Roll of the Indian Medical Service, 1615-1930 / [D.G. Crawford].

Contributors

Crawford, D. G. (Dirom Grey), 1857-1942.

Publication/Creation

London : Thacker, 1930.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/e7n9hfcg

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

X77681

22101218712

ROLL OF THE
INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE
1615–1930

ROLL OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE 1615–1930

Compiled by

LIEUT.-COLONEL D. G. CRAWFORD

BENGAL MEDICAL SERVICE, RETIRED

ICHABOD

1 Samuel, iv. 21

LONDON

W. THACKER & CO. 2 CREED LANE, E.C.

CALCUTTA & SIMLA: THACKER, SPINK & CO.

1930

All rights reserved

72724

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

BYD.41 /CRA

Printed in Great Britain
by
William Clowes & Sons, Limited,
London and Beccles.

WELLCOME HISTORICAL MEDICAL LIBRARY

TO THE MEMORY

OF THE THOUSANDS FORGOTTEN
OF THE FEW FAINTLY REMEMBERED

WHO, DURING THE PAST THREE CENTURIES, HAVE
SERVED THEIR KING AND COUNTRY IN THE
INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE, THESE BRIEF
RECORDS OF THEIR CAREERS
ARE DEDICATED

"On the bones of the English, the English flag is stayed."
KIPLING, *The Flag of England.*

PREFACE

THE Roll of the I.M.S. is, to a certain extent, compiled on the model of Colonel Johnston's *Roll of the Army Medical Service;* but with one important difference. Colonel Johnston's Roll gives the names of commissioned officers only. This excludes the great majority of the Surgeons' Mates (Assistant Surgeons), who served during the eighteenth century. Most of these officers were not commissioned officers, serving with commissions conferred by the King, but warrant officers, serving with warrants given by the Colonel commanding their regiment. It has been my endeavour to give the name of every man who served, even for the shortest period, in the Company's land medical services; and to include those who were posted or gazetted to the service, but never joined. Indeed, in Appendix I to each of the three chief services, Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, are included the names of many men who not only never served in the I.M.S., but who never existed. This sounds absurd, but is easily explained. The clerks in the East India House who kept up the Service Army Lists, Medical, in the first half of the nineteenth century, used to begin a new sheet of paper for the entries about each new name which came in from India. Among these are a number of names, at least fifty, with only one entry under each, with nothing to show how or when they entered or left the service. These are simply misreadings or misspellings of the names of men previously in the service; *e.g.* John Mowland for John Rowland, Charles Tyffe for Charles Fyffe. The most curious of these names is William Jandisith, which is a misreading of the name of William Sandwith, a prominent Surgeon in Bombay from 1783 to 1808 (Bo. No. 208).

As far as possible, I have tried to give the following information about each man: (1) date of birth; (2) medical school; (3) degrees and diplomas; (4) dates of successive commissions; (5) date of retirement; (6) date of death; (7) service relationships; (8) any service or event of special interest; (9) honours and decorations; (10) war services; (11) authorship, works. This makes a very large order, and if all this information were available for every individual, would have filled not one large volume, but several. But, up to the organisation of the Service in 1763, it is as much as one can hope for if one can give the name, with dates of appointment, and of retirement or death. Prior to 1763, degrees can be given for only two men, and

medical school for one other. It is not necessary to give the medical school of men holding British University degrees, other than London, for all such men must necessarily have derived part at least of their medical education from the University which gave their degrees, except in a few cases of degrees given at Aberdeen and St. Andrews. There are few entries of services of interest, other than war services. A great many more such entries might have been made, but to have done so would have taken up too much room. The only entries of any length are those under the names of Sir Joseph Fayrer and Sir Ronald Ross. Few comparatively have any orders or honours; up to 1850 practically none. Few have any service relationships. Before the war of 1914–18, less than half had any war service. And the great majority have not been guilty of writing a book.

As regards birth, the great majority, of course, were born either in the British Isles, or in India. I have given the birthplace, where ascertained, only in other cases, of men born in the colonies or in foreign countries. Degrees and diplomas taken after entering the service are entered, in order of date, among successive commissions. The cause of death has been given only in cases of violent death. In no case has suicide been mentioned. I have given relationships in cases in which an officer was the father, brother, or son, of another officer in the public medical services; and in a very few cases of near relationship to some more or less famous man. The number of service relationships is, I am sure, much larger than those ascertained with certainty; and entered. But one cannot enter as a fact what is merely guess-work.

War services are first entered in the Madras Army List in 1853, in Bengal in 1863, in Bombay between the other two. For long officers were allowed to enter pretty much what they liked. Many never sent in their war services at all. One officer, whom I knew, who had seen more active service than most, entered his war service in three words, "Sutlej, Panjab, Mutiny." A curious contrast to the great length at which services in the South African war are entered in the Army List. For the war of 1914–18 the pendulum has swung back again the other way, and very little official information is available. War services previous to those shown in the first official records have been gathered from various sources, such as gazettes, histories, and accounts of campaigns, and especially from the Service Army Lists, Medical. When the reference P.R. (Prize Rolls) is given for an officer's war service, it is taken from these lists. I have not myself seen the Prize Rolls.

Up to the year 1751 the official year began on 25 March, the period from 1 January to 24 March being reckoned in the previous year; *e.g.* the date we should call 1 February 1748 was then called 1 February 1747. To avoid confusion, in all dates in the first quarter of the year, up to 1751, both years have been given, thus, 1 February 1747/48.

I have used, as far as possible, the Hunterian system of spelling for place-names in Northern India. A few of the most famous names, such as Lucknow and Cawnpore, are spelt in the usual way; if one were to write Lakhnau and Khanpur, one might as well go to the limit, and write Kalikata and Mambai for Calcutta and Bombay. I do not know how far the Hunterian system should apply to names in Southern India. It does not seem to suit them. And of course it has no application to place-names in Burma and the Far East.

Letters from the Court of Directors to India are usually referred to as despatches (Desp. from C.), letters from India to the Court as letters. The names Bengal, Calcutta, and Fort William are used almost indiscriminately for Bengal; similarly Madras and Fort St. George for Madras. Men who officiated for some time before being confirmed in the service, are entered from the date of their first officiating service, not from that of confirmation.

All names beginning with Mac are spelt with the prefix in full, followed by a capital letter, *e.g.* MacDonald. In early times the spelling of these, like other proper names, was quite indiscriminate. Even in our own time, I have seen the application for examination from an officer not much senior to myself, whom I knew personally, on which there are three signatures, one of which is spelt differently from the other two, and this officer and his brother always spelt their names differently.

The most senior officer whom I have personally met, and served under, was Surgeon-General A. J. Payne (B. 1544), born 1826, entered 1848, retired 1885, died 1915. The most senior officer I have met was Deputy Surgeon-General C. B. Chalmers (B. 1359), born 1818, entered 1840, retired 1871, died 1889. After his retirement he settled in Australia. I remember his coming to stay with my father, when on a visit to Europe, shortly before I entered the service, and at the time it struck me what a young-looking and well-preserved man he was, though he had entered the service forty years before, had served thirty years in India, including the Mutiny, and had recovered from the severest injuries, a shikar accident, which I have ever heard of a man surviving; (*v. Hist. of I.M.S.*, Vol. II, p. 252).

Numerous sins of omission there must be, in a list of this kind. I hope that there are few sins of commission, in the way of incorrect statements.

I have to thank many friends for help given in the compilation of the Roll, especially Sir William Foster, C.I.E., late Historiographer in the India Office, Major V. Hodson, and the late Mr. S. C. Hill, formerly of the Indian Educational Service, and officer in charge of the Imperial Records Department, Calcutta.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

I. BENGAL

94. Patton, Robert. A.S. 2 Feb. 1764; (B. Cons.). No further information. Major Hodson suggests that he is identical with Robert Patton, D. and M.'s Infy list; Ensign, 22 July 1766; Lieut. 18 June 1767; Capt. 4 July 1771. Resigned, 2 Mar. 1775; (should be 2 Mar. 1776), gazetted Col. 2 Mar. 1776. In 1770 was Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal; in 1771 O.C. Body Guard. Appointed Govr. of St. Helena, Mar. 1802, retired July 1807. *d.* at Wallington, Hants., 14 July 1812.

140. Haydon, Thomas. *d.* at Bankipur, 20 July 1770; (D. and M.). Haydon, Thomas, Bengal Surgeon, buried at Madras, 9 Dec. 1769; (Malden).

148. Matheson, William. *d.* June 1773; (D. and M.). *d.* 6 June 1773, at Kushalganj, Lucknow; (MacPherson, Soldiering in India, 1764–1787, p. 132, where name is spelt Matthewson).

191. Wedderburn, Charles. *b.* 1 Aug. 1748. St. A. Univ. *d.* 5 Feb. 1829.

279. Grant James. Allowed three years' furlough on full pay, 6 Feb. 1786, to accompany expedition to N.-W. Coast of America; did not rejoin; no further information. Captain John Meares commanded two expeditions to Nootka Sound, Vancouver Island, in 1786–87 and 1788–89, to open up a trade in furs. He mentions an epidemic of scurvy at Nootka Island in Jan. 1787, in which many of the officers and crew died, among them the Surgeon; (Meares' Voyages, pp. xviii, xx). The Surgeon's name is not mentioned, but apparently he was James Grant.

***790. Cussones, Roderick.** A combatant officer, appointed Cornet, Baddeley's Horse, G.O. 20 June 1817, when described as "late of Skinner's Horse." No further information. (Hodson.)

***791. Frobisher, Thomas.** A combatant officer. *b.* 5 Feb. 1789. Cadet, 1801; Ensign, 23 Apr. 1806; Lieut. 14 Mar. 1808; Capt. 11 July 1823; R. 6 May 1833; Hony. Major, 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* at Cheltenham, 8 Jan. 1863. Capture of Cape of Good Hope, 1806; capture of Java, 1811, medal; Nipal War, 1814–15, medal; Third Maratha war, 1817–18. (Hodson.)

***793. Morland, Richard Scrope Bernard.** Combatant officer. *b.* 13 Aug. 1793. Cadet, Bengal Artillery, 1810; Lt. Fireworker, 20 Nov. 1811; Lt. 25 Sept. 1817; Capt. 28 Sept. 1827. *d.* at Dumdum, 15 Oct. 1833. Nipal war, 1814–15, Kalanga; Third Maratha war, 1817–18, siege and capture of Hathras; siege and capture of Bhartpur, 1826. (Hodson.)

* Whether Cussones, Frobisher, Herbert, Morland, and Picard ever did any medical work appears very doubtful. More probably their names were entered in S.A.L.M.B. by mistake.

*794. **Picard, Edward.** A combatant officer. Second Lieut., Third (Baddeley's) Horse, 1 Oct. 1817; Lieut. G.O. 6 Feb. 1819; (Hodson). No further information.

836. **MacKinnon, Charles.** Resigned, 1 May 1829. Became an indigo-planter in Tirhut. Left India, 1849. *d.* in Edinburgh about 1865. His younger daughter, Susan Margaret, married the 15th Duke of Somerset. Brother of K. MacKinnon, B. 1085, infra.

891. **Paterson, George Murray.** *d.* at Southampton, 9 Apr. 1829; (E.I. Regr. 1830). An account of this unfortunate officer's death is contained in the Western Gazette of 26 Apr. 1829. His body was found in a remote part of the New Forest, on Thursday (18 Apr. ?), very emaciated, and naked except for a uniform jacket and flannel waistcoat, the rest of his clothes being found about 100 yards away. At the inquest it was stated that he had been seen wandering in the New Forest, and was supposed to be insane. The coroner's jury returned a verdict of death from starvation and exposure.

1424. **Roper, George Trevor.** *b.* 14 May 1820. His father took name Trevor-Roper in 1809. *d.* 14 Nov. 1870.

2124. **Gimlette, G. H. D.** *d.* at Southsea, 7 Mar. 1930. Brother of Surg. Rear-Admiral Sir T. D. Gimlette, K.C.B., R.N. War of 1914–18. Hosp. ship 'Sicilia,' France, Gallipoli, Egypt; Iraq, 1917.

2139. **Waddell, L. A.** Hony. F.R.C.P.S. Glas. 1930. Add to works, The Makers of Civilisation in Race and History, 1929; The British Edda, 1929.

2293. **Bedford, C. H.** Kt. Grand Cross, Order of Civil Merit, Spain, 1929.

2319. **Seton, B. G.** Claim to Barony of Gordon disallowed by House of Lords; (Times, 2 May 1929).

2384. **Stephenson, J.** F.R.S. 1930. Author of Zoological Section of Mustaufi's Nuzhatu-L-Kulab, trans. from Arabic, 1928.

II. MADRAS

8. **Jardin, —.** At Court of Committees, 24 Oct. 1670, passage to India granted to Clement du Jordan, whose father is a Chirurgeon at Madras; (Sainsbury, Court Minutes, Vol. 1668–70, p. 374).

—. **Brooke, Peter.** Entertained as Surg. for Masulipatam, 25 Nov. 1669; (Sainsbury, Court Minutes, Vol. 1668–70, p. 276).

* *Vide* note, p. xi.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

401. Gordon, John. *b.* 5 June 1775. King's Coll. Ab. 1787–89; Marischal Coll. Ab. 1789–91.

745. Blood, Michael. In practice at St. Heliers over fifty years. *d.* at St. Heliers, 10 Sept. 1877.

1252. Gamack, Alex. *d.* at Hampstead, 8 Mar. 1930. The last survivor of the E.I. Co.'s medical officers.

1326. Summerhayes, Henry. Afterwards in practice in England. Name omitted from Med. Dir. 1891.

1348. Lupton, A. W. Afterwards Surgeon, Trans.-Atlantic Mail Service. *d.* in 1876.

1538. Sharman, E. H. D.T.M. Liv. 1904. *d.* at Bournemouth, 5 Mar. 1930.

1560. Rost, E. R. *d.* at Putney, 23 June 1930. Son of Dr. Reinhold Rost, Librarian, India Office. War of 1914–18, add East Africa.

III. BOMBAY

160. Durham, Andrew. *d.* Dec. 1811. Brother of John Durham, No. 251, infra.

233. Lockhart, Alex. Took name of MacKonochie in 1794; (L.G. 23 Aug. 1794).

344. Gordon, Alex. *b.* Apr. 1786. Mar. Coll. Ab. Brother of George Gordon, No. 357, infra.

357. Gordon, George. *d.* at Aberdeen, 4 May 1832. Brother of Alex Gordon, No. 344, supra.

477. MacTavish, Colin. Footnote. A book by J. G. Lockhart on the loss of the 'Blenden Hall' is announced, in July 1930, by Messrs. P. Allan and Co., as nearly ready for publication.

1126. Hooton, Alfred. R. 16 Feb. 1930.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

IV. GENERAL LIST

97. Megaw, J. W. D. Director Genl. 24 Mar. 1930. K.H.S. 16 Feb. 1930.

122. Cazaly, W. H. *d.* at Earl Soham, Suffolk, 10 Apr. 1930.

166. Kerans, G. C. L. Col. 1 Apr. 1930. Also third name should be Lovell, not Scott.

456. Watson, W. L. Promotion ante-dated, to Major, to 1 Aug. 1919; to Lieut.-Col. to 1 Aug. 1927.

628. Chand, Hari. Promotion to Major ante-dated to 31 July 1925.

642. Baker, C. H. N. Promotion to Major ante-dated to 31 July 1925.

666. Harty, A. H. Promotion to Major ante-dated to 7 Feb. 1926.

697. Prasad, B. Promotion to Major ante-dated to 2 June 1926.

1049. Wace, M. H. Ranked as Capt. from 27 Jan. 1927.

VII. ST. HELENA

34. Statham, T. *d.* at Ross, Hereford, Nov. 1797; (Monthly Mag. iv (1797), p. 410).

CONTENTS

		PAGE
	PREFACE	vii
	ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA	xi
	LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	xvii
	INTRODUCTION	xxiii
ROLL		
I.	BENGAL, 1645–1896	1
	APPENDIX I, BENGAL, EXTRA NAMES	235
II.	MADRAS, 1630–1896	244
	APPENDIX I, MADRAS, EXTRA NAMES	383
III.	BOMBAY, 1615–1896	391
	APPENDIX I, BOMBAY, EXTRA NAMES	493
IV.	GENERAL LIST, 1897–1930	497
V.	EASTERN FACTORIES, 1605–1775	602
VI.	SUMATRA OR WEST COAST, 1696–1825	605
VII.	ST. HELENA, 1684–1831	618
VIII.	CHINA, 1763–1834	623
IX.	PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND	625
APPENDICES—		
II.	LIST OF OFFICERS KILLED IN ACTION	629
III.	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO ALSO SERVED AS COMBATANTS	631
IV.	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO ALSO SERVED IN COLONIAL SERVICES	633
V.	LIST OF EXAMINING PHYSICIANS, AND PRESIDENTS MEDICAL BOARD	633
VI.	LIST OF OFFICERS, SUCCESSIVELY SENIOR ON RETIRED LIST	634
VII.	STRENGTH OF SERVICE, 1915–1930	635
VIII.	TABLE OF HONOURS AND REWARDS	636
IX.	ANALYSIS OF DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS: BENGAL, MADRAS, BOMBAY, GENERAL LIST	638

CONTENTS

APPENDICES		PAGE
X.	Analysis of Medical Schools: Bengal, Madras, Bombay, General List	643
XI.	Analysis of Birthplaces, Bengal, Madras, Bombay . .	648
XII.	Analysis of Parentage, Bengal, Madras, Bombay . .	650
XIII.	Analysis of Final Results, Bengal, Madras, Bombay .	652
	Index	657

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

(The common abbreviations for degrees and diplomas, M.D., M.R.C.S., etc.; and the common abbreviations for orders, C.B., D.S.O., etc., are not included, being universally known.)

(a)	Name not in Dodwell and Miles List.
A.A. Regr. . . .	Asiatic Annual Register.
A.J.	Asiatic Journal.
A.L.	Army List.
A.M.D.	Army Medical Department.
App.	Appendix.
A.S.	Assistant Surgeon.
A.S. Certs. . . .	Assistant Surgeons' Certificates.
(b)	Had served in Marine Service.
b.	Born.
B.A.O.	Bachelor Artis Obstetricæ.
Bart's.	St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
B. Cons.	Bengal Consultations.
B.C.S.	Bengal Civil Service.
B.G.O.	Bengal Government Order.
B. Genl. L. . . .	Bengal General Letter.
B.I.	Bengal Infantry.
B.I.S.S.	British India Steam Ship.
B. Mily. Cons. . . .	Bengal Military Consultations.
B.M.J.	British Medical Journal.
Bo.	Bombay.
Bo. Cons. . . .	Bombay Consultations.
Bo. Genl. L. . . .	Bombay General Letter.
Bo. I.	Bombay Infantry.
Bo. Mily. Cons. . .	Bombay Military Consultations.
Bo. P.L.	Bombay Press Lists.
Bo. Pub. Cons. . .	Bombay Public Consultations.
B.P. and P. . . .	Bengal Past and Present.
Broome	Broome's History of Bengal Army.
Brux.	Brussels.
B.S.	Brigade Surgeon.
B.S. Lieut.-Col. . .	Brigade Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel.
Bt.	Brevet.
(c)	Locally appointed.
Cal.	Calcutta.
Cal. Chron. . . .	Calcutta Chronicle.

Cal. Cons.	Calcutta Consultations.
Cal. Pub. L.	Calcutta Public Letter.
Cantab.	Cantabrigiensis, Cambridge.
C.C.S.	Certificate of Corporation of Surgeons.
C.G.	Calcutta Gazette.
C.M.B.	Calcutta Medical Board.
Co.	East India Company.
Co.	County.
Cons.	Consultations.
Corp. Surgeons	Corporation, now Royal College, of Surgeons.
Cotton	Cotton's Monumental Inscriptions in Madras.
C.P.	Central Provinces.
C.P.L.	Calcutta Press Lists.
C. Pub. Cons.	Calcutta Public Consultations.
d.	Died.
(d)	Never joined.
D. and M.	Dodwell and Miles East India Medical List.
Desp.	Despatches.
Desp.from C.	Despatch from Court.
Desp. to M.	Despatch to Madras.
D.G.	Director General.
D.I.G.	Deputy Inspector General.
dist.	Distinction.
D.M.R.E.	Diploma, Medical Radiology and Electricity.
D.M.S.	Director Medical Services.
D.N.B.	Dictionary of National Biography.
D.O.M.S.	Diploma, Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery.
D.P.M.	Diploma, Psychological Medicine.
D.S.G.	Deputy Surgeon General.
D.T.M.	Diploma, Tropical Medicine.
D.T.M. and H.	Diploma, Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.
Dunelm	Durham (University).
Dy.	Deputy.
(e)	Name in Dictionary of National Biography.
Ed.	Edinburgh.
E.F. in I.	Foster's English Factories in India.
E.I. Co.	East India Company.
F.A.	Field Ambulance.
F.C.P.	Fellow, College of Physicians (Philadelphia).
F.C.P.S. Bo.	Fellow, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Bombay.
F.F.P.S.G.	Fellow, Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow.
F.I.	Friend of India.
F.K.Q.C.P.	Fellow, King's and Queen's College of Physicians (Ireland).
Fort St. D. Cons.	Fort St. David Consultations.
Fort St. G. Cons.	Fort St. George Consultations.

Fort St. G. Genl. L.	Fort St. George General Letter.
Fort Wm. Genl. L.	Fort William General Letter.
F.P.	Full Pay.
F.R.	Factory Records.
F.R.S.	Fellow Royal Society.
Genl. L. from B.	General Letter from Bengal.
Genl. L. from C.	General Letter from Court.
Genl. L. from Fort Wm.	Genl. Letter from Fort William.
Genl. L. from M.	Genl. Letter from Madras.
G.G.O.	Government General Order.
Glas.	Glasgow.
G.M.	Gentleman's Magazine.
G.O.	General Order.
G. of I.	Gazette of India.
G.S.P.	Good Service Pension.
Hardy	Hardy's Shipping Register.
Hickey	Hickey's Memoirs.
H.M.'s	His Majesty's.
H.M.S.	His Majesty's Ship.
Hodson	Hodson's List of Officers of Bengal Army, 1758–1834.
Hosp. App.	Hospital Apprentice.
I.A.C.	Indian Army Circulars.
I.G.	Inspector General.
I.G. Hosps.	Inspector General of Hospitals.
I.M.D.	Indian Medical Department.
I.M.G.	Indian Medical Gazette.
I.M.S.	Indian Medical Service.
Ind. Gaz.	India Gazette.
Inf.	Infantry.
K.C.Ab.	King's College Aberdeen.
K.O.S.B.	King's Own Scottish Borderers (25th Foot).
K.T.S.	Knight of the Tower and Sword (Portugal).
L.	Letter.
L. from B.	Letter from Bengal.
L. from C.	Letter from Court.
L. from Fort St. D.	Letter from Fort St. David.
L. from Fort St. G.	Letter from Fort St. George.
L.A.H.	Licentiate Apothecary's Hall (Dublin).
Lancs.	Lancaster.
L.Ch.	Licentiate in Surgery (Trinity College Dublin).
L.D.S.	Licentiate in Dental Surgery.
L.G.	London Gazette.
L.K.Q.C.P.	Licentiate King's and Queen's College of Physicians (Ireland).
L.M.	Licentiate in Medicine (Trinity College, Dublin).

L.M.S.	Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery (India).
Love	Love's Vestiges of Old Madras.
L.S.Sc.	Licentiate in Sanitary Science (Durham).
M.	Madras.
Malden.	Malden's List of Burials at Madras.
M.A.O.	Magister Artis Obstetricæ.
Mar. Coll. Ab.	Marischal College, Aberdeen.
Mas. or Masul. Cons.	Masulipatam Consultations.
Mat. Med.	Materia Medica.
M. Ch.	Magister Chirurgeriæ, Master of Surgery.
M. Cons.	Madras Consultations.
Med. Dir.	Medical Directory.
Med. Exp. Force	Mediterranean Expeditionary Force.
M.F.P.S.G.	Member Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow.
M.I.	Madras Infantry.
Mills	Mills' List of Officers in Calcutta, 1756–57.
Mily. Chron.	Military Chronicle.
Mily. Desp. from C.	Military Despatch from Court.
Mily. L. from B.	Military Letter from Bengal.
Mily. L. from Bo. or M.	Military Letter from Bombay or Madras.
M.K.Q.C.P.	Member King's and Queen's College of Physicians (Ireland).
M.M.B.	Member Medical Board.
M. Mily. Cons.	Madras Military Consultations.
M.O.H.	Medical Officer of Health.
M.P.	Member of Parliament.
M.P.L.	Madras Press Lists.
M. Pub. Cons.	Madras Public Consultations.
M.R.C.V.S.	Member, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
Nomd.	Nominated.
N. Park St.	North Park St. Cemetery, Calcutta.
N.W.P.	North West Provinces.
O.C.	Officer Commanding.
P.A.	Private affairs.
P. and O..	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.
Ph.D.	Doctor of Philosophy ; Doctor of Physics.
Phil. Doc.	Doctor of Philosophy (Padua).
Phys. Genl.	Physician General.
P.M.O.	Principal Medical Officer.
P.R.	Prize Rolls.
Pres.	President.
Presy. Surg.	Presidency Surgeon.
Proc. C.M.B.	Proceedings, Calcutta Medical Board.
Prof.	Professor.
Pub. L. from B.	Public Letter from Bengal.

Pub. L. from Bo. or M.	Public Letter from Bombay or Madras.
P.W.I.	Prince of Wales Island.
Q.C.	Queen's College (Belfast, Cork, Galway).
Q.H.P.	Queen's Honorary Physician.
Q.H.S.	Queen's Honorary Surgeon.
Q.U.I.	Queen's University, Ireland.
R.	Retired.
R.A.M.C.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
R.C.P.S.	Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons.
R.C.P.S.Ed.	Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Edinburgh.
R.C.P.S.I.	Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Ireland.
R.C.S.	Royal College of Surgeons.
Regr.	Register.
R.N.	Royal Navy.
R.U.I.	Royal University, Ireland.
S.	Sumatra.
Sainsbury	Calendar of State Papers, edited by W. Noel Sainsbury.
Sainsbury, Court Minutes	Calendar of Court Minutes of E.I. Co., Series 3, edited by Miss Ethel Sainsbury.
St. H. Cons.	St. Helena Consultations.
S.A.L.M.B.	Service Army Lists, Medical, Bengal.
S.A.L.M.Bo.	Service Army Lists, Medical, Bombay.
S.A.L.M.M.	Service Army Lists, Medical, Madras.
S.A.S.	Sub-Assistant Surgeon.
S.C.	Sick certificate.
S. Capt.	Surgeon Captain.
S. Cons.	Sumatra Consultations.
Sel. Com. L.	Select Committee Letter.
S.G.	Surgeon General.
S. List	Selected List for Promotion.
S. Lieut.	Surgeon Lieutenant.
S. Lieut.-Col.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel.
S.M.	Surgeon Major.
S.M.D.	Sub-Medical Department.
S.M.O.	Senior Medical Officer.
Spring	Spring's Roll of Bombay Artillery.
S.R.	Special Reserve (R.A.M.C.; S.R.).
S.S.	Steam Ship.
S.S. or Supg. Surg.	Superintending Surgeon.
S.S.C.	Sanitary Science Certificate (Cambridge).
Stubbs.	List of Officers, Bengal Artillery.
Supy. Surg.	Supernumerary Surgeon.
T.C.	Temporary Commission.
T.C.D.	Trinity College, Dublin.

T.D.	Territorial Decoration.
T.F.	Territorial Force (R.A.M.C. ; T.F.).
T.H.P.	Temporary Half Pay.
U.P.	United Provinces, Agra and Oudh.
U.S.A.	United States of America.
V.C.	Victoria Cross.
V.D.	Volunteer Decoration.
Wilson	Wilson's History of Madras Army.
Wilson	Wilson's Monumental Inscriptions in Bengal.

INTRODUCTION

THE introduction is a continuation of the History of the I.M.S., and consists partly of notes on the events and changes of the past fifteen years, partly of supplementary information about former times, which has come to hand since the History was published. The Chapter headings and pages refer to those of that History.

CHAPTER II.—*European Surgeons in the Service of Oriental Potentates.*

Page 10.—Dr. Lloyd. After his escape from Haidar Ali in 1780, Dr. Lloyd settled in practice at Madras. He died there on 1 April 1815, aged ninety. The *Madras Courier* of 11 April 1815 gives him an obituary notice, as follows :—

" 1st April. Suddenly, at his House, in Black Town, Charles Loyd, Esq., M.D., in the 91st year of his age. In compliance with his last request, that he shall be buried as a Mason, all the Lodges in the neighbourhood were convened, and met at his house in the evening—and under their immediate direction, in Masonic procession, decorated with their badges, etc., the funeral rites were conducted, with great decorum and solemnity, from Black Town to the burial ground, attended by a numerous concourse of other respectable friends, to many of whom the deceased had endeared himself by innumerable acts of benevolent attention, professional, as well as otherwise.

" Dr. Loyd was a Hanoverian by birth (his Father having been sent over as Commissary-General by George the 2nd), descended from an ancient Welsh family, and until a few hours before his death had never been seriously indisposed, and was always found ready to administer relief to the needy and helpless. He arrived in Madras in 1772, and whilst on his intended journey overland in 1777, he was stopt at Calicut by order from Hyder Ally, and being conveyed to Seringapatam, was forced into his service, and for several years filled the situation of Physician General and Secretary to that Prince ; in which capacities he had many opportunities of affording relief to the unfortunate prisoners taken by Hyder, particularly after the defeat of Colonel Baillie. In 1781, he contrived to effect his escape from Hyder's camp, and joined Sir Eyre Coote, at Cuddalore, to whom he rendered every (*sic*—very ?) important services, and continued to enjoy the particular confidence of that renowned General, until his death. Dr. Loyd's memoirs of his own life, containing some very interesting accounts of Hyder's policy and character, are now in the Press in London, and may be expected out by the first arrivals."

Dr. Lloyd's experiences would certainly have furnished material for an interesting book, but no such work appears ever to have been published. Nothing is known of it at the British Museum Library.

Page 15.—Besides Honigberger, Ranjit Sinh had two other

European surgeons in his pay. Colonel Alexander Gardner, in his *Memoirs* (p. 296), gives their names, Dr. Harvey, an Englishman, and Dr. Benet, a Frenchman, who in 1838 was in receipt of Rs. 500 a month.

Kaye, in his *History of the Afghan War* (Vol. I, p. 221), mentions a Monsieur Euler as Surgeon to Shah Kamran, Shah of Persia, at the siege of Herat in 1837–38.

CHAPTER III.—*Surgeon-General John Woodall.*

Page 17.—The exact date of Woodall's appointment as Surgeon-General to the E.I. Co. was 13 December 1613, as ordered in Court Minutes of that date, quoted in Foster's *John Company*, p. 72. A portrait of Woodall, engraved by G. Glover, is given in the 1659 edition of his works, and is reproduced in *John Company*, opposite p. 74.

Page 26.—Henry Boone, Woodall's nephew, who succeeded him in the post and duties of Surgeon-General, though he was never given that title, died in July 1666, possibly of plague, that being the year of the great plague of London, *annus mirabilis*.

CHAPTER IV.—*Early History; the Islands; Amboyna.*

Page 30.—" No reparation was ever made " (for the massacre at Amboyna in 1623). This is not quite correct. In 1654 Cromwell exacted from the Dutch, under the treaty of April 1654, a payment of £35,000, in satisfaction of various claims, plus a special payment of £3,615, for the representatives of those who had suffered at Amboyna (Foster, E.F. in I, 1651–54, p. xx). Few of their immediate heirs can have been living in 1654, a generation after the massacre.

CHAPTER V.—*The Legend of Gabriel Boughton.*

Pages 37 *and* 57.—A copy of the farman granted to Boughton by Shah Shuja has since been found in the British Museum Library, in a volume of documents on the E.I. Co.'s trade with India between 1663 and 1712, which was formerly the property of H. H. Wilson. See Foster's *English Factories in India*, 1655–60, pp. 413, 414. The farman was not in favour of the English nation, or of the E.I. Co., but of Boughton personally. And, though the Company's trade with Bengal, one ship a year, could be, and doubtless was, imported duty free under Boughton's name, its validity ceased with his death. It appears to have been granted about 1650, and Boughton was dead before August 1653.

Page 44.—Grose's note refers, not to Boughton, but to William Hamilton.

Page 46.—The " Hopewell " in which Bouton served in 1663, cannot have been the same ship as Boughton's, which was past repair

in 1645. The name was kept up in the Company's fleet. In the Sumatra Consultations of 12 August 1706 is mentioned the departure of the 'Hopewell,' Captain Hope (or Hone), from Bencoolen for Bengal. The same Consultations of 20 March 1732/33 record that Dr. James Ouchterlony was sent in the 'Hopewell' to Moko Moko, to take the place of Dr. Gerrard White, deceased.

Page 55.—Gabriel Boughton left a son, named after himself, by the 'Mogullana.' The Court of Committees of 25 October 1670 record the grant of a passage from England to Bengal to Gabriel Bowden. What he was doing in England, or what subsequently became of him, does not seem to have been recorded.

CHAPTER VI.—*Early History, Bombay and the West.*

Page 62.—President Freeman. The name should be Fremlen.

Page 67.—W. W. Crooke should be Mr. W. Crooke.

Dr. N. G. is Dr. Nehemiah Grew, Secretary to the Royal Society in 1677–79.

Page 68.—Dr. Bird. When Captain Kirgwin seized Bombay, and governed the settlement for a year, 1683–84, only four of the European inhabitants of Bombay refused to take an oath of fidelity to him. Of these four Dr. Bird was one Kirgwin offered a free passage to Surat to any one who chose to leave Bombay, but only one man, a Mr. Church, availed himself of the offer.

CHAPTER X.—*The First Half of the Eighteenth Century.*

Page 109.—Robert Turing, junior, joined in 1766, not in 1765. The date of letter appointing Belsches Surgeon was 21 March 1738/39.

Pages 139 *and* 140.—Richard Harvey twice officiated as Lector, reading prayers in church. The Bengal Consultations of 1 February 1719/20 report his being paid Rs. 400, the usual gratuity, for having officiated in church service for over twelve months, since the death of the Revd. Mr. Briercliffe, and state that the Revd. Joshua Tomlinson has now arrived, and taken over the duties of Chaplain. Tomlinson died just four months later, on 30 May 1720, and Harvey again acted as Lector, and received Rs. 400 again, in the Consultations of 27 November 1721.

The Bengal Consultations of 1721 note two cases of deceased officers leaving legacies to the medical officers. On 5 January 1720/21 it is noted that James Williamson, Member of Council, who died on 3 January, leaves Rs. 2,000 to Dr. Harvey, and Rs. 500 to Dr. Robert Broadfoot. And on 31 July, Thomas White, junior merchant, who died on 21 July, leaves Rs. 300 to Dr. Harvey and Rs. 200 to Dr. Broadfoot.

Richard Harvey survived his retirement for five years, and died in London on 16 May 1734.

CHAPTER XI.—*John Holwell.*

Page 170.—Hancock resigned the second Surgeoncy of Calcutta on 23 March 1761, having held the post for less than six months. His wife, Philadelphia, was an aunt of Jane Austen, the novelist.

Page 171.—William Alves had served at Basra for two years, 1755–56 (Bo. Cons. 31 Dec. 1756).

CHAPTER XII.—*William Fullerton.*

A good deal of information about Fullerton is given in the *History of the Counties of Ayr and Wigton*, by the Revd. James Paterson. Dr. William Fullerton was the elder son of Patrick Fullerton or Fullartoun of Rosemount, in the parish of Symington, in Ayrshire, and of his wife Margaret Harper. The estate of Rosemount had formerly been called Goldring. After his return from India William Fullerton added considerably to the estate he had inherited from his father. He married Annabella, third daughter of Ronald Craufurd, W.S., of Restalrig, but had no children. The *Gentleman's Magazine* of 1805, Vol. II, records his death at Rosemount on 22 October 1805. So he had nearly forty years of retirement. His widow survived until 11 November 1826. His younger brother, John Fullarton (his name is spelt Fullarton by Dodwell and Miles, Fullartoun by Paterson), served in the Company's Bengal Infantry, to which he was appointed as a Cadet in 1762, and rose to the rank of Major-General on 20 December 1793. He married an Indian lady, and died childless at Patna on 29 June 1804, sixteen months before his brother William.

CHAPTER XIV.—*Strength from Time to Time.*

Page 207.—The orders of Court of 5 July 1797, giving final orders as to the rank of the officers appointed from 1781 to 1784, contain 51 names. In the Bengal Roll, 123 names are entered as appointed in these years. The other 72 are thus accounted for—dead, 46; unknown, 8 (probably dead, but one or two may never have joined); resigned, 8; cashiered, 3; ranked earlier, above Dick, 2; given up promotion, 2; transferred to China, 1; serving as P.M.O. in Sumatra, 1; reverted to combatant, 1 (Staunton).

A table of the strength of the service for each year, from 1914 to 1930, including the war years, is given in Appendix VII.

CHAPTER XV.—*The Double Commissions.*

Page 224.—Francis Balfour died at Fernie, Fife, on 7 May 1818 (*Scot's Magazine*, 1818, i, 598).

Page 233.—Another officer, who held a combatant commission before joining the I.M.S., and who rose to the top of the Medical Service, was Andrew Williams, who received a commission as Ensign in the 84th Foot on 4 September 1761 (Army List, 1763); was appointed Surgeon, Bengal, on 27 November 1762, and on the foundation of the Medical Board, on 29 May 1786, was appointed second member of that Board.

Page 234.—Besides Heydon, Strachan, and Stevenson, a few other instances occurred in the minor medical services of officers holding double commissions, military and medical. David Kay, appointed Assistant Surgeon at St. Helena in 1775, was appointed Lieutenant of Artillery, in addition to his medical duties on 23 December 1776, but only held his commission as Lieutenant for a year and a half, up to July 1778, after which he served as a medical officer only.

Page 234.—Appointments from the ranks. George Mead, a Sergeant in the St. Helena garrison, who had served as assistant to the Surgeons for fifteen years, though unqualified, was appointed junior Assistant Surgeon on the St. Helena Establishment from 17 September 1804. He resigned in 1808, went to England, qualified as M.R.C.S. in 1808, and was reappointed Assistant Surgeon in 1811. In ten years more, he rose to be Superintending Surgeon and head of the service. A Sergeant named Savage was appointed Surgeon on the West Coast Establishment in 1721. In 1769 John Russell, a private, who had been assistant to a Surgeon in Bristol before enlisting, was appointed Surgeon in the West Coast Service. His history is given in a petition for appointment as Surgeon, recorded in Sumatra Consultations of 20 December 1769 (*v. Sumatra Service*, p. 606).

Pages 240 *and* 241.—Archibald Swinton served in the Circars in 1758–59, at the battle of Biderra, on 25 November 1759, at the battle of Gaya, on 15 January 1761, after which he was deputed to receive Shah Alam; at Undwa Nala, on 4 September 1863, at the capture of Monghyr, where he was wounded in the left hand, and at the capture of Patna, on 4 September 1763, when he was wounded in the right hand, and had his right arm amputated above the elbow. He resigned the service on 23 January 1766.

After his retirement, Swinton bought the estate of Kimmerghame, in Berwickshire, in 1771. On 17 October 1776 he married, at Edinburgh, Henrietta, daughter of James Campbell of Blythswood. He died at Bath, on 7 March 1804, and was buried in the Abbey Church, Bath. (*Memoirs of Swinton Family, Records and Portraits at Kimmerghame*, by A. C. and J. L. C. Swinton).

The firm of Burn and Co., Engineers, in Calcutta, was founded by Col. Swinton and Mr. Burn in 1790. The date shows that this was a different Swinton.

In the India Office there is a large picture entitled "Shah Alam

(the Great Mogul) conveying the grant of the Diwani to Lord Clive, August 1765;" presented to the E.I. Co. by the Right Honourable Earl Powis, 1820. Painted by B. West, R.A. (afterwards Sir Benjamin West, P.R.A.). A key to the figures in the picture shows that No. 4 is Captain Archibald Swinton. Shah Alam is shown handing the grant to Clive, behind Clive stands General Carnac, and behind Carnac is Swinton. The picture shows Swinton as clean shaven, with a large nose; his right arm appears in the picture, his left arm is covered by the next figure.

In the library of the India Office hangs, framed, the original treaty between the E.I. Co. and Shuja-al-Daulat, Nawab of Oudh. The treaty is signed on behalf of the E.I. Co. by Clive and Carnac, while Swinton's signature appears below as one of the witnesses. The treaty is dated 17 August 1765.

In the British Museum Library there is a "Catalogue of a valuable collection of Persian and a few Arabic MSS., selected many years ago in the East by Archibald Swinton, Esq." To be sold by auction; London, 1813.

CHAPTER XVI.—*Military and Civil.*

Page 271.—The correspondence between the Madras Council and the Madras Medical Board, on the proposed division of the Service into two separate branches, military and civil, is contained in the Madras Military Consultations of 26 July 1796. The Medical Board objected to the proposed scheme, and the Council suspended action, pending reference to the Court in England. The same question is discussed at length in the Bombay Consultations of 29 July and 24 August 1796.

Disputes arose from time to time as to the respective control over hospitals by the officer commanding the local garrison and the Chief Civil officer. The Bombay Military Consultations of 20 August 1790 report one such dispute. Lt.-Colonel J. Peché, commanding the 1st European Infantry at Salsette, had ordered the Assistant Surgeon of that regiment, John Twiss, to inspect the General Hospital at Thana. Thomas Drummond, Surgeon in charge of Thana Hospital, objected to being inspected by a junior officer. The Chief of Thana forwarded Drummond's protest to the Bombay Council, who ordered that if the officer commanding a regiment wished one of his medical officers to visit a General Hospital, he should apply to the Chief of the station, who would then direct the Surgeon of the General Hospital to allow the regimental medical officer to visit the hospital, on the same footing as the officer of the day. The Bombay Military Consultations of 12 May 1795 contain a report on a similar dispute between the Chief and Council at Surat, and the officer commanding that station, on which the Bombay Council passed orders that the General Hospital and its medical staff are under the orders of the Chief only.

Page 286.—Indian Navy. In 1800 the Bombay Medical Board recommended that the 'Mornington,' and similar ships in the Indian Marine, should carry both a Surgeon and an Assistant Surgeon, as in the Royal Navy. (Bombay Mily. Cons. 7 Feb. 1800.)

In the Sumatra Consultations of 13–17 July 1778, it is stated that the officers of the West Coast Medical Service are civil, not military officers. When medical officers from Bengal, who of course were military officers, began to be deputed for service in Sumatra, the officers of the local service were distinguished from them by the title of Civil Surgeons.

To come to the present time, it is obvious that increasing decentralization, with greater independence of the provincial governments, and the growth of the provincial medical services, must reduce the number of civil appointments, especially of district civil surgeoncies, held by officers of the I.M.S. The civil appointments reserved for the I.M.S. now seem to be chiefly scientific, sanitary, and jail appointments, with those in the political department. For many years to come a number of the more important civil surgeoncies, and of teaching appointments in the medical schools, will probably continue to be held by the I.M.S., but the number of these seems certain to diminish, and perhaps will do so more rapidly than now seems probable.

CHAPTER XVII.—*Rank.*

The Bombay Consultations of 2 July 1790 contain a letter from the Council at Fort William, fixing the relative rank of officers of the A.M.D. and I.M.S. It is laid down that the Company's Surgeons only are eligible for the charge of General Hospitals, except in the field, where officers of both services are equally eligible. The King's and the Company's Assistant Surgeons are to take rank according to the dates of their respective warrants. All King's Surgeons, in virtue of their Royal Commissions, rank above all Company's surgeons, except that a Company's Surgeon in charge of a General Hospital must not be superseded by a regimental Surgeon of the A.M.D.

The Royal Warrant of 30 November 1796 gave the title of Assistant Surgeon, with commissions as such, to all regimental surgeon's mates in the British Army. The surgeon's mates of the Indian Army had already received Company's commissions as such by Lord Cornwallis' order of 1788.

Page 312.—In addition to the twenty-one instances given in which Bengal Assistant Surgeons gave up promotion to Surgeon in order to retain their civil stations, three more may be added: J. Reid, Delhi; A. Murray, Shahabad; and A. Fraser, Gorakhpur.

Page 314.—Bombay Consultations of 17 August 1798 contain a list of appointments "made in accordance with the new regulations."

The four senior Surgeons are posted as follows:

Thomas Cruso, Superintending Surgeon at Cannanore and North Malabar.
Helenus Scott, Medical Storekeeper.
William Sandwith, Presidency General Hospital, Bombay.
Joseph James, Superintending Surgeon at Calicut and South Malabar.

In 1912 the rank of Surgeon-General, instead of Colonel, was conferred on the I.G.C.H., Bengal, and an extra I.G.C.H. sanctioned for the new province of Bihar and Orissa.

In 1917 Lieutenants of the I.M.S. were promoted to Captain on completion of one year's service, such promotion taking effect for the first cases from 1 September 1915, but not carrying pay and allowances from an earlier date than 1 September 1916. This promotion, at one year's service, only continued during the war; after the end of the war promotion of Lieutenant to Captain again took place after three years' service.

The title of Surgeon General, in the Army Medical Service, was changed to Major-General in the *London Gazette* of 27 February 1918. The same change was made for the I.M.S. in the *Gazette* of 11 June 1918.

Officers of the I.M.S. had always, since 1881, been eligible for the appointment of D.M.S. in India, but no I.M.S. officer had ever been appointed until, in 1923, it was ruled that this post should be held by officers of the British and Indian armies alternately. The first I.M.S. officer appointed under this ruling was Major-General C. H. Bowle-Evans, from 6 September 1923, but owing to ill-health he was only able to hold the post for a few months, retiring on 19 December 1923. His successor, of course, was an officer of the British service, who in turn was succeeded by Major-General Sir W. H. Ogilvie, K.B.E. on 3 January 1927.

The Director General of the Army Medical Services has for many years past held the rank of Lieutenant-General. The same rank may be conferred on the D.G. of the I.M.S., should the Government think fit. The only D.G. of the I.M.S. on whom this rank has been conferred was Surgeon-General Sir Charles Pardey Lukis, to whom it was granted on 22 September 1916.

CHAPTER XVIII.—*Pay.*

The rates of pay of all ranks were somewhat increased in 1917, and to a further extent in 1920, when they were raised to the rates still in force, roughly about fifty per cent. higher than the pre-war rate. The present rates are given as follows in the memo issued to intending candidates by the India Office in 1928 (paras. 23 to 27). Officers of Asiatic domicile do not receive overseas pay.

" 24. The following are the monthly rates of Indian pay payable from the date of arrival in India :—

Rank.	Service in Rank.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Year of Total Service.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
		Rs.	Rs.	
Lieut.		500	150	1st
			150	2nd
			150	3rd
Capt.	(i) During first 3 years' service as Captain	650	150	4th
			£ 15	5th
			15	6th
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Captain	750	25	7th
			25	8th
			25	9th
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Captain	850	25	10th
			25	11th
			30	12th
Major	(i) During first 3 years' service as Major	950		
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major	1,100		
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Major	1,250		
Lieut.-Col.	(i) Until completion of 23 years' total service	1,500	30	13th and over
	(ii) During 24th and 25th years' service	1,600		
	(iii) After completion of 25 years' total service	1,700		
	(iv) When selected for increased pay	1,850		

Note.—(1) Until the completion of 23 years' total service, basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2), which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion, may be in advance of the time scale of promotion.

(2) Overseas pay is admissible only in the case of officers who, at the date of their appointment to the Indian Medical Service, had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia, and is regulated solely with reference to length of total service (column 6).

" 25. *Allowances.*—In addition to the above rates of pay, various allowances are admissible to officers holding special appointments, such as :—

(*a*) Command pay drawn in addition to pay of rank by Indian Medical Service officers for the command and second in command of Indian Military Hospitals :—

	Command.	Second in Command.
	Rs.	Rs.
1st class Station Hospital	240	120
2nd class ,,	180	90
3rd class ,,	120	Nil

(*b*) Allowances for charge of Cantonment Hospitals and Cantonment Dispensaries at rates approved by the Cantonment authority concerned and sanctioned by the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.

(*c*) Charge pay varying from Rs. 30 to Rs. 240 per mensem for the medical charge of staffs of certain stations, depôts, factories, etc.

(*d*) Specialist pay attaching to specialists' appointments in certain subjects including :—

Advanced Operative Surgery Medicine Ophthalmology Gynæcology and Midwifery Dermatology, including Venereal Diseases Prevention of Disease Charge of Brigade Laboratory	Rs. 100 per mensem.

There are 50 such specialists' appointments, for which officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employment below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel are eligible together with officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A candidate for one of these appointments must give proof to the satisfaction of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, of special knowledge in the subject selected.

(*e*) Allowances for officers holding certain civil posts, as for instance :—

	Rs. per mensem.
Professorial or Bacteriological appointments	250
Principalships of Medical Colleges	150
Appointments as Superintendents of Central Jails—	
(*a*) 1st class Jails	150
(*b*) 2nd class Jails	50

" 26. The following are the principal administrative appointments and the salaries attaching to them when they are held by officers of the Indian Medical Service :—

The Director-General, I.M.S.	Rs. 3,500 per mensem.
Director, Medical Services (Lieutenant-General or Major-General)*	Rs. 3,200 per mensem.
†Deputy Director, Medical Services, Command, Major-General	Rs. 2,750 per mensem.
†Deputy Director, Medical Services and Director, Hospital Organisation, Army Headquarters*	Rs. 2,500 per mensem.
†Assistant Director, Medical Services District †Director, Medical Organisation for War †Director, Hygiene and Pathology, Army Headquarters	Rs. 2,400 per mensem.
†Assistant Director, Medical Services, Army Headquarters	Rs. 2,150 per mensem.
Deputy Assistant Director (Medical Services or Hygiene and Pathology), Army Headquarters, Commands Districts Assistant Director of Hygiene and Pathology, Commands	Indian Medical Service pay of rank and service *plus* an additional pay of Rs. 250 per mensem.

* Normally one or the other of these posts is held by an officer of the British Service.
† I.M.S. officers holding these posts may, if they fulfil the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India), 401 of 1925, draw in addition sterling overseas pay at £13 6*s*. 8*d*. per month.

" 27. Unemployed pay is granted to Administrative Officers at the following rates :—

(*a*) *Out of India.*—A Colonel will receive the half-pay of rank of a Royal Army Medical Corps officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant,* *i.e.* £1 9*s.* 6*d.* a day = £538 7*s.* 6*d.* a year, with an Indian allowance, at present £200 a year.

A General Officer will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant,* *i.e.* £2 5*s.* a day = £821 5*s.* a year.

(*b*) *In India.*—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India during such unemployment will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into rupees at the current rate of exchange as defined in Indian Army Regulations.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period exceeding three years and in no case will time on the unemployed list count as service for pension."

A subject somewhat akin to pay is that of practice. Para. 29 of the memo. given to candidates states :—

" With the exception of Administrative officers, military or civil, and officers holding certain special appointments, officers of the Indian Medical Service are not debarred from taking private practice, so long as it does not interfere with their proper duties."

CHAPTER XIX.—*Furlough and Leave.*

The leave rules have been considerably changed since the war, and in two respects have been altered greatly for the better ; leave pay has been increased, and concession passages granted, for an officer and also for his wife, up to a maximum of four passages in his total service.

The rules for leave, are set forth in paras. 30 to 40 of the memorandum of 1928, are as follows :—

Para. 30.—" Leave cannot be claimed as a right, but is granted on the discretion of the competent authority in India under whom an officer may be serving.

Para. 31.—" Officers of the I.M.S. in military employ, below the rank of Colonels, may be granted :—

(1) Privilege leave on full Indian pay under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

(2) Furlough out of India on private affairs or on medical certificates for a period not exceeding one year in the first instance, on the rates of pay shown below.

* The Royal Warrant rates of half-pay are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from the 1st July 1927 a reduction of 6 per cent. on this account has been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision will take place on 1st July 1930 and every three years thereafter to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

	Per diem. £	s.	d.	Per annum. £	s.	d.
Lieutenant	1	2	0	401	10	0
Captain	1	7	0	492	15	0
Captain after eight years' commissd. service	1	10	0	547	10	0
Captain after ten years' commissd. service	1	12	6	593	2	6
Captain holding higher brevet rank, in addition		2	0	36	10	0
Major	1	17	6	684	7	6
Major after 15 years' commissd. service .	2	2	6	775	12	6
Major after 18 years' commissd. service .	2	5	0	821	5	0
Major after 20 years' commissd. service .	2	10	0	912	10	0
Lieutenant-Colonel	2	17	6	1048	7	6
Lieutenant-Colonel after three years as such	3	2	6	1140	12	6

Plus ration allowance at the rate laid down from time to time in Army Council Instructions.

These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from 1 July 1927 a reduction of six per cent. on this account has been made from the accounts shown above. A further revision may take place on the 1 July 1930, and every three years thereafter, to an extent not exceeding twenty per cent. in all.

Para. 32.—" No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay."

Para. 33.—(States that an officer, unable to rejoin at the end of two years' leave, will be placed on the temporary non-effective list, or on the retired list.)

Para. 34.—" An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, is required to rejoin at once on being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board to be unfit to do so."

Para. 35.—(Leave of officers of administrative grades ; entitled to privilege leave, and to six months' furlough, in one or two instalments.)

Para. 36.—(An officer in civil employment becomes subject to civil leave rules from the date of his first substantive civil appointment, or from completion of three years' officiating duty, whichever is earlier. Then follows a summary of the civil leave rules.)

Para. 37.—(Rules for study leave.)

Para. 38.—(Passages. Free passage to India given on first appointment, also for wife and family, if married.)

Para. 39.—(Rules for concession passages, going on furlough. Such passages given to self and wife, up to a maximum of four in total service ; also one single adult passage for each child.)

Para. 40.—(Passages on retirement.)

Chapter XX.—*Pensions.*

The rates of pensions were considerably increased after the war, in 1920. The present rates, as shown in the memo. for candidates of April 1928, are as follows :—

Para. 41.—" Officers of the I.M.S. are allowed, subject to the right of

Government to suspend retirements in times of emergency, to retire on the following scale of pension, on completion of the required periods of service.

After	17	years'	service	for pension	£400 per annum.
,,	18	,,	,,	£430	,,
,,	19	,,	,,	£460	,,
,,	20	,,	,,	£500	,,
,,	21	,,	,,	£540	,,
,,	22	,,	,,	£580	,,
,,	23	,,	,,	£620	,,
,,	24	,,	,,	£660	,,
,,	25	,,	,,	£700	,,
,,	26	,,	,,	£750	,,
,,	27	,,	,,	£800	,, ,,

(These rates are subject to revision, as in the footnote to para. 31.)

Para. 42.—(Reckoning of service for pension.)

Para. 43.—(Pensions to Major-Generals, additional, £350, £315, £285, for three, two, and one year respectively in that rank.)

Para. 44.—(Pensions to Colonels, additional, £250, £185, £125, £65, for four, three, two, and one year respectively in that rank.)

Para. 45.—(Retirement with gratuity, after six years £1,000, after twelve years £2,500.)

Para. 46.—(Ages of retirement. General officers at 60, Colonels at 57, Lieut.-Colonels and Majors at 55. Previously, the age for retirement was 60 for administrative, 55 for executive ranks.)

Para. 47.—(Retired officers liable to recall up to age of 55.)

Para. 48.—(Invalid pensions for officers under 17 years' of service, and special disability pensions.)

Para. 49.—(Rates of pay on temporary non-effective list.)

The benefits of the increased rates of pay in para. 41 was, after the war, given to officers on the retired list who had served for at least six months during the war.

Page 451.—Extra compensation pensions. These were first allotted, not in 1887/88, but in 1886/87. The first two officers to receive them were Brigade Surgeons J. Fairweather, retired 19 October 1886, and C. J. J. Jackson, retired, 31 March 1887. As only officers who entered the service before the end of 1889 were eligible for these pensions, the grant of these pensions ceased over ten years ago. Most of the recipients, indeed, are now dead.

CHAPTER XXI.—*The Funds.*

Two paragraphs in the memo. of April 1928 refer to family pensions.

Para. 50.—" The claims to pensions of widows and families of officers are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the grant of pensions to the widows and families of British officers as may be in force at the time being."

Para. 51.—" The widows and families of officers are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of the Indian Military Widows and Orphans Fund. Subscription under these regulations is a condition of appointment, except in the case of Indians, for whom it is optional."

CHAPTER XXII.—*Appointment to the Service; Examinations.*

Page 494.—Other instances of appointments from the ranks are given above, under CHAPTER XV, The Double Commissions.

Pages 494 *and* 504.—Previous to 1855, British nationality was not considered essential to appointment in the I.M.S. Many foreigners have been appointed from time to time, two of whom achieved considerable reputation. Nathaniel Wallich, the celebrated botanist, was a Danish Jew; Aloys Spenger, a world-famed Oriental scholar, was a Swiss. In addition to those enumerated in the text, several others may be mentioned. Theodore Duka (B. 1623) was a Hungarian; Thomas Moore (B. 1513), an American; Benjamin Heyne (M. 377), "a gentleman from Tranquebar," a Dane; George Lubbren (M. 858), a Hanoverian; J. F. Lyke or Luecke (B. 270), a Prussian. Hanover was never a British possession, but at the time of Lubbren's appointment, 1828, the King of Hanover was also King of England.

Page 504.—Chuckerbutty took the second, not the first place, in the first competitive examination in January 1855. The first man, George Marr, went to Madras.

Page 511.—In addition to the eleven names given in the text, of men who gained commissions as prizes at their medical schools, the following twelve more may be added. The names of the medical schools recommending them and of their nominators, are also given.

B. 1594.	G. R. Skinner.	R.C.S. Lond.	Sir J. M. Hogg.
B. 1620.	J. Ewart.	Guy's.	J. H. Astell.
B. 1655.	W. J. Palmer.	King's Coll. Lond.	W. B. Bayley.
M. 1154.	J. Wilson.	Guy's.	J. Masterman.
M. 1178.	W. H. Harris.	London Hosp.	J. Cotton.
M. 1180.	W. H. Rean.	Middlesex Hosp.	W. H. C. Plowden.
M. 1189.	W. R. Cornish.	St. George's.	W. H. C. Plowden.
M. 1202.	W. Pearl.	King's Coll. Lond.	Major Moore.
M. 1254.	S. G. Johnson.	Guy's.	W. B. Bayley.
M. 1274.	W. Fry.	King's Coll. Hosp.	Major Moore.
Bo. 845.	J. P. Stratton.	Mar. Coll. Ab.	J. Shepherd.
Bo. 847.	G. Nayler.	St. George's.	Lieut.-Genl. Campbell.

Competitive examination for the I.M.S. practically ceased with the outbreak of war. One examination was held in 1915, for seven appointments, the successful competitors were commissioned from 16 July 1915.

Since that date all appointments to the I.M.S. have been made by nomination. One temporary officer was nominated to a permanent commission in December 1914; the next nomination being dated October 1915. At first all the men nominated were actually serving in the war, either in the R.A.M.C. or I.M.S. After the war ended, for a while all, or nearly all, the men nominated were men who had served as medical officers during the war. Later, when this source of supply ceased, partly owing to the men who had served as doctors during the

war becoming too old to enter on a new career, a large number of those nominated were men who had served in the war as combatants, either as subalterns or in the ranks, and had taken up the study of medicine after leaving the army.

Over a thousand temporary commissions were given in the I.M.S. during the war.

The last survivor of the medical officers appointed by the E.I. Co., Alexander Gamack (M. 1252), died at Hampstead on 8 March 1930, aged ninety-six. He was born on 13 February 1834, graduated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, as M.A. in 1853 and as M.D. in 1856, joined as Assistant Surgeon on 4 August 1856, retired on 1 August 1879, and drew his pension for just half a century.

For twenty years past, there has been a demand in India for the holding of competitive examinations for the I.M.S. in that country. This demand has been strongly pressed of late, and should the I.M.S. continue to exist, and should competitive examination for the I.M.S. be reintroduced, it seems probable that examinations will be held simultaneously in England and in India.

CHAPTER XXIII.—*Administration. The Medical Boards.*

Pages 14, 21, *and* 22.—It is stated on pp. 21 and 22 that the William Horsman who served on the Madras Hospital Board in 1786, and the William Horsman who entered the Madras Medical Service in 1798, were different men. Incredible as it may seem, the two were actually the same man, as shown in his record of service in the Roll (M. No. 419, p. 285.).

Page 15.—James Anderson was born on 17 January, 1738, at Long Hermiston, near Edinburgh, where his father, Dr. Andrew Anderson, was in practice, and was educated at Edinburgh University (A.A. Register, 1809, p. 458). He left England in 1758 as Surgeon's Mate of the 'Drake' Indiaman, which sailed from the Downs on 10 May 1758. The Surgeon, James Yuile, died at Canton on 3 October 1759, and Anderson succeeded to his place. The 'Drake' reached Gravesend on 25 September 1760. Anderson's further career is given in the Roll (M. No. 125, p. 257).

Pages 17 *and* 18.—William Duffin was Churchwarden of St. Mary's Church, Madras. (Penny, *The Church in Madras*, i. 373, 559.)

Page 17.—William Gordon went on furlough to England in 1792, and qualified the same year, taking the Certificate of the Corporation of Surgeons, London. Up to that time, during his service of thirty years, he had no qualifications at all, and had been passed over for promotion to administrative rank on that account. On his return to India, he was duly promoted to Head Surgeon from 4 June 1793, and posted to Masulipatam; two months later he got sick leave to

Madras, and died there on 4 September 1793. A sick certificate, signed by Assistant Surgeons W. Norman and D. Mudie at Masulipatam on 18 August, states that he had an attack of a " severe nervous affection " on 12 August, from the symptoms described evidently cerebral hæmorrhage.

The term Medical Board for Hospital Board is used in the Madras Military Consultations of 26 July 1796, when the number of the Board was reduced from three to two members. Anderson was, in the same order, allowed to retain the title of Physician General.

Page 25.—The Bombay Hospital Board. On Dr. Clugstone's return from furlough, he protested, in a letter dated 21 June 1790, against being posted as a supernumerary, when he was senior to all three members of the Hospital Board (Bo. Mily. Cons. 22 June 1790). A copy of this letter was forwarded to Court. In a letter dated 24 September (Bo. Mily. Cons. same date), Clugstone claims to be appointed to the medical charge of the troops in the field (for the Third Maisur War). This was approved, and he was informed that he would be appointed Physician General on a vacancy occurring. He seems to have been so appointed in the same year, 1790, displacing the actual holder, Toomey. He died at Bombay on 14 July 1792 (Bo. No. 158, p. 405).

The Bombay Military Consultations of 5 November 1793 contain a letter from the Hospital Board, requesting that they may be granted the same pay as the members of the Bengal and Madras Boards; the Bombay Council recorded their agreement, and forwarded the representation to Court. There it was turned down. Four years later, another representation, in the Bombay Military Consultations of 24 February 1797, give a table of the pay granted in Bengal and Bombay respectively; First member, £2,500 and £2,000; Second Member, £2,000 and £1,500; Third Member, and Head Surgeon, Presidency Hospital, £1,500 and £1,000; other Head Surgeons, £1,000 and £800.

In the Bombay Military Consultations of 21 March and 23 May 1794, Toomey, the Physician General and President of the Hospital Board, signs his name with the title " Director Medical Department "; an anticipation of the modern title of Director General.

When the title of Director General was revived for the head of the Service, and his authority was extended over all three Presidencies, forty years ago, a Bengal officer was appointed Director General, and his successors were all Bengal officers, until the appointment of Sir Thomas Symons, a Madras officer, in 1926; the last officer of the old Establishments to hold the post. His successor is an officer of the General List, the first man of that Service to reach the post.

CHAPTER XXIV.—*The Sea Service.*

Pages 47–49.—The ' Mocha ' frigate, on which John Leckie served as Surgeon, was not an Indiaman, but a vessel of the Bombay Marine.

Pages 57–58.—Mungo Park, the most famous man who served as Surgeon of an Indiaman. A doctor, named Mungo Park, took the M.R.C.S. in 1837, and in 1846–1851 was in practice in Old Street, London. Whether he was any, and if so what, relation to the great African explorer, cannot be stated.

Pages 60 *and* 61.—Charles MacLean, said to have served in the A.M.D. in 1804. He was never a regular commissioned officer of the A.M.D., though he may have temporarily served therein. His name is not in Johnston's *Roll of the Army Medical Service*. The Charles MacLean, No. 2981 in that roll, is obviously a different man.

Page 63.—Blackbeard and Teach were the same man, Blackbeard being Teach's nickname.

Surgeon General W. C. MacLean, in his *Memories of a Long Life* (p. 58), states that William Jardine and James Matheson, the founders of the great business firm of Jardine and Matheson, China Merchants, were both originally Surgeons of Indiamen. Matheson I have not been able to identify as such. William Jardine was Surgeon's Mate of the ' Brunswick ' in 1802–03, Surgeon of that ship in 1804–05, of the ' Glatton ' in 1806–1813, three voyages, and of the ' Wyndham ' in 1816–17.

Another Surgeon of an Indiaman who attained notable success in life and a considerable reputation was Robert Wigram, who was Surgeon of the ' Admiral Watson ' in 1765–66, of the ' Duke of Dorset ' in 1768–69, of the ' Duke of Richmond ' in 1768, and of the ' British King ' in 1770–72. He was born on 30 January 1743. In later life he was M.P. for Fowey in 1802–06, and for Wexford in 1806–07. He was created a Baronet on 30 October 1805, and died aged eighty-seven, on 6 November 1830. He was twice married, and had seventeen children. His son, Sir Robert Wigram, second Baronet, changed his name in 1832 to FitzWigram.

The firm of Thacker and Spink in Calcutta was founded in 1819 by William Thacker, who was Surgeon of the ' Earl St. Vincent ' in 1810–11.

The most singular career of any medical officer in the Sea Service, however, was that of Sir Robert MacAra, K.C.B., who served the E.I. Co. as Surgeon of various Indiamen for nearly twenty years, all the time holding a combatant commission in the British Army, in which he rose from Ensign to Captain during these years. He was the only child of the Revd. Duncan MacAra, Minister of Fortingall, Glenlyon, Perthshire, and of his wife Susanna Robertson, a native of Kirkmichael, in the same county. Robert was baptised at Fortingall on 6 May 1759, so was probably born early in that year. Of his life

as a boy, the only fact known is that he matriculated at the United Colleges of St. Leonard and St. Salvator, at St. Andrews, at the age of fourteen, in the session of 1773–74, and went through the four-year course in the Faculty of Arts, but left without taking a degree. On 17 August 1782 he was gazetted Ensign in the 95th Foot. In the following year that battalion was disbanded, and its officers were placed on half-pay. An Ensign's half-pay is not a living wage, MacAra had to find some other means of livelihood, and chose medicine. Where he studied is not known, probably he entered the profession by way of apprenticeship. He was twenty-three when gazetted Ensign, so may have studied and qualified before joining the army. What qualification he had, if any, is not known. His name does not appear in any of the lists of graduates published by the Scottish Universities.

On 25 March 1785 he sailed from Portsmouth as Surgeon of the Indiaman 'Rodney.' In all he made six voyages to the East, as Surgeon, on the 'Rodney,' 13 December 1784 to 20 May 1786; the 'Thetis,' 22 October 1786 to 25 June 1788; the 'Ceres,' 1 January 1790 to 1 September 1791; the 'Valentine,' 22 January 1792 to 21 August 1793; the 'King George,' 31 January 1794 to 23 July 1795, and, after an interval of six years, the 'Marquess Wellesley,' 7 December 1801 to 31 July 1803. The logs of these voyages are all extant in the India Office. Nothing of much interest happened on any of them; there was no fighting, though there were several false alarms.

As stated above, MacAra's regiment, the 95th Foot, was disbanded in 1783, when almost all the regiments numbered above seventy were reduced. On 16 December 1795 he was promoted to Captain on full pay in the 94th Foot, and in the Army Lists of 1796–97–98 his name is included as Captain 94th Foot on full pay, but doing no duty, as the regiment was not embodied in these years. The Army Lists of 1799–1803 show him as Captain 95th Foot, on half-pay since 1795. On 9 July 1803, three weeks before the 'Marquess Wellesley' reached England, MacAra was gazetted Captain in the 42nd Foot, the Royal Highlanders, or Black Watch, and joined his regiment as soon as his ship arrived. His real military career then began, at the age of forty-four, after over twenty-one years nominal service in the army. His army rank as Captain dated from 16 Dec. 1795. The Army List of 1804 shows him as fifteenth out of eighteen Captains in his regiment, that of 1805 as seventh. On 14 November 1805 he was promoted to Major. There were four Majors in the regiment. In 1809 he had risen to third, in 1810 to second, and in 1811 became senior major. He was promoted to Lieut.-Colonel in the army on 1 January 1812, and got that rank in his regiment on 14 April 1812. There were then two Lieut.-Colonels. In 1813 he became the senior, and attained the command of his regiment.

The order of the Bath was reorganized by the Statute of 2 January

1815. Previously there had only been one grade in the order, Knight of the Bath, K.B. In 1815 three grades were instituted; all the previous Knights became Grand Crosses, G.C.B., and a large number of Knight Commanders, K.C.B., and Companions, C.B., were gazetted from 2nd January 1815, among whom MacAra got the K.C.B.

Much of MacAra's service in the Black Watch was spent in hard campaigning in the Peninsula. The first battalion went out to Gibraltar in September 1805, and on 14 August 1808 embarked at Gibraltar for Portugal. It served under Sir John Moore in the retreat to Corunna and in the battle there on 16 January 1809. In February 1809 it returned to England, and in August to September 1809 served at Walcheren. The second battalion landed at Lisbon on 4 July 1809, and took part in the battle of Busaco on 27 September 1810, the defence of the lines of Torres Vedras in the winter of 1810–11, the battle of Fuentes d'Onoro on 3 May 1811, and in the siege of Ciudad Rodrigo and the storm of that fortress on 19 January 1812. The first battalion returned from England to the Peninsula in 1812, landing at Lisbon on 20 April. The two battalions were then combined, and served at Salamanca on 23 July 1812, Burgos 19 September 1812, Vittoria 21 June 1813, battle of the Pyrenees 25 July 1813, capture of San Sebastian September 1813, passage of the Bidassoa 7 October 1813, capture of Pampeluna 31 October 1813, battles of Nivelle 10 November 1813, Nives 9 December 1813, Orthez 27 February 1814, and Toulouse 10 April 1814. In how many of these actions MacAra took part cannot be stated with certainty. He received a medal for the battle of the Pyrenees, and clasps for Nivelle, Nives, Orthez, and Toulouse; also the Peninsular Gold Cross, having commanded the regiment in the last four. Shortly before the battle of Nivelle, Colonel Stirling, his predecessor in the command, went home, and was promoted to Major-General.

On 21 June 1814 the Black Watch embarked for Ireland, but were at home less than a year. In March 1815 Napoleon returned from Elba, and re-established himself in Paris. Among the troops sent over to the Netherlands to oppose him was the 42nd, which landed at Ostend in the middle of May 1815. The first general engagement took place at Quatre Bras on 16 June 1815, and there Sir Robert MacAra fell, commanding one of the finest regiments in the British Army, in the greatest campaign in which that army had ever been engaged previous to 1914.

While forming his regiment into square to repel a charge of French cavalry, MacAra was wounded by a musket ball, and fell from his horse, and while lying on the ground was pierced by a lance driven home under his chin. The command of the regiment passed through four hands in a few minutes, Lieut.-Col. MacAra killed, Lieut.-Col. Dick severely wounded, Brevet-Major Davidson mortally wounded, and Brevet-Major Campbell.

In the Waterloo campaign the 42nd lost 4 officers, 2 sergeants, and 45 rank and file killed; 19 officers, 12 sergeants, and 216 men wounded. Nearly all these casualties occurred at Quatre Bras. At Waterloo itself they lost only 6 men killed, 4 officers, and 33 rank and file wounded.

MacAra was an only child, he had no near relatives, and never married. No portrait of him appears to be in existence. A joint monument to him, and to Lieut.-Colonel Cameron, of the Gordons, who also fell at Quatre Bras, stands on the hill of Tor-Alvie, north of Kingussie, in Inverness-shire.

CHAPTER XXV.—*Contracts and Trade.*

Page 77.—Alexander Gray's fortune was used to build and endow Gray's Hospital, Elgin.

Hickey mentions in his *Memoirs* (Vol. III, p. 315), that Assistant Surgeon Humphrey Howarth (B. No. 217, 1778–1785), went home at the end of 1785, with a fortune of at least £40,000, made by getting a share of the opium contract.

CHAPTER XXVI. —*The Minor Medical Services.*

Page 85.—St. Helena. The Dutch annexed the island in 1633, but never actually occupied it. It was occupied by John Dutton, for the E.I. Co., in January 1659.

Page 86.—As shown in the E.I. Regrs., the staff at St. Helena in 1798 consisted of fourteen civilians, four companies of infantry, two companies of artillery, and two medical officers. In 1820 there were twenty civilians, one regiment of infantry, one brigade of artillery, and seven medical officers; one superintending surgeon, three surgeons, and three assistant surgeons.

Page 90.—The medical officers of the P.W.I. Service were all transferred to the Bengal list in 1830, but continued to serve in the Straits till they retired.

The East India Company for a few years kept up another, even smaller, medical service, the Sagar Island Establishment, which consisted of one man, for a period of seven years. A project for the reclamation of Sagar Island excited much interest in Calcutta in the beginning of the nineteenth century. The island has an extent of 143,268 acres. A certain amount of reclamation was done in 1801, and fifteen to twenty years later the project was more seriously attacked, a company for the purpose was formed, and part of the island was cleared and cultivated. The portion cleared was named Trowerland, after Mr. Charles Trower, Collector of Calcutta, who was one of the chief supporters of the scheme.

Thomas Hodges (B. 892), was appointed Surgeon at Sagar Island

on 13 October 1820. After the ruin of the settlement, he was transferred to the Bengal Service from 4 December 1828, being ranked in that service, not from the date of his original appointment in 1820, but from December 1828. He died in Calcutta on 16 December 1831, so the loss of rank made not much difference to him.

The settlement was destroyed by a storm wave in 1826, and the greater part of the island lapsed again into jungle. The island now has a lighthouse, built in 1808, a conspicuous object to all vessels leaving or entering the Hughli, a telegraph station, and a meteorological observatory. A large mela or religious fair is held yearly for three days in January, at the south or seaward end of the island, which is largely attended by pilgrims from Calcutta and other parts of Bengal.

CHAPTER XXVII.—*The Uncovenanted and Subordinate Medical Services.*

Page 102.—Peachey's petition, dated 5 August 1737. The date is misprinted 1837.

Page 105.—Gabriel Alvares. The Bombay Consultations of 9 March 1786 contain a petition from Alvares, recounting his services, and asking to be placed on the list of Assistant Surgeons. Orders were given that he could not be placed on the list of Assistant Surgeons, but would be ranked as senior native assistant, and would receive the allowances of an Assistant Surgeon.

Thirteen years later, the Bombay Consultations of 24 September 1799 contain another long petition from Assistant Surgeon G. Alvares, so he had succeeded in getting recognised as a Commissioned Officer. He states that, after apprenticeship in the General Hospital, he was appointed an Assistant Surgeon, and sent on active service at Caranja in 1775, was then Surgeon to Onore factory for nearly four years, and along with the Resident, Mr. Charles Stewart, was taken prisoner by Haidar Ali, was released four months later, but lost all his property. On his arrival at Bombay, he was appointed Surgeon of the snow 'Morning Star,' served on her three years, and was present at the raising of the siege of Tellicherry. He then served as Surgeon of the grab 'Bombay' on the coast during the war, often serving with troops ashore. He then served as Surgeon to the garrison of Onore, in charge of a large hospital; was then Surgeon of the 'Sir Edward Hughes,' and was afterwards posted to the General Hospital, but served temporarily several times as Surgeon on various cruisers. He asks for promotion and increase of pay. The Medical Board state that his statement of his services is correct, that he served as Surgeon to the General Hospital at Onore in 1783, that he has always served with credit, that he is now an unranked Assistant Surgeon, serving as Mate in the General Hospital, and draws pay of Rs. 100 a month, plus Ensign's batta, Rs. 45 a month. The Bombay Council order the

application to be referred to the Commander-in-Chief, with what result is not recorded. But he never was promoted to a higher rank than Assistant Surgeon.

From 2 October 1918 the title of the Military Indian Subordinate Medical Department was changed to Indian Medical Department, dropping out the word subordinate, in recognition of the services of the department during the war, so it is now known as the I.M.D.

Fifty years ago, the initials I.M.D. were often used instead of I.M.S., for the Indian Medical Service, on the analogy of A.M.D. This phraseology was quite incorrect, the I.M.S. always having been a Service, not a Department. The title has long since been discontinued, and few can now remember that it was ever in use.

The Uncovenanted Medical Service has long ago died out. Practically, its place has been taken by the Provincial Medical Services, recruited in India for local, *i.e.* provincial service ; services which must expand as the I.M.S. diminishes in numbers, and the autonomy of the Provinces increases.

CHAPTER XXIX.—*Other Extra-Professional Work.*

Page 157.—John Leyden. Scott mentions him in Canto IV, Stanza XI, of *The Lord of the Isles*—" A distant and a deadly shore, holds Leyden's cold remains."

Page 158.—Horace Hayman Wilson took great interest in the drama. His wife was a grand-daughter of Mrs. Siddons. For many years he managed the Calcutta theatre as an amusement. Of course all dramatic performances in India were then amateur.

Page 160.—Oliver Goldsmith. An article in the *Nineteenth Century* of April 1913, states that Goldsmith took the B.A. degree at Trinity College, Dublin, on 27 July 1749, and the M.B. about 1751, and was admitted to the M.D. degree, *ad eundem*, at Oxford on 17 February 1769.

CHAPTER XXX.—*Medical Officers Employed in England.*

Page 163.—John Lorimer had served in the A.M.D. from 1761 to 1784 (Johnston's Roll, No. 614).

Page 164.—John Robert Hume also had a distinguished career in the A.M.D., from 1800 to 1821, and had served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo (Johnston's Roll, No. 1988).

Page 164.—William Dick, after retiring from the Bengal Service, was appointed Head Surgeon of the P.W.I. Service, but served there for only one year, 1805–06.

Page 167.—The President of the Medical Board, India Office, was, by an order dated 30 June 1916, appointed Medical Adviser to the

Secretary of State for India, in addition to his other duties. One of the special duties attached to the office was supervision of recruitment for the I.M.S.

CHAPTER XXXI.—*After Retirement.*

Page 176.—James Laurie's successor in the chair of Surgery at Glasgow was Mr. afterwards Lord Lister.

Page 177.—Since the *History of the I.M.S.* was published, three other retired officers of the I.M.S. have been appointed Inspectors under the Department formally called Local Government Board, now the Health Ministry; Lieut.-Colonels E. Wilkinson and S. P. James, and Major F. N. White. The two former are still serving (1930); the third soon gave up his post for that of Chief Commissioner of the Epidemic Commission, League of Nations.

Pages 181–183.—Parliament. Lieut.-Colonel T. E. B. Williams (G. 178), entered the House of Commons at the Election of 1923, as a Labour M.P., winning the Seat at Kennington, but lost it in the election of 1924.

Page 183.—The Church. Another man who entered the Church, after retiring from the I.M.S., was John Coleridge (M. 1005).

Under this chapter may be mentioned that a large number of retired officers of the I.M.S. rejoined for duty in the war of 1914–18. Many of them only served at home, in the British Isles, but some served in France and Flanders, and in Iraq.

CHAPTER XXXII.—*War Services.*

The quotation from *Othello* which heads this chapter may have been applicable to warfare from ancient times up to the end of last century, say up to the South African War. Nothing could be more unsuitable to the era of mechanical mass destruction ushered in by the war of 1914–18. A better heading would be another sentence from the same play: "Othello's occupation's gone."

Page 187.—James Wilson, senior (M. 85), served at Trichinopoly, Wilson, Junior (M. 99), at Arcot.

Page 188.—Captain Archibald Swinton (M. 100), was also present at Undwa Nala.

Page 190.—Surgeon T. Gahagan (M. 159), was also present in Colonel Baillie's defeat at Perambakam. Colonel Braithwaite, who commanded the force defeated and cut up at Anagudi on 18 February 1782, had been in command of the troops in Sumatra in 1769–70.

Page 191.—Robert Briscoe, Surgeon of the 100th Foot, served in the A.M.D. for a few years from 1783 (Johnston's Roll, No. 1047). Gabriel Alvares (Bo. 188), was taken prisoner at Onore, in the second Maisur War, in 1783.

Page 195.—Surgeon Alexander Home, of the 36th Foot, served in the A.M.D. for nearly twenty years, 1773 to 1792. He was taken prisoner near Bangalore in September 1791, and put to death at Naurindrug on 15 or 16 January 1792 (Johnston's Roll, No. 817). When Home was taken prisoner, Lord Cornwallis, the Commander-in-Chief, appointed Assistant Surgeon Francis Duncan (M. 293), as Surgeon of the 36th Foot, in his place. Duncan's appointment gave rise, four years later, to an interesting and somewhat amusing dispute as to his position, whether he was an officer of the A.M.D. or of the I.M.S. The Madras Military Consultations of 2 August 1796 contain an application from Duncan for sick leave to Europe, in which he states that Cornwallis had appointed him to act as Surgeon to the 36th Foot after Home's being taken prisoner, and that it is not certain that Home is dead. There is also a petition from thirteen Madras Assistant Surgeons, junior to Duncan, protesting against his being allowed to retain a place on the list of Madras Assistant Surgeons, while for six years past he has been Surgeon to the 36th Foot. The Council ordered that Duncan should have the furlough requested, and state that he was only lent to the 36th Foot, with a stipulation that he should retain his rank in the Company's service, and that of course, without question, he does so.

Page 196.—Besides the four mentioned, Cheek, MacKenzie, Twining, and Fasken, a fifth I.M.S. officer, James Lawder (M. 768), had also served in the Peninsula, as Assistant Surgeon of the 29th Foot; he also served in the War in America, in 1814 (Johnston's Roll, No. 3516). Cheek served in the Waterloo campaign, but was not present at the actual battle of Waterloo.

Page 197.—The names of twenty-five officers of the I.M.S. are given as having served in the Crimean war. One of them, F. H. Brett, a retired Bengal officer, though deputed to serve in the Crimea as Field Surgeon, does not appear to have actually gone there. At least six other officers, however, did serve in the Crimean War: J. MacAlister (Bo. 790), W. B. MacEgan (B. 1517), E. L. M. Larking (Bo. 901), B. Williamson (M. 1233), G. A. Watson (B. 1687), and H. J. Blanc (Bo. 932). Larkin served in the Turkish contingent, Blanc in the French army. The last I.M.S. survivors of the Crimea were R. Boustead (Bo. 927), who died on 8 October 1916, and B. Williamson, who died on 21 February 1917.

The last I.M.S. survivor of the Indian Mutiny was D.S.G. Philip Warren Sutherland (B. 1639), who died on 6 May 1925. A medical officer, however, not in the I.M.S., lived nearly five years longer; Major Thomas Henry Hill, C.I.E., I.M.D., who died in London on 19 February 1930, aged eighty-six. He was born on 14 February 1844, and entered the Laurence Military Asylum School for sons of soldiers, at Sanawar, in 1849. When the mutiny broke out, he joined the

I.S.M.D. as a hospital apprentice, at the age of thirteen; he retired in 1903.

Page 198.—The following names may be added to the short list of I.M.S. officers who served in British wars in which the Indian army took no part; G. Babington (B. 639), in Flanders, in 1799, in the 3rd Foot Guards; J. W. Martin (B. 867), at Walcheren, in 1809; J. T. C. Ross (B. 1482), in the Zulu war of 1879, as Commissioner for the Stafford House Committee.

Page 198.—Four more names are to be added to those who served in foreign wars: Franco-German War, C. J. F. MacDowall (Bo. 902); Russo-Turkish War, 1877–78, C. Monks (Bo. 1045); Balkan Wars, 1912, A. N. Dickson (G. 437), and F. R. Thornton (G. 668).

Page 198.—In addition to the six names given, three more served in the South African War, J. S. Wilkins (Bo. 1006), A. F. W. King (Bo. 1127), and J. C. Robertson (B. 2395).

Page 201.—It was on her second, not on her first, voyage that the Indiaman 'Warren Hastings' was taken by the French frigate 'Piémontaise.'

Page 204.—An even earlier instance of mention in despatches, than that of Harris and Davies in 1810, is contained in Bengal G.O. of 21 May 1806, where Henry Wise (M. 368), is mentioned for services in the second Maratha War.

Page 208.—Zoar, where Assistant Surgeon John Gordon was reported killed in action, in 1819, is not on the Red Sea, but on the Mekran coast. The name should be spelt Sohar.

Pages 208 *and* 209.—A list of thirty-four I.M.S. officers killed in action, up to 1903, is given on these pages. One more name may be added, making thirty-five. The *India Gazette and Calcutta Public Advertiser* of 9 June 1781, in a list of killed in Genl. Goddard's action of 24 April 1781, the capture of Laher, gives the name of Surgeon Rennie, Madras detachment. But no further mention of this officer's name or existence has been found.

In the Great War of 1914–18, including the fighting on the Indian frontier up to 1921, seventeen more officers of the I.M.S. were killed; five in France and Flanders, one in Gallipoli, seven in Iraq, and three on the Indian Frontier. All these were officers of the General List, five of them being temporary officers. One retired officer of the Bengal list was lost in a torpedoed ship. And since the war Lieut.-Colonel P. Murphy, a retired Bombay officer, was killed in the sack of Smyrna by the Turks, on 13 September 1922. A complete list of officers killed in action is given in Appendix II.

Even before the war of 1914–21, officers of the I.M.S. had served in most parts of the world. During these years of war the I.M.S. were represented in Flanders, France, and Belgium, in Italy, the

Balkans, Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, Asia Minor, Transcaucasia, Persia, China, and East and West Africa. Certainly no I.M.S. officer took part in the Australian campaign which captured the German islands in the Pacific in the beginning of the war, or in Botha's campaign in South West Africa. Whether any took part in the campaigns in Northern Russia and Siberia I cannot say.

CHAPTER XXXIII.—*Honours and Rewards.*

Page 211.—Assistant Surgeon James Penrose (Bo. 291) is stated, in the C.G. of 2 January 1900, to have been Surgeon Extraordinary to the King. This is a mistake. The officer who held that post was his father. The roll of the Corporation of Surgeons, London, shows for many years, from 1794 on, the name of James Penrose, Surgeon Extraordinary to the King, as in practice at Hatfield, Herts. In the roll for 1799, in addition to his name, appears that of James Penrose, junior, Surgeon, East Indies.

Page 212.—The Baronetcy conferred on Sir William Russell is now extinct. Since the *History of the I.M.S.* was published, a third Baronetcy has been conferred on an I.M.S. officer, Sir Richard Havelock Charles, on 2nd January 1928. Two other I.M.S. officers have inherited Baronetcies, Sir Bruce Seton succeeded his cousin as 9th Baronet on 6 March 1915, and Sir Dodington G. R. S. Baker succeeded his father as fifth Baronet on 15 March 1923. Sir Bruce Seton put forward a claim to the dormant Barony of Gordon in 1928, but failed to prove his claim.

Page 219.—A table on this page gives a list of honours and decorations bestowed on officers of the I.M.S. up to the end of 1913. A similar table is given in Appendix VIII, showing the numbers conferred up to January 1930. The war of 1914–18, with the institution of new orders, the British Empire and the Military Cross, led to a great increase. The total is now 691, almost three times the number in 1913, which was 239. Incidentally, it will be seen that the General List, a little over a thousand strong, in a little more than thirty years, have earned 313 honours, a much larger number than the Bengal Service, 2,400 strong, have gained in almost three centuries.

The table in Appendix VIII extends up to January 1930. Since then, on 3 June 1930, a K.C.B. has, for the first time, been conferred upon an ex-member of the General List, Sir David Munro; though this honour, doubtless, was given for his services as head of the Medical Department of the Royal Air Force, not for his former service in the I.M.S.

Two Victoria Crosses were gained by I.M.S. officers during the war, one by Capt. J. A. Sinton, I.M.S., in Iraq, on 21 June 1916; the other by Temporary Capt. H. J. Andrews, in Waziristan, on 22 October

1919, conferred posthumously in the *London Gazette* of 10 September 1920. The *Gazette* notifications are quoted below.

London Gazette, 21 June 1916.—" John Alexander Sinton, M.B., Captain, Indian Medical Service. For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty. Although shot through both arms and through the side, he refused to go to the hospital, and remained as long as daylight lasted attending to his duties under very heavy fire. In three previous actions Captain Sinton displayed the utmost bravery."

London Gazette, 10 September 1920.—" The late Temporary Captain, Henry John Andrews, M.B.E., Indian Medical Service. For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty on 22 October 1919, when as Senior Medical Officer in charge of Khajuri post (Waziristan), he heard that a convoy had been attacked in the vicinity of the post, and that men had been wounded. He at once took out an Aid Post to the scene of action, and approaching under heavy fire, established an Aid Post under conditions which afforded some protection to the wounded, but not to himself. Subsequently he was compelled to remove his Aid Post to another position, and continued most devotedly to attend to the wounded. Finally, when a Ford van was available to remove the wounded, he showed the utmost disregard of danger in collecting the wounded under fire, and in placing them in the van, and was eventually killed whilst himself stepping into the van on the completion of his task."

Chapter XXXIV.—*Courts Martial.*

Page 234.—Duelling. It is rather a curious fact that no officer of the I.M.S. appears ever to have been killed in a duel; while, on the other hand, no less than six cases are recorded, in which I.M.S. officers killed other men. Four of these cases, Betty, Ford, Key, and Malcolmson, are recorded in the *History of the I.M.S.*, in Vol. II, pp. 234, 239, and 241, in which the survivor was tried and acquitted. Two more may now be added; in neither of them did any legal action follow.

In Seton Karr's *Selections from the Calcutta Gazettes*, Vol. II, pp. 213–215, it is recorded that Surgeon R—, of the Madras Service, in a duel at Pondicherry in 1789, shot dead Mr. J. W— of the Civil Service. Surgeon R—'s leg was fractured by his adversary's bullet. No prosecution followed, the duel having been fought on foreign territory. Mr. J. W. was Mr. James Woolley. One would have thought it would not be difficult to identify Surgeon R—. But at the time there were no less than six officers of the Madras Medical Service, of the rank of Surgeon, whose surnames began with R: William Raine, William Ruddiman, William Roxburgh, James Richardson, John Ruding, and Robert Rollo, and it has not been found possible to identify the duellist.

Surgeon Kenneth Murcheson, of the Bengal Service, in a duel at Lucknow in 1780, shot dead a Captain Croftes, of the King of Oudh's Service. In this case also the duel took place on foreign territory, Captain Crofts, moreover, was not in the Company's service, and no official notice of the duel appears to have been taken.

Page 242.—Crime in Madras. It is noted as curious that almost all the cases of crime in the I.M.S. seem to have occurred in Madras. The S.A.L.M.M. record two other cases in which Madras Medical Officers were tried for murder; Assistant Surgeon S. Stokes (M. 725), in 1835, tried by court martial for murder of Bellary, a camp follower (G.O.C.C. 25 February 1835); and Assistant Surgeon G. Daubeny (M. 1105), indicted in 1848 for the murder of the infant child of the late Mr. Frere, a brother officer (*Indian Mail*, 5 January 1849). Both were acquitted. No details are given of either case. One might surmise that the first was a case of assault, and rupture of the spleen; the second a case of alleged careless prescribing or dispensing.

CHAPTER XXXVIII.—1865–1896.

In the period of thirty-two years, just a generation, covered by this chapter, nearly a thousand men, 997 to be exact, entered the I.M.S. All have now retired, the last two quite recently; and now, in July 1930, some 725, or nearly three-fourths, are dead. The figures for the three services are: Bengal, entered 540, living 162; Madras, 267 and 68; Bombay, 190 and 42. The senior officer now (July 1930) living, on the retired list, is Surgeon Major H. D. S. Compigné (B. 1910), who was born on 11 January 1844, entered on 1 October 1866, and retired on 13 November 1884.

CHAPTER XLIII.—*Medical Education in India.*

Since the *History of the I.M.S.* was published, about a dozen more medical schools have been opened in India. A list is given below. Three of these are female schools, two are private schools. The Agra Medical School was raised to teach up to the L.M.S. standard in 1916; the Patna school was started, as a College of Patna University, in 1925, the Patna vernacular school being then transferred to Darbangha. The Lady Hardinge Medical College for Women at Delhi also teaches up to University standard, and is affiliated to the Panjab University at Lahore. The Nagpur Medical School might be considered a resuscitation of an older school, opened in 1867, which only lasted some fifteen years.

The School of Tropical Medicine in Calcutta, opened in 1914, stands on a somewhat different footing, as a post graduate and special school.

The following new medical schools have been opened since 1914. Probably the list is incomplete.

Nagpur, reopened, 1914.
Lady Hardinge Medical College for Women, Delhi, February 1916.
Calicut, 1 July 1916.
Belgachia Medical College, Calcutta, private, 6 July 1916.

Vellore, female, July 1918.
Coimbatore, September 1919.
Bardwan, 16 January 1922.
National Medical College, Calcutta, private, August 1922.
Egmore, Madras, female, August 1923.
Darbangha, transferred from Patna, 1925.

Medical schools have also been projected at several other places, and some of them may have been opened by now : (1) Bhowanipur, Calcutta, in connection with the Sambhu Nath Pandit Hospital ; (2) Howrah ; (3) Lytton Medical School, Maimansinh ; (4) Chittagong ; (5) Barhampur ; (6) Sylhet.

Page 442.—Dr. Bhola Nath Bose died in November 1884, not, as stated, in 1885.

CHAPTER XLIV.—*Medical Societies and Medical Journalism in India.*

A medical journal called *The Antiseptic* was started at Madras in 1904, by the late Dr. T. M. Nair, and edited by him up to his death in 1919. The *Madras Medical Journal* first appeared in 1914, the *Burma Medical Times* in July 1921.

A number of new medical societies have been started in India during the past twenty years ; some have survived, others have come to a premature end. They include :—

Kathiawar Medical Society, April 1913.
Sind Medical Union, 1916.
Puna Medical Society, 1916.
Bombay War Hospitals Medical Society, February 1918.
Bagdad Medical Society, 1920.

From time to time branches of the British Medical Association have been founded in India. Some have died out from time to time, but several have been founded during the past twenty-five years. There appear to be some ten now in existence.

South India Branch, Madras, founded 1884.
Bombay, 1889.
Panjab, 1889.
Burma, 1891.
Assam, 1908.
Baluchistan, 1910.
Mesopotamia, 1921.
Northern Bengal, 1922.
Haidarabad, Dekkan, started 1894, died out, reorganised 1924.
Calcutta, 1928. A former branch was started in Calcutta in 1863, by Norman Chevers, under the name of Bengal Branch, but only lasted for a few years.

ROLL OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

(a) *Signifies name not in Dodwell and Miles' list, 1763–1838;* (b) *had served in an Indiaman, in E.I. Co.'s Sea Service;* (c) *locally appointed in India;* (d) *never joined;* (e) *name included in Dictionary of National Biography.*

I. BENGAL

1645

1. Whiting, Edward. Surgeon at Jambi, 1645, transferred Madras Sept. 1649; (L. from Fort St. George, 16 Jan. 1650/51). Resigned, Jan. 1656/57; (L. from Fort St. George, 28 Jan. 1656/57). Returned to Madras 1662, transferred to Bengal as Surgeon to the Bay Factories, Feb. 1662/63; (L. from Fort St. George, 26 Feb. 1662/63). M. No. 2.

1652

2. Archer, Samuel. Surgeon in Pegu in 1652. (List of Co.'s servants, 10 Jan. 1651/52). Pegu was under Fort St. George at this time.

1669

3. Harwar, Ralph (b, c). Surgeon of 'Dilligence,' 1668–69. Resigned and set up as a trader in Bengal. Surg. Hugli 1672; (Letter from Hugli, 11 Dec. 1672). Exchanged with Douglas, and went home, Dec. 1676; (Balasore Cons. Dec. 1676). Reappointed Hugli, on dismissal of Douglas, July 1682. Served in Charnock's war against the Nawab of Bengal, 1686–87. *d.* at Hijli, during siege of the Fort, 1687. v. Hist. of the I.M.S. i. 102.

1676

4. Douglas, Robert (b, c). Surgeon of 'Eagle,' 1675–76, exchanged with Harwar, Dec. 1676, and appointed Surgeon to Bay Factories. Dismissed, July 1682; (Hugli Cons. 28 July 1682). Remained at Hugli till 1684, when he went to England via Persian Gulf. Living in England in 1701. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 102, 103.

1684

5. Watson, Henry. Appointed Surgeon's Mate, Bengal, 1684; (L. from C. 26 Nov. 1684). Went as Surg. of 'Hopewell' to Siam, taken prisoner by pirates, reached Madras end of 1688; (Fort St. G. Cons. 7 Jan. 1688/89). One Henry Watson, who may have been the same man, went home from Madras in 1705; (L. from Fort St. G. 14 Sept. 1706, para. 73). M. No. 18.

6. Plomer, or **Plummer, John** (b, c). Surgeon's Mate of 'Royal James,' Appointed Mate, Madras, (M. Cons. 28 July 1684). Surgeon, Madras, May 1685. Went home as Surgeon of 'Royal James,' May 1688, (M. Cons. 7 May 1688). Surgeon at Calcutta, 1695, possibly from 1693 or 1694; (B. Cons. 7 Mar. 1694/95). Resigned, 7 Sept. 1695, (B. Cons.).* Reappointed, 1696. Resigned, 26 July 1697; (B. Cons.). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 105.

* When no date is given with a reference, its date is the same as that of the event referred to.

7. Warren, William. Surgeon at Madras 1684; (M.P.L. No. 2618 of 26 Sept. 1684). Transferred Bengal, Aug. 1698; (Fort St. G. Cons. 30 June 1698). Resigned, 11 Nov. 1706; (B. Cons.). Settled at Madras. *d.* on a voyage to Tonquin, 1716; (Fort St. G. Cons. 4 Dec. 1716). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 106–108. M. No. 20.

1686

8. Hart, Samuel. Appointed Surgeon in the Bay, 17 Aug. 1686; (F.R. Cal. vol. i. List of servants, 1690). Transferred Madras, going there with Charnock, Feb. 1688/89, when he was appointed Surg. at Madras. Discharged 29 Dec. 1692; (Fort St. G. Cons.). Living at Madras up to 1707. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 104. Charnock's war against Nawab of Bengal, 1686–87, at Hugli, Hijli, and Ulubaria. M. No. 24.

1688

9. Bird, —. A Surgeon, at Chutanuti (Calcutta) in June 1688; (M.P.L. No. 1633 of 1688).

1690

10. A Dutchman, name not recorded. The first Surgeon of Calcutta. Resigned on account of ill-health 24 Sept. 1691; (B. Cons.).

1695

11. Simson, Francis (b, c). Surgeon of 'Martha.' Appointed Surg. Calcutta, v. Plomer, 7 Sept. 1695; (B. Cons. 23 Nov. 1695). No further information. In bad health when appointed, probably died before Plomer's reappointment in 1696.

1696

12. Cholmeley, John (b, c). Surgeon of 'Ffleete' frigate, acted as Surgeon of Calcutta during Plomer's illness in 1696; (B. Cons. 30 Jan. 1696/97). Appointed Surg. of 'Mocha' frigate at Bombay, 22 Aug. 1707; (Bo. Cons.); of ship 'Bombay,' 27 Sept. 1707. Bo. No. 48.

1698

13. Richardson, Philip (b, c). Surgeon of 'Tavistock,' acted as Surg. of Calcutta, Feb. to Aug. 1698, till relieved by Warren; (B. Cons. 7 Nov. 1698). Surgeon of 'Loyall Hester,' appointed Surgeon of Calcutta, 13 Dec. 1706; (B. Cons.). Resigned, 11 Jan. 1710/11; (B. Cons.).

1699

14. Pendleton, Thomas. Surgeon to New Company, 1699. *d.* Dec. 1699.

15. Bigland, Henry. Surgeon's Mate to New Company, 1699. *d.* 30 Aug. 1699.

1701

16. Gray, Michael. Surgeon to New Company at Masutipetam, 1701, transferred to Fort. St. David, 1702; (L. from C. 31 July 1702). Second Surgeon, Calcutta, 20 Aug. 1705; (B. Cons. 20 Aug. 1705). Resigned on account of ill-health, 4 Nov. 1706; (B. Cons. 4 Nov. 1706). Living in Calcutta as a free inhabitant, up to 1726; (B. Cons. 17 Oct. 1726). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 109. M. No. 36.

1703

17. **Peterson, Julian.** "A Dutch Musteese, lately Chirurgeon's Mate." Resigned and died in Calcutta between Feb. and July 1704; (B. Cons. 6 July 1704).

1707

18. **Orme, Alexander.** Went out to India as an adventurer about 1686. Appointed Surgeon at Anjengo, in 1707 or earlier. In 1712 shown in a list of seafaring men, not constant residents, at Madras. Appointed Senior Merchant and second in Council at Anjengo in 1721; (Bo. Genl. L. 28 Dec. 1721, para. 89). Soon after promoted to Chief at Anjengo. Removed by order of Court in 1728; (Bo. Genl. L. 30 Sept. 1728, para. 110). At Calcutta 1731, appointed to succeed to next vacancy as Surgeon, but superseded by R. Coult; (B. Genl. L. 25 Feb. 1731/32, and 28 Dec. 1735). *d.* in Calcutta, 19 April 1736; (St. Anne's Regr.). Father of Robert Orme, the historian. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 141, 142. Bo. No. 61.

1710

19. **Parney, John.** Surgeon's Mate at Calcutta 1710, resigned 11 Jan. 1710/11 (B. Cons. 17 Jan. 1710–11). At Bombay as Surgeon of a Bengal ship, and appointed Surgeon, Bombay, 29 June 1711; (Bo. Cons.). Resigned 1715. Practised at Bassein two years, then appointed Surgeon, Karwar factory; (Bo. Cons. 11 Feb. 1716/17). No further information. Bo. No. 66.

1711

20. **James, William.** Surgeon of 'Bouverie.' Appointed Surgeon of Calcutta, Jan. 1710/11, and nominated to accompany Surman's Embassy to Delhi; (B. Cons. 30 Nov. 1711). Did not go. Resigned, 4 Dec. 1712; (B. Cons.).

21. **Hamilton, William** (b, c). Went to India as Surgeon of 'Sherborne.' Deserted at Madras, 3 May 1711; (M. Cons. 7 May 1711). Second Surgeon, Calcutta, 27 Dec. 1711; (B. Cons. 27 Dec. 1711). Accompanied Surman's Embassy to Delhi, 1714–17. *d.* in Calcutta, 4 Dec. 1717; (tombstone). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. chap. ix.

1712

22. **Greene, Benjamin.** Surgeon's Mate, Calcutta. *d.* in Calcutta, 30 May 1712.

23. **Stacey, Thomas.** Surgeon's Mate, Calcutta, in 1713; (B. Cons. 7 Aug. 1713).

24. **Broadfoot, Robert.** Surgeon's Mate, Calcutta, 1712; (Fort Wm. Genl. L. 18 Jan. 1722/23). Surgeon, 5 Feb. 1728/29; (B. Cons. 31 Mar. 1729). Resigned, Jan. 1737/38; (B. Cons. 17 Nov. 1737).

1713

25. **Harvey, Richard** (b, c). Surgeon of 'Recovery,' appointed Surgeon, Calcutta, 1 Jan. 1712/13; (B. Cons. 26 Mar. 1713). Resigned, 2 Feb. 1728–29; (Fort Wm. Genl. L. 2 Feb. 1728/29). *d.* London, 16 May 1734; (G.M. 1734, p. 275).

26. **Colt** or **Coult, Oliver** (b, c). Surgeon of 'Hallifax,' appointed Surgeon, Calcutta, 7 Sept. 1713; (B. Cons. 20 Nov. 1713). Resigned, 2 Feb. 1728/29; (Fort Wm. Genl. L. 2 Feb. 1728/29).

1723

27. Hunter, John. Surgeon at Anjengo in 1723; (Bo. Cons. 6 May 1723). Surgeon, Kasimbazar, Oct. 1723; (B. Cons. 18 Nov. 1723). *d.* in Calcutta, 31 Aug. 1742; (St. Anne's Regr.), Bo. No. 84.

28. Corbett, Benjamin. Surgeon at Kasimbazar. *d.* there 13 Nov. 1724; (St. Anne's Regr.). Signature on will Corbett; in Regr. name given as Corbet.

1725

29. Goodwin, —. Surgeon's Mate, Calcutta, 1725; (Fort. Wm. Genl. L. 28 Jan. 1727/28).

30. Knox, John, Senior. Surgeon's Mate, Calcutta, 1725; (served thirty years, L. from B, 8 Dec. 1755, para. 113). Appointed Second Surgeon, Calcutta, v. Holwell, 16 Aug. 1750; (L. from B. 23 Aug. 1750, paras. 80, 81). Removed to make room for W. Fullerton, by orders of Court, Aug. 1751; (L. from B. 20 Aug. 1751, para. 115). *d.* in Calcutta, 5 Feb. 1758. Siege and surrender of Calcutta, June 1856. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 144–149.

1728

31. Barlow, Nathaniel. Surgeon's Mate, Calcutta, 1728; (Fort Wm. Genl. L. 11 Feb. 1729/30). Appointed Second Surgeon, Madras, 25 Nov. 1729; (M. Cons. Dec. 1729, List of Salaries). Served there up to 1749. His name is in the list of 1749 as Senior Surgeon, Madras; not in list of 1754. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 135. M. No. 68.

1729

32. Littlejohn, Alexander. Surgeon, Calcutta, 19 Sept. 1728; (B. Cons. 14 Oct. 1728). Went home early in 1738; (B. Cons. 17 Nov. 1737, name not in salary list, April 1738).

1730

33. Coult, Robert. Surgeon's Mate, Calcutta, 1730; (B. Genl. L. 25 Feb. 1731/32). Surgeon 9 Jan. 1737/38; (B. Cons. 3 Apr. 1738, salary list). Resigned, 8 Jan. 1741/42; (B. Cons. 31 Mar. 1742, salary list). Resigned, 8 Jan. 1741/42; (B. Cons. 31 Mar. 1742, salary list). Went home Jan. 1742/43; (B. Cons. 3 Jan. 1742/43).

1732

34. Holwell, John Zephaniah (b, c, e). *b.* Sept. 1711. Guy's. Surgeon's Mate, 'Duke of Cumberland,' 1732. Remained in India, in E.I.Co.'s Service, 1732. Surgeon of 'Prince of Wales,' 1733–34. At Patna, 1734. Surgeon of 'Prince of Orange,' 1735–36. Surgeon, Dakka, 1736. Surgeon's Mate, Calcutta, 1736. To succeed to next vacancy as Surgeon, 1742. Alderman, and twice Mayor of Calcutta. Second Surgeon, Calcutta, 1 Aug. 1749; (B. Cons. 2 Oct. 1749). Resigned 30 Apr. 1750; (B. Cons. 30 Apr. 1750), returned to England. Rejoined, as twelfth member of Council, 6 July 1752; (B. Cons. 6 July 1752). Went home, Feb. 1757; (B. Cons. 31 Jan. 1757). Rejoined, 1758. Governor of Bengal, 24 Jan. to 27 July 1760. Resigned, 29 Sept. 1760. Left for England, 10 March 1761. *d.* at Pinner, 5 Nov. 1798. F.R.S. 1767. Siege and surrender of Calcutta, June 1756, conducted the defence after the flight of Drake, the Governor, taken prisoner, was

one of the twenty-three survivors of the Black Hole. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. chap. xi. Author of Narrative of the Black Hole, 1758; India Tracts, 1758; Interesting Historical Events in Bengal and Hindostan, three vols. 1765–1771; The East India Observer Extraordinary, 1766; Inoculation for Smallpox in the East Indies, 1767; Address to Luke Scrafton, 1767; A New Species of Oak, 1772; Dissertation an Origin of Intelligent Beings, 1786; An Experiment for the Prevention of Crimes, 1786.

35. Gray, George (c). Surgeon, Fort. St. David, 10 Apr. 1732; (M. Cons. 12 Dec. 1732). Resigned, 14 Sept. 1733, appointed Surgeon Kasimbazar. Second Surgeon, Calcutta, 13 Jan. 1737/38; (B. Cons. 3 Apr. 1738, salary list). First Surgeon, 17 Dec. 1741; (B. Cons. 31 Mar. 1742, salary list). Resigned, 3 Mar. 1760: (B. Cons. 3 Mar. 1760). *d.* at Huntington, East Lothian, 26 Mar. 1781; (G.M. Apr. 1781). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 142, 143. Siege and Surrender of Calcutta, June 1756, taken prisoner. M. No. 70.

1738

36. Coleman, John. Surgeon at Dakka, *d.* there 1738; ("Lately," B. Cons. 15 May 1738).

37. Lindesay, William (b, c). Surgeon of 'Marlborough,' 1729, of 'Wager,' 1735–38. Surgeon's Mate, Calcutta, 1738; (Genl. L. from B. 10 Dec. 1738). Surgeon, 17 Dec. 1741; (B. Cons. 31 Mar. 1742, salary list). *d.* in Calcutta, 27 July 1749; (B. Cons. 30 July 1749).

1740

38. Mahony, Daniel. Surgeon at Kasimbazar, 1740; (B. Cons. 13 Aug. 1740). No further information.

39. Belsches, William (b, c). Surgeon of 'Winchester.' Lost a leg at Canton; (L. from C. 21 Mar. 1738/39). Surgeon's Mate, Calcutta, 11 Sept. 1740; (Fort St. G. Genl. L. 12 Oct. 1740). Surgeon, Fort St. David, 4 Feb. 1741/42; (Fort St. G. Genl. L. 4 Feb. 1741/42). Resigned, 12 Feb. 1749/50; (L. from Fort St. David, 12 Feb. 1749/50, para. 49). Living at Madras, as a free merchant, up to 1756; (Lists of Inhabitants). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 139. M. No. 76.

1744

***40. Fullerton, William.** Appointed by Court, 1744; (L. from B. 13 Jan. 1749/50, paras. 80, 81). Second Surgeon, Calcutta, 3 July 1751; (Salary List, B. Cons. 30 Sept. 1751). Mayor of Calcutta, 8 Dec. 1757. Transferred to Bihar, 1760. Resigned and returned to Europe, 2 Mar. 1761; (B. Cons. 9 Mar. 1761). Returned 1763, posted as Surgeon, Patna Agency. Offered post of Head Surgeon at Calcutta, after Crooke's death, but declined; (B. Cons. 9 Nov. and 25 Nov. 1763). Resigned 31 Mar. 1766. *d.* 22 Oct. 1805, at Rosemount, Ayr; (G.M. Nov. 1805). Siege and capture of Calcutta, June 1756. War with Shah Alam in 1760, battle of Mohsinpur, was only surviving European officer; defence of Patna. War with Mir-Kasim, 1763, attack on Patna, 25 June 1763, action at Manjhi, 1 July. Only survivor of the Patna massacre. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. chap. xii.

41. Lewis, Thomas. In Calcutta, 1745; (L. from B. 9 Feb. 1744/45). Possibly same as — Lewis, No. 62, infra, 1756.

* See Diaries of three Surgeons of Patna; (William Fullerton, William Anderson, and Peter Campbell). Edited by W. K. Firminger, for Calcutta Historical Society, 1909.

1745

42. Lightfoot, Stephen (b, c). Surgeon's Mate of 'Benjamin'; (M. Cons. 4 Feb. 1744/45). Appointed Surgeon's Mate, Madras 12 Oct. 1745; (M. Cons.). *d.* at Dakka, Sept. 1749.

1746

43. Irwin, Christopher. In Calcutta, Dec. 1746; (B. Cons. 4 Dec. 1746). Name in list of 1749. *d.* in Calcutta, 13 Feb. 1751–52.

1748

44. Knox, John, junior. Name in list of 1749. Still living in Calcutta in 1762; (B. Cons. 17 Oct. 1762). His widow died in Calcutta on 10 Oct. 1815; (C.G. 19 Oct. 1815). Siege and surrender of Calcutta, June 1756. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 145, 146.

45. Jones, Owen. Name in list of 1749. Resigned, 8 Oct. 1853.

***46. Hancock, Tyso Saul** (a). Surgeon's Mate, Fort St. David, 1748. Surgeon, Fort St. George, 23 June 1758. Transferred Bengal, 28 June 1759, posted Kasimbazar. Second Surgeon, Calcutta, Sept. 1760. Resigned 23 Mar. 1761; (B. Cons. 23 Mar. 1761). Lived in Calcutta as a merchant for next ten years. Reappointed Supy. Surgeon at Presidency, " not to rise," 25 Jan. 1770; (Genl. L. from Fort William, 25 Jan. 1770, para. 56). *d.* in Calcutta, 5 Nov. 1775, aged 64. War with French in Karnatak, 1752, treated Clive for wounds at Samiavaram, Apr. 1752. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 169–171. M. No. 87.

1749

47. Alexander, George (b, c). Surgeon in Marine for eleven years. Surgeon, Dakka, v. Lightfoot, Sept. 1749; (B. Cons. 25 Aug. 1751). Resigned, 11 Oct. 1753. Surg. of 'Colchester,' 1755; (St. H. Cons. 26 May 1755).

48. Taylor, John. Surgeon's Mate, Madras, 1749 or earlier. Name in list of 1749. Transferred Bengal, 4 Jan. 1754; (L. from B. 4 Jan. 1754, para. 135). Second Surg., Calcutta, 3 Mar. 1760. Head Surgeon, 1768. Resigned, 12 Feb. 1771; (B. Cons. 12 Feb. 1771). Siege and surrender of Calcutta, June 1756. War with Sirajaldaulat, 1757. Plassey? M. No. 88.

1750

49. Putham, John (b). Surg. of 'Edgbaston,' 1750; (St. H. Cons. 25 June 1750). Married in Calcutta, 18 July 1751; (St. Anne's Regr.). In Calcutta in 1756, where first name is given as William; (Genl. Journal, Sept. 1756). Compensated for losses in siege; (B. Cons. 13 Oct. 1757). Siege and surrender of Calcutta, June 1756.

1751

50. Bristow, John (b, c). Surgeon's Mate of 'Princess Amelia,' 1748, when she was taken by French in Madras Roads, was prisoner of war 23 months. Steward, Calcutta hospital, Feb. 1750/51. Surgeon's Mate, 15 July 1751; (B. Cons. 15 July 1751). Resigned, 9 Dec. 1751. Surg. Mate, 'London,' 1752; (St. H. Cons. 13 Apr. 1752). Reappointed . . . Resident at Balasore, 1755, at Cuttack, 28 Apr. 1757. Removed from appointment, 3 July 1758. Employed at Balasore, Feb. 1761. *d.* in Calcutta, 2 Nov. 1761. War in Northern Circars, 1758, battle of Condore, 8 Dec. 1758. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 165–167.

* Hancock married at Kadalur, in 1753, Philadelphia Austen, aunt of the novelist, Jane Austen.

1752

51. Wilson, Nathaniel (b). Surg. Mate of 'Duke of Newcastle,' 1750; (St. H. Cons. 28 May 1750). Surg. Mate 2 Jan. 1752. *d.* at Fulta or Calcutta, Jan. 1757. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 164.

52. Fletcher, Henry. Surg. Mate at Fort St. David, 1752; (Fort St. D. Cons. Dec. 1752 and Dec. 1753, and list of 1754). Transferred Calcutta 1755 ? Siege and capture of Calcutta, June 1756.

53. Huet, Robert. Surg. Mate, Bombay Marine, ship 'Guardian,' 1752–53. discharged 15 Nov. 1757. Came to Calcutta with troops from Bombay; (B. Cons. 7 Nov. 1757). Bo. No. 121.

1753

54. Hunter, Robert. Surg. Mate, Fort Marlbro, 1753; (Pay list, S. Cons. 26 June 1753). Surg. Croee, in list of Dec. 1753. In charge of Croee factory, 1755–56. Surg. Natal, 17 Mar. 1758; (S. Cons.). Factor, 28 Feb. 1759; (S. Cons.). Taken prisoner at Natal when Sumatra was taken by French, April 1760. In S. list of 30 Dec. 1762 is shown as "Surgeon, Fort Marlbro, a hostage at Mauritius." Rejoined, 26 June 1764; (S. Cons.). Sent to Bengal as Surg. of 'Bute'; (S. Cons. 26 June 1764). Serving at Kadalur, 23 Feb. 1764; (M. Mily. Cons.). Appointed Surg. to Army, Bengal, 25 Nov. 1763; (B. Cons.). Surg. Calcutta, 12 Aug. 1765. Dismissed, 28 Nov. 1766; (L. from B. 28 Nov. 1766, para. 125). Reinstated, 9 Feb. 1767; (B. Cons.). Surg. Patna, 1768; (B. Cons. 9 Feb. 1768). Shown among "Subordinate Surgeons" in list of 1774. At Dakka, 1776. Shown as dead in Warren Hastings' list of 6 Oct. 1777. M. No. 121. S. No. 55.

***55. Anderson, William** (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Edgbaston.' Appointed Surg. Negrais Island, 29 Oct. 1753; (M. Mily. Cons.). Sick leave 1756. Serving in Bengal, and killed in Patna Massacre, 11 Oct. 1763. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 187.

56. Inglis, William. Surg. Mate, 12 Nov. 1753. Went to England as Surg. of 'Falmouth,' 20 Feb. 1754. Rejoined, 29 Sept. 1755. *d.* at Fulta in 1756. Siege and capture of Calcutta, June 1756.

57. Wasmus, Charles. Surg. Mate, 1753; (had served 36 years, Proc. C.M.B. 30 Dec. 1789). A German, Educated at Univ. of Helmstadt. Served at Kasimbazar and Patna 1764; (B. Cons. 8 Aug. 1769). Surg. of 'Mercury,' 1775–76; (Hardy). Appointed by Court, Surg. Fort Marlbro, 1 Dec. 1777; joined, 1 Jan. 1779; (S. Cons. 20 Mar. 1779). Head Surg. 1791. Sick leave to Bengal in latter part of 1792; (S. Cons. 30 June 1792). Pensioned and allowed to return to Europe, 31 Dec. 1796; (Mily. L. from B. 31 Dec. 1796, paras. 11–13). *d.* in 1800, apparently in Calcutta; (Mily. L. from B. 31 July 1800, para. 142). War with Mir-Kasim, 1763; battles of Katwa and Undhwa Nala, capture of Monghir and Patna. Author of Memoirs of a Gentleman who resided several years in the East Indies during the late Revolutions, by C. W. London, 1774. S. No. 78. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 188, 189.

1754

58. Chandler, Samuel (a, d). Appointed in Letter from Court 23 Jan. 1754, para. 78. Apparently never joined.

* v. Note on William Fullerton, No. 40, supra.

59. Andrews, Henry (b, c). Surg. of 'Egmont,' Appointed Surg. Negrais Island, 1754–55. Surg. 'Egmont,' 1755; (St. H. Cons. 28 July 1755).

60. Menzie, —. Surg. Mate 1754 (?). At Calcutta in list of 1754.

61. Forth, William. Surg. of 'Winchelsea,' 1743. In Calcutta, 1747; (B. Cons. 19 Jan. 1746/47). Surg. Mate, 1754 (?). At Kasimbazar in War of 1756. Resigned, 29 Dec. 1759; (L. from B. 29 Dec. 1759, para. 104). *d.* 1774; (Court Minutes, 9 Mar. 1774). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 164 165.

62. Lewis, —. Surgeon, Siege and Capture of Calcutta, June 1756; (Mills' list). Possibly same as Thomas Lewis, No. 41, supra, 1744.

1755

63. Alves, William. Surg. at Basra, 1755–56; at Bombay, Dec. 1756; (Bo. Cons. 31 Dec. 1756). Surg. Calcutta, 7 Nov. 1757, came with troops from Bombay; (B. Cons. 7 Nov. 1757). At Kasimbazar, Aug. 1759. *d.* at Madras, 17 June 1762; (Malden). Bo. No. 123.

1758

64. Dubois, James. Surg. Mate, St. Helena, 1741; (pay list, 19 Jan. 1741/42). Resigned, 13 May 1746; (St. H. Cons.). Surg., Sumatra, Croee, 15 Mar. 1758; (S. Cons.). Second Surg., Fort Marlbro, 22 Mar. 1759; (S. Cons.). Served up to capture of Sumatra by French, in April 1760. Did not rejoin in 1762. Surg. Mate, Bengal, 2 Feb. 1764; (B. Cons.). S. No. 57. St. H. No. 22.

65. Lauray, Jean. Surg. served five years, goes home 1763; (B. Cons. 1 Apr. 1763).

1759

66. Plenderleath, William (b, c). Surg. 'Prince Edward,' 1753–55; of 'Royal Duke,' 1758–59; (St. H. Cons. 10 Mar. 1755 and 3 July 1758). Surg. Mate 23 Mar. 1759. Surg. Calcutta, 23 Mar. 1761. Drowned at Calcutta, Mar. 1762.

67. Ellis, James (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Streatham,' 1758–59, lost. A. S. . . . 1759. Ensign, 1760. Resigned combatant commission on promotion to Surgeon, 1 Oct. 1761. Second Surgeon, Calcutta, 25 Nov. 1763. Head Surgeon, 12 Feb. 1771. Resigned and went to England, Apr. 1774. Returned to India, May 1783, and succeeded Campbell as Surg. Genl. First President of Medical Board at its foundation, 29 May 1786. Phys. Genl. 28 Aug. 1786. Resigned, 24 Dec. 1789. *d.* on 'Burbidge' on passage to England. War with Mir-Kasim, 1763, Senior Surgeon of army under Major Adams, battles of Katwa, Gharia, and Undhwa Nala, capture of Monghir and Patna. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 231; ii. 183.

68. Howison, Archibald. Surg. 1759? Resigned, 3 Apr. 1762.

1760

69. Edwards, Patrick (b, d). Appointed by Letter from Court, 1 Apr. 1760, para. 115. Name also in S.A.L.M. and Bo. Never joined in India. Surg. 'Earl Temple,' appointed Surg. Fort Marlbro, 5 Mar. 1762; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 6 Sept. 1773; (S. Cons.). S. No. 60.

70. Stewart, or **Stuart, William.** Appointed by L. from C. 1 Apr. 1760, para. 115. *d.* at Kasimbazar, May 1763. Name also in S.A.L.M. Bo. Possibly same as William Stewart, M. No. 107.

71. Crooke, Clement. M.D. Ed. 1753. *b.* in St. Kitts, West Indies. Appointed by L. from C. 1 Apr. 1760, para. 204. Surg. Calcutta, 8 Apr. 1762. Killed in Patna Massacre, 6 Oct. 1763. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 186.

72. Winsley, or **Wensley, James** (a, b). Surg. 'Wager,' 1751, 'Stormont,' 1756–60. Surg. Bombay, 19 Aug. 1760; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. Bengal, 12 Nov. 1764; (B. Cons.). Retransferred Bombay, 1767; (Bo. Cons. 8 July 1767). R. 11 Apr. 1768; (Bo. Cons.), and went to England on 'Greenwich,' which sailed 21 Apr. Bo. No. 130.

73. Davidson, John (a). A.S. 1760 (?). Surg. Chittagong, Mar. 1762. Calcutta, 6 May 1766. R. 11 Jan. 1768; (B. Cons.). Living in 1792. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 190, 191.

74. Ham, John (a). A.S. 1760 (?). Surg. Kasimbazar, 23 May 1763. One of the prisoners in war of 1763. *d.* at Monghir, as a prisoner, Sept. 1763.

75. Smith, Peter (a). A.S. 1760 (?). Surg. 15 Nov. 1762. In list of 1777, he and G. M. Kenderdine are shown at the bottom of the list of Surgeons, "to remain youngest Surgeons." *d.* at Dakka, Jan. 1779; (B. Cons. 1 Feb. 1779).

76. Carnac, William (a). A.S. 1760 (?). Lent from Calcutta hospital as Surgeon to 'Godolphin,' to return to India; (Genl. L. from C. 12 Feb. 1764, para. 123). Went out as Surg. of 'Fort William,' 17 May 1764. Surgeon of the 'Cuddalore,' 24 Feb. 1767; (B. Cons.), sent to search for survivors of the 'Earl Temple,' lost in China Seas. No further information.

1761

77. Lepage, — (a). A.S. 1761, had served four years; (B. Cons. 25 Feb. 1765).

78. Russell, Francis (a). A.S. 1761 (?). *b.* 1723. Surg. at Dakka 1763; (B. Cons. 9 Nov. 1763). Resigned, 24 Feb. 1775; (Genl. L. from B. 24 Feb. 1775, para. 38). *d.* at Bath, 5 Aug. 1791.

1762

79. Campbell, Daniel (b). Surg. 'Norfolk,' 1760–62. A.S. 22 Mar. 1762. Surg. 13 Apr. 1762. Surg. Calcutta, 25 Nov. 1768. Head Surg. 22 Feb. 1768. Surg. Genl. 1 Mar. 1773, superseding T. Anderson. Resigned, 29 Nov. 1783. Permitted to return; (L. from C. 27 Jan. 1785, para. 2). *d.* on voyage to India at Johanna, Madagascar; (C.G. 9 Sept. 1785).

80. Bagnall, Thomas (a, b). Surg. Mate, 'Osterley,' appointed acting A.S. Sumatra, Mar. 1762; (S. Cons. 14 May 1762). Surg. 1762. Transferred to Bengal, 1765; (Desp. from C. 15 Feb. 1765; para. 77, S. Cons. 5 July 1765). A.S. Bengal, 30 Apr. 1765. Surg. Chittagong, 5 May 1766; (B. Cons.); Calcutta, 7 Nov. 1768. Resigned, 8 Dec. 1769. S. No. 61.

81. **Williams, Andrew.** Ensign, 84 Foot, 4 Sept. 1761; (A.L. 1763); Lt. 8 Aug. 1763; H.P. 25 Dec. 1764. Surg. Bengal, 27 Nov. 1762. Surg. Major, 1st Brigade, 1772; (Muster Roll of 1772). Granted pay and rank of Lt.-Col. 6 Jan. 1784; (B. Mily. Cons.). Second Member of Medical Board, on its foundation, 29 May 1786. Chief Surgeon, 28 Aug. 1786. Permitted to resign, 15 Dec. 1787; (Genl. L. from B. 15 Dec. 1787, para. 37). D. and M. give date of resignation as 15 Jan. 1787. Permitted to return, to be appointed President Medical Board; (Mily. Desp. from C. 6 May 1791, para. 61), but did not rejoin.

82. **Harlan,** or **Harling, Henry** (b, c). Surg. 'Norfolk,' 1754–55, 'Delaware,' 1756. Dismissed. Lt. King's Train (Royal Arty.), Bombay, 1759–60; (Bo. Cons. 12 Jan. 1759, and 26 Aug. 1760). Ordered to be dismissed and sent to England, deserted to the "Morattoes"; (Bo. Cons. 25 Nov. 1760). Employed as Surg. Bengal, 1762? Killed in Patna Massacre, 6 Oct. 1763. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 188–189.

83. **Smith,** or **Schmidt.** A.S. 1762 (?). A Swiss. Killed in Patna massacre, 6 Oct. 1763.

*84. **Campbell, Peter** (b, c). A.S. 1762 (?). Late Surg. of an Indiaman. Killed in Patna massacre, 11 Oct. 1763.

1763

85. **Lowle, Robert Wilkes** (a). Sent out as Surg. to Bombay; (Desp. from C. 9 Mar. 1763, para. 20). Supy. Surg. Bengal, 9 Feb. 1764, came as Surg. with detachment from Bombay; (B. Cons.). *d.* in Calcutta, 8 Feb. 1765. Bo. No. 136.

86. **Fisher, Robert** (a, b, c). Surg. 'Winchelsea,' 1761–63; lost on Gasper Sands, 20 Mar. 1764. Supy. Surg. 12 Apr. 1763; (B. Cons.). *d.* at Kasimbazar, 1765; ("some time ago," B. Cons. 12 Aug. 1765).

87. **Ecroyd, Richard** (a, b, c). Surg. 'Royal George,' appointed Supy. Surg. 12 Apr. 1763; (B. Cons.). *d.* in Calcutta, 1765; ("lately," B. Cons. 12 Aug. 1765).

88. **Anderson, Thomas** (b, c). Surg. Mate 'Onslow,' 1761; (St. H. Cons. 22 June 1761). Appointed Surg. to Army, 25 Nov. 1763; (B. Cons.). Surg. Genl. 18 Nov. 1769; (Genl. L. from B. 25 Jan. 1770, para. 403, where first name is erroneously given as James). Superseded by Daniel Campbell, 1 Mar. 1773. *d.* at Bombay, 1 Mar. 1777.

89. **MacDonald, William** (or **J.**) (a, c). Appointed Surg. to Army, 25 Nov. 1763; (B. Cons.). *d.* before 1787; (C. G. 24 May 1787). Rohilla War, 1774.

90. **Laird, John** (b). Surgeon, Canton, 1763–69; had previously served six years at Canton, so was appointed full Surgeon on joining; (Genl. L. from B. 4 Jan. 1775, para. 26; and Desp. from C. 15 Dec. 1775, para. 23). Surg. Mate, 'York,' 1769. Surg. 'Prince,' 1770. Surg. Bengal, 23 Feb. 1771. Surg. 'Earl of Lincoln,' 1772–73, 'Seahorse,' 1774–75. Surg. Major of Bengal Forces in Karnatak, 25 Mar. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons.). Surg. Major to 1st Brigade "in consideration of his meritorious services in late war in Carnatic"; (B. Mily. Cons. 28 Jan. 1785). Head Surg. 30 June 1786. Resigned to go on furlough, 15 Dec. 1788; (M.S. Army List, Nov. 1788). Returned, 1791, appointed

* v. Note on William Fullerton, No. 40, supra.

M.M.B. and President, v. Hunter removed, 15 June 1791. Furlough to Europe, 8 Dec. 1800; (C.G. 1 Jan. 1801). R. 2 June 1802. Elder brother of No. 226 Charles Laird, 1779, and of James Laird, No. 241, 1780; (Hickey's Memoirs, ii. 130). Benares war, 1781, capture of Patita, Sept. 1781. Second Maisur war, 1782–83. Third Maisur war, 1791–92, capture of Seringapatam, 6 Feb. 1792, as Head Surgeon of Grand Army. C. No. 1.

1764

91. Knight, Robert (b, c). Surg. of 'Walpole,' captured by French off Ceylon, Sept. 1762; taken prisoner and released on parole. Supy. Surg. 1 Feb. 1764; (B. Mily. Cons. 2 Feb. 1764). Surg. Major and Senior Surgeon; (D. and M.). Resigned, 10 Oct. 1780.

92. Campbell, James (c). Supy. Surg. 1 Feb. 1764; (B. Mily. Cons. 2 Feb. 1764). Surgeon Major; shown as Surg. Major, Barhampur, in B. Mily. Cons. of 24 Dec. 1777. *d.* 6 Dec. 1781; (G. of I. 19 Jan. 1782). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say *d.* 7 July 1782. Rohilla war, 1774.

***93. Hunter, Andrew** (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Princess Augusta,' 1762; (St. H. Cons. 28 Apr. 1762). A.S. 2 Feb. 1764. Surg. 30 Mar. 1767. Surg. Major, v. Campbell deceased; (G. of I. 19 Jan. 1782). Head Surgeon, 30 June 1786. M.M.B. 24 Dec. 1789. President, v. Ellis R. 31 Dec. 1789. Removed from Board, 15 June 1791. Retired, Oct. 1797. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 12, 13.

94. Patton, Robert (a, c). A.S. 2 Feb. 1764; (B. Cons.). No further information.

95. Nicholson, Robert (a, d). Appointed Surg. 22 Feb. 1764; (Desp. from C. 22 Feb. 1764, para. 65). No further information. Apparently never joined.

96. Gordon, John (a, c). A.S. 1 Mar. 1764; (B. Cons. 9 Apr. 1764). *d.* in Calcutta, 4 Nov. 1768.

97. Stormonth, John (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Winchelsea,' 1761–64, lost on Gasper Sands, 20 Mar. 1764. A.S. 2 Apr. 1764; (B. Cons.). Resigned on account of ill-health, 2 Jan. 1766. Surg. 'Kent,' 1766–69. Re-appointed A.S. 25 Nov. 1768. Surg. . . . 1777. Resigned, with leave to return, 29 Dec. 1788; (M.S. Army List, Nov. 1788). Went home as Surg. of 'Glatton.' Did not rejoin. Struck off 1793. D. and M. call him P. Stormonth, and give date of first commission as 25 Nov. 1768. S.A.L.M.B. gives date of first commission as 24 Nov. 1769. First name sometimes given as James in records.

98. Lowe, Joseph (a, c). Late A.S. to Monson's regiment. Appointed A.S. Bengal, 21 May 1764; (B. Cons.). Resigned, 11 Nov. 1765. Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C.

99. Logan, James. Surg. 23 Sept. 1744. Granted leave to travel in Nipal and Tibet, 1769; (B. Cons. 31 Oct. 1769). *d.* at Bardwan, Dec. 1770.

100. Kenderdine, George Mainwaring (a). St. Thomas. L.S.A. 1850. C.C.S. 1761. Had served in A.M.D. in Germany for three years; (B. Cons. 23 Nov. 1767), but name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. Surg. Bengal, 24 Sept. 1764; (B. Cons.). Dismissed for neglect of duty, 1 Oct. 1767; (B. Cons.). Reappointed "youngest Surgeon, not to rise"; (L. from B. 17 Oct. 1774, para. 58). *d.* in Calcutta, 19 May 1787

* Andrew Hunter, presumably a different man, was serving as Surgeon of the 'Pigot' in 1767.

101. Gardiner, George (c). A.S. 24 Sept. 1764 ; (B. Cons.). Surg. 30 Mar. 1767. *d.* at Serampur, 1 Jan. 1795.

102. Walker, John (a, c). A.S. 24 Sept. 1764 ; (B. Cons.). Surg. 29 Apr. 1767. No further information.

103. Bagot, William (a, c). A.S. 24 Sept. 1764 ; (B. Cons.). Surg. to 1st Brigade at Monghir in 1766 ; (Broome, p. 608). No further information.

104. Ferguson, John (a, b, c). Surg. Mate 'Vansittart,' appointed A.S. 19 Nov. 1764 ; (B. Cons.). No further information, unless he is the same as the John Ferguson shown by D. and M. as appointed on 20 July 1772, No. 186, infra.

105. Crawford, Moses (a, c). A.S. . . . 1764 (?). *b.* 1745. Had served as Surg. Mate for some time prior to 1766 ; (Broome, p. lxxiii.). Ensign, May 1766 ; Lieut. 30 Aug. 1767 ; Capt. 28 Nov. 1772 ; Major, 27 Jan. 1781. Resigned, 14 Oct. 1782. *d.* at Newfield, Scotland, 3 Mar. 1794 ; (Scots Mag. 1794, p. 178). Father of P. Crawford, M. No. 606, 1811. Benares war, 1781, capture of Bijaigarh, 10 Nov. 1781. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 242.

1765

106. Allen, Matthew (c). Surg. 96 Foot, 4 Mar. 1761 ; Resigned 21 Apr. 1764 ; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 617). Supy. Surg. Bengal, 19 Feb. 1765 ; (B. Cons.). Resigned, 28 Jan. 1772.

107. Walker, William (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Clinton,' 1757 ; (St. H. Cons. 14 June 1757) ; of 'Fort William,' appointed A.S. Bengal, 19 Feb. 1765 ; (B. Cons.). Surg. 1777. Furlough to Europe three years, 2 Feb. 1786. Did not rejoin. Struck off, 1793. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of first appointment as 12 June 1769. Capture of Cannanore, 16 Dec. 1783, wounded ; (C.G. 4 Mar. 1784).

108. Carnegie, Thomas (a, b, c). Surg. of 'Chesterfield,' 1756–57 ; of 'Tilbury,' 1760–61. A.S. 30 Apr. 1765. Surg. Patna, 5 May 1766 ; (B. Cons.). *d.* in Calcutta, 31 Oct. 1768 ; (Burial Regr.).

109. Arnoth, Robert (a, d).
110. Cummins, Michael (a, d).
111. Gairdner, Archibald (a, d).
112. Mansell, Thomas (a, d).
113. St. Aubyn, James (a, d).

These five names are all entered in Service Army Lists, Medl. both Bengal and Madras, as "Nomd. by Court, List of Packet, 30 Apr. 1765." Apparently none of these ever joined. Gairdner was Surg. Mate of 'Ilchester' in 1755, Surg. of 'Ilchester,' 1759 ; of 'Plassey,' 1761–66, of 'Fox,' 1767 ; of 'Plassey,' 1769–70. Cummins name is spelt Commins in S.A.L.M.B.

114. Ingham, Samuel (a). Surg. Apr. 1765. Went out as Surg. to Lord Clive when appointed Governor of Bengal for the second time. Arrived, April 1765. Returned to England, Jan. 1767. *d.* 18 May 1770 ; (London Mag. 1770, p. 386) ; ("lately" G.M. June 1770).

115. Connellan, John Peter (c). A.S. 25 July 1765 ; (B. Cons.). Surg. 24 Aug. 1767. Resigned, 4 Feb. 1778. Name given twice in S.A.L.M.B. as Peter and as Patrick Connellan. His signature is J. P. Connellan, in his letter of resignation, dated 10 Jan. 1778, in B. Cons. of that date. First Maisur war, 1767–68 ; (B. Cons. 24 Aug. 1767).

1766

116. Ford, James. A.S. 12 Jan. 1766. Surg. 11 Oct. 1769. Surg. Major 6 Mar. 1781; (B. Mily. Cons.). Tried in Calcutta Supreme Court in Dec. 1777, for killing Lt. Sydney Smith in a duel, acquitted. *d.* at Barhampur, 6 Apr. 1783. Rohilla war, 1774. First Maratha war, 1781, as Senior Surgeon to Col. Carnac's force. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 239.

117. Lethan, or **Lithan, Thomas.** A.S. 20 Feb. 1766. Nominated by Court to Madras; (List of Packet, 20 Feb. 1766); then to Bombay; (List of Packet, 12 Mar. 1766). A.S. Bo. 20 Feb. 1766. Permitted to proceed to Bengal, 26 Aug. 1766; (Bo. Pub. Cons.). Resigned Bombay Service, having been appointed Surg. in Bengal, 23 Dec. 1767; (Bo. Pub. Cons.). Surg. 7 June 1769. Resigned, 1782; (Ind. Gaz. 2 Nov. 1782). Name spelt Lithan in S.A.L.M.B., Lethan in D. and M. Bo. No. 145.

118. Grant, Daniel (a, c). Surg. 105 Foot, 17 Oct. 1761; H.P. regiment disbanded, 1764; name shown on H.P. List up till 1771; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 648). A.S. Bengal, 20 Feb. 1766. No further information, unless he is the same as Dr. Daniel Grove, buried in Calcutta, 6 Sept. 1767; (Burial Regr.). A Daniel Grant was serving as Surg. of 'Norfolk' in 1767–68.

119. Forbes, Walter (a, d).
120. Gibson, John (a, d).
121. Hayward, William (a, d).
122. Rickman, William (a, d).
123. Skirvin, David (a, d).

These five names are all entered in Service Army Lists, Medl. both Bengal and Madras, as "Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 20 Feb. 1766." Apparently none of them ever joined, except possibly Hayward. The Calcutta Burial Regr. records the death of William Hayward, inhabitant, on 14 June 1770, but he is not stated to be a Surgeon.

124. MacKellar, Charles. Nominated by Court, List of packet, 20 Feb. 1766; (with the five preceding). *d.* in Calcutta, 27 May 1767; (Burial Regr.).

125. Simmons, James (b, c). *b.* 1732. Surg. of 'Falmouth,' wrecked with great loss of life on Sagar Sands, 13 June 1766. A.S. 26 July 1766; (B. Cons.). Surg. 11 Oct. 1769. Surg. Major 24 July 1782, and resigned from that date; (B. Cons.). Name given twice in S.A.L.M.B. as James Simmons and as Mr. Symmonds.

126. Flor, Peter John (a, b, c). *b.* at Bergen, Norway, 14 May 1738. Surg. Mate of 'Falmouth,' 1766. A.S. 28 July 1766; (B. Cons.). *d.* 28 Aug. 1778; (tombstone at Malda, Wilson). Name given as Four in S.A.L.M.B. also occurs in Records as Flors and Dufour. His will, dated at Puruea on 15 May 1772, is signed Peter John Flor. It was proved on 28 Dec. 1772, so probably the date of 1778 on tombstone has been misread.

127. Hunter, Robert (a, b, c). Surg. of 'Hector' applied for appointment in Oct. 1760; (B. Cons.). Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 5 Mar. 1767; (but this may apply to Robert Hunter, No. 54, supra). Taking contracts in Calcutta, 1767 and 1768; (B. Cons. 15 Nov. 1767 and 18 Feb. 1768). *d.* in Calcutta, 23 Sept. 1769; (Burial Regr.). Doubtful if ever appointed.

128. **Routledge, John** (a, b, c). Surg. 'Godolphin,' 1753; (St. H. Cons. 31 Dec. 1753). M.D., K.C. Ab. 1763. Supy. Surg. 28 Nov. 1766; (L. from B. 28 Nov. 1766, paras. 82–84). Resigned, 4 Jan. 1775. In S.A.L.M.B. name is given as Routledge or Routlige.

129. **Clugh, Patrick.** A.S. 8 Dec. 1766; (B. Cons. 14 Nov. 1770). *d.* in Calcutta, 4 Nov. 1774; (Burial Regr.). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 27 Nov. 1767, and both say "died at Madras," without date.

1767

130. **Thomas, Francis Ballenden,** or **Balladon.** A.S. 12 Jan. 1767. Surg. 11 Oct. 1769. Surg. Major, 3rd Brigade, 12 Oct. 1780; (B. Mily. Cons.). Discharged by Court Martial, 26 Jan. 1785; (Hough's Court Martials, p. 784). Afterwards recovered damages, Rs. 5000, in Calcutta Supreme Court, from his accuser, Mr. Bristow, Resident at Lucknow; (C.G. 15 Oct. 1787). S.A.L.M.B. gives his second name as Ballentine or Balladon. D. and M. call him Surg. Genl. apparently erroneously. First Maisur war, 1767–68. Rohilla war, 1774. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 228–230.

131. **Milne, William** (a, d).
132. **Newton, Samuel** (a, d).

These two names are entered in Service Army Lists, Medl. both Bengal and Madras, as "Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 5 Mar. 1767," but apparently never joined, though in S.A.L.M.B. Milne is said to have sailed in the 'Egmont,' and Newton in the 'Northington.'

133. **Chandler, Henry John** (a). Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 5 Mar. 1767. A.S. 3 Aug. 1767; (B. Cons.). Surg. 1769. Surg. Calcutta, 8 Dec. 1769; (B. Cons. 13 Feb. 1770). Resigned, 2 Nov. 1779; (B. Cons. 17 January 1780). Name also in S.A.L.M.M.

134. **Urquhart, David.** *b.* 1745. A.S. 30 Mar. 1767; (B. Cons.). Surg. 11 Oct. 1769. Surg. Major, 1 Aug. 1781; (B. Mily. Cons. 13 June, 1781). Resigned, 21 Dec. 1784; (B. Mily. Cons.). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say "struck off 1793."

135. **Armstrong, John** (b). *b.* 1741. Surg. 'Earl of Middlesex,' 1766–67. A.S. 3 Aug. 1767; (B. Cons.). Surg. 11 June 1771. Resigned, 21 Dec. 1784; (B. Mily. Cons.). Benares war, 1781, capture of Bijaigarh, 10 Nov. 1781.

136. **Nelson, James.** A.S. 14 Sept. 1767. Not to be traced; (D. and M.). No further information. Possibly the same as James Nelson, M. No. 111, 1757. In S.A.L.M.B. first name is given as James or John.

137. **Luckett, Michael.** A.S. 27 Nov. 1767. Surg. 17 June 1777. *d.* at Budge Budge, 25 Apr. 1790. In the Field Officers' List of 20 Oct. 1777, Luckett and Kenderdine are shown as "Fixed Youngest Surgeons." Rohilla war, 1774.

1768

138. **Oliphant, John** (a, b, d). Surg. Mate, 'Neptune,' 1763–64; Surg. 'Hardwicke,' 1765–66. A.S. 11 Jan. 1768; (B. Cons.). Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 5 Mar. 1767. No further information. Name also in S.A.L.M.M. In S.A.L.M.B. stated to have sailed in the 'Pocock.'

139. Buchanan, Francis, M.D. . . . A.S. 1 July 1768. Resigned, 17 July 1769.

140. Haydon, Thomas. A.S. 2 July 1768. *d.* at Bankipur, 20 July 1770.

***141. Fleming, John** (e). C.C.S.; (B. Cons. 20 Dec. 1770). A.S. 17 Aug. 1768. Surg. 11 Dec. 1771. Head Surg. Calcutta, and third Member of Medl. Board, on foundation of Board, 29 May 1786. M.D. Ed. 1804. F.R.S. 25 Feb. 1813. R. 10 Nov. 1813. M.P. for Gatton, 1818–20. *d.* in London, 17 May 1829; (G.M. May 1829). First Maratha war, 1780–81, as Senior Surg. to Bengal troops under Genl. Goddard, wounded in action of 24 Apr. 1781 (Ind. Gaz. 9 June 1781). Author of A Catalogue of Indian Medicinal Plants and Drugs, 1810.

142. Young, Maurice. C.C.S. A.S. 19 Aug. 1768. Surg. 20 Dec. 1771. Not to be traced (D. and M.). Signs a cert. on 25 Sept. 1775; (B. Cons.). No further information. First name given as Mark in list of 1774.

143. Harington, Thomas. A.S. 1 Nov. 1768. Surg. 18 Dec. 1772. Invalided, 20 Nov. 1775; ("having lost his eyesight, proceeds on the 'Salisbury'; " Genl. L. from B. 20 Nov. 1775, para. 105). *d.* before 1787; (C.G. 24 May 1787). D. and M. say "not to be traced." Rohilla war, 1774.

144. Hamilton, Thomas (b). *b.* 1738. Surg. of 'Prince George,' 1761–62. Surg. Mate, 'Egmont,' 1764–65. A.S. 20 Nov. 1768. Surg. Dec. 1771. *d.* at Fatehgarh, 12 Aug. 1788.

145. Yule, or **Yuill, John** (b). Surg. 'Dutton,' 1768. A.S. 20 Dec. 1768. *d.* . . . 1772.

1769

146. Mitchell, William. *b.* 1745. M.D. Ed. 1766. A.S. 17 Mar. 1769. Surg. 20 July 1772. Not to be traced; (S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M.). *d.* in Calcutta, 14 Apr. 1780; (St. John's Burial Regr.; B.P. and P. vol. xxxi, part ii, p. 153).

147. Balfour, Francis (e). M.D. Ed. 1767. A.S. 3 July 1769. Ensign 11 July 1769. Lieut. 26 June 1771. Resigned combatant commission on promotion to Surgeon, 10 Aug. 1777. Head Surg. 20 Oct. 1786. M.M.B. 15 Jan. 1788. Furlough, with leave to return, 6 Dec. 1788; (M.S. Army List, Dec. 1788). Returned and reappointed to Medl. Board, . . . 1792. Lost his seat when Board reduced to two members, 30 Apr. 1796. M.M.B. again, 18 Dec. 1800. R. 16 Sept. 1807. *d* at Fernie, Fife, 7 May 1818; (Scots Mag. 1818, i. 598). Author of Dissertatio de Gonorrhea virulenta, 1767; The Forms of Herkern 1781; Treatise on Sol-Lunar Influence in Fevers, 1784; Treatise on Putrid Intestinal Remitting Fever, 1790; translation of Seir-i-Mutakherin (lost).

148. Matheson, William. A.S. 11 Aug. 1769. *d.* 6 June 1773, at Kushalgauj, Lucknow; (Soldiering in India, 1764–1787, p. 132, where name is spelt Matthewson.

149. Campbell, William. A.S. 18 Aug. 1769. Surg. 11 Aug. 1777. Resigned, 20 Nov. 1782; (B. Cons. 9 Dec. 1782). D. and M. say "resigned, date not known."

* The D.N.B. gives the date of Fleming's death, erroneously, as 10 May 1815. This was another Dr. John Fleming, whose death is also noted in G.M. of June 1815. The E.I. Regr. gives 25 Dec. 1827 as the date of death. The C.G. of 14 Sept. 1829 and A.J. June 1829, p. 803, also give 17 May 1829 as the date of death.

150. Aspinal, James. A.S. 26 Sept. 1769. *d.* at Sultanpur, Aug. 1782.

151. Smith, John (b). *b.* 1774. Surg. 'Warren,' 1761–62; 'Earl of Ashburnham,' 1769. A.S. 14 Oct. 1769. Surg. 12 Aug. 1777. Invalided 4 Feb. 1778; (Genl. L. from B. 4 Feb. 1778, para. 14; and S.A.L.M.B.). Resigned, 1782; (D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B.). *d.* in Edinburgh, 12. June 1827.

152. Cranston, Andrew (b). *b.* 1746. Surg. 'Northumberland,' 1765–68. A.S. Oct. 1769. Cadet, 1769. Ensign, 5 Oct. 1769. Lieut. 22 Mar. 1773. *d.* at Barhampur, 5 Sept. 1776.

153. Redman, David. *b.* 1742. A.S. 6 Nov. 1769 *d.* . . . 1775; (D. and M.). Application from his widow for pension in B. Cons. 20 Dec. 1775.

154. Ashe Samuel. A.S. . . . 1769 (?) Buried in Calcutta, 18 Oct. 1769; (Burial Regr.).

1770

— . **Hancock, Tyso Saul.** Reappointed Supy. Surg. "not to rise," 25 Jan. 1770. v. No. 46, supra.

155. Gillies, Thomas. *b.* 1750. A.S. 21 Feb. 1770. Surg. 14 Aug. 1777. First Secy. to Medl. Board, 2 June 1786. Furlough, 22 Dec. 1786; (Genl. L. from B. 22 Dec. 1786, paras. 82–84). M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1788. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1789. Did not rejoin. Struck off, 1793. *d.* in Kincardineshire, — July 1808. Second Maisur war, 1781.

156. Forbes, John, or **Nicholas** (b, c). Surg. of 'Earl of Ashburnham,' 1762–64; of 'Speke,' 1766–67. Mily. A.S. 24 Apr. 1770; (B. Cons.). *d.* in Calcutta, 6 Nov. 1770; (Burial Regr.). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give first name as Nicholas, and date of appointment as 26 Aug. 1770.

157. Munro, Walter Ross. *b.* 1747. A.S. Apr. 1770; (Muster Roll of 1st Brigade for 1772). Originally posted to Madras, serving there in 1771; (M. Mily. Cons. 15 Apr. 1771). A.S. Bengal 27 July 1771. Surg. 1 Sept. 1778. Head Surg. 1 Feb. 1787. M.M.B. 31 Dec. 1789 to 1 Jan. 1794; and again 24 Dec. 1802 to 4 Jan. 1815. Furlough, 4 Jan. 1815. R. 30 June 1815. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1806. *d.* 9 Aug. 1818. D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Madras List. First Maratha war, 1780–81, with Bengal detachment to Bombay. M. No. 180.

158. Douglas, James. C.C.S. A.S. 16 May 1770. *d.* at Chittagong, Sept. 1775; (death reported 24 Sept., B. Cons. 5 Oct. 1775). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of death as Nov. 1775.

159. Wilson, Robert (b). *b.* 1740. Surg. Mate, 'Triton,' 1769–70. A.S. 16 May 1770. Surg. 24 Apr. 1778. Gave up promotion. *d.* at Gurhatty, (Ghireti near Serampur), 8 May 1813. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of death as 17 June 1813. B. Cons. of 18 June 1778, noting his promotion to Surg., gives his name as William Wilson.

160. Kerr, James (b). *b.* 1738. M.D. . . . Surg. 'Cruttenden,' 1763–68; 'Asia,' 1771–72. A.S. 16 May 1770. Surg. 25 Apr. 1778. *d.* in Calcutta, 17 Sept. 1782.

161. Elliot, Thomas. A.S. 16 May 1770. Surg. 26 Apr. 1778. *d.* at Cawnpur, 30 July 1783.

162. Scarlin, Samuel. M.D. . . . A.S. 16 May 1770. Surg. 27 Apr. 1778. Resigned, 8 Feb. 1780; (Muster Roll of 1st Brigade for 1780). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of retirement as 30 Dec. 1779.

163. Blane, William. A.S. 22 Sept. 1770. Surg. 22 Aug. 1778. Resigned, 4 Feb. 1793. F.R.S. 4 April 1795. *d.* . . . 1836. Brother of I. G. Gilbert Blane, R.N.

***164. Bruce, Robert** (a, b). *b.* 1746. Surg. 'Ponsborne,' 1765–66 and 1768–69. A.S. 1 Nov. 1770; (Muster roll of 1st Brigade for 1772). Resigned on account of ill-health, 16 Feb. 1784; (B. Cons. 20 Feb. 1784). Surg. to Sir Eyre Coote in Karnatak in 1778. Bo. App. i. 23.

165. Inglis, Charles (b, c). Surg. 'Clinton,' 1763–64; 'Lord Camden,' 1766–67. A.S. 5 Dec. 1770. Resigned, 5 Mar. 1771.

166. Johnson, Wellwood. A.S. 5 Dec. 1770. Resigned, 19 Jan. 1773.

167. Parratt, or **Perrott, Ebenezer.** A.S. 5 Dec. 1770. *d.* in Calcutta, 23 Nov. 1771; (Burial Regr. where name is spelt Perrot). D. and M. say "not to be traced." In S.A.L.M.B. name is spelt Parratt, also in D. and M.

168. Watson, John. *b.* 1749. A.S. 5 Dec. 1770. Surg. 23 Aug. 1778. *d.* at Patna, June 1786 (C.G. 6 July 1786). D. and M. say "not to be traced." Cal. Chron. of 17 Jan. 1788 gives date of death as 20 May 1786.

169. Duckworth, James. *b.* 1740. A.S. 31 Dec. 1770. Surg. 24 Aug. 1778. *d.* "on the river," June 1781; (D. and M.), *d.* in Calcutta, 4 May 1781; (St. John's Burial Regr.; B.P. and P. xxxi, Part ii, p. 154).

1771

170. Dunn, Thomas. A.S. 31 Jan. 1771. Surg. 25 Aug. 1778. *d.* at Buxar, 25 Sept. 1782. First name given as James in Field Officers' List, 1777.

—. **Laird, John.** Surg. 23 Feb. 1771. v. No. 90, supra.

171. Walters, Hopkins. A.S. 17 Apr. 1771. C.C.S. 1777. Resigned, . . . 1782.

172. Mills, James (a). A.S. 26 Apr. 1771. *d.* at Dakka, 16 Oct. 1773; (tombstone).

173. Birch, Thomas. *b.* 1748. A.S. 7 May 1771. *d.* at Chinsura, Aug. 1775.

†174. Lynd, or **Lind, James.** L.R.C.P. Ed. 1770. A.S. 7 May 1771. Surg. 26 Aug. 1778. Head Surg. 10 Mar. 1789. M.M.B. 10 Mar. 1789 to 31 Dec. 1789, and again 6 June 1794. Furlough, 16 Jan. 1795. R. 11 Jan. 1797. *d.* 13 Sept. 1816. Rohilla war, 1774.

* Genl. Stibbert's list, dated 12 Nov. 1783, shows two full Surgeons named Robert Bruce, the first between C. Francis and T. Calcraft, the second between John Henderson and William Ronald. No dates of appointment are given in this list.

† At least three Surgeons, named James Lynd or Lind, were in India, as members of public medical services, in the latter half of the eighteenth century; No. 174, supra, in the Bengal Medl. Service; Surgeon James Lynd, R.N. author of the well-known work on Tropical Diseases, and James Lind, Surgeon of the Indiaman 'Drake' in 1762–63, afterwards Physician to the Royal Household at Windsor. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 58, 59.

175. Walker, Alexander. A.S. 30 July 1771. Surg. 2 Sept. 1778. Resigned and went on furlough, 22 Jan. 1785; (B. Mily. Cons.). Did not rejoin. Struck off, 1793.

176. Mair, Hugh. *b.* 1750. A.S. 30 July 1771. Surg. 3 Sept. 1778. Head Surg. 28 Dec. 1788. R. 25 Oct. 1797.

177. MacDonald, Roderick (a, b). Surg. Mate, 'Devonshire,' 1769–70. A.S. 21 Sept. 1771. Surg. 4 Sept. 1778. *d.* at Goalpara, 14 June 1794. First name given as Robert in Field Officer's List, 1772.

178. Francis, Clement (b). Surg. 'Thames,' 1768–69. C.C.S. 1776 or earlier. A.S. 9 Dec. 1771. Surg. 6 Sept. 1778. Resigned, 17 Jan .1785. *d.* in England, Oct. 1792. Surg. to Warren Hastings.

179. Calcraft, or **Chalcraft, Thomas.** A.S. 15 Dec. 1771. Surg. 24 Feb. 1780. *d.* at Patna, 1 May 1790; (C.G. 20 May 1790). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say "resigned, 1791." Name spelt Calcraft in D. and M.; Chalcraft in Field Officer's List, in Muster Rolls, and in S.A.L.M.B.

180. Manton, or **Martin, Thomas.** A.S. 19 Dec. 1771. *d.* at Fort William, 22 July 1772; (Burial Regr. where name is given as Thomas Martin). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. both give the same date of death, but spell his name Manton.

1772

181. Fergusson, Archibald R. A.S. 19 Feb. 1772. *d.* Aug. 1776. Rohilla war, 1774.

182. Cunningham, William (b). Surg. Mate, 'Cruttenden,' 1766–67; Surg. 'Verelst,' 1767–69; 'Egmont,' 1770–71. A.S. 28 Apr. 1772. Surg. 25 Feb. 1780. Resigned, 17 Apr. 1782; (B. Cons. 22 Apr. 1782). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say "not to be traced."

183. Craigie, John. A.S. 28 Apr. 1772. Surg. 26 Feb. 1780. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1789. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1789. R. 10 Jan. 1795. *d.* on board the 'Haughton,' on passage to Europe, 10 Feb. 1795. Name also in S.A.L.M.M. as "Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 22 Mar. 1769." Claim to rank from 1769 rejected; (B. Mily. Cons. 24 Aug. 1786).

184. Hunter, James. A.S. 28 Apr. 1772. Surg. 27 Feb. 1780. *d.* at Dakka, 16 Mar. 1785; (tombstone). D. and M. say "not to be traced."

185. Blohme, or **Bluhme, Lewis.** A.S. 6 July 1772. Resigned, 19 Dec. 1776 ("on account of age and long illness," Genl. L. from B. 19 Dec. 1776, para. 12; S.A.L.M.B.). D. and M. say "not to be traced."

186. Fergusson, John. A.S. 20 July 1772. Surg. 26 Feb. 1780. *d.* 4 Nov. 1785; (C.G. 10 Nov. 1785). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say "died at Chunar, 4 Nov. 1784"). Rohilla war, 1774.

187. Johnson, Robert. A.S. 1 Oct. 1782. Surg. 29 Feb. 1780. Resigned 15 Dec. 1784. First Maratha war, 1778–82, with Bengal detachment to Bombay under Col. Leslie.

188. Knilans, or **Neelans, Abraham.** A.S. 14 Nov. 1772; (Warren Hastings' List, dated 6 Oct. 1777, where his name is entered between Robert Johnson and John Reid, and he is noted as dead). No further information.

189. Reid, John. A.S. 18 Dec. 1772. Surg. 1 Mar. 1780. Gave up promotion to remain at Delhi. *d.* at Mirat, 10 Mar. 1810; (tombstone). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say "died at Delhi, Apr. 1810."

190. Carnegie, Alexander (b, c). *b.* 1743. Surg. Mate, 'Devonshire,' 1766–67; Surg. 'Nottingham,' 1769–70. A.S. 22 Dec. 1772. Resigned, 27 Mar. 1775; (Genl. L. from B. 27 Mar. 1775, para. 50, where he is called Charles Carnegie). Readmitted; (Genl. L. from B. 4 Feb. 1778, paras. 16, 17). Surg. 2 Mar. 1780. Head Surg. 31 Dec. 1789. *d.* in Calcutta, 23 May 1806.

191. Wedderburn, Charles (a). A.S. . . . 1772; (Muster Roll, Artillery, 1772). Removed to Infantry, 24 Dec. 1772. Cadet, 1770. Ensign, 29 Nov. 1771. Lieut. 9 Aug. 1776. Capt. 1 Mar. 1781. Resigned, 8 Jan. 1785. Was serving in the Light Infantry at Chuckye, (Chakai, Monghir district), on 30 Sept. 1777, and signed a medl. cert. there; (B. Mily. Cons. 16 Oct. 1777), so was still doing some medical work. D. and M. give his name in their Bengal Infantry List, where it is spelt Wedderburne, but not in their Medical List. Name not in S.A.L.M.B.

192. Dohardy, Andrew. A.S. 6 Mar. 1773. *d.* 4 Apr. 1773.

193. Boyd, George. *b.* 1748. A.S. 6 Mar. 1773. Surg. 3 Mar. 1780. Head Surg. 31 Dec. 1789. M.M.B. 1 Jan. 1794 to — 1794. *d.* in Calcutta, 17 July 1808. First Maratha war, 1778–82, with Bengal detachment to Bombay under Col. Leslie.

194. Inglis, William (b). Surg. Mate, 'Lord Camden,' 1770–71. A.S. 1 June 1773. Surg. 21 Oct. 1780. Head Surg. 29 Apr. 1796. R. 2 Jan. 1802. *d.* 27 July 1806; (S.A.L.M.B.). D. and M. spell name Inglish, say R. in 1801.

195. Starke, James. A.S. 8 Sept. 1773. Surg. 5 Sept. 1778. Resigned, with leave to return, 22 Dec. 1788; (M.S. Army List, Nov. 1788). Did not rejoin. Struck off, 1793.

196. Hamilton, Alexander (a, b, c). Surg. 'Lord North,' 1771–72; 'Bridgwater,' 1773. A.S. 6 Dec. 1773; (Genl. L. from B. 15 Mar. 1774, para. 56; Name and date of appointment given in Warren Hastings' list of 6 Oct. 1777). Accompanied Bogle's mission to Tibet, 1773, and sent on missions to Bhutan, 1775, and 1777. S.A.L.M.B. gives date of appointment as 1774. *d.* at Baksa, Duars, Oct. 1777. (Will dated Buxadwar, 2 Aug. 1777; proved 15 Nov. 1777.)

1774

197. Allen, Charles (c). A.S. 15 Feb. 1774. M.A., M.D. Glas. 1778. Surg. 22 Oct. 1780. *d.* at Barhampur, 12 July 1791. Rohilla war, 1774, battle of St. George, 23 Apr. 1774; (Genl. L. from B. 6 Mar. 1788, para. 56).

198. Harwood, Bussick (b, c). *b.* 1745. Surg. 'Harcourt,' 1773–74. A.S. 19 Feb. 1774. Resigned, 4 May 1778. F.R.S. 27 May 1784. M.B. 1785, M.D. 1790, Cantab. Prof. of Anatomy, Cambridge, 1785–1814, also Downing Professor of Medicine, 1800–1814. Knighted, 1806. *d.* at Downing College, Cambridge, 10 Nov. 1814. Author of Lectures, on Anatomy, 1787; System of Comparative Anatomy and Physiology. 1796).

199. Phillips, Thomas (c). *b.* 1750. A.S. 19 Feb. 1774. Surg. 23 Oct. 1780. Head Surg. 7 Dec. 1797. R. 9 Sept. 1807. Name spelt Philipps in S.A.L.M.B. First Maratha war, 1781–82, with Bengal detachment to Bombay.

200. Armstrong, John (a). A.S. . . . July 1774 (?). No further information. Name not given in either S.A.L.M.B. or D. and M. In both the list of 1774, and Warren Hastings' list of 6 Oct. 1777, two officers named John Armstrong are given, the senior a full surgeon (No. 135, supra), the junior an Asst. Surgeon, between W. Inglis and John Stark.

201. Stack, or **Stark, John** (b). Surg. Mate, 'Morse,' 1771–72; Surg. 'Mercury,' 1773–74. A.S. 1 July (?) 1774. Cadet, Artillery, 7 July 1778. Lieut. Fireworker, 18 Sept. 1778. First Lieut. 16 Sept. 1779. Struck off list of Asst. Surgeons, 3 Nov. 1780; (B. Mily. Cons. 2 Nov. 1780). *d.* in Calcutta, date unknown; (Stubbs). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. spell name Stack, in the M.S. Medl. Lists it is spelt Stark. D. and M. say "not to be traced" in their Artillery lists. First Maratha war, 1778–81, under Genl. Goddard.

202. Witherstone, Robert. A.S. 1 July 1774. Cadet, Infantry, 27 Feb. 1778. Ensign, 1778. Struck off list of Asst. Surgeons, 3 Nov. 1780; (B. Mily. Cons. 2 Nov. 1780). Lieut. 14 Feb. 1789. Capt. 1 June 1796. Major, 8 Jan. 1801. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1803. *d.* at Cawnpur 7 May 1806. First Maratha war, 1778–81, under Genl. Goddard.

203. Bannatyne, Richard (b). Surg. 'Haughton,' 1773–74. A.S. 7 Oct. 1774. *d.* . . . 1778; (Muster Roll of Artillery, 1778). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say "died, date not known."

1775

204. Robertson, James (b). Surg. Mate, 'Earl of Ashburnham,' 1772–73, A.S. 30 Mar. 1775. Surg. 24 Oct. 1780. Resigned, with leave to return, 10 Dec. 1788; (M.S. Army List, Nov. 1788). Did not rejoin. Struck off, 1793.

205. MacDonald, Roderick. A.S. 21 Sept. 1775. Surg. . . . 1778. *d.* at Patna, 26 June 1779; (S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M.); 26 May 1779; (Muster Roll of 1st Brigade for 1779).

1776

206. Murchison, Kenneth (b). *b.* 1751. Ed. and Glas. Univs. C.C.S. Surg. 'Fox,' 1772–73. A.S. 30 Oct. 1776. Surg. 25 Oct. 1780. Furlough, 27 Jan. 1784. Resigned from that date; (G.O. 5 Feb. 1784). *d.* at Bathampton, . . . 1796. S.A.L.M.B. spells name Murcheson. Attended Nanda Kumar in prison. Father of Sir Roderick Murchison. Killed Capt. Crofts in a duel at Lucknow in 1780.

1777

207. Cheere, James, or **John.** C.C.S. 1776. A.S. 3 Feb. 1777. Surg. 26 Oct. 1780. *d.* at Fort William, 3 Oct. 1782. Name spelt Chear on tombstone in S. Park St. In Muster Roll of 1st Brigade for 1778 his name is entered as "John Cheers, Asst. Surgeon and Chaplain." In Roll of Corp. Surg. name is given as "John Cheere, India, Surgeon." Second Maisur war, 1781–82.

208. Gowdie, Walter (b). Surg. 'Worcester,' 1761–65; 'Plassey,' 1765–70; 'Horsenden,' 1771–72. A.S. 26 Feb. 1777. Surg. 27 Oct. 1780. *d.* in Calcutta, 20 Jan. 1793. Benares war, 1781.

209. Inglis, Charles (b). Surg. 'Lord Mansfield,' 1770–71; 'Duke of Grafton,' 1772–73. A.S. 5 Mar. 1777. Surg. 28 Oct. 1780. *d.* at Bidgee Ghur (Bijaigarh in Mirzapur), 25 Oct. 1781. Benares war, 1781.

210. Baillie, James (b). Surg. 'Triton,' 1772–73. A.S. 5 May 1777. Surg. 29 Oct. 1780. Resigned, 6 Feb. 1791. Second Maisur war, 1781–82.

211. MacFie, James. *b.* 1753. M.D. Ed. 1774. A.S. Madras, 5 May 1777; (M. Mily. Cons.). A.S. Bengal, 26 Jan. 1778. Surg. 25 Oct. 1781. *d.* at Commercolly (Kumarkhali, Nadiya district), 11 Apr. 1790. D. and M. give name in Bengal but not in Madras List. M. No. 210.

212. Burnett, William. A.S. 14 Aug. 1777. Resigned, 7 Jan. 1779; (S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M.). *d.* . . . 1784; (Advt. of Estate in C.G. 13 Jan. 1785).

213. Totty, John (b). Surg. 'Godfrey,' 1775–76. C.C.S. 1776. A.S. 16 Nov. 1777; (B. Mily. Cons. 4 Nov. 1780). Surg. 24 Feb. 1780. *d.* at Cossomah, Oct. 1781. Benares war, 1781.

214. Gardiner, William Fullerton. A.S. 30 Nov. 1777. Surg. 30 Oct. 1780. R. 1 Dec. 1798. *d.* . . . 1827.

215. Ward, Joseph (b). Surg. 'London,' 1776–77. C.C.S. 1777. A.S. 1 Dec. 1777; (B. Mily. Cons. 2 Feb. 1778). Surg. 19 Nov. 1781. Invalided, 25 July 1789. Resigned, 19 Feb. 1794. *d.* in London, Feb. 1798; (G. M. Mar. 1798).

1778

216. Clevelands, John. C.C.S. 1776. A.S. 8 Jan. 1778. *d.* in Calcutta, 28 Sept. 1781. Name also spelt Claveland (S.A.L.M.B.), Cleveland, (Hickey's Memoirs), and Clavelands. S.A.L.M.B. gives name twice, as Claveland and Clevelands. In Roll of Corp. Surg. is given as " John Cleveland, Bengall "; in St. John's Burial Regr. Cleveland.

217. Howarth, Humphrey. C.C.S. 1776. A.S. 15 Jan. 1778. Surg. 20 Nov. 1781. Retired on full pay for three years, 31 Oct. 1785; (Genl. L. from B. 31 Oct. 1785, para. 45). Did not rejoin. Struck off 1793.

218. Robinson, James (a). A.S. 9 Mar. 1778; (B. Cons. 13 Mar. 1778). A.S. Infantry, appointed Lieut. Fireworker; (Muster Roll of 1st Brigade for 1778). Cadet, Artillery, 9 Sept. 1778. Lieut. Fireworker, 6 Oct. 1778. First Lieut. 23 June 1782. Capt. 23 Jan. 1794. Major, 28 May 1804. *d.* at Cawnpur, 27 Feb. 1806 (D. and M.'s List of Bengal Artillery, where name is given as James Robertson). His signature is James Robinson; (Stubbs, List of Bengal Artillery).

219. Steele, James (b). Surg. 'Duke of Kingston,' 1766–67; 'Salisbury,' 1768–69; 'Europa,' 1777–78. A.S. 24 Mar. 1778. Surg. 22 Nov. 1781. *d.* at Purnea, June 1791. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. spell name Steel. Second Maisur war, 1781–82.

220. Harrison, George (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Ankerwyke,' 1775–76; Surg. 'Royal Charlotte,' 17 Aug. 1778, and to rank as A.S. from that date; (B. Mily. Cons. 2 Aug. 1779). Surg. 4 Mar. 1782, special promotion; (B. Mily. Cons.). *d.* 22 Dec. 1784. Second Maisur war, 1781–82.

221. Carstairs, John, or **James** (b, c). Surg. 'Eagle,' 1777–78. A.S. 11 Aug. 1778; (B. Mily. Cons.). Resigned, 9 Mar. 1787; (B. Cons. 16 Mar. 1787). In both these references his first name is given as John. Both S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give it as James, the date of his appointment as 1783, and say resigned, without date. He appears to have been first appointed locally from 11 Aug. 1778, afterwards nominated by Court from 10 Apr. 1783.

222. Hotchkes, Adam. C.C.S. 1778. A.S. 29 Sept. 1778. Murdered by dakaits at Simaria, en route from Chitra to Gaya, 10 Sept. 1781; (Ind. Gaz. 27 Oct. 1781). Both S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say "died in Bihar, 31 Oct. 1781."

223. Stewart, John (c). A.S. 10 Dec. 1778. Surg. 24 Oct. 1782. Head Surg. 1790. *d.* at Trichinopoly, while serving as Head Surg. Bengal troops; (C.G. 20 Jan. 1791, where name is spelt Stuart). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 1779, and say "died in Carnatic, 1790."

224. Ross, Andrew, or **Alexander** (a, c). A.S. 26 Dec. 1778; (B. Mily. Cons. 28 Dec. 1778). Three years furlough to Europe, 24 Jan. 1786; (B. Mily. Cons. where first name is given as Alexander). Did not rejoin. No further information.

1779

225. Breton, Frederick (a). Cadet, Infantry, 1770. Ensign, 22 Dec. 1772. Lieut. 25 Mar. 1777. Appointed to act as Surgeon to Major Carnac's detachment, 1 Jan. 1779; (B. Mily. Cons. where name is spelt Britton). Reverted to combatant branch. Capt. 23 Mar. 1781. Resigned, Dec. 1790. *d.* at Bourn, Cambridgeshire, 22 Nov. 1791; (G.M. 1791, ii. 1160).

226. Laird, Charles (b, c). Surg. 'Stafford,' 1774–77; 'Gatton,' 1778–79. A.S. 21 Jan. 1779; (B. Mily. Cons.). Cadet, Infantry, 2 June 1781. Ensign, 24 June 1781. Lieut. 21 July 1781. Brevet-Surgeon, for bravery at capture of Gwalior, 16 June 1781. Surg. 21 Oct. 1783. Resigned, with leave to return, 22 Dec. 1788; (G.O. 12 Mar. 1789). Did not rejoin. Struck off, 1793. *d.* at Florence, . . . 1795. Brother of No. 90, supra, John Laird, and of No. 241, infra, James Laird. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 10 Apr. 1780. First Maratha war, 1780–81, capture of Gwalior, 3 Aug. 1780, promoted. Benares war, 1781, action at Patita, Sept. 1781.

227. Henderson, John (b, c). M.D. Ed. 1774. Surg. 'Duke of Portland,' 1773–74; 'Rochford,' 1775–76. A.S. 21 Jan. 1779; (B. Mily. Cons.). Had been in King's service; (Proc. C.M.B. 2 July 1789). Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. Surg. 22 Oct. 1783. *d.* at Bankipur, 9 April 1783.

228. Williams, John Lloyd (b). Surg. 'Seahorse,' 1771–72. A.S. 17 Mar. 1779. Surg. 23 Oct. 1783. Gave up promotion to remain at Benares. R. 28 Oct. 1801. Second Maisur war, 1781–82, with Col. Pearse's detachment.

229. Henderson, John Grey. *b.* 1759. A.S. 28 June 1779. Surg. 24 Oct. 1783. Head Surg. 2 Jan. 1802. M.M.B. 18 June 1807. *d.* in Calcutta, 28 Sept. 1814.

230. Bruce, Robert (b). Surg. 'Duke of Albany,' 1769–72, lost on Long Sand, 25 July 1772. A.S. 12 Aug. 1779. Surg. 25 Oct. 1783. *d.* at Serampur, 31 May 1800.

231. Ronald, William. A.S. 13 Aug. 1779; (B. Mily. Cons. 2 Oct. 1779). Surg. 27 Oct. 1783. *d.* in Calcutta, 2 Aug. 1784. Name given as Rolland in S.A.L.M.B.

232. Robinson, Thomas (a). A.S. . . . 1779 (?). Name in Muster Roll of 1st Brigade for 1779, as "Asst. Surgeon promoted and struck off." Not the same as No. 218, supra, James Robinson, whose name is also given in Muster Roll for 1779. No further information.

1780

***233. Collins, Robert** (b). Surg. 'Godfrey,' 1778–79. A.S. 6 Jan. 1780. Taken prisoner in the 'Mount Sturt,' in Aug. 1780, by French fleet, on voyage to India. Surg. 30 Oct. 1783. Resigned, 24 Feb. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1812. *d.* at Leyton, Essex, 15 Feb. 1856. Father of Alfred Collins, No. 1561, infra. First Maratha war, 1780–81, with Bengal detachment to Bombay.

***234. Murray, Archibald.** C.C.S. 1776. A.S. 6 Jan. 1780. Sailed for India, 27 July 1780, in ship which was taken by French on 9 Aug. 1780; (the 'Mount Sturt' (?)). Nominated by Court in Desp. of 12 May 1780, para. 15. Joined and appointed 29 Jan. 1781; (B. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 28 Oct. 1783. Gave up promotion to remain at Shahabad. Resigned, 1 Mar. 1796; (Mily. L. from B. 1 Mar. 1796, para. 18). S.A.L.M.B. gives his name as Archibald or Alexander, appointment, 1779, furlough, 1796, gave up promotion. D. and M. give date of appointment as 1779, and say gave up promotion.

***235. Mathews, Stephen** (b). Surg. Mate, 'Prince of Wales,' 1770–71; Surg. 'Prince of Wales,' 1772–73; 'York,' 1773–75; 'Prince of Wales,' 1776–77; 'Duke of Portland,' 1780–82. A.S. 6 Jan. 1780. Surg. 30 Oct. 1783. R. 30 July 1800. *d.* Mar. 1813. S.A.L.M.B. gives name as Mathews or Matthews, and date of appointment as 1779. D. and M. also give 1779 as date of appointment. Author of Treatise on Hepatic Diseases of India, 1783.

236. Penny, Staunton. A.S. 24 Feb. 1780. Surg. 31 Oct. 1783. Head Surg. 9 June 1803. *d.* at Dinapur, 1 July 1810.

†237. Bengough, Edmund (b, c). *b.* 1731. Surg. 'Lord Holland,' 1766–68. C.C.S. 1776, Surg. 'Stafford,' 1778–79, lost in Bengal River, 29 Aug. 1779. A.S. 3 Apr. 1780. Surg. 1 Nov. 1783. *d.* in Calcutta, 10 Jan. 1787; (C.G. 18 Jan. 1787). D. and M. give first name as Henry, and say "not to be traced." In S.A.L.M.B. first name is corrected from Henry to Edmund, and death in 1787 is reported. First Maratha war, 1780–81.

†238. Campbell, Alexander (c). A.S. 4 Apr. 1780. Surg. 3 Nov. 1783. R. 2 July 1806; (D. and M.); R. 11 Mar. 1806 in E.I. Regr.

†239. Collie, James (b). Surg. Mate, 'Tilbury,' 1768–69. Surg. 'Earl of Elgin,' 1770–72; 'Duke of Kingston,' 1773–74; 'Talbot,' 1775–76. A.S. 5 Apr. 1780. Surg. 30 Dec. 1789. *d.* at Allahabad, 30 Dec. 1802.

* B. Mily. Cons. of 18 Mar. 1781, note the appointment in Desp. from C. 12 May 1780, para 15, of the following Asst. Surgeons, for service where required; Archibald Murray, Henry Miller, Charles Ogilvie, Edward Smart (Stuart), Bartholomew Hartley; Robert Collins, Stephen Matthews. Miller, Ogilvie, and Stuart were posted to Madras.

† B. Mily. Cons. of 11 Apr. 1780, note the appointment of the following Asst. Surgeons; Bengough, 3 Apr.; Campbell, 4 Apr.; Collie, 5 Apr.; Cockraine (Cochrane), 6 Apr.; Laird, 7 Apr.; Baillie, 8 Apr.; Kinloch, 9 Apr.; MacGrath, 10 Apr.

*240. **Cochrane, Peter** (b). Surg. 'York,' 1777–78. A.S. 6 Apr. 1780. Surg. 5 Feb. 1790. Head Surg. 11 Apr. 1805. M.M.B. 17 Dec. 1811. R. 5 June 1821. *d.* at Beauvais, France, 18 June 1831; (A.I. July 1831, p. 239). In S.A.L.M.B. first name is given as Peter or Patrick.

*241. **Laird, James** (b). Surg. 'Seahorse,' 1777–78; 'Earl Talbot,' 1779–80. A.S. 7 Apr. 1780. Cadet, Infantry, 1781. Ensign, 13 Aug. 1781. Lieut. 1 June 1783. Resigned combatant commission, 23 July 1789; (G.O. 23 July 1789). Surg. 2 May 1790. R. 27 May 1801. M.D. Ed. 1803. *d.* in London, 6 Jan. 1816. Brother of No. 90, John Laird, and of No. 226, Charles Laird, supra. Benares war, 1781.

*242. **Baillie, William.** A.S. Apr. 1780. Surg. 7 Feb. 1791. *d.* at Barhampur, 24 Aug. 1795.

*243. **Kinloch, Frederick P.** (a, c). A.S. 9 Apr. 1780. Resigned, date unknown. *d.* in Calcutta, 4 May 1806; (C.G. 7 Aug. 1806, where he is stated to be "formerly of Bengal Establishment"). Second Maisur war, 1782–83.

*244. **MacGrath, Michael** (c). A.S. 10 Apr. 1780. Surg. 16 July 1791. R. 21 Sept. 1803. In S.A.L.M.B. name is given twice, as Michael MacGrath and Magrath. Second Maisur war, 1781–82.

245. **Taylor,** or **Tailour, John** (c). A.S. 22 May 1780; (B. Mily. Cons. 12 June 1780). Ensign, Infantry, 25 Feb. 1781. Lieut. 29 Oct. 1781. *d.* in Calcutta, 1 Dec. 1791. D. and M. give his name in Medl. List as John Taylor, in Infantry List as John Tailour. S.A.L.M.B. gives name twice, as John Tailour, Cadet, 1781, served as Surgeon in Maratha war; and as John Taylor, A.S. 10 Apr. 1780, appointed Lieut. of Infantry. First Maratha war, 1780–81, with Major Carnac's detachment; (B. Mily. Cons. 12 June 1780; Secret L. from B. 11 Nov. 1786, paras. 127, 128; this letter also shows that he had served both in Infantry and in Medl. Dept.).

246. **Mahon, Hugh** (c). Asst. Surg. R.N. in H.M.S. 'Exeter'; (Proc. C.M.B. 4 Nov. 1794). A.S. Bengal, 1 Dec. 1780, appointed by Sir Eyre Coote in Karnatak; (B. Mily. Cons. 2 Mar. 1782). Name shown among invalids in Muster Roll of 1783. *d.* at Lucknow, 23 Aug. 1786; (D. and M.) Cal. Chron. of 17 Jan. 1788 gives date of death as 11 Sept. 1787. Second Maisur war, 1781–82.

1781

†247. **Williamson, Alexander** (a, b, c). Formerly Surgeon's Mate of 'Besborough.' Asst. Surg. 29 Jan. 1781; (B. Mily. Cons. 29 Jan. 1781). *d.* at Bangalore, 9 July 1791; (M.S. Army List of 1792, casualties of 1791). Third Maisur war, 1790–91.

* *Vide* note to Bengough, No. 237, on p. 23.

† During the years 1781 to 1783 a considerable number of Asst. Surgeons were appointed locally in Bengal, in addition to those sent out from home, to meet the demand for medical officers caused by the second Maisur and first Maratha wars. For the next fifteen years, constant disputes went on between these officers, as to their relative rank and seniority. Numerous memorials on the subject were submitted to the Council at Calcutta and to the Court of Directors in London. Finally, in a letter dated 5 July 1797, paras. 37 to 47, contained in Bengal Minutes of Council of 20 Feb. 1798, and published in the Calcutta Gazette of 1 Mar. 1798, the Court directed that these officers should be ranked in the order there given, and that these orders should be final. The list, which includes only those still serving in 1797, contains 52 names. Of the

248. Bainbridge, Thomas. C.C.S. 1780. Asst. Surg. Madras, 2 Feb. 1781. Left England, 10 Mar. 1781, landed at Cape of Good Hope, and took part in capture of that port; landed at Bombay Mar. 1782. Went to Madras, and thence transferred to Bengal; (Proc. C.M.B. 2 Oct. 1792). Asst. Surg. Bengal, 10 Sept. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 9 Sept. 1782). Surg. 21 Oct. 1794. S.S. 18 June 1807; (first use of term Superintending Surgeon, in G.O. of 28 May 1807, C.G. of 18 June 1807, v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 315). Lost on passage home, on or about 28 Oct. 1808, in 'Experiment,' which parted company from the rest of the fleet on that day, in the South of the Indian Ocean, and was not heard of again. v. also John Bainbridge, No. 33, App. I.

249. Morton, Joseph (a, d). C.C.S. 1780. Asst. Surg. 21 Mar. 1781 (date of covenant). Arriving at Fort Marlborough, was detained for duty there till 1784; (B. Mily. Cons. 12 Apr. 1784, Mad. Cons. 31 May 1782, and 25 July 1784). Ranked as Asst. Surg. Bengal from 13 Jan. 1784; (B. Mily. Cons.). Joined at Madras July 1784; (Mad. Cons. 25 July 1784). Retransferred to West Coast (Sumatra), as acting Surgeon, 3 Aug. 1785; (Mad. Cons.). Apparently never joined Bengal. *d.* at Fort Marlborough, 10 Jan. 1787; (S. Cons.). M. No. 238; S. No. 79.

250. Glas, John (b, c). *b.* 1750. Surg. Mate, 'Speaker,' 1769–70. Surgeon of 'Prime,' 1773–4 and 1777–78. Asst. Surg. 15 Apr. 1781; (B. Mily. Cons.). Gave up promotion to remain at Bhagalpur. *d.* at Bhagalpur, 3 Aug. 1822. D. and M. give name as Glass, but it is always spelt Glas in records.

251. Fraser, Crichton. Asst. Surg. 17 Apr. 1781. Ranked from 20 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1783). Gave up promotion to remain at Tirhut, and omitted in list of 1807; (C.G. 30 Oct. 1794). *d.* in Edinburgh, 6 Oct. 1810 (Royal Mily. Chron. i. Nov. 1810).

252. Ogilvy, or **Ogilvie, Walter.** Asst. Surg. 15 Apr. 1781. Ranked from 23 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 12 June 1783). Surg. 21 Oct. 1794. S.S. 28 Sept. 1808. M.M.B. 20 Dec. 1814. Resigned 21 Jan. 1819. *d.* on board 'Eliza,' on passage home, 2 May 1826. Second Maisur war, 1781–82. Third Maisur war, 1791–92, Capture of Seringapatam.

253. Coote, Chidley. *b.* 1759. C.C.S. 1781. Asst. Surg. 19 Apr. 1781. Ranked from 26 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 12 June 1783). Surg. 21 Oct. 1794. *d.* in Calcutta, 5 Dec. 1807. Nephew of Sir Eyre Coote.

---

officers originally appointed, 43 had died, 17 resigned, three had been dismissed or cashiered, and two had given up promotion. The order fixed in 1797 runs as follows.

1. W. Dick.
2. A. Burt.
3. T. Bainbridge.
4. W. Ogilvie.
5. C. Coote
6. T. Phillips.
7. J. Hutton.
8. W. Spottiswood.
9. R. Anderson.
10. J. B. Gilchrist.
11. J. P. Wade.
12. J. Lamb.
13. W. Hunter.
14. J. Shaw.
15. P. Ivory.
16. J. Gillman.
17. John Williams.
18. John Macrae.
19. Walter Williams.
20. T. Stokes.
21. J. Burgh.
22. J. Meek.
23. G. Rankin.
24. J. Corse.
25. John Smith.
26. James Smith.
27. G. Macleod.
28. T. Casement.
29. E. Turner.
30. C. Fyffe.
31. G. Toshach.
32. J. Nasmyth.
33. C. Todd.
34. John Henderson.
35. George Davidson.
36. J. Campbell.
37. A. Russell.
38. William Davidson.
39. W. Cooke.
40. A. Gray.
41. W. Boyd.
42. P. Ewart
43. W. Anderson.
44. R. Wilson.
45. A. Gibb.
46. J. Ross.
47. G. Fraser.
48. N. Fontana.
49. W. Moore.
50. J. Howison.
51. John Henderson.
52. C. Kegan.

In the Nominal Roll following the names have been entered in the actual order of the dates of appointment, as far as it could be ascertained.

254. Phillips, Thomas (e). *b.* 6 July 1760. M.R.C.S. Surg. Mate, R.N. 1780–81. C.C.S. 1782. Asst. Surg. 20 Apr. 1781. Ranked from 27 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 12 June 1783). Surg. 21 Oct. 1794. S.S. 2 July 1810. M.M.B. 4 Jan. 1815. Retired, 6 Aug. 1817. *d.* in London, 13 June 1851, leaving by will large sums for Education in Wales, St. David's College, Lampeter, and Llandovery schools; (v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 77). Inspector of Hosps. Botany Bay, New South Wales, 1796. War with France, taken prisoner on voyage home in 1798. Java war, 1811, capture of Java, as S.S.

255. Williamson, Christopher (a). Asst. Surg. 21 April 1781. Appointed by Court, next above James Hutton, No. 256; (B. Mily. Cons. 28 Aug. 1783). Serving in 1785. Noted as " not to be found " in M.S. Army List of 1788. Serving as Surgeon of ' Marquis of Lansdowne,' 1787–88. No further information. S.A.L.M.B. gives his name as Christian Williamson.

256. Hutton, James (b). Surg. Mate, ' Lord North,' 1774–76. Surgeon of ' Earl of Mansfield,' 1778–81. Asst. Surg. 21 Apr. 1781. Ranked from 29 Oct. 1733; (B. Mily. Cons. 15 Dec. 1783). Retired, 27 Dec. 1805. *d.* 2 Aug. 1838. S.A.L.M.B. says *d.* 2 Oct. 1838.

257. Minchin, Thomas (b). Surgeon of ' York,' 1780–81. Asst. Surg. 22 Apr. 1781 (?). Name between No. 256, J. Hutton and No. 258, W. Spottiswood, in B. Mily. Cons. 28 Aug. 1783. Killed by a fall from his house (sic, horse ?) at Cawnpur, Jan. 1785; (C.G. 27 Jan. 1785). D. and M. give his name as Thomas Munchin, entered, 1782, died, date not known. S.A.L.M.B. spells name Minchin, and says A.S. 1782, died, date not known.

258. Spottiswood, William. *b.* 1755. Asst. Surg. 23 Apr. 1781. C.C.S. 1782. Ranked from 1 Nov. 1783; (B. Mily. Cons. 15 Dec. 1783). Surg. 21 Oct. 1794. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. spell name Spottiswoode; also Roll of Corp. Surg. Killed in action, on passage home, 14 Aug. 1803, on the ' Lord Nelson,' taken by a French privateer off Ferrol; (G.M. Sept. 1803).

259. Henderson, John (b). Surgeon of ' Besborough,' 1777–81. Asst. Surg. 24 Apr. 1781. Surg. 1 June 1796. Retired, 20 May 1806; (D. and M.). The E.I. Regr. gives date as 14 Jan. 1806. *d.* in Scotland, 9 Dec. 1822.

260. Hartley, Bartholomew. C.C.S. 1779. Asst. Surg. 20 May 1781; (B. Mily. Cons. 21 May 1781). Surg. 29 Oct. 1783. Senior Surgeon at Bencoolen, Dec. 1792; (Proc. C.M.B. 25 Jan. 1793); to end of 1802. *d.* at Serampur, 13 Mar. 1803. D. and M. give date of appointment as 1779.

261. Syme, or **Sime, Edward** (a, c). Asst. Surg. 21 May 1781; (B. Mily. Cons. 21 May 1781). Name in Genl. Stibbert's List of 12 Nov. 1783. No further information. Second Maisur war, 1781–82.

262. Henderson, Alexander (b, c). C.C.S. 1776. Surgeon of ' Prime,' 1779–81. Asst. Surg. 25 June 1781; (B. Mily. Cons. 16 July 1781). Resigned, 3 Mar. 1789; (G.O. 9 Mar. 1789). Permitted to return, 18 Nov. 1793. Apparently did not rejoin. D. and M. say Resigned, 22 Dec. 1788.

263. Freer, Adam (c). M.D. Ed. 1767. Served for some years as Surgeon to factory at Aleppo; (Proc. C.M.B. 29 Dec. 1786). Asst. Surg. 6 July 1781. Surg. 6 Mar. 1793. Head Surg. 27 May 1806. *d.* at Barhampur, 18 Jan. 1811. First Maratha war, 1781–82, with Bengal detachment to Bombay.

264. Milne, George (c). *b.* 1759. Asst. Surg. 15 July 1781; (B. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Chunar, 18 Nov. 1791. In S.A.L.M.B. name is given as Milne or Mylne.

265. Nanyn, Alexander (or **Andrew**) (c). Asst. Surg. 16 July 1781; (B. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Barrackpur, March 1784. First name given as Andrew in Cal. Cons. of 16 July 1781, in Calcutta Record Office; as Alexander, in B. Mily. Cons. of same date in India Office. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 1782.

266. Oldmeadow, John (or (**James**). C.C.S. 1778. Asst. Surg. 27 Sept. 1781; (B. Mily. Cons.). *d.* in Fort William, 24 June 1782. D. and M. give Christian name as James, and date of appointment as 1780.

267. Skelton, William. C.C.S. 1780. Asst. Surg. 21 Oct. 1781; (B. M. Cons.) *d.* at Barhampur, 11 Apr. 1786. D. and M. give date of appointment as 1782.

268. Staunton, Thomas (a, c). Cadet and Asst. Surg. Oct. 1781. Ensign, 11 July 1782. Resigned medical service in 1783. Lieut. 8 Jan. 1785. Applied to return to Medical Dept. in 1787; (Proc. C.M.B. 24 May 1787); without success. Capt. 17 July 1801. *d.* at Fatehgarh, 21 Nov. 1805. D. and M. give name in Infantry list, but not in Medl. list.

269. Wilson, James (c). Asst. Surg. 5 Nov. 1781; (B. Mily. Cons. 7 Nov. 1781). Surg. 10 Apr. 1793. Permitted to retire and proceed to Europe in G.O. of 28 Nov. 1801. Did not go, (Hickey, iv. 271, 272). *d.* at Murshidabad, 26 Aug. 1803.

***270. Lyke, John Frederick,** or **Lycke,** or **Luecke** (c). *b.* at Egeln, Magdeburg, Prussia. Asst. Surg. Nov. 6 1781; (B. Mily. Cons. 7 Nov. 1781) *d.* at Kalkapur (Murshidabad), 11 Dec. 1789.

271. Brown, Charles (c). Asst. Surg. 7 Nov. 1781; (B. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Cawnpur, 29 Aug. 1784. D. and M. give date of appointment as 1782.

272. Dick, William (b). Surg. Mate, 'Queen,' 1778–79. C.C.S. 1780. Surgeon of 'Queen,' 1781. Asst. Surg. 8 Nov. 1781. Surg. 20 Oct. 1794. Supt. and owner of first Lunatic Asylum in Calcutta, 1787–1802. Retired, 17 Dec. 1802. Head Surgeon, Prince of Wales Island, 20 Sept. 1805; (P.W.I. Cons.); to 25 Mar. 1807; (P.W.I. Cons. 2 June 1807). Consulting Surgeon to E.I. Co. in London, 1808–18. *d.* in Scotland, 16 Jan. 1821. Father of Genl. Sir Robert Dick. P.W.I. No. 1.

1782

273. Anderson, Robert (b, c). C.C.S. 1776. Surgeon of 'Grosvenor,' 1778–79; of 'Rochford,' 1781. Cadet, 1781. Ensign, 29 Sept. 1781. Asst. Surg. 2 Jan. 1782, and resigned combatant commission from same date; (B. Mily. Cons. 10 Apr. 1783). Gave up promotion to remain at Jessore; (C.G. 25 Feb. 1796). *d.* at Jessore, 11 Apr. 1810. D. and M. give name in both Infantry and Medical lists, with date of appointment, 2 Apr. 1783. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 236, 237.

274. Grant, Robert (a, c). Asst. Surg. 30 Jan. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 4 Mar. 1782). Sent to Coromandel Coast. No further information. Not the same man as James Grant, No. 279, for both names are mentioned together in Ind. Gaz. 16 Mar. 1782. Second Maisur war, 1782.

* In Lyke's will, dated at Kalkapur, 6 Dec. 1789, he states that his name was erroneously entered as Lycke, but that his father's name was Luecke, and that he was born at Egeln, near Magdeburg.

275. Gilchrist, John Borthwick (c, e). *b.* 1759. Went to India as Asst. Surg. R.N.; (Proc. C.M.B. 21 Nov. 1795). Asst. Surg. Feb. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons, 3 Apr. 1783, when ranked next above No. 276, J. P. Wade). Surg. 21 Oct. 1794. Head of College of Fort William on its foundation in 1800–1804. Granted furlough to Europe, Feb. 1804; (Cal. Pub. L. of 29 Feb. 1804). Did not rejoin. Retired, 6 Jan. 1809. LL.D. Ed. 1804. Professor of Hindustani to E.I. Co. in London, 1818–26. *d.* in Paris, 9 Jan. 1841. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 3 Apr. 1783. Second Maisur war, 1782. Employed on Philological work for almost the whole of his service. Author of English and Hindustani Dictionary, 1787–90, Appendix, 1800, reprinted 1825; British Indian Monitor, or Antijargonist, 1800; Oriental Linguist, 1802; Stranger's East India Guide, 1802; Hindustani Philology, 1810; Hindi Roman Orthoepigraphical Ultimatum, 1820; Hindi Moral Preceptor, 1821; Persian Grammar, 1821; General East India Guide, 1825; also of many translations and minor works. Many of the above works went through two or more editions.

276. Wade, John Peter (c). *b.* 1762. M.D. Educated Ed. Univ. held licence to practise from King of Portugal, came to India as Surgeon of Portuguese ship 'Arabida'; (Proc. C.M.B. 21 Nov. 1795). Asst. Surg. 25 Feb. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 4 Nov. 1782). Surg. 21 Oct. 1794. *d.* in Calcutta, 14 Oct. 1802. D. and M. give date of appointment as 4 Apr. 1783, and add M.D. to name. First Maratha war, 1782, under Genl. Goddard. Author of Evidences of a successful method of treating Fever and Dysentery in Bengal, 1791; Nature and Effects of emetics, purgatives, mercurials, and low diet in Disorders of Bengal and similar latitudes, 1792; Prevention and Treatment of Disorders of Seamen and Soldiers in Bengal, 1793.

277. Lamb, John (c). Previously served in Navy, went to India as Surgeon of H.M.S. 'Active'; (Proc. C.M.B. 21 Nov. 1795). Asst. Surg. 1 Mar. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 29 Oct. 1794. *d.* at Kanchan Ghat, (Allahabad), 29 May 1804. First Maratha war, 1782. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 5 Apr. 1783.

278. Morris, Thomas (c). Asst. Surg. 2 Mar. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 4 Mar. 1782). Returned name as Surgeon of 'Warren'; (B. Mily. Cons. 26 Sept. 1782). Resigned in England; (Genl. L. from Court, 8 July 1795, paras. 12–14). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say struck off 15 Nov. 1784. Second Maisur war, 1782.

279. Grant, James (b, c). Surgeon of 'Earl of Dartmouth,' 1780–82. Asst. Surg. 3 Mar. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 4 Mar. 1782). Permitted to accompany expedition to N.W. Coast of America, Jan. 1786; (B. Mily. Cons. 24 Jan. 1786). Granted three years' furlough on full pay for this purpose; (Fort Wm. Genl. L. of 6 Feb. 1786, paras. 27, 28). Did not rejoin. D. and M. give date of appointment as 15 Nov. 1784, and say struck off 1786. No further information. Second Maisur war, 1782.

280. Hunter, William (c, e). *b.* 1755. M.A. 1777; M.D. 1805, Mar. Coll. Ab. Came out as Surgeon's Mate of 'Neptune,' 1780, left sick at Madras; (Proc. C.M.B. 21 Nov. 1795). Asst. Surg. 4 Mar. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons). C.C.S. 1788. Surg. 21 Oct. 1794. S.S. 19 Jan. 1811. *d.* in Java, 15 Dec. 1812. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 6 Apr. 1783. Second Maisur war, 1782. Java war, 1811–12, capture of Java, 1811, and of Palembang, 1812; (P. R.). Author of Concise Account of Kingdom of Pegu, 1785; Diseases of Indian Seamen, 1804; Hindustani and English Dictionary, 1808. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 207.

281. Saunders, Robert (c). C.C.S. 1780. Asst. Surg. 13 Mar. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 3 July 1782). Accompanied Capt. Turner's mission to Tibet, 1783–84; (B. Mily. Cons. 13 Mar. 1783). Resigned, 16 July 1790; (M.S. Casualty List for 1790). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 12 May 1782, and resignation, 6 Feb. 1791. Name is also in S.A.L.M.M. where it is spelt Sanders. First Maratha war, 1782, under Genl. Goddard. Contributed Observations Botanical Mineralogical and Medical, to Capt. Turner's Account of an Embassy to the Teshoo Lama in Tibet, 1800.

282. Shaw, John (e). Surgeon's Mate of 'Earl of Dartmouth,' 1780–82, lost on Car Nicobar, 24 June 1782, and of 'Resolution.' Asst. Surg. 18 Mar. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 1 Apr. 1782). C.C.S. 1785. Surg. 21 Oct. 1794. Invalided, 1 Nov. 1815. *d.* 21 Mar. 1816. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 7 Apr. 1783.

***283. Ivory, Patrick** (b, c). M.A. 1770; M.D. 1773, Paris. C.C.S.; (Proc. C.M.B. 21 Nov. 1795). Surgeon of 'Valentine,' 1781–82. Asst. Surg. 1 Apr. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 21 Oct. 1794. Retired, 17 Mar. 1802; (S.A.L.M.B.). *d.* in London, 28 May 1810. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 8 Apr. 1783, no date of retirement in D. and M.

284. Gillman, John (c). *b.* 1760. Had been a medl. student at Barts., but had no medical qualifications. Cadet Bo. Infy. Apr. 1781. Asst. Surg. 6 Apr. 1782, appointed by Sir Eyre Coote in Karnatak; (Proc. C.M.B. 21 Apr. 1795). Ranked from 22 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 27 Feb. 1783). Surg. 21 Sept. 1795. S.S. 17 Dec. 1811. M.M.B. 30 Jan. 1817. Retired, 24 Mar. 1824. *d.* at Cheltenham, 8 Jan. 1830. Second Maisur war, 1781–82. Nipal war, 1815–16, as S.S.

285. Burt, Adam. C.C.S. 1779. Asst. Surg. 13 May 1782. Surg. 21 Oct. 1794. Head Surg. 17 July 1806. M.D.St.A. 1808. L.R.C.P. and F.R.C.P. Ed. 1809. M.M.B. 29 Sept. 1814. *d.* in Calcutta, 20 Dec. 1814. Author of Biliary complaints of Europeans in Bengal, 1785.

286. Watts, Thomas. Said to have been originally appointed to Madras; (Proc. C.M.B. 24 July 1789). C.C.S. 1780. Asst. Surg. 14 May 1782. *d.* at Bangalore, 8 Jan. 1792. Second Maisur war, 1782. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

†**287. Kelly, Michael** (a). C.C.S. 1781. Asst. Surg. 15 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1783). Noted as dead in Proc. C.M.B. 8 July 1788.

288. Hitchin, Edward (a, b). C.C.S. 1781.. Surgeon of 'Nottingham,' 1782. Asst. Surg. 16 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1783). Noted as dead in Proc. C.M.B. 8 July 1788.

289. Gaulland (or **Galland**), **George Bretland** (a). C.C.S. 1781. Asst. Surg. 17 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1783). Noted as dead in Proc. C.M.B. 8 July 1788. Name spelt Galland in Roll of Corp. Surg.

* Though holding a commission as Asst. Surg. Patrick Ivory was still serving as Surg. of 'Valentine' in 1784–85, of 'Berrington' in 1786–87.

† Bengal Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1783; Adam Burt, 13 May 1782; T. Watts, 14 May; M. Kelly, 15 May; E. Hitchin, 16 May; G. B. Galland, 17 May; F. Rendall, 18 May; A. Duncan, 19 May; C. Frazer, 20 May; A. Dalziel, 21 May.

*290. **Rundell** (or **Rendall**), **Francis.** *b.* 1749. C.C.S. 1782. Asst. Surg. 18 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1783, where name is spelt Rendall). *d.* in Calcutta, on board 'Queen,' 2 Sept. 1791; (Hickey, iv. p. 493), also tombstone in S. Park St. D. and M. say, *d.* at sea, Sept. 1791. S.A.L.M.B. Hickey, B. and M. and Roll Coll. Surg. spell name Rundell.

291. **Duncan, Alexander** (b). C.C.S. 1781. Surg. Mate, 'London,' 1780–81. Asst. Surg. 19 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1783). Sick leave to Canton, to visit his brother, Surgeon to Canton factory; (Proc. C.M.B. 29 Dec. 1786). Officiating Surg. at Canton, 14 Jan. 1788; (Proc. C.M.B. 25 Mar. 1788). Struck off 2 Dec. 1790, having been appointed Surg. at Canton; (C.G. 2 Dec. 1790). Name out of China list, 1800. D. and M., and S.A.L.M.B. say resigned, 1793. China No. 9.

292. **Dalzell, Alexander.** C.C.S. 1781. Asst. Surg. 21 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1783). *d.* at Prince of Wales Island, 9 Aug. 1788; (M.S. Army List, 1 Nov. 1788). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of death as 9 Aug. 1787.

†293. **MacCulloch, William** (a, c). Asst. Surg. 22 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 12 June 1783). Out of list in 1800. Name not in list of final settlement of rank in 1797. No further information. Name not in Genl. Stibbert's list of 12 Nov. 1783. Perhaps same as No. 342, Frederick MacCulloch. S.A.L.M.B. gives 1784 as date of commission.

294. **Bever, Robert** (a). C.C.S. (Calendar, 1777). Asst. Surg. 24 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 12 June 1783). Noted as dead in Proc. C.M.B. 8 July 1788. No further information.

295. **Borradaile, Joseph** (a). Asst. Surg. 25 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 12 June 1783). Noted as dead in Proc. C.M.B. 8 July 1788. Second Maisur war, 1782. No further information.

296. **Hudson, John** (a). Asst. Surg. 28 May 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 12 June 1783). Name not in Genl. Stibbert's list of 12 Nov. 1783. Apparently still living in 1788, as name occurs in Proc. C.M.B. 8 July 1788, with no note against name. No further information.

297. **Davis, John** (a). Asst. Surg. 23 June 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 4 and 14 Nov. 1782). Name in list of 1786. *d.* Dec. 1786; ("lately," C.G. 28 Dec. 1786). Name spelt Darris in S.A.L.M.B. Second Maisur war, 1782.

298. **Williams, John** (b, c). C.C.S. 1776, or earlier. Surgeon of 'Seahorse,' 1771–72; of 'Queen,' 1774–76; of 'Hawke,' 1777–78; of 'Colebrooke,' 1778; of 'Hawke,' 1779; left sick in China. Asst. Surg. 9 Sept. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 22 Sept. 1795. *d.* at Cawnpur. 20 July 1808.

299. **Paton** (or **Patton**), **George.** Asst. Surg. 4 Nov. 1782. C.C.S. 1783. *d.* at Chittagong, 4 June 1788; (C.G. 12 June 1788). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. call him George Patton, and say *d.* 1789.

* Francis Rundell managed the Calcutta theatre with great success in 1784, a very good actor; (Hickey's Memoirs, vol. iii. pp. 206–208).

† Bengal Mily. Cons. 12 June 1783; Wm. MacCulloch, 22 May 1782; W. Ogilvy, 23 May; Robt. Bever, 24 May; Joseph Borradaile, 25 May; C. Coote, 26 May; T. Phillips, 27 May; John Hudson, 28 May.

300. Rowland, (or **Rolland**), **John** (b). Surgeon of 'Norfolk,' 1771–73; of 'Ankerwyke,' 1775–76; of 'Stormont,' 1777–78, and 1780–81. Asst. Surg. 4 Nov. 1782. *d.* at Jaunpur, 5 May 1789; (M.S. Casualty list of 1789, where name is spelt Rolland). In all other cases in records is spelt Rowland. D. and M. spell name Rolland, and give date of death as 5 July 1789. In Service Army Lists Medl. Bengal, the name John Mowland, No. 38, App, 1784, is probably the same man. S.A.L.M.B. gives name thrice, as John Rolland, A.S. 4 Nov. 1782, *d.* at Jaunpur, 5 July 1789; and as John Rowland, A.S. 6 Jan. 1783, nothing more; as well as John Mowland.

301. Young, Alexander (b, c). Surgeon's Mate of 'Earl of Dartmouth,' 1781–82, lost on Car Nicobar, 24 June 1782. Asst. Surg. 4 Nov. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Burragon, (Baragaon in Ballia), 9 Dec. 1789.

302. MacRae, or **MacRa, John** (c). *b.* 3 Nov. 1760. Went out to Madras in 1782 as Hosp. Mate in Genl. Hosp., with troops under Genl. Medows; (Proc. C.M.B. 21 Nov. 1795). Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. Asst. Surg. 16 Dec. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons.). C.C.S. 1787. Gave up promotion to remain at Barisal. Also Sub. Asst. Commy. Genl. 1812–23. *d.* at Barisal, 8 Oct. 1823. Father of John MacRae, No. 1030, infra. D. and M. spell name Macra, and give date of appointment as 13 Apr. 1783. S.A.L.M.B. and Roll Coll. Surg. spell name Macrae, S.A.L.M.B. gives date of appointment as 13 Apr. 1784. Second Maisur war, 1782.

***303. Williams, Walter** (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Shrewsbury,' 1775–77. Surgeon of 'Norfolk,' 1779–82. Asst. Surg. 18 Dec. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1783). Surg. 23 Sept. 1795. Retired, 12 June 1811. *d.* in London, 31 May 1820. D. and M. give date of appointment as 14 Apr. 1783.

***304. Stokes, Thomas Luke** (b, c). Surgeon of 'Trial,' 1781–82. Asst. Surg. 19 Dec. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1783). Surg. 24 Sept. 1795. Retired, 19 Aug. 1807; (C.G. 16 Nov. 1809). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 15 Apr. 1783, and of retirement as 9 Sept. 1807.

***305. Burgh,** or **Brugh, John** (c). Went to India in 1782, in 'Worcester,' as a Volunteer for Army; (Proc. C.M.B. 21 Nov. 1795). Asst. Surg. 20 Dec. 1782; (B. Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1783). Entered under name of Burgh, resumed spelling Brugh by G.O. of 2 Apr. 1793. Surg. 19 May 1796. Third Maisur war, 1790–92. Second Maratha war, 1803–04. Killed near Fatehpur Sikri in Menson's retreat, 29 Aug. 1804; (C.G. 11 Oct. 1804). D. and M. spell name Bragh, give date of appointment as 16 Apr. 1783, and say died at Sekundra, Aug. 1804.

306. Moirene, John. Asst. Surg. 1782. *d.* at Barrackpur, 13 Aug. 1784; S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. also C.G. 19 Aug. 1784, where name is spelt Dr. Moraine). Probably the same as Alexander Morraine, No. 308.

1783

307. Wilson, Robert (b, c). C.C.S. 1776. Surg. 'Hawke,' 1779–80. Surgeon of 'Blandford,' 1781–83. Asst. Surg. 18 Jan. 1783. Surg. 18 Mar. 1802. S.S. 4 Jan. 1815. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1815. Retired, 6 June 1819. *d.* in London, 17 Apr. 1822 (A.J. May 1822).

* B. Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1783; John, corrected to Walter, Williams, 18 Dec.; T. L. Stokes, 19 Dec.; John Burgh, 20 Dec.

*308. **Morine,** or **Morraine,** or **Morris, Alexander** (b, c). Surgeon of 'Rochford,' 1780–83, where name is given as Alex. MacMorine. Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783, where name is given as Alex. Morris. Leave to sea B. Mily. Cons. 2 Aug. 1784, where name is spelt Alex. Morine. Name in Genl. Stibbert's List of 12 Nov. 1783, where spelt Alex. Morine. No further information. Probably same as John Moirene, No. 306; the two names do not occur simultaneously in any record.

309. **Orrock,** or **Orrok, James** (b, c). *b.* 1758. Surgeon of 'Ganges,' 1779–82. Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783; (B. Mily. Cons. 10 Mar. 1783, where name is spelt Orrock). *d.* at Chitpur, Calcutta, 25 June 1788; (tombstone in S. Park St., where name is spelt Orrok). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 15 Nov. 1784, and of death as 4 June 1789. C.G. of 3 July 1788, says *d.* "recently" in Genl. Hosp., and spells name Orrik.

310. **Davidson, George** (b, c). Surgeon of 'Seahorse,' 1768–69; of 'Lord Camden,' 1770–71; of 'Earl of Ashburnham,' 1772; of 'Lord Holland,' 1778–79; of 'Latham,' 1781–83. C.C.S. 1783. Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783. Surg. 13 Mar. 1797. *d.* on board 'Huddart' on passage to England, 8 Feb. 1814.

311. **Campbell, James** (c). M.D.St.A. 1781. Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1785. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1786. M.R.C.S. Surg. 14 Mar. 1797. *d.* at Barrackpur, 4 May 1817. S.A.L.M.B. gives date of commission as 18 Apr. 1783.

312. **Russell, Alexander** (b, c). C.C.S. 1780. Surgeon of 'Locke,' 1781–82: (Proc. C.M.B. 21 Nov. 1795; in Hardy's Register of ships name is given as Robert Russell). Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783. Surg. 30 Oct. 1797. S.S. 21 Dec. 1814. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1819. M.M.B. 17 Mar. 1823. Retired, 8 Mar. 1825. *d.* in London, 9 May 1826.

313. **Cooper, William S** (c, d). C.C.S. 1781. Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 15 Nov. 1784, and say "resigned," without any date. No further information. Name not in Genl. Stibbert's list of 12 Nov. 1783, where name of Wm. Smith is given in his place (No. 320, q.v.). Apparently never joined. Date of appointment given as 15 Nov. 1784 in S.A.L.M.B.

314. **Jones, William** (c). Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783. Dismissed by Court Martial, 9 Oct. 1783. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give no date of commission.

315. **Wilkins, David,** or **Thomas** (b, c). Surgeon of 'Ann and Emilia,' 1782–83. Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783; (B. Mily. Cons. 10 Mar. 1783, where first name is given as Thomas). *d.* at Chunar, 27 Mar. 1792. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 20 Apr. 1783, and Christian name as David.

316. **Davidson, William** (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Calcutta,' 1771–72. Surgeon of 'Calcutta,' 1774–76 and 1778–81. Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783. Surg. 20 Oct. 1797. Gave up promotion to remain at Sylhet, and reverted to Asst. Surg. 27 Mar. 1799. Resigned, 7 Jan. 1803.

* B. Mily. Cons. 10 Mar. 1783, G.O. 16 Mar. 1783. The following persons, recommended by the Surg. Genl. to be appointed Asst. Surgeon, to rank after the Asst. Surgeons appointed by the Court this year, in the following order: Alex. Morris, Jas. Orrock, George Davidson, Jas. Campbell, Alex. Russell, Wm. Cooper, Wm. Jones, Thos. Wilkins, Wm. Davidson, Thos. Clarke, Wm. Cooke, Thos. Powles.

317. Clarke, Thomas (a, b, c). Surgeon of 'Earl of Chesterfield,' 1781–83. Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783. Name in Genl. Stibbert's list of 12 Nov. 1783. Noted as dead in Proc. C.M.B. 8 July 1788. Perhaps same as T. Clarke, No. 371.

318. Cooke, William (b, c). *b.* 1760. Surgeon of 'Rodney,' 1781–82. Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783. Surg. 7 Dec. 1797. *d.* on board 'Surrey,' on passage to England, 14 Feb. 1815. Third Maisur war, 1790–92.

319. Powles, Thomas (c). Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783. Dismissed by Court Martial "for behaviour unbecoming the character of an officer and a gentleman"; (B. Mily. Cons. 30 May 1784). S.A.L.M.B. gives name as James Powles.

320. Smith, William (a). Asst. Surg. 10 Mar. 1783, to take place of Wm. Cooper; (B. Mily. Cons. 28 Apr. 1783). *d.* Feb. 1785; (Advt. of estate of late Asst. Surg. William Smith in C.G. of 10 Mar. 1785).

321. MacEvoy, John (a, b). Surg. 'Duke of Kingston,' 1780–81. Asst. Surg. 15 Mar. 1783, appointed by Court. Name not in Genl. Stibbert's list of 12 Nov. 1783. No further information. Doubtful if ever joined.

322. Meik, James. *b.* 1759. C.C.S. 1783. Asst. Surg. 16 Mar. 1783. Surg. 20 May 1796. S.S. 17 Dec. 1812. M.M.B. 21 Jan. 1819. President, 28 Feb. 1826. R. 21 Feb. 1829. *d.* in Calcutta, 25 Apr. 1837. D. and M. spell name Meick. S.A.L.M.B. spells Meek, also spelt Meek in Roll of Corp. Surg. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, as S.S.

323. Rankin, George. C.C.S. 1782. Asst. Surg. 17 Mar. 1783. Surg. 21 May 1796. S.S. 30 Sept. 1814. R. 30 Apr. 1817. *d.* in Edinburgh, 17 Feb. 1819. Probably same as Asst. Surg. Rankin, who served at siege of Malie in 1779; (M. Mily. Cons. 22 Apr. 1779). Java war, 1811, capture of Java. M. No. 221.

324. Corse, afterwards **Corse Scott, John.** C.C.S. 1783. Hosp. Mate, H.M's. South Fencible Regt. 1 Sept. 1779 to Apr. 1783, also Ensign from 1781 to Apr. 1783, when regt. was disbanded; (Proc. C.M.B. 21 Aug. 1796). Asst. Surg. 18 Mar. 1783. Surg. 22 May 1796. R. 30 July 1800. F.R.S. 16 Jan. 1800. Afterwards took name of Corse-Scott. D. and M. say retired, 1801. Author of Observations on different species of Asiatic Elephants, 1799.

325. Smith, John. C.C.S. 1777. Asst. Surg. 19 Mar. 1783. Surg. 23 May 1796. R. 11 June 1806. *d.* 8 Mar. 1827.

326. Pye, Richard. Asst. Surg. 20 Mar. 1783. *d.* 23 Mar. 1792, at Fort Marlborough; (S. Cons. of that day). *d.* at Fort Marlborough, Bencoolen, 19 Aug. 1792; (M.S. casualty list, 1792). D. and M. say died at Bencoolen, 11 Sept. 1792.

327. Wood, John. C.C.S. 1783. Asst. Surg. 21 Mar. 1783. *d.* at Fatehgarh, 10 June 1791; (M.S. casualty list, 1791). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of death as 10 June 1790.

328. Smith, James (b). Surgeon of 'Nassau,' 1778–80. Asst. Surg. 22 Mar. 1783. Surg. 24 May 1796. R. 22 Oct. 1806. *d.* 10 Feb. 1807; (C.G. 26 Nov. 1807). Second Maratha war, 1802–05, severely wounded in action near Sarsang Fort, 7 Jan. 1803.

329. Turnbull, Peter (a, b). C.C.S. 1780. Surg. Mate, ' Stormont,' 1777–78. Surg. of ' Ponsborne,' 1780–82. Asst. Surg. 23 Mar. 1783. *d.* 9 Sept. 1788 ; (S.A.L.M.B.).

330. Bright, Edward. Asst. Surg. 23 Mar. 1783. *d.* in Calcutta, 25 July 1789.

331. MacLeod, Gilbert. *b.* 1759. C.C.S. 1783. Asst. Surg. 24 Mar. 1783. Surg. 25 May 1796. Gave up promotion to remain at Tippera, and reverted to Asst. Surg. 2 Feb. 1799. Applied to retire on half pay, Jan. 1805, refused, as he had given up promotion ; (Cal. Pub. L. 18 Jan. 1805, paras. 321–324). Went to England on ' Marquis Wellesley.' 1805. *d.* in London, 6 Aug. 1818 ; (G.M. Oct. 1818).

332. Gardiner, William (a, b). Surg. ' Royal Charlotte,' 1781–82. Asst. Surg. 24 Mar. 1783. *d.* Nov. 1786 ; (" lately," C.G. of 30 Nov. 1786. where name is spelt Gardner).

333. Casement, Thomas (b). *b.* 1754. C.C.S. 1783. Surg. ' Lord North,' 1781–82. Asst. Surg. 25 Mar. 1783. Surg. 26 May 1796. R. 4 Dec. 1806 ; (C.G. 16 Nov. 1809). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of retirement as 30 Jan. 1807.

334. Arthur, James, or **David** (a). C.C.S. 1783. Asst. Surg. 25 Mar. 1783. *d.* in Calcutta, 22 May 1786, aged 49 (De Rosario). In Cal. Cons. of 14 Feb. 1787, Christian name given as David.

335. Turner, Edward. C.C.S. 1783. Asst. Surg. 26 Mar. 1783. Surg. 27 May 1796. *d.* in England 30 Dec. 1810. Second Maratha war, 1803–05.

336. Fyffe, Charles. C.C.S. 1873. Asst. Surg. 27 Mar. 1783. Surg. 28 May 1796. Invalided, 28 Aug. 1806. *d.* in Calcutta, 28 May 1810. His name is also entered in S.A.L.M.B. as Charles Tyffe.

337. Toshach, George. Asst. Surg. 28 Mar. 1783. Surg. 29 May 1796. Lost on or about 14 Mar. 1809, in ' Lady Jane Dundas,' which parted company from homeward bound fleet on that day, and was not heard of again. Name spelt Toshech in S.A.L.M.M. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

338. Nasmyth, James. C.C.S. 1783. M.D. Ed. 1783. Asst. Surg. 29 Mar. 1783. Surg. 30 May 1796. Furlough, Aug. 1797 ; (Mily. L. from B. 28 Aug. 1797, para. 92). Did not rejoin. Struck off, 8 Feb. 1808 ; (C.G. 9 Mar. 1808). Probably then dead. D. and M. say " out of service, having exceeded his period of furlough," without date.

339. Kearns, Michael. Asst. Surg. 30 Mar. 1783. Resigned, 1794.

340. Todd, Charles. C.C.S. 1783. Asst. Surg. 31 Mar. 1783. Surg. 31 May 1796. Gave up promotion to remain at Rungpur, and reverted to Asst. Surg. 27 Mar. 1799. Resigned, Feb. 1808.

341. Johnson, William. C.C.S. 1783. Asst. Surg. 1 Apr. 1783. Acted as Surgeon of ' Dutton,' on voyage to India, charged with mutiny on board ; (Cal. Cons. 27 Oct. and 22 Nov. 1785), presumably acquitted. *d.* Sept. 1795, on passage home on ' Hawkesbury ' ; (C.G. 10 Sept. 1795).

342. MacCulloch, Frederick (c). Went to India as Surgeon's Mate of 23rd, afterwards 19th Light Dragoons; (Proc. C.M.B. 21 Nov. 1795). Asst. Surg. 14 Apr. 1783; (B. Mily. Cons.). *d.* Sept. 1796 (?); (Advt. of estate of late Asst. Surg. Frederick. McCulloch in C.G. of 22 Sept. 1796). Second Maisur war, 1781–82, in 19th Light Dragoons.

343. Gray, Alexander (c). Served as Surgeon in R.N. for five years; (Proc. C.M.B. 25 Nov. 1794). Was Surgeon of H.M.S. 'Pondicherry'; (Bo. Cons. 5 Feb. 1783). A.S. 15 Apr. 1783. Surg. 17 June 1799. *d.* in Calcutta, 26 July 1807. Left £30,000 to town of Elgin; (G.M. Jan. 1810), which was used to found and endow Gray's Hospital, Elgin. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 77. Second Maisur war, 1790–92. Second Rohilla war, 1794, battle of Bitaura, 26 Oct. 1794.

344. Gilpin, James (b, c). Surgeon of 'Ceres,' 1782–83. Asst. Surg. 16 Apr. 1783; (B. Mily. Cons. 15 Apr. 1783). Resigned, 17 Sept. 1792.

345. Boyd, William (b, c). M.D. Ed. 1780. Surgeon's Mate of 'Nassau,' 1780–82; (Proc. C.M.B. 21 Nov. 1795). Asst. Surg. 17 Apr. 1783; (B. Mily. Cons. 15 Apr. 1783). *d.* at Buxar, 25 June 1800. In Muster Roll of 1st Brigade for 1787, is said to have joined at Calcutta in 1778.

346. Ewart, Peter (b, c). Surgeon of 'Alfred,' 1782–83. Asst. Surg. 28 Apr. 1783; (B. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 29 Oct. 1801. R. 26 Aug. 1806; (C.G. 16 Nov. 1809). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of retirement as 26 Nov. 1806.

347. Anderson, William (c). Ed. Univ. C.C.S. 1782. Asst. Surg. 2 June 1783; (B. Mily. Cons. 2 June 1783). Surg. 2 Jan. 1802. R. 18 Dec. 1802. *d.* 1 Jan. 1847. D. and M. give date of appointment as 28 Apr. 1783.

348. Gibb, Alexander (b, c). *b.* 1761. M.A. 1779; M.D. 1815; Mar. Coll. Ab. Surgeon of 'Dutton,' 1782–83. Asst. Surg. 30 June 1783; (B. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 15 Oct. 1802. S.S. 12 Dec. 1815. M.M.B. 8 Mar. 1825. President, 20 June 1828. *d.* in Calcutta, 3 June 1829; (tomb-stone in S. Park St.). D. and M. give name as Alex. Gibbs, and date of death as 3 June 1828. Nipal war, 1815, as S.S. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, as S.S.

349. Turnbull, Gawen (b, c). C.C.S. 1776. Surgeon of 'Royal Henry,' 1777–81, of 'Rodney,' 1782–83. Asst. Surg. 17 July 1783; (B. Mily. Cons.). Resigned, 6 Feb. 1798; (S.A.L.M.B.). D. and M. give date of retirement as 6 Feb. 1789. He was granted leave to Europe, with permission to return, in B. Genl. L. of 22 Dec. 1788 para. 14; went home as Surg. of 'Phoenix,' and permitted to return to India, (Mily. L. from Court, 11 Mar. 1791, para. 5).

***350. Stewart, Henry** (c). Asst. Surg. 7 Aug. 1783; (B. Mily. Cons. 21 Aug. 1783). *d.* at Dinapur, 25 July 1792.

351. Martin, Thomas (c). Asst. Surg. 8 Aug. 1783. Cashiered by Court Martial at Barhampur, 16 Feb. 1793; (G.O. 5 Mar. 1793, Proc. C.M.B. 20 Mar. 1793). v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 231, 232. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 1 May 1783.

* B. Mily. Cons. 21 Aug. 1783, G.O. 24 Aug. 1783. Asst. Surgeons appointed if found qualified on exam. by Surg. Genl. Hy. Stewart, 7 Aug.; Thos. Martin, 8 Aug.; Thos. Cooper, this day, 21 Aug.; Geo. Frazer, 22 Aug.

352. Ross, James (c). M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1777. Surgeon R.N. before joining, Surg. H.M.S. ' Bountiful ' ; (Mad. Cons. 3 June 1783). Asst. Surg. 11 Aug. 1783 ; (B. Mily. Cons.). Surgeon. 31 Dec. 1802. R. 19 July 1804. *d.* at Exeter, 22 July 1831. Author of Translation of Gulistan, 1823.

353. Cooper, Thomas (a, b, c). Surgeon of ' Colebrooke,' 1771–72 ; of ' Royal Bishop,' 1782–83. Asst. Surg. 21 Aug. 1788. *d.* Oct. 1787 ; (Cal. Cons. 25 Oct. 1787).

354. Frazer, or **Fraser, George** (c). Asst. Surg. 22 Aug. 1783. *d.* at Shahabad, 5 Jan. 1800 ; (S.A.L.M.B.). D. and M. give same date of death, but place as Calcutta.

355. Mowbray, William (c). Asst. Surg. 28 Aug. 1783 ; (B. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Ramgarh (Hazaribagh), 11 Oct. 1785. D. and M. give date of appointment as 1782.

356. Barday, John. (b, c). Surgeon of ' Duke of Grafton,' 1776–78. M.D. Ed. 1784. Asst. Surg. 29 Aug. 1783 ; (B. Mily. Cons. 28 Aug. 1783). *d.* at Buxar, 2 Dec. 1791.

357. Alexander, John (c). *b.* 1763. Asst. Surg. 4 Sept. 1783 ; (B. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Midnapur, 1 Mar. 1792 ; (tombstone). D. and M. say died at Monghyr, 31 Jan. 1792.

358. Church, Robert (c). Asst. Surg. 16 Sept. 1783 ; (B. Mily. Cons.). Granted three years' leave to England without pay, 16 Feb. 1785 ; (B. Mily. Cons.). Went home as Surg. Mate of ' Marquis of Lansdowne.' Did not rejoin. Struck off, 1793. S.A.L.M.B. gives date of commission as 7 May 1783.

359. Fontana, Nicolas (c). Asst. Surg. 20 Oct. 1783 ; (B. Mily. Cons. which give initial as D.). R. 29 Oct. 1800. *d.* 1812. D. and M. give date of appointment as 8 May 1783, and say " not to be traced." His first name is given as Wm. in Fort Wm. Pub. L. of 30 Nov. 1783, para. 32, which reports his appointment ; and surname is spelt Fontaine in Genl. Stibbert's list of 12 Nov. 1783. S.A.L.M.B. gives first name as Nicholas or William. Author of a work on poisons.

360. Bingham, George (c). Asst. Surg. 20 Oct. 1783 ; (B.M. Cons.). *d.* in Calcutta, 9 June 1793.

361. Ferguson, Murdoch (c). Asst. Surg. 20 Oct. 1783 ; (B.M. Cons.). *d.* at Chunargarh, 23 Aug. 1784. S.A.L.M.B. spells name Fergusson.

362. Moore, William (c). M.D. Ed. 1780. Asst. Surg. 5 Nov. 1783 ; (B. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Barrackpur, 5 Apr. 1800. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 10 May 1783.

363. Houston, Robert (c). Asst. Surg. 13 Nov. 1783 ; (B. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Cawnpur, 4 July 1793. D. and M. give date of appointment as 11 May 1783.

364. Howison, James (c). Asst. Surg. 13 Nov. 1783 (?). Surg. 5 Nov. 1802. R. 17 Sept. 1806 ; (C.G. 16 Nov. 1809). *d.* at Penang, May 1807 ; (" lately," C.G. 4 June 1807). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 12 May 1783, and of retirement, 3 Apr. 1807. Author of Malay Dictionary, 1801.

365. Henderson, John (e). Asst. Surg. 13 Nov. 1783 (?). Surg. 9 June 1803. R. 12 Aug. 1814. *d.* 26 May 1816. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 13 May 1783.

366. Strahan, Alexander (a, c). Asst. Surg. 8 Dec. 1783; (G.O. 11 Dec. 1783; Proc. C.M.B. 8 July 1788, which note " no account of him "). Noted as dead in M.S. Army List of 15 July 1788.

1784

367. Kegan, Charles (b, c). Surgeon of 'Major,' 1782, burned at Kalpi, 24 June 1782. Asst. Surg. 7 June 1784; (B.M. Cons.). Surg. 13 July 1803. R. 19 June 1807. *d.* at Bath, aged 72, 11 Mar. 1835; (A.J. Apr. 1835, p. 303). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 7 June 1783.

368. D'Orival, — (a). Asst. Surg. 24 June 1784. Appointed by Warren Hastings, at Lucknow, to Delhi Residency; (Cal. Cons. 3 Nov. 1785). No further information.

369. Cooper, John. *b.* 1762. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. Madras, 19 Aug. 1788 (M. Mily. Cons.). Transferred Bengal; (M. Mily. Cons. 20 Jan. 1789). A.S. Bengal, 29 Jan. 1789. *d.* at Barhampur, . . . 1795. M. No. 291.

1789

370. Hamilton, John (b, c). Surgeon of 'Ranger,' 1786–87; of 'Lord Hawkesbury,' 1788–89. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 1 Jan. 1789. Surg. 27 Aug. 1803. S.S. 30 Jan. 1817. R. 14 Oct. 1824. *d.* in England, 3 June 1828. D. and M. give date of retirement as 14 Oct. 1814.

371. Clarke, Thomas (d). A.S. 2 Jan. 1789. Ranked next Hamilton; (C.G. 24 Dec. 1795). D. and M. give date of appointment as 15 Nov. 1786. M.S. Army List of 1790 states " Appointed by Court, 1789, not arrived "; (Mily. L. from C. 8 Apr. 1789, paras. 120, 121). No further information. Apparently never joined.

372. Desborough, Charles. *b.* 1763. C.C.S. 1788. A.S. 3 Jan. 1789. Surg. 30 Sept. 1803. *d.* in Fort William, 30 Aug. 1816.

373. Freeman, Daniel Spencer. C.C.S. 1788. A.S. 4 Jan. 1789. *d.* at Cawnpur, 6 June 1799; (Proc. C.M.B. 7 Aug. 1799). D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B. give date of death as 8 June 1799.

374. Robinson, John. *b.* 1755. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 5 Jan. 1789. R. on Ensign's half-pay, 25 Jan. 1804; (S.A.L.M.B.). *d.* 6 June 1819. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

375. Ogilvy, Alexander. A.S. 6 Jan. 1789. C.C.S. 1790. Surg. 27 Aug. 1803. S.S. 1817. M.M.B. 28 Feb. 1826. President, 3 June 1829. R. 21 Jan. 1831. *d.* in London, 29 Nov. 1846. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, as S.S.

376. Yeld, Thomas. *b.* 1767. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 7 Jan. 1789. Surg. 30 Sept. 1803. Gave up promotion to remain at Benares, where he held appointment of Mint-Master. *d.* at Benares, 16 Sept. 1829; (v. A.J. Apr. 1830, p. 236).

377. Stephens, Andrew. *b.* 1760. Had served in R.N.; (tombstone in S. Park St.). A.S. 8 Jan. 1789. Surg. 30 Sept. 1803. *d.* in Calcutta, 26 Aug. 1806.

378. Robertson, James. M.D. Ed. 1788. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 10 Jan. 1789. Surg. 13 Apr. 1804. S.S. 4 Sept. 1813. *d.* at Coolbarreah (Kulbaria, near Barhampur), 15 Sept. 1817; (C.G. 25 Sept. 1817). D. and M. give date of death as 6 Sept. 1817, also S.A.L.M.B.

379. Orr, John. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 11 Jan. 1789. Surg. 12 Apr. 1804. *d.* at sea, 2 June 1813, on 'Chichester.' Capture of Colombo, 1796; Desp.; (Ceylon G.O. 13 Sept. 1803, A.J. 1803, Chronicle, p. 53, and Prize Rolls).

380. MacNab, James. A.S. 12 Jan. 1789. Surg. 30 May 1804. R. 12 Aug. 1818. S.A.L.M.B. spells name MacNabb.

381. Keys, Roger. *b.* 1763. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 13 Jan. 1789. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1803. Surg. 30 May 1804. S.S. 29 Dec. 1815. *d.* at Mirat, 25 July 1823; (v. A.J. 1824, pp. 197, 211).

382. Inglis, Edward. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 15 Jan. 1789. Surg. 21 Sept. 1804. *d.* at Nohmalla, Agra, 24 Sept. 1810.

***383. Harper, William** (c). A.S. 16 Jan. 1789. Surg. 21 Sept. 1804. R. 17 Aug. 1807; (C.G. 16 Nov. 1809). D. and M. give date of retirement as 9 Sept. 1807.

384. Hare, James (c). M.D. Ed. 1782. A.S. 17 Jan. 1789. Surg. 21 Sept. 1804. Furlough, S.C. 1803. Struck off from 8 Feb. 1808; (C.G. 9 Mar. 1809), absent five years. Uncle of James M. Hare, No. 509.

†385. Mercer, Graeme (c). *b.* 4 July 1764. M.D. Ed. 1784. A.S. 18 Jan. 1789. Surg. 21 Sept. 1804. R. 30 Nov. 1814. *d.* at Mavisbank, Midlothian, 6 Oct. 1841. Third Maisur war, 1790–91. Second Maratha war, 1803–04. Resident with Scindia (Gwalior), 1807–10.

386. Morgan, Thomas (c). *b.* 1762. A.S. 19 Jan. 1789. Surg. 21 Sept. 1804. Gave up promotion and reverted to A.S. to remain at Nattore (Rajshahai); (C.G. 19 Dec. 1805). Name omitted from Army List in 1815.

387. Dow, Anthony (c). A.S. 20 Jan. 1789, to rank next Morgan; (Proc. C.M.B. 2 Dec. 1788). *d.* at Dinapur, 23 June 1791; (M.S. Army List, 1 Jan. 1792). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of death as 23 June 1790, and date of appointment as 25 Jan. 1785.

388. Irving, Ralph (c). *b.* 1760. M.D. Ed. 1785. A.S. 20 Jan. 1789. *d.* at Monghyr, 1795; (tombstone). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say, "died at sea, 1795."

389. Dyer, John (c). *b.* 1764. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1796. A.S. 21 Jan. 1789. Surg. 21 Sept. 1804. S.S. 1 June 1817. *d.* at Chauringhi, Calcutta, 16 Dec. 1820. Second Maratha war, 1803–04. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18.

390. Johnson, Daniel (c, e). *b.* 1767. A.S. 22 Jan. 1789. Surg. 11 Mar. 1805. R. 29 Apr. 1809. *d.* at Great Torrington, Devonshire, 19 Sept. 1835. Author of Sketches of Indian Field Sports, 1822; Observations on Cold, Fevers, and Other Diseases, 1823; and chapter on Customs of Natives of India in James Johnson's Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions.

* Harper is stated to have been Surg. to a regiment of Light Dragoons; (Hickey's Memoirs, iii. 241). Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C.

† It was while serving as Commandant of the Resident's (Mercer's) escort that Lieutenant, afterwards Colonel T. D. Broughton wrote the well-known Letters written in a Mahratta Camp.

391. Howison, Nicholas (b, c). Surg. 'Ganges,' 1783–84. A.S. 23 Jan. 1789, Sumatra, 27 Mar. 1789; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Fort Marlborough, 20 May 1793; (S. Cons.).

392. Kennedy, John (c). A.S. 24 Jan. 1789. *d.* in Calcutta, Dec. 1802; (tombstone in S. Park St.). D. and M. say *d.* 22 Nov. 1802, also S.A.L.M.B.

393. Lewis, George (b, c). *b.* 1750. C.C.S. 1782. Surgeon of 'Royal Charlotte,' 1784–87; of 'Dublin,' 1788–89. A.S. 27 Jan. 1879. *d.* in Calcutta, 17 Mar. 1790; (tombstone in S. Park St.). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say *d.* 28 Feb. 1790.

394. Denny, James. C.C.S. 1782. Cadet, Bengal Inf., July 1783. Ensign, 21 Feb. 1785. A.S. 11 July 1789; (Mily L. from B. 10 Aug. 1789, where first name is given as Charles). Surg. 5 July 1805. R. 7 Oct. 1818. *d.* in London, 9 Mar. 1830. D. and M. give name both in Bengal Infantry and Medl. list.

395. Drysdale, John. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 16 Dec. 1789. *d.* at Barhampur, 4 Sept. 1792; (M.S. casualty list for 1792). D. and M. give date of appointment as 1790, and of death as 11 Sept. 1792.

1790

396. Fletcher, James (a). C.C.S. 1790. M.D. Ed. 1790. A.S. 9 Jan. 1790. Furlough to England, 1797; (Mily. L. from B. 13 Mar. 1797, paras. 92–93). R. on half-pay, May 1800. *d.* 1800; (S.A.L.M.B.).

397. Wood, David (c). A.S. Madras, 18 June 1790; (Mad. Mily. Cons.). Confirmed by Court as A.S. Bengal from 3 Oct. 1790; (Mily. L. from C. 24 Mar. 1795, para. 83). *d.* at Boglepore (Bhagalpur), 5 Sept. 1796. D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Madras list. M. No. 322.

398. Macdougal, James. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 10 Nov. 1790. *d.* at Goalpara, 14 June 1794.

1791

399. Smith, John William. A.S. 5 Jan. 1791. *d.* in Calcutta, 25 Sept. 1799. Name spelt Smyth in S.A.L.M.B., and date of commission given as 1790.

400. Mitchell, Adam (b). Surg. Mate, 'Dutton,' 1785–86. A.S. Madras, 2 Feb. 1791; (Mad. Mily. Cons.). A.S. Bengal, 30 Aug. 1791. Surg. 13 Dec. 1805. *d.* at Chumar, 23 Jan. 1809; (tombstone). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say died in Bundlecund, Jan. 1809. Third Maisur war, 1791–92. M. No. 344.

401. Wood, Robert (a, b, d). A.S. 9 Feb. 1791. Never joined. 'Does not go"; (Cadet Regr.). C.C.S. 1790. Surg. Mate, 'Exeter,' 1798–99.

402. Clydsdale, James. *b.* 1770. M.A. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 9 Feb. 1791, in place of Robert Wood; (Cadet Regr.). *d.* at Monghyr, 22 Aug. 1795; (tombstone, where name is spelt Clidsdale). D. and M. give date of appointment as 1790, and say *d.* at Tanjepore, Aug. 1795. In S.A.L.M.B. name is spelt Clisdale, and date of appointment given as 1790; in Roll of Corp. Surg. spelt Clidsdale.

403. Haig, Alexander (b). Surgeon of 'Lord Macartney,' 1785–86 and 1788–90. A.S. 27 Aug. 1791. Surg. 4 Apr. 1805. Gave up promotion to remain at Nadiya, and reverted to A.S.; (C.G. 10 Apr. 1806). R. 8 Jan. 1820; (C.G. 14 Dec. 1820 and E.I. Regr.). *d.* at Bath, 10 Nov. 1840. D. and M. give date of retirement as 8 Jan. 1830, also S.A.L.M.B.

404. Barnet, Henry (b). C.C.S. 1789. Surg. ' Busbridge,' 1789–90. A.S. 28 Aug. 1791. Surg. 23 Aug. 1805. Gave up promotion to remain at Baulea, Rajshahai, and reverted to A.S. ; (C.G. 18 Jan. 1806). Omitted in list of 1816. Name spelt Barnett in S.A.L.M.B. and in Roll of Corp. Surg.

405. Allison, William (b). Surgeon of ' Pitt,' 1788–90. A.S. 27 Aug. 1791. R. on half-pay, 3 Aug. 1803. R. 15 June 1808 ; (E.I. Regr.).

406. De Vaumorel, John. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 31 Aug. 1791. Surg. 9 Jan. 1806. *d.* in England, 22 Jan. 1809.

407. Campbell, Charles. A.S. Fort Marlborough Establishment, 1788. A.S. Bengal, 1 Sept. 1791. Surg. 27 May 1806. *d.* in Calcutta, 9 Jan. 1808. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

408. Turnbull, David (b). *b.* 1768. Surg. Mate, ' Pitt,' 1788–90. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 2 Sept. 1791. Declined promotion to remain at Mirzapur. On 27 Mar. 1809 was promoted to Surgeon, from 14 Jan. 1806. Again reverted to Asst. Surg. and reposted to Mirzapur ; (C.G. 4 Mar. 1813). *d.* at Mirzapur, 14 Dec. 1822.

409. Powell, James. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 3 Sept. 1791. *d.*, date unknown ; (D. and M.). Sumatra, 1793. *d.* at Croee, Sumatra, May 1800 ; (S. Cons. 13 and 21 May 1800).

410. Thackeray, Henry. *b.* 1768. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 4 Sept. 1801. Surg. 28 May 1806. Invalided, 28 July 1806. *d.* in Calcutta, 14 Aug. 1813. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. spell name Thackery.

411. Briars, John. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 6 Sept. 1791. Became insane on voyage to India. Shown as insane in E.I. Regrs. up to 1804, name is omitted in 1805, probably dead. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 499. D. and M. spell name Briers, and say " left the Service, date not known."

1792

412. Whitefield, William (b). C.C.S. 1791. Surg. Mate, ' Triton,' 1790–91. A.S. 18 Feb. 1792. *d.* at Chunar, 13 Dec. 1793. Christian name given as William in S.A.L.M.B., also in Mily. L. from C. 14 Mar. 1792, para. 9, noting his appointment. D. and M. give first name as Thomas, and date of appointment as 1791. In S.A.L.M.B. both Thomas Whitefield, 1791, and William Whitfield, 1792, are given.

413. Deeks, John. A.S. 22 Feb. 1792. Transferred to Madras, in exchange with R. Riddick, No. 414 ; (Mily. L. from C. 12 Dec. 1792, para. 3). Arrived Madras, Dec. 1792 ; (Mad. Mily. Cons. 11 Dec. 1792). *d.* 1796. D. and M. give his name in Madras list, with date of appointment 22 Aug. 1792, but not in Bengal list. M. No. 360.

414. Riddick, Robert (b). C.C.S. 1789. Surg. Mate, ' Princess Amelia,' 1789–91. A.S. Madras, 22 Feb. 1792. Arrived Madras, 10 Aug. 1792 ; (Mad. Mily. Cons.). Transferred to Bengal in exchange with No. 413, John Deeks, to rank next to W. Whitefield ; (Mily. L. from C. 12 Dec. 1792, para. 7). *d.* at Port Cornwallis, Andamans, Jan. 1796 ; (Proc. C.M.B. 10 Feb. 1796). D. and M. spell his name Reddick, include it in their Bengal, but not in Madras list, with date of appointment as 1791, and say " Died date not known." S.A.L.M.B. gives name twice, as Reddick, and as Robert Riddick ; name spelt Reddick in Roll of Corp. Surg. M. No. 363.

415. Ledlie, Thomas. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 15 July 1792. Surg. 11 Mar. 1806. R. 31 Dec. 1812. M.R.C.S. 1821. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

416. Ure, George (b). Surgeon of snow, 'Intelligence,' 1785; of 'Melville Castle,' 1787–92. A.S. 10 Sept. 1792. Surg. 27 Aug. 1806. *d.* at Haidarabad, 11 Dec. 1806.

417. Patch, John. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 11 Sept. 1792. Surg. 29 Aug. 1806. *d.* at Cuttack, 11 Apr. 1814.

418. Moore, Ross (b). *b.* 3 Aug. 1763. C.C.S. 1789. Surgeon of 'Carnatic,' 1788–89; of 'Triton,' 1790–91. A.S. 12 Sept. 1792. Surg. 29 Aug. 1806. *d.* at Midnapur, 16 Dec. 1806. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

419. Boutflower, Henry Johnson. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 14 Sept. 1792. Surg. 27 Aug. 1806. *d.* at Benares, 7 Nov. 1806. D. and M. give date of appointment as 4 Sept.

420. O'Neal, William. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 15 Sept. 1792. Surg. 27 Aug. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1813. S.S. 24 Sept. 1817. *d.* on board 'Rockingham' on passage to England, 14 Mar. 1819. Name spelt O'Neill in S.A.L.M.B., O'Neale in Roll of Corp. Surg.

421. Reddie, George. *b.* 1769. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 16 Sept. 1792. Surg. 27 Aug. 1806. S.S. 23 June, 1818. *d.* at Cawnpur, 22 Sept. 1827. Was appointed to Medl. Board in 1827, but died before joining; (G.M. Mar. 1828). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Bharatpur war, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur, as S.S.; (P.R.).

422. Dickson, Anthony. C.C.S. 1792. A.S. 17 Sept. 1792. Surg. 29 Aug. 1806. S.S. 21 Jan. 1819. M.M.B. 20 June 1828. President, 21 Jan. 1831. R. 14 June 1832. *d.* at Plymouth, 22 Dec. 1855.

423. Lowe, Robert. C.C.S. 1792. A.S. 18 Sept. 1792. Surg. 17 Sept. 1806. S.S. 14 Mar. 1819. R. 29 June 1824. Java war, 1811, capture of Java, as Field Surgeon; (P.R.).

424. Richardson, Richard Samuel. C.C.S. 1792. A.S. 19 Sept. 1792. Surg. 22 Oct. 1806. *d.* at Barrackpur, 21 Nov. 1818. Said to have been a native of India; (Cadet Regr. ii. A); if so, was the first Indian appointed to the I.M.S. From his name, more probably an Eurasian. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 502.

425. Williamson, Samuel (a). A.S. 20 Sept. 1792. R. 23 Apr. 1802. In List of Asst. Surgeons, 1791–1814, date of appointment is given as 28 Feb. 1792, in S.A.L.M.B. as 20 Sept. 1791.

426. Cheese, Michael. *b.* 1757. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 21 Sept. 1792. Surg. 8 Nov. 1806. *d.* in Fort William, 14 Jan. 1816. Originally appointed by Court to Bombay, in Mily. desp. of 4 Aug. 1791, but did not proceed; (S.A.L.M. Bo.). Bo. No. 260.

427. Law, John. *b.* 1772. A.S. 22 Sept. 1792. Surg. 4 Dec. 1806. S.S. 17 Dec. 1820. *d.* at Barhampur, 22 Sept. 1828.

428. Drury, James (a). A.S. 1792 (?). Shown as A.S. Chunar in Muster Roll of Bengal Army for 1792. No further information.

429. Hook, William (a). A.S. 1792 (?). Shown as A.S. Batt. Sepoys, age 33, in Muster Roll of Bengal Army for 1793. No further information.

430. Burnett, Alexander (a). A.S. 1792 (?). Asst. Surg. Alex. Burnett permitted to return to duty ; (Mily. L. from C. 4 June 1793, para. 7). No further information.

1794

431. Fraser, James (d). C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 19 Sept. 1794 ; (Mily. L. from C. 23 Apr. 1794, para. 6). Permitted to remain in England till next season ; (Mily. L. from C. 11 June 1794, para. 5). Never joined.

432. Nisbett, or **Nesbit, David.** C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 20 Sept. 1794. Surg. 12 Dec. 1806. R. 12 July 1815. *d.* 13 Aug. 1865. D. and M. spell name Nesbit. S.A.L.M.B. spells it Nesbitt ; also Roll of Corp. Surg.

433. Townsend, John. C.C.S. 1794. A.S. 21 Sept. 1794. *d.* in Hampshire, July 1806 ; (C.G. 2 July 1807).

434. Kean, Henry Bloomfield. C.C.S. 1794. Formerly Asst. Surg. R.N. ; (Proc. C.M.B. 18 May 1795). A.S. 22 Sept. 1794. M.D. St. A. 1800. R. 9 Apr. 1802. *d.* 11 Nov. 1850.

435. Gardiner, James. Formerly Asst. Surg. British Army, for five months ; (Proc. C.M.B. 18 May 1795). Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. A.S. 23 Sept. 1794. *d.* at Dinajpur, Sept. 1805. Name spelt Gardner in S.A.L.M.B.

***436. Robertson, Robert.** C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 24 Sept. 1794. Surg. 17 Dec. 1806. *d.* at Ludhiana, 23 Aug. 1811 ; (from bite of a cobra, S.A.L.M.B.) S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of appointment as 24 Sept. 1793.

437. Muschet, Patrick. Glasgow Univ. M.F.P.S.G. 1790. C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 25 Sept. 1794. R. 14 Aug. 1805. M.D. St. A. 1815. *d.* at Stirling, 1837.

438. Buchanan, Francis, afterwards **Buchanan-Hamilton** (b, e). *b.* 15 Feb. 1762. M.A. Glasgow 1779. M.D. Ed. 1783. Surgeon of 'Duke of Montrose,' 1785–89 ; of 'Phoenix,' 1791–92 ; of 'Rose,' 1794. A.S. 26 Sept. 1794. Surg. 20 June 1807. R. 14 Aug. 1816. *d.* 15 June 1829. F.R.S. 1 May 1806. In 1818 took surname of Hamilton, on succeeding to his mother's property of Bardowie, on the death of his elder brother, Col. John Buchanan, and established his claim to the chieftainship of the Clan Buchanan in 1826. v. Life, by Lt.-Col. Sir D. Prain, No. 2188, and Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 62, 140. Author of A Journey from Madras, through Mysore, Canara and Malabar, 1808 ; Genealogies of Hindus, 1819 ; Kingdom of Nipal, 1819 ; Account of Ganges Fishes, 1822 ; Account of Dinajpur, 1833 ; and History, Antiquities, Topography, and Statistics of Eastern India, 1838, edited by and published under the name of Montgomery Martin. The MSS. both of Buchanan's great survey and report on Bihar and Northern Bengal, and of the daily journal from which the report was compiled, are among the India Office Records ; Journal of Francis Buchanan, Survey of District of Patna and Gaya, edited by V. H. Jackson, 1927.

439. Morris, Robert (a, b, d). C.C.S. 1784. Surgeon of 'Essex,' 1785–86 and 1791–92 ; of 'Hawke,' 1787–88 ; of 'Wesley,' 1789–90 ; of 'Swallow,' 1792–94. A.S. 27 Sept. 1794 ; (Mily. L. from C. 3 July 1795, para. 5). Never joined. J. Shoolbred, No. 440, appointed in his place ; (Mily. L. from C. 5 July 1797, para. 174). In list of Asst. Surgeons, 1791–1814, date of appointment is given as 20 Apr. 1795.

* The only case of death from snakebite recorded in the I.M.S.

440. Shoolbred, John (b). C.C.S. 1785. Surg. Mate, 'General Goddard,' 1786–87; Surgeon 1789–90. A.S. 27 Sept. 1794. Surg. 27 July 1807. R. 17 Jan. 1821. *d.* 12 Oct. 1831; (C.G. 12 Mar. 1832).

441. Maclean, Hector (b, d). M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1790. Surgeon of 'Airly Castle,' 1788–89; of 'Princess Amelia,' 1790–91; of 'Middlesex,' 1792–93. A.S. 28 Sept. 1794. Permitted to remain in England till next season; (Mily. L. from C. 11 June 1794, para. 3). Never joined. Appointed to A.M.D. Dy. Purveyor, St. Domingo, 1 June 1796. Asst. Inspector of Hosps., St. Domingo, 12 Oct. 1796. R. on half pay, 25 June 1802. *d.* 31 Aug. 1810. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1504. Author of Mortality among troops at San Domingo, 1797.

442. Clunes, Archibald Campbell. C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 29 Sept. 1794. Drowned near Pattagottah (Purnea (?)). July 1805 (?). D. and M. give date of death as 15 Aug. 1805. The C.G. of 15 Aug. 1805, contains an advt. dated 25 July, of estate of late Asst. Surg. A. C. Clunes, Civil Surgeon, Purnea. The C.G. of 2 Oct. 1794, gives his name, on first appointment, as Andrew Carmichael Clunes.

443. Macaulay, Kenneth. C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 30 Sept. 1794. Surg. 17 Aug. 1807. *d.* at Gwalior, 17 Oct. 1813. Second Maratha war, 1803–04.

444. Jones, Springal. C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 1 Oct. 1794. *d.* in Bandalkund, 17 Sept. 1806.

445. Robinson, Charles. C.C.S. 1792. A.S. 2 Oct. 1794. Surg. 19 Aug. 1807. S.S. 3 Feb. 1822. M.M.B. 3 June 1829. President, 11 Mar. 1831. R. 1 Feb. 1834. *d.* at Stellenbosch, Cape Colony, 16 June 1835; (A.J. Nov. 1835, p. 132). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

446. Smith, John. C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 3 Oct. 1794. *d.* at Haidarabad, 29 Jan. 1798; (Bengal Directory, 1798). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say *d.* at Shoopoorah, 29 Jan. 1798.

447. Durham, Samuel. C.C.S. 1794. A.S. 4 Oct. 1794. Surg. 1 Sept. 1807. S.S. 23 Feb. 1823. R. 28 July 1829. In C.G. of 2 Oct. 1794, his name, on appointment, is given as Samuel Durrand. Nipal war, 1815–16.

448. Fraser, Alexander (b). Surg. of 'Earl FitzWilliam,' 1790–91, of 'Duke of Montrose,' 1792–93. A.S. 5 Oct. 1794. Gave up promotion to remain at Gorakhpur; (C.G. 12 May 1808). Name shown in E.I. Regrs. as "at home" from 1820 to 1823, omitted in 1824.

449. Kelly, Alexander (d). A.S. 6 Oct. 1794. Appointment noted in Mily. L. from C. 23 Apr. 1794, where name is spelt Kellie. Never joined.

450. Macdowall, James. C.C.S. 1793. M.D. A.S. 7 Oct. 1794. Surg. 9 Sept. 1807. S.S. 5 Jan. 1823. M.M.B. 21 Jan. 1831. President, 1 Feb. 1834. R. 25 Feb. 1834. *d.* in London, 18 Mar. 1846. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

451. Hunter, Charles. *b.* 1772. C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 8 Oct. 1794. Surg. 5 Dec. 1807. S.S. 15 Feb. 1823. M.M.B. 11 Mar. 1831. *d.* in Calcutta, 6 May 1831. Nipal war, 1815–16. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

452. Lyon, Thomas (b, c). Surgeon of 'Earl of Wycombe,' 1787–90; of 'Woodford,' 1791–92; of 'Pigot,' 1793–94, taken by French off Bencoolen on 7 Feb. 1794, was a prisoner three months; (Proc. C.M.B. 4 Aug. 1794). A.S. 9 Oct. 1794. Second Maratha war, 1803–04, killed in battle of Dīg, 13 Nov. 1804.

1797

453. Tulloh, Hector (a, d). C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 24 Feb. 1797; (List of A.S. 1791–1814). Transferred to Bombay before arrival; (Mily. L. from C. 30 June 1797, para. 14). A.S. Bombay, 16 Sept. 1797. *d.* at Fort Gavilgarh, 1 Feb. 1804; (C.G. 10 Feb. 1804). D. and M. give his name in Bombay, but not in Bengal list, and say died at Daulatabad, 1 Jan. 1804. Bo. No. 278.

454. Dinmore, or **Gilmore, Richard** (a, d). C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 24 Feb. 1797; (List of A.S. 1791–1814, where his name is scratched out, with note, "v. separate list"). Appointment notified in Mily. L. from C. 1 Mar. 1797, para. 6. In C.G. of 8 Mar. 1798 name is given as Richard Gilmore, spelt Dinmore in Roll of Coll. Surg. Never joined. No further information. The London Medl. Journal of 1792, vol. xi. contains an article on "a case of monstrous birth," by Richard Denmore, Surgeon, Walton, Norfolk.

455. Cornish, Charles. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 13 Mar. 1797. Surg. 8 Feb. 1808. R. 5 May 1813. *d.* 1818.

456. Roselle, James (a, c). A.S. 22 May 1797, to serve on 'Nonsuch'; (Proc. C.M.B. 22 May 1797). Apparently only a temporary appointment. *d.* in Calcutta, 23 Aug. 1815; (C.G. 31 Aug. 1815, where name is spelt Roselt).

457. Maxwell, Francis. M.D. Ed. 1795. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 23 June 1797. *d.* on board 'Duchess of Gordon,' 30 Nov. 1805.

458. Balfour, John. *b.* 1778. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 24 June 1797. Surg. 8 Feb. 1808. *d.* at Ludhiana, 20 May 1819.

459. Russell, William (e). *b.* 29 May 1773. M.D. Ed. 1793. A.S. 25 June 1797. Surg. 21 July 1808. Gave up promotion to S.S. to remain in Calcutta; (Mily. L. from B. 17 Feb. 1823, para. 8). R. 18 June 1831. Created Bart., 18 Feb. 1832, for services in London cholera epidemic of 1831. F.R.S. 5 Apr. 1832. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1832. *d.* at Charlton Park, Gloucestershire, 26 Sept. 1839.

460. Lauder, Hugh. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 26 June 1797. Surg. 4 Sept. 1808. Gave up promotion to remain at Chapra, and reverted to A.S.; (C.G. 6 Mar. 1809). *d.* at Chapra, 17 Dec. 1809. Egypt, 1801.

461. Laing, James. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 27 June 1797. Drowned bathing in river at Barhampur, Apr. 1798; (C.G. 26 Apr. 1798).

462. Waring, Henry. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 28 June 1797. *d.* at Balambangan, Sulu Islands, Aug. 1805. Egypt, 1801.

463. Browne, John. *b.* 1765. A.S. 29 June 1797. Surg. 4 Sept. 1808. S.S. 25 July 1823. M.M.B. 6 May 1831. *d.* at Cuttack, 23 July 1833. Father of Genl. Sir Sam. Browne, V.C. Java, 1811, capture of Java. Burma, 1824–25, as S.S., capture of Rangoon; (P.R.).

464. Judson, Thomas. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 1 July 1797. *d.* at Lucknow, 3 Mar. 1806. Egypt, 1801.

465. White, Thomas. A.S. 2 July 1797. Surg. 28 Sept. 1808. R. 4 Mar. 1813. *d.* at Bognor, 26 Dec. 1823.

466. Johnston, James (b). Surgeon of 'Valentine,' 1794–95. A.S. 3 July 1797. Surg. 20 Jan. 1809. R. 11 June 1826. *d.* in Edinburgh, 2 Feb. 1837. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

467. White, John Boddington. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 4 July 1797. *d.* at Isle of France (Mauritius), Mar. 1805.

468. Robertson, Walter Holcombe. A.S. 5 July 1797. Surg. 24 Jan. 1809. *d.* in Java, 24 Aug. 1814. War with France, shown in E.I. Regr. of 1806 as "on furlough, a prisoner on parole." Java, 1811, capture of Java.

469. Stanton, Robert. C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 6 July 1797. Surg. 4 Mar. 1809. *d.* near Chittagong, 21 Jan. 1822.

470. Davis, Richard. *b.* 1773. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 7 July 1797. Surg. 30 Apr. 1809. *d.* at Fatehgarh, 20 July 1818. Name spelt Davies in S.A.L.M.B.

471. Cooke, Edward. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 8 July 1797. Surg. 30 Apr. 1809. *d.* on board 'Sir William Pulteney,' on passage to England, 16 Apr. 1810. Name spelt Cook in S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M.

472. Martin, John (b). Surgeon of 'Triton,' 1795–96, captured by French in Balasore Roads, 29 Jan. 1796. A.S. 9 July 1797. *d.* at Lakhipur, 18 Nov. 1807; (E.I. Regr.). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give same date of death, but place as Calcutta. Probably same man as John Martin, No. 276, Bombay, 1796.

473. Julius, George. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 10 July 1797. Surg. 30 Apr. 1809. R. 28 Apr. 1812. In C.G. of 8 Mar. 1798 name is given as George Jullings.

474. Sealy, John. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 11 July 1797. Surg. 23 Jan. 1810. *d.* at Prince of Wales Island, 14 Feb. 1810.

475. Grant, William Lewis (b). C.C.S. 1793. Surgeon of 'Airlie Castle,' 1794–95. A.S. 12 July 1797. Surg. 23 Jan. 1810. S.S. 8 Mar. 1825. *d.* at Arakan, 8 Sept. 1825. Second Maratha war, 1804–05, with Bodyguard. Burma, 1824–25, as S.S., capture of Rangoon, desp.; L.G. 1 Oct. 1825; (P.R.).

476. Wyatt, George Nevill. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 13 July 1797. Gave up promotion to remain at Sitapur. *d.* at Sitapur, 8 Aug. 1817. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

477. Ovington, John. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 14 July 1797. Surg. 16 Apr. 1810. *d.* at Muttra, 18 Sept. 1818. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

478. Sproull, Thomas (a). A.S. 14 July 1797; (Mily. L. from C. 19 Apr. 1797, para. 6). Serving at Barhampur in 1800. Out of list in E.I. Regr. in 1802. No further information.

479. Fellowes, James. Had served at Cape of Good Hope with 84th Foot; (M.P.L. No. 524–106, 15–30 Apr. 1799). A.S. 15 July 1797. *d.* at Chicacole, 25 Nov. 1799; (S.A.L.M. Madras). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. say *d.* at Madras, no date. Capture of Cape of Good Hope. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

480. Innes, Thomas (a.d.). A.S. 12 Oct. 1797; (List of A.S., 1791–1814). Apparently never joined. No further information. Called James Innes in S.A.L.M.B.

481. Lumsdaine, James (c). Officiating A.S. 10 Nov. 1797, appointed by Bengal Council, and posted to Fort Marlborough; (Proc. C.M.B. 20 Nov. 1797). "A Native, but well qualified"; (Proc. C.M.B. 14 July 1797). A.S. Bengal, 9 Sept. 1799. Surg. 17 Dec. 1812. R. 5 July 1825. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 502.

482. Tutin, William (b, c). *b.* 1759. Surgeon of 'Hinchinbrooke,' 1781–83 Officiating A.S. 22 Dec. 1797; (Mily. L. from B. 22 Dec. 1797, para. 48). Confirmed, 8 Sept. 1799. Surg. 28 Apr. 1812. *d.* at Dakka, 5 Dec. 1813.

1798

483. Shippard, — (a, c). Appointed temporary A.S. at Dinajpur, 7 Feb. 1798; (Proc. C.M.B.). No further information.

484. Leny, Robert (b). C.C.S. 1794. Surg. 'Thetis,' 1794–97. Asst. Surg. 5 Nov. 1798. Surg. 2 July 1810. *d.* in Fort William, 21 Mar. 1918.

485. Wallace, Alexander (a). C.C.S. 1797. Nominated 29 July 1799, (S.A.L.M.B.). Never joined Bengal. A.S. Bombay, 1 Aug. 1798. Surg. 22 Nov. 1804. Furlough, Feb. 1806. Did not rejoin. Reported to be practising in America, struck off, 1813. Bo. No. 290.

1799

486. Dumergue, Charles (a). C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 6 Feb. 1799; (List of A.S. 1791–1814). Resigned while on sick leave in England, 14 Dec. 1803; (C.G. 9 Aug. 1804). Afterwards in practice in London.

487. Hume, Joseph (b, c). *b.* 23 Jan. 1777. Surg. Mate, 'Hawke,' 1795–96. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1796. C.C.S. 1797. Surg. 'Hope,' 1798–99. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1799. A.S. 27 Aug. 1799. Resigned, Feb. 1808. M.P. for Weymouth, 1812; for Montrose Burghs, 1818–30; Middlesex, 1830–37; Kilkenny Town, 1837–41; Montrose Burghs, 1842–55. F.R.S. 2 Jan. 1818. Lord Rector, Ab. Univ. 1824–25 and 1828–29 *d.* at Burnley Hall, Norfolk, 20 Feb. 1855. Second Maratha war, 1803–05. Author of translation of Dante's Inferno, 1812.

488. Ridges, Josiah (b). Surgeon of 'Earl of Abergavenny,' 1793–94; of 'Canton,' 1796–98. A.S. 28 Aug. 1799. Surg. 25 Sept. 1810. S.S. 21 Jan. 1826. *d.* at Nasirabad, 21 Mar. 1826. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

489. Williamson, James. C.C.S. 1799. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1800. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1803. A.S. 29 Aug. 1799. Surg. 31 Dec. 1810. R. 29 June 1824. *d.* at Cheltenham, 18 Aug. 1850.

490. Rose, William. A.S. 31 Aug. 1799. Furlough, 1801; (Mily. L. from B. 30 Sept. 1801, paras. 133–137). M.R.C.S. 1802. Did not rejoin. Struck off, absent 7½ years; (C.G. 9 Mar. 1809).

491. Evans, Samuel George (b). Surgeon of ' Pitt,' 1796–98. A.S. 1 Sept. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1801. Surg. 19 Jan. 1811. *d.* at Bareli, 10 Aug. 1818.

492. Nisbett, Charles James. A.S. 2 Sept. 1799. Surg. 12 June 1811. *d.* on board ' Euphrates,' on passage home, 17 Oct. 1811. D. and M. give name as Nesbitt. Name corrected from Nesbitt to Nisbett in List of A.S. 1791–1814.

493. Woolley, William. C.C.S. 1799. A.S. 3 Sept. 1799. Surg. 24 Aug. 1811. Invalided, 1 June 1813. *d.* at Serampur, 6 Nov. 1863.

494. Limond, Robert. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 4 Sept. 1799. Posted to Bombay, in Mily. L. from C. to Bombay, 5 Dec. 1798, paras. 5 and 6, but allowed to go to Bengal first. Transferred to Bengal; (G.O. 16 Aug. 1799). Surg. 18 Oct. 1811. S.S. 22 Jan. 1826. *d.* on board ' Oriental,' on passage to England, 2 Mar. 1832. In S.A.L.M.Bo. called Limond or Lemond. D. and M. give his name in Bengal, but not in Bombay List. Never joined Bombay. Burma, 1824–26, with Field Hosp.; (P.R.). Bo. No. 301.

495. Grant, Samuel. C.C.S. 1799. A.S. 5 Sept. 1799. Surg. 17 Dec. 1811. M.R.C.S. 1812. R. 23 May 1825. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 (P.R.).

496. Penrice, George (b). Surg. ' Minerva,' 1796–97. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 6 Sept. 1799. Resigned in India, 18 Dec. 1805; (E.I. Regr.). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of Resignation as 19 Feb. 1806.

497. Small, James (b). Surgeon of ' General Elliott,' 1785–88. A.S. 7 Sept. 1799. *d.* in Calcutta, 30 May 1803. Egypt, 1801.

498. Heriot, James (b). *b.* 1759. Surg. Mate of ' Britannia,' 1787–88. Surg. ' Britannia,' 1788–95; of ' Neptune,' 1797–98. A.S. 10 Sept. 1799. *d.* at Penang, 27 Apr. 1807.

499. Gibson, Henry. A.S. Sept. 1799. Surg. 1 Jan. 1813. *d.* 19 July 1818. War with France, was on board the ' Kent ' when she was taken by Surcouf in ' La Confiance,' in Bay of Bengal on 7 Oct. 1800, wounded; (C.G. 14 Oct. 1800).

500. McMoody, John (a, d). A.S. 12 Sept. 1799. Appointment noted in C.G. of 12 Mar. 1801, to rank, next H. Gibson. L. from C. of 28 Aug. 1800, quoted in Proc. C.M.B. 10 Mar. 1801, gives name as William Woody, rank next H. Gibson. Never joined. In C.G. of 26 Oct. 1809, it is stated that A.S. John Woody went back sick from the Cape to England in 1801, and made no further application. In S.A.L.M.B. Robert Woody is said to have been appointed A.S. on 12 Sept. 1799. List of A.S. 1791–1814, gives Robert Woody as appointed on 18 June 1800. Apparently same man as Robert Woody, No. 674, 1810.

501. Carnegie, John. A.S. 13 Sept. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1800. Surg. 20 Feb. 1813. R. 16 June, 1823.

502. Wake, Charles. A.S. 14 Sept. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1802. Granted furlough Mily. L. from B. 19 May 1806, paras. 333–338. Did not rejoin. Resigned, 30 Aug. 1809. Egypt, 1801; (P.R.).

503. Holland, John (or **James**). C.C.S. 1800. A.S. 15 Sept. 1799. *d.* at Ghazipur, 28 Dec. 1810. D. and M. give first name as James, but in E.I. Regr. and in S.A.L.M.B. it is given as John.

504. Proctor, George. A.S. 16 Sept. 1799. Surg. 5 Mar. 1813. *d.* in Calcutta, 22 July 1825. Egypt, 1801. Nipal war, 1815–16, as Field Surgeon.

505. Langstaff, Joseph. *b.* 1778. A.S. 18 Sept. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1800. Surg. 5 Mar. 1813. S.S. 24 June 1826. M.M.B. 23 July 1833. President, 25 Feb. 1834. R. 23 July 1838. F.R.C.S. original list, 1843. *d.* in London, 6 Dec. 1856. Third Maratha or Pindari war 1817–18 : (P.R.).

506. Assey, Charles Chaston. *b.* 1779. A.S. 19 Sept. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1800. Surg. 1 June 1813. Chief Secretary to Government of Java, 1814–17. *d.* in Fort William, 21 Mar. 1821. Second Maratha war, 1803–05, battles of Delhi and Laswari, and Monson's retreat ; (A.J. Nov. 1821). Java, 1811, capture of Fort Cornelis ; (P.R.). Author of The Trade to China and the Indian Archipelago, 1819.

507. Campbell, George. M.D. Ed. 1798. A.S. 20 Sept. 1799. Surg. 3 June 1813. R. 19 June 1820. Knighted, 5 Mar. 1832, for services as County Magistrate in Fife. *d.* 20 May 1854 at Edenwood, Cupar, Fife. Elder brother of Lord Chancellor Campbell.

508. Briggs, Robert (b). Surgeon of 'Exeter,' 1798–99. A.S. 21 Sept. 1799. *d.* at Croee, Sumatra, 21 Sept. 1805 ; (E.I. Regr. and S. Cons.). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of death as 21 Oct. 1805.

1801

***509. Hare, James MacAdam** (c). M.D. Ed. 1796. C.C.S. 1797. Officiating A.S. 31 Mar. 1801. Confirmed, 4 Aug. 1802. Surg. 16 Dec. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1817. R. 6 June 1827. *d.* in Edinburgh, 12 Feb. 1831. Nephew of James Hare, No. 384, supra.

***510. Reilly, Bernard** (b, c). Surg. 'Georgiana, 1800–01. Officiating A.S. 31 Mar. 1801. Confirmed, 5 Aug. 1802. Surg. 16 Dec. 1814. *d.* at Fatehgarh, 25 May 1816.

511. Moffatt, Thomas (a). M.D. Ed. 1800. Formerly in R.N. ; (G.M. Jan. 1803). A.S. 19 Aug. 1801. *d.* on board the 'Asia,' 25 Sept. 1802 ; (C.G. 28 Oct. 1802).

512. Campbell, John (a). *b.* 1779. M.D. Ed. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1800. A.S. 30 Aug. 1801. *d.* in Presy. Genl. Hosp. Calcutta, 19 Nov. 1803 ; (C.G. 24 Nov. 1803, tombstone in South Park St.).

513. Mansell, William. M.R.C.S. 1801. A.S. 20 Aug. 1801. Surg. 18 June 1813. R. 8 Aug. 1826. *d.* 10 Apr. 1869. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.).

514. Gibb, James. A.S. 21 Aug. 1801. Surg. 18 Oct. 1813. *d.* at Ghazipur, 24 Oct. 1825. D. and M. spell name Gibbs.

515. Todd, David. M.R.C.S. 1801. A.S. 22 Aug. 1801. Surg. 6 Dec. 1813. S.S. 1 Aug. 1826. R. 16 June 1831. *d.* at Winchmore Hill, 5 May 1839.

516. Moscrop, Henry. M.R.C.S. 1800. A.S. 23 Aug. 1801. Surg. 7 Feb. 1814. R. 14 Apr. 1825 ; (S.A.L.M.B.). *d.* at Newton Stewart, 21 June 1847. D. and M. give date of retirement as 14 Apr. 1823.

* The first appointment of Hare and Reilly is notified in Proc. C.M.B. 31 Mar. 1801, and Mily. L. from B. 28 May 1801, para. 253.

517. Stewart, John (a). A.S. 23 Aug. 1801. *d.* on board 'Curera,' on passage from Bengal to Mocha, Feb. 1802; (A.A. Regr. 1802, p. 121; and G.M. Jan. 1803). Name spelt Stuart in S.A.L.M.B. Egypt, 1801.

518. Swiney, John. M.R.C.S 1801. A.S. 24 Aug. 1801. M.D. St. A. 1811. Surg. 12 Apr. 1814. S.S. 26 Sept. 1828. M.M.B. 1 Feb. 1834. R. 31 Dec. 1837. *d.* at Cheltenham, 24 Dec. 1870. Second Maratha war, 1805–06. Author of A Medical Vocabulary.

519. Ross, Samuel (a). A.S. 24 Aug. 1801. *d.* in Calcutta, 7 Feb. 1804; (C.G. 16 Feb. 1804). Date of death given as 14 Feb. 1804 in S.A.L.M.B. Second Maratha war, 1803–04.

520. Muston, William Pitts (b). *b.* 20 Feb. 1779. Surg. Mate, 'Hillsborough,' 1797–98. A.S. 25 Aug. 1801. Surg. 12 Aug. 1814. S.S. 21 June 1833. Reverted from S.S. to Presy. Surgeon; (G.O. 23 Oct. 1834). *d.* in Calcutta, 30 July 1837. Second Maratha war, 1805–06. Nipal, 1815–16.

521. Thomas, George. M.R.C.S. 1801. A.S. 26 Aug. 1801. Furlough, 1806; (Mily. L. from B. 19 May 1806, paras. 333–338). Did not rejoin, Struck off in 1813. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B. say "struck off from 31 Aug. 1808." Egypt, 1801. Second Maratha war, 1805–06.

522. Breton, Peter. A.S. 27 Aug. 1801. Surg. 22 Aug. 1814. Gave up promotion to S.S. *d.* in Calcutta, 18 Nov. 1830. Supt. of first native medical school in Calcutta; v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 318, and ii. 119. Nipal war, 1815–16. Author of Vocabulary of Anatomical, Medical, and Technical Terms, in English, Arabic, Persian, Hindi, and Sanskrit. 1825; On the Native Method of Couching, 1826; On Gases, 1826; Lectures on Air, 1828; Medico-Topography of the Ceded Provinces, South-West Frontier, 1828.

1802

523. Williams, Richard. A.S. 28 July 1802. Surg. 25 Aug. 1814. S.S. 1 Aug. 1826. R. 19 Aug. 1829. *d.* at Newcastle, Bridgend, Glamorgan, 30 May 1837. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Bharatpur, 1825–26, as Field Surgeon, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

524. Phillott, George. M.R.C.S. 1801. A.S. 29 July 1802. Surg. 30 Sept. 1814. *d.* at Kishenganj, Purnea, 14 Feb. 1823. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

525. Porter, John (a). M.R.C.S. 1802. A.S. 30 July 1802. *d.* at Madras, 3 June 1804; (S.A.L.M.B. and C.G. 28 June 1804).

526. Hall, Grayson. A.S. 31 July 1802. *d.* at Saharanpur, 13 Oct. 1812.

527. Fullarton, John (e). *b.* 1780. M.A. 1794; M.D. 1800; Glas. A.S. 1 Aug. 1802. Resigned, 21 Oct. 1812, and joined Banking house of Alexander and Co., Calcutta, as a partner. Left India, 1823. Sent by British Government on a special mission to China in 1834–38. *d.* 24 Oct. 1849. Author of On Regulation of Currencies, 1844.

528. Hooper, Henry (a). M.R.C.S. 1802. A.S. 2 Aug. 1802. Second Maratha war; killed in action with Mir Khan Pindari, near Kunch in Bandalkund, 22 May 1804; (tombstone at Kunch, Jalaun).

529. Young, Henry. *b.* 1782. M.D. St. A. 1802. A.S. 3 Aug. 1802. Surg. 30 Nov. 1814. Gave up promotion and reverted to A.S. to remain in 24 Parganas; (C.G. 2 June 1815). Struck off, on furlough, 23 July 1823. *d.* in London, 22 Sept. 1844. Second Maratha war, 1804–05; (Proc. C.M.B. 2 Nov. 1803).

1803

530. Gregg, John. M.R.C.S. 1801. A.S. 18 May 1803. *d.* in Calcutta, 1 Oct 1807. Second Maratha war, 1805–06.

531. Ballard, George. M.R.C.S. 1802. A.S. 19 May 1803. Gave up promotion to remain at Bauleah (Rajshahai); (C.G. 8 June 1815). R. 30 Oct. 1819. Joined house of Alexander and Co., Calcutta, as a partner; (Mily. L. from B. 24 Dec. 1819, para. 559).

532. Skipton, George. *b.* 1782. M.R.C.S. 1802. A.S. 20 May 1803. Surg. 16 Dec. 1814. S.S. 1 Aug. 1826. M.M.B. 25 Feb. 1834. *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 3 Oct. 1835.

533. Sawers, John. A.S. 21 May 1803. Surg. 21 Dec. 1814. S.S. 20 June 1828. M.M.B. 3 Oct. 1835. President, 23 July 1838. R. 3 Oct. 1840. *d.* 17 May 1862. Second Maratha war, 1803–05; (Proc. C.M.B. 2 Nov. 1803). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

534. Smith, Thomas. A.S. 22 May 1803. Surg. 4 Jan. 1815. S.S. 9 Mar. 1827. M.M.B. 31 Dec. 1837. Phys. Genl. and Presd. 1 July 1842. R. 31 Dec. 1842. *d.* at Craigforth House, Stirling County, 25 Feb. 1856. Father of T. Smith, No. 1208, infra, 1831. Second Maratha war, 1803–05.

535. MacWhirter, John. A.S. 23 May 1803. Surg. 15 Feb. 1815. M.D. St. A. 1816. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1823. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1824. R. 11 May 1825. *d.* in Edinburgh, 13 Dec. 1853. First name given by D. and M. as George. Second Maratha war, 1803–05.

536. Crawfurd, John (e). *b.* 13 July 1783. Ed. Univ. A.S. 24 May 1803. M.R.C.S. 1815. Surg. 12 July 1815. R. 12 July 1827. *d.* in London, 11 May 1868. F.R.S. 7 May 1818. Political employ, Java, 1811–17; Embassy to Siam and Cochin China, 1820–23; succeeded Sir Stamford Raffles as Administrator of Singapur, 1823–26; Embassy to Ava, 1826–27. Second Maratha war, 1803–05. Java war, 1811, capture of Java. Author of History of the Indian Archipelago, 1820; Journal of Embassy to Ava, 1829; Journal of Embassy to Siam and Cochin China, 1830; Enquiry into Monopolies of E.I. Co., 1830; Letters from British Settlers in India, 1831; Historical and Descriptive Account of China (in collaboration), 1836; Appeal from inhabitants of British India, 1839; Grammar and Dictionary of Malay Language, 1852; Vital Statistics of a District in Java, 1849; Descriptive Dictionary of the Indian Islands, 1856. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 129.

537. Kennedy, Henry (a). A.S. 15th E. Yorks Foot, 24 Sept. 1800. Surg, Royal North Down Militia, 5 June 1801; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C., No. 2038). A.S. Bengal, 25 May 1803. *d.* on board 'Euphrates' at mouth of Ganges, 27 Aug. 1804; (G.M. Mar. 1805). Second Maratha war, 1803–04.

538. Cotton, Samuel. M.R.C.S. 1803. A.S. 26 May 1803. Transferred Madras, 1803. Pensioned in India, 19 June 1810. *d.* 12 Aug. 1811. D. and M. give name both in Bengal and Madras Lists. M. No. 498.

539. Wilson, John Major (b). *b.* 1770. Surgeon of 'Rose,' 1799–1800. A.S. 27 May 1803. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1812. Surg. 15 July 1815. *d.* in Calcutta, 24 May 1818.

540. Patterson, John. A.S. 28 May 1803. Surg. 1 Nov. 1815. *d.* in Calcutta, 9 Nov. 1827.

1804

541. Phillott, Richard. A.S. 15 Feb. 1804. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 9 Oct. 1811.

542. Harley, Alexander. A.S. 16 Feb. 1804. Surg. 12 Dec. 1815. Struck off in 1819, absent five years.

543. Campbell, Colin. M.D. Ed. 1801. A.S. 17 Feb. 1804. Surg. 15 Jan. 1816. S.S. 22 Sept. 1827. M.M.B. 23 July 1838. S.G. 1 July 1842. Phys. Genl. and Pres. 1 Jan. 1843. R. 23 July 1843. *d.* at Brighton, 1 Nov. 1858. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

544. Sewell, Barnaby. M.R.C.S. 1803. A.S. 18 Feb. 1804. *d.* in Upper Provinces, Jan 1805; (E.I. Regr. and C.G. 7 Feb. 1805). D. and M. give date of death as Oct. 1804.

545. Taylor, Alexander. A.S. 19 Feb. 1804. *d.* at Delhi, 23 May 1807. Second Maratha war, 1805–06.

546. Thomas, William (b). C.C.S. 1799. Surg. 'True Briton,' 1799–1800; 'Wyndham,' 1801–02. A.S. 20 Feb. 1804. Surg. 26 May 1816. S.S. 1 Feb. 1829. R. 1 Aug. 1837; (G.O. No. 9 of 5 Jan. 1838). D. and M. give date of retirement as Sept. 1837. Second Maratha war, 1805–06. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

547. Impey, Elijah. *b.* 1781. A.S. 27 Sept. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1807. Surg. 15 Aug. 1816. *d.* at Baliganj, Calcutta, 9 June 1821. Second Maratha war, 1805–06.

548. Venour, Walter Askell. M.R.C.S. 1804. A.S. 28 Sept. 1804. Surg. 31 Aug. 1816. S.S. 3 June 1829. R. 3 Jan. 1837.

549. Patullo, George (d). M.D. Ed. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1804. A.S. 29 Sept. 1804. *d.* on board 'Asia,' on passage to India, 31 Aug. 1804, before joining.

550. Armstrong, Archibald. M.R.C.S. 1803. A.S. 30 Sept. 1804. *d.* at Rewari, 28 Nov. 1810.

551. Campbell, George Gunning. M.R.C.S. 1800. A.S. 1 Oct. 1804. Surg. 29 Nov. 1816. S.S. 21 Jan. 1831. R. 1 Sept. 1835; (G.O. No. 36 of 12 Mar. 1838). F.R.C.S. original list, 1843. *d.* 7 May 1858. D. and M. give date of retirement as 1 Aug. 1837. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur.

1805

552. Ludlow, Samuel. M.R.C.S. 1804. A.S. 18 Mar. 1805. Surg. 30 Jan. 1817. S.S. 11 Mar. 1831. M.M.B. Oct. 1840. R. 1 Jan. 1841. F.R.C.S. original list, 1843. *d.* at Bath, 17 Oct. 1853.

553. Bunce, John. M.R.C.S. 1803. A.S. 19 Mar. 1805. Surg. 10 Feb. 1817. *d.* at Dinapur, 8 Apr. 1819; (A.J. Nov. 1819). D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B. give date of death as 8 May 1819.

554. Tweedie, Thomas. A.S. 20 Mar. 1805. Surg. 22 Feb. 1817. S.S. 6 May 1831. M.M.B. 1 Jan. 1841. I.G. Hosps. 1 July 1842. S.G. 1 Jan. 1843. Phys. Genl. and Pres. 3 July 1843. R. 16 Feb. 1844. *d.* at Rachan House, Peebles, 12 Nov. 1855. Father of A. Tweedie, No. 1372, infra, 1841. Burma, 1824–25, with Field Hosp., Desp. L.G. 7 Oct. 1826.

555. Playfair, George (b). *b.* 1782. M.R.C.S. 1802. Surg. Mate, 'Ocean,' 1801–02; Surg. 'Ocean,' 1802–04. A.S. 21 Mar. 1805. Surg. 22 Feb. 1817. S.S. 20 Feb. 1832. M.M.B. and I.G. Hosps. 31 Dec. 1842. R. 1 Mar. 1843. *d.* at St. Andrews, 26 Nov. 1846. Father of Lyon Playfair, Lord Playfair; of Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Playfair, of G. R. Playfair, No. 1459, and of W. S. Playfair, No. 1762, infra. Afghanistan, 1839–41. Author of Taleef Shareef, Indian Materia Medica, 1833.

556. Roe, William (a, b). Surg. Mate, 'Brunswick,' 1803–04. C.C.S. 1805. A.S. 22 Mar. 1805. *d.* at Dinajpur, 15 Aug. 1806; (C.G. 4 Sept. 1806, and S.A.L.M.B.).

557. Rutherford, Thomas. A.S. 23 Mar. 1805. Gave up promotion to remain at Moradabad. R. 12 May 1825; (C.G. 19 Dec. 1825). D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B. give date of retirement as 12 Jan. 1825.

558. Turner, William Henry (a). B.A. T.C.D. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1804. A.S. 24 Mar. 1805. *d.* in Calcutta, 7 Sept. 1806; (C.G. 11 Sept. 1806).

559. Ainslie, William. A.S. 25 Mar. 1805. Surg. 30 Apr. 1817. R. 13 Nov. 1819. Joined house of Colvin and Co., Calcutta, as a partner; (Mily. L. from B. 24 Dec. 1819, para. 559).

560. Roberts, James. M.R.C.S. 1804. A.S. 26 Mar. 1805. *d.* in Java, 26 Dec. 1812. Java, 1811.

561. Reardon, Jeremiah. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 27 Mar. 1805. *d.* at Cawnpur, 2 July 1809.

562. Childs, Christopher. A.S. 28 Mar. 1805. *d.* at Delhi, 26 Sept. 1816.

563. Durant, Henry (a). A.S. 29 Mar. 1805. Lost in the 'Earl of Abergavenny,' wrecked on the Shambles, Portland Island, 4 Feb. 1805, three days after leaving Portsmouth. His commission was dated nearly two months after his death, on duty.

564. Ramsay, Andrew Forbes. A.S. 29 Mar. 1805. Surg. 1 June 1817. M.D. St. A. 1820. R. 9 Aug. 1823. *d.* at Canterbury, 9 Feb. 1829.

565. MacKenzie, James Hector. *b.* Dec. 1787. L.R.C.S. Ed. A.S. 30 Mar. 1805. Surg. 21 Sept. 1817. *d.* at Kaitur, Hamirpur, 23 May 1828; (tombstone). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Bharatpur, 1825–27, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

566. Marshall, John. *b.* 1783. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 31 Mar. 1805. Surg. 22 Mar. 1818. S.S. 24 July 1833. M.M.B. and I.G. Hosps. 1 Mar. 1843. S.G. 23 July 1843. Phys. Genl. and Pres. 16 Feb. 1844. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. 16 Feb. 1845. *d.* at Falmouth, 30 Aug. 1850.

567. Pearson, William. M.C.R.S. 1804. A.S. 1 Apr. 1805. Furlough, S.C. 1806. Struck off in 1813, from 30 Mar. 1809.

568. **Chalmers, William.** *b.* 1786. M.A. 1803; M.D. 1820; Mar. Coll. Ab. M.R.C.S., 1805. A.S. 2 Apr. 1805. Surg. 27 Mar. 1818. R. 6 Jan. 1825. M.F.P.S.G. 1828. Asst. Physn. Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, 1829–1832. *d.* at Brighton, 13 Oct. 1862. Father of No. 1359, infra, C. B. Chalmers, and of J. Chalmers, No. 945, M.

569. **Hough, Henry Francis** (b). *b.* 1781. M.R.C.S. 1803. Surg. 'Comet,' 1803. A.S. 3 Apr. 1805. Surg. 25 May 1818. S.S. 25 Feb. 1834. M.M.B. and I.G. Hosps. 23 July 1843. S.G. 16 Feb. 1844. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. Phys. Genl. and Pres. 16 Feb. 1845. R. 24 July 1848. *d.* in London, 30 Oct. 1855. Cape of Good Hope, 1806, action at Blaubourg, 8 Jan. 1806.

570. **Panton, William.** M.R.C.S. 1804. A.S. 4 Apr. 1805. Surg. 23 June 1818. S.S. 1 Feb. 1834. M.M.B. and I.G. Hosps. 16 Feb. 1844. S.G. 16 Feb. 1845. Phys. Genl and Pres. 24 July 1848. R. 10 Feb. 1849. *d.* at Tunbridge Wells, 10 May 1858.

571. **Rixon, George** (a, b). C.C.S. 1798. Surg. 'Hugh Inglis,' 1800–04. A.S. 20 May 1805. *d.* in Calcutta, 9 Oct. 1806; (C.G. 16 Oct. 1806, and S.A.L.M.B.).

572. **Atkinson, James** (b, e). *b.* 1780. Surg. Mate, 'Lord Duncan,' 1802–03; Surg. 'United Kingdom,' 1804–05. Acting A.S. 23 May 1805; (C.G. 30 May 1805). Confirmed, 29 June 1807. Surg. 14 July 1820. S.S. 9 Dec. 1840. M.R.C.S. 1841. M.M.B. and I.G. Hosps. 16 Feb. 1845. R. 10 Apr. 1847. *d.* in London, 7 Aug. 1852. Father of R. J. Atkinson, No. 1468, infra. Afghanistan, 1839–41, as S.S. Army of Indus, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.); Desp. L.G. 30 Oct. 1839. Order of Durani Empire, 3rd Class, 17 Dec. 1841. Author of Rodolfo, a poem, 1801; Sohrab, a poem, 1814; Hatim Taee, a romance, 1818; Aubid, an Eastern Tale, 1819; Translation of Foscolo's Ricciardo, 1823; The City of Palaces, and other poems, 1824; Translation of Tassoni's La Secchia Rapita, 1825; Description of the new process of perforating and destroying the Stone in the Bladder (his only professional work), 1831; Translation of Firdausi's Shahnama, 1832; Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia, 1832; Translation of Nizami's Layla and Majnun, 1836; The Expedition into Afghanistan, 1842; Sketches in Afghanistan, 1842; Medico-topographical account of Dacca. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 158–161.

1806

573. **Anderson, James.** A.S. 28 Feb. 1806. *d.* in England, 21 Aug. 1814.

574. **Leake, Thomas** (b). L.R.C.S. Ed. Surg. 'Phoenix,' 1800–02; 'Lord Duncan,' 1802–04. A.S. 1 Mar. 1806. Surg. 1818. *d.* at Malda, 17 Sept. 1819.

575. **Leslie, William.** M.D. Ed. 1804. A.S. 2 Mar. 1806. *d.* at Prince of Wales Island, 7 Aug. 1814. S.A.L.M.B. gives his name as Leslie or Leyslie.

576. **Howell, John.** *b.* 5 Nov. 1781. M.R.C.S. 1800. M.D. Ed. 1805. A.S. 3 Mar. 1806. Surg. 1818. *d.* 28 June 1819.

577. **Findon, William Morris.** *b.* Mar. 1783. M.R.C.S. 1804. A.S. 4 Mar. 1806. Surg. 12 Aug. 1818. S.S. 23 Oct. 1834. R. 1 Jan. 1843. *d.* at Cheltenham, 14 Oct. 1849. Bharatpur, 1825–26; siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

578. Finn, John (a). M.D. Ed. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 5 Mar. 1806. *d.* at Dinapur, 21 Oct. 1806; (S.A.L.M.B.).

579. Hunter, Oswald. M.D. Ed. 1803. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1803. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1803. A.S. 6 Mar. 1806. Surg. 1818. *d.* at Karnal, 14 Jan. 1820.

580. Anderson, Archibald. *b.* 10 Jan. 1784. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 7 Mar. 1806. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18. Killed at capture of Chanda Fort, 11 June 1818; (A.J. Dec. 1818). D. and M. give date of death as 11 May 1818, "Whilst on a survey with a reconnoitring party of the fort of Chanda, and its defences, Mr. A. Anderson, Assistant Surgeon on the Bengal Establishment. He was shot through the heart by the last gun that was fired;" (Obituary in G.M. of May 1819, no date given).

581. Noyes, William (b). Surg. Mate, 'Berrington,' 1796–97; Surgeon of 'Preston,' 1799–1802; of 'Lady Castlereagh,' 1803–04; of 'William Pitt,' 1805–06. A.S. 8 Mar. 1806. *d.* at Radnagore (Radhanagar in Midnapur). 18 Nov. 1807.

582. Bayldon, George. *b.* 29 July 1782. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 9 Mar. 1806. *d.* in Europe, 20 Feb. 1816.

583. Renton, David. *b.* 20 Aug. 1783. L.R.C.S. Ed. A.S. 10 Mar. 1806. Surg. 20 Aug. 1818. S.S. 25 Dec. 1836. *d.* at Benares, 13 July 1837.

584. Crichton, Thomas (b). Surg. Mate, 'Earl Spencer,' 1800–01; Surg. 'United Kingdom,' 1802–03; 'Lady Burges,' 1804–05. A.S. 11 Mar. 1806. Surg. 19 Sept. 1818. *d.* in London, 17 Sept. 1827.

585. Stephens, John. *b.* 18 Sept. 1782. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 17 Sept. 1806. Surg. 7 Oct. 1818. Asst. to Agent to Govr. Genl., Sagar, 1824–27. Assassinated at Seoni, 17 Aug. 1827.

586. Mellis, James (b). *b.* 16 Nov. 1781. M.A. 1799. M.D. 1806. Mar. Coll. Ab. M.R.C.S. 1802. Surg. 'Fame,' 1804–05. A.S. 18 Sept. 1806. Surg. 25 Nov. 1818. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1826. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1827. S.S. 13 July 1837. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. 1 Apr. 1845. *d.* in London, 17 Mar. 1846.

587. Hall, Angus. *b.* 3 Jan. 1784. L.R.C.S. Ed. A.S. 19 Sept. 1806. Surg. 21 Jan. 1819. Furlough, 26 Jan. 1827. Struck off from 21 May 1829, absent five years; (C.G. 24 July 1832). Afterwards permitted to retire from that date; (S.A.L.M.B.). *d.* . . . 1836.

588. Halliday, Alexander. *b.* Apr. 1786. M.D. Ed. 1805. A.S. 20 Sept. 1806. Surg. 14 Mar. 1819. S.S. 31 Dec. 1837. R. 31 Jan. 1844. *d.* 11 Nov. 1851.

589. Barclay, James. *b.* 16 Jan. 1784. M.D. Ed. 1805. A.S. 21 Sept. 1806. *d.* at Prince of Wales Island, 22 Oct. 1811. D. and M. give place of death as Prince William's Island.

590. Adamson, William (b). Surg. Mate, 'Boddam,' 1797–98; Surg. 'Herculean,' 1802–04. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 22 Sept. 1806. Surg. 9 May 1819. R. 1 July 1823. *d.* at New York, 1846.

591. Yeomans, Richard Rowland. *b.* Mar. 1782. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 23 Sept. 1806. Surg. May 1819. *d.* at Murshidabad, 30 Sept. 1819.

592. Jacob, George Ogle. *b.* Mar. 1786. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 24 Sept. 1806. Surg. 21 May 1819. R. 5 June 1827. Father of W. A. Jacob, M. No. 1155. Java, 1811; capture of Java.

593. Scott, William Chisholme. *b.* 3 Aug. 1783. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 25 Sept. 1806. Surg. 29 June 1819. Struck off, 14 July 1820, absent five years.

1807

594. King, George. *b.* 19 Dec. 1782. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 28 Jan. 1807. Surg. 18 Sept. 1819. S.S. 3 Oct. 1840. R. 31 Jan. 1844. *d.* at Brighton, 9 Mar. 1845. Java, 1811, capture of Java; China, 1840–41, as S.S., Medal.

595. Adams, William. *b.* Jan. 1778. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 29 Jan. 1807. *d.* in Fort William, 24 Oct. 1818.

596. Farquhar, William. M.D. Ed. 1803. A.S. 88th Foot, having previously served as Hosp. Mate, 24 May 1804. Resigned, 3 Feb. 1806. A.S. Bengal, 30 Jan. 1807. Surg. 20 Nov. 1819. R. 15 Apr. 1827. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 2374.

597. Gordon, George James. A.S. 31 Jan. 1807. Surg. 21 Nov. 1819. R. 15 Apr. 1820. *d.* in London, 26 Feb. 1853. Java, 1811, capture of Java, with Body Guard; (P.R.).

598. Adamson, David. L.R.C.S. Ed. A.S. 1 Feb. 1807. Struck off, absent over time, 10 Mar. 1812.

599. Nicolson, Simon. *b.* 5 July 1799. St. Georges. M.R.C.S. 1802. Originally nominated for Madras (A.S. Certs. vol. ii.), but posted to Bengal on arrival. A.S. 2 Feb. 1807. Surg. 8 Jan. 1820. S.S. 1839. Permitted to resign promotion and revert to Surgeon, to remain as Presy. Surg. Calcutta. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. 1 Aug. 1855. *d.* in Calcutta, 8 Aug. 1855. His picture, in oils, is in the rooms of the Asiatic Society, Calcutta. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 255–257

600. Baird, Andrew (b). M.D. K.C. Ab. 1800. Surg. of 'Culland's Grove,' 1802–03, taken by French, 22 July 1803, detained as prisoner of war in France till 1810, when he escaped, and proceeded to Bengal; (C.G. 20 Dec. 1810). M.R.C.S. 1810. A.S. (in absentia), 3 Feb. 1807. *d.* at Chittagong, 28 July 1812. Java, 1811, capture of Java. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 202, 203.

601. Jameson, James. *b.* 10 June 1786. A.S. 25 June 1807. Surg. 15 Jan. 1820. First Supt. of Calcutta Native Medl. School, 1822. *d.* in Calcutta, 20 Jan. 1823. Author of Report on Epidemic Cholera in Bengal, 1817–19; 1820.

602. Matthew, Patrick. *b.* Aug. 1784. A.S. 26 June 1807. Surg. 16 Apr. 1820. *d.* at Cawnpur, 15 Aug. 1830. S.A.L.M.B. spells name Mathew. Java, 1811, capture of Java; (P.R.).

603. Gardner, Gilbert Ogilvy. *b.* 5 Feb. 1785. M.R.C.S. 1806. M.D. Glas. 1806. A.S. 27 June 1807. Surg. 19 June 1820. R. 23 Feb. 1826. Burma, 1824–25.

604. Robinson, James. *b.* 23 July 1785. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 28 June 1807. *d.* in Calcutta, 23 June 1819.

605. Howden, Thomas (a, d). A.S. 23 July 1807. Resigned appointment, never joined; (A.S. Certs. vol. ii.). G. MacCraken nominated in his place; (A.S. Certs. vol. ii.). Afterwards in Royal Navy.

606. MacCraken, Gilbert. *b.* 11 July 1782. M.D. Ed. 1805. A.S. 23 July 1807. Appointed in place of T. Howden. *d.* in Java, 18 Oct. 1811. Java, 1811, capture of Java; (P.R.).

607. Curran, William. *b.* 5 Sept. 1786. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 24 July 1807. Resigned in England, 18 Jan. 1815.

608. MacGhee, John (b). Surg. of 'Indus,' 1806–07. A.S. 25 July 1807. *d.* Jan. 1810, on board 'Elizabeth,' on passage to England.

609. Castell, Jehosaphat (b). *b.* Apr. 1774. Surg. 'Duke of Montrose,' 1797–99. M.R.C.S. 1800. A.S. 26 July 1807. Surg. 17 Dec. 1820. R. 11 May 1830. *d.* in London, 6 July 1844. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

610. Fraser, Archibald (b). Surg. Mate, 'Dover Castle,' 1803–04. A.S. 4 Aug. 1807. Lost in 'Charger,' Gun brig in 1807. First name given as Alexander in S.A.L.M.B.

611. Goldie, Alexander Robert Bembridge. *b.* 30 Jan. 1786. A.S. 5 Aug. 1807. *d.* at Monghir, 17 Apr. 1809.

612. Brown, Andrew. *b.* 3 Nov. 1785. M.D. Ed. 1806. A.S. 6 Aug. 1807. Surg. 17 Jan. 1821. R. 25 Nov. 1824. *d.* at Stewarton, Ayrshire, 3 Nov. 1861.

613. Stuart, Charles. *b.* 28 Mar. 1782. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 7 Aug. 1807. Surg. 22 Mar. 1821. R. 28 Aug. 1822. Entered a mercantile house; (Mily. L. from B. 30 Nov. 1822, para. 335).

614. Gibson, John Jack. *b.* 1 May 1773. Surg. Loyal Inverness Regt. 21 Nov. 1794, afterwards Ensign and Lieut. in same regt.; (S.A.L.M.B.) Surg. Dumfries, Roxburgh, and Selkirk Militia, 21 May 1803. A.S. 8 Aug. 1807. Surg. 10 June 1821. Surg. to King of Oudh. *d.* at Lucknow, 20 Aug. 1823; (A.J. 1824, p. 464).

615. Stewart, Walter. *b.* 22 Apr. 1785. A.S. 9 Aug. 1807. *d.* at Kalpi, 3 Sept. 1815.

616. Webb, George. *b.* Apr. 1787. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 10 Aug. 1807. Surg. 22 Jan. 1822. R. 1 Jan. 1829. Bharatpur, 1825, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

617. Hogg, Jonah John (b). *b.* 7 Aug. 1781. Surg. Mate, 'Worcester,' 1801–02. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 11 Aug. 1807. R. 4 May 1822, and joined a mercantile house in Calcutta; (Mily. L. from B. 31 Oct. 1822, para. 383).

618. Laurie, Adam. *b.* 21 Jan. 1785. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 12 Aug. 1807. *d.* in Fort William, 26 Nov. 1813. Java, 1811, capture of Java; (P.R.).

619. Adams, Joseph (b). *b.* 1775. C.C.S. 1798. Surg. of 'Manship,' 1799–1800; of 'Charlton,' 1801–06. A.S. 13 Aug. 1807. Surg. 23 Feb. 1822. R. 24 May 1829.

620. Phillips, Edward. *b.* July 1782. A.S. 11 Nov. 1807. Resigned, 9 Mar. 1808. Reappointed A.S. 10 Mar. 1809. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. *d.* at Mullye (Mallai in Champarun), 23 Mar. 1828. Capture of Mauritius, 1810. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

1808

621. Stubbs, Richmond Robert. *b.* Jan. 1782. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 12 Mar. 1808. *d.* at Chittagong, 4 Oct. 1813.

622. Barnes, John (b). *b.* 29 Mar. 1781. Surg. of 'Comet,' 1801–03; of 'Warren Hastings,' 1803–06, severely wounded and captured when 'Warren Hastings' was taken by French frigate 'Piémontaise,' on 21 June 1806; v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 201, and James' Naval History, iv, 346. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 13 Mar. 1808. Resigned, 17 Oct. 1815; (C.G. 26 Oct. 1815). Restored to service, 25 June 1817; (C.G. 5 Mar. 1818). Surg. 4 May 1822. R. 14 July 1825. *d.* at Byfleet, 28 Jan. 1847. War with France.

623. Nicholetts, William Hole. *b.* 1 Oct. 1786. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 14 Mar. 1808. *d.* in Calcutta, 9 Mar. 1816.

624. Jackson, Isaac. *b.* 6 Oct. 1784. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 15 Mar. 1808. Surg. 28 Aug. 1822. R. 15 Oct. 1840. *d.* 26 Apr. 1868. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

625. Ledmon, William. A.S. 4th Dragoons, 18 Sept. 1806, previously Hosp. Mate. Resigned, 8 Oct. 1807. v. Johnston's Roll. of R.A.M.C. No. 2670. A.S. Bengal, 16 Mar. 1808. Surg. Jan. 1823. R. 29 Jan. 1823. *d.* at Maglass, Co. Kerry, 3 Jan. 1832. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

626. Tytler, Robert. *b.* 18 Nov. 1787. Served at Cape of Good Hope from 1800. A.S. 81st Foot, 25 June 1802. Resigned, 10 Sept. 1803. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 2160. M.D. Ed. 1807. A.S. Bengal, 17 Mar. 1808. Surg. 20 Jan. 1823. *d.* at Chouada, near Gwalior, 17 Mar. 1838. Java, 1811, capture of Java. Burma, 1824–25. Author of Budaic Sabism, 1817; Remarks on Morbus Oryzeus, 1820; Illustrations of Ancient Geography and History, 1826.

627. Savage, John (b). *b.* 20 Oct. 1770. C.C.S. 1796. Surg. of 'Melville Castle,' 1796–97. Asst. Surg. to Settlement of New South Wales, 1 July 1802; (S.A.L.M.B.). A.S. Bengal, 18 Mar. 1808. Surg. 29 Jan. 1823. R. 5 Aug. 1835.

628. Fair, Peter. *b.* 1 Feb. 1786. M.D. Ed. 1807. A.S. 19 Mar. 1808, *d.* in Edinburgh, 3 Feb. 1821; (A.J. Mar. 1821). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of death as 3 Jan. 1821. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

629. Hodgson, John. *b.* Aug. 1786. A.S. 20 Mar. 1808. *d.* at Biabong, Java, 23 Nov. 1815; (C.G. 11 Apr. 1816). Java, 1811, capture of Java; (P.R.).

630. Baillie, George. *b.* 4 Feb. 1787. A.S. 21 Mar. 1808. M.A. K.C. Ab. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1814. Surg. 14 Feb. 1823. R. 13 June 1840. Father of No. 1601, G. O. Baillie, and of No. 1726, N. B. Baillie, infra. Java, 1811, capture of Java; (P.R.). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

631. Lewis, David. *b.* 7 Feb. 1784. A.S. 22 Mar. 1808. Furlough, 1819. M.D. St. A. 1820. R. 4 Jan. 1823.

632. Bellamy, Charles. *b.* Sept. 1787. A.S. 23 Mar. 1808. *d.* at Barrackpur, 3 Nov. 1822.

633. Grierson, James. *b.* 15 Oct. 1786. M.R.C.S. 1808. A.S. 24 Mar. 1808. Surg. 17 Mar. 1823. R. 18 Nov. 1829; (C.G. 26 Apr. 1830). *d.* at Beech Hill, Haddington, 14 Sept. 1861. D. and M. give date of retirement as 10 Nov. 1829. Burma, 1824–25, as Field Surgeon, Desp. L.G. 25 Dec. 1824.

634. Heaslop, Richard (b). *b.* 1772. M.R.C.S. 1801. Surg. of 'Isabella,' 1797–98; of 'Thames,' 1798–1800; of 'Nile,' 1801–03; of 'Ganges,' 1803–04; of 'Lord Duncan,' 1805–06. A.S. 25 Mar. 1808. R. 7 May 1823. *d.* in London, 1 Oct. 1846.

635. Cocke, Archibald. *b.* 16 Jan. 1786. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 26 Mar. 1808. Surg. 16 June 1823. *d.* at Dinapur, 12 June 1827; (A.J. Feb. 1828, p. 266). D. and M. give date of death as 12 July 1827. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

636. Lamb, George. *b.* 26 Oct. 1787. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1801. A.S. 27 Mar. 1808. Surg. 1 July 1823. S.S. 1 Jan. 1841. M.M.B. and I.G. Hosps. 10 Apr. 1847. S.G. 24 July 1848. Phys. Genl. and Pres. 10 Feb. 1849. R. 10 Apr. 1852. *d.* at Cheltenham, 3 Feb. 1862. Name spelt Lambe in Army Lists, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. iv. is Lamb, without final e. Capture of Mauritius, Dec. 1810; (P.R.).

637. Davies, William Freeman. *b.* 9 Nov. 1784. A.S. 14 Sept. 1808. *d.* in camp at Chanda, 20 May 1818; C.G. 18 June 1818). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

638. Stiven, William Sutherland. *b.* 31 Jan. 1787. A.S. 15 Sept. 1808. Surg. 11 July 1823. S.S. 11 Jan. 1842. M.M.B. and I.G. Hosps. 24 July 1848. S.G. 10 Feb. 1849. Phys. Genl. and Pres. 10 Apr. 1852. R. 16 May 1853. *d.* in Edinburgh, 13 July 1856. Father of No. 1503, infra, W. S. Stiven. Nipal 1815–16. Afghanistan, 1841–42, as S.S. of Genl. Pollock's force in advance on Kabul; Desp. L.G. 8 Nov. and 14 Nov. 1842. Central India, 1842.

639. Babington, George. *b.* 29 Dec. 1776. M.R.C.S. 1811. Surg. 3rd Foot Guards, 29 July 1795. Resigned, 25 May 1808; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C., No. 1433). A.S. Bengal, 16 Sept. 1808. *d.* at Amboyna, 18 Nov. 1816; (tablet in church there, Times, 27 Dec. 1917). D. and M. give date of death as 18 Nov. 1817. Flanders, Helder, 1799, with Guards, severely wounded in charge at Akersloot. Java, 1811, capture of Java. Amboyna, 1816.

640. Wilson, Horace Hayman (e). *b.* 26 Sept. 1786. St. Thomas. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 17 Sept. 1808. Surg. 11 July 1823. Dy. Assay Master, Calcutta Mint, 1808–16. Assay. Master, 1816–32. Secy. Asiatic Society, 1811–32. R. 28 Jan. 1834. M.A. Oxon. 1833. Boden Professor of Sanskrit, Oxford, 1832–60. F.R.S. 10 Apr. 1834. Librarian to E.I. Co. 1834–60. *d.* in London, 8 May 1860. Married a granddaughter of Mrs. Siddons, and managed Calcutta theatre for many years. Author of Translation of Kalidasa's Meghaduta, 1813; Sanskrit-English Dictionary, 1819; Theatre of Hindus, 3 vols., 1826–27; Documents illustrative of Burmese war, 1827; Catalogue of Mackenzie Collection of MSS., 1828; Review of external commerce of India, 1830; Notes on Indica of Ctesias, 1836; Sankhya Karika, 1837; Vishma Purana, translation, 6 vols., 1840; Lectures on Religious and Philosophical Systems of Hindus, 1840; Ariana Antiqua, 1841; Oriental Portfolio, 1841; Moorcroft's Travels in Himalayas (written from rough notes), 1841; Religious Sects of Hindus, 1846; Sanskrit Grammar,

1847 ; vols. vi. to ix. of Mill's History of India, 1848 ; Narrative of Burmese war of 1824–26, 1852 ; Glossary of Indian Judicial and Revenue Terms, 1855 ; translation of Rigveda Sanhita, 6 vols., 1850–58 ; Essays, 2 vols., 1862 ; Essays, 3 vols., 1862–64. Wilson's works, edited by Reinhold Rost, were published in 12 vols., by Trubner, London, 1862–1877.

641. Shaw, Thomas Burke. *b.* 20 Oct. 1784, in Jamaica. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 18 Sept. 1808. *d.* in Major Bradshaw's camp on Nipal frontier, 29 Oct. 1814. Nipal war, 1814.

642. Knight, Rice Davies. M.R.C.S. 1808. A.S. 19 Sept. 1808. Surg. 11 July 1823. *d.* at Bareli, 12 Aug. 1828. He married the eldest daughter of Daniel Anthony Overbeek, the last Dutch Governor of Chinsura. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.).

643. Welsh, William Simpson. *b.* 11 July 1786. A.S. 20 Sept. 1808. *d.* at Jaunpur, 11 Feb. 1819. Java, 1811, capture of Java ; (P.R.).

1809

644. Ranken, James. *b.* 24 Aug. 1788. M.D. Ed. 1808. M.R.C.S. 1808. A.S. 3 Feb. 1809. Surg. 11 July 1823. Postmaster-Genl. N.W.P. 1 Jan. 1841. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. 18 Sept. 1845. *d.* at After Lodge, Ayrshire, 3 May 1848. D. and M. spell name Rankin. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.). Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur ; (P.R.). Author of Report on Pali Plague, 1838.

645. Darling, David (b). *b.* 2 May 1772. Surg. Mate, 'Barwell,' 1793–94. C.C.S. 1795. Surg. of 'Fort William,' 1795–97 ; of 'David Scott,' 1806–07. A.S. 4 Feb. 1809. *d.* at sea, 22 Feb. 1819.

646. Thornton, Henry. *b.* 30 May 1786. A.S. 5 Feb. 1809. R. 6 July 1820.

647. Napier, Adam. *b.* 24 May 1782. Originally posted to Madras, arrived there, 12 Feb. 1809. Transferred to Bengal, 26 May 1809 ; (G.O. 26 May 1809, S.A.L.M.M.). A.S. Bengal, 6 Feb. 1809. Surg. 9 Aug. 1823. *d.* at Cape of Good Hope, 16 Apr. 1825. D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Madras List. M. No. 578.

648. Prichard, Edward. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 7 Feb. 1809. *d.* at sea, 8 July 1819. Third Maratha on Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.).

649. Kirchner, Benjamin (a, d). *b.* 16 July 1780. A.S. 14 June 1809 ; (L. from C. 30 June 1809 ; C.G. 14 Dec. 1809). Name entered in A.S. Certs, vol. v. and erased. Never joined. Appointed Hosp. Mate. A.M.D. 8 July 1809. Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C.

650. MacDonald, Ewen. *b.* 12 July 1788. A.S. 24 July 1809. Surg. 9 Aug. 1823. R. 1 May 1838. *d.* 19 Aug. 1840. Java, 1811, capture of Java ; Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur ; (P.R.).

651. Hardtman, Benjamin. *b.* 19 Nov. 1786, in St. Kitts, West Indies. M.D. Ed. 1807. A.S. 25 July 1809. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. *d.* in Calcutta, 20 Jan. 1826. D. and M. spell name Hardman.

652. Lamb, John. *b.* 21 Jan. 1787. A.S. 26 July 1809. Gave up promotion to remain at Malda. *d.* in Edinburgh, 31 July 1854. Afterwards gazetted to retire from 15 Feb. 1856.

653. Halket, Patrick. *b.* 17 Jan. 1788. A.S. 27 July 1809. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. R. 2 June 1828. Java, 1811, capture of Java. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.).

654. Govan, George. *b.* 15 Nov. 1787. M.D. Ed. 1806. A.S. 28 July 1809. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. R. 24 Apr. 1834. *d.* at Whinfield, Kinross, 11 Oct. 1865. Father of G. M. Govan, No. 1756, infra.

655. Calder, James. *b.* 20 Feb. 1787. A.S. 29 July 1809. *d.* at Cawnpur, 6 Oct. 1816 ; (A.J. May 1817). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give place of death as Allahabad, same date.

656. Hopkins, David. *b.* 25 Dec. 1772. M.R.C.S 1808. A.S. 30 July 1809. *d.* at Samarang, Java, 29 Dec. 1813 ; (G.M. Nov. 1814). Java, 1811.

657. Wilson, Andrew. *b.* 10 Dec. 1784. A.S. 1 Aug. 1809. *d.* at Dinapur, 31 Aug. 1810.

658. Blair, Robert. *b.* 7 Nov. 1788. A.S. 1 Aug. 1809. Struck off, 11 Aug. 1817. D. and M. say " pensioned," no date.

659. Eckford, John (b). *b.* 22 Jan. 1788. Surg. Mate, ' Henry Addington,' 1808–09. A.S. 11 Nov. 1809. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. *d.* at Allahabad, 5 Sept. 1835. Java, 1811, capture of Java.

660. Malcom, William. *b.* 5 Jan. 1788. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1808. A.S. 12 Nov. 1809. Furlough, 1811. M.D. St. A. 1813. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 19 June 1816. Afterwards in practice at Perth. *d.* 20 Oct. 1854.

661. Paterson, Robert. *b.* 7 July 1782. M.D. Ed. 1803. A.S. 13 Nov. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1810. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. *d.* in Calcutta, 9 Dec. 1829. Burma, 1824–25 ; (P.R.).

662. Hogg, William (b, c). Surg. Mate, ' Walthamstow,' 1803–04 ; Surg. ' Walthamstow,' 1806–07 ; of ' Streatham,' 1808–09. A.S. 14 Nov. 1809. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1816. *d.* at Hughli, 30 Sept. 1820. Anne Hogg, his wife, *d.* on 6 Oct. and was buried in the same grave ; (C.G. 12 and 26 Oct. 1820).

1810

663. Wakeford, Thomas Huckell. *b.* 19 Aug. 1788. M.R.C.S. 1809. A.S. 30 July 1810. *d.* in Genl. Hosp. Calcutta, 26 Sept. 1810 ; (C.G. 27 Sept. 1810).

664. Compton, Thomas. *b.* 24 Feb. 1787. M.R.C.S. 1809. A.S. 31 July 1810. Cashiered, 21 Dec. 1816 ; Sentence remitted on account of mental affection. Pensioned, 27 Dec. 1816. *d.* 1833 ; (Advt. of estate in C.G. of 5 Oct. 1833).

665. Watson, John. *b.* Sept. 1787. M.R.C.S. 1809. A.S. 1 Aug. 1810. *d.* at Cawnpur, 31 Dec. 1812.

666. Meikle, David William. *b.* 21 Sept. 1788. A.S. 2 Aug. 1810. *d.* at Kunch, Jalaun, 17 June 1814. War with France ; went out to India on the ' Astell,' which, with the ' Wyndham,' and ' Ceylon,' was attacked off Johanna by two French frigates and a corvette ; the ' Astell ' escaped, the two others were taken ; mentioned for services to the wounded in the action ; (A.A. Regr. 1810, pp. 107, 108).

667. Lawson, George. *b.* 16 Mar. 1788. M.R.C.S. 1809. A.S. 3 Aug. 1810. *d.* at sea, on Indiaman 'Pilot,' off Scilly, 6 Mar. 1821; (E.I. Regr.). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of death as 6 Mar. 1820. Capture of Mauritius, 1810; (P.R.). Java, 1811, capture of Java.

668. Muston, Edward. *b.* Dec. 1788. M.R.C.S. 1809. A.S. 4 Aug. 1810. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. R. 14 Nov. 1831. *d.* at Bordeaux, 5 Jan. 1864. Capture of Mauritius, 1810; (P.R.). Java, 1811, capture of Java.

669. Fallowfield, Jonathan (b). *b.* 28 May 1780. Surg. 'Northumberland,' 1808–09. A.S. 5 Aug. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1815. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. R. 11 May 1830. *d.* 12 Apr. 1860. First name given as James in S.A.L.M.B. Java, 1811, capture of Java; (P.R.). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

670. Duncan, James Johnston (a, d). *b.* 23 Aug. 1791. A.S. Madras, 22 Aug. 1810. Gazetted to Bengal in C.G. of 14 Nov. 1811, struck off Bengal list in C.G. of 7 May 1812. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1812. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. *d.* at Cannanore, 11 Nov. 1821. D. and M. give name in Madras, but not in Bengal list.

671. Buchanan, Benjamin Bartlett. *b.* June 1785. M.D. Ed. 1806. A.S. 3 Oct. 1810. Furlough, M.C. G.O. 27 Nov. 1810. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1812. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1813. Resigned, 17 Nov. 1813.

672. Garrack, John (b). *b.* 6 June 1783. M.D. Ed. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1805. Surg. 'Sir William Bensley,' 1808–09. A.S. 4 Oct. 1810. *d.* at Jumna Ghat, Allahabad, 1 Mar. 1811; (C.G. 14 Mar. 1811).

673. Wingfield, Charles. *b.* July 1787. A.S. 5 Oct. 1810. Furlough, 1813. Struck off in 1818, absent 2½ years; (C.G. 13 Aug. 1818).

674. Woody, Robert (a, d). C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 8 Nov. 1810, gazetted in C.G. of that date. Never joined. Apparently same man as Robert MacWoody, No. 500, supra, 1799. T. C. Brown, No. 688, infra, nominated "in room of Robert Woody, who does not proceed"; (A.S. Certs. vol. vii.). Was in practice at Shrewsbury, 1791.

675. Thomson, James. *b.* 8 Aug. 1789. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 10 Nov. 1810. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. S.S. 16 Mar. 1842, supy. for force in China; (G.O. No. 69 of 16 Mar. 1842). S.S. 31 Dec. 1842. M.M.B. and I.G. Hosps. 10 Feb. 1849. S.G. 10 Apr. 1852. Phys. Genl. and Pres. 16 May 1853. *d.* in Calcutta, 25 Aug. 1853. K.C.B. 17 Aug. 1850, the first I.M.S officer to receive the Order of the Bath, Military Division, when extended to medical officers. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 211. Java, 1811, capture of Java. Burma, 1824–25. Desp. L.G. 20 July 1825. Afghanistan, 1839–42, with 2nd Cavalry, and afterwards as S.S. Army of Indus, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.), medal. China, 1842–45, as S.S. capture of Nankin, medal.

676. Thomson, Harvey. *b.* 6 Nov. 1788. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1808. M.R.C.S. 1810. A.S. 11 Nov. 1810. Struck off from 31 Dec. 1818, remained as a merchant in Java; (C.G. 17 Apr. 1823). Java, 1811, capture of Java; (P.R.).

677. Ramsay, Crichton. *b.* 22 July 1787. A.S. 12 Nov. 1810. *d.* at Saharanpur, 22 July 1817. Java, 1811, capture of Java; (P.R.).

678. Morison, John. *b.* 20 May 1790. M.D. Ed. 1808. A.S. 13 Nov. 1810. Drowned near Kedgeree (Khijri), at mouth of Hughli, 10 Oct. 1821. Java, 1811, capture of Java; (P.R.). Nipal, 1815–16.

679. Irving, John Lowther. *b.* 4 Aug. 1790. L.R.C.S. Ed. A.S. 14 Nov. 1810. *d.* at Jabalpur, 4 Aug. 1822. Java, 1811, capture of Java; (P.R.). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

680. Dickson, Robert (a). *b.* 14 Nov. 1789. A.S. 15 Nov. 1810; (C.G. 30 Apr. 1812). *d.* at Batavia, Oct. 1811. Java, 1811, capture of Java.

681. Paterson, John James. *b.* 12 Dec. 1787. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1809. A.S. 16 Nov. 1810. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1820. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. *d.* at Genl. Croxton's seat in Northamptonshire, 22 Mar. 1837. Java, 1811, capture of Java; (P.R.).

1811

682. Pollock, or **Pollok, William** (a, d). *b.* 5 Mar. 1784. M.D. Glas. 1803. Hosp. Mate, A.M.D. 8 Sept. 1803. A.S. 53rd Foot, 24 Oct. 1803. A.S. Bengal, 20 Feb. 1811; (C.G. 29 Aug. 1811). Declined appointment, and remained in A.M.D.; (C.G. 16 Apr. 1812). Surg. 53rd Foot, 8 Oct. 1818. R. on half-pay, 14 July 1825. Afterwards took name of Morris. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 2296, where name is spelt Pollok. Also spelt Pollok in A.S. Certs. vol. vii. 1811. Nipal, 1814–15.

683. Hanson, Richard Charles (a, d). M.R.C.S. 1809. A.S. 27 Mar. 1811. "Resigned without joining"; (List of A.S. 1791–1814). Afterwards in practice at Bristol. *d.* 1849; name omitted from Medical Directory in 1850.

684. Brown, Robert. *b.* 1 July 1790. A.S. 16 Aug. 1811. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. S.S. 1 Jan. 1843. *d.* at Digha, near Dinapur, 15 Mar. 1853. Nipal, 1814–15, actions at Jitgarh and Mukwanpur. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, capture of Mandla. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur.

685. Spilsbury, George Green. *b.* 30 July 1786. M.D. Ed. 1807. A.S. 17 Aug. 1811. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. S.S. 31 Jan. 1844. M.M.B. and I.G. Hosps. 10 Apr. 1852. S.G. 16 May 1853. Phys. Genl. and Pres. 26 Aug. 1853. *d.* in Calcutta, 6 July 1857. Nipal, 1814–16, medal. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, siege and capture of Hathras in 1817, and of Asirgarh, 1819. Author of Hindustani translation of London Pharmacopœia, 1848.

686. Woolley, Joseph. *b.* 10 Feb. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. 18 Aug. 1811. Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. *d.* at Fatehgarh, 18 Apr. 1831; (A.J. Nov. 1831, p. 139). D. and M. give date of death as 18 Apr. 1830. Java, 1811, capture of Java. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

687. Brown, Thomas Campbell. *b.* 16 Feb. 1788. M.D. Ed. 1808. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. 19 Aug. 1811. "Nominated in room of Robert Woody, who does not proceed"; (A.S. Certs. vol. vii.). Surg. 27 Sept. 1823. *d.* near Jodhpur, 22 Oct. 1839. Name spelt Browne in S.A.L.M.B. Java, 1811, capture of Java.

688. Murray, Andrew (b). *b.* Dec. 1788. Surg. Mate of 'Earl Howe, 1806–07. M.D. Ed. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. 20 Aug. 1811. Surg. 24 Mar. 1824. Furlough, 1 Feb. 1835, struck off in India, 1 Aug. 1837; (S.A.L.M.B.). *d.* in Edinburgh, 24 Apr. 1838. Java, 1811, capture of Java. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

689. Hall, James. *b.* 14 Nov. 1788. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1811. A.S. 20 Nov. 1811. Surg. 29 June 1824. R. 9 Feb. 1834. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur.

1812

690. Hamilton, William. L.R.C.S. Ed. ——. A.S. 13 Jan. 1812. *d.* at Bareli, 7 Dec. 1815.

691. Harding, Daniel (b). *b.* June 1787. M.R.C.S. 1810. Surg. of 'Larkins,' 1810–11. A.S. 30 July 1812. Surg. 29 June 1824. R. 2 Apr. 1838. *d.* 26 Oct. 1845. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

692. Marechaux, Joseph. *b.* 27 Aug. 1764. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. 31 July 1812. Drowned, 5 Dec. 1814; (C.G. 8 Dec. 1814).

693. Nicoll, John (b). *b.* Sept. 1789. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1812. Surg. of 'Carmarthen,' 1812. A.S. 1 Aug. 1812. Surg. 4 Oct. 1824. *d.* at Nasirabad, 16 Sept. 1834. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Burma, 1824–25.

694. Renny, Charles. *b.* 11 May 1789. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. 2 Nov. 1812. Surg. 25 Nov. 1824. S.S. 1 Mar. 1843. M.M.B. and I.G. Hosps. 16 May 1853. S.G. 25 Aug. 1853. F.R.C.S. 1855. R. 10 Apr. 1857. *d.* at Exmouth, 25 Mar. 1876. D. and M. spell name Ranny. C.B. 17 Mar. 1850. Nipal, 1814–15, with Field Hosp., medal. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18. Afghanistan, 1839–42. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, as S.S., battles of Ramnagar and Chilianwala, Desp. L.G. 3 Mar. 1849, and Gujrat, Desp. L.G. 18 Apr. 1849. Author, with J. MacRae, No. 1125, infra, of Report on Medical Arrangements of Field Hospital of Army of the Panjab, 1848–49; and of Report on Mahamurree in Garhwal, 1849–50, 1851.

695. Clapperton, John Buncle. *b.* 10 Feb. 1791. A.S. 19 Dec. 1812. Surg. 6 Jan. 1825. S.S. 23 July 1843. M.M.B. and I.G. Hosps. 26 Aug. 1853. S.G. 10 Apr. 1857. R. 13 Feb. 1858. *d.* 20 Jan. 1869.

696. Primrose, Robert. *b.* 27 Apr. 1774. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 20 Dec. 1812. Surg. 23 May 1825. R. 16 June 1826. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

1813

697. Kennedy, Gilbert MacClure (b, c). Surg. of 'Ann,' 1810–11; of 'Harriet,' 1812–13. Officiating A.S. 2 Jan. 1813; (C.G.). Confirmed, 19 Nov. 1813. *d.* at Patna, 17 June 1824.

698. Smith, John (b, c). M.D. Ed. 1812. Surg. of 'Marquis Wellesley,' 1811–13. Officiating A.S. 7 Aug. 1813; (Mily. L. from C. 7 Aug. 1813, paras. 74, 75). Confirmed, 20 Nov. 1813. Surg. 5 May 1826. *d.* at Nimach, 24 July 1830.

699. Patterson, David Aikman (b). *b.* 16 Feb. 1782. Surg. Mate, 'Europa,' 1802–04; Surg. 'Henry Addington,' 1805–12. A.S. 10 Aug. 1813. Had originally been nominated in season, 1804–05, next James Roberts, No. 560, supra; (Lists of A.S. 1791–1814). *d.* in Genl. Hosp. Calcutta, 7 Apr. 1821.

700. Watson, William. *b.* 7 Mar. 1788. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 11 Aug. 1813. Surg. 17 Apr. 1825. S.S. 16 Feb. 1844. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. *d.* at Benares, 10 Aug. 1849.

701. Jack, William (b, e). *b.* 29 Jan. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1811. Surg. Mate, 'Neptune,' 1811. A.S. 12 Aug. 1813. *d.* on board the 'Layton' in Bencoolen Roads, 15 Sept. 1822; (C.G. 19 Dec. 1822). Nipal, 1814–16. Author of Papers on Malayan Plants, in Malayan Miscellanies, 2 vols., 1821–22.

702. Allan, John (b). *b.* Dec. 1788. Surg. Mate, 'Charles Grant,' 1810–11 A.S. 13 Aug. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1822. Surg. 11 May 1825. *d.* in Calcutta, 16 Oct. 1835. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

703. Luxmoore, Thomas. *b.* 13 Mar. 1774. A.S. 8 Sept. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1820. Surg. 23 May 1825. *d.* at Lucknow, 2 Oct. 1828.

704. Melville, Alexander (b). *b.* 14 Oct. 1790. Surg. Mate, 'Castlereagh,' 1807–08. Hosp. Mate, A.M.D. 10 Jan. 1811. Resigned, —; (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3280). M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. Bengal, 9 Sept. 1813. R. 28 May 1824. *d.* at Wimbledon, 16 Sept. 1840.

705. Tytler, John. *b.* 26 Sept. 1790. Barts. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 7 Nov. 1813. Surg. 5 July 1825. *d.* at St. Helier's, Jersey, 5 Mar. 1837. Father of H. W. Tytler, No. 1401, infra. Author of Fusul-i Abkrat, or Aphorisms of Hippocrates, translated into Arabic, 1832; Anis-ul-Musharrahin, or Anatomist's Vademecum, translated into Arabic, 1835.

706. Jackson, William. *b.* 28 Oct. 1790. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 8 Nov. 1813. Surg. 14 July 1825. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. S.S. 15 Feb. 1845. R. 1 Aug. 1853. *d.* in Edinburgh, 30 Mar. 1854. S.A.L.M.B. gives date of retirement as 1 Mar. 1853. Father of J. R. Jackson, No. 1666, infra. Nipal, 1814–16. Third Maratha or Pindari war 1817–18, siege and capture of Hathras, 1817; (P.R.). Burma, 1824–25, capture of Rangoon; (P.R.).

707. Davies, Joseph. *b.* 26 May 1789. A.S. 9 Nov. 1813. *d.* at Murshidabad, 13 Feb. 1819.

708. Warner, Gregory (a, d). *b.* 13 Oct. 1779. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 9 Nov. 1813. Sailed for India in 'Barosa'; (Genl. L. from C. 12 May 1813; C.G. 25 Nov. 1813). Apparently never joined. Name omitted from list in E.I. Regr. in 1816. No further information. Probably *d.* on 'Barosa,' during voyage to India, but her log for that voyage is not available.

709. Wills, William Inglis (b). Surg. Mate, 'Fairlie,' 1811–12. A.S. 10 Nov. 1813. *d.* at Sagar, 24 Oct. 1819. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

710. Evans, James. *b.* 4 Nov. 1790. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 11 Nov. 1813. Surg. 22 July 1825. R. 24 Apr. 1834.

711. Ray, Charles. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 12 Nov. 1813. Surg. 8 Sept. 1825. *d.* at Tannington, Suffolk, 4 Mar. 1830. Nipal, 1815–16. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur.

712. Stratton, Andrew (b). *b.* 19 June 1786. Surg. 'Northumberland,' 1810–12. A.S. 13 Nov. 1813. Surg. 24 Oct. 1825. *d.* at Karnal, 27 Sept. 1829. Name spelt Straton in E.I. Regr. but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xiii. 1812–13, is Stratton. Nipal, 1814–16. Burma, 1824–25.

713. Gray, John. *b.* 30 Sept. 1790. A.S. 14 Nov. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1814. *d.* at Nagpur, 7 May 1822.

714. Davidson, John Maxwell. *b.* 9 Sept. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 15 Nov. 1813. *d.* at Purnea, 17 Aug. 1819.

715. Webb, William Taylor. *b.* Feb. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 16 Nov. 1813. Surg. 20 Jan. 1826. *d.* at Chunar, 14 Sept. 1828. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.).

716. Watson, James. *b.* 11 Sept. 1792. M.D. Ed. 1812. A.S. 17 Nov. 1813. Surg. 23 Feb. 1826. R. 30 July 1833. *d.* at Bath, 27 Sept. 1878.

717. Darby, William. *b.* 12 Nov. 1790. M.R.C.S. 1810. A.S. 18 Nov. 1813. Surg. 25 Mar. 1826. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. S.S. 1 Apr. 1845. R. 31 Dec. 1849. *d.* in London, 10 Mar. 1867. Nipal, 1814–16, medal. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.). Afghanistan, 1841–42, as First Field Surgeon, medal.

1814

718. Berger, John Francis (a, d). *b.* at Geneva, 26 June 1778, a Swiss. M.D. Paris, 1806. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1809. Had previously served in A.M.D. ; (List of A.S. 1791–1814, but name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C.). Nominated A.S. Madras, 16 Feb. 1814, name subsequently transferred to Bengal ; (S.A.L.M.M.). Never joined. Gazetted Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 10 Jan. 1814 ; appointment cancelled, L.G. 9 Apr. 1814. Afterwards in practice in London. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859.

719. Hastie, William. *b.* 22 May 1791. A.S. 4 May 1814. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18. Accidentally killed in camp before Chanda, by explosion of his rifle when loading it, May 1818 ; (C.G. 4 June 1818).

720. Leslie, William. *b.* 2 July 1793. M.D. Ed. 1813. A.S. 5 May 1814. Surg. 5 May 1826. *d.* at Landour, 14 June 1831. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur ; (P.R.).

721. MacLean, Alexander. *b.* Jan. 1785. A.S. 6 May 1814. *d.* at Cuttack, 29 Sept. 1831.

722. Corbyn, Frederick. *b.* 11 May 1791. C.C.S. 1813. A.S. 7 May 1814. Surg. 5 May 1826. M.R.C.S. 1841. S.S. 10 Mar. 1846. *d.* at Simla, 7 Oct. 1853. Father of F. Corbyn, No. 1554, and of J. C. Corbyn, No. 1583, infra. Nipal, 1814–16, actions of Samanpur and Makwanpur, medal. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–20, capture of Mandla, 1818, of Asirgarh, 1819, and of Garha Kota, 1820. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, as S.S. Genl. Littler's force. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, as S.S. Panjab Division. Author of Management and Diseases of Infants in India, 2 vols. 1828 ; Treatise on Epidemic Cholera, 1832 ; Science of National Defence, with reference to India, 1840 ; Edited India Journal of Medical and Physical Science, 1836–1843.

723. Sempill, Francis, the Hon. *b.* 31 May 1791, second son of Hugh, 13th Baron Sempill. A.S. 8 May 1814. *d.* in Calcutta, 2 Jan. 1823. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, with Body Guard ; (P.R.).

724. Pears, Charles. *b.* 17 Mar. 1774. M.D. A.S. 9 May 1814. Resigned in India, 13 Nov. 1819.

725. Wallich, Nathaniel (e). *b.* at Copenhagen, 28 Jan. 1786. Real name Nathan Wolff. Lic. Royal Acad. Surg. Copenhagen, 1806. Surgeon to Danish settlement of Serampur, 1807–08, taken by British in 1808. Appointed Asst. to Dr. Roxburgh, 1809; (Pub. L. from B. 30 June 1809, para. 210). v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 143, 144. A.S. 10 May 1814. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1819. Ph.D. Copenhagen, 1821. Surg. 5 May 1826. R. 9 Apr. 1846. *d.* in London, 28 Apr. 1854. Father of G. C. Wallich, No. 1287, and of N. D. S. Wallich, No. 1546, infra. Knight of Dannebrog, 1818. Silver Cross of Dannebrogsmund, 1829. F.R.S. 1829. Author of Tentamen Floræ Nipalensis, 2 vols. 1824–26; List of Specimens in E.I. Co.'s Museum, 1828; Plantæ Asiaticæ Rariores, 3 vols. 1830–32.

726. Maxwell, Neil. *b.* 11 Feb. 1792. M.D. Ed. 1812. A.S. 11 May 1814. Surg. 5 May 1826. R. 1 Feb. 1837. *d.* in Edinburgh, 24 Jan. 1861. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

727. Brown, Alexander. *b.* 11 Nov. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1813. M.D. Glas. 1813. A.S. 11 May 1814. *d.* in Calcutta, 21 Aug. 1814.

728. Casey, Thomas. B.A. 1800; M.B. 1808; M.D. 1814; T.C.D. A.S. 12 May 1814. *d.* in Fort William, 15 Aug. 1817.

729. Daniel Lewis (b). *b.* 25 Mar. 1790. Surg. Mate, 'Hope,' 1810–12. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 12 May 1814. *d.* at Gaya, 29 Jan. 1819; (tombstone). D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B. give date of death as 26 Jan. 1818.

730. Lancaster, John. *b.* 23 Nov. 1788. A.S. 12 Oct. 1814. *d.* at Bencoolen, 16 Sept. 1821.

731. Hickman, Charles. *b.* 28 Nov. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 13 Oct. 1814. R. 10 May 1825. *d.* 21 Nov. 1866. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Author of A History of Cholera.

732. Gibb, Francis Thomas. *b.* May 1792. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 14 Oct. 1814. Resigned in India, 6 Dec. 1816. Nipal, 1815–16, in Field Hosp.; (S.A.L.M.B.).

733. Hayley, Thomas. *b.* Sept. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 15 Oct. 1814. Surg. 5 May 1826. Invalided, 7 Aug. 1829. R. 10 Jan. 1832. *d.* 2 Oct. 1845. S.A.L.M.B. gives date of invaliding as 7 Aug. 1830. Nipal, 1815–16.

734. Baker, Thomas Eld. *b.* 19 June 1791. St. Georges. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 16 Oct. 1814. Surg. 5 May 1826. R. 3 Aug. 1838. *d.* in London, 23 July 1868. Nipal, 1814–16. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur. Author of The Art of Preserving Health in India, 1829.

735. Manly, Joshua. *b.* 22 May 1789. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 25 Nov. 1814. Surg. 5 May 1826. R. 9 Apr. 1832. *d.* 14 Jan. 1879. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

736. Fraser, John Munro. *b.* Dec. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 25 Nov. 1814. *d.* at Bettiah, Champarun, 29 Sept. 1815. First name given as James in S.A.L.M.B.

737. Saunders, Henry Petrie. *b.* Aug. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 26 Nov. 1814. Surg. 5 May 1826. R. 3 July 1828. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

738. Gerard, James Gilbert (e). *b.* 13 Feb. 1793. M.A. K.C. Ab. 1811. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 27 Nov. 1814. Surg. 5 May 1826. *d.* at Sabathu, 31 Mar. 1835. Accompanied Sir Alex. Burnes on his journey to Bokhara and Central Asia.

739. Duncan, Joseph. *b.* Nov. 1790. A.S. 28 Nov. 1814. Surg. 5 May 1826. *d.* at Abernethy, Perthshire, 3 May 1837. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

740. Rind, James Nathaniel. *b.* 16 Oct. 1793. A.S. 29 Nov. 1814. Surg. 5 May 1826. Invalided, 13 June 1836. *d.* at sea, 27 Apr. 1840. Brother of T. Rind, No. 465, Bombay, 1820; and of No. 1158, infra, M. M. Rind, 1829.

741. Stoddart, Thomas. *b.* 29 Oct. 1792. M.D. Glas. 1813. A.S. 30 Nov. 1814. Surg. 5 May 1826. R. 5 Apr. 1838.

742. Wardell, John. *b.* 1787. M.R.C.S. 1808. A.S. 1 Dec. 1814. R. 1 Feb. 1825.

1815

743. Scott, Robert (a, b, c). M.R.C.S. 1814. Surg. Mate, 'Castlereagh,' 1814–15. Officiating A.S. Bengal, 24 Jan. 1815; (C.G. 2 Feb. 1815). Struck off, 1 Aug. 1817; (C.G. 6 Nov. 1817). Reappointed officiating A.S. 28 Oct. 1817; (C.G. 6 Nov. 1817). Officiating A.S. Madras, 2 Oct. 1819; (Madras G.O. 2 Oct. 1819). Confirmed as A.S. Madras, 24 Aug. 1821. Surg. 15 Sept. 1833. S.S. 2 Mar. 1847. R. 15 Dec. 1853. *d.* at Kensington, 10 June 1858. Name not in D. and M's. list, of either Bengal or Madras. S.A.L.M.B. gives name as Scott, Robert, or Scot, J. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). M. No. 641.

744. Barker, James (b, c). *b.* May 1792. M.R.C.S. 1814. Surg. 'Coldstream,' 1814–15. Officiating A.S. 28 Jan. 1815; (C.G. 9 Feb. 1815). Struck off, 1 Aug. 1817; (C.G. 7 Aug. 1817). Reappointed officiating A.S. 28 Oct. 1817; (C.G. 6 Nov. 1817). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). A.S. 27 June 1821. Surg. 9 Feb. 1834. R. 1 Feb. 1845. Nipal, 1815–16.

***745. Mendes, Matthew** (a, b, c). Surg. of E.I. Co.'s Cruiser 'Ariel,' 1814–15. Officiating A.S. 7 Feb. 1815; (C.G. 16 Feb. 1815). Struck off, 1 Aug. 1817; (C.G. 7 Aug. 1817). Reappointed officiating A.S. 28 Oct. 1817; (C.G. 6 Nov. 1817). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and Discharged, 4 Nov. 1820. A.S. Madras, 5 May 1822. M.R.C.S. 1824. *d.* in London, 9 July 1828. Name given by D. and M. in Madras, but not in Bengal list. Apparently never joined appointment in Madras; (S.A.L.M.B.). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–19, capture of Asirgarh, 1819, severely wounded. M. No. 642.

***746. MacCowan, George** (b, c). *b.* 1790. M.R.C.S. 1814. Surg. 'Marchioness of Ely,' 1814–15. In the Marine Records his name is given as George Cowan. Officiating A.S. 15 Feb. 1815; (C.G. 23 Feb. 1815). Struck off, 1 Aug. 1817; (C.G. 7 Aug. 1817). Reappointed officiating A.S. 28 Oct. 1817; (C.G. 6 Nov. 1817). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 15 Oct. 1820. A.S. 21 Feb. 1824. *d.* in Fort William, 1 July 1824.

* In Mily. Letter from Bengal of 31 Mar. 1821, para. 84, are given the actual dates of relief and discharge of sixteen officiating Asst. Surgeons, who were ordered to be struck off in C.G. of 12 Oct. 1820: G. MacCowan, 15 Oct. 1820; W. Mitchelson, 15 Oct.; G. Craigie, 26 Oct.; J. Ronald, 2 Nov.; M. Mendes, 4 Nov.; J. Laing, 5 Nov.; J. P. Barnett, 12 Nov.; Turnbull, 4 Dec.; J. Sullivan, 21 Dec.; John Smith, 21 Dec.; R. Walker, 24 Dec.; P. I. de Joncourt, 5 Jan. 1821; J. Wilson, 15 Jan.; C. Wilkinson, 20 Jan.; J. King, 6 Feb.; J. P. Reynolds, 11 Feb.

747. Rennick or **Renneck, A.** — (a, c). M.R.C.S. 1815. Officiating A.S. 1815. Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820, where name is spelt Renneck). Reappointed officiating A.S. 6 Jan. 1826; (C.G. 16 Jan. 1826, where name is spelt Rennick, " formerly of Dromedary Corps "). Struck off, Oct. 1827. Afterwards in practice at Enniskillen. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

748. Philan, Joseph. *b.* 30 Mar. 1786. M.D. 18—. M.R.C.S. 18—. L.R.C.P. Lond. 18—. A.S. 21 Aug. 1815. *d.* in England, 24 Mar. 1822.

749. Garden, Alexander. *b.* Sept. 1794. M.A. 1813; M.D. 1835; K.C. Ab. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 25 Aug. 1815. Surg. 5 May 1826. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. *d.* in Calcutta, 24 Apr. 1845. Father of No. 1667, infra, A. M. Garden. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

750. Urquhart, George Trail. *b.* 3 Jan. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 26 Aug. 1815. Surg. 5 May 1826. *d.* at Mirat, 16 Nov. 1840. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

751. Mercer, Hugh Smyth. *b.* 27 Feb. 1793. A.S. 22 Sept. 1815. Surg. 5 May 1826. R. 18 Apr. 1843. *d.* at Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, 22 May 1870. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

752. Strong, Francis Pemble. *b.* Oct. 1784. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 23 Sept. 1815. Gave up promotion to remain in 24 Parganas, and held that Civil Surgeoncy for 35 years, 1822–57, without furlough. *d.* in London, 10 May 1858.

753. Whitehead, James Towers. *b.* 12 Mar. 1794. A.S. 24 Sept. 1815. *d.* in camp at Tanghi, near Chilka Lake, 12 Dec. 1817.

754. Watson, John Alexander Davidson (b). *b.* 14 Feb. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1809. Surg. Mate, 'Hugh Inglis,' 1810–11; Surg. 'Marquis of Wellington,' 1812–13. A.S. 25 Sept. 1815. Surg. 5 May 1826. *d.* at Garawari, 27 Dec. 1832. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

755. Pigott, William. *b.* 25 Feb. 1775. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 26 Sept. 1815. *d.* at Cuttack, 12 Dec. 1818.

756. Everest, Charles Evereux. *b.* Dec. 1790. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 27 Sept. 1815. Surg. 5 May 1826. R. 11 Sept. 1830. *d.* in London, 2 Apr. 1857. Nipal, 1815–16.

757. Woodburn, David. *b.* 18 Nov. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 28 Sept. 1815. Surg. 5 May 1826. *d.* at Masuri, 28 May 1844, from effect of a fall over a precipice, when delirious; (S.A.L.M.B.). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

758. MacLeod, Bannatyne William. *b.* 8 Mar. 1793. M.D. Ed. 1815. A.S. 29 Sept. 1815. Surg. 5 May 1826. S.S. 10 Apr. 1847. *d.* at Simla, 2 Oct. 1856. C.B. 17 Aug. 1850. Burma, 1824–25, with Chittagong column. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni, medal. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, as officiating S.S., battle of Sobraon, Desp. L.G. 14 Feb. 1846, medal.

759. Pennington, Richard Baggally. *b.* 10 Apr. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 30 Sept. 1815. Surg. 5 May 1826. *d.* at Masuri, 4 Sept. 1838. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

760. Gerard, William (b). *b.* 25 Apr. 1794. Surg. Mate, 'Thomas Grenville,' 1810–11. C.C.S. 1812. Surg. 'Marchioness of Exeter,' 1812–13. A.S. 1 Oct. 1815. *d.* at Sehore, 30 June 1819. Name spelt Gerard in birth cert., Gerrard in diploma.

761. Jones, Griffith Bowen (a, d). M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 1 Oct. 1815. Postponed to 1819, when he attended Gilchrist's lectures; (A.S. Certs. vol. x.) Finally did not join.

762. Bain, James (b). *b.* Dec. 1789. Surg. Mate, 'Hope,' 1812–13. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 2 Oct. 1815. *d.* at Almora, 27 May 1818.

763. Henderson, John. *b.* July 1795. A.S. 3 Oct. 1815. Surg. 11 June 1826. *d.* at Ludhiana, 12 Mar. 1836. Author of Observations on Colonies of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land.

764. Angus, George. *b.* 1 Aug. 1793. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1812. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 4 Oct. 1815. L.S.A. 1825. Surg. 16 June 1826. S.S. 24 July 1848. R. 31. Dec 1854. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

765. Row, John. *b.* 20 July 1794. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 5 Oct. 1815. Surg. 23 June 1826. S.S. 10 Feb. 1849. M.M.B. and I.G. Hosps. 10 Apr. 1857. I.G. Lower Provinces, 26 Jan. 1858. R. 1 Aug. 1859. *d.* 3 Apr. 1862. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, siege and capture of Hathras, 1817. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur, medal.

766. Cooper, Henry. *b.* 11 Aug. 1792. A.S. 6 Oct. 1815. Surg. 8 Aug. 1826. R. 12 Aug. 1839. *d.* at Norwich, 15 Oct. 1869.

767. Thompson, Thomas. *b.* 19 Dec. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1810. A.S. Madras, 7 Oct. 1815. Transferred to Bengal, 15 Mar. 1816; (C.G. 5 Sept. 1816). *d.* in Calcutta, 8 Dec. 1824. D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Madras list. M. No. 653.

768. Charles, Thomas. *b.* 2 Nov. 1794. M.D. Ed. 1815. A.S. 8 Oct. 1815. *d.* in Fort William, 27 Oct. 1816.

769. Sloper, John Smith. *b.* 29 Sept. 1786. St. Thomas. M.R.C.S. 1808. Enlisted in H.E.I. Co.'s Artillery, Feb. 1814, served as dresser in field under Surgeon William Scott; (A.S. Certs. vol. xi.). A.S. Madras, 1815. Transferred to Bengal, 1816; (Mily. Desp. to Madras, 12 June 1816, para. 160; S.A.L.M.M.). Resigned, 6 Feb. 1819. D. and M. give name in Bengal list, with only 1815 as date of commission, but not in Madras list.

1816

770. Smith, Hugh. *b.* 3 Feb. 1795. M.D. Ed. 1815. A.S. 28 Sept. 1816. *d.* 14 Feb. 1826. Bharatpur, 1825–26, as Surg. to Lord Combermere, Commander-in-Chief, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

771. Turner, John (b). *b.* 10 May 1788. Surg. Mate, 'Thames,' 1809; Surg. 'William Pitt,' 1809–10; 'Scaleby Castle,' 1811–14. A.S. 29 Sept. 1816. Surg. 14 Apr. 1827. R. 1 Mar. 1838. *b.* in London, 25 Oct. 1852. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

772. Warner, Allbrook (a, d). A.S. 30 Sept. 1816. Originally appointed in season 1812, name erased in list of A.S. 1791–1814. The vacancy was given to G. N. Cheek.

773. Cheek, George Nicholas. *b.* 18 Nov. 1793. Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 19 July 1813 ; half-pay, 25 Apr. 1816 (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3638). A.S. Bengal, 30 Sept. 1816. Resigned A.M.D. 18 Nov. 1824. Gave up promotion to remain at West Bardwan (now Bankura). *d.* in Nilgiri Hills, 26 June 1859. Father of A. H. Cheek, No. 1339, and of G. N. Cheek, No. 1671, infra. Peninsula, 1813, capture of San Sebastian and Orthez, medal. Waterloo campaign, 1815, but not present at battle of Waterloo ; (A.S. Certs. vol. xi.). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, siege and capture of Hathras, 1817.

774. Wood, Andrew. *b.* 6 Feb. 1796. A.S. 1 Oct. 1816. Surg. 14 Apr. 1827. S.S. 10 Aug. 1849. R. 1 Mar. 1854. *d.* in Edinburgh, 7 July 1879. Gwalior, 1843–44, as officiating S.S, battle of Maharajpur, Desp. L.G. 8 Mar. 1844, bronze star.

775. Burnett, John. *b.* 3 Feb. 1793. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1812. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1815. A.S. 2 Oct. 1816. *d.* at Agra, 9 Oct. 1825. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.).

776. Scott, Alexander. *b.* 15 Feb. 1796. A.S. 3 Oct. 1816. Surg. 5 June 1827. R. 8 July 1836. *d.* 6 July 1879. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur ; (P.R.).

777. Wray. Octavius. *b.* Aug. 1793. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 4 Oct. 1816. Surg. 6 June 1827. *d.* at Agra, 19 Mar. 1836.

778. Curling, Charles Simons. *b.* Feb. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 5 Oct. 1816. Surg. 12 July 1827. S.S. 10 Apr. 1852. R. 1 Sept. 1858. *d.* at Cheltenham, 2 Oct. 1871. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18.

779. Francis, Charles Bransby. *b.* 29 July 1795. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 6 Oct. 1816. Surg. 12 July 1827. S.S. 1 Mar. 1853. *d.* in Calcutta, 28 Sept. 1854. Father of C. R. Francis, No. 1447, infra. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, battles of Mudki, Firuzshahr, Aliwal, and Sobraon ; medal with three clasps.

780. Grant, John. *b.* 28 Aug. 1794. A.S. 7 Oct. 1816. Surg. 17 Aug. 1827. S.S. 17 July 1852. R. 11 Sept. 1857. *d.* in London, 14 Apr. 1862. With J. T. Pearson, No. 1038, infra, started and edited India Journal of Medical Science, 1834–36 ; and with J. R. Martin, No. 797, infra, edited Jackson's Formation, Discipline, and Economy of Armies, and wrote Jackson's biography, 1845. (v. Roll of R.A.M.C., No. 1190.)

781. Butter, Thomas. *b.* 4 Sept. 1794. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1816. A.S. 8 Oct. 1816. *d.* at Indore, 4 Nov. 1821. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, with Body-guard.

782. Cathcart, Robert Moore. *b.* 10 May 1796. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 9 Oct. 1816, sent home mentally affected, 1819 ; (Mily. L. from B. 24 Dec. 1819, para. 546). Struck off in 1822, absent 2½ years, and not having reported arrival in England ; (C.G. 29 Jan. 1827). D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B. say " Struck off in 1824."

783. Henderson, Thomas. *b.* 6 Oct. 1794. M.D. Ed. 1814. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1816. A.S. 10 Oct. 1816. Surg. 17 Sept. 1827. R. 4 June 1829 ; (C.G. 24 Aug. 1833). *d.* in Edinburgh, 2 July 1858. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B. give date of retirement as 4 June 1831.

784. Gordon, James. *b.* 18 May 1793. M.D. Ed. 1815. A.S. 11 Oct. 1816. Surg. 2 June 1828. *d.* in Edinburgh, 7 Mar. 1829.

785. Hastie, David. *b.* 29 Aug. 1795. M.D. Ed. 1816. A.S. 12 Oct. 1816. *d.* at Saharanpur, 5 Nov. 1818. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B. give place of death as Sehampore.

786. Munro, Thomas Munro. *b.* 10 May 1795. M.D. 18—. A.S. 13 Oct. 1816. Surg. 9 Nov. 1827. R. 1 Mar. 1838. *d.* at Benrig, Roxburgh, 15 Mar. 1862.

787. Adam, John. *b.* 3 Jan. 1793. M.R.C.S. 1812. M.D. Ed. 1814. A.S. 14 Oct. 1816. Surg. 23 May 1828. *d.* at the Presidency (Calcutta), 29 July 1830.

788. Dyer, William. *b.* 8 Aug. 1795. L.S.A. 1816. A.S. 15 Oct. 1816. Surg. 23 May 1828. R. 16 Dec. 1839. *d.* 30 June 1877.

789. Wardrop, Alexander. *b.* 15 Dec. 1794. A.S. 16 Oct. 1816. Surg. 3 July 1828. *d.* in Calcutta, 6 July 1832. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Bharatpur 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

790. Cussones, Roderick (a, c).

791. Frobisher, Thomas (a, c).

792. Herbert, — (a, c).

793. Morland, R. S. B. (a, c).

794. Picard, Edward C. (a, c).

The names of these five officers are entered in S.A.L.M.B. with the same note in each case, "Dekkan war, 1817–18; (P.R.)." The Dekkan war is the third Maratha war. Apparently all five were temporary officiating Asst. Surgeons. None of the names appear in lists of the Sub-Medl. Dept. No further information about any of them.

1817

795. Clarkson, Ebenezer. *b.* 14 June 1796. M.D. Ed. 1816. A.S. 3 Sept. 1817. Surg. 2 June 1828. R. 6 Aug. 1840. *d.* in Edinburgh, 15 Nov. 1867.

796. Duff, William (b). *b.* 7 Jan. 1793. Surg. Mate, 'Devonshire,' 1812–13. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 4 Sept. 1817. Surg. 14 Sept. 1828. Afghanistan, 1839–42, with 54th N.I. Permitted to retire from 15 Oct. 1841; (G.O. 22 Sept. 1841); but was unable to leave Kabul. Killed in retreat from Kabul, between Tehzin and Sah Baba, 10 Jan. 1842, having previously undergone amputation of arm for severe wounds.

797. Martin, James Ranald (e). *b.* 12 May 1796. St. George's and Windmill St. School. C.C.S. 1811. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 5 Sept. 1817. Surg. 22 Sept. 1828. R. 20 May 1842. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. Examining Phys. to Secy. of State for India, 1859–64. President, Medl. Board, India Office, 1864 (when Board was formed), to 1874. *d.* in London, 27 Nov. 1874. F.R.S. 1845. C.B. 25 Apr. 1860. Knighted, 1860. Hony. I.G. 1864. v. Life of Sir Ranald Martin, by Sir J. Fayrer, 1897. Author of Medical Topography of Calcutta, 1839; rewrote and edited 6th edition of James Johnson's Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions, 1841, 8th edition, 1861; Naval, Military, and Commercial Advantages of reoccupation of Negrais Island, 1843; with J. Grant, No. 780, supra, edited D. I. G. Robert Jackson's Formation, Discipline, and Economy of Armies, with Biography of Jackson, 1845; On Fatty Degeneration of Heart; Article on Hospitals in Holmes' System of Surgery, 1864.

798. Newmarch, Henry. *b.* 23 Feb. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 6 Sept. 1817. Surg. 2 Oct. 1828. R. 11 Oct. 1841. *d.* at York, 22 June 1866. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

799. Chisholme, William Henry Newton. *b.* 24 Sept. 1797, in West Indies, M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 7 Sept. 1817. *d.* in Arakan, 21 June 1825. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

800. Ross, Andrew. *b.* 20 Feb. 1796. M.D. St. A. 1817. A.S. 17 Sept. 1817. Surg. 12 Aug. 1828. R. 1 Oct. 1852. *d.* in London, 12 Feb. 1864. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

801. MacLachlan, Colin (a, b, c). Surg. Mate, 'William Pitt,' 1807–08. Officiating A.S. 11 Nov. 1817; (C.G. 20 Nov. 1817). Struck off 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Appointed to Army of the Nizam, 24 Oct. 1820; (S.A.L.M.B.). *d.* at Hingoli, 14 Aug. 1845. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

802. Fletcher, William (a, c). M.R.C.S. 1816. Officiating A.S. 16 Nov. 1817; (G.O. 16 Nov. 1817). Struck off, 4 Aug. 1818; (C.G. 13 Aug. 1818).

803. Sullivan, Joseph Stapleton (c). M.R.C.S. 1815. Officiating A.S. 1817. Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 21 Dec. 1820. A.S. 24 Apr. 1823. Surg. 1 May 1837. *d.* in Calcutta, 16 Feb. 1843.

804. Ross, J— (a, c). M.D. —. Officiating A.S. 1817; (appointment reported in Mily. L. from B. 21 July 1818, para. 227). No further information. Possibly same as Andrew Ross, No. 800, supra. If not, probably struck off before 30 Sept. 1820.

1818

805. Forbes, Joseph James. *b.* May 1795. M.D. Ed. 1816. A.S. 9 Mar. 1818. Surg. 7 Mar. 1829. *d.* at Batora, Jaunpur, 12 June 1829.

806. Ramsay, David. M.D. Ed. 1817. A.S. 10 Mar. 1818. Surg. 1 Jan. 1829. *d.* at Cawnpur, 13 July 1831.

807. MacRa, James Malcolm. *b.* Jan. 1796. A.S. 11 Mar. 1818. Surg. 1 Feb. 1829. *d.* at Balmanghati, Sinhbhum, 27 May 1832; (tombstone, Midnapur old cemetery).

808. Heynes, Charles Stokes. *b.* 30 Mar. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1816. L.S.A. 1816. A.S. 12 Mar. 1818. Surg. 24 May 1829. *d.* at Dinapur, 27 Nov. 1831.

809. Beattie, David (b). *b.* 1 Dec. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1815. Surg. Mate, 'Atlas,' 1815–16. A.S. 13 Mar. 1818. Sent home mentally affected, 1819; (Mily. L. from B. 26 June 1819, paras. 728–730). Pensioned in England, 23 July 1823.

810. Inglis, Thomas. *b.* 31 Mar. 1796. M.D. Ed. 1817. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. F.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 14 Mar. 1818. Surg. 24 May 1829. R. 1 May 1839. *d.* at Eastbourne, 31 Mar. 1874. Burma, 1824–25.

811. Carruthers, Peter. *b.* 6 Dec. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 14 Mar. 1818. Surg. 3 June 1829. R. 1 Jan. 1840. *d.* in Edinburgh, 12 Feb. 1886.

812. Barker, Thomas Brown. *b.* 16 June 1796. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 14 Mar. 1818. Surg. 4 June 1829. *d.* on board the ' Gloriana ' on way home, 16 Mar. 1848.

813. Matthews, Francis Seymour (b). *b.* 14 July 1787. M.R.C.S. 1808. Surg. Mate, ' Scaleby Castle,' 1808–09 ; Surg. ' Taunton Castle,' 1810–12 ; of ' Essex,' 1812–13 ; of ' Lord Melville,' 1815–16. A.S. 29 Mar. 1818. Surg. 28 July 1829. *d.* at Uitenhage, Cape of Good Hope, 2 Sept. 1835. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur ; (P.R.).

814. Charters, William Seton. *b.* 18 Nov. 1795. Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 16 June 1815. H.P. 25 Nov. 1816. M.D. Ed. 1817 ; resigned, 27 Jan. 1824 ; (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3902). A.S. Bengal 27 Apr. 1818. Surg. 28 July 1829. R. 1 Jan. 1841. *d.* at Trinity, Edinburgh, 20 Feb. 1868.

815. MacQueen, Kenneth. *b.* 27 Dec. 1797. A.S. 3 May 1818. Surg. 18 Sept. 1829. R. 5 Jan. 1839. *d.* 28 Oct. 1878.

816. Coulter, John (b). *b.* 29 Mar. 1790. M.R.C.S. 1818. Surg. Mate, ' Baring,' 1812–13. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 3 May 1818. Surg. 19 Aug. 1829. *d.* at Subathu, 28 May 1835.

817. Lignum, John (a, b, c). Surg. Mate, ' Alfred,' 1806–07 ; of ' Admiral Gardner,' 1808–09 ; of ' City of London,' 1809–10 ; Surg. ' City of London,' 1812–13. M.R.C.S. 1812. Officiating A.S. 19 May 1818, to Sneyd's Corps of Frontier Cavalry ; (C.G. 28 May 1818). Struck off, date not ascertained, earlier than orders of 12 Oct. 1820. Afterwards in practice at Manchester.

818. Cameron, William. *b.* 12 Aug. 1796. A.S. 30 May 1818. Surg. 16 Sept. 1829. *d.* in Calcutta, 2 Nov. 1846.

819. Lamb, George (a, b, c). Surg. ' Asia,' 1808–09, lost in Bengal river, 1 June 1809 ; of ' Prince Regent,' 1816–17. Officiating A.S. 2 June 1818, to do duty with the reformed corps, received into the service from the troops of Mir Khan ; (C.G. 11 June 1818). Transferred to Nizam's regular forces, 31 July 1819 ; (C.G. 12 Aug. 1819).

820. Knott, William (a, c). *b.* 18 Oct. 1792. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1811. Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 16 June 1815. H.P. 25 Feb. 1816. Officiating A.S. Bengal, 3 July 1818 ; (G.O. 15 July 1818). Transferred to Ceylon Establishment, having been appointed by H.R.H. the Commander-in-Chief as Hosp. Asst. to the Forces, 14 Oct. 1819 ; (C.G. 14 Oct. 1819). A.S. 15th Foot, 5 May 1825, 6th Dragoons, 13 July 1826. R. on H.P. 4 Dec. 1835. Afterwards medical attendant to Household of Queen Dowager, Camford House, Dorset. *d.* 8 Jan. 1881. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3910.

821. Montgomerie, William (c). *b.* 1797. M.D. Ed. 1817. Officiating A.S. 3 July 1818, confirmed, 12 May 1819. Surg. 9 Dec. 1829. S.S. 15 Mar. 1853. *d.* in Calcutta, 21 Mar. 1856. China, 1841–42. Burma, 1852–53, as Field Surgeon, Desp. L.G. 15 June 1852.

822. Wilkinson, Charles (a, c). M.R.C.S. 1816. L.S.A. 1816. Officiating A.S. 7 July 1818 ; (C.G.). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820 ; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 20 Jan. 1821.

823. Reynolds, John Poat (c). *b.* 23 Apr. 1796. Officiating A.S. 7 July 1818, to do duty with troops proceeding to Ceylon, and to be borne on books of 2nd Batt. 20 N.I.; (C.G. 16 July 1818). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 11 Feb. 1821. A.S. 18 Feb. 1823. *d.* at Dinajpur, 12 Apr. 1827. Father of J. W. Reynolds, No. 765, Bo. 1845.

824. Martin, A. J. (a, c). Officiating A.S. 15 July 1818, to do duty with troops proceeding to Ceylon, and to be borne on books of 2nd Batt. 20 N.I.; (C.G. 23 July 1818). Struck off, date not ascertained, earlier than orders of 12 Oct. 1820.

825. Bell, Benjamin (c). M.R.C.S. 1817. Officiating A.S. 21 July 1818, to do duty with troops proceeding to Ceylon, and to be borne on books of 2nd Batt. 20 N.I.; (C.G. 30 July 1818). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). A.S. 31 Jan. 1821. Surg. 6 July 1832. R. 1 Aug. 1841. *d.* 3 May 1872. Burma, 1824–25.

826. Suter, Peter (b). *b.* 1793. Surg. Mate, 'William Pitt,' 1809–16. Officiating A.S. Bengal, July 1818; (Mily. L. from B. 21 July 1818, para. 22). A.S. Madras, 22 July 1818. Transferred to Bengal, 9 June 1819. Ranked as A.S. Bengal, from 24 May 1820; (G.O. 20 Jan. 1821). M.R.C.S. 1820. *d.* in Calcutta, 10 June 1821. D. and M. give name in both Bengal and Madras lists. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B. give date of rank in Bengal as 9 June 1819. M. No. 688.

827. Fraser, Hector. *b.* 24 May 1798. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 6 Aug. 1818. *d.* at Mhow, 12 Oct. 1824. D. and M. spell name Frazer.

***828. MacNally, Michael** (a, c). Officiating A.S. 11 Aug. 1818; (G.O. 14 Aug. 1818). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820).

829. De Joncourt, Peter Isaac (a, c). Tempy. A.S. Ordnance Medl. Dept. 29 June 1815. Second A.S. ditto, 26 Jan. 1816. R. on H.P. 1 May 1816. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3987. Officiating A.S. Bengal, 14 Aug. 1818; (G.O. 14 Aug. 1818). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 5 Jan. 1821. Dead before Mar. 1828.

830. Hume, James. *b.* 29 Dec. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 1818. *d.* at Comilla, 26 Sept. 1819. Nephew of Joseph Hume, No. 487, supra, 1799.

831. Powell, Morgan (b, c). M.R.C.S. 1817. L.S.A. 1817. Surg. of 'Dove,' permitted to remain in India; (Mily. L. from Madras, 20 Oct. 1818, para. 13). Officiating A.S. 1818. Struck off, date not ascertained, earlier than orders of 12 Oct. 1820. A.S. 21 Nov. 1821. Surg. 31 Mar. 1835. *d.* in Europe, 4 Dec. 1842.

832. Guthrie, Hugh (c). M.D. Ed. 1816. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1816. Officiating A.S. 24 Oct. 1818; (C.G. 29 Oct. 1818). Confirmed, 31 Dec. 1819. Surg. 15 Aug. 1830. S.S. 16 May 1853. R. 24 Feb. 1856. *d.* in London, 13 Apr. 1871. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18. Afghanistan, 1839–42, storm and capture of Ghuzni, medal.

* Military Letter from Bengal, 26 Dec. 1818, para. 385, reports the appointments of MacNally, de Joncourt, Davisson, Guthrie, Smith, and Craigie.

833. Smith, John (afterwards **Smyth, J.**) (c). Enlisted as a private in E.I. Co.'s army, served with Bengal Volunteers in Ceylon; (S.A.L.M.B.). Officiating A.S. 31 Oct. 1818; (C.G. 12 Nov. 1818). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 21 Dec. 1820. M.D. Ed. 1823. A.S. 21 Feb. 1824. Changed name to Smyth; (C.G. 3 Jan. 1838). Surg. 1 Mar. 1838. R. 10 Feb. 1847. *d.* 1870.

1819

834. Stewart, Poyntz. *b.* 15 Sept. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1817. M.D. Ed. 1818. A.S. 5 Feb. 1819. Appointed officiating A.S. in C.G. of 24 June 1819, but subsequently appointed by Court from 5 Feb. 1819. *d.* in Calcutta, 16 July 1827. Burma, 1824–25.

835. Moncrieff, Robert (a, c). Officiating A.S. 13 Mar. 1819; (C.G. 25 Mar. 1819). Resigned, 24 Apr. 1819; (C.G. 6 May 1819). *d.* in Calcutta, before 13 May 1819; (Advt. of Estate in C.G. 13 May 1819).

836. MacKinnon, Charles. *b.* 21 Jan. 1799. A.S. 14 Mar. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1820. Resigned in India, 1 May 1829.

837. Clarke, James. *b.* 16 Sept. 1796. M.A., K.C. Ab. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 15 Mar. 1819. Surg. 27 Sept. 1829. *d.* at Landour, 11 Nov. 1836.

838. Taylor, Whitney. *b.* Oct. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 15 Mar. 1819. *d.* at Cawnpur, 28 Oct. 1826.

839. Colvin, John (c.) *b.* 1794. M.D. 18—. M.R.C.S. 1816. Officiating A.S. 27 Mar. 1819; (C.G. 8 Apr. 1819). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820), but serving up till Apr. 1821; (G.O. 19 Apr. 1821). A.S. 17 Jan. 1823. Surg. 3 Jan. 1837. *d.* in Calcutta, 3 Oct. 1839.

840. Barnett, John Park (b, c). *b.* 27 Sept. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1815. Surg. 'Lady Carrington,' 1818–19. Officiating A.S. 3 Apr. 1819; (C.G. 8 Apr. 1819). Discharged, and ordered to rejoin his ship, 6 May 1819; (C.G. 13 May 1819). Reappointed officiating A.S. 27 May 1819; (C.G.). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 12 Nov. 1820. A.S. 8 May 1822. *d.* in Calcutta, 31 July 1823.

841. Hutchinson, James. *b.* 6 May 1796. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1818. Nominated A.S. Madras, but did not join; (S.A.L.M.M.). A.S. Bengal, 6 Apr. 1819. Surg. 18 Nov. 1829. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. 17 July 1845. *d.* at Wynberg, Cape Colony, 9 July 1870. D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Madras list. M. No. 697. Author of Observations on Cholera, 1832; Report on Indian Jails, 1835; Bengal Medical Code, 1838; The Sunyasi, and other poems, 1838.

842. Davidson, John (c). M.D. Ed. 1818. Officiating A.S. 1819. Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). A.S. 19 Mar. 1822. Surg. 5 Sept. 1825. R. 26 Mar. 1854. *d.* 13 May 1876. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

843. Craigie, George (c). *b.* 28 Jan. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1814. Officiating A.S. 1819. Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 26 Oct. 1820. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1823. A.S. 16 Sept. 1824. Surg. 4 Sept. 1838. *d.* in Calcutta, 16 Jan. 1853. Gwalior,

1843–44, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, battles of Badiwal, Aliwal, and Sobraon, medal with two clasps. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, battles of Ramnagar, Sadullapur, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal with two clasps.

844. Wilson, James (a, c). Officiating A.S. 8 Apr. 1819; (C.G. 15 Apr. 1819). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 15 Jan. 1821.

845. Mitchelson, William (c). M.R.C.S. 1817. Officiating A.S. 8 Apr. 1819; (C.G. 15 Apr. 1819) Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 16 Oct. 1820. A.S. 31 Jan. 1821. Surg. 27 Dec. 1832. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. 1 Jan. 1846. *d.* 25 May 1866. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.). Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur.

846. Stewart, James (b, c). *b.* 27 Sept. 1793. Surg. Mate, 'Carnatic,' 1812–13; Surg. same ship, 1815–16. A.S. 17 Apr. 1819. Appointed officiating A.S. in C.G. of 24 June 1819, but subsequently appointed by Court from 17 Apr. 1819. Had formerly been in service of King of Oudh; (S.A.L.M.B.). *d.* at Bhagalpur, 9 Oct. 1826. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

847. Hickman, Edward. *b.* Feb. 1797. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 17 Apr. 1819. Resigned in India, 6 Oct. 1826. Afterwards in practice in London. *d.* in London, 14 Feb. 1859.

848. Brown, William (a, c). M.D. Ed. 1811. Hosp. Mate, A.M.D. 13 Feb. 1812. A.S. 24th Dragoons, 2 Apr. 1812. H.P. 25 May 1819. Officiating A.S. Bengal, 6 May 1819; (C.G. 13 May 1819). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820), but continued to serve till 19 Apr. 1821, when he was ordered to join 87th Foot. A.S. 87th Foot, from 1 Nov. 1820. Surg. 45th Foot, 18 Jan. 1827; 52nd Foot, 23 Sept. 1833. *d.* at Newry, 7 Oct. 1839. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3403.

849. MacLeod, Murdoch (b). *b.* 1794. M.D. Ed. 1813. Surg. 'Union,' 1815–17. A.S. 26 May 1819. *d.* at Midnapur, 18 May 1824. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B. give date of appointment as 20 Apr. 1820, which is that of Charles M. MacLeod, No. 884, infra.

850. Welchman, Charles Walter. *b.* May 1797. M.D. Ed. 1817. A.S. 26 May 1819. M.R.C.S. 1828. Surg. 11 Apr. 1830. *d.* at Barrackpur, 3 July 1832.

851. Griffiths, John. *b.* 3 Apr. 1796. A.S. 26 May 1819. M.R.C.S. 1821. Surg. 11 May 1830. R. 10 Feb. 1841. *d.* 29 Sept. 1841. D. and M. spell name Griffith, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xiv. 1819, is Griffiths. It is spelt Griffiths in S.A.L.M.B.

852. Todd, John Mitchell. *b.* 17 Apr. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 26 May 1819. Surg. 12 May 1830. *d.* in Calcutta, 19 Feb. 1838. D. and M. spell name Tod.

853. MacPherson, George Gordon. *b.* 2 June 1797. A.S. 29 May 1819. Surg. 24 July 1830. R. 17 Sept. 1842. *d.* in London, 8 Oct. 1875. D. and M. give date of appointment as 26 May 1818.

854. Shutter, Thomas. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 9 June 1819. M.D. Glas. 1827. R. 4 June 1828. *d.* 25 June 1868.

855. Turnbull, William (a, c). M.D. Ed. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1814. Lt. Champarun Light Infy., appointed officiating A.S. 24 June 1819; (C.G.). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 4 Oct. 1820. *d.* on board S.S. 'Hindostan,' on passage to Ceylon, 14 Oct. 1846; (F.I. 12 Nov. 1846).

856. Laing, James (c). *b.* 24 June 1799. Officiating A.S. 24 June 1819; (C.G.). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 5 Nov. 1820. A.S. 19 Jan. 1822. *d.* in India, Jan. 1824; (Advt. of Estate in C.G. of 29 Jan. 1824).

857. Ronald, James (c). *b.* 1 Sept. 1796. Officiating A.S. 24 July 1819; (C.G. 29 July 1819). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 2 Nov. 1820. A.S. 14 May 1822. Surg. 15 Oct. 1835. R. 1 Mar. 1843. *d.* at Glasgow, 5 Apr. 1877. Burma, 1824–25, with Field Hosp.; (P.R.).

858. MacTaggart, John (a, c). Officiating A.S. 24 July 1819; (C.G. 29 July 1819). *d.* at Tangi, Cuttack, 9 Jan. 1820; (C.G. 20 Jan. 1820).

859. King, James (a, c). Officiating A.S. 31 July 1819; (C.G. 12 Aug. 1819). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 6 Feb. 1821.

860. Gerard, John Mair (a, c). Officiating A.S. 14 Aug. 1819; (C.G. 26 Aug. 1819). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820).

861. Nighland, Robert (a, c). *b.* 1796. Apothecary in Sub. Medl. Dept. . . . Officiating A.S. 21 Aug. 1819; (C.G. 2 Sept. 1819). *d.* at Howrah, 20 Oct. 1820; (tombstone in N. Park St. cemetery).

862. Royle, John Forbes (e). *b.* 20 May 1798. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 30 Sept. 1819. Surg. 29 July 1830. R. 25 Apr. 1837; (A.J. July 1837, p. 263). M.D. Munich, 1837. F.R.S. 1837. Prof. Mat. Med. King's College London, 1836–1856. Reporter on Economic Products, India Office, 1838–57. Officer, Legion of Honour, 1855. *d.* at Acton, 2 Jan. 1858. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of retirement as 19 Sept. 1834. Author of Illustrations of Botany of Himalayas, 2 vols. 1834; Essay on Antiquity of Hindu Medicine, 1837; The Productive Resources of India, 1840; Production of Isinglas in India, 1842; Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1847, sixth edition, edited by J. Harley, 1876; Report on Culture of China Tea Plant in Himalayas, 1849; On Culture and Commerce of Cotton in India, 1851; The Arts and Manufactures of India, 1852; The Fibrous Plants of India, 1855; The Culture of Cotton in India, 1857.

1820

863. Harris, Henry (c). *b.* 2 July 1792. C.C.S. 1813. Officiating A.S. 1 Jan. 1820; (C.G. 13 Jan. 1820). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). A.S. 14 Mar. 1823. *d.* at Dakka, 10 Jan. 1828. Father of No. 1531, infra, H. P. Harris, 1848, and of F. W. Harris, No. 769, Bombay, 1845.

864. Graham, James. *b.* 28 Jan. 1797. M.D. Ed. 1819. A.S. 9 Jan. 1820. Surg. 11 Sept. 1830. Killed by mutineers at Sialkot, 9 July 1857. Gwalior, 1843–44, battle of Paniar, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, battles of Sobraon and Firuzshahr, Desp. L.G. 1 Apr. 1846, medal with clasp. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege of Multan.

865. Forsyth, John (b). *b.* 1799. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. Surgeon's Mate of 'Warren Hastings,' 1818–19. A.S. 10 Jan. 1820. Surg. 18 Nov. 1830. S.S. 26 Aug. 1853. I.G. and D.G. 12 Nov. 1857. R. 25 Apr. 1862. *d.* at Brighton, 14 Jan. 1883. Order of Durani Empire, 3rd Class, 13 Apr. 1849. Q.H.P. 6 Sept. 1861. C.B. civil, 29 Aug. 1862. K.C.S.I. 24 May 1881. Afghanistan, 1839–42, as Senior Surgeon with Shah Shuja's forces, storm and capture of Ghuzni, capture of Pachut; Served with Genl. Sale's brigade from Khurd Kabul pass to Jalalabad, affairs of Tazin, Jagdalak, and Manu Khel, defence of Jalalabad, action of 7 Apr. 1842, reoccupation of Kabul under Genl. Pollock, Desp. Sale's desp. of 16 Apr. 1842, thanks of Govt., three medals, Afghanistan, Ghuzni, and Jalalabad.

866. Johnston, James (b). *b.* 1797. Surg. 'Fairlie,' 1818–19. M.D. St. A. 1820. A.S. 14 Feb. 1820. Surg. 21 Jan. 1831. *d.* in Fort William, 6 Apr. 1846. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. spell name Johnstone, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xiv. 1819, is Johnston. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni and Kalat; (P.R.).

867. Martin, John Woodhouse (a, c). M.R.C.S. 1806. In Royal Cornwall Militia. Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 29 Apr. 1809. A.S. 35th Foot, 27 July 1809; 22nd Foot, 18 Oct. 1810. Accompanied Marquis of Hastings, Governor Genl. to India. Officiating A.S. Bengal, 14 Feb. 1820; (C.G. 24 Feb. 1820). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Half-pay, 22nd Foot, 29 June 1821. Appointed Surgeon to Raja of Nagpur, 1821. *d.* at Raipur, 11 Feb. 1825; (C.G. 7 Apr. 1825). v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3001. Walcheren, 1809.

868. Walker, Richard (a, c). Officiating A.S. Feb. 1820. Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Relieved and discharged, 24 Dec. 1820.

869. Child, Thomas Smith. *b.* 25 Aug. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 21 Feb. 1820. Surg. 7 May 1831. R. 6 May 1833. *d.* at Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, 25 Mar. 1888.

870. Beaty, John (a, d). A.S. 21 Feb. 1820. Never joined; (A.S. Certs. vol. xv.). Entered as "deceased," and vacancy given to James Taylor, No. 975, infra, 1824; (Cadet Register, vol. vii.).

871. Douglas, John (a, c). Officiating A.S. 22 Feb. 1820; (C.G. 2 Mar. 1820). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820). Reappointed officiating A.S. Mar. 1825. Struck off, 1827. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

872. Harding, Robert (a, c). Officiating A.S. 26 Feb. 1820; (C.G. 2 Mar. 1820). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820), but serving up to 22 Apr. 1821; (C.G. 7 June 1821). L.S.A. 1821.

873. Le Cerf, George William (a, c). *b.* 1790. Officiating A.S. 26 Feb. 1820; (C.G. 9 Mar. 1820). Struck off, 30 Sept. 1820; (C.G. 12 Oct. 1820), but served up to Aug. 1821; (C.G. 9 Aug. 1821). *d.* in Calcutta, 6 Dec. 1828; (C.G. 8 Dec. 1828).

874. Tod, John Forrest. *b.* 4 Apr. 1799. M.D. St. A. 1819. A.S. 4 Mar. 1820. *d.* at Dumdum, 5 Sept. 1821. S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. spell name Todd, it is spelt Tod on tombstone.

875. Johnston, James. *b.* 25 Jan. 1796. A.S. 4 Mar. 1820. *d.* at Sambalpur, 21 Sept. 1821. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B. spell name Johnstone, but his birth cert. in A.S. Certs. vol. xv. 1820, spells it Johnston.

876. Morton, James. *b.* 12 May 1797. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 16 Mar. 1820. Surg. 7 May 1831. Senior Asst. Commission, Arakan, 1834; (G.O. 10 Oct. 1834). *d.* at Kyukphyu, 24 June 1845.

877. Dempster, Charles. *b.* 23 Sept. 1799. A.S. 16 Mar. 1820. *d.* at Patna, 5 Aug. 1822. Twin brother of T. E. Dempster, No. 886, infra.

878. Nisbet, Matthew. *b.* Dec. 1796. M.D. Glas. 1820. Surg. 14 June 1831. R. 31 Dec. 1849. *d.* at Cheltenham, 17 Jan. 1871. D. and M. spell name Nesbit. Name spelt Nisbet in birth cert., but his signature is Nesbit; (both A.S. Certs. vol. xv. 1820). Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.).

879. Jackson, Alexander Russell. *b.* 6 Aug. 1798. M.D. Ed. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 15 Apr. 1820. Surg. 18 June 1831. R. 29 Jan. 1839. Depot Surgeon, Chatham, Jan. 1841. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. *d.* at Warley Barracks, Essex, 28 July 1855.

880. Waddell, George (b). *b.* 15 Aug. 1788. Surg. 'Surrey,' 1814–16; of 'Cabalva,' 1818, lost on Corgado shoal, Mauritius, 7 July 1818. M.D. Ed. 1820. A.S. 15 Apr. 1820. Surg. 14 July 1831. *d.* in Calcutta, 20 Sept. 1833. Burma, 1824–25, capture of Rangoon; (P.R.).

881. Stewart, Charles. *b.* 17 Aug. 1798. A.S. 20 Apr. 1820. *d.* at Nowgong (Nayagaon), Assam, 23 Nov. 1824. Burma war, 1824, in Assam, Desp. C.G. 20 Apr. 1825.

882. Shuter, James (a, d). *b.* 12 Sept. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. Bengal, 20 Apr. 1820; (A.S. Certs. vol. xv. 1820, and S.A.L.M.B.). Never joined. A.S. Madras, 21 Feb. 1821. *d.* at Heffleton, Wareham, 12 Oct. 1826. D. and M. give name in Madras, but not in Bengal list. M. No. 723.

883. Davidson, Alexander. *b.* 15 May 1797. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1818. M.D. Ed. 1819. A.S. 20 Apr. 1820. Surg. 13 July 1831. S.S. 25 Oct. 1853. R. 25 Mar. 1859. *d.* at Cheltenham, 31 Mar. 1883. Afghanistan, 1841–42, with Genl. Pollock's force, medal.

884. MacLeod, Charles Murdock. *b.* 10 Oct. 1793. A.S. 30 Apr. 1820. Surg. 14 Nov. 1831. Invalided, 23 Apr. 1832. R. 24 Aug. 1836.

885. Toke, John Syme. *b.* June 1797. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 8 May 1820. Surg. 27 Nov. 1831. S.S. 1 Mar. 1854. *d.* at Dinapur, 8 Aug. 1854. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, battles of Mudki, Aliwal, and Sobraon, medal with two clasps. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, battles of Chilianwala and Gujrat, medal.

886. Dempster, Thomas Erskine. *b.* 23 Sept. 1799. A.S. 19 May 1820. Surg. 2 Mar. 1832. S.S. 1 Sept. 1854. R. 16 Sept. 1857. *d.* 15 Feb. 1883. Twin brother of Charles Dempster, No. 877, supra. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, as S.S. Multan Field Force. Author of The test of organic disease of the Spleen to detect malarious localities, 1848.

887. Hamilton, William. M.D. Ed. 1819. A.S. 5 June 1820. Surg. 9 Apr. 1832. Resigned, 9 June 1833.

888. Thomson, Richard Mowbray Martin. *b.* 7 Apr. 1799. A.S. 8 June 1820. Surg. 23 Apr. 1832. *d.* in Calcutta, 23 Mar. 1839. Name spelt Thompson by D. and M., in S.A.L.M.B. Thomson, and his signature in A.S. Certs. vol. xv. 1820, is Thomson. Afghanistan. 1839–42, as Field Surgeon, capture of Ghuzni.

889. MacCalman, Duncan. A.S. 16 July 1820. *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 8 July 1822.

890. Fraser, William. *b.* 29 Apr. 1796. M.D. Ed. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 3 Sept. 1820. *d.* on 'Caledonia,' on passage to Europe, 18 Aug. 1821. D. and M. spell his name Frazer, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xv. is Fraser.

891. Paterson, George Murray. *b.* 7 June 1796. M.D. Ed. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 21 Sept. 1820. *d.* at Southampton, 9 Apr. 1829. Author of The Sacred Lemmas, being Analyses of Scripture, 1827.

892. Hodges, Thomas. *b.* 17 Sept. 1796. Surgeon, Sagar Island Establishment, 13 Oct. 1820. A.S. Bengal, 4 Dec. 1828. *d.* in Calcutta, 16 Dec. 1831. D. and M. gives 4 Dec. 1827 as date of Bengal commission.

893. Drever, Thomas. *b.* 12 Sept. 1797. M.D. Ed. 1818. A.S. 24 Nov. 1820. Surg. 27 May 1832. R. 1 Jan. 1840. *d.* at Glasgow, 1 Jan. 1857.

894. Pringle, Anthony. *b.* 1797. M.D. Ed. 1819. A.S. 24 Nov. 1820. Surg. 14 June 1832. *d.* at Agra, 3 Feb. 1844.

1821

895. Grime, William. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 3 Jan. 1821. Surg. 3 July 1832. R. 9 Mar. 1839. *d.* on board 'Thomas Grenville,' on passage to Europe, 24 Apr. 1839. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

896. Paterson, John Cockerell. *b.* 17 Apr. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 16 Jan. 1821. *d.* in Calcutta, 10 Jan. 1827.

897. Glass, Walter. *b.* 10 Aug. 1800. M.D. Ed. 1819. A.S. 4 Feb. 1821. R. 28 Aug. 1833.

898. Pullar, David (b). *b.* 5 Feb. 1798. Surg. Mate, 'Waterloo,' 1819–20. A.S. 10 Feb. 1821. *d.* at Arakan, 3 Nov. 1825. Burma, 1824–25.

899. MacKinnon, Charles. *b.* 8 Feb. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 9 Mar. 1821. Surg. 9 June 1833. S.S. 20 Oct. 1854. R. 31 Mar. 1859. *d.* at Millbrook, Southampton, 9 Jan. 1883. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur, medal.

900. Harrison, Thomas Charles. *b.* 1 Sept. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1819. L.S.A. 1820. A.S. 9 Mar. 1821. *d.* at Arakan, 12 Dec. 1825. Burma, 1824–25.

901. Gold, Francis. *b.* 7 Feb. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 21 Mar. 1821. *d.* in camp at Dougah, 21 Dec. 1832.

902. Stenhouse, Alexander. *b.* Feb. 1799. M.D. Ed. 1818. A.S. 4 Apr. 1821. Furlough, S.C. G.O. 24 Nov. 1826. Struck off from 22 May 1829, absent five years; (C.G. 24 July 1832).

903. Burt, Benjamin. *b.* 23 Apr. 1797. M.D. Ed. 1819. A.S. 4 Apr. 1821. Surg. 23 July 1833. R. 4 Aug. 1841. *d.* in Edinburgh, 18 July 1875. Burma, 1824–25.

904. Buchanan, John Ruxton. *b.* July 1798. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 4 Apr. 1821. *d.* at Delhi, 7 Feb. 1827.

905. Dalrymple, John. *b.* Aug. 1798. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 4 Apr. 1821. Surg. 30 July 1833. *d.* at Ambala, 27 Nov. 1844. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.). Sind, 1843, as officiating S.S., actions of Miani and Dabha, Desp. L.G. 9 May 1843.

906. Richardson, J. R. (d). A.S. 4 Apr. 1821. Apparently never joined. Name omitted from list in 1823. No further information.

907. Francis, Robert Bransby. *b.* 30 July 1798. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 15 Apr. 1821. Surg. Aug. 1833. *d.* at Jessore, 6 Oct. 1833.

908. Butter, Donald. *b.* 3 Oct. 1799. M.D. Ed. 1820. A.S. 5 May 1821. Surg. 28 Aug. 1833. Cashiered, 19 May 1850; (G.O. 7 May 1850). Reinstated, 8 Dec. 1852; (G.O. No. 140 of 16 Feb. 1853). v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 238. S.S. 31 Dec. 1854. R. 23 Apr. 1859. *d.* at Norwood, 24 Dec. 1877. Author of Outlines of Topography and Statistics of Southern District of Oudh, and of Cantonment of Sultanpore, 1839.

909. Hewett, William Wrighte. *b.* 5 Dec. 1795. L.S.A. 1817. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 5 May 1821. Struck off in India, 16 Apr. 1830. Afterwards Apothecary to St. George's Hospital, and physician to H.M. King William IV. Father of Admiral Sir William Hewett. Name spelt Hewit by D. and M., Hewett by S.A.L.M.B. Signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xvi. 1821, is Hewett.

910. Hunter, George. *b.* 5 Sept. 1798. A.S. 5 May 1821. *d.* at Nasirabad, 18 Apr. 1825.

911. Dennis, Charles. *b.* 26 Nov. 1798. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 5 May 1821. Drowned at Sandoway, Arakan, 6 Mar. 1826. Burma, 1824–25.

912. Cavell, William (a). A.S. 23 May 1821 Passed, 23 May 1821. Went out to India in 'Andromeda'; (Cadet Regr. vol. vii.). No further information. Perhaps Christian name a mistake for Henry Cavell, No. 916, infra.

913. Duncan, James. M.D. Ed. 1821. A.S. 3 June 1821. Surg. 20 Sept. 1833. R. 1 Feb. 1842. *d.* 5 May 1853.

914. Carte, William Edward. *b.* 5 Feb. 1799. B.A. T.C.D. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 3 June 1821. Surg. 7 Oct. 1833. Invalided, 1 Nov. 1842. Burma, 1824–25, with Chittagong column. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur.

915. Harpur, Edmund Tomkins. *b.* Aug. 1798. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 11 June 1821. Surg. 28 Jan. 1834. Afghanistan, 1839–42, with 5th Cavalry. Killed at Fatehabad, near Jalalabad, in retreat from Kabul, 14 Feb. 1842. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 209. D. and M. spell name Harper, his signature in A.S. Certs. vol. xvi. 1821, is Harpur.

916. Cavell, Henry. *b.* Oct. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 11 June 1821. *d.* at Subathu, 21 June 1827. Brother of Robert Cavell, No. 987, infra, 1825.

917. Simson, Andrew. *b.* 19 Dec. 1798. M.D. Ed. 1820. A.S. 25 June 1821. Surg. 1 Feb. 1834. R. 1 Feb. 1841. *d.* in Edinburgh, 30 Aug. 1843.

918. Simms, George. *b.* 22 Nov. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. Madras, 4 July 1821. Transferred to Bengal by Madras G.O. of 7 May 1822. R. 2 July 1828. *d.* in Dublin, 2 Dec. 1861. D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Madras list. M. No. 742.

919. Barnard, Richard Nossiter. *b.* Apr. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1820. L.S.A. 1820. A.S. 4 July 1821. Surg. 24 Apr. 1834. *d.* at Benares, 21 Mar. 1836.

920. Turnbull, Gavin. *b.* 25 Dec. 1800. A.S. 14 July 1821. Surg. 24 Apr. 1834. R. 31 Dec. 1852. *d.* in Jersey, 23 Oct. 1854. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49.

921. Boyd, James Watson. *b.* 2 Feb. 1800. A.S. 3 Sept. 1821. *d.* in Arakan, 18 Aug. 1825. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

922. MacDougal, Adam. *b.* 30 Oct. 1792. M.D. Ed. 1813. A.S. 3 Sept. 1821. *d.* 5 Apr. 1824, on way from Cox's Bazar to Chittagong. v. Chevers, Diseases of India, p. 500.

923. Lindesay, Alexander Kyd. *b.* 8 Aug. 1801. A.S. 3 Sept. 1821. Surg. 24 Apr. 1834. R. 23 Nov. 1840. *d.* 22 Oct. 1878.

924. Grahame, Robert. *b.* 19 Feb. 1796. A.S. 20 Sept. 1821. Surg. 16 Sept. 1834. Invalided, 1 May 1837. *d.* at Landour, 17 Mar. 1841.

925. Forrest, Thomas (b). *b.* 21 Sept. 1799. Surg. Mate, 'Castle Huntly,' 1820–21. A.S. 29 Sept. 1821. Surg. 19 Sept. 1834. R. 28 Feb. 1843, *d.* 1 Jan. 1862. Burma, 1824–25, Desp. L.G. 25 Nov. 1824. Jhansi Field Force, 1839.

926. Graham, William. *b.* 12 Nov. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 1 Dec. 1821. Resigned, 23 Mar. 1827. *d.* at Newington, Edinburgh, 14 Mar. 1843.

927. Hoare, Charles Burton (b). *b.* 25 Apr. 1798. Surg. Mate, 'General Hewitt,' 1818–21. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 20 Dec. 1821. *d.* in Calcutta, 22 Mar. 1833.

1822

928. Campbell, Donald. *b.* 2 Jan. 1802. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 19 Jan. 1822. Surg. 28 May 1835. R. 1 Jan. 1843. *d.* in London, 28 Jan. 1858.

929. Clark, Hezekiah (b). *b.* Dec. 1792. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1815. Surg. Mate, 'Wexford,' 1814–15; Surg. 'Thomas Grenville,' 1815–16; 'Waterloo,' 1816–20. A.S. 19 Jan. 1822. Surg. 1 Sept. 1835. R. 1 Feb. 1855. *d.* at Leamington, 23 Oct. 1868. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur, medal.

930. Leslie, John. *b.* 12 Sept. 1801. A.S. 19 Jan, 1822. *d.* at Goalpara, Assam, 30 Mar. 1831.

931. Morgan, Nathanial. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 16 Feb. 1822. Surg. 2 Sept. 1835. R. 12 Jan. 1843. Burma, 1824–25. Afghanistan, 1841–42.

932. Mottley, Charles. *b.* 3 July 1799. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 31 Mar. 1822. Surg. 3 Oct. 1835. R. 1 May 1851.

933. Corbet, William. *b.* 23 Aug. 1797. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 3 Apr. 1822. *d.* at Kotah, 20 Dec. 1827.

934. Yeatman, Edward Jordan (b). *b.* 10 Sept. 1797, at Philadelphia, U.S.A. Surg. Mate, 'Marquis of Huntly,' 1820–21. M.D. St. A. 1822. A.S. 14 May 1822. Surg. 12 Mar. 1836. R. 27 June 1845. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–56.

935. Innes, James. *b.* 20 May 1796. M.D. 18—. A.S. 28 May 1822. Surg. 19 Mar. 1836. *d.* at Sekrol, Benares, 4 July 1846. D. and M. spell name Innis.

936. Menzies, Alexander. *b.* 22 Feb. 1789. M.D. 18—. Hosp. Mate. A.M.D. 9 Oct. 1807. A.S. 21st Dragoons, 4 Oct. 1810. H.P. 11 Sept. 1820; (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3236). A.S. Bengal, 28 May 1822. *d.* at Hazaribagh, 25 Dec. 1823.

937. MacGregor, James. *b.* 27 Nov. 1797. M.D. Ed. 1820. A.S. June 1822. *d.* at Dinapur, 10 July 1823; (C.G. 6 Aug. 1823). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of death as 10 July 1822.

938. Jeffreys, Julius (e). *b.* 14 Sept. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 28 Sept. 1822. Invalided in India, 2 Apr. 1832. R. 21 Feb. 1838. *d.* at Richmond, 13 May 1877. Recommended formation of hill stations, and indicated Simla as a suitable locality. Inventor of the Respirator, patented, 23 Jan. 1836. F.R.S. 1840. v. Biography, by Lt.-Col. E. Jeffreys, 1855. Author of Dissertation on Climate of the Hill Provinces, 1824; On Construction and Use of the Respirator, 1836; Statics of the Chest, 1843; Atmospheric Treatment of the Chest, 1845; Climate, and Affections of the Throat and Lungs, 1849; The British Army in India, its Preservation, 1858.

939. Smith, George. *b.* 27 Sept. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 11 Oct. 1822. Surg. 21 May 1836. *d.* at Guntur, 19 Nov. 1838. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.). Edin 1822

940. Steuart, James Frederick. *b.* 13 Feb. 1801. M.D. 18—. A.S. 1 Nov. 1822. Surg. 8 July 1836. *d.* at Ludhiana, 2 Aug. 1846. D. and M. and E.I. Regr. spell name Stewart. S.A.L.M.B. spells it Steuart, and his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xvii. 1822, is Steuart. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

941. Clark, Alexander Mackenzie. *b.* 26 July 1793. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 1 Nov. 1822. Surg. 11 Nov. 1836. R. 16 Dec. 1843. *d.* 27 Jan. 1865. D. and M. spell name Clarke. S.A.L.M.B. spells it Clark, and his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xvii. 1822, is Clark.

***942. Wyatt, Arthur.** *b.* 12 Nov. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 6 Dec. 1822. *d.* at Kissengunge (Kishanganj in Purnea), 22 May 1824; (D. and M.). The C.G. of 5 July 1824 states that he died at Kishorganj on 22 June 1824. This is evidently a mistake, there has never been any cantonment at Kishorganj, which is in Mymensinh district. Both the Bengal Obituary, and Wilson's Inscriptions on Tombs in Bengal state that there are two tablets to his memory in the cemetery at Rangpur, one of which gives the date of death as 22 June 1824, the other as 20 July 1824. Neither inscription states that Wyatt was actually buried at Rangpur. The E.I. Regr. for 1825 states that he died at Kissengunge on 22 May 1824.

* Wyatt's case illustrates the difficulty of ascertaining facts in India after the lapse of a century. Four records, which may all be considered more or less official—C.G.; E.I. Regr. Bengal Obituary, and Wilson's Inscriptions on Tombs, give three different dates, and three different places (if we count Rangpur). The latest date of death given, 20 July, cannot be correct, for the death had been reported earlier; in the C.G. of 5 July 1824. When I was stationed at Purnea, in 1890–92, there were many tombstones still to be seen in an old cemetery at Kishanganj, and a few others scattered about the cantonment, but the nameplates had all disappeared.—D.G.C.

1823

943. Paxton, George (b). *b.* 18 Dec. 1802. Surg. Mate, ' Phœnix,' 1818–19. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1822. A.S. 5 Jan. 1823. *d.* in Calcutta, 21 Dec. 1827. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur ; (P.R.).

944. Halkerston, John. *b.* 13 May 1800. M.D. Ed. 1821. A.S. 21 Jan. 1823. *d.* in Genl. Hosp. Calcutta, 10 June 1824. D. and M. give name as Hatherston. His signature in A.S. Certs. vol. xvii. 1822, is Halkerston.

945. Stevenson, William. L.S.A. 1820. A.S. 18 Feb. 1823. Surg. 1 Feb. 1837. R. 5 March 1846. *d.* 30 July 1854. Burma, 1824–25 ; (P.R.).

946. Bell, William. *b.* 18 Sept. 1798. L.S.A. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1822. M.D. Ed. 1823. A.S. 19 Feb. 1823. Surg. 5 Mar. 1837. R. 16 Apr. 1839. Name is in Medl. Directory, 1848, living in Cheltenham, omitted in 1851.

947. Thomson, David. *b.* 18 June 1801. A.S. 19 Feb. 1823. *d.* at Natal, Sumatra, 4 Sept. 1824.

948. Maysmor, Humphrey. *b.* 16 Jan. 1796. L.S.A. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 19 Feb. 1823. Burma, 1824 ; Killed in action at Ramu, Chittagong frontier, 16 May 1824.

***949. Lawrie, James Adair.** *b.* 25 June 1801. M.A. 1820 ; M.D. 1822 ; Glas. A.S. 12 Mar. 1823. M.P.F.S.G. 1830. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 18 June 1831. Prof. of Surgery, Anderson's College, Glasgow, 1829–52 ; ditto, Glas. Univ. 1852–59. *d.* at Bridge of Allan, 23 Nov. 1859. Name spelt Laurie by D. and M. but his signature in A.S. Certs. vol. xviii. 1823, is Lawrie.

950. Abel, Clarke (e). *b.* 5 Sept. 1789. C.C.S. 1813. Surgeon and Naturalist to Lord Macartney's mission to China, 1816–17. M.D. St. A. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 15 Mar. 1823. *d.* at Cawnpur, 24 Nov. 1826. Author of Narrative of a journey to the interior of China, 1816–17 ; 1818.

951. Greig, John. *b.* 17 Sept. 1802. A.S. 24 Apr. 1823. Surg. 21 Mar. 1837. S.S. 24 Feb. 1856. R. 1 Dec. 1859. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1860. *d.* at Cheltenham, 27 Feb. 1883. Bhil Campaign, 1837. Afghanistan, 1839–42. Gwalior, 1843–44, action at Paniar, bronze star.

952. MacIsaac, Robert. *b.* 16 Jan. 1800. A.S. 8 May 1823. *d.* at Madras 25 Dec. 1830.

953. Grant, James William. *b.* 19 Feb. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 8 May 1823. Surg. 3 May 1837. R. 10 Dec. 1851. *d.* in London, 29 Jan., 1873.

954. Shaw, Richard (b). *b.* 12 May 1793. M.R.C.S. 1815. Surg. Mate, ' Thomas Grenville,' 1815 ; Surg. same ship, 1816–1820. A.S. 14 June 1823. Surg. 13 July 1837. R. 27 Dec. 1848. *d.* at Southampton, 17 Jan. 1873.

955. Steart, Augustus William. *b.* 18 July 1798. M.R.C.S. 1821. L.S.A. 1821. A.S. 26 June 1823. Surg. 30 July 1837. R. 30 Mar. 1847. *d.* 20 Feb. 1869. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur ; (P.R.). First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

* Lawrie's successor as Professor of Surgery at Glasgow was Mr., afterwards Lord Lister.

956. Egerton, Charles Chandler (c). *b.* Apr. 1798. Guy's and St. Thomas. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 29 June 1823. Surg. 1 Aug. 1837. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. 31 Jan. 1847. *d.* at Epping, Essex, 4 May 1885.

957. Wilson, Jasper. *b.* 22 Aug. 1802. C.M. Glas. 1823. A.S. 12 Aug. 1823. *d.* in Arakan, 23 June 1825. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

958. Menzies, John. *b.* Apr. 1796. A.S. 19 Oct. 1823. Surg. 31 Dec. 1837. *d.* at Bhaga, Kangra District, 17 Feb. 1846. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.). First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, action at Aliwal, medal.

1824

959. Wilson, Benjamin. *b.* Apr. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 18 Feb. 1824. Surg. 2 Feb. 1838. R. 1 Jan. 1845. *d.* 28 Apr. 1871. Afghanistan, 1839–42.

960. MacGaveston, John. *b.* 10 Mar. 1798. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 21 Feb. 1824. Surg. 3 Feb. 1838. R. 9 Feb. 1843. Burma, 1824–25: (P.R.). Afghanistan, 1838–39.

***961. Walsh, Richard Fetnam** (a, c). *b.* 1799. M.D. Ed. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1823. Officiating A.S. 1 Apr. 1824; (C.G. 5 Apr. 1824). Struck off, Oct. 1827. Became an indigo planter. *d.* at Bogra, 22 Apr. 1831; (C.G. 2 May 1831). Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.), action at Kemmendine, wounded; (C.G. 23 Dec. 1824).

962. Rankine, Robert. *b.* 25 Dec. 1794. C.C.S. 1811. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 1 May 1824. Surg. 17 Mar. 1838. R. 30 Nov. 1841. *d.* in London, 21 Apr. 1875. Burma, 1824–25, wounded, medal. Author of Medical Topography of Sarun, 1839.

963. Sully, Bishop Cranmer. *b.* 2 Oct. 1796. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 4 May 1824. R. 31 May 1834. Teacher in Oriental Seminary, Calcutta, 1835–48. *d.* in Calcutta, 11 Apr. 1848.

964. Stevenson, William. *b.* 23 Dec. 1799. M.D. 18—. A.S. 4 May 1824. Surg. 17 Mar. 1838. R. 31 Dec. 1841. *d.* at Crieff, 29 Oct. 1885. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

965. Thomson, William. *b.* May 1801. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1822. M.D. Ed. 1824. A.S. 9 May 1824. Surg. 2 Apr. 1838. S.S. 21 Mar. 1856. R. 23 Mar. 1864. *d.* in London, 23 June 1889.

966. Palsgrave, John Henry. *b.* 2 May 1802. L.S.A. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 16 May 1824. Surg. 5 Apr. 1838. R. 31 Jan. 1848. *d.* in London, 2 July 1880. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

967. Taylor, Henry. *b.* 1 Dec. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 23 May 1824. Surg. 1 May 1838. R. 15 Dec. 1844. *d.* in London, 2 Dec. 1880. Afghanistan, 1842.

968. Vignolet, Charles (a, c). M.R.C.S. 1821. Officiating A.S. 31 May 1824; (C.G. 7 June 1824). *d.* at Bhagalpur, 21 May 1826; (C.G. 29 May 1826). Burma, 1824–25.

* In military Letter from Bengal, 16 June 1828, para. 28, it is stated that all Acting Asst. Surgeons were struct off in Oct. 1827.

969. Temple, George (b, c). *b.* 6 Dec. 1795. Surg. 'Rockingham,' 1822–24. Officiating A.S. 31 May 1824; (C.G. 7 June 1824). Resigned, 11 Feb. 1825; (C.G. 21 Feb. 1825). A.S. 4 Feb. 1826. *d.* in Calcutta, 3 Jan. 1840. Burma, 1824–25.

970. Oliver, Edward (a, c). Officiating A.S. 2 June 1824; (C.G. 7 June 1824). Struck off, Oct. 1827. *d.* 1833; (Advt. of estate in C.G. of 5 Oct. 1833).

971. Miller, William (b, c). Surg. 'David Scott,' 1809–12; 'Cabalva,' 1815–16. Officiating A.S. 24 June 1824; (C.G. 5 July 1824). Afterwards confirmed from same date. *d.* in Arakan, 27 Oct. 1825. Burma 1824–25; (P.R.).

972. Clemishaw, Thomas (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Streatham,' 1810–11; 'Bridgwater,' 1812–13. M.R.C.S. 1815. Surg. 'Coldstream,' 1816–17. L.S.A. 1818. Surg. 'Warren Hastings,' 1819–20. Officiating A.S. 24 June 1824; (C.G. 5 July 1824). Confirmed from 9 Feb. 1825. *d.* at Sekror, Oudh, 25 Sept. 1834. Burma, 1824–25, with Sylhet column.

973. Harlan, Josiah (a, c). An American. Officiating A.S. 1 July 1824; (C.G. 5 July 1824, where name is spelt Harlem, corrected in C.G. of 7 Mar. 1825). Struck off, Oct. 1827. Afterwards in service, successively, of Ranjit Sinh, 1828–35; and of Dost Muhammad, 1836–38; v. Kaye's Afghan War, i. 135. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.). Author of Memoir of India and Afghanistan, 1842. In this work is advertised another, as in preparation, Personal Narrative of eighteen years' residence in Asia, but apparently this was never published.

974. Twining, William (c, e). *b.* 1790, in Nova Scotia, M.R.C.S. 1860. Served two years in Royal Navy, Hosp. Mate, A.M.D. 6 Feb. 1812. A.S. Staff, 10 Mar. 1814. H.P. 25 Dec. 1823. Commuted H.P. 7 Dec. 1830. (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3402). Went to Ceylon in 1821 as Surgeon to the Governor, General Sir Edward Paget, and accompanied him as Surgeon to India, when he was appointed Commander-in-Chief, in Jan. 1823. Officiating A.S. Bengal, 12 Aug. 1824; (C.G. 23 Aug. 1824). Confirmed from same date. *d.* in Genl. Hosp. Calcutta, 25 Aug. 1835. Peninsula, 1812–14, on Lord Hills' staff, present at entry of allies into Paris, Waterloo. Author of Diseases of the Spleen, 1828; Clinical Illustrations of Diseases of Bengal, 1832; Epidemic Cholera, 1833.

975. Taylor, James. *b.* 30 Mar. 1803. A.S. 15 Aug. 1824. Surg. 23 July 1838. R. 10 July 1846. *d.* at Easton, Elgin, 28 Dec. 1879. Author of Topography and Statistics of Dakka, 1840; The Cotton Manufacture of Dakka, 1841.

976. Bousfield, Henry. *b.* 10 Mar. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 25 Aug. 1824. Surg. 3 Aug. 1838. R. 19 Sept. 1844. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

977. Walker, Andrew (c). *b.* 1798. Officiating A.S. 2 Sept. 1824; (C.G. 6 Sept. 1824, where first name is given as Adam). Confirmed, 5 June 1825. Surg. Nov. 1839. *d.* at Kandahar, 21 Dec. 1839. Burma, 1824–25, with flotilla, Afghanistan, 1839, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.).

978. Buchan, Robert. *b.* 22 Feb. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 13 Oct. 1824. *d.* at Cawnpur, 1 Sept. 1825.

979. Glendinning, — (a, c). Officiating A.S. Nov. 1824. Still serving in Feb. 1827; (B. Mily. Cons. 9 Feb. 1827, No. 16). *d.* Feb. 1827, name given in a list of officers recently deceased; (B. Mily Cons. 16 Feb. 1827, No. 210).

980. Scott, George Milligan (a, c). *b.* 13 May 1802. Officiating A.S. 2 Dec. 1824; (C.G. 6 Dec. 1824). Struck off, Oct. 1827. A.S. Madras, 8 Mar. 1830. *d.* at Trichinopoly, 4 May 1837. D. and M. give name in Madras, but not in Bengal list. M. No. 806. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

981. Boyd, J. W. (a, c). *b.* 1791. Officiating A.S. 2 Dec. 1824; (C.G. 6 Dec. 1824). *d.* in Fort William, 18 May 1826; (C.G. 23 May 1826).

982. Birmingham, or **Bermingham, George** (a, c). Middlesex Hosp. Officiating A.S. 9 Dec. 1824; (C.G. 13 Dec. 1824). Struck off, Oct. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1829. Afterwards Surgeon in Portuguese Navy. In practice in London, 1840–77. F.R.C.S. 1853. *d.* 1877, name omitted from Medl. Directory of 1878. K.T.S. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

983. Logan, John (c). Officiating A.S. 16 Dec. 1824. Confirmed 8 May 1827. *d.* on board 'Cæsar' on passage to Europe in 1828; (C.G. 6 Oct. 1828). D. and M. give date of death as 1829. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

984. Chalmers, Alexander. *b.* 14 Feb. 1796. M.D. Glas. 1824. A.S. 30 Dec. 1824. Surg. 19 Nov. 1838. *d.* in Calcutta, 28 Apr. 1851. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.). Gwalior, 1843–44, battle of Maharajpur, Desp. L.G. 8 Mar. 1844, bronze star.

985. Jones, Walter (a, d). M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 1824. Relinquished appointment; (A.S. Certs. vol. xviii.). Never joined. No further information.

986. Trigge, James (a, c). Officiating A.S. 1824; (S.A.L.M.B.). Struck off, Oct. 1827. Burma, 1824–25, with Field Hosp.; (P.R.).

1825

987. Cavell, Robert (a). *b.* 8 Mar. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 2 Feb. 1825. *d.* on passage to Europe, on board 'Katherine,' early in 1827; (C.G. 24 May 1827). Brother of Henry Cavell, No. 916, supra, 1821.

988. Townsend, Edward Richard (d). *b.* 31 July 1800. M.D. Ed. 1822. L.R.C.S.I. 1823. A.S. 9 Feb. 1825. Never joined. Went into practice at Cork. F.K.Q.C.P. 1863. *d.* at Queenstown, Cork, 6 Jan. 1878.

989. Webster, Alexander Binney. M.D. Ed. 1824. A.S. 9 Feb. 1825. Appointed officiating A.S. 27 May 1825; (C.G. 30 May 1825). Subsequently appointed by Court from 9 Feb. 1825. R. 14 Nov. 1836. *d.* in Edinburgh, 8 Jan. 1879. Bharatpur, 1825–26, with Field Hosp., siege and storm of Bharatpur.

990. Barber, James (c). *b.* Apr. 1802. L.S.A. 1824. Officiating A.S. 11 Feb. 1825; (C.G. 21 Feb. 1825). Confirmed 3 Feb. 1827. Surg. 1 Apr. 1843. *d.* at Lahore, 15 Sept. 1859. Christian name sometimes given as John in Gazettes. S.-W. Frontier, operations against Kols, 1825. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur, central India, 1842, operations in Bandalkund. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

991. MacFarlane, Robert (a, c). Officiating A.S. 18 Feb. 1825; (C.G. 21 Feb. 1825). *d.* at Sagar, 28 Aug. 1826; (C.G. 2 Oct. 1826).

992. Pickthorn, Francis Peregrine Burrell (a, c). M.R.C.S. 1823. Officiating A.S. 25 Feb. 1825; (C.G. 7 Mar. 1825). Resigned, 7 Apr. 1825; (C.G. 11 Apr. 1825).

993. Kelly, James (a, c). M.D. Ed. 1817. Officiating A.S. 11 Mar. 1825; (C.G. 14 Mar. 1825). Struck off, Oct. 1827. Probably same man as James Kellie, A.S. Madras, 11 Mar. 1829. M. No. 876.

994. Douglas, John (a, c). Officiating A.S. 18 Mar. 1825; (B. Mily. Cons.). Struck off, Oct. 1827 Probably same man as No. 871, supra.

995. O'Dwyer, John. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 18 Mar. 1825. Surg. 1 Jan. 1839. R. 6 July 1855. *d.* in London, 26 Feb. 1857. Burma, 1825–26, medal. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal.

996. Gray, Duncan MacQueen. *b.* 13 Mar. 1803. M.D. Glas. 1824. A.S. 20 Mar. 1825. Surg. 5 Jan. 1839. R. 12 Jan. 1844. *d.* in London, 14 Feb. 1870. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.). China, 1841–42, medal.

997. Brown, George Gilbert. *b.* 9 Feb. 1800. M.A. 1817; M.D. 1825; Mar. Coll. Ab. A.S. 20 Mar. 1825. Surg. 29 Jan. 1839. S.S. 10 Apr. 1857. I.G. 1 Aug. 1859. R. 8 Nov. 1860. *d.* at Aberdeen, 24 Mar. 1873. Central India, 1842, operations in Bandalkund. Gwalior, 1843–44, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal.

998. Stewart, Duncan. *b.* 22 Feb. 1804. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1823. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1824. A.S. Bombay, 15 Apr. 1825. Transferred to Bengal, 5 Oct. 1825; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). A.S. Bengal, ranked from, 15 Apr. 1825. Surg. 9 Mar. 1839. R. 9 Oct. 1855. Staff Surg. Warley Depot, 2 Oct. 1855. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. *d.* at Tunbridge Wells, 26 Mar. 1875. D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Bombay list. Bo. No. 527. Author of Practical Arabic Grammar, 1841; Vaccination in Bengal, 1827–44; 1844.

999. Hardie, James (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Sophia,' 1824–25. Officiating A.S. 15 Apr. 1825; (C.G. 18 Apr. 1825). Confirmed, 13 Feb. 1826. *d.* in Paris, 26 May 1834.

1000. Greenwell, Whitfield. M.R.C.S. —. Officiating A.S. Madras, 1817. Appointed A.S. Haidarabad Residency; (A.S. Certs. vol. xx.). A.S. Bengal, 15 Apr. 1825. Discharged by Court Martial, 1 Mar. 1827; (C.G. 5 Mar. 1827). D. and M. give Christian name as Whitford, and give name in Bengal, but not in Madras list. M. No. 677.

1001. Stewart, William (a, c). *b.* 1799. Officiating A.S. 22 Apr. 1825; (C.G. 25 Apr. 1825). Resigned, 8 Dec. 1826; (C.G.). Appointed to Nizam's service in 1827, but died at Ahmadnagar on his way to join, Apr. 1827; (C.G. 23 Apr. 1827). Burma, 1825–26; (P.R.).

1002. Spencer, Thomas Knyfton. *b.* 23 Nov. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 29 Apr. 1825. *d.* at Barisal, 20 July 1826.

1003. Thompson, Adam (a, c). Officiating A.S. 6 May 1825; (C.G. 9 May 1825). Transferred to Prince of Wales Island Establishment, Oct. 1827; (Mily. L. from B. 14 June 1828, para. 117). Retransferred to Bengal, 7 Apr. 1830. R. 1 Aug. 1839. *d.* Aug. 1841. D. and M. give name in P.W.I. but not in Bengal list, and spell name Thomson, also spelt Thomson in S.A.L.M.B. P.W.I. No. 9.

1004. Wilkie, George (a, c). M.D. Ed. 1824. Officiating A.S. 13 May 1825; (C.G. 16 May 1825). Struck off, on account of ill-health, 9 Dec. 1825; (C.G. 12 Dec. 1825).

1005. Evans, George (a, c). *b.* 1798. M.R.C.S. 18—. Officiating A.S. 31 May 1825; (C.G. 6 June 1825). Resigned, 2 Dec. 1825; (C.G. 5 Dec. 1825). *d.* in London, 22 Oct. 1866; (Lancet, 27 Oct. 1826).

1006. Tweddell, Hubbersty Maddison. *b.* 28 Apr. 1799. L.S.A. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 3 June 1825. Surg. 16 Apr. 1839. R. 10 Aug. 1861. *d.* 22 Aug. 1871. Central India, 1842–43, with Sagar and Narbada Field Force. Gwalior, 1843–44. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Firuzshahr, medal.

1007. Magrath, John. *b.* 2 Dec. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 5 June 1825. Surg. 12 Aug. 1839. *d.* at Firuzpur, 6 July 1845. Afghanistan, 1839–42, with 37 N.I. Capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.); wounded and taken prisoner in retreat from Kabul, 10 Jan. 1842.

1008. Mercer, Robert. *b.* 1802. M.R.C.S. 1823. M.D. Glas. 1824. A.S. 5 June 1825. *d.* at Cawnpur, 8 Sept. 1826.

1009. Foley, Robert. *b.* 24 June 1798. M.D. Ed. 1824. A.S. 5 June 1825. Surg. 3 Oct. 1839. R. 1 Feb. 1843. *d.* 15 May 1845. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.).

1010. MacIntosh, Robert (b). *b.* 23 Dec. 1799. Surg. Mate, 'Kellie Castle,' 1821–22. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 6 June 1825. Surg. 16 Dec. 1839. *d.* at Delhi, 31 Oct. 1847. Bharatpur, 1825–26, siege and storm of Bharatpur; (P.R.). First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon, medal.

1011. Malcolm, Finlay. *b.* 29 Sept. 1802. A.S. 19 June 1825. *d.* at Barrackpur, 25 Oct. 1839. S.A.L.M.B. gives date of commission as 19 July 1825.

1012. Donaldson, Hugh Douglas (c). *b.* 1803. M.D. Ed. 1824. Officiating A.S. 8 July 1825; (C.G. 18 July 1825). Confirmed, 30 Jan. 1826. *d.* in Calcutta, 19 Apr. 1839. Burma, 1825–26.

1013. Beattie, Alexander (c). M.R.C.S. 1823. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1824. Officiating A.S. 5 Aug. 1825; (C.G. 8 Aug. 1825). Confirmed, 23 Aug. 1826. Surg. 1 Feb. 1843. R. 18 Nov. 1848. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1848. Burma, 1825–26; (P.R.).

1014. Worrall, Joseph. M.R.C.S. 1823. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 14 Aug. 1825. Surg. 21 Dec. 1839. R. 1 Apr. 1846. *d.* 6 Nov. 1849. D. and M. spell name Warrall. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.). First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1015. Turkington, John H. (a, c). *b.* 1802. M.R.C.S. 1824. Officiating A.S. 24 Aug. 1825; (C.G. 29 Aug. 1825). *d.* in Calcutta, 7 Dec. 1826; (C.G. 11 Dec. 1826). Burma, 1825–26; (P.R.).

1016. Jacob, William. A.S. 6 Sept. 1825. Surg. 1 Jan. 1840. *d.* at Kandahar, 13 Jan. 1842. Afghanistan, 1839–42, action at Kelat-i-Ghilzai, Desp. C.G. 7 July 1841. Author of A Short account of the District of Jessore, 1837.

1017. Laughton, Richard. *b.* 28 Aug. 1803, in Ceylon. A.S. 10 Sept. 1825. Surg. 1 Jan. 1840. Invalided in India, 16 Dec. 1840. R. 20 Sept. 1848.

1018. Bogie, William. *b.* 5 Nov. 1797. M.D. Ed. 1824. A.S. 10 Sept. 1825. Surg. 10 June 1840. R. on H.P. 21 Oct. 1841, with extra pension of £50, on account of blindness; (S.A.L.M.B.). *d.* in Edinburgh, 1 Aug. 1863.

1019. Christie, Alexander. *b.* 15 May 1803. A.S. 10 Sept. 1825. Surg. 6 Aug. 1840. R. 16 Jan. 1844. *d.* at St. Andrews, 13 Mar. 1885.

1020. Smith, Alexander. *b.* 1 Aug. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1822. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1824. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 15 Sept. 1825. M.D. Jena, 1838. Surg. 3 Oct. 1840. R. 8 Apr. 1846.

1021. Brett, Frederick, Harrington. *b.* 12 Aug. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 2 Sept. 1825. Surg. of 'Eliza,' 1828–29. Surg. 15 Oct. 1840. R. 23 Jan. 1844. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1844. *d.* 10 Dec. 1859. In 1854 was appointed Field Surgeon, to serve in Crimea, but apparently never went. Author of The Principal Surgical Diseases of India, 1840; The Gems of Tuscany, 1842.

1022. Wynne, Thomas Price (b). *b.* 4 Jan. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1819. Surg. Mate, 'Carnatic,' 1819–20. A.S. 22 Sept. 1825. *d.* at Patna, 25 July 1832.

1023. Fender, John (b). *b.* 13 Feb. 1798. Surg. Mate, 'Marquis of Huntly,' 1822–23, 'Duchess of Athol,' 1824–25. A.S. 25 Sept. 1825. *d.* on river Jumna, near Hamirpur, 8 Mar. 1837.

1024. Maxwell, Charles. *b.* 29 Aug. 1802. M.D. St. A. 1824. A.S. 12 Oct. 1825. Surg. 16 Nov. 1840. *d.* in camp at Bhundri, near Delhi, 26 Jan. 1843.

1025. Hoffbower, C. H. (a, c). A. Hanoverian. Officiating A.S. Fort Marlbro Establishment, for Natal garrison, Nov. 1824, transferred to Bengal, 1825; (Mily. L. from B. 16 June 1828, paras. 27–33). Officiating A.S. Bengal, 14 Oct. 1825; (G.O. 14 Oct. 1825). Struck off, Oct. 1827. *d.* in Genl. Hosp. Calcutta, 6 Nov. 1832; (Memoir in A. J. Feb. 1833, p. 80). Waterloo, with Hanoverian contingent. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

1026. Brown, John (a, c). M.D. Ed. 1823. Officiating A.S. 2 Dec. 1825; (C.G. 5 Dec. 1825). Confirmed, 8 May 1826; (C.G.). Name omitted from list in 1827. No further information.

1027. Tritton, Edmund. *b.* 1801. L.S.A. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 4 Dec. 1825. Surg. 23 Nov. 1840. S.S. 3 Oct. 1856. I.G. 12 Nov. 1857. *d.* at Simla, 15 June 1858. In S.A.L.M.B. date of death is given, erroneously, as 15 June 1859. C.B. 19 May 1858. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Sadullapur, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, as S.S. siege and storm of Delhi, Desp. L.G. 24 Dec. 1857, medal, C.B.

1028. Bowron, John. *b.* Feb. 1799. Sub. Medl. Dept. 1813–25; Medical Pupil, 1 July 1813; Apothecary, 7 Sept. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 20 Dec. 1825. Surg. 16 Dec. 1840. R. 31 Dec. 1851. *d.* at Hove, aged 100, 5 Mar. 1899. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49.

1029. Spens, Thomas. *b.* 12 Aug. 1803. M.D. Ed. 1824. A.S. 28 Dec. 1825. *d.* in Calcutta, 5 Jan. 1836.

1030. MacRae, John (c). *b.* 6 Sept. 1797. M.D. Ed. 1824. Officiating A.S. 11 Nov. 1825; (Army list). Confirmed, 27 June 1828. Surg. 24 June 1845. R. 31 Mar. 1851. *d.* at Monghyr, 1864. Son of John MacRae, No. 302, supra, 1782. In S.A.L.M.B. his name is given as John Macrae, and also as " James McRae, query John ? " Burma, 1825–26; (P.R.).

1826

1031. Hartt, Falls (c). *b.* 1798. Officiating A.S. 6 Jan. 1826; (C.G. 9 Jan. 1826). Confirmed, 20 Jan. 1829. *d.* in Calcutta, 12 May 1836.

1032. Lee, John. *b.* 15 May 1803. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 12 Jan. 1826. Resigned, 4 July 1832.

1033. Beadon, Hugh. *b.* 31 Dec. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 12 Jan. 1826. N.-E. Frontier, 1829, operations against Khasias, killed in action by an arrow, Nanklau, Khasia Hills, 28 May 1829.

1034. MacKenna, John (a, c). *b.* 31 Dec. 1802. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1824. M.D. 18—. Officiating A.S. 25 Jan. 1826; (C.G. 30 Jan. 1826). Struck off, Oct. 1827. A.S. Madras, 20 May 1828. Surg. 31 Dec. 1843. S.S. 8 Aug. 1857. R. 10 Oct. 1863. *d.* in London, 3 June 1874. D. and M. give name in Madras, but not in Bengal list. M. No. 816. Burma, 1826. Gumsur campaign, 1836–37.

1035. Downes, Ezra Thomas. *b.* 29 Oct. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 30 Jan. 1826. Surg. 1 Jan. 1841. R. 31 May 1866. *d.* at St. Leonards, 2 July 1876.

1036. MacDonnell, James (d). *b.* 28 Feb. 1782. M.D. 18—. Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. Irish Establishment, 29 Nov. 1813 to 13 Dec. 1815. A.S. 84th Foot, 14 Dec. 1815; 50th Foot, 1 Jan. 1818; H.P. 25 Dec. 1818. F.P. 55th Foot, by exchange, 14 Jan. 1819. Gazetted A.S. Bengal, 30 Jan. 1826, but never joined. Returned to England with 55th Foot. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1829. Surg. 87th Foot, 21 Sept. 1830. R. on H.P. 1 Mar. 1839. *d.* at Bath, 31 July 1845. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3969. D. and M. say " Resigned in England, 22 Apr. 1828."

1037. Finch, Cuthbert. *b.* 30 Oct. 1802. A.S. 4 Feb. 1826. Surg. 1 Jan. 1841. R. 1 June 1846. *d.* 19 Jan. 1850. Author of Effect of change of Climate on Health of Native Army.

1038. Pearson, John Thomas. *b.* 22 Aug. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1825. C.M. Glasgow, 1826. A.S. 4 Feb. 1826. Surg. 1 Feb. 1841. *d.* at Barrackpur, 5 Mar. 1851. Author of A Note on Darjeeling, 1839.

1039. MacDonald, Colin John. *b.* 18 Apr. 1794. Originally nominated to Madras in 1825; (Desp. to M. 23 Nov. 1825, para. 9); but permitted to proceed to Bengal instead; (S.A.L.M.M.). A.S. 5 Feb. 1826. Surg. 10 Feb. 1841. *d.* at Chunar, 19 Dec. 1844. M. No. 813. D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Madras list.

1040. Llewellyn, Charles. *b.* Mar. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1816. L.S.A. 1816. A.S. 11 Feb. 1826. Surg. 1 Aug. 1841. *d.* at Barrackpur, 11 Sept. 1849.

1041. Laing, William Christie. A.S. 13 Feb. 1826. Surg. 4 Aug. 1841. R. 15 Jan. 1848. *d.* 23 Nov. 1861.

1042. Carr, George (a). *b.* Nov. 1800. M.D. Ed. 1822. Originally nominated to Madras; (S.A.L.M.M.); but transferred to Bengal. A.S. 16 Feb. 1826. *d.* at Akyab, 15 Mar. 1829. M. No. 817.

1043. Furnell, Frederick. *b.* 14 Jan. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 11 Mar. 1826. Surg. 11 Oct. 1841. R. 1 Jan. 1847.

1044. Grant, Charles Stuart. *b.* Feb. 1797. M.D. C.M. Glas. 1825. A.S. 11 Mar. 1826. *d.* at Mallai, Champarun, 14 Oct. 1838.

1045. Newton, Charles. *b.* 1796. M.R.C.S. 1820. L.S.A. 1821. A.S. 11 Mar. 1826. *d.* at Tamluk, Midnapur, 10 July 1836.

1046. Chapman, Henry. *b.* 6 May 1800. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 11 Mar. 1826. Surg. 15 Oct. 1841. R. 31 Mar. 1854. *d.* at Canterbury, 28 Nov. 1873.

1047. Morice, James. *b.* 2 May 1801. London Hosp. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1821. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1826. A.S. 15 Mar. 1826. Surg. 21 Oct. 1841. R. 5 Dec. 1848. *d.* 15 Aug. 1868.

1048. Raleigh, Edward Ward Walter. *b.* 23 Nov. 1802. L.S.A. 1824. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 15 Mar. 1826. Surg. 30 Nov. 1841. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. 1 June 1846. *d.* 23 Jan. 1865. Author of Idiopathic Dysentery in Europeans in Bengal, 1842.

1049. Duncan, Alexander Campbell. *b.* 5 Feb. 1804. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1819. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 15 Mar. 1826. Officiating A.S. 3 Apr. 1826; (C.G.); but subsequently appointed by Court from 15 Mar. 1826. Surg. 30 Dec. 1841. R. 1 Jan. 1848. *d.* in Edinburgh, 10 Dec. 1877. Author of Tentamen Medicum Inaugurale de Cholera, 1825.

1050. MacGregor, William Lewis. *b.* Dec. 1801. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 15 Mar. 1826. Surg. 13 Jan. 1842. *d.* at Dinapur, 7 Sept. 1853. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Firuzshahr, Sobraon, medal and clasp. Author of Observations on Diseases of European and Native Soldiers, 1843; History of the Sikhs, 1846; Medical Topography of Loodiana.

1051. MacLean, Hugh. *b.* 5 Dec. 1803. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1821. A.S. 15 Mar. 1826. Surg. 14 Jan. 1842. R. 1 Dec. 1848. *d.* 8 Apr. 1885. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Mudki, Firuzshahr, and Sobraon, medal with three clasps.

1052. Seton, George Somner. *b.* 4 Dec. 1802. M.D. Ed. 1823. A.S. 15 Mar. 1826. *d.* at Balua, Noakhali, 11 May 1828. D. and M. spell name Seaton.

1053. Wardlaw, David Brown (b). *b.* Jan. 1803. Surg. Mate, 'Kent,' 1822–23. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 15 Apr. 1826. Furlough S.C. 1829. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 16 Dec. 1831. *d.* 19 Aug. 1867.

1054. Murray, Adam. M.R.C.S 1821. M.D. Ed. 1824. A.S. 5 May 1826. Surg. 1 Feb. 1842. R. 31 Dec. 1847. *d.* at Londonderry, 28 Mar. 1868.

1055. Hart, Thomas Barnard. *b.* 14 May 1803. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 15 May 1826. B.A. T.C.D. 1838. Surg. 20 May 1842. R. 1 Jan. 1848. Gwalior, 1843–44, Maharajpur, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Aliwal, medal.

1056. Duncan, Robert Barclay. *b.* 6 Jan. 1802. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 15 May 1826. Surg. 17 Sept. 1842. *d.* at Dakka, 17 Oct. 1843.

1057. Dollard, William. *b.* May 1800. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 21 May 1826. Surg. 15 Nov. 1842. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. *d.* at Delhi, 4 Oct. 1845. Author of Medical Topography of Kalee Kumaon and Shere Valley, 1840.

1058. Davidson, Isaac (b). *b.* 5 Aug. 1803. Surg. Mate, 'Marquis of Huntly,' 1824–25. A.S. 21 May 1826. *d.* at Wigton, 25 June 1833. D. and M. misprint Wigton as Wiglon.

1059. MacLeod, Donald Alexander. *b.* 19 Dec. 1801. M.A. K.C. Ab. 1819. Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 1 Dec. 1825. Resigned, 25 Jan. 1826. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4118. A.S. Bengal, 21 May 1826. Surg. 4 Dec. 1842. R. 5 June 1847. *d.* at Dalvey, Elgin, 22 Sept. 1872. Author of Medical Topography of Bishnath, 1837.

1060. Brander, James Mainwaring. *b.* 15 Jan. 1796. A.S. 21 May 1826. Surg. 31 Dec. 1842. R. 16 Dec. 1852. *d.* at Clifton, 12 Apr. 1856.

1061. Bell, Henry Peile. *b.* 29 Sept. 1797. M.D. Glas. 1826. A.S. 22 May 1826. *d.* in Calcutta, 28 Sept. 1840.

1062. Roe, Henry. *b.* Apr. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 22 May 1826. Resigned, 6 Mar. 1837.

1063. Warlow, William. *b.* 18 May 1803. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 22 May 1826. Furlough, S.C. 9 Sept. 1832. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 31 Jan. 1835. Practising at Haverfordwest, Pembroke, in 1851. *d.* 22 May 1865. D. and M. give date of retirement as 21 Jan. 1835.

1064. Gale, Alfred Athelstan Wilkins (a, d). *b.* 29 Oct. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1825. L.S.A. 1825. A.S. 22 May 1826. Declined appointment, never joined. In practice at Shepton Mallet, Somerset, in 1848.

1065. Woodhouse, Charles Theodore. *b.* 22 Feb. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1824. L.S.A. 1825. A.S. 22 May 1826. *d.* at Sagar, 12 Nov. 1831.

1066. Carnie, James. *b.* 28 July 1801. M.D. Ed. 1822. A.S. 24 May 1826. *d.* at Titalya, 25 Nov. 1827.

1067. Gordon, Archibald Campbell. *b.* 29 May 1804. M.D. C.M. Glas. 1826. A.S. 13 June 1826. Surg. 1 Jan. 1843. *d.* at Jalandhar, 30 Nov. 1849. Afghanistan, 1842, with Genl. Pollock's Force.

1068. Goss, James. *b.* 28 Sept. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1822. L.S.A. 1822. A.S. 19 June 1826. R. 22 July 1841. *d.* 18 July 1879.

1069. Leese, John Vaux. *b.* 9 Feb. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 27 June 1826. Surg. 26 Jan. 1843. R. 30 Nov. 1846. *d.* at Ryde, Isle of Wight, 2 Jan. 1853.

1070. Crawford, William Henry (a, d). M.D. Ed. 1823. Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 6 Oct. 1825. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4096. A.S. Bengal, 28 June 1826. Declined appointment, never joined.

1071. Rogers, William Henry. *b.* June 1803. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 30 June 1826. *d.* at Jodhpur, 23 Nov. 1835.

1072. Babington, Henry. *b.* 28 Oct. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1824. L.S.A. 1824. A.S. 12 July 1826. *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 11 Apr. 1833.

1073. Burgoyne, Joseph (b). *b.* 6 Apr. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1815. Surg. Mate of 'Bombay,' 1821–22. A.S. 13 July 1826. *d.* at Sitapur, 27 May 1832.

1074. Ransford, John. *b.* 7 Feb. 1801. L.S.A. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 16 July 1826. Surg. 13 Jan. 1843. R. 31 Dec. 1859. *d.* 27 Mar. 1869.

1075. Forbes, George. *b.* 19 Aug. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1825. M.D. 18—. A.S. 17 July 1826. *d.* at Hijli (Hidgellee), 23 Oct. 1837. D. and M. say died at Contai, same date.

1076. Small, Beaumont Dixie. *b.* 30 Apr. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1825. L.S.A. 1825. A.S. 21 July 1826. *d.* at Nasirabad, 3 Sept. 1831.

1077. O'Donoghue, Mathew. *b.* 15 Dec. 1793. M.D. T.C.D. 18—. A.S. 8 Aug. 1826. *d.* in Genl. Hosp. Calcutta, 24 May 1830; (C.G.). D. and M. and E.I. Regr. for 1831, give date of death as 23 Aug. 1829.

1078. Rose, William Kenneth MacLeay (b). *b.* 22 Mar. 1803. Surg. Mate, 'Princess Charlotte of Wales,' 1825–26. A.S. 13 Aug. 1826. Surg. 9 Feb. 1843. *d.* at Cawnpur, 25 Sept. 1843. Central India, 1842, operations in Bandalkund.

1079. Gilmore, Allan. *b.* 10 Apr. 1804. M.D. Ed. 1826. A.S. 25 Aug. 1826. *d.* in Calcutta, 9 June 1837.

1080. Heath, William. *b.* Dec. 1803. A.S. 23 Aug. 1826. Drowned in the Hughli, Calcutta, 28 May 1827.

1081. Elliot, Thomas Curry. *b.* 5 Oct. 1798. M.D. Ed. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 1 Sept. 1826. Surg. 9 Feb. 1843. *d.* at Mirat, 14 Nov 1849. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, with 48 N.I. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, with 6th Light Cavalry.

1082. Dunlap, William Lemon. *b.* Jan. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 9 Sept. 1826. *d.* at Nimach, 31 May 1839. Name given as Dunlop in Army Lists, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxi. 1826, is Dunlap.

1083. Spencer, William. *b.* Mar. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 12 Sept. 1826. Surg. 16 Feb. 1843. R. 3 Feb. 1850. *d.* at Bath, 3 July 1863. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Mudki, Aliwal, and Sobraon, medal with two clasps. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49.

1084. Burt, Thomas Williams. *b.* Oct. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1824. L.S.A. 1824. A.S. 12 Sept. 1826. Surg. 28 Feb. 1843. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1843. R. 22 Dec. 1849.

1085. MacKinnon, Kenneth MacKenzie. *b.* 8 Aug. 1804. M.D. Ed. 1826. A.S. 19 Nov. 1826. Surg. 1 Mar. 1843. R. 11 Jan. 1857. *d.* in Edinburgh, 13 Feb. 1861. Author of Medical Topography of Tirhut, 1839; A Treatise on Public Health, Climate, Hygiene, and Diseases of Bengal, and N.W.P. 1848. Brother of C. MacKinnon, 13,826, *supra*.

1086. Cameron, Lachlan John. *b.* 20 Oct. 1803. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 19 Nov. 1826. *d.* in England, 3 Feb. 1830.

1087. Buchanan, William Miller. *b.* 22 Jan. 1801. M.D. Glas. 1826. A.S. 15 Dec. 1826. R. 20 July 1839. *d.* 1 Jan. 1893.

1827

1088. Stokes, James. *b.* 11 Feb. 1804. M.D. Ed. 1806. A.S. Bombay, 7 Jan. 1827. Originally nominated to Bombay, transferred to Bengal; (Bo. G.O. 14 June 1827). A.S. Bengal, from same date, 7 Jan. 1827. Surg. 1 Mar. 1843. R. 31 Jan. 1852. *d.* in London, 1 Feb. 1880. D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Bombay list. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives date of commission as 1826. Bo. No. 545.

1089. Nisbet, James (b). *b.* 9 Mar. 1803. Surg. 'Childe Harold,' 1825–26. A.S. 16 Jan. 1827. *d.* in Fort William, 17 Apr. 1828. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.B. spell name Nisbett, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxii. 1827, is Nisbet.

1090. Willan, Joseph. *b.* 29 Oct. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 21 Jan. 1827. Discharged by Court Martial, 3 Jan. 1831.

1091. Bryce, Alexander. *b.* 24 Dec. 1804. M.D. Ed. 1826. A.S. 13 Feb. 1827. Afghanistan, 1839–42, with Artillery, killed in retreat from Kabul, near Tezin, 10 Jan. 1842.

1092. Gullan, David. *b.* 6 Mar. 1796. A.S. 10 Mar. 1827. Surg. 23 July 1843. R. 1 Feb. 1845. *d.* in London, 28 May 1868.

1093. Wilson, Andrew. *b.* 5 July 1802. A.S. 10 Mar. 1827. Surg. 25 Sept. 1843. D.I.G. 30 July 1858. R. 31 Mar. 1863. *d.* at Cheltenham, 23 Oct. 1868.

1094. Morgan, Tom Trafford. *b.* 18 July 1802. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 17 Mar. 1827. *d.* at sea, on the 'Neptune,' on passage to England, 25 Feb. 1828.

1095. Baker, John. *b.* Oct. 1789. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 23 Mar. 1827. Surg. 17 Oct. 1843. R. 6 Feb. 1846. *d.* 20 Dec. 1852.

1096. Woodburn, David. *b.* 8 Mar. 1805. M.D. Ed. 1824. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 6 Apr. 1827. Surg. 16 Dec. 1843. R. 18 July 1856. *d.* at Ayr, 13 Apr. 1888. Father of Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I. B.C.S. Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1898–1902.

1097. Spry, Henry Harpur. *b.* 6 Jan. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 10 Apr. 1827. M.D. Erlangen, 1837. *d.* in Calcutta, from effects of a carriage accident, 4 Sept. 1842. F.R.S. 1841. Author of Modern India, 1837.

1098. Corbet, James. *b.* Mar. 1804. C.M. Glas. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1826. L.A.H. Dublin, 1827. A.S. 10 Apr. 1827. Surg. 12 Jan. 1844. R. 31 Mar. 1849.

1099. Campbell, Archibald. *b.* 20 Apr. 1805. M.D. Ed. 1826. A.S. 8 May 1827. Surg. 16 Jan. 1844. R. 8 Feb. 1862. *d.* 5 Nov. 1884. Supt. Darjiling, 1840–62. N.-E. Frontier of India, Sikkim, 1860–61; v. Hooker's Himalayan Journals, chaps. 25, 26. Author of Routes from Darjiling to Thibet, 1848; Papers on Sikkim Morang, and Kooch Behar, 1851.

1100. Lovell, Matthew (b). *b.* 1795. Surg. Mate, 'Winchelsea,' 1814–17; 'Windsor,' 1819–20; Surg. 'Princess Charlotte of Wales,' 1821–26. A.S. 25 May 1827. Surg. 23 May 1844. R. 1 Feb. 1845. *d.* in London, 8 Mar. 1860. Afghanistan, 1842.

1101. Agnew, Edward Jones. *b.* 11 Mar. 1805. C.M. Glas. 1827. A.S. 25 May 1827. R. 22 Apr. 1840. *d.* 11 Feb. 1848.

1102. Wyatt, John Hindes (a). *b.* 10 Aug. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 10 July 1827. *d.* in a boat on river Ganges, near Ghazipur, Apr. 1830; ("lately," C.G. 15 Apr. 1830). S.A.L.M.B. gives date of death as Apr. 1829.

1103. Fleming, Frederick. *b.* 1790. A.S. 10 July 1827. Surg. 31 Jan. 1844. R. 15 May 1850. *d.* in Edinburgh, 3 Nov. 1859.

1104. Vans Dunlop, Andrew. *b.* 8 Feb. 1805. M.D. Ed. 1826. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1826. A.S. 11 July 1827. Surg. 31 Jan. 1844. R. 1 May 1851. *d.* in Edinburgh, 27 Feb. 1880. Founder of Vans Dunlop Scholarships at Edin. Univ.

1105. Wise, Thomas Alexander. *b.* 13 June 1802. M.D. Ed. 1824. M.R.C.S. 1824. L.S.A. 1826. A.S. 13 Aug. 1827. Surg. 2 Feb. 1844. R. 11 Feb. 1851. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1852. F.R.C.S. Eng. 1859. *d.* at Norwood, 23 July 1889. Father of J. F. N. Wise, No. 1730, infra. Author of The Pathology of the Blood, 1831; The Barah Bheyas of Eastern Bengal; The Hindu System of Medicine, 1845; Diseases of the Eye, 1847; Cholera, 1864; Review of the History of Medicine, 1867.

1106. Gordon, William. *b.* 26 Oct. 1804. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1821. M.D. Ed. 1827. A.S. 13 Oct. 1827. Surg. 16 Feb. 1844. R. 10 Oct. 1849. *d.* 1 Nov. 1881. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1107. MacAndrew, Aeneas. *b.* 8 Dec. 1803. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1820. M.D. Ed. 1824. A.S. 13 Oct. 1827. *d.* at Mirat, 29 June 1830.

1108. Holmes, Samuel. *b.* 2 May 1803. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 4 Nov. 1827. Surg. 28 May 1844. *d.* on board the 'Alfred,' near the Cape of Good Hope, 16 Apr. 1855.

***1109. Boswell, John Campbell** (a). *b.* 17 Nov 1796. A.S. P.W.I. Establishment, 15 Nov. 1827. Transferred to Bengal, 7 Apr. 1830. *d.* at Penang, 28 Oct. 1841. D. and M. give name in P.W.I. but not in Bengal list.

***1110. Oxley, Thomas.** *b.* May 1805. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1823. M.R.C.S, 1827. A.S. P.W.I. Establishment, 1827. Transferred to Bengal. 7 Apr. 1830. Surg. 1 Jan. 1847. R. 20 Jan. 1857. *d.* at Southampton, 6 Mar. 1886. D. and M. give name in both P.W.I. and Bengal lists. China, 1841–42.

1828

1111. Inglis, John. *b.* 13 Apr. 1805. M.D. Ed. 1827. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1827. A.S. 3 Jan. 1828. Surg. 19 Sept. 1844. R. 31 Dec. 1853. *d.* 15 June 1873.

* The small Presidency, named Prince of Wales Island, including Prince of Wales Island, Penang, Malacca, and Singapur, was abolished from 1 May 1830, and included under the Bengal Presidency. The senior officers were pensioned, and the juniors transferred to the Bengal Establishments. Four medical officers were thus transferred, A. Thompson, No. 1003, supra, J. C. Boswell, T. Oxley, and J. J. Boswell, No. 1163, infra. These dependencies were officered from Bengal, until Apr. 1867, when they were removed from the control of the Government of India, and incorporated into a Crown Colony, under the name of Straits Settlements. Oxley survived his original service by nearly sixty years.

1112. Osborn, Robert Farquhar (a, d). A.S. 11 Jan. 1828. Declined appointment. Never joined.

1113. Thorburn, David James. *b.* 31 Dec. 1805. A.S. 19 Jan. 1828. Furlough, S.C. 28 Jan. 1830. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 28 June 1832.

1114. Fulton, Henry. *b.* 3 Apr. 1793. M.D. Ed. 1824. A.S. 19 Jan. 1828. Resigned, 17 July 1829.

1115. Shelton, Charles Robert. *b.* 3 May 1803. A.S. 3 Feb. 1828. *d.* at Mhau, 1 Nov. 1829.

1116. Grierson, William (b). *b.* 15 Feb. 1803. Surg. Mate, 'Marchioness of Ely,' 1824–25. A.S. 22 Feb. 1828. Surg. 27 Nov. 1844. R. 31 Dec. 1853. *d.* at Smallholm, Dumfrieshire, 12 June 1878. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Firuzshahr, medal.

1117. Walker, Andrew. *b.* 8 Feb. 1806. A.S. 23 Feb. 1828. *d.* at Katwa, Bardwan, 18 Nov. 1844; (tombstone).

1118. Berwick, George Jackson. *b.* 23 Aug. 1799. A.S. 23 Feb. 1828. Surg. 15 Dec. 1844. R. 6 Dec. 1852. *d.* at St. Helen's, Isle of Wight, 30 May 1873. Surgeon to Sir William MacNaghten's Embassy to Kabul, detailed to attend on sick and wounded prisoners; v. Kaye's Afghan war, ii. 325. Afghanistan, 1839–42.

1119. Colquhoun, Archibald. *b.* 1804. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 26 Feb. 1828. Surg. 19 Dec. 1844. R. 31 Dec. 1847. *d.* in Edinburgh, 25 Apr. 1890. Afghanistan, 1839–42, with Shah Shuja's Force, capture of Ghuzni, actions on Helmund river, and at Zamindawan, Desp. C.G. 11 Aug. 1841 and 22 Sept. 1841. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Firuzshahr and Sobraon, medal.

1120. Dickson, John Burnie (b). *b.* 5 Jan. 1806. Surg. 'Winchelsea,' 1825–27. A.S. 26 Feb. 1828. Surg. 1 Jan. 1845. D.I.G. 30 July 1858. I.G. 25 Apr. 1862. R. 31 Mar. 1864. *d.* in London, 11 June 1884. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1121. Spurgeon, Astley Cooper. *b.* 30 Aug. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 26 Feb. 1828. Resigned, 17 Jan. 1833.

1122. Steel, James. *b.* 16 June 1797. M.D. 18—. A.S. 11 Apr. 1828. Surg. 1 Feb. 1845. R. 10 Feb. 1866. *d.* at Cheltenham, 14 Dec. 1874. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, as Field Surgeon, Firuzshahr and Sobraon, Desp. L.G. 1 Apr. 1846, medal.

1123. Fullarton, Robert. *b.* 16 Mar. 1806. M.D. Ed. 1827. A.S. 16 Apr. 1828. *d.* at Cawnpur, 20 July 1837. Had held a commission in Militia; (A.S. Certs. vol. xxiii. 1827–28).

1124. Cumberland, Robert Bakewell. *b.* 9 Feb. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 16 Apr. 1828. Surg. 1 Feb. 1845. R. 20 Jan. 1854. *d.* at Crediton, 17 Dec. 1876. Author of Stray Leaves from the Diary of an Indian Officer (published under pseudonym of Carlisle), 1865; Medical and Statistical Report on District of Puri.

1125. MacRae, James. *b.* 5 Sept. 1803. A.S. 10 May 1828. Surg. 1 Feb 1845. *d.* in Calcutta, 6 Sept. 1856. Gwalior, 1843–44, Maharajpur, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–6, Mudki, Aliwal, and

Firuzshahr, medal with two clasps. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, Desp. L.G. 3 Mar. and 19 Apr. 1849, medal. Author, with C. Renny, No. 694, supra, of Reports on Field Hospital of Army of Panjab, 1850.

1126. Garbett, Christopher. *b.* 20 June 1806. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 23 May 1828. Surg. 5 Feb. 1845. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49. Indian Mutiny, 1857, *d.* June 1857, in Genl. Wheeler's Entrenchment at Cawnpur. Lancet of 14 Nov. 1857 states that he died of wounds.

1127. Cumming, William Fullerton. *b.* 6 Oct. 1804. M.D. Ed. 1827. A.S. 2 June 1828. Furlough, S.C. 27 Apr. 1830. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 23 Sept. 1832. *d.* at Loch Baa, Mull, Argyll, 27 July 1892. Author of Notes of a Wanderer in search of Health, through Italy, Egypt, Greece, Turkey, up the Danube and down the Rhine, 1839.

1128. Sill, Henry. *b.* Apr. 1806. A.S. 10 June 1828. Surg. 1 Apr. 1845. *d.* at Nowgong (Nayagaon), Assam, 20 Feb. 1852. Central India, 1842, operations in Bandalkund.

1129. Griffiths, Charles. *b.* 29 Aug. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 18 June 1828. Surg. 24 Apr. 1845. R. 14 Sept. 1850. *d.* 15 June 1875. Mission to Bhutan, 1838–39.

1130. Webster, William Binny. *b.* 24 June 1806. A.S. 19 July 1828. Surg. 27 June 1845. R. 6 Mar. 1846. *d.* in London, 13 May 1862.

1131. Anderson, George. *b.* 24 Nov. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 21 July 1828. *d.* at Masuri, 28 June 1841. Afghanistan, 1839–40, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.).

1132. Eccles, John. *b.* 27 June 1798. M.D. Ed. 1828. A.S. 8 Aug. 1828. *d.* at Sagar, 11 Oct. 1839.

1133. Davies, Samuel. *b.* 5 Oct. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 8 Aug. 1828. Surg. 6 July 1845. R. 20 Feb. 1846. *d.* at Cheltenham, 2 Oct. 1852.

1134. Fuller, Charles Wray. *b.* 16 Oct. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 12 Sept. 1828. Surg. 17 July 1845. R. 2 Mar. 1851.

1135. Davenport, James. *b.* 12 July 1806. M.D. Ed. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 12 Sept. 1828. Surg. 4 Oct. 1845. R. 22 Sept. 1850. *d.* in Guernsey, 16 Mar. 1898.

— **Hodges, Thomas.** A.S. 4 Dec. 1828. v. No. 892, supra.

1136. Lightfoot, Samuel (a). M.D. St. A. 1825. Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 27 Apr. 1826. A.S. 47th Foot, 28 Sept. 1826; 14th Foot, by exchange, 13 Dec. 1828. (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4156.) A.S. Bengal, 4 Dec. 1828. Invalided, 20 Mar. 1846. *d.* at Bhowanipur, Calcutta, 29 Jan. 1848.

1829

1137. Irvine, Robert Hamilton. *b.* 7 Mar. 1806. M.D. Ed. 1828. A.S. 15 Jan. 1829. Surg. 1 Jan. 1846. R. 9 July 1857. S.A.L.M.B. gives date of retirement as 2 May 1857. Son of William Irvine, A.M.D. Physician to the Forces; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 2768). First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Author of Medical Topography of Ajmeer, 1841; Native Materia Medica of Patna, 1848.

1138. Andrew, William Peter. *b.* Oct. 1806. M.D. Ed. 1828. A.S. 15 Jan. 1829. R. 6 July 1838.

1139. Fisher, Frederick Horatio (b). *b.* 28 Dec. 1805. Surg. 'Orient,' 1825–26. A.S. 15 Jan. 1829. *d.* at Quebec, 15 Jan. 1835.

1140. MacKenzie, Hugh. *b.* 1 June 1794. Ensign, 57th Foot, 24 Feb. 1813; Lieut. 25 Feb. 1814; H.P. 24 Feb. 1816. Lieut. Lanark Militia, 5 July 1820. M.D. Glas. 1823. A.S. 15 Jan. 1829. *d.* at Sandoway, Arakan, 24 Dec. 1831. Peninsula, 1813–14, battles of Vittoria, Nive, and Nivelle.

1141. MacAnally, Acheson Archibald. *b.* Oct. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 20 Jan. 1829. Surg. 6 Feb. 1846. R. 27 Jan. 1853. *d.* 19 Mar. 1859, at Warrenpoint, Co. Down. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.).

1142. Storm, Alexander. *b.* 28 Oct. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 20 Jan. 1829. *d.* at Agra, 5 June 1835; (A.J. Jan. 1836, p. 39). E.I. Regr. states died at Delhi, same date.

1143. Blackwood, James. *b.* 20 Mar. 1805. A.S. 7 Feb. 1829. *d.* at Cawnpur, 30 Sept. 1833.

1144. Kent, Matthew Salmon. *b.* 18 Oct. 1805. A.S. 7 Mar. 1829. *d.* at Moradabad, 13 Dec. 1836.

1145. Dwyer, Francis. *b.* May 1797. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 7 Mar. 1829. *d.* in Calcutta, 18 Dec. 1829. S.A.L.M.B. gives date of death as 18 Dec. 1830.

1146. Bacon, John Ferguson. *b.* 29 Oct. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 28 Mar. 1829. Surg. 17 Feb. 1846. R. 8 May 1853. *d.* at Exeter, 14 July 1854. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1147. Baddeley, Paul Frederick Henry. *b.* June 1806. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 28 Mar. 1829. Surg. 20 Feb. 1846. R. 1 Feb. 1855. *d.* at Eastbourne, 26 Jan. 1882. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.). Author of Investigation of the Duststorms and Whirlwinds of India, 1860; Cyclone Compass, with Diagrams, 1860.

1148. Brown, David (a). *b.* 29 Nov. 1798. A.S. 9 May 1829. *d.* at Maybole, 29 May 1837.

1149. Duncan, James (a). *b.* 28 Aug. 1806. M.D. Ed. 1827. A.S. 9 May 1829. Surg. 5 Mar. 1844. *d.* at Wynberg, Cape Colony, 6 Mar. 1848. Firsh Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1150. Edmonds, Byrt Dyneley (a). *b.* 13 Sept. 1806. A.S. 27 May 1829. *d.* on board the Juliana, on passage to England, 16 Apr. 1830.

1151. Galt, Hugh Montgomery (a). *b.* 12 July 1805. A.S. 7 June 1829. *d.* at Mirat, 1 May 1836.

1152. Dicken, William Stephens (a). *b.* 30 Sept. 1804. L.S.A. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 17 June 1829. Surg. 6 Mar. 1846. D.I.G. 30 July 1858. *d.* at Sialkot, 15 Dec. 1861. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, recapture of Gorakhpur, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, medal and clasp.

1153. Bruce, James. *b.* 14 Nov. 1796. M.D. Ed. 1827. A.S. 9 July 1829. Surg. 20 Mar. 1846. R. 1 Mar. 1847. *d.* in Edinburgh, 27 Oct. 1865. Originally appointed in 1828, appointment cancelled for not joining; (A.S. Certs. vol. xxiii. 1827–28).

1154. Stuart, Andrew MacDouall. *b.* Jan. 1805. A.S. 29 Aug. 1829. Surg. 1 Apr. 1846. *d.* at Cherrapunji, Assam, 5 June 1851. Name spelt Stewart in birth certificate, but his signature in A.S. Certs. vol. xxiv. 1828–29, is Stuart.

1155. Bramley, Mountford Joseph. *b.* 16 Apr. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1825. Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 24 Nov. 1825. A.S. Rifle Brigade, 5 Jan. 1826, Resigned, 11 June 1829; (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4113. where his name is given as Joseph Mountford Bramley). A.S. Bengal, 29 Aug. 1829. First Principal of Medl. College, Calcutta, on its foundation, Jan. 1835. *d.* in Calcutta, 19 Jan. 1837. Author of Dictionary of Terms and Technicalities in Anatomy, Pathology, Physiology, and Surgery, 1836.

1156. Burnie, John. *b.* Nov. 1806. A.S. 28 Aug. 1829. *d.* at Allahabad, 17 Oct. 1830.

1157. Harvey, James. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 2 Oct. 1829. *d.* in Ireland, 21 May 1837. In S.A.L.M.B. name is spelt Hervey.

***1158. Rind, Malcolm MacNeil.** *b.* 12 Aug. 1807. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 10 Oct. 1829. Surg. 6 Apr. 1846. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 21 June 1861. *d.* in Calcutta, 17 Dec. 1863. Brother of No. 740, supra, J. N. Rind; and of T. Rind, No. 465, Bo.

1159. Serrell, John Halkett. *b.* 27 Aug. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 10 Oct. 1829. *d.* at Mainpuri, 2 Feb. 1845. Afghanistan, 1839–42, wounded in action in Haft Kotal pass, 14 Oct. 1842; (C.G. 23 Nov. 1842).

1160. Rhodes, William. *b.* 14 Jan. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 25 Nov. 1829. *d.* at Bareli, 30 May 1836.

1161. MacCallum, Peter (a, b). *b.* 4 Sept. 1807. Surg. 'Abberton,' 1825–26. A.S. 22 Dec. 1829. *d.* in Calcutta, 27 Oct. 1830.

1162. Washbourn, Robert (b). *b.* 5 Feb. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1827. Surg. 'Malcolm,' 1828–29. A.S. 22 Dec. 1829. Furlough, S.C. 1832. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 15 Dec. 1834. *d.* at Stroud, 28 Dec. 1837. D. and M. spell name Washburn, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxiv. 1828–29, is Washbourn.

1163. Boswell, John James. *b.* 8 Dec. 1794. A.S. P.W.I. Establishment, 1829. Transferred to Bengal, 1 May 1830. R. 6 Dec. 1836. D. and M. give name in both Bengal and P.W.I. lists.

1830

1164. MacDonald, Alexander. *b.* 9 July 1827. M.D. Ed. 1829. A.S. 3 Jan. 1830. *d.* at Barrackpur, 23 Aug. 1832.

1165. Richardson, Mark. *b.* 6 Nov. 1805. M.D. Ed. 1826. A.S. 3 Jan. 1830. Surg. 8 Apr. 1846. R. 31 Mar. 1852. *d.* in London, 28 Feb. 1880. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon, medal.

* By clause 9 of the Warrant of 1 Feb. 1859, the title of Surgeon Major and rank of Lieut.-Colonel was granted to all medical officers, at twenty years' service.

1166. Allingham, Edward Herrick. *b.* 25 Oct. 1805. L.R.C.S.I. 1829. A.S. 12 Jan. 1830. Struck off from 9 Dec. 1839, absent on sick leave since 1 Feb. 1831 ; (G.O. No. 212 of 9 Dec. 1839). Afterwards in practice at Dromehair, Leitrim. *d.* at Dromehair, 1857.

1167. MacIntyre, Coll. *b.* 16 Nov. 1803. C.M. Glas. 1822. A.S. 5 Feb. 1830. Surg. 9 Apr. 1846. R. 1 Mar. 1848. *d.* at Portobello, 8 Nov. 1867.

1168. MacNab, David. *b.* 8 May 1797. A.S. 5 Feb. 1830. Surg. 1 June 1846. R. 28 Feb. 1848. *d.* at Auchadeshenaig, Mull, 5 June 1850.

1169. Hope, John. *b.* 18 Feb. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 5 Feb. 1830. Surg. 1 June 1846. R. 5 June 1847. *d.* at Henley-on-Thames, 23 May 1876. Author of The House of Scindia, 1863.

1170. Thornton, Henry John. *b.* 28 Aug. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 5 Feb. 1830. Surg. 4 July 1846. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 16 Feb. 1860. *d.* at Brighton, 22 Sept. 1868. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1171. MacDonald, John Bannatyne. *b.* 27 Nov. 1807. A.S. 27 Feb. 1830. Surg. 10 July 1846. *d.* at Lucknow, 8 Aug. 1857. S.-W. Frontier, operations against Kols, 1832. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46 ; Mudki, Firuzshahr, and Sobraon, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857. Defence of Lucknow, Desp. L.G. 17 Feb. 1858.

1172. Stewart, James. *b.* 1 Feb. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 28 Mar. 1830. *d.* at Banda, 17 Aug. 1833.

1173. MacKinnon, Campbell. *b.* 27 Sept. 1806. M.D. Glas. 1829. A.S. 30 Mar. 1830. Surg. 2 Aug. 1846. D.I.G. 30 July 1858. I.G. 27 Aug. 1858. R. 6 Aug. 1862. *d.* 4 Mar. 1871. C.B. 1 Mar. 1861. Q.H.P. 6 Sept. 1861. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni, operations in Bamian and Kohistan, defence of Kelat-i-Ghilzai, advance on Kabul under Genl. Nott, second capture of Ghuzni, three medals. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, as S.S., siege and storm of Delhi, Desp. L.G. 15 Dec. 1857, medal with clasp, C.B.

1174. Falconer, Hugh (e). *b.* 29 Feb. 1808. M.A. K.C. Ab. 1826. M.D. Ed. 1829. A.S. 7 Apr. 1830. Surg. 2 Nov. 1846. R. 3 Sept. 1855. *d.* in London, 31 Jan. 1865. F.R.S. 1845. v. Palæontological Memoirs, by C. Murchison, 1868. Author, with P. Cautley, of Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis, 1845–49.

1175. MacClelland, John. *b.* 17 Nov. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 7 Apr. 1830. Surg. 30 Nov. 1846. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 1 Aug. 1859. I.G. 8 Nov. 1860. Principal I.G. 25 Apr. 1862. R. 24 Nov. 1865. *d.* at St. Leonards, 31 July 1883. Author of Geology of Kumaon, 1835 ; Report on Assam Tea plant, 1837 ; The Teak Forests of Pegu, 1855 ; Medical Topography of Bengal and N.W.P. 1859. Also edited Calcutta Journal of Natural History, 1841–47. Also edited posthumous works of W. Griffith (M. No. 929) ; Icones Plantanum Asiaticarum, 1847–51 ; Notulæ ad Plantas Asiaticas, 4 vols. 1847–1854 ; Palms of British India, 1850.

1176. Handyside, Charles Baird. *b.* 19 June 1804. M.D. Ed. 1827. A.S. 12 May 1830. Surg. 31 Jan. 1847. R. 31 Mar. 1851. *d.* at Boulogne, 2 Feb. 1859. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Firuzshahr, Aliwal, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Chilianwala, Gujrat, medal.

1177. Russell, David. *b.* 7 July 1806. M.D. Ed. 1827. A.S. 13 May 1830. *d.* at Nimach, 11 Sept. 1837.

1178. Brien, James Richard. *b.* 1806. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 13 May 1830. *d.* at St. Helena, 16 Dec. 1835, on passage to England.

1179. Green, William Abbott. *b.* 28 Feb. 1808. L.S.A. 1829. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 6 June 1830. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1843. Surg. 5 Feb. 1847. D.I.G. 30 July 1858. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1861. I.G. 31 Mar. 1864. Senior I.G. 1 Sept. 1866. R. 31 Mar. 1869. *d.* at Norwood, 21 July 1887. Q.H.S. 6 Sept. 1861. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Naval Brigade at Dakka, wounded.

1180. Jackson, John. *b.* 17 Nov. 1804. Univ. Coll. Lond. St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. M.B. 1829, M.D. 1855, Cantab. A.S. 27 June 1830. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. Surg. 1 Mar. 1847. R. 31 Dec. 1855. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1856. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1859. *d.* at Brighton, 31 Mar. 1887. Author of Forms of Tetanus in India, 1856.

1181. Laing, Alexander. *b.* 25 Nov. 1807. M.D. Ed. 1828. A.S. 27 June 1830. *d.* at Dakka, 11 Sept. 1831.

1182. Minto, Alexander Muir MacKenzie. *b.* 25 Nov. 1806. A.S. 20 July 1830. Surg. 30 Mar. 1847. R. 27 Dec. 1854. *d.* 1 Oct. 1882.

1183. Winbolt, Samuel. *b.* 8 Dec. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 24 July 1830. Surg. 10 Apr. 1847. R. 31 July 1850. *d.* in London, 25 Sept. 1865. Gwalior, 1843–44, Maharajpur, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon, medal.

1184. Bruce, Henry Alexander. *b.* 9 Apr. 1806. M.D. Ed. 1829. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 17 Aug. 1830. Surg. 5 June 1847. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 1 May 1859. I.G. 8 Aug. 1862. Principal I.G. 24 Nov. 1865. R. 1 Sept. 1866. *d.* at Burntisland, Fife, 8 May 1894. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni, battle of Bamian, medal with clasp. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Aliwal, Sobraon, medal with two clasps.

1185. Keir, Adam. *b.* 4 July 1806. M.D. Ed. 1830. A.S. 30 Aug. 1830. Surg. 5 June 1847. R. 10 Mar. 1855. *d.* at West Norwood, 24 Mar. 1897.

1186. Ginders, Thomas. *b.* 22 July 1805. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 30 Sept. 1830. *d.* at sea, on board 'Hindostan,' on passage to England, 23 Mar. 1844. Central India, 1840–41, operations in Bandalkund, capture of Fort Chargong, Desp. C.G. 12 May 1841.

1831

1187. Scott, William. *b.* 8 Feb. 1807. A.S. 21 Jan. 1831. *d.* at Dinapur, 12 Aug. 1834.

1188. Watson, William Errington. *b.* 15 June 1802. L.S.A. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 22 Jan. 1831. Resigned, 1 Dec. 1836; (G.O. No. 200 of 10 Oct. 1836). S.A.L.M.B. and D. and M. give date of resignation as 4 Nov. 1836. Afterwards in practice at Brighton.

1189. Foley, Roger. *b.* Feb. 1803. A.S. 22 Jan. 1831. *d.* at Kotah, 29 Aug. 1838.

1190. Stott, Thomas. *b.* 18 Sept. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 29 Jan. 1831. Surg. 31 Oct. 1847. *d.* at Delhi, 19 Jan. 1850.

1191. MacCosh, John. *b.* 5 Mar. 1805. A.S. 2 Feb. 1831. M.D. Ed. 1841. Surg. 31 Dec. 1847. R. 31 Jan. 1856. *d.* in London, 16 Jan. 1885. Was the only passenger who survived the wreck of the barque 'Lady Munro,' on island of Amsterdam, 11 Oct. 1833. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 253. Brother of D. MacCosh, No. 937, Bombay, 1859. S.-W. Frontier, operations against Kols, 1832–33. Gwalior, 1843–44, Maharajpur, bronze star. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Sadullapur, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal with two clasps. Burma 1852–54, capture of Rangoon and Bassein, operations in Pegu; Desp. L.G. 24 Aug. 1852 and 15 Feb. 1853, medal. Author of Narrative of the Loss of the 'Lady Munro,' 1835; Topography of Assam, 1837; Medical Advice to the Indian Stranger, 1841; Advice to Officers in India, 1843; Nuova Italia, a poem, 1873, ditto, second series, 1875; Grand Tour in Many Lands, a poem, 1881.

1192. Henderson, Francis Charteris. *b.* 24 July 1808. M.D. Ed. 1829. A.S. 10 Feb. 1831. Surg. 31 Dec. 1847. R. 4 Oct. 1851. *d.* in Edinburgh, 3 Sept. 1881. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni, medal. Gwalior, 1843–44, Maharajpur, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Aliwal and Badiwal, capture of Kot Kangra, medal.

1193. Esdaile, James (a, e). *b.* 8 Feb. 1808. M.D. Ed. 1829. A.S. 10 Feb. 1831. Surg. 1 Jan. 1848. R. 11 Oct. 1853. *d.* at Sydenham, 10 Jan. 1859. Was the first to demonstrate the possibility of and to practice surgical operations under anæsthesia caused by mesmerism. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 153–156. Author of Letters from the Red Sea, Egypt, and the Continent, 1830; Mesmeric Facts, 1845; Mesmerism in India, and its practical application to Surgery and Medicine, 1846; Record of Cases treated in the Mesmeric hospital, from Nov. 1846 to Dec. 1847, 1847; A Review of my Reviewers, 1848; Introduction of Mesmerism as an Anæsthetic and Curative Agent into Hospitals of India, 1852; Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance, with the practical application of Mesmerism in Surgery and Medicine, 1852.

1194. Christopher, George Eumenes. *b.* 7 Apr. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 10 Feb. 1831. *d.* at Wiesbaden, 7 May 1842.

1195. Crighton, Alexander. *b.* 29 Dec. 1808. M.D. Ed. 1830. A.S. 10 Feb. 1831. *d.* on board the 'Adelaide,' in Sagar Roads, 19 Aug. 1837.

1196. Drummond, Andrew. *b.* 15 Aug. 1806. A.S. 13 Apr. 1831. Discharged by Court Martial at Hazaribagh, 6 Mar. 1839. Granted a compassionate allowance of £50 per annum, 1842; (S.A.L.M.B.).

1197. Goodeve, Henry Ives Hurry. *b.* 13 May 1807. M.R.C.S. 1828. M.D. Ed. 1829. A.S. 16 Apr. 1831. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. Surg. 1 Jan. 1848. R. 9 Sept. 1853. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. *d.* at Cook's Folly, near Bristol, 17 June 1884. Was on special duty with Bengali medical students, in London, 19 Feb. 1845 to 7 Mar. 1848. Brother of No. 1373, infra, E. Goodeve, 1841. S.-W. Frontier, operations against Kols, 1832. Author of Hints on Children in India, 1844. The fifth edition was edited by S. C. G. Chuckerbutty, the sixth, in 1872, by J. Ewart, the seventh, in 1879, by E. A. Birch. The name of Goodeve has since been dropped. In 1918 was published the fifth edition of Birch, and eleventh of Goodeve, edited by C. R. M. Green and V. A. Green Armytage.

1198. MacCheyne, William Oswald Hunter. *b.* 19 Jan. 1809. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1830. A.S. 25 Apr. 1831. R. 1 Nov. 1838. *d.* in Edinburgh, 24 Oct. 1892.

1199. Phillipson, Richard (b). *b.* Sept. 1804. L.S.A. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1826. Surgeon's Mate, 'Minerva,' 1829–30. A.S. 7 May 1831. Surg. 15 Jan. 1848. R. 10 Apr. 1855. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.), medal.

1200. Madden, Charles. *b.* 15 Mar. 1809. A.S. 15 May 1831. Surg. 31 Jan. 1848. R. 27 Apr. 1854. *d.* at Brighton, 10 Sept. 1876. Staff Surg. Warley, 1845–49. Afghanistan, 1839, capture of Ghuzni (P.R.).

1201. Rankin, George Campbell. *b.* 14 Dec. 1801. Surgeon 1st Regiment York Militia, Upper Canada, 1828–30. A.S. 1 June 1831. Surg. 28 Feb. 1848. R. 17 Dec. 1852. *d.* in London, 2 Jan. 1880. S.-W. Frontier, operations against Kols, 1832. China, 1840–41, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, medal.

1202. Reid, Alexander. *b.* 3 Apr. 1808. A.S. 10 June 1831. Surg. 1 Mar. 1848. *d.* at Douglas, Isle of Man, 28 Mar. 1858.

1203. Henderson, Andrew. *b.* 11 Oct. 1800. A.S. 12 June 1831. *d.* at Chaibasa, 18 July 1840.

1204. Shirreff, William. *b.* 6 May 1809. L.F.P.S.G. 1829. A.S. 16 June 1831. *d.* at Dumdum, 9 July 1840.

1205. MacDonald, Anthony MacTier. *b.* 10 May 1809. A.S. July 1831. *d.* at Dumdum, 7 June 1832.

1206. Davies, William Bolton. *b.* 15 Jan. 1809. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 10 Aug. 1831. *d.* at Rangpur, 22 Feb. 1837. Son of W. A. Davis, No. 319, Bombay, 1799. Though his father's name is given as Davis, his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxv. 1830–31, is Davies.

1207. Kean, Archibald. *b.* 18 Aug. 1799. M.D. Ed. 1827. A.S. 20 Oct. 1831. Surg. 6 Mar. 1848. *d.* at sea, on board S.S. 'Bentinck,' 17 May 1855. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1208. Smith, Thomas. *b.* 15 July 1809. M.D. Ed. 1831. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1831. A.S. 22 Oct. 1831. Surg. 16 Mar. 1848. Invalided, 15 Mar. 1853. Killed by mutineers at Meerut, 10 May 1857. Son of T. Smith, No. 534, supra, 1803. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1832

1209. Mitchell, Ebenezer. *b.* 21 Oct. 1809. A.S. 8 Feb. 1832. Surg. 17 Apr. 1848. Invalided, 13 Aug. 1850. *d.* in Calcutta, 9 May 1855.

1210. Bryce, James. *b.* 19 Jan. 1810. M.D. Ed. 1830. A.S. 10 Feb. 1832. *d.* at Kyukphyu, Arakan, 8 Aug. 1834.

1211. Griffith, Samuel Moody. *b.* Feb. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 12 Feb. 1832. Surg. 17 Apr. 1848. *d.* on board the 'Mary Anne,' off Madras, 5 Nov. 1852. Persia, 1833. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1212. Login, John Spence. *b.* 9 Nov. 1809. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1828. M.D. Ed. 1831. A.S. 5 Mar. 1832. Surg. 17 Apr. 1848. R. 15 Apr. 1858. *d.* at Felixstowe, 18 Oct. 1863. Tutor to Maharaja Dulip Sinh, 1849–58. Knighted, 14 Nov. 1854. v. Memoir, Sir John Login and Dulip Sinh, by Lady Login, 1890. Brother of No. 1412, infra, J. N. D. Login.

Operations against Bhils, with Nizam's forces, 1835. Afghanistan, 1839–42, with D'Arcy Todd at Herat. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49. Author of Memoir on Field Carriage of Sick and wounded Soldiers in Bengal Army; Political Relations with Herat, 1837–41.

1213. Pagan, James. *b.* Oct. 1809. A.S. 7 Mar. 1832. *d.* in Calcutta, 28 Dec. 1843.

1214. Russell, Thomas (b). *b.* 24 May 1807. M.R.C.S. 1826. Surgeon's Mate, 'Charles Grant,' 1829–30. A.S. 22 Mar. 1832. Surg. 17 Apr. 1848. *d.* at Aberdeen, 28 Sept. 1856. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49; action of Ramnagar, passage of Chenab, battles of Sadullapur, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, taking of Kot Kangra, medal.

1215. MacKean, Archibald. *b.* 5 May 1808. A.S. 27 Mar. 1832. *d.* at Masuri, 7 Mar. 1843.

1216. Chapman, Thomas. *b.* 2 Dec. 1802. M.D. Ed. 1826. A.S. 9 June 1832. *d.* at Penzance, 7 Feb. 1838.

1217. Brassey, Richard John. *b.* 12 May 1810. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 9 June 1832. Surg. 17 Apr. 1848. R. 8 Apr. 1852. *d.* 16 Apr. 1888.

1218. Rait, William. *b.* 2 Aug. 1808. A.S. 16 June 1832. *d.* at Nasirabad, 23 Aug. 1837.

1219. Green, Henry Mark. *b.* July 1807. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 28 July 1832. *d.* at Mhau, 7 Sept. 1836.

1220. Murray, John (b). *b.* Nov. 1809. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1828. M.D. Ed. 1831. Surgeon's Mate, 'Repulse,' 1830–31. A.S. 6 Aug. 1832. Surg. 17 Apr. 1848. D.I.G. 30 July 1858. I.G. 24 Nov. 1865. R. 1 Jan. 1871. *d.* at Sherringham, Norfolk, 27 July 1898. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, as Field Surg. battle of Aliwal, Desp. L.G. 27 Mar. 1846, medal. Author of Topography of Meerut, 1839; Topography of Fatehpur Sikri, 1853; Treatment of Epidemic Cholera, 1869; Pathology and Treatment of Cholera, 1874.

1221. Vos, James Gregory. M.D. Ed. 1830. A.S. 16 Sept. 1832. Surg. 17 Apr. 1848. R. 15 Oct. 1850. *d.* at Southampton, 28 Apr. 1860. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 502, 503. S.A.L.M.B. spells name Voss. S.-W. Frontier, operations against Kols, 1832. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Author of Vaccine Lymph, 1832.

1222. Waugh, John Hugh Wharrie. *b.* 8 Feb. 1810. M.A. St. A. 1828. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1832. A.S. 2 Dec. 1832. Furlough, S.C. 13 Mar. 1837. R. 11 Sept. 1839. *d.* at Lanark, 27 June 1895. Author of Essay on Proximate Causes of Fever; Mathematical Essays on Differential and Integral Calculus.

1223. Nash, Davyd William. *b.* 28 Oct. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 8 Dec. 1832. Recommended for commission by London University as the most distinguished student of his year; (S.A.L.M.B.). Resigned in England, 14 June 1838. Afterwards in practice at Leatherhead.

1833

1224. Dallas, James Henry. *b.* 18 Nov. 1807. M.D. Ed. 1828. A.S. 13 Jan. 1833. *d.* at Bilsa, 10 Jan. 1836.

1225. Wilkie, John. *b.* 22 Dec. 1810. M.D. Ed. 1831. A.S. 26 Feb. 1833. Surg. 17 Apr. 1848. D.I.G. 3 Sept. 1858. R. 1 Feb. 1867. *d.* at Naini Tal, 23 May 1870. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1226. Anderson, James. *b.* May 1809. M.D. Ed. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 18 Apr. 1833. Surg. 17 Apr. 1848. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 21 May 1859. R. 8 Nov. 1866. *d.* in London, 3 Jan. 1891. S.-W. Frontier, operations against Kols, 1832. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49; Ramnagar, Sadullapur, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal with two clasps.

1227. Thompson, Francis. *b.* 2 Nov. 1808. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 18 Apr. 1833. Surg. 24 July 1848. R. 14 July 1856. *d.* at Braunton, 22 Aug. 1904.

1228. Smith, John Colpoys. *b.* Aug. 1810. A.S. 18 Apr. 1833. Surg. 18 Nov. 1848. R. 6 Dec. 1855. *d.* at Rydal, 28 June 1864.

1229. MacCurdy, Charles. *b.* 9 June 1806. A.S. 6 May 1833. *d.* at Jalandhar, 15 Oct. 1847.

1230. Christie, Robert. *b.* 8 June 1811. M.R.C.S. . . . A.S. 27 June 1833. Surg. 1 Dec. 1848. R. 29 Oct. 1858. *d.* at Brixton, 14 July 1870. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1231. Clarributt, Edward William. *b.* June 1810. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 8 Aug. 1833. *d.* at Akyab, 6 Mar. 1841.

1232. O'Shaughnessy, William Brooke (e). *b.* Oct. 1808. M.D. Ed. 1829, A.S. 8 Aug. 1833. Surg. 5 Dec. 1848. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 10 Oct. 1861. *d.* at Southsea, 8 Jan. 1889. F.R.S. 1843. D.G. Telegraphs. 1852–61. Knighted, 28 Oct. 1856. Changed name to O'Shaughnessy-Brooke in 1861. Author of Manual of Chemistry, 1837; Report on Poisoning, 1841; Lectures on Galvanic Electricity, 1841; Bengal Dispensatory, 1841; Bengal Pharmacopœia, 1844; Electric Telegraph Manual, 1853; and of many official reports on the introduction and construction of Electric Telegraphs in India.

1233. Davidson, Charles James. *b.* 30 Sept. 1811. A.S. 23 Nov. 1833. Surg. 27 Dec. 1848. R. 22 Sept. 1855. *d.* in London, 26 July 1875.

1234. MacDonell, James. *b.* 1807 in Jamaica. A.S. 23 Nov. 1833. *d.* at Dinapur, 25 Aug. 1835. Son of Surg. A. S. MacDonell, A.M.D. 28th Foot; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4278).

1834

1235. Dunbar, William. *b.* 11 Aug. 1810. M.D. Ed. 1831. A.S. 14 Jan. 1834. *d.* at sea, on passage to Europe, 16 Dec. 1845. S.A.L.M.B. gives date of commission as 14 July, 1834.

1236. Scott, Keith MacAlister. *b.* 16 Sept. 1809. A.S. 25 Apr. 1834. Surg. 10 Feb. 1849. *d.* at Barrackpur, 8 Oct. 1855.

1237. Leckie, Thomas (b). *b.* 20 Oct. 1806. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1829. Surg. Mate, 'Sir David Scott,' 1830–31; 'Edinburgh,' 1831–32. A.S. 25 Apr. 1834. M.D. Ed. 1847. Surg. 23 Mar. 1849. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 23 Feb. 1859. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. *d.* in London 18 Nov. 1878. China, 1841–42.

1238. Hunter, Thomas Christopher. *b.* 19 Apr. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 24 July 1834. Surg. 31 Mar. 1849. *d.* at Cawnpur, 28 Mar. 1858. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and storm of Delhi.

1239. MacConnochie, Richard Campbell (b). *b.* 15 Nov. 1805. Surgeon's Mate, 'Castle Huntly,' 1826–29; Surgeon, 'Castle Huntly,' 1830–31; 'Reliance,' 1831–32. A.S. 8 Sept. 1834. *d.* on the river, off Dakka, 7 Dec. 1843.

1240. Knight, John Williams. *b.* 9 Aug. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 5 Oct. 1834. *d.* at Dehra Dun, 22 Nov. 1838.

1241. Sutherland, John Stewart. *b.* 24 Jan. 1812. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1834. A.S. 16 Nov. 1834. M.D. St. A. 1838. R. 20 July 1846. Author of Mercury in Fevers, Dysentery, and Hepatitis, as they occur in India, 1846; Health, Disease, and Homœopathic Treatment; Topography and Medical Statistics of Upper Sind.

1835

1242. Paton, George. *b.* 23 Mar. 1812. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1831. M.D. Ed. 1833. A.S. 21 Jan. 1835. Surg. 10 Aug. 1849. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 22 Sept. 1864. *d.* in London, 13 Jan. 1889. Postmaster Genl., N.W.P. 1854–56. D.G. Post Office, India, Mar. 1856. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.), operations in Khaibar Pass. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1243. Bond, Harman Read. *b.* 1 Mar. 1841. A.S. 24 Feb. 1835. Surg. 11 Sept. 1849. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 25 Sept. 1860. *d.* at Teignmouth, Devon, 7 Apr. 1884.

1244. Webb, Allan. *b.* July 1808. L.S.A. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1833. A.S. 20 Mar. 1835. Surg. 10 Oct. 1849. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. F.R.C.S. 1861. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1861. M.D. . . . *d.* at Clevedon, 15 Sept. 1863. Author of Pathologica Indica, 3 vols. 1844–48; Historical Relations of Ancient Greek with Hindu Medicine, 1850; Ready Rules for Operations in Surgery, 1855.

1245. Brydon, William (e). *b.* 9 Oct. 1811. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 9 July 1835. Surg. 14 Nov. 1849. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 1 Nov. 1859. *d.* at Westfield, Ross-shire, 20 Mar. 1873. C.B. 16 Nov. 1858. Afghanistan, 1839–42, with 5 N.I. Sole survivor of retreat from Kabul, Jan. 1842; (Commemorated in Lady Butler's picture, in Tate Gallery, London, "The Remnants of an Army"); defence of Jalalabad, advance on Kabul under General Pollock in 1842, wounded; Afghanistan and Jalalabad medals. Burma, 1852–53, capture of Rangoon. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, defence of Lucknow, severely wounded, Desp. of Genl. Inglis, 26 Sept. 1857; L.G. 16 Jan. 1858; medal and clasp, C.B. one year extra service.

1246. Wrightson, Robert White (b). *b.* 2 Dec. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1832. Surgeon, 'Severn,' 1832–33. A.S. 22 Aug. 1835. Surg. 30 Nov. 1849. *d.* on board 'Alfred,' off Sagar, on passage to Cape of Good Hope, 13 Feb. 1853. China, 1840–41, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49.

1247. Stewart, Alexander. *b.* 17 Apr. 1807. M.D. Ed. 1830. A.S. 21 Sept. 1835. *d.* at Barrackpur, 25 Aug. 1840.

1836

1248. Marshall, Robert. *b.* 21 Feb. 1813. M.D. Ed. 1834. A.S. 6 Feb. 1836. Surg. 22 Dec. 1849. *d.* at Allahabad, 23 Mar. 1857. S.-W. Frontier, operations against Kols, 1836–37. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Chilianwala and Gujrat, medal. Burma, 1852–53, medal.

1249. Dodgson, George. *b.* 23 Dec. 1813. A.S. 6 Feb. 1836. *d.* at Nimach, 21 Dec. 1839.

1250. Wood, John. *b.* 18 Oct. 1806. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1828. A.S. 8 Mar. 1836. Surg. 31 Dec. 1849. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 7 May 1859. *d.* in New Zealand, 23 Apr. 1888. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Sadullapur, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal.

1251. Sibbald, Thomas (b). *b.* 16 June 1812. Surgeon's Mate, 'Duke of Sussex,' 1830–33. A.S. 19 Mar. 1836. *d.* at Kyukphyu, Arakan, 28 Aug. 1837.

1252. Batson, Stanlake Henry. *b.* 3 Apr. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 22 Apr. 1836. Surg. 31 Dec. 1849. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 24 Aug. 1862. *d.* at Dinapur, 27 Aug. 1869. Was rejected for Madras in 1835; (A.S. Certs. No. 13, cancelled). First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Aliwal, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, at Delhi when troops there mutinied, 11 May 1857, volunteered to carry despatches to Mirat; siege and storm of Delhi, as Field Surgeon, medal and clasp.

1253. Gibbon, Alexander. *b.* 5 Dec. 1810. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 15 June 1836. Surg. 19 Jan. 1850. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 21 May 1859. R. 24 May 1861. *d.* at Aberdeen, 3 Apr. 1890. Sind, 1843, Miani and Dabha, medal.

1254. Tucker, Henry John. *b.* 3 Sept. 1811 at Sandys, Bermuda. M.D. Ed. 1835. A.S. 20 June 1834. *d.* at Barhampur, 19 Feb. 1843.

1255. Brown, John Campbell. *b.* 13 May 1813. A.S. 5 July 1836. Surg. 3 Feb. 1850. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 1 Dec. 1859. I.G. 24 Nov. 1870. R. 15 Feb. 1876. *d.* in Edinburgh, 27 July 1890. C.B. 24 Mar. 1858. Q.H.S. 6 Sept. 1861. G.S.P. 13 Dec. 1867. K.C.B. 29 May 1875. Afghanistan, 1840–42, defence of Jalalabad, actions against Akbar Khan, 7 Apr. and 13 Sept. 1842, Desp. of Genl. Sale, 16 Apr. 1842, L.G. 9 Aug. 1842, Afghanistan and Jalalabad medals. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Aliwal and Sobraon, medal with clasp. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, action at Badli-ka-Sarai, siege and storm of Delhi, Desp. G.G.O. No. 111 of 1858; with Sir Hope Grant's flying column, actions at Bulandshahr, Aligarh, and Agra, affairs at Kanauj and Banthora; Relief of Lucknow, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1546 of 10 Dec. 1857; battle of Cawnpur, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1649 of 24 Dec. 1857, affair at Khudaganj, reoccupation of Fatehgarh; siege and capture of Lucknow, Desp. L.G. 16 and 27 Jan. 1858, G.G.O. No. 54 of 5 Apr. 1858; medal with three clasps; C.B.

1256. Sealy, William Fulford. *b.* 5 July 1814. M.R.C.S. 1836. *d.* at Rampur Boalia, 11 Feb. 1843. China, 1840–42.

1257. Baines, Philip Ottley Egerton (b, d). *b.* 1812. Late Surg. of 'Falcon'; (S.A.L.M.B.). M.R.C.S. 1836. A.S. 17 Dec. 1836. Relinquished appointment; (G.O. No. 95 of 25 June 1838). Never joined. L.S.A. 1839. *d.* at Cheltenham, 19 Feb. 1856.

1258. Drummond, John. A.S. 18 Dec. 1836. Resigned, 22 Mar. 1843. Formerly Surg. R.N.; (S.A.L.M.B.).

1259. Balfour, John. *b.* 8 July 1809. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1829. A.S. 18 Dec. 1836. Surg. 15 May 1850. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 8 Nov. 1860. R. 31 Mar. 1863. *d.* at Leven, Fife, 13 Dec. 1886. Afghanistan, 1841. Burma, 1852, capture of Rangoon and Pegu, Desp. G.O.C.C. 18 Jan. 1852, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1837

1260. Kelly, Luke (d). M.D. Ed. 1825. Colonial, A.S. 3 Dec. 1833. A.S. Bengal, 8 Jan. 1837. Relinquished appointment, having been appointed A.S. in H.M.'s Forces; (G.O. No. 95 of 25 June 1838). Never joined. A.S. A.M.D. 5 May 1837. *d.* in Ceylon, 14 Oct. 1842. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4480.

1261. Loch, William James. *b.* 6 May 1812. M.R.C.S. 1836. L.S.A. 1836. A.S. 8 Jan. 1837. Surg. 19 May 1850. R. 6 June 1857. *d.* at St. Leonards, 4 Nov. 1891. Afghanistan, 1839–42, advance on Kabul, capture of Setalif, medal. Gwalior, 1843–44, Maharajpur, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1262. Staig, James Anderson. *b.* 15 Apr. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1835. A.S. 10 Jan. 1837. Surg. 21 July 1850. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 20 Apr. 1859. *d.* in London, 8 Jan. 1864.

1263. Anderson, Francis. *b.* Dec. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1834. M.D. Ed. 1835. A.S. 15 Jan. 1837. Surg. 13 Aug. 1850. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 20 Dec. 1861. R. 1 Jan. 1866. *d.* in London, 10 Feb. 1898. Marwar Field Force, 1839. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Mudki, Firuzshahr, and Sobraon, medal with two clasps.

1264. Freeth, Henry. *b.* Oct. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 15 Jan. 1837. *d.* on the Brahmaputra, below Gauhati, 12 Dec. 1838.

1265. Donaldson, James. A.S. 15 Feb. 1837. *d.* at Benares, 15 Dec. 1837.

1266. Macansh, James (b). *b.* 15 July 1813. Surg. Mate, 'Prince Regent,' 1832–33. A.S. 24 Feb. 1837. Surg. 14 Sept. 1850. *d.* at Simla, 29 Sept. 1858. Son of Surg. John Macansh, R.N.

1267. Foaker, Edward. *b.* May 1814. M.R.C.S. 1836. A.S. 24 Feb. 1837. *d.* at sea, on board the 'Maidstone,' 11 Feb. 1847.

1268. Morison, Alexander Cushnie. *b.* 19 Feb. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1835. A.S. 7 Mar. 1837. Surg. 15 Oct. 1850. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 20 Feb. 1859. *d.* in Edinburgh, 5 Feb. 1861.

1269. Wilson, Thomas Watkins. *b.* 20 Dec. 1812. M.D. Ed. 1834. A.S. 14 Mar. 1837. Surg. 22 Dec. 1850. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 19 Dec. 1869. *d.* in London, 15 Jan 1897. Author of Guide to Health on board Troop and Emigrant Vessels, 1854.

1270. Rae, George. *b.* 30 Jan. 1811. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1836. A.S. 14 Mar. 1837. Surg. 1 Jan. 1851. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 9 Feb. 1859. *d.* 25 Apr. 1884. Afghanistan, 1839–42, with Shah Shuja's Forces, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.). Desp. C.G. 20 Sept. 1841, medal.

1271. Guise, Richard Charles. *b.* 3 Aug. 1814. A.S. 14 Mar. 1837. Surg. 1 Jan. 1851. S.M. 1. Feb. 1859. R. 31 Jan. 1863. *d.* at Blackheath, 19 June 1889. Brother of No. 1291, infra, J. A. Guise. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Mudki, Firuzshahr, and Sobraon, medal with two clasps. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal with clasp.

1272. Nightingale, Manby. *b.* Mar. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 15 Mar. 1837. *d.* at Masuri, 10 Apr. 1850. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni, action at Bamian, medal. Gwalior, 1843–44, battle of Paniar, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon, medal.

1273. Donaldson, Archibald. *b.* 15 Dec. 1814. M.D. C.M. Glas. 1836. A.S. 2 June 1837. Furlough, S.C. 4 Aug. 1841. R. 6 Mar. 1844.

1274. Watson, Lewis Thackeray. *b.* 5 Sept. 1808. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 28 June 1837. *d.* at Agra, 27 Dec. 1838.

1275. Cardew, George Schuyler. *b.* Mar. 1815. M.D. Ed. 1837. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1837. A.S. 18 Aug. 1837. Surg. 3 Mar. 1851. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 25 Apr. 1862. R. 31 Mar. 1868. *d.* 10 Sept. 1894. Father of Major G. S. Cardew, R.A.M.C. (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 7127). Gwalior 1843–44, bronze star. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Delhi Field Force, medal.

1276. Arnott, John. *b.* 9 May 1813. M.D. Ed. 1835. A.S. 22 Aug. 1837. *d.* at Dibrugarh, 30 June 1845. Brother of F. S. Arnott, No. 592, Bo. 1829; Father of J. Arnott, No. 967, Bo. 1867.

1277. Davies, Elliot Voyle. *b.* 1813. M.R.C.S. 1836. L.S.A. 1836. A.S. 27 Aug. 1837. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1844. Surg. 5 Mar. 1851. Dismissed by Court Martial, 7 Aug. 1857. *d.* at Barrackpur, 22 Oct. 1857. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49. N.-W. Frontier, Kohat Pass, 1850.

***1278. Dunbar, James Alexander.** *b.* 20 Oct. 1815. M.D. 18—. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 12 Dec. 1857. Surg. 31 Mar. 1851. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 6 Aug. 1862. R. 1 Nov. 1868. *d.* at Clapham, 6 June 1901. Gwalior, 1843–44, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, Aliwal and Sobraon, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49.

1838

1279. Faithfull, Richard William. *b.* 8 June 1815. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 10 Feb. 1838. Surg. 31 Mar. 1851. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 31 Mar. 1863. *d.* at Masuri, 9 Sept. 1863. Afghanistan, 1842, advance on Kabul under Genl. Pollock. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Mudki, Firuzshahr, and Sobraon, medal with two clasps.

1280. Boult, Edward. *b.* 3 Jan. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1836. A.S. 1 Feb. 1838. R. 5 July 1844. F.R.C.S. 1846. Surgeon to Bath Infirmary after retirement. *d.* at Bath, 24 Jan. 1863.

1281. Eddy, Henry Charles. *b.* Apr. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 18 Feb. 1838. *d.* at Bareli, 19 Aug. 1842. Afghanistan, 1839–42, battle of Parwandara.

* D. and M. give no date of commission for the last 23 officers in their Bengal list, No. 1278, J. A. Dunbar, to No. 1300, K. W. Kirk, inclusive, the dates of their commissions not having appeared in the Army list when D. and M.'s list was published. K. W. Kirk is the last name entered in D. and M.'s Bengal list.

1282. Veal, William. *b.* Mar. 1813. L.S.A. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 1 Mar. 1838. *d.* at Ambala, 9 Apr. 1850.

1283. Bowling, Henry Hawkins. *b.* 7 Mar. 1814. L.S.A. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 1 Mar. 1838. Surg. 28 Apr. 1851. Killed by mutineers at Shahjahanpur, 31 May 1857. Brother of J. P. Bowling, No. 1584, infra. Afghanistan, 1838–39, Army of Indus. Burma, 1852–53. Indian Mutiny.

1284. Paton, Andrew. *b.* 13 Aug. 1814. A.S. 1 Mar. 1838. Surg. 1 May 1851. *d.* at Mian Mir, 21 Dec. 1858. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni ; (P.R.).

1285. Greig, Alexander. *b.* 1 Jan. 1815. M.D. Ed. 1837. A.S. 10 Mar. 1838. Surg. 5 June 1851. *d.* at Mian Mir, 27 July 1852.

1286. Murray, Thomas. *b.* 11 Mar. 1816. M.D. 18—. A.S. 6 May 1838. Surg. 4 Oct. 1851. *d.* in Calcutta, 11 Jan. 1852. Son of Patrick Murray, Surg. E.I. Co.'s Marine Service.

1287. Wallich, George Charles (e). *b.* 16 Nov. 1815. M.D. Ed. 1836. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1837. A.S. 27 May 1838. Surg. 10 Dec. 1851. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 1 Sept. 1859. *d.* 31 Mar. 1899. Son of No. 725, supra, N. Wallich. Brother of No. 1546, infra, N. D. S. Wallich. Served on the ' Bulldog,' 1860–62, on Survey of Atlantic bed for proposed cable. Linnean Society's Gold Medal for Zoology, 1898. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon, medal. Second Sikh or Sutlej war, 1848–49, medal. Sonthal rebellion, 1857, as Field Surgeon. Author of Notes on the presence of Animal Life at vast depths in the Ocean, 1860 ; the North Atlantic Seabed, 1862.

1288. Cheyne, George Macartney. *b.* 22 Jan. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 27 May 1838. Surg. 31 Dec. 1851. *d.* on board the ' Cyclone,' between Calcutta and Australia, 22 Oct. 1854. Son of John Cheyne, Phy. Genl. A.M.D. (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1708).

1289. Wethered, Thomas Allman. *b.* 12 June 1814, at Antigua. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 27 May 1838. L.S.A. 1840. Surg. 11 Jan. 1852. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 16 Aug. 1862. *d.* in Paris, 17 Oct. 1897. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848-49. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, as P.M.O. of force under Genl. Sir Hope Grant, operations in Oudh and Trans Gogra, medal.

1290. Strover, Thomas Rogers. *b.* 25 July 1814. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 27 May 1838. Surg. 31 Jan. 1852. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 20 Feb. 1860. F.R.C.S. 1860. *d.* at St. Helier's, Jersey, 8 Jan. 1870. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49.

1291. Guise, James Alexander. *b.* 16 Apr. 1816. A.S. 30 May 1838. Surg. 20 Feb. 1852. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 27 May 1863. R. 31 Mar. 1869. *d.* at Clifton, 4 Oct. 1884. Brother of No. 1271, supra, R. C. Guise. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1292. Evans, Arthur Benoni. *b.* 18 July 1813. M.R.C.S. 1835. L.S.A. 1836. A.S. 30 May 1838. Lost in the ' Protector,' wrecked in Sagar Roads, 17 Oct. 1838. D. and M. give name as B. A. Evans.

1293. Edge, John. *b.* Jan. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 16 June 1838. *d.* at Rangpur, 2 Sept. 1843.

1294. Shillito, William. *b.* Mar. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 7 July 1838. Surg. 31 Mar. 1852. F.R.C.S. 1857. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 23 July 1863. *d.* at Putney, 5 Jan. 1903. Afghanistan, 1839–42.

1295. Shuter, Richard Valpy. *b.* Jan. 1814. L.S.A. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 18 July 1838. *d.* at Gauhati, 11 Jan. 1843.

1296. Gerrard, Mark Anthony Biscoe. *b.* 6 Aug. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 19 July 1838. *d.* at Dinapur, 17 Dec. 1846. Afghanistan, 1840–42, at Kandahar.

1297. MacIntire, John. *b.* 4 Apr. 1816. M.D. Glas. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 20 July 1838. Surg. 8 Apr. 1852. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 10 June 1863. *d.* at Peshawur, 21 June 1867. Nominated in place of Luke Kelly, who declined appointment; (A.S. Certs. vol. xxviii.). v. No. 1260, supra.

1298. Jameson, William (e). *b.* 25 May 1815. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1836. A.S. 30 Aug. 1838. Surg. 10 Apr. 1852. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 31 Dec. 1875. *d.* at Dehra Dun, 13 Mar. 1882. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1878. Author of Report on cultivation of Tea in Kumaon and Garhwal, 1845; On Importation of teamakers, implements, and seeds, from China into N.W.P. 1852; Report on Saharanpur Botanical Gardens, 1855; Cultivation and Manufacture of Flax in the N.W.P. 1861; Government Tea Plantations, 1862; Plantation of Canal banks in N.W.P., and cultivation of Timber Trees, 1876.

1299. Andrews, Charles Gould. *b.* 2 June 1813. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S 15 Sept. 1838. Surg. 27 July 1852. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 19 Dec. 1863. *d.* 11 Nov. 1874. Burma, 1852–52, capture of Donabew, Desp. L.G. 24 June 1853, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, medal.

1300. Kirk, Kinloch Winlaw. *b.* 24 Dec. 1814. M.D. Ed. 1835. A.S. 2 Oct. 1838. Surg. 1 Oct. 1852. Killed by mutineers at Gwalior, 13 June 1857. Central India, 1842, operations in Bandalkund. Sind, 1843. Indian Mutiny, 1857. Author of Topography of Upper Sind, 1847.

1301. Collyer, Nathaniel. *b.* 6 Aug. 1806. L.S.A. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 1 Nov. 1838. Surg. 5 Nov. 1852. Killed at Cawnpur, 27 June 1857. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1302. Henderson, Charles Murray. *b.* 26 Apr. 1814. M.D. Ed. 1838. A.S. 1 Nov. 1838. Surg. 6 Dec. 1852. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 11 Mar. 1864. *d.* in London, 28 Mar. 1877. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India Field Force, capture of Kotghar, affair at Bharucha, medal.

1303. Haig, James Swiney. *b.* 15 Aug. 1815. A.S. 1 Nov. 1838. *d.* at Kotah, 9 Apr. 1840.

1304. Cumberbach, William Suker. *b.* 25 Sept. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 22 Dec. 1838. Surg. 16 Dec. 1852. *d.* at Cape of Good Hope, 10 June 1853. Sind, 1843–44, severely wounded in action, Aug. 1844; (G.O. 27 Sept. 1844).

1839

1305. Irwin, Henry. *b.* 29 Aug. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1839. F.R.C.S.I. 18—. A.S. 13 Jan. 1839. Surg. 17 Dec. 1852. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 24 Aug. 1862. *d.* 31 Jan. 1883. Afghanistan, 1842, forcing of the Khaibar Pass, medal.

1306. Hinton, Henry Benjamin. *b.* 7 Mar. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1835. A.S. 14 Jan. 1839. Surg. 31 Dec. 1852. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 7 Mar. 1868. Hony. F.R.C.S. Eng. 1913. *d.* at Adelaide, aged 103, 14 May 1916. Gwalior war, 1843–44. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Aliwal, Badiwal, and Sobraon, medal with clasp. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Gujrat, medal. China, 1859–60.

1307. MacRae, Alexander Charles. *b.* 21 Dec. 1816 in Demerara. M.D. Ed. 1838. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1838. A.S. 24 Jan. 1839. Surg. 15 Jan. 1853. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 28 Jan. 1865. *d.* at Eastbourne, 20 July 1908. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1308. MacRae, Duncan. *b.* 8 Oct. 1816. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 24 Jan. 1839. Surg. 27 Jan. 1853. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 9 June 1863. R. 21 Dec. 1868. *d.* at Port Bannatyne, Argyllshire, 14 Dec. 1898. Afghanistan, 1839–42, medal. Sind, Bagti campaign, 1846. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege of Multan, battle of Gujrat, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, medal with clasp.

1309. Pitt, William. *b.* Sept. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 24 Jan. 1839. Surg. 13 Feb. 1853. S.M. 1 Feb. 1859. R. 22 Sept. 1859. *d.* in London, 27 Oct. 1887. Burma, 1852–53, capture of Rangoon. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, defence of Lucknow, medal.

1310. Edlin, Edward. *b.* 19 Dec. 1814. L.S.A. 1836. M.D. St. A. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 24 Jan. 1839. *d.* in Calcutta, 6 Apr. 1850. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, as Field Surg. medal. Edited Indian Register of Medical Science, 1848.

1311. Kinsey, Robert Bancroft. *b.* 24 May 1816, at sea. L.S.A. 1838. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 17 Feb. 1839. Surg. 15 Mar. 1853. F.R.C.S. 1857. S.M. 17 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 17 Dec. 1863. *d.* in Calcutta, 1 Apr. 1865. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1312. Turner, George. *b.* Jan. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 24 Feb. 1839. *d.* on S.S. 'Benares,' near Monghir, 1 Oct. 1848. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1313. Hare, Edward. *b.* 26 Apr. 1812. Caius Coll. Camb. Middlesex Hosp. and King's Coll. London. M.R.C.S. 1838. L.S.A. 1838. A.S. 24 Feb. 1839. Surg. 15 Mar. 1853. S.M. 24 Feb. 1859. D.I.G. 23 Mar. 1864. R. 10 Dec. 1866. *d.* at Bath, 13 Feb. 1897. Father of No. 2231, infra, E. C. Hare. C.S.I. 16 Sept. 1867. Afghanistan, 1840–42, defence of Jalalabad, advance on Kabul under Genl. Pollock, Desp. L.G. 9 Aug. 1842, Afghan and Jalalabad medals. Burma, 1852–54, recapture of Pegu, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, action at Badli-ki-Sarai, siege and capture of Delhi, Desp. L.G. 15 Dec. 1857, medal. Author of Improved Treatment of Fever and Dysentery, 1847; Diet in Health and Disease, 18—; Treatment and Disposal of Sewage, 18—; Health Primer for Soldiers in India, 18—; Treatment of wounds by gum resin and essential oils, 18—; Treatment of Tropical Dysentery by Enemata of Tepid Water, 1849; Malarious Fever, 1864; Life of William Lambe, M.D. 1897. v. Memoirs of Edward Hare, C.S.I. by E. C. Hare, No. 2231, infra, 1900.

1314. Martin, William. *b.* Mar. 1814. L.S.A. 1835. M.R.C.S. 1836. A.S. 9 Mar. 1839. Surg. 8 May 1853. F.R.C.S. 1857. R. 7 Aug. 1859. *d.* in London, 16 Mar. 1879. Author of The Operation of Bronchotomy, 1853; Cases in Calcutta Eye Infirmary, 1857; Illustrations of Use of Ophthalmoscope, 1859.

1315. Pringle, William. *b.* 18 Feb. 1816. M.D. Ed. 1837. A.S. 26 Mar. 1839. *d.* at Gwalior, 5 Oct. 1845. China, 1840–41.

1316. Walker, Henry. *b.* 10 Apr. 1803. St. Thomas', Guy's, Webb St. School, and Berlin. L.S.A. 1824. M.R.C.S. 1835. A.S. 5 May 1839. Surg. 16 May. 1853 *d.* at Hendon, 22 May 1857. Gwalior war, 1843–44, with Bodyguard, Maharajpur, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, as Surgeon to Govr. Genl. Lord Hardinge, Mudki (horse shot under him), Firuzshahr, and Sobraon, Desp. L.G. 1 Apr. 1846, medal with two clasps.

1317. Grahame, William (b). *b.* 3 Oct. 1797. Surgeon's Mate, 'Buckinghamshire,' 1820–30; Surgeon, 'Thomas Grenville,' 1830–34. A.S. 5 May 1839. *d.* at Hongkong, 5 Nov. 1843. China, 1841–43.

1318. Ross, William Hamilton Brown. *b.* 11 June 1816. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1836. A.S. 13 July 1839. Surg. 12 June 1853. S.M. 13 July 1859, R. 25 Sept. 1859. *d.* at Brighton, 19 July 1871.

1319. Durant, May Osmund Alonzo (d). *b.* May 1816. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 17 July 1839; (A.S. Certs. vol. xxix). Never joined. J. G. da C. Denham, No. 1349, infra, got the vacancy. Practising at Ashton, Manchester, in 1851.

1320. Harper, George. *b.* 13 June 1810. A.S. 23 July 1839. Surg. 25 Aug. 1853. S.M. 23 July 1859. R. 1 Aug. 1865. Afghanistan, 1841–42, forcing of Khaibar Pass, and advance on Kabul under Genl. Pollock, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal. Gujrat, clasp.

1321. Mann, George Smyth. *b.* 24 Dec. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 22 Aug. 1839. Surg. 7 Sept. 1853. S.M. 22 Aug. 1859. F.R.C.S. 1859. D.I.G. 31 Mar. 1864. *d.* at Dakka, 31 Oct. 1864. China, 1841–42, medal. N.-W. Frontier of India, Ranizai, 1852. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1322. Rothney, James Hay. *b.* 26 June 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. L.S.A. 1839. A.S. 4 Sept. 1839. *d.* at Karnal, 3 Mar. 1843.

1323. Cantor, Theodore. *b.* 6 Feb. 1809, at Copenhagen. A Dane. M.D. Copenhagen . . . Uncovd. Medical Service, Surgeon to Bengal Marine Survey, 1837–39. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 12 Sept. 1839. Surg. 9 Sept. 1853. S.M. 12 Sept. 1859. *d.* at sea, 26 Mar. 1860. China, 1841–42, medal. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal. Author of Spicilegium Serpentum Indicorum, 1839; Catalogue of Mammalia inhabiting the Malayan Peninsula and Islands, 1846.

1324. Morton, Alexander Ross. *b.* 3 Sept. 1817. M.D. Ed. 1837. A.S. 28 Sept. 1839. *d.* at Darjiling, 6 July 1841. China, 1840–41.

1325. Metcalfe, Francis Ralph. *b.* 3 May 1814. M.D. Glas. 1839. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 8 Oct. 1839. Afghanistan, 1839–42, with the 5th Light Cavalry. Killed at Gandamak, in retreat from Kabul, 13 Jan. 1842. Son of Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, B.C.S.

1326. Hutchinson, Theodosius Cayley. *b.* Feb. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. L.S.A. 1839. A.S. 16 Oct. 1839. Surg. 7 Oct. 1853. S.M. 16 Oct. 1859. R. 3 Jan. 1866. China, 1840–43, capture of Chusan, Amoy, Chinhai, recapture of Chusan, and occupation of Ningfu, medal.

1327. Shurlock, William. *b.* Aug. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 16 Oct. 1839. Surg. 11 Oct. 1853. S.M. 16 Oct. 1859. R. 24 Oct. 1860. *d.* in London, 14 Apr. 1889. China, 1840–41, capture of Chusan, medal, Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1328. Campbell, Edward. *b.* Mar. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 14 Nov. 1839. Surg. 15 Nov. 1853. S.M. 14 Nov. 1859. R. 11 July 1864. *d.* in London, 16 Jan. 1890. Afghanistan, 1840–42, storming of Istalif; detailed to attend on sick and wounded prisoners, when army retreated from Kabul, Jan. 1842, Desp. L.G. 24 Nov. 1842, medal. v. Kaye's Afghan war, II, 325. Gwalior war, 1843–44, Maharajpur, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, with Bodyguard; Mudki, Firuzshahr, Aliwal, and Sobraon, medal with three clasps. Crimea, 1855, as D.I.G. with Turkish contingent, 17 Apr. to 1 Sept. 1855, medal. Sonthal rebellion, 1855.

1329. Cardew, Edward Rotherham. *b.* 23 May 1817. M.D. Ed. 1839. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 23 May 1839. Afghanistan, 1840–42, with 27th N.I. Killed near Kabul, in retreat from Kabul, 10 Jan. 1842.

1330. MacPherson, John (e). *b.* 20 May 1817. King's Coll. Ab., St. George's, and Vienna. M.A. 1833; M.D. 1845; K.C. Ab. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 1 Dec. 1839. Surg. 1 Dec. 1853. S.M. 1 Dec. 1859. R. 29 Mar. 1866. *d.* in London, 17 Mar. 1890. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Author of Bengal Dysentery, 1850; Insanity among Europeans in Bengal, 1853; Mineral Waters of India, 1854; Quinine and Antiperiodics, 1856; Cholera in its home, 1866; Baths and Wells of Europe, 1869; Our Baths and Wells, the Mineral Waters of the British Islands, 1871; Annals of Cholera, 1872; Articles on Baths (Vol. 3) and on Mineral Waters (Vol. 16), in 9th edition of Encyc. Britannic, 1875–89; Articles on Baths and on Inflamation of Liver in Quain's Dict. of Med., 1st edition, 1882; and on Baths in 3rd edition, 1902; Essay on Celtic Names.

1331. Turner, Gurney. *b.* 13 May 1813. M.R.C.S. 1836. A.S. 18 Dec. 1839. *d.* at Puri, 20 Nov. 1848. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Author of First Impressions, or a Day in India, 1841.

1332. Davidson, Richard Owen. *b.* Mar. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 18 Dec. 1839. *d.* at Sukkur, Sind, 29 Dec. 1842.

1333. Crozier, Alexander William. *b.* 3 Nov. 1816, at Cape Town. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 19 Dec. 1839. Surg. 1 Dec. 1853. F.R.C.S.I. 18—. S.M. 19 Dec. 1859. *d.* at Dehra Dun, 7 Mar. 1863. China, 1841–43, capture of Amoy, recapture of Chusan, occupation of Ningfu, medal. Gwalior, 1843–44, Panniar, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Badiwal and Aliwal, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, actions at Agra against Nasirabad and Nimach rebels (horse shot under him), operations against Gwalior rebels, operations in Etawa and Manipuri, medal.

1334. Thomson, Thomas (e). *b.* 4 Dec. 1817. M.D. Glas. 1839. A.S. 21 Dec. 1839. Surg. 1 Dec. 1853. S.M. 21 Dec. 1859. R. 25 Sept. 1863. *d.* in London, 18 Apr. 1878. F.R.S. 1855. Afghanistan, 1839–42, capture of Ghuzni, 1839, taken prisoner at Ghuzni, Mar. 1842, released, 21 Sept. 1842. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Firuzshahr, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal. Author of Western Himalaya and Thibet, 1852; (with Sir J. Hooker), Introductory Essay to Flora Indica, 1855.

1840

1335. Jones, Juxon Henry. *b.* Sept. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 3 Jan. 1840. Surg. 1 Dec. 1853. S.M. 1 Jan. 1860. R. 31 Mar. 1867. *d.* at Eastbourne, 8 Mar. 1875. Sind, operations in 1845.

1336. Butler, James Henry. *b.* Jan. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 3 Jan. 1840. F.R.C.S 1851. Surg. 1 Dec. 1853. S.M. 3 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 31 Oct. 1864. *d.* at Dalhousie, 2 June 1865. Author of Risaleh Beech Biyan Amali Juraheeke (translation into Urdu of Cooper's Surgery), 1848.

1337. Mouat, Frederic John. *b.* 18 May 1816. Ed. Univ., Univ. Coll. Lond., and Paris. M.R.C.S. 1838. M.D. Ed. 1839. A.S. 3 Jan. 1840. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. Surg. 1 Dec. 1853. S.M. 3 Jan. 1860. R. 3 Dec. 1870. Medl. Inspr. Local Govt. Board, 1874–87; (v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 177). *d.* in London, 12 Jan. 1897. LL.D. Ed. 1886. Son of Surgeon James Mouat, A.M.D. 25th Dragoons (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3458). Brother of I.G., Sir James Mouat, V.C., K.C.B., A.M.D. (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4530). Author of Nosological Arrangement of Bengal Medical Returns, 1845; Hindustani version of London Pharmacopœia, 1845; Atlas of Anatomical Plates, 1846; Manual of Anatomy, 1849; Rough notes of a Trip to Reunion, Mauritius, and Ceylon, 1852; The British Soldier in India, 1859; (with T. G. Heathcote, No. 1418, infra, and G. R. Playfair, No. 1459, infra), The Andaman Islands, with notes on Barren Island, 1859; Adventures and Researches among the Andaman Islanders, 1863; Prison Statistics and Discipline in Lower Bengal, 1867; Value of European Life in India, 1873; The Death Tribute of England to India, 1875; (with H. S. Snell), Hospital Construction and Management, two vols, 1883–84.

1338. Freeman, Joseph Hammond. *b.* Feb. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 3 Jan. 1840. *d.* on board S.S. 'Enterprise' at Kyukphyu, 23 Apr. 1846.

1339. Cheek, Alfred Howarth. *b.* 11 Dec. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 3 Jan. 1840. Surg. 1 Dec. 1853. S.M. 3 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 7 Feb. 1865. R. 18 Jan. 1867. *d.* 7 Feb. 1868. Son of G. N. Cheek, No. 773, supra; and brother of G. N. Cheek, No. 1671, infra. Central India, 1841–42, operations in Bandalkund, capture of Chirgong.

1340. Gerrard, William Ricketts. *b.* 6 Aug. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 3 Jan. 1840. *d.* at Fatehgarh, 16 May 1854.

1341. Fogarty, George Taylor Cornelius. *b.* 16 Mar. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 8 Feb. 1840. Surg. 1 Dec. 1853. *d.* at Ambala, 3 Sept. 1854. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawar, medal with two clasps.

1342. Beale, Anthony. *b.* 24 Nov. 1817, at St. Helena. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 8 Feb. 1840. Surg. 1 Dec. 1853. S.M. 8 Feb. 1860. R. 17 Sept. 1862. *d.* at Cheltenham, 25 Oct. 1880. Central India, 1842, operations in Bandalkund. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Firuzshahr, medal.

1343. Koe, Herbert. *b.* 8 Oct. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. L.S.A. 1839. A.S. 15 Feb. 1840. *d.* in camp at Kirta, Bolan Pass, 19 Nov. 1841. Afghanistan, 1840–41.

1344. Elderton, Charles Augustus. *b.* 2 June 1815. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 24 Feb. 1840. Surg. 1 Dec. 1853. *d.* at Marri, 3 Oct. 1854. Afghanistan, 1841–42, with force under Genl. Pollock, medal. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1345. Brougham, James Peter. *b.* 8 June 1816. M.D. Ed. 1839. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 8 Mar. 1840. Surg. 31 Dec. 1853. S.M. 8 Mar. 1860. R. 1 Oct. 1871. *d.* at Inverness, 27 May 1890. S.-W. Frontier, operations in Gumsur, 1846, occupation of Sambalpur, 1848. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, action at Badli-ki-Sarai, siege and capture of Delhi, Desp. G.O. 5 Nov. 1857, L.G. 15 Dec. 1857; operations in Oudh, 1857. advance on Lucknow by Lord Clyde, siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858; severely wounded, 29 Oct. 1858, medal with two clasps.

1346. Deane, William Charles. *b.* 27 Feb. 1813. A.S. 8 Mar. 1840. Drowned bathing in river Hughli at Katwa, Bardwan, 25 Sept. 1840. Name spelt Dean in S.A.L.M.B. His signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxx. 1839, is Deane.

1347. Naismith, John. *b.* 26 Jan. 1818. M.D. Glas. 1838. A.S. 12 Mar. 1840. Surg. 20 Jan. 1854. S.M. 12 Mar. 1860. D.I.G. 23 June 1865. *d.* at Agra, 5 June 1868. Bhutan, 1865–66, as P.M.O., medal.

1348. Comon, John Rawdon. *b.* 9 Jan. 1816. M.D. Ed., 1837. A.S. 21 Mar. 1840. *d.* on board S.S. 'Goomtee,' near Rampur Boalia, 11 Feb. 1848. China, 1841–42.

1349. Denham, James George da Cruz. *b.* 12 Dec. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1838. L.S.A. 1838. A.S. 14 Apr. 1840, in place of M. A. O. Durant, No. 1319, supra, who never joined. *d.* at Puri, 18 Sept. 1852. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1350. Wells, Warwick Walter. *b.* Mar. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1835. A.S. 10 May 1840. Surg. 1 Mar. 1854. F.R.C.S. 1853. R. 6 Oct. 1859. *d.* at Cheltenham, 9 Apr. 1892. Originally appointed in 1828; " forfeited appointment, 21 May 1828 "; (A.S. Certs. vol. xxx. 1839). Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Defence of Lucknow, Desp. L.G. 17 Feb. 1858, medal.

1351. Grant, George. *b.* 6 June 1811. L.S.A. 1839. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 4 June 1840. Surg. 26 Mar. 1854. *d.* at Firuzpur, 19 Apr. 1855. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49.

1352. Bowhill, John. *b.* 9 Oct. 1814. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. L.S.A. 1837. Surg. 'Stratheden,' 1835–37; 'Marquis Camden,' 1839–40, wrecked near Manilla. A.S. 4 June 1840. Surg. 31 Mar. 1854. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1856. S.M. 4 June 1860. D.I.G. 29 Mar. 1866. R. 26 Jan. 1867. *d.* 2 Sept. 1868. C.B. 13 Mar. 1867. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, actions at Bulandshahr, 30 Sept. 1857, and Agra, 10 Oct. 1857; relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857; Action at Cawnpur, 6 Dec. 1857; siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858; operations in N.W.P. in 1858, medal with three clasps.

1353. Lacy, Thomas Saumarez. *b.* 19 June 1816, at St. Peter's Port, Guernsey. M.R.C.S. 1838. L.S.A. 1838. A.S. 1 July 1840. Surg. 27 Apr. 1854. S.M. 1 July 1860. R. 1 Jan. 1866. *d.* in Guernsey. 18 Dec. 1884. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Chilianwala, Gujrat, and pursuit to Peshawar, medal with two clasps.

1354. Douglas, Charles. *b.* 16 May 1818. M.D. Ed. 1839. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 4 July 1840. Surg. 16 May 1854. R. 4 June 1859. *d.* at Kelso, 26 Mar. 1901. Brother of F. Douglas, No. 1465, infra. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Badiwal, Aliwal, and Sobraon, medal with clasp. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal.

1355. Bird, Richard Herbert Lewis. *b.* 1816. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 31 July 1840. *d.* at Darjiling, 20 Apr. 1847. Afghanistan, 1841–42.

1356. Thomson, George Ferguson. *b.* 26 Jan. 1816. M.D. Ed. 1837. A.S. 19 Aug. 1840. *d.* at Lahore, 27 Aug. 1849. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Aliwal and Sobraon, medal with clasp.

1357. Jowett, Joseph. *b.* 23 Apr. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1838. L.S.A. 1838. A.S. 20 Oct. 1840. Surg. 8 Aug. 1854. S.M. 20 Oct. 1860. R. 10 Jan. 1866. *d.* at Beckenham, 3 Oct. 1884. China, 1841–45, medal. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1358. Grant, Alexander. *b.* 22 Jan. 1817. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1838. A.S. 11 Nov. 1840. Surg. 3 Sept. 1854. S.M. 11 Nov. 1860. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1861. R. 23 Aug. 1863. *d.* in London, 3 Jan. 1900. Q.H.S. 6 Sept. 1861. Surgeon to Govr. Genl. Lord Dalhousie. v. Biography, Physician and Friend, by George Smith, LL.D., 1902. China, 1841–44, capture of Amoy, Chusan, and Chefu, storm of Woosung, occupation of Shanghai, assault and capture of Chingkiangfu, investment of Nankin, medal. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Author of Guide to Domestic medicine chest in India, 1852; Remarks on Hill Diarrhœa and Dysentery, 1853; Edited Annals of Military and Naval Surgery, and Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1863.

1359. Chalmers, Charles Bonnor. *b.* 3 Dec. 1818, at sea, in Straits of Malacca. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 4 Dec. 1840. Surg. 28 Sept. 1854. S.M. 4 Dec. 1860. D.I.G. 23 Dec. 1866. R. 30 Sept. 1871. *d.* at Brisbane, 24 June 1889. Son of W. Chalmers, No. 568, supra. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 252. Brother of J. Chalmers, No. 945, Madras, 1833. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1360. Campbell, John. *b.* Apr. 1817. A.S. 22 Dec. 1840. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1853. Surg. 3 Oct. 1854. S.M. 22 Dec. 1860. R. 24 Sept. 1864. *d.* at Looe, Cornwall, 26 Aug. 1904. C.B. 16 Nov. 1858. Afghanistan, 1842, with force under General Pollock, medal. Sind, 1845–46. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, defence of Lucknow, Desp. L.G. 10 and 16 Jan. 1858, medal with clasp, C.B., and one year's extra service.

1361. Rolfe, William Amys. *b.* Apr. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1838. L.S.A. 1839. A.S. 22 Dec. 1840. Surg. 22 Oct. 1854. *d.* in Calcutta, 4 Aug. 1857.

1362. Keates, William. *b.* Apr. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 25 Dec. 1840. Surg. 27 Dec. 1854. S.M. 25 Dec. 1860. D.I.G. 23 Dec. 1866. *d.* in Calcutta, 19 Apr. 1869. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi.

1363. Whittall, Richard. *b.* Apr. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1840. A.S. 25 Dec. 1840. Surg. 31 Dec. 1854. S.M. 25 Dec. 1860. R. 15 May 1863. *d.* at Dehra Dun, 15 Sept. 1890. Afghanistan, 1842, with force under Genl. Pollock, forcing of Khaibar Pass, actions at Mannu Khel, Jagdalak, and Tazin, capture of Istalif, medal. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon, medal.

1364. Pollard, William Ellis. *b.* Apr. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 25 Dec. 1840. *d.* at Sukkur, Sind, 5 Nov. 1843. Afghanistan, 1841–42.

1365. Diaper, Herbert. *b.* Oct. 1818. L.S.A. 1839. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 25 Dec. 1840. Surg. 1 Feb. 1855. F.R.C.S. 1855. S.M. 25 Dec. 1860. *d.* at Chunar, 27 July 1863. Central India, 1842, Operations in Bandalkund. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Field Surgeon to Cawnpur Field Force.

1366. Rumley, Henry William. *b.* 20 Sept. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 25 Dec. 1840. Surg. 1 Feb. 1855. *d.* in Paris, 10 Dec. 1859. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Mudki (horse shot), Firuzshahr, and Sobraon, medal with two clasps. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Sadullapur, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal.

1367. Seely, George Bebb. *b.* Mar. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 25 Dec. 1840. *d.* at Peshawar, 16 Feb. 1855.

1841

1368. Hilliard, John. *b.* June 1810. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 8 Jan. 1841. M.D. St. A. 1853. F.R.C.S. 1853. Surg. 10 Mar. 1855. S.M. 8 Jan. 1861. R. 23 July 1868. *d.* in London, 2 Oct. 1876. Central India, 1842, Operations in Bandalkund. Sonthal Rebellion, 1856. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India, medal.

1369. White, Archibald. *b.* 19 Sept. 1818. M.D. Ed. 1839. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1839. A.S. 30 Jan. 1841. Surg. 10 Apr. 1855. S.M. 30 Jan. 1861. R. 7 Mar. 1864. *d.* in Edinburgh, 15 Mar. 1882. Afghanistan, 1842, with force under Genl. Pollock, forcing of Khaibar Pass, medal. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon, medal with clasp. Burma, 1852–53, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Oudh, medal with clasp. When on furlough in 1851 volunteered to serve in expedition in search of Sir John Franklin ; permission refused ; (S.A.L.M.B.).

1370. Sutherland, John. *b.* 30 Nov. 1813. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1834. M.D. St. A. 1838. A.S. 4 Feb. 1841. Surg. 16 Apr. 1855. S.M. 4 Feb. 1861. D.I.G. 23 Dec. 1866. R. 3 Jan. 1870. *d.* at Lee, Kent, 23 Feb. 1882. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Author of Route from N.W.P. to Upper Scinde, 1844.

1371. Morton, George Edward. *b.* 8 Feb. 1819. M.D. Ed. 1840. A.S. 27 Feb. 1841. Surg. 19 Apr. 1855. S.M. 27 Feb. 1861. D.I.G. 18 Jan. 1867. R. 12 Mar. 1872. *d.* at Stroud, 28 Dec. 1884. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Chilianwala and Gujrat, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, capture of Lucknow, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier of India, Hazara, 1868.

1372. Tweedie, Alexander. *b.* 25 Oct. 1808. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 8 Mar. 1841. Killed by a shooting accident at Benares, 14 Sept. 1841. Son of T. Tweedie, No. 554, supra, 1805.

***1373. Goodeve, Edward.** *b.* 27 Jan. 1816. Bristol and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1840. M.B. Lond. 1840. A.S. 8 Mar. 1841. Surg. 17 May. 1855. S.M. 8 Mar. 1861. R. 13 Oct. 1866. *d.* at Drinagh, Bristol, 27 Oct. 1880. Brother of H. H. I. Goodeve, No. 1197, supra, 1831. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal with two clasps. Author of articles on Epidemic Cholera, Diarrhœa, Jaundice, Biliary Calculi, Cirrhosis of Liver, and Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver, in J. Russell Reynolds' System of Medicine, 1866.

* E. Goodeve, No. 1373, appears to have been the first to enter the service with a London University degree.

1374. Eales, Henry Travers. *b.* 3 Nov. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 8 Mar. 1841. *d.* on board S.S. ' Carnatic ' in Bay of Bengal, 16 Mar. 1842.

1375. Forbes, Charles. *b.* 13 Feb. 1818. A.S. 8 Mar. 1841. *d.* at Rawal Pindi, 21 Aug. 1854. Brother of G. F. Forbes, No. 712, Bombay, 1841.

1376. Nugent, Henry Nicholas. *b.* 25 Feb. 1811. A.S. 21 Apr. 1841. Retired, 28 Oct. 1851.

1377. Thring, Edward Brouncker. *b.* 22 Mar. 1819. L.S.A. 1840. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 24 Apr. 1841. Surg. 6 July 1855. S.M. 24 Apr. 1861. D.I.G. 20 Jan. 1867. R. 16 Dec. 1871. *d.* 30 Jan. 1882. China, 1841–42. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1378. Eatwell, William Coverdale Beattie. *b.* 20 Mar. 1819. Univ. Coll. London, Montpelier, and Giessen. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1840. A.S. 11 June 1841. Surg. 1 Aug. 1855. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. S.M. 11 June 1861. R. 24 Feb. 1863. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1873. *d.* at Norwood, 7 Aug. 1899. China, 1842–44. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Author of Poppy Cultivation and the Benares Opium Agency, 1851.

1379. MacRae, John. *b.* 20 Sept. 1817. M.D. Ed. 1840. A.S. 13 June 1841. Surg. 3 Sept. 1855. *d.* at Cawnpur, 21 Jan. 1857. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1380. Collins, John Hammett. Middlesex Hosp. and St. Georges. M.R.C.S. 1839. Tempy. Asst. Surg. for China war, 14 July 1841 ; (S.A.L.M.B., B. Mily. Cons. 14 July 1841, No. 106). Medl. Officer transport ' Sylvia,' Discharged . . . 1842. Afterwards Medl. Officer East Indian Railway. F.R.C.S. 1866. *d.* at Portishead, 13 July 1871. China, 1841–42, medal.

1381. Bedborough, Henry. *b.* Jan. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 15 July 1841. Resigned, 8 Jan. 1844.

1382. Cox, Charles Lindsay. *b.* May 1813. B.A. 18—. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 27 July 1841. Surg. 22 Sept. 1855. F.R.C.S. 1860. S.M. 27 July 1861. D.I.G. 22 June 1867. R. 1 Dec. 1873. *d.* at Clifton, 23 May 1886. China, 1841–43, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal.

1383. Boyes, William Robert. *b.* Oct. 1816. M.D. 18—. M.R.C.S. 1838. L.S.A. 1838. A.S. 1 Aug. 1841. Surg. 8 Oct. 1855. Indian Mutiny, 1857. Killed at Cawnpur, 27 June 1857.

1384. Biden, —. Tempy. A.S. for China war, 7 Aug. 1841 ; (S.A.L.M.B., Mily. L. from B. 28 Feb. 1842, para. 27). Late Surgeon of ' Hastings.' Discharged, . . . 1843. China, 1841–42.

1385. Lunn, G. Tempy. A.S. for China war, 19 Aug. 1841 ; served with 37 N.I., discharged end of Mar. 1842 ; (S.A.L.M.B., Mily. Cons. June 1843, No. 142). China, 1841–42.

1386. Boileau, John Theophilus. *b.* Mar. 1819. B.A. T.C.D. 1841. A.S. 20 Aug. 1841. *d.* at Hongkong, 27 Nov. 1842. China, 1841–42.

1387. Crommelin, Henry Blyth. *b.* 13 Jan. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 20 Aug. 1841. R. on half-pay, 1 July 1850. *d.* 28 Jan. 1883. China, 1842.

1388. Finch, C. Tempy. A.S. for China, 31 Aug. 1841. Surgeon of transport ' Thomas Grenville ' ; (order of Sir Hugh Gough, Amoy Castle, 31 Aug. 1841, F.I. 3 Mar. 1842). Discharged 1843. China 1841–43.

1389. Goodridge, William Gastwycke. *b.* 10 Nov. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 11 Sept. 1841. *d.* at Mirat, 27 Aug. 1846. China, 1841–43, medal.

1390. Kemp, Andrew John. *b.* 22 Oct. 1819. M.D. Glas. 1840. A.S. 22 Nov. 1841. *d.* at Akyab, 14 Apr. 1844.

1391. O'Shaughnessy, Richard. *b.* 1812. M.R.C.S. 1835. Uncovd. Medl. Service, 1 Feb. 1837 to 3 Dec. 1841. A.S. 4 Dec. 1841. F.R.C.S. 1844. Surg. 9 Oct. 1855. R. 4 May 1860. *d.* 13 Apr. 1889. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Author of Diseases of the Jaws, 1844.

1392. Robertson, James. Tempy. A.S. for China war . . . 1841. Served with 98th Foot. Discharged . . . 1843. China, 1841–43.

1842

1393. O'Callaghan, Daniel James. *b.* 31 Aug. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. R.N. 1839–41. A.S. Bengal, 8 Jan. 1842. Surg. 6 Dec. 1855. S.M. 8 Jan. 1862. D.I.G. 31 Mar. 1868. R. 28 Oct. 1872. *d.* in London, 12 Aug. 1900. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, medal with clasp. China, 1860–61, capture of Pekin, medal with clasp. Author of The Fatal Falter at Meerut, 1881.

1394. Oakley, Richard Henry. *b.* May 1819. M.R.C.S. 1841. L.S.A. 1841. A.S. 8 Jan. 1842. Surg. 31 Dec. 1855. S.M. 8 Jan. 1862. R. 24 May 1865. *d.* 11 Dec. 1900. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49. Chilianwala and Gujrat, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, medal with clasp. (In Lancet of 26 Sept. 1857, the names of R. H. Oakley and J. Fayrer are erroneously included in a list of medical officers killed in the Mutiny.)

1395. Harland, Charles. *b.* 7 Jan. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 8 Jan. 1842. Surg. 31 Jan. 1856. R. 23 Feb. 1860. *d.* 7 Aug. 1861. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1396. MacDonald, James Thomas Fraser. *b.* 15 Feb. 1810. A.S. 25 Jan. 1842. *d.* at Ghazipur, 1 June 1844.

1397. Hinton, Thomas Lambert. *b.* 1 May 1808. Oxford and Paris. M.R.C.S. 1833. L.S.A. 1833. A.S. 30 Jan. 1842. Resigned, 24 Oct. 1845. For many years Surgeon to Reading Dispensary. *d.* at St. Leonards, aged 100, 14 June, 1908. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 360.

1398. Lacon, Graham. *b.* Jan. 1818. M.D. Ed. 1840. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 3 Feb. 1842. Surg. 31 Jan. 1856. *d.* at Aligarh, 13 Feb. 1857. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Aliwal, medal.

1399. Archer, Charles. *b.* 13 Mar. 1818. M.D. 18—. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 10 Feb. 1842. Surg. 24 Feb. 1856. S.M. 10 Feb. 1862. D.I.G. 6 June 1868. R. 25 Sept. 1873. *d.* 17 Mar. 1884.

1400. Withecombe, John Rees. *b.* 21 Nov. 1816. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1841. L.S.A. 1841. M.D. St. A. 1841. A.S. 15 Feb. 1842. Surg. 21 Mar. 1856. F.R.C.S. 1857. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859. R. 10 July 1859. Master, Apothcary's Society, London, 1893. *d.* at Richmond, 1 Feb. 1904. Sind, 1843. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal with two clasps.

1401. Tytler, Henry William. *b.* 30 Apr. 1819. A.S. 23 Feb. 1842. Surg. 14 July 1856. S.M. 23 Feb. 1862. *d.* at Hampstead, 25 May 1863. Son of John Tytler, No. 705, supra. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49.

1402. Veitch, —. Tempy. A.S. for China war, 2 Mar. 1842; (S.A.L.M.B., B. Mily. Cons. 2 Mar. 1842, No. 101). Served with Bengal Volunteer Regt. Discharged . . . 1843. China, 1842–43.

1403. Shaw, James Barron. M.R.C.S. 1836. M.D. Glas. 1836. Tempy. A.S. for China war, 2 Mar. 1842; (S.A.L.M.B.). Served with Bengal Volunteer Regt. Discharged . . . 1843. Afterwards in practice in London. China, 1842–43.

1404. Barlas, James. M.D. Ed. 1837. Tempy. A.S. for China war, 2 Mar. 1842; (S.A.L.M.B.). Served with Bengal Volunteer Regt. Name also given as Burlas in S.A.L.M.B. Discharged . . . 1843. *d.* in Australia, 1 Oct. 1871. China, 1842–43.

1405. Falloon, Edward Leslie. *b.* 1819. T.C.D. and Stevens Hosp. Dublin. M.R.C.S. 1840. Tempy. A.S. for China war, 2 Mar. 1842; (S.A.L.M.B.). Served with Bengal Volunteer Regt. Discharged . . . 1843. Afterwards in practice at Everton, Liverpool. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1863. *d.* at Liverpool, 13 Sept. 1872. China, 1842–43.

1406. Homan, Samuel Adamson. *b.* 27 Nov. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 3 Mar. 1842. Surg. 18 July 1856. S.M. 3 Mar. 1862. R. 23 Dec. 1873. *d.* 10 Mar. 1895. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege of Multan, battle of Gujrat, medal with two clasps.

1407. Le Dieu, D. Tempy. A.S. for China war, 6 Mar. 1842; (S.A.L.M.B.). Served in transports 'Chio' and 'Flowers of Ugia.' Discharged . . . 1843. China, 1842–43.

1408. Irons, George Robert. M.R.C.S. 1841. Tempy. A.S. for China war, 16 Mar. 1842; (S.A.L.M.B.). Served with 55th Foot. Discharged . . . 1843. Afterwards in practice at Newcastle-on-Tyne. *d.* at Newcastle, Sept. 1853. China, 1842–43.

1409. Innis, Thomas. M.R.C.S. 1840. Tempy. A.S. for China war, Mar. 1842; (S.A.L.M.B.). Served on transport 'Gertrude.' Discharged . . . 1843. China, 1842–43.

1410. Harrison, James. *b.* 13 Mar. 1820. M.D. Ed. 1841. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 5 Apr. 1842. Surg. 6 Sept. 1856. F.R.C.S. 1861. S.M. 5 Apr. 1862. *d.* at Uxbridge, 26 Oct. 1862. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Firuzshahr, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege of Multan, battles of Sadullapur, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal with clasp. Author of Origin and Progress of the Bengal Medical College, 1857.

1411. Littler, John Harry. *b.* 6 June 1809. Guy's. L.S.A. 1829. M.R.C.S. 1830. M.D. Glas. 1837. A.S. 17 Apr. 1842. Surg. 28 Sept. 1856. S.M. 17 Apr. 1862. R. 27 July 1865. *d.* 22 Oct. 1883. Son of Genl. Sir J. H. Littler, G.C.B. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1412. Login, James Neil Dryburgh. *b.* 1 May 1817. M.D. Ed. 1840. A.S. 6 May 1842. *d.* at Dinapur, 13 Nov. 1849. Brother of J. S. Login, No. 1212, supra. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1413. Newenham, Arthur Wellesley Robert. *b.* 21 Aug. 1812. M.R.C.S. 1842. M.D. Heidelberg, 18—. A.S. 11 May 1842. Surg. 3 Oct. 1856. Killed at Cawnpur, 27 June 1857. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1414. Kelly, John Price. *b.* 27 June 1820. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 8 June 1842. Surg. 11 Jan. 1857. S.M. 8 June 1862. R. 19 Sept. 1869. *d.* in London, 2 Aug. 1881.

1415. Mauger, Oliver. *b.* 18 Mar. 1817, at St. Peter Port, Guernsey. Westminster. L.S.A. 1839. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. Royal Guernsey Militia, 3 June 1841. A.S. Bengal, 24 June 1842. *d.* at Hackney, 10 Apr. 1849.

1416. Horton, Charles. *b.* 21 May 1813. M.D. Ed. 1840. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 25 July 1842. Cashiered by Court Martial, 10 July 1853. Burma, 1852, medal.

1417. Saunders, George. *b.* Dec. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 28 July 1842. Surg. 20 Jan. 1857. S.M. 28 July 1862. D.I.G. 20 July 1868. R. 7 July 1874. *d.* at Ryde, 7 Jan. 1894. Asst. Surg. Warley Depot, Feb. 1853 to Nov. 1854.

1418. Heathcote, Thomas Godfrey. *b.* Feb. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1841. L.S.A. 1841. A.S. 12 Aug. 1842. Surg. 21 Jan. 1857. Indian Mutiny, 1857, killed at Cawnpur, 15 July 1857. Author (with F. J. Mouat, No. 1337, supra, and G. R. Playfair, No. 1459, infra), of The Andaman Islands, with notes on Barren Island, 1859.

1419. Grant, James. *b.* 22 Oct. 1812. M.R.C.S. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1841. A.S. 9 Sept. 1842. *d.* on the river, near Tippera, 26 Mar. 1853. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Firuzshahr and Sobraon, medal with clasp.

1420. Lay, Peter Goodall. *b.* 10 Sept. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 9 Sept. 1842. Surg. 21 Mar. 1857. F.R.C.S. 1857. S.M. 9 Sept. 1862. R. 15 Oct. 1863. *d.* at Cairo, 21 Nov. 1892.

1421. Hastings, Thomas. *b.* 13 Jan. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1840. A.S. 9 Sept. 1842. Surg. 21 Mar. 1857. F.R.C.S. 1857. S.M. 9 Sept. 1862. R. 1 Jan. 1874. *d.* at Brighton, 27 Jan. 1897. Author of Observations on the Nature and Treatment of Cholera, 1840.

1422. Crozier, William. *b.* Sept. 1816. Barts. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 18 Sept. 1842, gained commission as a prize from Royal College of Surgeons, nomination given by Sir J. Lushington. Surg. 10 Apr. 1857. S.M. 18 Sept. 1862. *d.* on board S.S. 'Simla,' in Red Sea, on passage to England, 12 Nov. 1862. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Mudki, Aliwal, and Firuzshahr, medal with two clasps.

1423. MacPherson, Hugh Martin. *b.* 30 Aug. 1820. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 18 Sept. 1842. Surg. 22 May 1857. S.M. 18 Sept. 1862. F.R.C.S. 1867. R. 16 Mar. 1870. *d.* in London, 4 Apr. 1902.

1424. Roper, George Trevor. Manchester. M.R.C.S. 1842. Tempy. A.S. for China war, 20 Dec. 1842; (Mily. L. from Madras, No. 58 of 20 Dec. 1842). Discharged . . . 1844. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1860. Afterwards changed name to Trevor-Roper. In practice at Tranmere, Cheshire, in 1848, at Rockferry, Cheshire, in 1870. China, 1842–44.

1425. Bryden, William Alexander. Tempy. A.S. for China war, . . . 1842; (S.A.L.M.B.; Mily. L. from B. 19 July 1843). Served as Surgeon to barque 'Haskery' and transport 'Sophia.' Discharged . . . . 1843. M.D. Ed. 1845. L.S.A. 1847. China, 1842–43.

1426. Coles, William Carey. *b.* 25 July 1817. Univ. Coll. Lond. L.S.A. 1839. M.R.C.S. 1840. Tempy. A.S. for China war, 1842. Served with 5th N.I. Discharged . . . 1843. M.D. Ed. 1844. A.S. Bombay, 1 Mar. 1845. F.R.C.S. 1857. M.R.C.P. London, 1860. Surg. 27 Oct. 1861. S.M. 1 Mar. 1865. R. 14 July 1867. *d.* at Bourton-on-the-Water, Gloucestershire, 17 May 1888. China, 1842–43, capture of Canton, medal. Bo. No. 761.

1843

1427. Learmonth, John (d). M.D. Ed. 1834. A.S. 2 Jan. 1843. Never joined, struck off ; (G.O. No. 235 of 16 Aug. 1844).

1428. Craddock, William. *b.* July 1818. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1840. A.S. 30 Jan. 1843. Surg. 31 May 1857. F.R.C.S. 1859. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1859. M.D. St. A. 1859. S.M. 30 Jan. 1863. R. 25 Dec. 1870. *d.* on board S.S. ' Scotland,' off Cape St. Vincent, 18 Apr. 1872. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. China, 1858–59.

1429. Harrison, John Barton. *b.* 15 Apr. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1841. M.D. St. A. 1842. A.S. 1 Feb. 1843. Surg. 31 May 1857. S.M. 1 Feb. 1863. R. 31 Mar. 1875. *d.* in London, 9 Oct. 1875. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. N.-W. Frontier, Sheorani, 1851.

1430. Miller, James. *b.* 20 June 1818. M.D. Ed. 1841. M.R.C.S. 18—. A.S. 14 Jan. 1843. Resigned, 2 Apr. 1845. M.R.C.P. London, 1846.

1431. Glennie, William Ritchie. *b.* 18 Apr. 1819. M.D. Ed. 1840. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 20 Feb. 1843. *d.* at Gorakhpur, 4 Oct. 1849. Gwalior, 1843–44, Maharajpur, bronze star. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Firuzshahr, medal.

1432. Bell, Adam. *b.* 29 Oct. 1809. M.D. Ed. 1834. A.S. 1 Mar. 1843. *d.* at Venice, 9 July 1854.

1433. Clifford, Frederick Morrison. *b.* 16 Feb. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 4 Apr. 1843. Surg. 6 June 1857. S.M. 4 Apr. 1863. R. 31 Mar. 1871. *d.* in London, 15 June 1898. Sind, 1844–45. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1434. Gray, Thomas Alexander. *b.* 4 Aug. 1819. A.S. 23 Apr. 1843. *d.* in Fort William, 9 Mar. 1844.

1435. Sprenger, Aloys (e). A Swiss. *b.* 3 Sept. 1813, at Nassreuth, Tyrol. Vienna and Leyden. M.D. Leyden, 1841. M.R.C.S. 1843. A.S. 12 May 1843. Surg. 15 June 1857. R. 10 Mar. 1859. Professor, Oriental Languages, Berne, 1858–81. *d.* at Heidelberg, 19 Dec. 1893. Author of De Originibus Medicinæ Arabicæ sub Khalifatu (thesis for degree), Leyden, 1841 ; Meadows of Gold and Mines of Gems from the Arabic, 1841 ; Technical terms of the Sufees, 1844 ; Selections from Arabic Authors, 1845 ; History of Mahmud Ghuznah, 1847 ; Translation of Gulistan of Sadi, 1851 ; Life of Muhammad, 1851 ; Catalogue of Arabic, Persian, and Hindustani Manuscripts in the Libraries of the King of Oudh, 1854 ; Catalogue of Bibliotheca Orientalis Sprengeriana, Giessen, 1857 ; Leben under Lehre des Mohamed, 3 vols, Berlin, 1861–65 ; Die Porte und Reiserouten des Orients, Leipsic, 1864 ; Die Alte Geographia Arabica, Berne, 1875 ; Muhammad und der Koran, Hamburg, 1889 ; Muhammad's journey to Syria.

1436. Rose, Joseph. *b.* 25 Dec. 1820. A.S. 25 May 1843. Surg. 27 June 1857. S.M. 25 May 1863. D.I.G. 16 Mar. 1870. R. 31 Mar. 1872. *d.* 10 Dec. 1875.

1437. Hay, John MacDowall. *b.* 2 Feb. 1819. M.D. Ed. 1840. A.S. 29 May 1843. Killed by mutineers, Bareli, 31 May 1857. Son of Surg. John Hay, No. 404, Madras, 1797. Gwalior, 1843–44, Maharajpur, bronze star. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1438. Beatson, John Fullarton. *b.* 11 Mar. 1818. M.A. 1839, M.D. 1842, Glas. A.S. 16 June 1843. Surg. 27 June 1857. S.M. 16 June 1863. D.I.G. 3 May 1869. S.G. 24 Nov. 1875. R. 29 Mar. 1880. *d.* in London, 29 July 1898. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1878. G.S.P. 22 Dec. 1878. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Firuzshahr, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal.

1439. Hathaway, Charles. *b.* Mar. 1817. Guy's and St. Thomas. M.R.C.S. 1839. L.S.A. 1839. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1842. A.S. 10 Aug. 1843. Surg. 27 June 1857. S.M. 10 Aug. 1863. Private Secretary to Govr. Genl. Lord Laurence, 1864–69. R. 14 Feb. 1866. *d.* at St. Leonards, 29 Aug. 1903. Author of Panjab Jail Manual, 1858.

1440. Elton, Henry Nathaniel. *b.* 11 Mar. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 9 Sept. 1843. Surg. 27 June 1857. S.M. 9 Sept. 1863. R. 1 Mar. 1872. *d.* 28 Oct. 1907. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1441. Howden, William Marcus. *b.* 23 Mar. 1819. A.S. 9 Sept. 1843. *d.* at Allahabad, 15 July 1847.

1442. Maltby, Samuel. *b.* Sept. 1820. St. Thomas. M.R.C.S. 1842. L.S.A. 1842. A.S. 31 Oct. 1843. Surg. 9 July 1857. Killed by mutineers at Cawnpur, 15 July 1857. Sind, 1845. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1443. Scott, Walter. *b.* 10 July 1817. M.D. Ed. 1841. A.S. 1 Dec. 1843. *d.* at Allahabad, 15 Aug. 1844.

1444. Cape, Henry. *b.* June 1817. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1841. A.S. 30 Dec. 1843. Surg. 9 July 1857. F.R.C.S. 1860. S.M. 30 Dec. 1863. *d.* at Sagauli, Champarun, 27 Sept. 1866. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Oudh, medal with clasp.

1445. Warneford, Charles Francis. *b.* 9 Aug. 1821. M.D. Ed. 1842. A.S. 30 Dec. 1843. Surg. 11 July 1857. S.M. 30 Dec. 1863. R. 14 June 1865. *d.* in England, 10 July 1901. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar and Gujrat, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1844

1446. Fletcher, John William. *b.* Apr. 1818. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 1 Jan. 1844. F.R.C.S. 1847. Surg. 12 July 1857. R. 25 July 1859. *d.* in London, 2 Dec. 1859. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1447. Francis, Charles Richard. *b.* 12 Jan. 1821. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1843. L.S.A. 1843. M.B. Lond. 1843. A.S. 16 Jan. 1844. Surg. 4 Aug. 1857. S.M. 16 Jan. 1864. D.I.G. 16 Mar. 1870. R. 16 Mar. 1875. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1878. *d.* in London, 10 Aug. 1901. Son of C. B. Francis, No. 779, supra. Author of Sketches of Native Life in India, 1848; Army Hospital Equipment for India, 1867; Indian Medical Officer's Vademecum, 1874; Endemic Plague in India, 1880; List of Professional publications in vernacular languages of Bengal, 18—; Anglo-Urdu medical handbook, 1895; The Indian Medical Service (pamphlet), 1898; Edited Indian Medical Gazette, 1868

1448. Graham, John Colin. *b.* 24 Nov. 1819. M.D. Ed. 1840. A.S. 16 Jan. 1844. Killed by mutineers, Sialkot, 9 July 1857. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, action at Surajkund, battle of Gujrat, and pursuit to Peshawar, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1449. Morrieson, James Stuart. *b.* 12 May 1821. M.D. Ed. 1842. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1843. A.S. 27 Jan. 1844. Surg. 7 Aug. 1857. S.M. 27 Jan. 1864. R. 1 Feb. 1871. *d.* at Ealing, 11 Jan. 1892. G.S.P.

1450. Young, John. *b.* Nov. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 4 Feb. 1844. *d.* at Bombay, 30 Nov. 1851. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, medal.

1451. Simpson, Alexander. *b.* Feb. 1819. M.A. 1838, M.D. 1841, Mar. Coll. Ab. A.S. 28 Feb. 1844. Surg. 8 Aug. 1857. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1861. S.M. 28 Feb. 1864. *d.* at Dakka, 14 Nov. 1864. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1452. Cole, George. *b.* 10 Nov. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 29 Feb. 1844. F.R.C.S. 1854. Surg. 15 Sept. 1857. *d.* on board S.S. 'Indus' in Red Sea, on passage to Europe, 15 June 1858. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, medal.

1453. Mawe, Thomas. *b.* 19 Aug. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 4 Mar. 1844. *d.* at Manipur, Banda, 28 June 1857, of fatigue and exposure, after escape from massacre at Jhansi. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, action at Surajkund, battle of Gujrat, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1454. Buckle, Henry Bruges. *b.* Dec. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1840. A.S. 18 Mar. 1844. Surg. 16 Sept. 1857. S.M. 18 Mar. 1864. D.I.G. 4 Oct. 1870. *d.* in London, 12 Dec. 1874. C.B. 29 May 1865. G.S.P. 4 Oct. 1872. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Chilianwala and Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawar, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, 1859–60, Mahsud Waziri. N.-E. Frontier, 1871–72, Lushai, as P.M.O., medal.

1455. Nisbet, James Anderson. *b.* 18 Feb. 1822. M.D. Glas. 1843. A.S. 2 Apr. 1844. *d.* at Multan, 9 Mar. 1858.

1456. Bedford, Joseph Richard. *b.* 24 Dec. 1815. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 21 Apr. 1844. *d.* on board S.S. 'Alma,' in Sagar Roads, 9 Oct. 1856. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Author of Notes on Vaccination and Epidemic Disease, 1851; Vital and Medical Statistics of Chittagong, 1852; (with N. Chevers, No. 1538, infra), Public Health in India, 1854.

1457. Symons, John Stephens Croft. *b.* Sept. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 25 May 1844. *d.* at Mirat, 4 Apr. 1851.

1458. Allan, James. *b.* 29 Aug. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1843. A.S. 3 July 1844. F.R.C.S. 1856. Surg. 10 Mar. 1858. R. 5 Sept. 1862. *d.* at St. Leonards, 2 Jan. 1892.

1459. Playfair, George Rankin. *b.* 13 Nov. 1816. M.D. Ed. 1838. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. Indian Navy, 1841–44. A.S. Bengal, 3 Nov. 1844. Surg. 28 Mar. 1858. S.M. 3 Nov. 1864. D.I.G. 29 Mar. 1871. R. 31 Mar. 1872. *d.* in London, 4 Oct. 1881. Son of G. Playfair, No. 555, supra, and brother of W. S. Playfair, No. 1762, infra. China, 1841–42, capture of Chusan, taking of Amoy and Woosung, assault and capture of Ching Kiangfu, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Oudh, medal. Author (with F. J. Mouat, No. 1337, and T. S. Heathcote, No. 1418, supra) of the Andaman Islands, 1859.

1460. MacTier, William Fullerton. *b.* 1 Oct. 1822. M.D. Ed. 1843. A.S. 3 Dec. 1844. Surg. 29 Mar. 1858. S.M. 3 Dec. 1864. R. 24 Sept. 1866. *d.* at St. Andrews, 19 June 1915. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Mudki, Aliwal, and Firuzshahr, medal with two clasps. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Sadullapur and Chilianwala, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, Desp. L.G. 24 Nov. and 15 Dec. 1857, medal.

1461. Johnston, Maxwell. Bapt. 1820. A.S. 29 Dec. 1844. *d.* at sea on board the 'Tudor,' 28 Feb. 1848.

1845

1462. Lee, James. *b.* 2 May 1814. M.D. Ed. 1814. A.S. 10 Jan. 1845. Surg. 16 Apr. 1858. S.M. 10 Jan. 1865. R. 21 Dec. 1867. *d.* in Edinburgh, 10 July 1870. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1463. Banister, George. *b.* 17 Oct. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 12 Jan. 1845. Surg. 16 June 1858. F.R.C.S. 1860. S.M. 12 Jan. 1865. D.I.G. 10 May 1871. R. 6 Dec. 1876. *d.* at Eastbourne, 6 Dec. 1884, Nominated in place of J. Learmonth, No. 1427, supra. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, siege and capture of Delhi, operations in Rajputana, and final campaign in Oudh, medal with clasp.

1464. Kemp, James George. *b.* 1 Oct. 1818. M.D. Ed. 1840. A.S. 18 Jan. 1845. *d.* at sea, on S.S. 'Khersonese,' 11 May 1858. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Aliwal and Badiwal, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal.

1465. Douglas, Francis. *b.* 14 Mar. 1815. M.D. Ed. 1836. A.S. 18 Jan. 1845. Surg. 16 June 1858. S.M. 18 Jan. 1865. R. 25 July 1865. *d.* at Kelso, 7 Mar. 1886. Brother of Charles Douglas, No. 1354, supra. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Aliwal, Badiwal, and Sobraon, medal with clasp. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Lucknow in Mar. 1858, medal with clasp.

1466. Ross, Alexander. *b.* 9 Aug. 1821. A.S. 20 Jan. 1845. *d.* at Sydney. 27 Dec. 1846.

1467. Hodgson, Robert. *b.* 24 Dec. 1821. A.S. 24 Jan. 1845. *d.* at Ashford, 14 Oct. 1854. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Mudki, Badiwal, Aliwal, and Firuzshahr, medal with two clasps. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal with two clasps.

1468. Atkinson, Robert James. *b.* 23 Mar. 1812. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 24 Jan. 1845. Surg. 2 Sept. 1858. F.R.C.S. 1861. S.M. 24 Jan. 1865. R. 29 May 1870. *d.* at Agra . . . 1879. Son of James Atkinson, No. 572, supra. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1469. Turnbull, Francis. *b.* 1 July 1821. M.D. Ed. 1843. A.S. 11 Feb. 1845. Surg. 30 Sept. 1858. S.M. 11 Feb. 1865. R. 11 Dec. 1872. *d.* in London, 7 Mar. 1902. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Lucknow in Mar. 1858, capture of Bareli and operations in Oudh, medal with clasp.

1470. Garner, Hartwell Samuel. *b.* July 1821. A.S. 11 Feb. 1845. Killed by mutineers at Saganli, 23 July 1857. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1471. Tresidder, John Nicholas. *b.* 10 Jan. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1842. A.S. 1 Mar. 1845. Surg. 30 Oct. 1858. S.M. 1 Mar. 1865. D.I.G. 31 Mar. 1872. R. 31 Mar. 1877. *d.* at Dulwich, 27 May 1889. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, medal with clasp. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Chilianwala and Gujrat, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1472. Tucker, St. George Wade. *b.* 14 Jan. 1820, at St. George, Bermuda. M.D. Ed. 1843. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1843. A.S. 14 Mar. 1845. Surg. 22 Dec. 1858. S.M. 14 Mar. 1865. R. 16 Nov. 1870. *d.* at Bournemouth, 12 Jan. 1885. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Sobraon, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1473. Smith, Charles Manners. *b.* Mar. 1822. M.R.C.S. 1843. L.S.A. 1844. A.S. 19 Mar. 1845. Surg. 21 Feb. 1859. F.R.C.S. 1864. S.M. 19 Mar. 1865. D.I.G. 31 Mar. 1872. R. 31 Mar. 1877. *d.* 22 Apr. 1883, in London. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, action at Surajkund, battle of Gujrat, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1474. Allan, Robert Dallas Dove. *b.* Apr. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1840. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1842. A.S. 20 Mar. 1845. Killed by mutineers at Cawnpur, 27 June 1857. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Mudki, Aliwal, and Firuzshahr, medal with two clasps. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1475. MacAulay, Robert Welbank. *b.* 4 Mar. 1823. M.D. Ed. 1844. A.S. 20 Mar. 1845. Surg. 21 Feb. 1859. *d.* on board S.S. 'Mauritius,' at Talienwan, China, 15 July 1860. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi. China, 1859–60.

1476. Walker, James Pattison. *b.* 17 Mar. 1823. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1842. M.R.C.S. 1844. A.S. 5 Apr. 1845. Surg. 24 Feb. 1859. S.M. 5 Apr. 1865. D.I.G. 22 June 1872. R. 22 June 1877. *d.* at Clacton-on-Sea, 11 Feb. 1906. First Supt. of Andaman Islands, 1858–59, opened out settlements at Port Blair. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1845–46, Gujrat, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, defence of Agra, medal. (v. B.M.J. 21 Apr. 1906.)

1477. Thring, Richard Southby Otto. *b.* Jan. 1818. M.D. Ed. 1840. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 20 Apr. 1845. Surg. 11 Mar. 1859. S.M. 20 Apr. 1865. R. 10 Apr. 1868. *d.* at Batheaston, 2 Sept. 1875. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, Firuzshahr, medal. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, and pursuit to Peshawar, medal with two clasps.

1478. Squire, John. *b.* July 1822. M.R.C.S. 1844. A.S. 30 Apr. 1845. Surg. 1 Apr. 1859. S.M. 30 Apr. 1865. R. 28 Dec. 1871. *d.* 8 Feb. 1905. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in N.W.P. and Oudh, Desp. G.O. 21 Apr. 1858, medal.

1479. Watson, James Cock. *b.* July 1822. M.A. M.D. Ed. 1844. A.S. 20 May 1845. *d.* in London, 27 Jan. 1857. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Chilianwala and Gujrat, medal.

1480. Sissmore, Charles Nicol. *b.* 11 Nov. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1841. L.S.A. 1842. A.S. 20 May 1845. R. 13 June 1854. *d.* 27 May 1871, in London. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46.

1481. Glover, Joseph Tuthill. *b.* 10 July 1817. M.R.C.S. 1842. M.D. Glas. 1844. A.S. 14 June 1845. Surg. 21 Apr. 1859. F.R.C.S. 1861. Invalided, 25 July 1862. *d.* at Rathmines, Dublin, 29 Nov. 1873. Burma, 1852–53, medal.

1482. Ross, James Tyrrell Carter. *b.* 5 Apr. 1823. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1845. A.S. 26 July 1845. F.R.C.S. 1857. Surg. 24 Apr. 1859. S.M. 26 June 1865. D.I.G. 10 Dec. 1872. S.S.C. Cantab. 1878. R. 10 Dec. 1879. *d.* 27 Apr. 1897. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1878. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Miranzai and Ranizai, 1851–52. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in N.W.P., medal. N.-E. Frontier, Daphla, 1874–75. Edited I.M.G. 1869–70.

1483. Fleming, Andrew. *b.* 7 Mar. 1822. M.A. K.C. Ab. 1838. M.D. Ed. 1843. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 20 Sept. 1845. Surg. 26 Apr. 1859. S.M. 20 Sept. 1865. R. 27 Jan. 1873. *d.* in Edinburgh, 25 Mar. 1901. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Author of Report on the Geology and mineral wealth of the Salt Range in the Panjab, 1853.

1484. Smith, Nicholas Skottowe. *b.* 2 Nov. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1843. A.S. 1 Oct. 1845. *d.* at Cork, 19 May 1853.

1485. Scott, David. *b.* 9 Sept. 1823. M.D. Ed. 1844. A.S. 20 Dec. 1845. Surg. 8 May 1859. S.M. 20 Dec. 1865. *d.* at Ambala, 15 Sept. 1867. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Sadullapur, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Yusufzai, 1849. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege of Delhi, Desp. L.G. 15 Dec. 1857, medal and one year's service.

1846

1486. Maxwell, Thomas. *b.* 6 Nov. 1823. M.D. Glas. 1844. A.S. 26 Jan. 1846. Surg. 6 June 1859. S.M. 26 Jan. 1866. R. 23 Jan. 1868. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1873. *d.* at Guildford, 24 Apr. 1908. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Sadullapur, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, campaign in Rohilkand, actions at Bareli, Aliganj, Mohanpur (slightly wounded), and Pilibhit, medal with clasp.

1487. Palmer, Charles. *b.* 30 Jan. 1824. M.D. Ed. 1844. M.R.C.S. 1846. L.S.A. 1846. A.S. 20 Feb. 1846. Surg. 11 July 1859. S.M. 20 Feb. 1866. R. 31 Mar. 1879. Member, Medl. Board, India Office, 1879–81. *d.* in London, 22 Sept. 1901. Author (with Capt. W. G. Murray, R. E. and V. Ball), of Report on hill Mohendragiri and native port of Barwah, in Ganjam District, as sanitaria for Calcutta, 1870.

1488. Walter, James King. *b.* 1 June 1805. M.R.C.S. 1835. A.S. 20 Feb. 1846. Surg. 26 July 1859. S.M. 20 Feb. 1866. R. 6 Aug. 1868. *d.* at Hampstead, 28 May 1884. Carlist war in Spain, 1835–38, relief of San Sebastian, capture of Venta and Hernani, action at Andoia, storm and capture of Irun, Spanish medal.

1489. Williams, St. George. *b.* 25 July 1824. Peter St. School, Dublin Officiating A.S. 28 Mar. 1846; (G.O. 28 Mar. 1846), to 19 June 1848. Confirmed, 20 June 1848. Appointment cancelled, and name struck off, 9 June 1849; (G.O. 9 June 1849). A.S. Madras, 25 May 1850. *d.* at Kurnul, 2 May 1859. Crimea, 1855–56, with Turkish contingent, medal. M. No. 1126.

1490. Baillie, Herbert. *b.* Jan. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1842. L.S.A. 1843. A.S. 20 Apr. 1846. F.R.C.S. 1858. Surg. 2 Aug. 1859. M.D. St. A. 1862. S.M. 20 Apr. 1866. R. 1 Sept. 1870. *d.* at Cheltenham, 25 Dec. 1890.

1491. Ainger, Major. *b.* Oct. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1842. L.S.A. 1842. A.S. 15 May 1846. F.R.C.S. 1854. Surg. 8 Aug. 1859. *d.* in London, 10 Feb. 1861. Medjidie, 4th Class, 1858. Crimea, with Turkish contingent, 30 Apr. 1855 to 20 June 1856, medal, Medjidie, 4th Class.

1492. MacDonald, Donald. *b.* 26 Feb. 1822. M.A. 1841; M.D. 1846; K.C. Ab. A.S. 20 May 1846. Surg. 2 Sept. 1859. S.M. 20 May 1866. D.S.G. 8 July 1873. *d.* at Shillong, 19 Aug. 1874. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Ranizai, 1852.

1493. Cannon, Henry Mills. *b.* May 1820. King's Coll. London. M.R.C.S. 1843. M.B. Lond. 1844. A.S. 1 June 1846. Surg. 16 Sept. 1859. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. S.M. 1 June 1866. D.S.G. 20 Aug. 1873. R. 1 Jan. 1879. *d.* in London, 13 Oct. 1892. G.S.P. 10 Mar. 1878. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, in medl. charge of headquarters staff of Commander-in-Chief, Lord Gough, battles of Ramnagar, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal with three clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, operations in Rohilkand and Oudh, medal; was recommended for promotion to Brevet-Surgeon, but got the step by seniority earlier.

1494. Clemenger, William George Ward. *b.* Dec. 1821. BA. M.B. T.C.D. 1843. A.S. 18 June 1846. Surg. 23 Sept. 1859. S.M. 18 June 1866. R. 24 Sept. 1867. *d.* at Carnarvon, 26 July 1891.

1495. Webb, Charles Knight. *b.* Apr. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1845. A.S. 1 July 1846. Surg. 25 Sept. 1859. S.M. 1 July 1866. R. 7 Jan. 1871. *d.* 7 Apr. 1909. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Rohilkand, capture of Bareli. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1860.

1496. Campbell, Arthur Lewis Stuart. *b.* Mar. 1822. M.D. St. A. 1843. A.S. 11 July 1846. Surg. 7 Oct. 1859. S.M. 11 July 1866. *d.* at Fatehpur, 11 Sept. 1868. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, medal with two clasps. N.-W. Frontier, Bari Khel Afridi, 1855.

1497. Tucker, Samuel Reeve. *b.* 19 June 1824, at Bermuda. M.D. Ed. 1845. A.S. 15 July 1846. *d.* in Edinburgh, 10 May 1857. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, medal with two clasps.

1498. Givins, George Edward. *b.* 24 Apr. 1819, at Toronto. M.R.C.S. 1844. A.S. 25 July 1846. Surg. 2 Nov. 1859. S.M. 25 July 1866. R. 24 July 1867. *d.* 14 Mar. 1885. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49. Indian Mutiny, 1857–60, operations in Oudh, medal.

1499. Oldfield, Henry Ambrose. *b.* 18 May 1822. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1845. M.D. St. A. 1845. A.S. 25 July 1846. Surg. 2 Dec. 1859. S.M. 25 July 1866. R. 10 Nov. 1868. *d.* 14 Mar. 1885. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49. Author of Sketches from Nipal, 1880.

1500. Crawford, John Duncan. *b.* 20 Apr. 1824. B.A. M.B. T.C.D. 1846. A.S. 11 Aug. 1846. Surg. 11 Dec. 1859. S.M. 11 Aug. 1866. *d.* at Dharmsala, 16 May 1871.

1501. Atkinson, Alexander Russell. *b.* 20 Sept. 1823. M.D. Ed. 1844. A.S. 11 Aug. 1846. Surg. 1 Jan. 1860. S.M. 11 Aug. 1866. *d.* at Hounslow, 25 Sept. 1866. Son of H. Atkinson, No. 563, Madras, 1807; brother of J. J. Atkinson, No. 667, Bombay, 1837. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Kohat, 1850.

1502. Basse, Charles Ferdinand. *b.* 8 July 1822, at Frankfort. M.R.C.S. 1846. M.D. 18—. A.S. 11 Aug. 1846. *d.* at Ludhiana, 22 Oct. 1848.

1503. Stiven, William Sutherland. *b.* 30 Sept. 1818. M.D. Ed. 1839. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 10 Sept. 1846. *d.* at Allahabad, 27 Feb. 1858. Son of No. 638, supra, W. S. Stiven, 1808. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. Author of Notes on Paper-making in India, 1856.

1504. Wrench, Thomas George. *b.* 24 Aug. 1824. St. Thomas'. L.S.A. 1845. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 20 Sept. 1846. R. 12 Oct. 1857. *d.* 24 Sept. 1858.

1505. Brown, James Bannatyne Samuel. *b.* 9 Aug. 1823. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 20 Oct. 1846. Surg. 17 Feb. 1860. S.M. 20 Oct. 1866. R. 9 Aug. 1881. *d.* at Snettisham, King's Lynn, Norfolk, 7 Oct. 1908. Indian Mutiny, 1857, advance on Cawnpur, medal.

1506. Mountjoy, John William. *b.* 23 Aug. 1820. Univ. Coll. London. M.R.C.S. 1842. L.S.A. 1845. A.S. 20 Oct. 1846. Surg. 21 Feb. 1860. R. 7 Apr. 1864. *d.* at Akyab, 28 Oct. 1879.

1507. Small, David Henry. *b.* 5 Oct. 1824. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1845. A.S. 21 Nov. 1846. Surg. 24 Feb. 1860. R. 1 Jan. 1866. *d.* at Upper Norwood, 28 Mar. 1914.

1508. Mathias, Charles. *b.* 23 Sept. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. L.S.A. 1846. A.S. 20 Dec. 1846. Surg. 27 Feb. 1860. R. 24 Mar. 1865. *d.* at Penally, Pembroke, 13 Apr. 1888. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, capture of Kotah.

1847

1509. Ray, George Hutchinson. *b.* 14 Feb. 1823. M.D. Ed. 1845. A.S. 3 Jan. 1847. Surg. 5 May 1860. S.M. 3 Jan. 1867. D.S.G. 21 Dec. 1873. R. 17 Dec. 1879. *d.* at Eastbourne, 12 Dec. 1908. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, passage of Chenab, Chilianwala, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Ambeyla, 1863, medal with clasp.

1510. Nichol, Robert. *b.* 22 Dec. 1824. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1846. L.S.A. 1846. A.S. 20 Jan. 1847. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1853. Resigned, 5 Jan. 1854. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, G.O. 24 Jan. 1856. *d.* in London, 13 Oct. 1873.

1511. Thorp, Edward Courtenay. *b.* 4 July 1821. M.D. St. A. 1846. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 20 Jan. 1847. Surg. 16 July 1860. S.M. 20 Jan. 1867. D.S.G. 20 Apr. 1874. R. 20 Oct. 1879. *d.* at Folkestone, 9 Apr. 1892. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, action at Surajkund, battle of Gujrat, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Kuki, 1860–61.

1512. Cockburn, Robert. *b.* 25 Nov. 1824. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 20 Jan. 1847. Surg. 25 Sept. 1860. S.M. 20 Jan. 1867. D.S.G. 20 Aug. 1874. R. 20 Aug. 1879. *d.* in London, 30 Apr. 1899. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49.

1513. Moore, Thomas. An American. *b.* 28 Nov. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1843. B.A. M.D. 18—. Uncovd. Medl. Service, Gwalior contingent, 21 Nov. 1845; (G.O. 21 Nov. 1845). A.S. 20 Jan. 1847. Killed by mutineers, en route from Cuttack to Sambalpur, 17 Nov. 1857. First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46. Indian Mutiny, 1857. Author of Selections from my Medical Notebooks, Observations on Village Cholera, 1852.

1514. Grayling, Hosier Gell. *b.* June 1824. M.R.C.S. 1847. A.S. 26 Feb. 1847. *d.* at Lahore, 27 Sept. 1848.

1515. Leathes, George Cerjat. *b.* Oct. 1824. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 1 Mar. 1847. *d.* in England, 21 July 1858. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, medal with clasp.

1516. White, John. *b.* 11 Jan. 1820. M.D. Ed. 1842. A.S. 9 Mar. 1847. Surg. 26 Sept. 1860. S.M. 9 Mar. 1867. *d.* at Barhampur, 29 June 1871. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Chilianwala and Gujrat, and pursuit to Peshawar, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1517. MacEgan, William Barker. *b.* 30 May 1817. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1845. A.S. 9 Mar. 1847. Killed by mutineers at Jhansi, 7 June 1857. Dekkan, 1850–51, in Hingoli Field Force (horse shot under him), siege of forts Raiman and Dhaur. Crimea, 1855–56, served with Turkish contingent, 26 Mar. 1855 to 1 Mar. 1856; (S.A.L.M.B.). Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1518. Irving, James. *b.* 24 June 1822. M.D. Ed. 1843. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1843. A.S. 27 May 1847. Surg. 9 Nov. 1860. S.M. 27 May 1867. D.S.G. 13 Dec. 1874. R. 13 Dec. 1879. *d.* at Clifton, 3 May 1898. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. Author of Report on Palsy from use of Kesari Dal as food, 1860.

1519. Williams, John. *b.* Dec. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 19 June 1847, gained commission as a prize at R.C.S. on nomination of Sir J. Hogg. F.R.C.S. 1859. Surg. 11 Feb. 1861. S.M. 19 June 1867. R. 23 Dec. 1870. *d.* at Redlands, Bristol, 21 May 1878. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, medal with clasp.

1520. Cole, John Jones. *b.* 16 Mar. 1817. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1845. A.S. 21 June 1847. M.D. St. A. 1852. *d.* at Marri, 24 Apr. 1855. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, Desp. L.G. 7 and 23 Mar. 1849. Author of A Sketch of the siege of Multan, 1849; Military Surgery, experience of field practice in India in 1848–49, 1852.

1521. Atchison, Thomas. *b.* 14 Oct. 1823, at Valetta, Malta. Univ. Coll Lond. M.R.C.S. 1845. L.S.A. 1846. A.S. 26 June 1847. Surg. 25 May 1861. S.M. 26 June 1867. R. 3 Sept. 1867. *d.* in London, 9 June 1874. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, action at Surajkund, battle of Gujrat, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Momund, 1863–64, medal.

1522. Stewart, Haldane. *b.* Apr. 1825. A.S. 23 July 1847. Surg. 11 Aug. 1861. S.M. 23 July 1867. *d.* in London, 5 Feb. 1870. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Ramnagar, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, action at Badli-ki-Sarai, siege and capture of Delhi, medal with clasp.

1523. Lyell, Robert. *b.* 30 May 1825. M.D. Ed. 1847. A.S. 25 Sept. 1847. Killed by mutineers in a riot at Patna, 3 July 1857. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, and pursuit to Peshawar, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Sheorani, 1853; (v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 206). Indian Mutiny, 1857. Author of Notes on Patna Opium Agency, 1857.

1524. Ebden, Henry Anderson. *b.* 15 June 1824. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1845. M.D. St. A. 1845. A.S. 7 Oct. 1847. Surg. 11 Oct. 1861. R. 10 Aug. 1863. *d.* at Rondebosch, Cape Colony, 14 June 1886. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Ramnagar, Chilianwala, and Gujrat, and pursuit to Peshawar, medal.

1525. Farquhar, Thomas. *b.* 8 Oct. 1825. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1846. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1847. A.S. 20 Oct. 1847. Surg. 16 Dec. 1861. S.M. 30 Oct. 1867. R. 14 Mar. 1871. *d.* at Aberdeen, Jan. 1891. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, defence of Agra.

1526. Bogle, Alexander Laing. *b.* 11 May 1823. M.D. Ed. 1845. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1845. A.S. 20 Oct. 1847. Surg. 9 Feb. 1862. S.M. 20 Oct. 1867. R. 7 Nov. 1872. *d.* at St. Leonard's, 23 May 1898.

1527. Delpratt, William. *b.* 19 July 1822, in Jamaica. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 20 Nov. 1847. Resigned . . . 1861. Brother of No. 1638, infra, S. Delpratt. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan.

1528. Buckell, Robert Kemp. *b.* June 1823. M.R.C.S. 1846. L.S.A. 1847. A.S. 20 Nov. 1847. Surg. 13 May 1862. S.M. 20 Nov. 1867. R. 8 Dec. 1871. *d.* 16 Mar. 1880. Burma, 1852–54, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857, action at Cawnpur, medal.

1529. Collins, John Charles. *b.* Aug. 1822. M.R.C.S. 1845. L.S.A. 1846. A.S. 22 Dec. 1847. Surg. 26 July 1862. M.D. St. A. 1865. S.M. 22 Dec. 1867. R. 22 Aug. 1871. *d.* at Stroud, 20 Aug. 1893.

1848

1530. Pemberton, George Richard. *b.* 28 Feb. 1823. M.D. Ed. 1847. M.R.C.S. 1847. A.S. 20 Jan. 1848. Surg. 7 Aug. 1862. S.M. 20 Jan. 1868. R. 1 Jan. 1876. *d.* in London, 28 Oct. 1890. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Chilianwala, Gujrat, and pursuit to Peshawar, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1531. Harris, Horatio Philip. *b.* 11 July 1823, at sea, near Ceylon. M.R.C.S. 1847. A.S. 7 Apr. 1848. Killed by mutineers at Cawnpur, 12 June 1857. Son of H. Harris, No. 863, supra. Brother of F. W. Harris, No. 769, Bombay, 1845. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1532. Lee, Thomas Masson. *b.* 24 Dec. 1815. M.D. Ed. 1844. A.S. 20 Apr. 1848. *d.* on board S.S. 'Princess Charlotte,' between Hong Kong and Singapur, 30 Nov. 1858. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49.

1533. Bow, John Campbell. *b.* 3 Nov. 1825. M.D. Ed. 1846. A.S. 20 Apr. 1848. Surg. 17 Aug. 1862. S.M. 20 Apr. 1868. D.S.G. 16 Mar. 1875, *d.* in Edinburgh, 29 Sept. 1877. Second Sikh or Panjab war, Ramnagar, Chilianwala, Gujrat, and pursuit to Peshawar, medal with two clasps.

1534. Johnson, Cavendish. *b.* 25 Dec. 1825. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1848. A.S. 26 June 1848. Surg. 25 Aug. 1862. S.M. 26 June 1868. R. 1 Dec. 1872. *d.* in London, 14 Aug. 1875.

1535. Pearson, Francis. *b.* 8 Apr. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1848. A.S. 2 July 1848. Surg. 25 Aug. 1862. R. 1 Jan. 1879. *d.* in London, 28 Nov. 1882. Author of Report on Mahamurree and Smallpox in Garhwal, 1861.

1536. White, William. *b.* 22 July 1814. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1836. M.D. 18—. A.S. 4 July 1848. F.R.C.S. 1859. Surg. 4 Sept. 1862. S.M. 4 July 1868. R. 20 Aug. 1871. *d.* at Penrhôs, Carnarvon, 12 Dec. 1875. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Gujrat, medal. Burma, 1852, capture of Rangoon, medal.

1537. Hayter, Henry William Goodenough. *b.* 15 June 1822. A.S. 21 July 1848. *d.* at Ludhiana, 10 Apr. 1849.

1538. Chevers, Norman. *b.* 27 Apr. 1818. Guy's. M.D. Glas. 1839. L.S.A. 1839. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 1 Aug. 1848. Surg. 18 Sept. 1862. S.M. 1 Aug. 1868. R. 31 Mar. 1876. F.R.C.S. 1878. *d.* in London, 2 Dec. 1886. Son of Surgeon F. M. Chevers, R.N. C.I.E. 24 May 1881. Author of Medical Jurisprudence for India, 1854, reprinted 1856 and 1870; Morbid conditions of pulmonary artery, 1851; Diseases of the Heart and Aortic Aneurism, 1851; Removable and mitigable causes of death, 1852; (with J. R. Bedford, No. 1456, supra); On Public Health in India, 1854; On preserving health of European Soldiers in India, 4 parts, 1858–60; On preservation of health of seamen, 1864; Commentary on Diseases of India, 1886.

1539. Wilson, Aylmer St. Aubyn. *b.* 25 June 1825. M.D. Ed. 1847. A.S. 20 Aug. 1848. *d.* at Simla, 28 Sept. 1849. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, Chilianwala, medal.

1540. MacLean, Alexander. *b.* 24 June 1826. M.A. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1848. A.S. 1 Sept. 1848. *d.* at Dibrugarh, 8 Aug. 1854. N.-E. Frontier, Naga, 1850, capture of Konoma.

1541. Bousfield, Sydney George. *b.* Aug. 1826. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1847. A.S. 10 Nov. 1848. Surg. 17 Oct. 1862. R. 12 Oct. 1863. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1542. Allen, Frederick Freeman. *b.* 18 Mar. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1846. L.S.A. 1847. A.S. R.N. 25 July 1847 to 6 Sept. 1848. A.S. Bengal, 20 Nov. 1848. Surg. 13 Nov. 1862. S.M. 20 Nov. 1868. D.S.G. 6 Dec. 1876. R. 31 Aug. 1880. *d.* at Tunbridge, 28 Dec. 1888. C.B. 10 Sept. 1872. Q.H.P. 27 Oct. 1880. Central India, 1851, operations in Bandalkund. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, operations in Oudh, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Momund, 1863–64, action at Shabkadr, medal; Hazara, 1868; N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1871–72, as P.M.O. right column, Desp. C.B. Afghanistan, 1878–79, P.M.O. in Kurram Valley.

1543. Morris, William Gardiner. *b.* 12 Sept. 1826, in Pennsylvania. M.D. Ed. 1847. A.S. 20 Nov. 1848. *d.* at Delhi, 13 Jan. 1858. Indian Mutiny, 1857, siege and capture of Delhi.

1544. Payne, Arthur James. *b.* 21 Oct. 1826. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1847. B.A. M.D. Lond. 1848. A.S. 20 Dec. 1848. Surg. 1 Feb. 1863. S.M. 20 Dec. 1868. D.S.G. 13 Sept. 1879. R. 1 Feb. 1885. *d.* at South Kensington, 21 May 1915.

1545. Waugh, John Neill (d). *b.* 1818. Bart's. M.R.C.S., 1840. A.S. 20 Dec. 1848. Never joined. Name struck off by G.O. 21 Feb. 1853. L.S.A. 1856. M.D. St. A. 1856. *d.* at Brisbane, Oct. 1900.

1546. Wallich, Nathaniel David Scott. *b.* June 1825. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1847. A.S. 20 Dec. 1848. Surg. Feb. 1863. *d.* at Dagshai, 9 June 1863. Son of N. Wallich, No. 725, supra, brother of G. C. Wallich, No. 1287, supra. N.-W. Frontier, Sheorani, 1853; Miranzai, 1855; Kurram Valley, 1856.

1849

1547. Parker, Robert. *b.* Aug. 1825. M.D. 18—. A.S. 1 Jan. 1849. Surg. 28 Feb. 1863. R. 24 June 1865. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, medal with clasp.

1548. Hansbrow, George. *b.* 6 Feb. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1845. A.S. 4 Feb. 1849, gained commission as a prize at R.C.S. England, on nomination of Sir J. Lushington. Killed by mutineers at Bareli, 31 May 1857. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1549. Miles, Richard Davidson. *b.* 6 Apr. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1847. A.S. 20 Mar. 1849. *d.* at Naini Tal, 14 Aug. 1855.

1550. Gee, Adolphus John. *b.* Nov. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1847. A.S. 11 Apr. 1849. *d.* at Lucknow, 5 Dec. 1858. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Gorakhpur and Oudh.

1551. Stokes, John MacDonough. *b.* Aug. 1816. A.S. 5 May 1849. *d.* at Rawal Pindi, 22 Oct. 1859.

1552. Peskett, William. *b.* Dec. 1821. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1842. L.S.A. 1850. M.D. St. A. 18—. A.S. 26 June 1849. Surg. 3 Apr. 1863. S.M. 26 June 1869. *d.* in Calcutta, 11 Mar. 1870.

1553. Morgan, David. *b.* Aug. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1843. L.S.A. 1849. A.S. 9 Aug. 1849. *d.* at Naini Tal, 21 June 1850.

1554. Corbyn, Frederick. *b.* 20 Feb. 1827. M.D. Ed. 1849. A.S. 20 Sept. 1849. Surg. 16 May 1863. *d.* at Cheltenham, 5 Feb. 1868. Son of F. Corbyn, No. 722, supra, brother of J. C. Corbyn, No. 1583, infra. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, relief of Lucknow, battle of Cawnpur, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, medal with two clasps.

1555. Lowdell, Charles. *b.* 18 Mar. 1824. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 20 Oct. 1849. Surg. 25 May 1863. S.M. 20 Oct. 1869. R. 24 Nov. 1870. *d.* at St. Leonards, 29 May 1898. Father of C. W. G. Lowdell, Bombay, No. 1051. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations at Agra, medal.

1556. Clark, Stewart. *b.* 26 Mar. 1814. St. Thomas'. Mar. Coll. Ab. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 24 Nov. 1849. Surg. 28 May 1863. S.M. 24 Nov. 1869. R. 29 July 1873. *d.* 25 Mar. 1897. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations round Aligarh, medal. Author of Jail Manual for N.W.P. 1863; Hygiene of Army of India, 1864. See Stewart Clark, one of Nature's Noblemen, by S. E. S. C. (his widow), 1898.

1850

1557. Hooper, John. *b.* Jan. 1825. M.D. 18—. A.S. 16 Feb. 1850. Surg. 10 June 1863. *d.* at Lalitpur, 5 Aug. 1866. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Jhind force, siege and capture of Delhi, medal with clasp.

1558. Young, David. *b.* 10 Sept. 1816. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. M.D. Glas. 1849. A.S. 20 Mar. 1850. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1860. Surg. 24 July 1862. S.M. 20 Mar. 1870. R. 6 Sept. 1876. *d.* in London, 18 June 1898. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, with Naval Brigade, operations in Bihar against Koer Sinh.

1559. Mayne, Edgar William. *b.* 22 May 1822, at Boulogne. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 25 Mar. 1850. *d.* at Jhilam, 2 Aug. 1851.

1560. Camplin, John Mussendine. *b.* 5 July 1825. M.R.C.S. 1847. L.S.A. 1848. A.S. 15 June 1850. Furlough S.C., G.O. 13 May 1853. Resigned, 9 Nov. 1856.

1561. Collins, Alfred. *b.* 1 July 1826. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 26 June 1850. *d.* at Lahore, 16 June 1851. Son of Robert Collins, No. 233, supra (1780).

1562. Fayrer, Joseph. *b.* 6 Dec. 1824. Charing Cross Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1847. A.S. R.N. 12 Aug. 1847, resigned, 15 Sept. 1847. M.D. Rome, 1849. A.S. Ordnance Medl. Dept., 6 Dec. 1849, resigned, 1850. A.S. Bengal, 29 June 1850. Bt.-Surg. 7 Sept. 1858. M.D. Ed. 1859. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1859. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. Surg. 28 July 1863. S.M. 29 June 1870. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1872. R. with rank of D.S.G. 1 Dec. 1873. Member, Medl. Board, India Office, Feb. 1873; President, 8 Dec. 1873 to 6 Jan. 1895. F.R.C.S. 1878. S.G. 12 Jan. 1895. *d.* at Falmouth, 21 May 1907. Father of Lt.-Col. Sir Joseph Fayrer, R.A.M.C. (Johnston's Roll, No. 7168), and of Lt.-Col. F. D. S. Fayrer, I.M.S. 1898, Genl. List, No. 35. Accompanied Duke of Edinburgh in 1870, and Prince of Wales in 1875–76, on tours in India. Hony. Physn. to Prince of Wales, 12 May 1876. Physn. Extraordinary to King, Mar. 1901. C.S.I. 8 Dec. 1868. Q.H.P. 22 July 1871. Medjidie, 3rd Class, 26 Oct. 1875. K.C.S.I. 6 Mar. 1876. Star of Concepcion of Portugal, 6 May 1876. F.R.S. 19 Apr. 1877. LL.D. Ed. 1878. Cons. Physn. and Life Governor, Charing Cross Hosp. 1878. LL.D. St. A. 1890. F.C.P. Philadelphia, 1891. Phil. Doc. Padua, 1892. Bart. 7 Feb. 1896. G.S.P. 25 Oct. 1898. Sicilian revolution, 1848, operations at Palermo between Neapolitan and Sicilian troops, and attack on city of Rome by French troops under Genl. Oudinot. Burma, 1852–53, capture of Rangoon, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, defence of Lucknow, action at Cawnpur, Desp. of Sir J. Inglis, 26 Sept. 1857, and of Sir J. Outram, 25 Nov. 1857, L.G. 16 Jan. 1858, medal with clasp, Brevet-Surgeon, and one year's service for defence of Lucknow. Author of Clinical Surgery in India, 1866; European Child-life in Bengal, 1873; Clinical and Pathological Observations in India, 1873; The Royal Bengal Tiger, 1875; With the Princes in India, 1879; Tropical Dysentery and Chronic Diarrhœa, 1881; Climate and Fevers of India (Croonian Lectures), 1882; Thanatophidia of India, 1884; Life of Sir James Ranald Martin, 1897; Recollections of my Life, 1900; and of articles on Beriberi, Delhi Sore, Dengue, Elephantiasis, Sunstroke, and Venomous Animals, in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 1882; on Tropical Diarrhœa, Liver Abscess, and Sunstroke, in Davidson's Diseases of Warm Climates, 1893; on Sunstroke and Climate and Fevers of India, in Allbutt's system of Medicine, 1896–97.

1563. Owen, William Charles. *b.* May 1823. M.D. Ed. 1849. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 17 July 1850. *d.* at Midnapur, 24 May 1853.

1564. Watkins, John. *b.* 20 May 1828. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 11 Aug. 1850. *d.* at Jhang, 20 Aug. 1861.

1565. Adley, William Henry. *b.* 20 Apr. 1827, at Jaffna, Ceylon. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 2 Sept. 1850. Surg. 24 Aug. 1863. S.M. 2 Sept. 1870. D.S.G. 22 June 1877. R. 1 Apr. 1882. *d.* at Haverfordwest, 18 June 1898. N.-W. Frontier, Ranizai, 1852; Buri Pass, Nov. 1853; Bussy Khel Afridi, 1855. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Rohilkand, medal. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, clasp.

1566. Cathcart, John Edwin. *b.* 29 Aug. 1828. M.D. Ed. 1849. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 30 Sept. 1850. *d.* at Kohat, 1 Apr. 1854.

1567. Williams, Henry Francis. *b.* 26 Feb. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1843. M.D. Glas. 1844. A.S. R.N. 1845–50. A.S. Bengal, 20 Nov. 1850. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. Surg. 10 Sept. 1863. S.M. 20 Nov. 1870. R. 5 Jan. 1878. *d.* at Southsea, 27 Apr. 1884.

1568. Vivian, Edward John. *b.* 17 Aug. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1849. L.S.A. 1849. A.S. 20 Nov. 1850. Surg. 16 Sept. 1863. S.M. 20 Nov. 1870. R. 1 Dec. 1872. *d.* at Folkestone, 23 Oct. 1888. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1569. Hutchinson, James Alexander Caldwell. *b.* Feb. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 20 Nov. 1850. Surg. 25 Sept. 1863. S.M. 20 Nov. 1870. D.S.G. 31 Mar. 1877. R. 28 Sept. 1884. *d.* at Bedford, 26 Oct. 1895. Brother of R. F. Hutchinson, No. 1614, infra. Father of F. H. G. Hutchinson, Genl. list, I.M.S. No. 15.

1570. Locock, Henry Smyth. *b.* 12 Jan. 1827. A.S. 20 Nov. 1850. *d.* at Thayetmyo, 31 July 1855. Burma, 1852–53, medal.

1851

1571. Scriven, John Barclay. *b.* Apr. 1828. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.B. Lond. 1849. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 11 Jan. 1851. Surg. 12 Oct. 1863. S.M. 11 Jan. 1871. R. 13 June 1881. *d.* in London, 22 July 1905. Burma, 1852–53, capture of Tonghu, medal.

1572. Amesbury, Joseph Walter Raleigh. *b.* 31 Dec. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 11 Jan. 1851. Bt.-Surg. 14 Aug. 1860. Surg. 18 Dec. 1863. S.M. 11 Jan. 1871. *d.* at Masuri, 6 Oct. 1881. Brother of S. C. Amesbury, No. 1668, infra. Burma, 1852–53, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Commanded a troop of 3rd Oudh Irregular Cavalry, in advance on Cawnpur (horse shot under him), appointed acting A.D.C. to Genl. Neill, raised and horsed Volunteer Cavalry under Neill; action of 2 Mar. 1858, attack on Belwar Fort, actions at Amara, 5 Mar., Thelga, 17 Apr., Amara, 25 Apr., capture of Fort Nagar; medal, Brevet-Surgeon.

1573. Stewart, Charles. *b.* 30 Oct. 1821. M.A. M.D. Ed. 1843. A.S. 26 Feb. 1851. Surg. 20 Dec. 1863. *d.* at Jhansi, 6 Aug. 1864. Burma, 1852–54, relief of Pegu, medal.

1574. MacKellar, Edward. *b.* 28 May 1827. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 9 July 1851. Surg. 20 Dec. 1863. M.D. St. A. 1870. S.M. 9 July 1871. R. 31 Mar. 1877. *d.* at Brighton, 27 Oct. 1914. Burma, 1852–53, capture of Martaban, operations at Rangoon, capture of Prome, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations at Agra, and in N.W.P. and Oudh, medal. Abyssinia, 1868, medal.

1575. Allen, James Bedford. *b.* Jan. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 25 July 1851. Surg. 8 Mar. 1864. *d.* at Bankipur, Patna, 11 July 1870. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, medal.

1576. De Renzy, Annesley Charles Castriot. *b.* 7 Apr. 1828. B.A. T.C.D. 1851. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 29 July 1851. Surg. 12 Mar. 1864. S.M. 29 July 1871. D.S.G. 12 Nov. 1877. R. 9 Dec. 1882. *d.* at Ealing, 24 Dec. 1914. C.B. 22 Feb. 1881. G.S.P. 14 Jan. 1882. K.C.B. 29 June 1902. Burma, 1852–54, capture of Martaban, Rangoon, and Prome, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Mutiny at Nasirabad, siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Naga, 1879–80, Desp. medal with clasp, C.B. Author of Remarks on Report of Sany. Commr. on Cholera Epidemic of 1872, in N. India, 1874.

1577. Brown, Alexander. *b.* 21 Dec. 1828. M.D. Ed. 1849. L.S.A. 1851. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 26 Aug. 1851. *d.* at Peshawar, 4 Oct. 1852.

1578. Umphelby, Joseph Edmond. *b.* 22 Sept. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 26 Aug. 1851. Dismissed by Court Martial, 23 Apr. 1856. Brother of A. Umphelby, No. 1186, Madras, 1854. Burma, 1852–53.

1579. Tait, Dalhousie. *b.* 23 July 1829. M.D. Ed. 1850. A.S. 17 Sept. 1851. *d.* in Medl. Coll. Hosp. Calcutta, 20 May 1853. Burma, 1852–53, capture of Rangoon.

1580. Christison, Alexander. *b.* 26 Aug. 1828. M.D. Ed. gold medal, 1850. A.S. 20 Oct. 1851. Surg. 24 Mar. 1864. S.M. 20 Oct. 1871. D.S.G. 31 Mar. 1877. R. 24 Nov. 1882. *d.* in Edinburgh, 14 Oct. 1918. Succeeded his father, Sir Robert Christison, as second baronet, 23 Jan 1882. Burma, 1852–53, capture of Rangoon, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations near Agra, action at Sasia, capture of Gwalior, medal with clasp.

1581. Keith, David. *b.* 9 May 1829. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1847. M.D. Ed. 1851. A.S. 3 Nov. 1851. *d.* at Abbottabad, 11 July 1853.

1582. Cuningham, James MacNabb. *b.* 2 June 1829, at Cape of Good Hope. M.D. Ed. 1851. A.S. 20 Nov. 1851. Surg. 1 Apr. 1864. S.M. 20 Nov. 1871. S.G. 29 Mar. 1880. R. 29 Mar. 1885. *d.* in London, 26 June 1905. C.S.I. 16 June 1885. Q.H.S. 15 Aug. 1888. LL.D. Ed. 1892. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. Author of Sanitary Primer for Indian Schools, 1879; Cholera, what can the State do to prevent it? 1884; Sanitary Primer for Burmese Schools, 1886.

1583. Corbyn, Joseph Christian. *b.* Aug. 1829. M.D. 18—. A.S. 24 Nov. 1851. Surg. 8 Apr. 1864. S.M. 24 Nov. 1871. R. 1 Jan. 1879. *d.* at Cheltenham, 24 Oct. 1912. Son of F. Corbyn, No. 722, supra, and brother of F. Corbyn, No. 1554, supra. Indian Mutiny, 1857-58, Siege and capture of Delhi, siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, operations against Koer Sinh in Bihar, two medals with clasps.

1584. Bowling, John Pierce. *b.* Mar. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1847. L.S.A. 1847. A.S. 20 Dec. 1851. Killed by mutineers, Cawnpur, 27 June 1857. Brother of H. H. Bowling, No. 1283, supra. Kafir war, 1850, as a volunteer. Burma, 1852–53, capture of Rangoon, medal. Indian Mutiny. 1857.

1585. Govan, George Moncrieff. *b.* 3 Mar. 1829. M.D. Ed. 1851. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1851. A.S. 20 Dec. 1851. Surg. 1 Apr. 1864. S.M. 20 Dec. 1871. R. 3 Mar. 1887. *d.* at Almora, 1 Apr. 1898. Son of G. Govan, No. 654, supra. Burma, 1852–53, capture of Rangoon, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1859, operations near Delhi, 1859. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, capture of Buxa and Tazagaon, clasp.

1852

1586. Perkins, Richard Henry. *b.* 23 July 1824, in Brussels. A.S. 20 Apr. 1852. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 20 Apr. 1872. D.S.G. 10 Dec. 1877. R. 4 May 1884. *d.* in London, 16 Jan. 1888. Afghanistan, 1880; P.M.O. 1st Division, Northern Afghanistan Field Force, medal.

1587. Townsend, Stephen Chapman. *b.* Dec. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1851. L.S.A. 1851. A.S. 1 June 1852. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 1 June 1872. D.S.G. 18 Dec. 1878. R. 18 Dec. 1883. *d.* at Exeter, 9 Feb. 1901. C.B. 22 Feb. 1881. G.S.P. 1 Mar. 1882. Burma, 1852–53, medal. Afghanistan, 1878–80, as P.M.O. in Kurram Valley, affair of Hazar Dirakht defile, severely wounded, Desp. medal with clasp, C.B.

1588. Haynes, William. *b.* 2 Aug. 1829. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 15 June 1852. *d.* at Donabue, Burma, 24 Apr. 1853. Burma, 1852–53.

1589. Beatson, William Burns. *b.* May 1825. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1846. L.S.A. 1846. M.D. St. A. 1852. A.S. 30 June 1852, gained commission as a prize at Guy's, on nomination of J. Masterman. Surg. 15 June 1864. F.R.C.S. 1867. S.M. 30 June 1872. D.S.G. 20 Dec. 1878. R. 20 Dec. 1883. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1884. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. *d.* at Eastbourne, 26 Apr. 1911. Burma, 1852–53, medal with clasp. Author of The Indian Medical Service, past and present, 1902.

1590. Silver, Ebenezer David. *b.* Dec. 1820. Guy's. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1848. M.R.C.S. 1848. Colonial Surgeon, Gold Coast, 1849–50. A.S. 20 July 1852. R. 23 Aug. 1858. *d.* at Sutton-at-Hone, Kent, 26 Jan. 1911. Author of A treatise on Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, 1868.

1591. Paske, Charles Thomas. *b.* 10 Apr. 1830. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 26 Aug. 1852. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 26 Aug. 1872. R. 1 Jan. 1879. *d.* 10 Apr. 1920. Burma, 1853, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, actions at Ghaga, Kudwa, and Chanda, medal. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, clasp. Author of Myamma; Life and Travel in Lower Burma, 1892; (with F. G. Aflalo), The Sea and the Rod, a handbook to British and other Seafishing, 1892.

1592. Dalzel, William Frederick Blyth. *b.* 6 June 1823. M.D. Ed. 1850. A.S. 20 Sept. 1852. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 20 Sept. 1872. R. 14 Mar. 1873. *d.* in London, 19 June 1897. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations near Agra, relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857, action at Cawnpur, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858; capture of Kalpi. Central Indian campaign, capture of rebel leader, Tantia Topi; medal with three clasps.

1593. Partridge, Samuel Bowen. *b.* Nov. 1828. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1851. L.S.A. 1851. A.S. 12 Oct. 1852. Bt.-Surg. 7 Sept. 1858. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. Surg. 15 June 1864. F.R.C.S. 1871. S.M. 12 Oct. 1872. R. 1 Jan. 1880. Member, Medl. Board, India Office, 1876–79 and 1889–93. *d.* at Anerley, Kent, 7 May 1898. Q.H.S. 23 June 1883. C.I.E. 3 June 1893. Burma, 1853, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, defence of Lucknow, action at Cawnpur, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858; Desp. L.G. 16 Jan. 1858; medal with three clasps, Brevet-Surgeon, and one year's service for defence of Lucknow.

1594. Skinner, George Robert. *b.* 16 Sept. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1847. F.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 20 Dec. 1852. Nominated by Sir J. M. Hogg, on recommendation of Royal College of Surgeons. *d.* at Bath, 26 Mar. 1856.

1853

1595. *Knight, Richard Chalmers (b). M.D. —. Surgeon's Mate 'General Kyd,' 1829–30; Surgeon, same ship, 1830–31. Officiating A.S. Bombay, 27 Aug. 1840; (Bo. G.O. 27 Aug. 1840); struck off 21 Aug. 1841; (Bo. G.O. 21 Aug. 1841). Uncovd. Medical Service, Bengal, 1850–53. A.S. Bengal, 4 Feb. 1853. *d.* at Bijnor, 14 June 1860. Afghanistan, 1840, with Sind Field Force; Desp. Bo. G.O. 20 Apr. 1841. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. Bo. No. 690.

1596. Butt, William Boyne. *b.* Dec. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 20 Mar. 1853. Surg. 15 June 1864. *d.* on board S.S. 'St. Lawrence,' on passage to Europe, 14 Apr. 1865.

1597. Murchison, Charles (e). *b.* 26 July 1830, at Vere, Jamaica. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1850. M.D. Ed. with honours, 1851. A.S. 4 Apr. 1853. Resigned, Oct. 1855. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1855. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1859. Physn. and Lect. on Medicine, Middlesex Hospital, 1860–71; ditto, St. Thomas', 1871–79. *d.* in London, 23 Apr. 1879. F.R.S. 1866. LL.D. Ed. 1870. Burma, 1853–54, medal. Author of Treatise on Continued Fevers of Great Britain, 1862, 3rd ed. 1884; Diseases of the Liver, 1867, 4th ed. 1894; Palæontological Memoirs of the late H. Falconer, 1868; and translated, for the New Sydenham Society, Frerichs' Diseases of the Liver, two vols. 1861–62.

1598. Duthoit, Thomas James. *b.* 9 Mar. 1828. Bart's. M.B. Lond. 1849. M.R.C.S. 1850. L.S.A. 1850. A.S. 20 Apr. 1853, gained commission as a prize at Bart's, on nomination of J. Masterman. *d.* at Allahabad, 18 Sept. 1858. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1599. Clarke, John James. *b.* 27 June 1827. MR.C.S. 1853. A.S. 14 May 1853. Surg. 15 June, 1864. M.D. St. A. 1872. S.M. 14 May 1873. D.S.G. 20 Apr. 1879. R. 14 Jan. 1884. *d.* at Melbourne, 23 Feb. 1895. G.S.P. 9 Dec. 1882. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, advance on and relief of Lucknow, Sept. 1857; second defence of Lucknow, Sept. to Nov. 1857; final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858; operations in Oudh; medal with two clasps. N.-E. Frontier, Akha, 1883–84, as P.M.O.

* R. C. Knight was the last officer who had served as Surgeon of one of the Company's fleet of Indiamen, abolished in 1834.

1600. Baillie, George Olans. *b.* 11 Aug. 1830. M.B. M.D. 1852, Mar. Coll. Ab. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 14 May 1853. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 14 May 1873. R. 18 June 1874. *d.* at Dover, 27 Aug. 1881. Son of George Baillie, No. 630, supra (1808). Brother of N. B. Baillie, No. 1726, infra. Burma, 1853–54, operations in Tharawadi.

1601. Tuson, John Edward. *b.* 3 July 1829. St. George's and Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 17 June 1853. M.D. St. A. 1862. F.R.C.S. 1863. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 17 June 1873. D.S.G. 20 Aug. 1879. R. 8 Sept. 1884. *d.* at Eastbourne, 24 Dec. 1908. N.-W. Frontier, Miranzai, 1855. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, capture of Najibabad, action at Nagina, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1860, Desp., medal with clasp.

1602. MacNamara, Francis Nottidge. *b.* 11 Apr. 1831. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1852. M.D. St. A. 1852. A.S. 18 June 1853, gained commission as a prize at King's College, on nomination of W. A. C. Plowden. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 18 June 1873. R. 14 Feb. 1876. Examiner Medl. Stores, India Office, 1876–99. *d.* in London, 5 Mar. 1899. Author of Climate and Medical Topography of Himalayan India, 1880 ; Article on Goitre in Davidson's Diseases of Warm Climates, 1893.

1603. Chaldecott, Frederick James. *b.* Oct. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1851. M.D. St. A. 1853. A.S. 1 July 1853. Dismissed by Court Martial, 16 May 1856. *d.* at Sydney, 22 Dec. 1862.

1604. Tierney, John Francis. *b.* 19 Feb. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 26 July 1853. *d.* at Barhampur, 6 Apr. 1849. Sonthal Insurrection, 1855–56.

1605. Taylor, Edward. *b.* Feb. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 1 Aug. 1853. Surg. 11 July 1864. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 15 Mar. 1880. *d.* at Stevenage, Herts., 26 July 1906. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India Campaign, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, medal. Abyssinia, 1868, medal with clasp. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal.

1606. Jeston, Richard Pope. *b.* 17 June 1826. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1849. L.S.A. 1849. A.S. 11 Aug. 1853. Resigned, 20 Aug. 1857. *d.* at Henley-on-Thames, 11 Oct. 1901.

1607. Spry, Henry William. *b.* 25 Aug. 1831. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 20 Oct. 1853. Surg. 7 Aug. 1864. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Firuzpur, 3 Nov. 1883.

1608. Dale, Alfred James. *b.* 27 Dec. 1830. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1852. L.S.A. 1853. A.S. 20 Oct. 1853, gained commission as a prize at London Hosp. on nomination of R. Ellis. Surg. 26 Sept. 1864. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 3 Aug. 1882. R. 23 July 1886. *d.* in London, 24 Nov. 1903. Burma, 1854. Afghanistan, 1879, in Kurram Valley, medal.

1609. Young, Arthur. *b.* 21 Dec. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1838. Officiating A.S. Bombay, 5 Dec. 1846. Uncovd. Medl. and Civil Officer, Sind, 1846–53. A.S. Bengal, 20 Oct. 1853. Surg. 4 Oct. 1864. R. 26 Mar. 1872. *d.* in Tasmania, 27 Mar. 1906. Served in Oudh Commission, 1861–72. Bo. No. 798.

1610. Simpson, Benjamin. *b.* 31 Mar. 1831. B.A. T.C.D. 18—. M.R.C.S. 1852. M.D. St. A. 1853. A.S. 20 Oct. 1853. Surg. 26 Sept. 1864. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 21 Mar. 1882. S.G. 29 Mar. 1885. R. 29 Mar. 1890. *d.* in London, 27 June 1923. G.S.P. 20 Dec. 1885. K.C.I.E. 15 Feb. 1887. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, medal with clasp.

1611. Daly, George Hickie. *b.* Apr. 1831. Medl. Coll. Calcutta; Univ. Coll. London; and Barts. M.R.C.S. 1853. M.D. St. A. 1853. A.S. 4 Nov. 1853. Surg. 15 Nov. 1864. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 6 Aug. 1875. *d.* at Chippenham, 25 July 1889. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, medal. China, 1860–61, medal with two clasps. Abyssinia, 1868, medal.

1612. O'Brien, Peter. *b.* 19 Nov. 1806. Medl. Coll. Calcutta, and St. Georges. L.M.S. Calcutta. Apothecary, 7 Oct. 1825–46. M.R.C.S. 1843. Uncovd. Medl. Service, Gwalior contingent, 2 Mar. 1846 to 19 Nov. 1853. A.S. 20 Nov. 1853. F.R.C.S. 1859. Surg. 15 Nov. 1864. R. 6 July 1866. *d.* at St. Heliers, Jersey, 24 Mar. 1882. Central India, 1844–50, minor operations. Burma, 1852–53, capture of Ava. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India campaign, actions at Madanpur and Betwa, siege and storm of Jhansi, action at Kunch, capture of Lahuri and Kalpi, medal with clasp.

1613. Barnard, George. *b.* Nov. 1829. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 25 Nov. 1853. Surg. 15 Nov. 1864. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 31 Jan. 1879. *d.* at Norwood, 13 Mar. 1882. Author of Cholera Maligna an Acute Specific Inflammation, 1869.

1614. Hutchinson, Robert Faure. *b.* 17 Nov. 1831. M.D. Ed. 1853. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1853. A.S. 3 Dec. 1853. Surg. 27 Jan. 1865. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 24 Oct. 1882. R. 9 Dec. 1887. *d.* in London, 11 Jan. 1894. Brother of J. A. C. Hutchinson, No. 1569, supra. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. Author of Glossary of Medical and Medico legal terms, 1873.

1615. Currie, James Allan. *b.* 30 Dec. 1827. M.A. M.D. Ed. 1853. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 4 Dec. 1853. *d.* at Agra, 15 June 1861.

1616. Picthall, John. *b.* 10 Aug. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 14 Dec. 1853. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1862. M.D. St. A. 1862. Surg. 15 Apr. 1865. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 1 Dec. 1882. *d.* in London, 17 July 1893. Sonthal Insurrection, 1856. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1617. Crewe, Alfred Godley. *b.* July 1831. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 14 Dec. 1853. Surg. 24 May 1865. R. 2 Apr. 1867. M.D. Philadelphia, 1870. *d.* at Milton, Hants, 2 Apr. 1894.

1618. Grant, Nathaniel James. *b.* 13 June 1831. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 18 Dec. 1853. Surg. 3 June 1865. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 27 Apr. 1877. *d.* 27 Nov. 1914. N.-W. Frontier, Aka Khel and Bussy Khel, 1854–55. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Bihar, dangerously wounded at Rohni, June 1857, medal. Abyssinia, 1868, capture of Magdala, medal.

1619. Mott, Marcus William. *b.* Mar. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 20 Dec. 1853. M.D. St. A. 1859. Surg. 14 June 1865. R. 25 Aug. 1867. *d.* 27 July 1899.

1620. Ewart, Joseph. *b.* 30 Sept. 1831. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1853. M.D. St. A. 1853. A.S. 20 Dec. 1853, gained commission as a prize at Guy's, on nomination of J. H. Astell. Surg. 19 July 1865. S.M. 1 July 1873. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1876. R. 31 Jan. 1879. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1881. *d.* at Brighton, 9 Jan. 1896. Mayor of Brighton, 1891–94. Knighted, 24 May 1895. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. Author of The Vital Statistics of the European and Native armies in India, 1859; Sanitary Condition of Indian Gaols, 1860; Catalogue of pathological preparations in Calcutta Medical College Museum, 1865; (with MacKenzie), Indian and Australian Snake poisoning, 1875; The poisonous Snakes of India (an abridgment of Fayrer's Thanatophidia), 1878; Article on Dysentery in Quain's Medical Dictionary, 1882; edited 6th edition of Goodeve's Hints on Children, 1872.

1621. Moir, Robert. *b.* 23 Oct. 1831. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1851. M.D. Ed. 1853. A.S. 20 Dec. 1853. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1859. Surg. 27 July 1865. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 16 June 1877. *d.* at St. Andrews, 7 June 1899. Father of D. M. Moir, No. 2271, infra, 1888.

1622. MacLagan, James MacGrigor. *b.* 18 May 1830. M.D. Ed. 1851. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1851. A.S. 20 Dec. 1853. Resigned, 1 Dec. 1857. After retirement in practice at Rotherham, Sheffield. *d.* at Riding Mill-on-Tyne, Northumberland, 15 Dec. 1891.

1854

1623. Duka, Theodore. A Hungarian. *b.* 24 June 1825, at Dukasaln, Hungary. St. George's and Paris. M.D. St. A. 1853. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 4 Jan. 1854. Surg. 1 Aug. 1865. F.R.C.S. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 27 Mar. 1877. M.D. Buda-Pest, 1899. *d.* at Bournemouth, 5 May 1908. Hungarian Order of Valour, 1849. Knight of Iron Crown of Hungary, 1883. Hungarian revolution, 1848–49, A.D.C. to Genl. Görgey, commander of 7th Army Corps of Hungarian Army; battle of Komoru, 26 Apr. 1849, Order of Valour; taken prisoner when Hungarians surrendered to Russians at Villagos, 13 Aug. 1849. Author of Life of Semmelweiss, 1882; Essay on Brahui grammar, 1885; Life of Alexander Csoma-de Koros, 1885; Childbed Fever, 1888; Kossuth and Görgëi, recollections of a stormy period, 1899.

1624. Currie, George Vernon. *b.* Mar. 1828. A.S. 14 Jan. 1854. Surg. 24 Nov. 1865. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 10 Apr. 1884. *d.* in London, 3 Dec. 1900. Son of Physn. Genl. Claud Currie, M. No. 549, 1806. Brother of C. D. Currie, M. No. 1031, W. F. Currie, M. No. 1091, and A. O. Currie, M. No. 1122. Indian Mutiny, 1858. N.-W. Frontier, Yusufzai, 1866. Afghanistan, 1879, medal.

1625. MacLean, Lachlan John Hector. *b.* Mar. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 14 Jan. 1854. M.D. Heidelberg, 1865. Surg. 1 Jan. 1866. R. 24 Sept. 1867. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1880. *d.* 10 Apr. 1884.

1626. O'Donel, Francis Hugh. *b.* 28 Dec. 1829. M.D. Ed. 1853. A.S. 14 Jan. 1854. Surg. 1 Jan. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Mian Mir, 18 Jan. 1879. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857, action at Cawnpur, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, operations in Oudh, medal with two clasps.

1627. Lawrence, John James Trevor. *b.* 30 Dec. 1831. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 20 Jan. 1854. Surg. 1 Jan. 1866. Resigned, 24 Feb. 1866. *d.* at Burford House, Dorking, 22 Dec. 1913. Succeeded his father, Sir William Lawrence, as second Baronet, 5 July 1867. M.P. Mid-Surrey, 1875–85; Reigate Division of Surrey, 1885–92. Treasurer, St. Bart's., 1892–1904. K.C.V.O. 9 Nov. 1902.

1628. Greenhow, Henry Martineau. *b.* 6 Sept. 1829. Newcastle and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 20 Jan. 1854. Brevet-Surg. 5 Sept. 1858. F.R.C.S. 1859. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1859. Surg. 1 Jan. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 20 Aug. 1876. *d.* at Esher, Surrey, 26 Nov. 1912. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, defence of Lucknow, operations in Oudh, Desp. L.G. 16 Jan. 1858, medal with two clasps, Brevet-Surgeon, and one year's service for defence of Lucknow. Author of The Bow of Fate, 1893; The Tower of Ghilzean, 1896; Brenda's Experiment, 1896; Amy Vivian's Ring, 1897; The Emperor's Design, 1901; Leila's Lovers, 1902; (all novels).

1629. Morgan, Robert Bond. *b.* 26 June 1830. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 4 Feb. 1854. *d.* at Cawnpur, 12 Jan. 1855.

1630. Graham, Henry William. *b.* 17 Sept. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 14 Feb. 1854. Surg. 1 Jan. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 6 June 1884. *d.* at Barnes, 1 June 1894.

1631. Lamb, Martin Brydon. *b.* 24 Nov. 1826. M.D. Ed. 1847. M.R.C.S. 1851. L.S.A. 1851. A.S. 14 Feb. 1854. *d.* at Landour, 21 June 1860. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Oudh.

1632. Elliot, John. *b.* 17 Apr. 1830. M.D. Ed. 1852. A.S. 20 Feb. 1854. Surg. 1 Jan. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* in Calcutta, 7 Jan. 1878. Author of Report on Epidemic remittent and intermittent fevers, occurring in parts of Burdwan and Nuddea Divisions, 1863.

1633. Farncombe, Thomas Beard. *b.* July 1830. M.R.C.S. 1851. L.S.A. 1852. A.S. 20 Feb. 1854. Surg. 8 Jan. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 16 Feb. 1875. *d.* 16 May 1923. Sonthal Insurrection, 1855–56. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66.

1634. James, Edward. *b.* May 1831. L.S.A. 1852. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 20 Mar. 1854. Resigned, 19 Aug. 1858. Afterwards in practice at Exeter, living 1870; (Med. Dir. 1871).

1635. Earle, Frederick John. *b.* 6 Jan. 1827. L.S.A. 1848. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 20 Mar. 1854. M.D. St. A. 1862. Surg. 14 Feb. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 31 Mar. 1877. *d.* in London, 28 Feb. 1881.

1636. Dopping, Anthony. *b.* 6 Aug. 1830. B.A. M.D. T.C.D. 1853. A.S. 4 Apr. 1854. Killed by mutineers, Delhi, 11 May 1857. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1637. Ringer, Theobald. *b.* Oct. 1826. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1849. L.S.A. 1849. M.D. St. A. 1853. A.S. 17 Apr. 1854. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. Surg. 27 Feb. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 21 Sept. 1881. *d.* at Cheltenham, 12 June 1906. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858; operations in Oudh and Rohilkand, capture of Bareli, medal with clasp.

1638. Delpratt, Samuel. *b.* 1 Nov. 1828, in Jamaica. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 6 May 1854. Surg. 29 Mar. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* in England, 17 Feb. 1875. Brother of W. Delpratt, No. 1527, supra. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Bihar, medal.

***1639. Sutherland, Philip Warren.** *b.* 10 Jan. 1832. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 6 May 1854. Surg. 6 May 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 18 Dec. 1883. R. 5 Feb. 1889. *d.* in London, 6 June 1925. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, medal.

1640. Anderson, Thomas (e). *b.* 5 Feb. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1853. A.S. 20 May 1854. Surg. 20 May 1866. *d.* in Edinburgh, 26 Oct. 1870. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, medal with clasp. Author of Catalogue of Plants in Royal Botanical Garden, Calcutta, 1865.

1641. Eteson, Alfred. *b.* 29 Apr. 1832. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 20 May 1854. Surg. 20 May 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. M.D. St. A. 1878. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 20 Dec. 1883. R. 13 Jan. 1889. *d.* in London, 15 Feb. 1910. C.B. 28 June 1907. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, relief of Arrah, capture of Jagdespur, actions at Almora and Khiri. Desp. L.G. 13 Oct. 1857, 31 Jan. and 22 Feb. 1859, medal. Afghanistan, 1879, medal. N.-E. Frontier, Akha, 1883–84.

1642. Jones, Hugh Davies. *b.* Mar. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. 20 May 1854. Surg. 20 May 1866. *d.* at Barrackpur, 16 Sept. 1868. Indian Mutiny, 1857-58.

1643. Jones, Arthur Trefusis. *b.* 11 Aug. 1831, at Malta. M.D. Ed. 1853. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. A.M.D. 1853–54. A.S. Bengal, 1 June 1854. Resigned, Sept. 1855 ; (G.O. 21 Aug. 1855).

1644. Clark, William Falconer. *b.* 8 Apr. 1830. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. 4 June 1854. Resigned, 13 Dec. 1864. *d.* at Dorking, 13 Feb. 1906. N.-W. Frontier, Miranzai, 1854 ; Bozdar, 1857. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, actions at Najafgarh, Bulandshahr, and Agra, second relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857, action at Cawnpur, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, medal with three clasps.

1645. Halls, John James. *b.* 1 Sept. 1820. B.A. Cantab. 18—. M.R.C.S. 1846. F.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 10 June 1854. *d.* on board S.S. 'Ceylon,' on passage to Europe, 6 Nov. 1860. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, defence of Arrah, medal. Author of Two Months in Arrah in 1857, 1860.

1646. Waghorn, Albert Richard. *b.* Aug. 1829. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 22 June 1854. Surg. 31 May 1866. L.S.A. 1872. M.D. St. A. 1873. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Mar. 1876. *d.* at Redhill, 6 Feb. 1895. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, medal.

1647. Dukes, Frederick Farmer. *b.* 2 Jan. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1843. A.S. 24 June 1854. *d.* at Raniganj, 19 Mar. 1860.

* P. W. Sutherland was the last I.M.S. survivor who had served in the Mutiny.

1648. Dillon, Thomas. *b.* Feb. 1829. M.B. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1854. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 28 June 1854. Surg. 28 June 1866. *d.* at Allahabad, 3 June 1869. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, medal.

1649. Bizzett, William Weddel. *b.* 5 June 1832, at Port Royal, Jamaica. M.D. Ed. 1853. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 20 July 1854. *d.* at Mian Mir, 24 Aug. 1856.

1650. Watson, William. *b.* 19 Mar. 1832. M.A. 1850; M.B. 1853; Mar. Coll. Ab. A.S. 1 Aug. 1854. Surg. 1 Aug. 1866. M.D. Ab. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 21 Dec. 1883. *d.* at Corstorphine, Midlothian, 16 June 1912. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations at Agra, wounded slightly in head at Sasia. Author of Plants of Kumaon.

1651. Cowie, Alexander John. *b.* 12 May 1832. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 4 Aug. 1854. Surg. 4 Aug. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 19 Apr. 1884. R. 9 Apr. 1889. *d.* in London, 6 Apr. 1890.

1652. Wilson, Charles Cooper Watson. *b.* Dec. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. 26 Aug. 1854. Surg. 26 Aug. 1866. *d.* at Agra, 15 Jan. 1873. N.-W. Frontier, Miranzai, 1855.

1653. Bellew, Patrick Francis. *b.* 12 Aug. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. 6 Sept. 1854. Surg. 6 Sept. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Dec. 1882. *d.* 16 May 1909. Brother of H. W. Bellew, No. 1706, infra. Sonthal Insurrection, 1855–56.

1654. Robinson, Henry William. *b.* Jan. 1830. B.A., T.C.D., 1852. L.R.C.S.I. 1854. A.S. 7 Sept. 1854. Resigned, 28 Dec. 1863. Afterwards in practice in London, till 1871 at least. *d.* at Forest Gate, Essex, 10 Feb. 1883. China, 1860–61.

1655. Palmer, William John. *b.* May 1826. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 7 Sept. 1854. Gained commission as a prize at King's Coll. on nomination of W. B. Bayley. Surg. 7 Sept. 1866. F.R.C.S. 1868. M.D. St. A. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 10 June 1881. *d.* in London, 26 Aug. 1896. Author of Rough Notes on Skin diseases met with in Calcutta, 1873; Dhatura and Aconite.

1656. Tomkyns, Alexander Pakyngton. *b.* 29 May 1832. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 20 Sept. 1854. Surg. 20 Sept. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Bareli, 7 Nov. 1877. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Hariana Field Force under Genl. Van Cortlandt, medal.

1657. Pringle, Robert. *b.* 15 Feb. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1854. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1854. A.S. 4 Oct. 1854. Surg. 4 Oct. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 8 Dec. 1884. *d.* at Blackheath, 13 Jan. 1899. Author of Enteric Fever in India, 1891; Efficient Vaccination, 1892.

1658. FitzGerald, Augustin Ernest. *b.* 29 Mar. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 3 Nov. 1854. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1859. Surg. 3 Nov. 1866. R. 6 Jan. 1871. *d.* at Brighton, 5 Apr. 1888. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, advance on Cawnpur, relief of Lucknow, second defence of Lucknow, Sept. to Nov. 1857.

1659. MacNamara, Nottidge Charles. *b.* 14 Oct. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 4 Nov. 1854. Surg. 4 Nov. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S. 1875. R. 15 Apr. 1876. F.R.C.S.I. 1877. Surgeon and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery, Westminster Hospital, 1874; Surgeon Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, 1875; Member of Council, R.C.S. England, 1885–1901; Vice-President, 1893 and 1896. *d.* at Rickmansworth, 21 Nov. 1918. Sonthal Insurrection, 1855–56. Author of Lectures on Diseases of the Eye, 1866. 4th edition, 1882, as Manual of Diseases of the Eye; Asiatic Cholera, 1870; History of Asiatic Cholera, 1876, (with Supplement up-to-date, 1892); Lectures on Diseases of Bone, 1878, became Diseases of Bones and Joints, 3rd edition, 1887; Physical defects which disqualify candidates for Government Service, 1894; The Story of an Irish Sept. 1900; Origin and character of the British People, 1900; Craniology, the Hunterian Oratim, 1901; Human Speech, 1908; Evolution and Function of purposive living matter, 1910; Instinct and Intelligence, 1915; Articles on Cholera and Leprosy in Davidson's Diseases and Hygiene of Warm Climates, 1893; and on Cholera Asiatica, Choleraic Diarrhœa, and Tetanus, in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 1882; edited Indian Medical Gazette, 1871–73.

1660. Clark, John Andrew. *b.* 20 Sept. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 4 Dec. 1854. Resigned, 25 Oct. 1858. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1860. Afterwards in practice in London. *d.* at Ayr, 3 Mar. 1887. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Rajputana Field Force.

1661. Loch, James Henry. *b.* 21 Sept. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1853. A.S. 20 Dec. 1854. Surg. 20 Dec. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 1 Jan. 1884. R. 1 Jan. 1889. *d.* at Guildford, 9 Apr. 1918. Father of E. A. Loch, I.M.S. 1902, Genl. List, No. 189. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Bihar, relief of Azamgarh, medal.

1662. Rouse, Robert. *b.* 6 Nov. 1832. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 20 Dec. 1854. Surg. 20 Dec. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 1 Sept. 1885. *d.* at Reigate, 20 Jan. 1910.

1663. Smith, Clement Madeley. *b.* Dec. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1849. L.S.A. 1849. M.D. St. A. 1849. A.S. 20 Dec. 1854. Resigned, 25 Aug. 1861. *d.* at Torquay, 22 Mar. 1907.

1664. Annesley, John Charles. *b.* July 1832. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 30 Dec. 1854, gained commission as a prize at St. George's, on nomination of R. D. Mangles. Surg. 30 Dec. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Cheltenham, 8 Feb. 1874.

1665. Clarke, Thomas Fernandez (d). *b.* 9 Aug. 1828. Charing Cross. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1853. M.D. St. A. 1853. A.S. 30 Dec. 1854. Never joined. Forfeited appointment, struck off, 1855; (A.S. Certs. vol. xxxviii). G. K. Poole, No. 1681, infra, got his place. Subsequently in practice at Wantage, Berks., and Medl. Officer, Wantage Union.

1855

1666. Jackson, James Rawlinson. *b.* 22 Dec. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1854. A.S. 4 Jan. 1855. Took place of J. N. Waugh, No. 1545, supra, who declined appointment. Surg. 4 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 3 Dec. 1883. Killed by a shooting accident at Kirkbuddo, Forfarshire, 1 Sept. 1887. Son of W. Jackson, No. 706, supra, 1813. N.-W. Frontier, Miranzai, 1855; Kurram Valley, 1856; Bozdar, 1857; Waziri, 1859. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, operations in Rohilkand, capture of Bareli, medal with clasp.

1667. Garden, Archibald MacDonald. *b.* 26 May 1832. M.R.C.S. 1854. M.D. 18—. A.S. 11 Jan. 1855. Surg. 11 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 26 Jan. 1881. *d.* at Guildford, 17 Dec. 1887. Son of A. Garden, No. 749, supra, 1815.

1668. Amesbury, Samuel Cornwallis. *b.* 21 Nov. 1832. Middlesex Hosp. and King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 14 Jan. 1855. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1860. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1866. Surg. 11 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 3 Dec. 1883. R. extra pension, 30 Apr. 1890. *d.* at Dehra Dun, 8 Nov. 1916. Brother of J. W. R. Amesbury, No. 1572, supra. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1868. Author of Manual of Treatment of Children in India.

1669. Bartrum, Robert Henry. *b.* 16 Aug. 1831. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. 14 Jan. 1855; gained commission as a prize at Guy's, on nomination of J. Masterman. Indian Mutiny, 1857, Relief of Lucknow, killed in action, 26 Sept. 1857, the day on which the Residency was relieved. His wife was in the Residency throughout the siege, and published an account of the siege entitled, A Widow's Reminiscences of the siege of Lucknow, 1858.

1670. Hadow, Gilbert Bethune. *b.* 15 Aug. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 20 Jan. 1855. Surg. 20 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Aligarh, 31 July 1876. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Defence of Lucknow, Desp. L.G. 17 Feb. 1858, medal with clasp, and one year's service.

1671. Cheek, George Nicholas. *b.* 20 Dec. 1831. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 20 Jan. 1855. Surg. 20 Jan. 1867. *d.* at Norwood, 16 Oct. 1869. Son of G. N. Cheek, No. 773, supra, 1816; and brother of A. H. Cheek, No. 1339, supra, 1840. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India campaign, capture of Kalpi and Gwalior, medal.

***1672. Chuckerbutty, Soorjo Coomar Goodeve.** *b.* 1826. Calcutta and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.M.S. Calcutta. M.R.C.S. 1848. M.B. and M.D. Lond. 1849. Uncovd. Medl. Service, Bengal, 10 May 1850 to 1854. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* in London, 29 Sept. 1874. Author of Pathology of Dysentery, 1865; Lectures on subjects of Indian interest, 1870; edited 4th edition of Goodeve's Hints on Children in India.

1673. Brake, John. *b.* 6 Dec. 1827. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1853. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 29 Mar. 1885. R. 2 Sept. 1886. *d.* at Southsea, 8 Feb. 1893. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, siege and capture of Delhi, operations in Oudh and Rohilkand, action at Biswa, pursuit of Firuzshah; Desp. L.G. 25 July 1859, wounded.

1674. Hill, Marcus George. *b.* 1829. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1853. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Indian Mutiny, 1857, killed by mutineers, Sitapur, 2 June 1857.

1675. Mantell, Alfred Adams. *b.* 1830. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1852. M.D. St. A. 1852. L.S.A. 1852. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 5 Jan. 1877. *d.* at Bathampton, Bath, 22 Aug. 1911.

* S. C. G. Chuckerbutty was the first Indian to enter the Service. He was also the first man appointed to Bengal by competitive exam., passing second, in the first competitive exam. held, in Jan. 1855. George Marr, who passed first, went to Madras; (M. No. 1203). A few appointments by nomination continued to be made, during the next 3½ years; M. S. Scaulan, No. 1802, infra, being the last, on 11 Aug. 1858.

1676. Collison, John Bowmer. *b.* 1829. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 5 Apr. 1875. *d.* 5 Sept. 1883. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, second relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857, action at Cawnpur, operations in Oudh, medal.

1677. King, John Bishop. *b.* 1829. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1853. M.D. St. A. 1855. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 26 Apr. 1874. *d.* 27 Jan. 1900.

1678. Morgan, Arthur. *b.* 1828. L.R.C.S.I. 18—. L.A.H. 18—. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. *d.* at Barrackpur, 10 Nov. 1861. Sonthal Insurrection, 1855–56. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1679. Brown, John. *b.* 1829. M.D. Ed. 18—. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. *d.* in Calcutta, 13 Nov. 1863; (Army List, tombstone in Scottish burial-ground gives date as 1 Nov. 1863). Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, advance on Cawnpur, first relief of Lucknow, Sept. 1857 second defence of Lucknow, Sept. to Nov. 1857, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858 Desp., medal with two clasps.

1680. Reed, Augustus Keppel. *b.* 7 Oct. 1832. Asst. Surg. R.N. 9 Mar. 1854 to 14 Feb. 1855. A.S. Bengal, 28 Feb. 1855. Surg. 28 Feb. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Jhilam, 7 June 1881. Baltic, 1854, as Asst. Surg. H.M.S. 'Conflict.' Indian Mutiny, 1857, medal.

1681. Poole, George Kenneth. *b.* Mar. 1832. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 14 Mar. 1855. Took the place of T. F. Clarke, No. 1666, supra. M.D. Erlangen, 1863. Surg. 14 Mar. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 7 Mar. 1876. *d.* at Upper Norwood, 19 Dec. 1919.

1682. Edwards, Thomas Nelson. *b.* Dec. 1831. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. 14 Mar. 1855. *d.* in Presy. Genl. Hosp. Calcutta, 16 June 1855.

1683. Garden, Alexander. *b.* 18 Mar. 1833. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1854. M.D. St. A. 1854. A.S. 28 Mar. 1855. Surg. 28 Mar. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. extra pension, 18 Apr. 1888. *d.* at Hampstead, 14 Sept. 1889. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Bengal Yeomanry Cavalry, final siege and capture of Lucknow, March 1858.

1684. Wylie, John Dick. *b.* 23 Nov. 1825. Charing Cross Hosp. M.D. St. A. 1847. A.S. 4 Apr. 1855. *d.* at Naini Tal, 19 Feb. 1866.

1685. Walker, William. *b.* 28 Nov. 1832. M.A. 1853; M.D. 1855; Mar. Coll. Ab. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 24 Oct. 1882. R. 31 Oct. 1889. *d.* at Dulwich, 10 Oct. 1893. LL.D. Ab. 1885. G.S.P. 21 Aug. 1887. Q.H.P. 10 Sept. 1890. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations against Nimach and Indore mutineers, medal. Author of Angling in the Kumaon Lakes.

1686. Brettingham, Charles. *b.* 12 Oct. 1829. M.R.C.S. 1850. L.S.A. 1851. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Resigned, 4 July 1863.

1687. Watson, George Alder. *b.* 18 June 1831. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1853. Acting A.S. A.M.D. 1854–55. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 7 Dec. 1885. *d.* at Cheltenham, 12 Jan. 1915. Crimea, 1854–55. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Central India, medal with clasp. Afghanistan, 1879, advance on Kandahar and Kelat-i-Ghilzai, medal.

1688. Kendall, Bernard. *b.* 21 June 1831. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1853. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 22 Sept. 1879. *d.* at Upper Norwood, 3 Sept. 1912. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1689. Stewart, John Lindsay. *b.* 13 Dec. 1831. M.D. Glas. 1853. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Dalhousie, 5 July 1873. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, medal. Author of Panjab Plants, 1869; Report on Deodar tracts of the Bias, 1865; Report on Deodar Forests of Bissahir, 1865; Report on Deodar Forests on Chenab and Ravi, 1866; Report on Forests in Panjab, 1868; Forest Flora of North West and Central India, 1874.

1690. Mathew, Theobald Mark. *b.* 25 Apr. 1833. B.A., T.C.D., 1854. L.R.C.S.I. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 24 Apr. 1884. *d.* at Bruges, 22 Mar. 1887. Father of C. M. Mathew, M. No. 1546. Author of Hills and Plains (a novel), 1861.

***1691. Fairweather, James.** *b.* 19 Oct. 1828. M.D. Ed. 1851. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1851. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. extra pension, 19 Oct. 1886. *d.* at St. Heliers, Jersey, 29 Apr. 1917. N.-W. Frontier, Bozdar, 1857; Yusufzai, 1857. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi; actions at Bulandshahr, Aligarh, and Agra; second relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857; action at Cawnpur, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858; operations in Rohilkand, action of Aliganj, capture of Bareli, medal with three clasps.

1692. Hayes, John Boon. *b.* 19 Aug. 1826. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1852. M.R.C.S. 1848. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. *d.* in Calcutta, 18 July 1856.

1693. Hood, David. *b.* 9 Feb. 1831. M.R.C.S. 18—. M.D. Ed. 1853. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. *d.* in London, 2 June 1867. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. Author of Report on Typhoid Continued Fever in Boolundshuhur, 1862.

***1694. Jackson, Charles Julian Joseph.** *b.* 21 Apr. 1831. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 10 Jan. 1881. R. extra pension, 31 Mar. 1887. *d.* at Nice, 16 Jan. 1895. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Oudh.

1695. Kirk, John. *b.* 17 Dec. 1830. M.D. Ed. 1852. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. *d.* at Attock, 21 July 1857.

1696. Bird, Robert. *b.* 17 July 1832. M.D. Ed. 1854. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Brevet-Surgeon, 7 Sept. 1858. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 26 Jan. 1881. R. 12 May 1881. *d.* at Cobham, Virginia, U.S.A. 31 Oct. 1890. Indian Mutiny, 1857, defence of Lucknow, Desp. of Brig.-Genl. Inglis, 26 Sept. 1857, L.G. 16 Jan. 1858, medal with clasp, Brevet-Surgeon, and one year's service for defence of Lucknow.

1697. Duncan, Archibald Alexander. *b.* 14 Feb. 1830. B.A., M.B., T.C.D. 1854. L.R.C.S.I. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. *d.* at sea, on board S.S. 'Calcutta,' 13 Mar. 1858.

* J. Fairweather and C. J. J. Jackson were the first two officers to receive "extra compensation pensions" on retirement. These pensions were given by I.A.C., June 1886, clause 91, with effect from the financial year, 1886–87, as compensation for loss of promotion, when the Sanitary Deputy Surgeon Generalships were abolished. Four were given each year, two in Bengal, one each in Madras and Bombay. Only officers who entered the Service before the end of the year 1889 were eligible for these pensions. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. p. 451.

1698. Coates, John Martin. *b.* 6 July 1832. Q.C. Belfast, M.D. Q.U.I. 1855. L.F.P.S.G. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 12 May 1881. R. extra pension, 6 July 1890. *d.* in Calcutta, 18 July 1895. Indian Mutiny, 1857, operations in Bihar, medal. Author of Vocabulary of seven Languages or Dialects of Chota Nagpore, 1875.

1699. Thom, Henry. *b.* 14 July 1831. M.D. Ed. 1852. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Lahore, 11 Nov. 1879. N.-W. Frontier, Bozdar, 1857. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Oudh, medal.

1700. Sillifant, Francis Synge. *b.* 2 July 1832. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 July 1874. *d.* in England, 26 July 1894. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, medal. N.-E. Frontier, Khasia and Jainthia Hills, 1863.

1701. Penhall, John Thomas. *b.* 28 Mar. 1833. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1855. L.S.A. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Resigned, 5 Mar. 1856. F.R.C.S. 1873. M.D. St. A. 1876. In practice at St. Leonard's, and Surgeon, East Sussex Infirmary. *d.* at Broadway, Worcestershire, 14 July 1916.

1702. MacAuley, Daniel. *b.* 1 Aug. 1830. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. Q.U.I. 18—. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Indian Mutiny, 1857; killed by mutineers, Cawnpur, 15 July 1857.

***1703. Planck, Charles.** *b.* 1 Mar. 1831. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1855. L.S.A. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. D.S.G. 4 Aug. 1881. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1881. R. 4 Aug. 1886. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. *d.* at Edenbridge, Kent, 23 Aug. 1918. Name spelt Plank in S.A.L.M.B. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, second relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857, action at Cawnpur, medal.

1704. Carter, Frederick. *b.* 25 Mar. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 25 Apr. 1877. *d.* at Marden Ash, Ongar, 24 Jan. 1916. Indian Mutiny, 1857, medal.

1705. Hayes, William Henry. *b.* 27 Nov. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 16 Apr. 1878. *d.* at Farnham, Surrey, 8 Sept. 1914. Served in Bengal Commission, 1858–78. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Kol rising, operations in Chota Nagpur, wounded near Chaibasa, 14 Jan. 1858.

***1706. Bellew, Henry Walter** (e). *b.* 30 Aug. 1833. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. Acting A.S. A.M.D. 24 Nov. 1854. A.S. 12 Jan. 1855. Resigned, 6 Oct. 1855. A.S. Bengal, 14 Nov. 1855. Surg. 14 Nov. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. D.S.G. 14 Nov. 1881. R. 14 Nov. 1886. *d.* at Farnham Royal, Bucks., 26 July, 1892. Brother of P. F. Bellew, No. 1653, supra. C.S.I. 6 Feb. 1873. Crimea, 1854–55. N.-W. Frontier, second Yusufzai, Ambeyla, 1863–64. Afghanistan, 1878–79, attack on Sherpur, medal with clasp. Author of Journal of a Political Mission to Afghanistan under Col. Lumsden in 1857, 1862; Report on the Eusufzais, 1864; Pukhto Grammar, 1867; Pukhto Dictionary, 1867; Our Punjab Frontier (anonymous, by a Punjab official), 1868; The Mission to Seistan under Genl. Pollock, 1873; From Indus to Tigris, 1874; Kashmir and Kashgar, 1875; General description of Karhgar, 1875; History of Kashgaria, 1875; Afghanistan and the Afghans, 1879; The races of Afghanistan, 1880; A new Afghan Question, are the Afghans Israelites? 1881; History of Cholera in India, 1862 to 1881, 1882; Nature, Causes, and treatment of Cholera, 1887; Ethnography of Afghanistan, 1891.

* C. Planck and H. W. Bellew were the only two "Sanitary Deputy Surgeons General" in Bengal.

1707. Smith, David Boyes. *b.* 19 Nov. 1833. M.D. Ed. 1835. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1835. A.S. 28 Nov. 1855. Surg. 28 Nov. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1877. R. 1 Mar. 1882. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1885. Professor of Military Medicine Army Medl. School, Netley, 1885–89. *d.* at Woolstone, Southampton, 3 June 1889. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59; present at Meerut at first outbreak of Mutiny, 10 May 1857; actions of Hindun Nadi and Badli-ka-Sarai, siege and capture of Delhi; final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858; operations in Rohilkand, capture of Bareli, actions at Mohumdi and Sasia Ghat, medal with two clasps. Author of The Pilgrimage to Juggernauth in 1868, 1869; The Drainage and Conservancy of Calcutta, 1869; first editor of Indian Medical Gazette, 1866.

1856

1708. Gayer, Edward John. *b.* 22 Dec. 1833. L.R.C.S.I. 18—. A.S. 2 Jan. 1856. Surg. 2 Jan. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* in Calcutta, 12 Aug. 1878. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, advance on Cawnpur, first relief of Lucknow, Sept. 1857; second defence of Lucknow, Sept. to Dec. 1857, action at Cawnpur, medal with clasp.

1709. Thornton, James Howard. *b.* 7 Jan. 1834. King's Coll. Lond. B.A. 1854; M.B. 1855, Lond. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 9 Jan. 1856, gained commission as a prize at King's College on nomination of Hon. W. H. L. Melville. Surg. 9 Jan. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 Mar. 1882. D.S.G. 30 June 1886. R. 13 Aug. 1891. *d.* at Hove, 6 Jan. 1919. C.B. 25 Aug. 1885. G.S.P. 8 Dec. 1886. K.C.B. 24 June 1904. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, Action of Benares, relief of Arrah, capture of Jagdespur; action of Surajpur, defence of Alambagh, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, operations in Oudh and Gorakhpur; Desp. L.G. 13 Oct. 1857, medal with two clasps, one year's service for Lucknow. China, 1860, action of Sinho, capture of Taku forts, occupation of Pekin, medal with two clasps. N.-E. Frontier, Khasia and Jainthia Hills, 1862–63, capture of several stockades, wounded; Bhutan, 1865–66, forcing of Duranga pass, capture and recapture of Dewangiri, medal with clasp. Egypt, 1882, medal, bronze star. Sudan, 1885; Suakin, as P.M.O. of Indian contingent, Desp. L.G. 25 Aug. 1885, clasp, C.B. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, as P.M.O. Desp. clasp. Author of Memories of Seven Campaigns, 1895.

***1710. Steuart, James Frederick.** *b.* 2 Oct. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1853. Acting A.S. A.M.D. 7 Apr. 1854. Resigned, 23 Feb. 1856. A.S. Bengal, 20 Feb. 1856. *d.* at Agra, 21 July 1861. Name given as Stewart in his birth cert., but his signature is Steuart; (A.S. Certs. vol. xxxix. 1854). Crimea, 1854–55, with 28th Foot. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1711. Darby, Edmund. *b.* 2 May 1833. M.R.C.S. 1854. M.D. St. A. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Indian Mutiny, 1857; first and second defence of Lucknow, Desp. of Brig.-Genl. Inglis, 27 Sept. 1857, L.G. 16 Jan. 1858. *d.* of wounds of head in Residency, Lucknow, 27 Oct. 1857.

1712. Powell, Frank. *b.* 30 Oct. 1830. Bart's. L.S.A. 1853. M.R.C.S. 1854. M.B. Lond. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 12 May 1874. *d.* at Redhill, 9 May 1912. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, Bozdar campaign, operations in Gorakhpur, medal.

* This officer's name, including the uncommon spelling Steuart, is exactly the same as that of No. 940, supra, 1822, James Frederick Steuart. The former, however, was not the son of the latter; he may have been a nephew. His father was Robert Steuart, writer to the Signet, Edinburgh.

1713. Dixon, Edward Livesey. *b.* 14 Feb. 1831. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Resigned, 19 Nov. 1859. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1862. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1876. M.D. St. A. 1876. In practice at Preston, and Hony. Medl. Officer, Preston and County of Lancs. Royal Infirmary. *d.* at Preston, 31 Mar. 1890.

1714. Ince, John. *b.* 10 Mar. 1830. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. M.D. St. A. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 31 Mar. 1878. *d.* at Swanley, Kent, 23 Aug. 1911. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Sagar Field Force, pursuit of Tantia Topi, operations in Central India, medal. N.-W. Frontier, second Yusufzai, 1863–64, third Yusufzai, 1866. Author of Kashmir Handbook, 1867, fourth edition, revised by J. Duke (No. 1996, infra), 1888 ; fifth edition, rewritten by A. Neve, 1899 ; Murree Directory, 1869 ; Murree Handbook, 1870.

1715. Pettingal, Frederick James. *b.* 16 Mar. 1828. L.M.S. Calcutta, 1848. Sub-Asst. Surg. Bengal, 1 Nov. 1848–56. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. *d.* at Clapham, 24 Jan. 1869. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, battle of Chilianwala, medal with clasp.

1716. Jones, John. *b.* 17 Jan. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1853. M.D. St. A. 1856. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 Apr. 1882. Member Medl. Board, India Office, 18 July 1882 to 31 Dec. 1884. R. 17 Jan. 1885. *d.* in London, 8 Aug. 1911. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1717. Browne, James. *b.* 18 Aug. 1828. T.C.D. and Park St. School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1853. B.A. 1850; M.D. 1873; T.C.D. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 3 Aug. 1882. R. 18 Aug. 1886. *d.* at Shanklin, Isle of Wight, 9 Mar. 1908. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. Afghanistan, 1878–79, medal.

1718. Bateson, Robert Sander. *b.* 13 Nov. 1832. St. Thomas' and King's Coll. London. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 24 Oct. 1882. R. 1 Sept. 1886. *d.* at Lancaster, 24 Oct. 1895. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations at Agra and against Tantia Topi, medal.

1719. James, William Henry. *b.* 9 Nov. 1829. M.D. 18—. F.R.C.S.I. 18—. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Indian Mutiny, 1857 ; killed by mutineers at Agar, Central India, 4 July 1857.

1720. Wright, Thomas Pettit. *b.* 23 Oct. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1849. L.S.A. 1849. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Baksa, Bhutan, 28 May 1881. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, operations on Nipal frontier and in N.W.P., defence of Azamgarh, Desp. medal.

1721. Chavasse, William Boyle. *b.* 10 July 1827. M.R.C.S. 1851. L.S.A. 1851. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. *d.* at Mirat, 2 Nov. 1857. Indian Mutiny, 1857, siege and capture of Delhi.

1722. Dallas, Alexander Morrison. *b.* 5 July 1830. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 Dec. 1882. D.S.G. 9 Sept. 1884. R. extra pension, 2 Apr. 1889. *d.* at Ealing, 9 Nov. 1912. C.I.E. 29 May, 1886. Father of S. A. C. Dallas, M. No. 1527.

1723. Kilkelly, Charles. *b.* 14 Jan. 1830. L.R.C.S.I. 1853. B.A. M.B. T.C.D. 1854. F.R.C.S.I. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 9 Dec. 1882. R. 14 Oct. 1884. *d.* in Dublin, 26 July 1907. Father of P. P. Kilkelly, Bo. No. 1118. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, relief of Lucknow, medal.

1724. Woodward, Thomas Hewlett. *b.* 5 Dec. 1832. L.S.A. 1854. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Indian Mutiny, siege of Delhi, killed in action before Delhi, 31 Aug. 1857.

1725. Poole, Charles Andrew. *b.* 22 Sept. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 18 Mar. 1856. *d.* at Peshawar, 13 Nov. 1867. Originally passed in list of 4 Aug. 1855, between MacAuley and Planck, but not gazetted till 18 Mar. 1856. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, operations in Oudh and Rohilkand, reoccupation of Moradabad, capture of Bareli; Desp. 1 Apr. 1859, medal.

1726. Baillie, Neil Benjamin. *b.* 31 Mar. 1834. M.R.C.S. 1855. L.S.A. 1855. A.S. 8 Apr. 1856. Surg. 8 Apr. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* in London, 28 Jan. 1877. Son of G. Baillie, No. 630, supra, 1808. Brother of G. O. Baillie, No. 1600, supra. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, operations in Oudh and Rohilkand, medal with clasp.

1727. Wilson, John. *b.* 9 Apr. 1834. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 7 May 1856. *d.* at Rawal Pindi, 27 Mar. 1862. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, pursuit of Tantia Topi.

1728. Shircore, Sarkies Michael. *b.* 21 Mar. 1827. Calcutta. M.R.C.S. 1848. A.S. 2 July 1856. Surg. 2 July 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 18 Dec. 1883. R. 21 Mar. 1885. *d.* at Isleworth, 12 Nov. 1900.

1729. MacKay, Alexander Lockhart. *b.* 19 Apr. 1833. Ed. Univ. Bonn, Paris, and Berlin. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1854. A.S. 9 July 1856. Resigned, 24 Mar. 1857. Afterwards in United States and in practice at Achinduich, Ardgay, Scotland. American Civil war, as senior medical officer of Artillery, Army of Tennessee, Confederate States Army; battles of Chickamauga, Atlanta, Jonesborough, Franklin, Nashville, siege of Moville and Spanish Fort; Med. Dir., 1871, where name spelt Mackaye.

1730. Wise, James Fownes Norton. *b.* 18 June 1834. M.D. Ed. 1855. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 16 July 1856. Surg. 16 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Jan. 1877. *d.* at Ramsgate, 11 July 1886. Son of T. A. Wise, No. 1105, supra, 1827. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, medal. Author of Notes on the Races, Castes, and Trades of Eastern Bengal, 1883.

1731. Eddowes, William. *b.* 10 Sept. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1850. L.S.A. 1850. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Sandymount, 17 Jan. 1880.

1732. Bryden, James Lumsdaine. *b.* 27 June 1833. M.D. Ed. gold medal, 1855. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Norwood, 18 Nov. 1880. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Delhi, relief of Lucknow, medal with two clasps. Author of Vital Statistics of the Bengal Presidency; and of numerous reports on Cholera.

1733. Fryer, Robert. *b.* 9 Jan. 1834. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. *d.* in Edinburgh, 28 June 1865. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, advance on Cawnpur, action of Cawnpur, medal.

1734. Sherlock, Thomas Travers. *b.* 16 Apr. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1852. B.A. T.C.D. 1856. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 13 Feb. 1880. *d.* 5 Dec. 1882. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, relief of Lucknow, medal.

1735. Shaw, William Joseph. *b.* 29 July 1833. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Indian Mutiny, 1857, second relief of Lucknow, Dec. 1857. *d.* at Dilkusha, Lucknow, 27 Nov. 1857.

1736. Kirton, William Henry. *b.* 1829. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 20 Dec. 1883. R. 7 Dec. 1884. *d.* 17 Dec. 1900.

1737. Westcott, Robert. *b.* 21 July 1829. M.R.C.S. 1852. L.S.A. 1853. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. *d.* at Fatehpur, 1 Oct. 1861. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Rohilkand, capture of Bareli, operations in Bandalkund 1859, medal.

1738. Farrell, George Elias. *b.* 22 Oct. 1831. Stevens' Hosp., Dublin. F.R.C.S.I. 1856. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July. 1873. B.S. 21 Dec. 1883. D.S.G. 2 Sept. 1886. R. 28 Sept. 1893. *d.* in Dublin, 28 Apr. 1899. C.B. 29 May 1886. G.S.P. 20 Jan. 1889. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Naval Brigade of H.M.S. 'Shannon,' second relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857, action at Cawnpur, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Jowaki, 1877–78. Afghanistan, 1879–80, with Kuram Field Force. Burma, 1886–87, Desp. medal.

1739. Ireland, William Wotherspoon (e). *b.* 27 Oct. 1832. Ed. Univ. and Paris. M.D. Ed. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Resigned, 1 Aug. 1861. Supt. of Scottish National Institution for imbecile children at Larhert, 1869–79; afterwards Supt. of Asylums at Stirling, Prestonpans, and Polton, successively. *d.* at Musselburgh, 7 May 1909. Indian Mutiny, 1857, actions at Najafgarh and Badli-ki-Sarai, dangerously wounded, was shot through the head, and reported killed; shown as killed in action in the E.I. Regr. and Army List for Jan. 1858; medal with clasp, and three years' leave counted as service. The Lancet of 7 Nov. 1857, states: "A ball had entered the eye, and passed below the brain, coming out near the ear. . . . He had a second wound, though of a less serious character, a ball having entered the shoulder, which was found lodged in his back." Author of History of the Siege of Delhi, 1861; Randolph Methyl (a novel), 1863; What food to eat, 1865; Studies of a wondering Observer, 1867; Idiocy and Imbecility, 1877, enlarged and republished as The Mental Affections of Children, Idiocy, Imbecility and Insanity, 1898; The Blot on the Brain, Studies in History and Psychology, 1885; Through the Ivory Gate, 1889; Golden Bullets, a story in the days of Akbar and Elizabeth, 1890; The Life of Sir Harry Vane the Younger, 1905; and several articles in Hack Tuke's Dictionary of Psychological Medicine.

1740. Bensley, Charles Egbert Wimond. *b.* 19 May 1834. M.R.C.S. 1856. M.D. St. A. 1856. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 8 Dec. 1882. *d.* at North Kensington, 5 Dec. 1909. Father of C. N. Bensley, No. 2226, infra, 1886. Brother of E. C. Bensley, No. 1807, infra, 1859. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, medal.

1741. FitzPatrick, Thomas. *b.* 10 Feb. 1832. B.A. M.B. C.M. 1856; M.D. 1862; M.A. 1864; T.C.D. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Resigned, 24 July 1859. Afterwards in practice in London. M.D. Cantab. 1867. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1868. *d.* in London, June 1900. Author of Chronic Diseases of Liver, 1856; An Autumn Cruise in the Ægean, 1886; A Transatlantic Holiday, 1891; The FitzPatrick Lectureship in History of Medicine in the Royal College of Physicians, London, was founded in his memory by his widow in 1901.

1742. Daniell, Hickman Rose. *b.* 16 July 1819. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 21 Sept. 1856. *d.* at Gorakhpur, 11 Sept. 1862. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, operations in Chota Nagpur.

1743. Sewell, James Arthur. *b.* 27 Aug. 1834, at Quebec. M.D. Ed. 1856. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1856. A.S. 24 Sept. 1856. Resigned, 19 May 1864. *d.* at Mentone, 2 Jan. 1899. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations round Agra and in Rohilkand, capture of Bareli, medal.

1744. Duff, Alexander Groves. *b.* 19 July 1834. Ed. Univ. and Paris. M.D. Ed. 1856. L.F.P.S.G. 1856. A.S. 1 Oct. 1856. Resigned, 30 Sept. 1862. *d.* at Palmerston, New Zealand, 25 Sept. 1909. Son of Rev. Alexander Duff, D.D., of Calcutta. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, outbreak at Mirat, action at Hindun River, siege and capture of Delhi, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, operations in Oudh and on Nipal frontier, medal with two clasps.

1745. Morice, John Charles. *b.* 7 July 1834. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 8 Oct. 1856. Surg. 8 Oct. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 18 Jan. 1884. D.S.G. 21 Oct. 1887. R. 24 Oct. 1892. *d.* in London, 23 June 1898. G.S.P. 2 Sept. 1891. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, second relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857, action at Cawnpur, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, operations in Rohilkand, medal with clasp, one year's service for relief of Lucknow. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1868, medal with clasp. Sudan, 1885, Desp. L.G. 25 May 1885, medal with clasp.

1746. Charles, Thomas Edmonstone. *b.* 17 Oct. 1834. Ed. Univ. Paris, and Berlin. M.D. Ed. 1855. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1855. A.S. 22 Oct. 1856. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1866. Surg. 22 Oct. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1876. R. 18 Sept. 1882. *d.* at Flushing, Cornwall, 2 Mar. 1906. Q.H.P. 23 June 1883. LL.D. Ed. 1895. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, action at Badli-ki-Sarai, siege and capture of Delhi, operations in Duab, actions at Gangeri, Patiali, and Mainpuri, relief of Lucknow, operations in Oudh, medal with two clasps. Author of Dengue, its history, symptoms, and treatment, 1872.

***1747. Rice, William Roche.** *b.* 6 Jan. 1833. M.D. Q.U.I. 1856. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 20 Nov. 1856. Surg. 20 Nov. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 10 Apr. 1884. D.S.G. 9 Dec. 1887, S.G. 29 Mar. 1890. R. 29 Mar. 1895. *d.* at Brighton, 27 Mar. 1903. G.S.P. 26 July 1891. C.S.I. 25 May 1892. Q.H.P. 22 Apr. 1896. Indian Mutiny, 1857, at Indore, medal.

***1748. Bushman, Frederick Christian.** *b.* 26 March 1833. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 4 Dec. 1856. Died at Barkatha, 20 Jan. 1858. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

* Rice, Cary, Bushman, and Abbott, all passed for the Service in the list of 4 Aug. 1856. Rice next to Sherlock, Bushman next Rice, Abbott next Farrell, and Cary next Abbott.

*1749. **Cary, Henry Thomas.** *b.* 27 July 1833. M.B. T.C.D. 1856. A.S. 4 Dec. 1856. Indian Mutiny, 1857, killed by mutineers, Mehidpur, 8 Nov. 1857.

*1750. **Abbott, Richard Theophilus.** *b.* 20 Aug. 1833. Glas. Univ. and Carmichael School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1855. M.D. Glas. 1856. A.S. 10 Dec. 1856. Surg. 10 Dec. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Bray, Co. Wicklow, 11 Apr. 1881. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, operations in Bandalkund, medal. Author of Jail Manual for Central Provinces, 1867.

1857

1751. **Cayley, Henry.** *b.* 20 Dec. 1834. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 19 Apr. 1884. Member, Medl. Board, India Office, 7 Jan. 1855 to 22 Feb. 1887. F.R.C.S. 1886. R. 29 Apr. 1887. Professor Mily. Medicine, Army Medl. School, Netley, 1889–97. *d.* at Weybridge, 19 Mar. 1904. Q.H.S. 11 July 1900. C.M.G. 27 Sept. 1901. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in N.W.P. medal. South Africa, 1901, as Supt. Scottish Hospital, medal, C.M.G. Author of Report on route to Karakash River, 1868; Article on Tropical Diseases of Liver, in Davidson's Diseases and Hygiene of Warm Climates, 1893; Health Guide to Travellers, 1896.

1752. **Best, Alexander Vans.** *b.* 29 Dec. 1834. M.B. 1855; M.D. 1857; Mar. Coll. Ab. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. F.R.C.S. 1868. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. R. 4 Nov. 1869. *d.* at Hyères, 25 Mar. 1875. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Naval Brigade, medal. China, 1860–61.

1753. **Gillet, Thomas Carthew.** *b.* 6 Dec. 1834. M.R.C.S. 18—. L.S.A. 1856. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. *d.* in Calcutta, 13 Feb. 1858.

1754. **White, James Henry.** *b.* 14 Dec. 1883. L.R.C.S.I. 18—. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. *d.* at Barrackpur, 2 Oct. 1866. China, 1857–58. Indian Mutiny, 1859, operations in Rohilkand.

1755. **Penny, James Champion.** *b.* 11 Mar. 1830. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1853. M.D. St. A. 1855. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 24 Apr. 1884. R. 3 June 1887. *d.* in London, 3 Apr. 1902. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, second relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857, action at Cawnpur, medal with clasp.

1756. **Hilson, Archibald Hamilton.** *b.* 3 Jan. 1835. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1855. M.D. Ed. 1857. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 9 Sept. 1884. D.S.G. 20 Dec. 1888. R. 1 Apr. 1893. *d.* at Norwood, 4 Jan. 1894. G.S.P. 14 Dec. 1891. C.I.E. 3 June 1893. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Peel's Naval Brigade and with Nipalese troops, operations in N.W.P. and Bihar, severely wounded in face by musket ball, medal. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, medal.

1757. **Carny, John.** *b.* 11 Mar. 1835. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1857. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. *d.* in Calcutta, 12 Oct. 1858.

1758. **Dickinson, James Charles.** *b.* 17 Jan. 1829. King's Coll. Lond. M.B. Lond. 1849. M.R.C.S. 1851. Acting Asst. Surg. A.M.D. 26 May 1855. A.S. Bengal, 29 Jan. 1857. Resigned, 12 Mar. 1865. Crimea, 1854–55, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Gorakhpur and Saran, medal.

* *Vide* note to Rice, No. 1747, p. 156.

1759. Smith, William Caldwell (afterwards **Caldwell, William Smith**). *b.* 18 Apr. 1833. M.D. Glas. 1834. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 4 July 1881. *d.* at Stranraer, 21 Sept. 1913. Changed name to W. S. Caldwell in 1875. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, operations in Bihar and Rohilkand.

1760. Raddock, Charles Edwin. *b.* 28 Aug. 1830. Calcutta. L.M.S. Cal. 18—. Sub-Asst. Surg. Bengal, 19 June 1850 to Jan. 1857. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 14 Oct. 1884. R. 6 Aug. 1887. *d.* at Norwood, 5 Jan. 1901. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, second relief of Lucknow, Nov. 1857, action at Cawnpur, final siege and capture of Lucknow Mar. 1858, operations in Oudh, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, medal with clasp. Afghanistan, 1879–80, with Khaibar Field Force. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.

1761. Sheil, John. *b.* 19 Sept. 1833. B.A. M.B. T.C.D. 18—. L.R.C.S.I. 18—. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. Resigned, 10 Feb. 1860. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, relief of Lucknow.

1762. Playfair, William Smoult (e). *b.* 27 July 1835. Ed. Univ. and Paris. M.D. Ed. 1856. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1857. A.S. 4 Aug. 1857. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1861. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1863. Resigned, 20 Oct. 1864. Asst. Physn. King's College Hosp. London, 1863–73. Physn. and Lecturer on Obstetric Medicine, 1873–98. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1870. *d.* at St. Andrews, 13 Aug. 1903. Son of G. Playfair, No. 555, supra, 1805, and brother of G. R. Playfair, No. 1459, supra, 1844. LL.D. St. A. 1885. LL.D. Ed. 1898. Grand Officer of Crown of Rumania. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Oudh. Author of Handbook of Obstetric Operations, 1865; Treatise on Science and Practice of Midwifery, 1876, 9th edition, 1898; Treatment of Nerve Prostration and Hysteria, 1882; Articles on Neurasthenia and Diseases of Womb in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 1882 (also the latter article in second and third editions); Article on Treatment of Functional Neuroses in Dictionary of Psychological Medicine, 1892; Articles on Puerperal Septic Disease (Vol. I.) and Abdominal Diagnosis (Vol. III.), in Allbutt's System of Medicine, 1895–99; joint editor with T. C. Allbutt of A System of Gynæcology, 1896.

1763. Clark, Hugh. *b.* 19 Apr. 1835. M.D. Ed. 1856. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1857. Surg. 4 Aug. 1869. R. on half-pay, 14 Mar. 1871. *d.* 23 Jan. 1876.

1764. Sutherland, George Sackville. *b.* 1 Dec. 1833, at St. Vincent, West Indies. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1855. Acting Asst. Surg. A.M.D. 19 Sept. 1855. M.D. Ed. gold medal, 1857. A.S. Bengal, 4 Aug. 1857. Surg. 4 Aug. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 7 Dec. 1884. R. extra pension, 26 June 1888. *d.* in London, 19 May 1908. Medjidie, 5th Class, 2 Mar. 1856. Crimea, 1854–55, with Turkish contingent in Turkey and in Crimea, Turkish medal, Medjidie. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, operations in Oudh, medal with clasp.

1765. Caird, William Edward. *b.* 21 Apr. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1857. L.S.A. 1857. A.S. 4 Aug. 1857. Surg. 4 Aug. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. R 5 June 1879. *d.* at St. Leonard's, Apr. 1907. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, operations in Oudh. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, capture of Dewangiri.

1766. Banbury, Richard. *b.* 8 Apr. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1852. L.S.A. 1854. Acting Asst. Surg. A.M.D. 25 Apr. 1855. A.S. Bengal, 4 Aug. 1857. *d.* at Hazaribagh, 25 Aug. 1866. Crimea, 1855–56, with Turkish contingent in Turkey and in Crimea, Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Bihar, medal. China, 1860–61.

1767. Bremner, James. *b.* 17 Aug. 1835. M.A. 1850; M.D. 1856; K.C. Ab. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1857. *d.* 23 Nov. 1860, at Huntly, Aberdeenshire.

1768. Bonavia, Emanuel. *b.* at Malta, 16 July 1833. Malta Univ. and Ed. Univ. M.D. Malta, 18—. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 4 Aug. 1857. Surg. 4 Aug. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 17 Jan. 1885. R. 26 Apr. 1888. *d.* at Worthing, 14 Nov. 1908. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, final siege and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, operations in Trans-Gogra country, medal with clasp. Author of The Future of the Date Palm in India, 1885; The Cultivated Oranges and Lemons of India and Ceylon, 1890, with Atlas of plates, 1897; Flora of Assyrian Monuments, 1894; Studies in the Evolution of Animals, 1895.

1769. Taylor, Adam. *b.* 11 Oct. 1834. M.R.C.S. 1856. L.S.A. 1857. A.S. 4 Aug. 1857. Surg. 4 Aug. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Delhi, 21 Oct. 1881.

1770. Dickson, Lindsay Frederick. *b.* 26 Oct. 1834. King's Coll. London. M.R.C.S. 1856. L.S.A. 1856. A.S. 4 Aug. 1857. Surg. 4 Aug. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 27 Nov. 1882. *d.* in British Columbia, 25 Apr. 1908. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Peel's Naval Brigade, final siege. and capture of Lucknow, Mar. 1858, operations on Nipal frontier and in Shahabad, medal with clasp.

1771. Daly, Denis Bowes. *b.* 28 Feb. 1831. L.R.C.S.I. 18—. M.R.C.S. 18—. M.D. St. A. 1857. A.S. 4 Aug. 1857. Resigned, 27 Sept. 1868.

1772. Marshall, Alfred. *b.* 12 May 1834. M.R.C.S. 1855, L.S.A. 1856. A.S. 4 Aug. 1857. *d.* on board S.S. 'United Kingdom,' 26 Sept. 1858.

1773. Pemberton, John MacLeod. *b.* 8 Nov. 1835. M.D. Ed. 1857. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 9 Dec. 1857. *d.* at Haidarabad, 30 June 1867.

1858

1774. Colles, John Armstrong Purefoy. *b.* 15 Sept. 1834. Stevens' Hosp., Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1854. M.D. St. A. 1857. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. F.R.C.S.I. 1869. L.K.Q.C.P. 1870. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. *d.* at Dinapur, 8 Feb. 1873. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, operations in Trans-Gogra district. Edited Ind. Medl. Gazette, 1867.

***1775. Haig, William James.** *b.* 7 Jan. 1836. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1856. M.D. Ed. 1857. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. Resigned, 24 Jan. 1861. Afterwards settled at Dollar. Father of P. B. Haig, No. 2320, infra, 1892.

1776. Campbell, Alexander Dugald. *b.* 19 June 1833. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. M.D. Ed. 1857. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 20 Oct. 1881. *d.* at Kensington, 8 Oct. 1911.

1777. Courtney, Sydney Charles. *b.* 3 Apr. 1835. St. George's and Mar. Coll. Ab. M.R.C.S. 1856. L.S.A. 1856. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1857. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Peshawar, 10 Feb. 1879.

* One of the Haigs of Bemersyde. v. The Haigs of Bemersyde, by John Russell, 1881, p. 450; P. de H. Haig, No. 2057, infra, 1875, was also one of the same family (p. 453).

1778. Prentis, Charles. *b.* 17 Apr. 1835. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1877. R. 9 Jan. 1887. *d.* in Presy. Genl. Hosp. Calcutta, 14 Jan. 1887. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in N.W.P. and on Nipal frontier, medal.

1779. Chandra, Rajendra Chandra. *b.* 18 Oct. 1833. Calcutta. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 28 Feb. 1890. R. 18 Oct. 1891. *d.* in London, 20 Dec. 1895. His first wife was a sister of Sir Hardinge Giffard, Solicitor-General, afterwards Lord Chancellor Lord Halsbury. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, operations in N.W.P. N.-E. Frontier, Kuki, 1861; Khasia and Jainthia Hills, 1862–63.

1780. Lidderdale, Robert. *b.* 16 Apr. 1835. M.D. Ed. 1857. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1857. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 21 Mar. 1885. R. 27 Jan. 1889. *d.* at Torquay, 9 Sept. 1908. N.-W. Frontier, 1854, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, medal with clasp.

1781. Aitchison, James Edward Tierney. *b.* 28 Oct. 1835. M.D. Ed. 1858. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1863. M.R.C.P. Ed. 1868. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 29 Mar. 1885. R. 14 May 1888. *d.* at Kew, 30 Sept. 1898. Stood, unsuccessfully, as a Liberal Unionist, for Clackmannan and Kinross, 1892. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1883. F.R.S. 7 June 1883. LL.D. Ed. 1889. Afghanistan, 1878, capture of Peiwar Kotal, medal. Author of Classified List of Diseases, English and Urdu, 18—; Flora of the Jhelum district, 1863; Catalogue of Plants of Punjab and Sindh, 1869; Handbook of Trade products of Leh, 1874; Flora of the Kuram Valley and of Afghanistan, 1880; Botany of the Afghan Delimitation Commission, 1888; Zoology of the Afghan Delimitation Commission, 1889; Products of Western Afghanistan and of North Eastern Persia, 1890.

1782. Lees, Leonard Horner. *b.* 12 Sept. 1835. M.D. Ed. 1856. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1856. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. *d.* at Brighton, 19 June 1873. China, 1860, action at Sinho, capture of Taku forts, occupation of Tientsin and Pekin, medal with two clasps. Author of Report on the probable causes of the sparseness of population of Burma and Akyab, 1864.

1783. Veale, Thomas Stick. *b.* 25 Mar. 1831. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1855. Civil Surgeon, Crimean war, 1854–55. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. M.D. St. A. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 22 Feb. 1885. *d.* at Croydon, 1 Dec. 1912. Crimean war, 1854–55, in Army Civil Hosp. Dardanelles. Indian Mutiny. 1858, medal. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, medal. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal with clasp.

1784. Switzer, Bamlet Walker. *b.* 19 July 1834. L.R.C.S.I. 1857. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. F.R.C.S.I. 1863. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. M.D. 18—. R. on half-pay, 13 Jan. 1873. Name omitted from Indian Army List, Jan. 1875.

1785. Daniell, Cyrus Octavius. *b.* 22 Nov. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1854. Asst. Surgeon. A.M.D. 27 Feb. 1855 to 25 Aug. 1857. M.D. St. A. 1857. A.S. Bengal, 27 Jan. 1858. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* in London, 28 Mar. 1874. Crimea, 1854–56, with Royal Artillery, siege and capture of Sebastopol, medal with clasp, and Turkish medal.

1786. Wright, Daniel. *b.* 18 Dec. 1833. M.A. M.D. Ed. 1857. A.S. 28 May 1858. Surg. 28 May 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Feb. 1876. *d.* at Aberdeen, 15 Jan. 1902. Author of Sketch of portion of Nepal open to Europeans, 1872; History of Nepal, 1877.

1787. Cutcliffe, Henry Charles. *b.* 31 Aug. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. F.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 28 May 1858. Surg. 28 May 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* in Calcutta, 24 Oct. 1873.

1788. Brown, Thomas Edwin Burton. *b.* 8 Feb. 1833. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. M.B. 1856; M.D. 1857; Lond. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 Sept. 1885. R. extra pension, 1 Oct. 1889. *d.* in London, 28 July 1911. Father of F. H. Burton-Brown, No. 2307, infra, 1891, and of A. T. Brown, Madras, 1891, No. 1525. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1891. Author of Symptoms and Treatment of Poisons principally used in the Panjab, 1863.

1789. Potter, Henry. *b.* 2 Nov. 1833. L.R.C.S.I. 1855. M.D. St. A. 1858 (honours). A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S.I. 1880. B.S. 7 Dec. 1885. R. extra pension, 2 Nov. 1891. *d.* in England, 9 Oct. 1904. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, operations in N.W.P. and in Trans-Gogra tracts, medal. Egypt, 1882, medal, bronze star. Burma, 1886–87, medal with two clasps.

1790. Stephen, Alexander. M.A. 1850; M.D. K.C. Ab. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. Resigned, 5 Jan. 1859.

1791. Verchere, Albert Marc. *b.* 27 Aug. 1832. B.A. 18—. M.R.C.S. 1857. L.S.A. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Aden, 29 Sept. 1878. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, action at Dariabad, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1860.

1792. Hatchell, Charles. *b.* 24 Feb. 1835. Calcutta and King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 20 Oct. 1888. *d.* in London, 2 Apr. 1907. Name spelt Hatchett in S.A.L.M.B. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, medal.

1793. Byrne, Oscar. *b.* 16 Feb. 1831. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1855. M.D. 18—. A.S. 23 July 1858. *d.* at Buxar, 25 Nov. 1864.

1794. Whishaw, John Charles. *b.* 17 Jan. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. M.D. St. A. 1860. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 15 Feb. 1886. *d.* at Mentone, 20 Jan. 1895.

1795. De Fabeck, Frederick William Alexander. *b.* 1 Feb. 1830. Paris. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 24 Apr. 1884. *d.* at Alassio, Italy, 5 May 1912. Brother of W. F. de Fabeck, M. No. 1260.

1796. White, John Berry. *b.* 5 June 1834. M.R.C.S. 18—. L.S.A. 18—. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 15 July 1882. *d.* in London, 19 Nov. 1896. Founded, by a legacy, J. B. White Medical School at Dibrugarh. N.-E. Frontier, Abor, 1859.

1797. Brown, Robert. *b.* 9 Dec. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Manipur, 18 Aug. 1876. Author of Report on the Exploration of the Angami Naga country in 1873–74, 1874; Statistical Account of the Native State of Manipur, 1874.

1798. Richmond, Archibald Fullerton. *b.* 15 Jan. 1836. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1857. A.S. 27 July 1858. Surg. 27 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Baksa, Bhutan, 16 Feb. 1874.

1799. Crosbie, Pierce Maurice. *b.* 3 Apr. 1834. B.A. 1857, T.C.D. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. *d.* at Agra, 9 Aug. 1862. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, pursuit of Tantia Topi, medal.

1800. MacDermott, John Joseph. *b.* 13 Jan. 1834. L.R.C.S.I. 1858. M.D. St. A. 1858. A.S. 23 July 1858. F.R.C.S.I. 1864. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 31 Jan. 1879.

1801. Harris, Worsley Poulett. *b.* 17 Apr. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1856. M.D. St. A. 1856. L.S.A. 1856. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Blackheath, 16 Sept. 1882. China, 1860–61, capture of Taku forts, medal with clasp. Author of Lithotomy, and the extraction of stone from the Bladder, Prostate, and Urethra, 1876.

***1802. Scanlan, Michael Stack.** *b.* 1 May 1814. T.C.D. M.R.C.S. 1843. Uncovd. Medl. Service, Gwalior contingent, 17 Dec. 1845; (C.G. 17 Dec. 1845) to 1853. A.S. 11 Aug. 1858. Resigned, 1862. *d.* 1 Sept. 1878, at Tullykinill, Co. Kerry.

1859

1803. Allen, William Edward. *b.* 23 Sept. 1834. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S 1858. L.S.A. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. F.R.C.S. 1870. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 5 Nov. 1884. *d.* at Romford, 15 May 1885.

1804. Maingay, Alexander Carroll. *b.* 25 Oct. 1836. M.D. Ed. gold medal, 1858. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Murdered in Rangoon Central Jail, 15 Nov. 1869. China, 1860–62, medal.

1805. Mantell, Riners. *b.* 15 Feb. 1834. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1855. M.D. Lond. 1855. L.S.A. 1856. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 16 July 1884. *d.* at Hastings, 9 Nov. 1910.

1806. Thomson, William John. *b.* 5 Apr. 1832. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. *d.* at Gurgaon, 10 Nov. 1862.

1807. Bensley, Edwin Clement. *b.* 17 Aug. 1836. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. F.R.C.S. 1868. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1868. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 15 Nov. 1885. *d.* in London, 20 Mar. 1923. Brother of C. E. W. Bensley, No. 1740, supra, 1856, and father of C. H. Bensley, No. 2376, infra, 1895. Author of The Diarrhœa of Infants in India, 1867.

1808. Fawcus, James. *b.* 19 Apr. 1833. Univ. Coll. Lond., Paris, and Vienna. M.R.C.S. 1855. L.S.A. 1855. Acting Asst. Surg. A.M.D. 1855–56. M.D. Lond. 1859. A.S. Bengal, 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. *d.* at North Shields, 11 Nov. 1871. Crimea, 1855–56, at hospital at Renkioi in Dardanelles, and in Crimea with Light Division and Land Transport Corps, medal. China, 1859–60, medal.

* M. S. Scanlan was the last man nominated to the Bengal Medical Service. The nomination, which was given by Russell Ellice, Chairman of the Court of Directors, was given to three men in succession. (1) George Tranter, nominated to Madras, 7 Nov. 1855, died at Mehidpur, 10 Dec. 1855, before joining. (2) William Johnston Long, nominated to Madras, 2 Jan. 1856, died in Calcutta, 27 Jan. 1856, before joining. (3) M. S. Scanlan, 11 Aug. 1858. All three were Uncovd. Medl. Officers in Bengal; in all three cases the column in the Cadet Register headed "by whom recommended" is filled in with the words "his services." (Cadet Regr. vol. xv. A.S. Certs. vol. xxxix.) Scanlan's is the last Bengal name in A.S. Certs. vol. xxxix.

1809. Bremner, George. *b.* 26 Oct. 1836. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. M.D. St. A. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. *d.* in Europe, 20 Feb. 1868.

1810. Sheppard, Thomas William. *b.* 25 June 1837. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Gulzarbagh, Patna, 1 Oct. 1885.

1811. Ellis, John. *b.* 10 Jan. 1833. MA. M.B. 1858; M.D. M.Ch. 1871. T.C.D. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* on Indian Ocean, two days out from Bombay, on passage to Europe, on P. and O. S.S. 'Oriental,' 31 Mar. 1889.

1812. Selous, Edric. *b.* 2 Apr. 1836. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Feb. 1882. *d.* at Sydenham, 5 May 1891.

1813. Costello, Charles Peter. *b.* 28 June 1835. Carmichael School, Dublin, L.A.H. 1856. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1881. B.S. 30 June 1886. D.S.G. 1 Jan. 1889. R. 1 Jan. 1894. *d.* at Wimbledon, 1 Apr. 1915. N.-W. Frontier, second Yusufzai, Ambeyla, 1863–64, forcing Ambeyla pass, medal with clasp. Afghanistan, 1878–80, Hirsarah and Khagman Valley expeditions, medal. N.-E. Frontier, 1891, Manipur, Desp. G.G.O. No. 585 of 1891.

1814. Durant, James John. *b.* 11 Dec. 1831. Sub-Asst. Surg. 27 Apr. 1850–1853. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 July 1883. *d.* at Crouch Hill, 14 May 1913.

1815. Odevaine, Ferdinand. *b.* 1 May 1836. L.R.C.S.I. 1855. Acting Asst. Surg. A.M.D. 1855–56. A.S. Bengal, 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S.I. 1875. R. 29 Apr. 1884. *d.* at Rathgar, Dublin, 20 Mar. 1910. Medjidie, 1856. Crimea, 1855–56, with Turkish contingent, 7 May 1855 to 15 June 1856, Turkish medal, Medjidie.

1816. Rhind, Robert. *b.* 9 Mar. 1832. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. *d.* in Fort William, 24 Apr. 1863.

1817. Grant, George. *b.* 6 Aug. 1834. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1858. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 30 Oct. 1885. *d.* at Bickley, Kent, 2 Oct. 1911.

1818. Nichol, William (d). *b.* 21 Mar. 1836. M.D. Ed. 1857. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Never joined. *d.* in Europe, 1859.

1819. Chesnaye, George Cochet. *b.* 29 Sept. 1837. Carmichael School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1857. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. F.R.C.S.I. 1866. L.K.Q.C.P. 1866. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. M.K.Q.C.P. 1881. B.S. 18 Aug. 1886. D.S.G. 9 Jan. 1889. R. 17 Apr. 1894. *d.* at Bournemouth, 12 Apr. 1904. G.S.P. 1 Jan. 1894. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1868, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1891–92, clasp. Afghanistan, 1878–80, capture of Ali Musjid, expedition to Sherpur, Dec. 1879, action at Zahidabad, operations in Kohistan, march under Genl. Roberts from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, Desp. G.G.O. No. 566 of 1880, medal with three clasps, bronze star.

1820. Duncan, John. *b.* 4 Nov. 1834. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1858. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 Sept. 1886. R. 16 June 1889. *d.* in England, 19 June 1902.

1821. Tandy, Edward Ord. *b.* 8 June 1835. T.C.D. L.R.C.S.I. 1857. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 2 Sept. 1886. D.S.G. 2 Apr. 1889. R. 2 Apr. 1894. *d.* at Northam, North Devon, 10 Apr. 1916. G.S.P. 5 Jan. 1894. N.-E. Frontier, Sikkim, 1861. N.-W. Frontier, second Yusufzai, Ambeyla, 1863, forcing of Ambeyla pass, medal; Bezoti Afridi, 1868. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal.

1822. Guenther, Henry (d). M.D. Rostock, 18—. M.R.C.S. 1858. Passed as A.S. 10 Feb. 1859; never joined

1823. Purefoy, James Robert. *b.* 5 Nov. 1838. L.R.C.S.I. 18—. M.D. St. A. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. *d.* in Calcutta, 16 Feb. 1868.

1824. Parsons, Francis. *b.* 19 July 1836. Bristol. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 20 July 1885. *d.* name omitted from Army List 1895. China, 1860, action of Sinho, capture of Taku forts, occupation of Pekin, medal with two clasps. N.-W. Frontier, second Yusufzai, Ambeyla, 1863, medal with clasp.

1825. Constant, Frederick George. *b.* 7 Nov. 1834. M.R.C.S. 1856. L.S.A. 1856. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 17 Jan. 1882. *d.* at Eastbourne, 19 Feb. 1925. Abyssinia, 1867–68.

1826. Condon, James Hunt. *b.* 1 Mar. 1833. Ledwich School, Dublin. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. L.S.A. 1880. M.D. St. A. 1880. B.S. 19 Oct. 1886. R. 1 Mar. 1891. *d.* in Dublin, 19 July 1905.

1827. Hooper, William Roe. *b.* 12 Jan. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 Mar. 1887. R. extra pension, 12 Jan. 1895. President, Medl. Board, India Office, 12 Jan. 1895 to 31 Dec. 1903. Surg. Col., 12 Jan. 1895. S.M.G. 14 Aug. 1895. C.S.I. 22 June 1897. K.C.S.I. 1 Jan. 1903. K.H.S. 6 Aug. 1904. *d.* at Aldeburgh, 29 Sept. 1921.

1828. Lackersteen, Mark Henry. *b.* 25 May 1835. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1870. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. Removed from list, 27 Nov. 1873.

1829. Smith, Henry Seymour. *b.* 23 Dec. 1833. B.A. M.B. T.C.D. 1858. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Allahabad, 18 Apr. 1884.

1830. Wallis, Edward. *b.* 15 Dec. 1834. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 27 July 1859. *d.* at Tientsin, China, 20 Dec. 1860. China, 1860.

***1831. Cameron, Charles.** *b.* 18 Aug. 1836. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1864. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. Surg. Lt.-Col. 12 Dec. 1891. R. 21 Sept. 1892. *d.* 26 June 1917. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, medal.

* The "compound titles" were introduced by the Royal Warrant of 12 Dec. 1891, when Surgeon-Majors became Surg. Lt.-Cols. at twenty years' service. At the same time, all Surgeon-Generals became Surgeon Major-Generals; Deputy Surgeon-Generals became Surgeon-Colonels; Surgeons became Surgeon-Captains, and the rank of Surgeon-Lieutenants was introduced, for officers under three years' service.

1832. Cameron, John MacLeod. *b.* 19 Nov. 1836. M.D. Ed. 18—. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. *d.* in Calcutta, 26 July 1870. Father of K. M. Cameron, R.A.M.C. (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 7414.) China 1860.

1833. Richardson, John. *b.* 26 Feb. 1837. K.C. Ab. and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.A. 1856; M.B. 1859; K.C. Ab. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. L.R.C.P. Ed. 18—. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. S.S.C. Cantab. 1883. B.S. 29 Apr. 1887. D.S.G. 19 May 1889. R. 19 May 1894. Member, Army Sany. Commission, July 1896 to July 1906. *d.* at Totland, Isle of Wight, 13 Aug. 1913. K.H.P. 26 Sept. 1903. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, capture of Baksa and Bala Pass, medal with clasp.

1834. Holmes, Arthur Parker. *b.* 17 Mar. 1835. L.R.C.S.I. 1858. M.D. Q.U.I. 18—. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at San Remo, 1 Jan. 1887. N.-W. Frontier, second Yusufzai, Ambeyla, 1863, medal with clasp; Daur Valley, 1872; Jowaki, 1877–78, clasp. Afghanistan, 1878–79, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881, Desp. 20 June 1881.

1835. Perreau, Montague James Sutherland. *b.* 25 Oct. 1837. Westminster. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. *d.* at Dalimkot, Bhutan, 12 Aug. 1865. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865.

1836. Gray, Robert. *b.* 3 Nov. 1833. M.A. 1853; M.D. 1859; K.C. Ab. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 3 June 1887. R. extra pension, 3 Apr. 1891. *d.* at Aberdeen, 28 Dec. 1918.

1837. Fleming, Joseph MacNaghten. *b.* 5 Sept. 1836. M.D. Glas. 1857. L.F.P.S.G. 1857. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 6 Aug. 1887. R. extra pension, 9 Apr. 1892. *d.* 31 Aug. 1898. Father of A. M. Fleming, I.M.S. 1899 (Genl. list, No. 61). N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, recapture of Diwangiri, medal with clasp. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. Author of Notes on Carbolic Treatment of Leprosy.

1838. Oldham, Charles Frederick. *b.* 2 Mar. 1832. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1858. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 24 Oct. 1887. R. 28 Feb. 1890. *d.* at Great Bealings, Suffolk, 25 Mar. 1913. Perak, 1875–76, medal with clasp. Afghanistan, 1879–80, Thal Chotiali Field Force, medal. Author of What is Malaria? 1871; The Sun and the Serpent, 1905.

1839. FitzGerald, Edward Ambrose. *b.* 22 Aug. 1834. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 9 Dec. 1887. R. 18 Mar. 1890. *d.* in London, 9 Mar. 1902. Author of Nature, Treatment, and Prevention of Cholera, 1867; Sanitary Primer, 1879.

1840. Henderson, George. *b.* 30 Nov. 1836. K.C. Ab. and Paris. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1858. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 20 Nov. 1889. *d.* at Inverness, 23 June 1929. Author of Catalogue of plants in the Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, 1873; (with A. O. Hume), Lahore to Yarkand, 1873.

1841. Reid, John. *b.* 23 Dec. 1836. Calcutta. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. R. 27 July 1871. *d.* in London, 6 Mar. 1903. China, 1860–61.

1842. Cullen, Peter. *b.* 2 Aug. 1835. Calcutta and Ab. Univ. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1867. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. Cert. Pub. Health. R.C.P. Ed. 1886. B.S. 28 Apr. 1888. R. extra pension, 1 June 1892. *d.* at Jabalpur, 21 July 1920. Ordained Deacon, 10 Mar. 1900, Priest, 1900. K.-i-H. 3 June 1916. China, 1860.

1843. Johnson, James Richard. *b.* 19 Jan. 1838. L.R.C.S.I. 18—. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Abbottabad, 20 May 1878. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1860.

1844. Newton, Isaac. *b.* 9 Jan. 1838. Leeds and Paris. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 6 July 1877. *d.* at Broadlands, Cheltenham, 28 Mar. 1922. China, 1860–61. Author of On Vaccination.

1860

1845. Brotchie, Alexander Rainy. *b.* 26 June 1838. M.A. 1856; M.D. 1859; K.C. Ab. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1859. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. *d.* at Shahpur, 19 July 1861.

1846. Emanuel, Leonard. *b.* 26 Jan. 1835. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1863. L.S.A. 1863. *d.* in London, May 1864.

1847. Jameson, George William. *b.* 11 Feb. 1835. M.R.C.S. 1859. L.S.A. 1859. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. Surg. 20 Jan. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 4 Apr. 1882. *d.* at Blackheath, 14 Nov. 1899.

1848. Cookson, Henry. *b.* 10 Feb. 1833. Ed. Univ., Leeds, and St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1856. Asst. Surg. R.N. 1856–59. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1859. A.S. Bengal, 20 Jan. 1860. F.R.C.S. 1870. Surg. 20 Jan. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 20 May 1880. D.P.H. 1882. *d.* at Cheltenham, 21 Apr. 1921. N.-W. Frontier, Jowaki, 1877–78, Desp. G.G.O. No. 738 of 1878, medal. Afghanistan, 1878–79, capture of Ali Musjid, Desp. G.O.C.C. of 14 Oct. 1879, medal with clasp.

1849. Cunningham, Robert Wiseman. *b.* 30 Dec. 1838. M.D. St. A. 1860. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. Surg. 20 Jan. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* in Edinburgh, 19 Dec. 1881. N.-W. Frontier, second Yusufzai, Ambeyla, 1863, medal with clasp. Afghanistan, 1878–80, actions of Ahmad Khel and Arzu, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar under Genl. Roberts, battle of Kandahar, Desp. medal with two clasps, bronze star. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.

1850. Carter, Robert. *b.* 22 Oct. 1835. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. *d.* in Calcutta, 27 May 1860.

1851. Moir, William. *b.* 17 Nov. 1833. M.A. M.B. K.C. Ab. 1859. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. Surg. 28 Jan. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 26 Apr. 1888. R. 1 Apr. 1891. *d.* in Edinburgh, 10 Apr. 1902.

1852. Skardon, Thomas Gray. *b.* 7 June 1836. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. Surg. 20 Jan. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 31 Oct. 1884. *d.* at Paignton, Devon, 21 Jan. 1912.

1853. O'Brien, Daniel. *b.* 18 Oct. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. Resigned, 1 Feb. 1861.

1854. Schmitz, Charles Theodore. *b.* 1837. M.D. Ed. 1856. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. *d.* at Cape Town, 23 Dec. 1862.

1855. Hoskins, Edmund John. *b.* 1836. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1858. L.S.A. 1859. M.D. St. A. 1860. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 7 Apr. 1879. *d.* in London, 22 Jan. 1916.

1856. Shaw, John Cardy. *b.* 28 July 1836. L.R.C.S. and P. Ed. 1859. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Bankipur, Patna, 27 Sept. 1885. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, medal with clasp.

1857. Johnston, John Wilson. *b.* 31 Oct. 1836. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. M.D. Ed. 1859. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 4 Feb. 1891. *d.* at Oxton, Cheshire, 7 July 1902. N.-W. Frontier, Jowaki, 1877–78, medal with clasp. Afghanistan, 1878–80, occupation of Kandahar and Kelat-i-Ghilzai, actions of Shahjui, Ahmad Khel, and Arzu (wounded), medal with clasp. Burma, 1885–86, clasp.

1858. Cameron, John. *b.* 23 Dec. 1832. L.F.P.S.G. 1858. M.D. Glas. 1859. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Adelaide, 27 Sept. 1885.

1859. Pilcher, Jesse Griggs. *b.* 25 Mar. 1839. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. L.A.H. 1858. M.R.C.S. 1860. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. F.R.C.S. 1869. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 14 May 1888. D.S.G. 29 Mar. 1890. R. 29 Mar. 1895. *d.* in London, 3 July 1917.

1860. Mackertich, Simon Nierses. *b.* 1837. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1860. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. M.D. St. A. 1861. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 6 Sept. 1881. *d.* in London, 17 Oct. 1881.

1861. Neil, Alexander. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1857. M.R.C.S. 1860. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Lahore, 22 July 1879.

1862. French, John Gay. *b.* 27 June 1839. Q.C. Galway, T.C.D., and Ledwich School, Dublin. M.R.C.S. 1859. L.K.Q.C.P. 1860. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1870. F.R.C.S. 1870. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Ballingar, Galway, 28 July 1885. N.-E. Frontier, 1865–66, recapture of Diwangiri, medal with clasp. Author of Endemic Fever in Lower Bengal, 1873; edited Indian Medical Gazette, 1875–76.

1863. Lyons, Richard Thomas. *b.* 24 Nov. 1834. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1860. M.D. St. A. 1860. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 9 Feb. 1886. *d.* at Cambridge, Apr. 1903. N.-W. Frontier, second Yusufzai, Ambeyla, 1863, forcing of Ambeyla Pass, defence of Eagle's Crag picquet, Desp. G.G.O. No. 716 of 1864, medal. Afghanistan, 1878–79, operations in Khost Valley, medal. Author of A Treatise on Relapsing or Famine Fever, 1872.

1865

1864. MacLeod, Kenneth. *b.* 23 July 1840. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1857. M.D. Ed. 1861. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1860. B.S. 26 June 1888. R. 16 Apr. 1892. Member Medl. Board, India Office, 28 June 1893–97. Professor of Mily. Medicine, Army Medl. School, Netley, 1897–1905. Hony. F.R.C.S. 1900. LL.D. Ab. 1892. K.H.P. 2 May 1906. Col. 2 May 1906. *d.* at West End, Hants, 17 Dec. 1922. Author of Manual of Diseases of Cattle, 1869; Sanitary Treatment of Epizootics, 1869; Report on Medicolegal returns of 1868 and 1869, 1870, expanded into Medicolegal experiences in Bengal Presidency, 1875; History of the Medical Schools of the Bengal Presidency, 1872; Report on establishment of a Veterinary School in Bengal, 1883; Operative Surgery in the Calcutta Medical College Hospital, 1885; Articles on Delhi Boil and Scrotal Elephantiasis in Heath's Dictionary of Surgery, 1886; Articles on Cholera and Epidemic Dropsy in Allbutt's System of Medicine, 1896–99; Articles on Cholera, Choleraic Diarrhœa, Sunstroke, and Epidemic Dropsy in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 3rd ed. 1902; Indian Medical Memories, 1909; edited Indian Medical Gazette, 1871–91.

***1865. Cleghorn, James.** *b.* 19 May 1841. Ed. Univ. and Vienna. M.D. St. A. 1862. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1863. A.S. on probation for A.M.D. Feb.-Mar. 1865. A.S. Bengal 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. B.S. 19 Dec. 1886. D.S.G. 13 Aug. 1891. S.M.G. and D.G. 29 Mar. 1895. R. 25 Oct. 1898. *d.* at Haslemere, Surrey, 14 June 1920. G.S.P. 2 Apr. 1894. C.S.I. 22 June 1897. Q.H.S. 5 Oct. 1898. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, medal.

***1866. Harvey, Robert.** *b.* 10 Mar. 1842. Ab. and Glas. Univ. M.B.C.M. (Honours) 1863; M.D. 1883; Ab. A.S. on probation for A.M.D. Feb.-Mar. 1865. A.S. Bengal, 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. B.S. 1 Jan. 1889. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. D.S.G. 2 Sept. 1891. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. S.M.G. 1 Apr. 1895. D.G. 25 Oct. 1898. *d.* at Simla, 1 Dec. 1901. D.S.O. 19 Nov. 1891. G.S.P. 17 Jan. 1894. LL.D. Ab. 1895. C.B. 21 May 1898. N.-E. Frontier, Bhutan, 1865–66, medal with clasp; Lushai, 1871–72, Desp. G.G.O. No. 480 of 1872, clasp. N.-W. Frontier, 1st and 2nd Miranzai, 1891, as P.M.O., Desp. G.G.O. No. 632 of 1891, clasp; Hazara, 1891, as P.M.O. clasp; Isazai, 1892, as P.M.O. Author of Report on the Medicolegal returns of 1870–72, 1876; On the improvement of Military Medical Arrangements in India, since 1871, as illustrated by the Lushai campaign of 1871, and the Miranzai expeditions of 1891.

1867. Reid, Robert. *b.* 15 Mar. 1837. B.A. Q.U.I. 1854. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1857. L.K.Q.C.P. 1865. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 16 Nov. 1880; dropped 3½ years by refusing to undergo exam. for promotion to Surgeon Major, promoted when exam. was abolished in 1880. R. 25 Apr. 1887. *d.* at Ballymullen, Lisburn, County Down, 26 Mar. 1907.

* No new officers were admitted to the I.M.S. for four years, 1861–64, while the question of amalgamation with the A.M.D. was under consideration. When the service was again thrown open to competition, early in 1865, among the successful candidates were six officers who had just gone through the Netley course on probation for the A.M.D.; J. Cleghorn, R. Harvey, J. Bennett, H. Cook, J. T. Welsh, and A. Barry. The three last were posted to Bombay. Harvey passed out of Netley for A.M.D. second, Cleghorn fourth, Bennett eighth, Cook tenth, Welsh forty-fourth, and Barry sixtieth, out of a total of seventy-six.

1868. Knowles, Benjamin. *b.* Dec. 1842. M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1864; M.D. 1865, Ab. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. *d.* at Kohat, 29 June 1866.

1869. Skeen, Andrew. *b.* 27 Feb. 1842. M.A. 1861; M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1864, Ab. S.S.C. Cantab. 18—. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. *d.* at Kasauli, 10 June 1885.

***1870. Bennett, John.** *b.* 7 Aug. 1839. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1861. M.D. Ab. 1862. L.S.A. 1863. A.S. on probation for A.M.D. Feb.–Mar. 1865. A.S. Bengal, 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. B.S. 13 Jan. 1889. R. 26 Sept. 1890. *d.* in Jersey, 23 June 1899.

1871. Thomson, Robert Bremner. *b.* 25 Nov. 1842. M.D. Ed. (Gold medal), 1864. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. *d.* at Dalhousie, 13 Aug. 1869.

1872. MacIver, James Robertson. *b.* 30 Jan. 1841. M.D. Ed. 1862. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1862. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. *d.* at Sialkot, 11 Dec. 1869. N.-W. Frontier, Bezoti Afridi, 1868–69.

1873. Gardner, Edward Barton. *b.* 4 Aug. 1840. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1861. L.S.A. 1861. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. Killed at polo, at Bareli, 17 June 1886.

1874. Kelly, James. *b.* 25 Sept. 1841. M.D. Q.U.I. 1864. M.R.C.S. 1864. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. R. 12 Mar. 1886. *d.* at Kingstown, Dublin, 3 Dec. 1907. N.-W. Frontier, Bezoti Afridi, 1868–69. Afghanistan, 1879–80, action at Shergash, Desp., medal.

1875. Spencer, Lionel Dixon. *b.* 16 June 1842. Newcastle. M.D. St. A. 1862. M.R.C.S. 1864. L.S.A. 1865. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 April 1877. B.S. 27 Jan. 1889. S. Col. 24 Oct. 1892. S.M.G. 25 Oct. 1898. R. 16 June 1902. *d.* in London, 22 Sept. 1915. G.S.P. 29 Mar. 1895. C.B. 27 Aug. 1895. K.H.S. 27 Jan. 1906. K.C.B. 25 June 1909. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, as P.M.O. Desp. G.G.O. No. 473 of 1895, medal with clasp, C.B.

1876. King, George (e). *b.* 12 Oct. 1840. M.B. C.M. (Honours), Ab. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1877. B.S. 2 Apr. 1889. R. extra pension, 28 Feb. 1898. *d.* at San Remo, 13 Feb. 1909. Supt. Botanical Gardens, Calcutta, Mar. 1871–98. Director, Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, 1893–1905. LL.D. Ab. 1884. F.R.S. 1887. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1890. K.C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1898. Linnæan Society's Gold Medal for Botany, 1901. Author of Manual of Cinchona Cultivation in India, 1876; Glossary of Indian Plants, contributed to U.C. Datta's Materia Medica of the Hindus, 1877; Monograph of Species of Ferns of India and China, 18—; Materials for a Flora of the Malay Peninsula, 1889; Annals of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, 7 vols. 1889; (with D. Prain, No. 2188, infra), Directions for drying plants for a Herbarium, 1893; Guide to Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 1895.

1877. Wilson, Henry Octavius. *b.* 8 Oct. 1839, Bristol. M.R.C.S. 1861. L.S.A. 1861. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Resigned, 19 Aug. 1870. Afterwards in practice at Birkenhead. *d.* at Claughton, Birkenhead, 10 Nov. 1874.

1878. Center, William. *b.* 7 Sept. 1838. M.A. K.C. Ab. 1857. M.B. C.M. (Honours) Ab. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1877. B.S. 19 Apr. 1889. R. extra pension, 2 Apr. 1893. *d.* at Ealing, 16 May 1902.

* *Vide* note on p. 168.

1879. Purves, Henry Black. *b.* 2 July 1843. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1877. B.S. 16 June 1889. R. extra pension, 4 Dec. 1895. *d.* at Malvern, 14 Aug. 1915.

1880. Orton, Theodore. *b.* 1 May 1834. King's Coll. London. M.R.C.S. 1860. L.S.A. 1861. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. *d.* at Faizabad, 9 June 1870.

1881. Deacon, Robert. *b.* 1 Mar. 1838. Ledwich School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1863. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Hazaribagh, 29 Jan. 1874.

1882. Heffernan, Patrick Joseph. *b.* 17 Mar. 1840. L.R.C.S.I. 1861. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Malta, 2 Feb. 1876. Brother of J. J. Heffernan, M. No. 1242, 1856.

1883. Massy, Dawson Godfrey. *b.* 25 Jan. 1840. L.M. L.Ch. T.C.D. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. *d.* in Fort William, 20 July 1866.

1884. Thomson, George. *b.* 14 May 1843. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1864. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1877. B.S. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Col. 1 Apr. 1893. R. 6 July 1898. *d.* at Norwood, Dec. 1903. C.B. 21 Jan. 1896. K.C.B. 20 May 1898. Afghanistan, 1878–79, Desp. medal. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895; P.M.O. Lines of Communication, Desp. G.G.O. No. 998 of 1895, medal with clasp. C.B.; Tirah, 1897–98, P.M.O. of force, Desp. G.G.O. No. 244 of 1898, two clasps, K.C.B.

1885. Jameson, Robert. *b.* 20 Nov. 1842. M.D. Glas. 1865. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1877. B.S. 1 Mar. 1891. R. 15 Apr. 1896. *d.* at Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire, 21 Nov. 1908. Abyssinia, 1868, medal.

1886. Mathew, Robert George. *b.* 29 June 1841. Q.C. Cork and Ledwich School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1877. B.S. 18 Mar. 1890. R. 11 Aug. 1891. *d.* in London, 21 Sept. 1903.

1887. Duncan, William. *b.* 1 Jan. 1843. M.B. C.M. (Honours) Ab. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1877. R. 4 Dec. 1890. *d.* 27 Aug. 1921. Afghanistan, 1878–79, medal.

1888. Chapman, Henry Theodore (d). *b.* 2 Nov. 1842. Guy's. L.K.Q.C.P. 1865. L.R.C.S.I. 1865. A.S. on probation 1 Oct. 1865. Resigned from Netley. A.S. A.M.D. 1 Mar. 1866. M.R.C.S. 1868. Surg. 1 Mar. 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. R. 18 Aug. 1886; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 6280). *d.* at Budleigh Salterton, Devon, 27 Nov. 1906.

1889. Walsh, David John. *b.* 29 Oct. 1840. Q.C. Cork. B.A. Q.U.I. 1862. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. *d.* at Chunar, 20 Aug. 1871.

1890. Milne, Robert Moir. *b.* 12 June 1843. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Benares, 11 Aug. 1875. Father of C. J. R. Milne, No. 2374, infra, 1895.

1891. Massy, George. *b.* 17 Mar. 1842. M.R.C.S. 1864. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. L.K.Q.C.P. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1877. B.S. 29 Mar. 1890. R. 9 Sept. 1896. *d.* at Bath, 14 May 1906.

1892. Ross, George Cumberland. *b.* 21 Dec. 1842. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. L.K.Q.C.P. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1877. B.S. 30 Apr. 1890. S. Col. 1 Jan. 1894. R. 1 Oct. 1897. *d.* at Milan, 26 Feb. 1921. Father of Staff Surg. G. C. C. Ross, R.N. lost on H.M.S. ' Hawke,' 15 Oct. 1914.

1893. Power, Richard. *b.* 30 Sept. 1842. L.R.C.S.I. 1863. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1877. R. 1 Jan. 1896. *d.* in Australia, 21 Oct 1924. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1868, occupation of Black Mountain, medal with clasp; Jowaki, 1877–78, clasp. Afghanistan, 1879–80, capture of Ali Musjid, medal.

1894. Knox, James. *b.* 31 Aug. 1842. Ledwich School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1863. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1863. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. *d.* at Mian Mir, 27 Dec. 1870.

1866

1895. Griffith, Griffith. *b.* 13 Jan. 1844. Liverpool and Univ. Coll. London. L.S.A. 1865. M.R.C.S. 1866. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. B.S. 6 July 1890. R. 1 May 1893. *d.* 25 Oct. 1924, at Hendrefeinws, Chwilog, North Wales. Abyssinia ,1867–68, medal. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.

1896. Cameron, Lewis, *b.* 18 June 1842. M.D. Ed. 1863. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1863. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. R. 9 Aug. 1891. *d.* at St. Heliers, Jersey, 17 Oct. 1927.

1897. Raye, Daniel O'Connell. *b.* 4 Aug. 1842. Q.C. Galway, R.C.S.I. Paris and Vienna. M.D. Q.U.I. 1865. L.R.C.S.I. 1865. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S.I. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. B.S. 26 Sept. 1890. S. Col. 2 Apr. 1894. R. 2 Apr. 1899. Hony. F.R.C.S. 1900. *d.* 29 Dec. 1926, Lacks Yews, Mattingley. Nephew of Daniel O'Connell, the Liberator. N.-E. Frontier, Daphla, 1874–75.

1898. Gage, James Thomas. *b.* 14 Aug. 1842. M.D. C.M. (Honours) Ab. 1865. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. *d.* in camp at Mirat, 8 Sept. 1867.

1899. Warburton, William Pleace. *b.* 17 Aug. 1843, at Halifax, Prince Edward Island. M.B. C.M. 1865; M.D. 1885, Ed. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. B.S. 1 Apr. 1891. S. Col. Jan. 1894. R. 9 Jan. 1899. Supt. Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Dec. 1899 to 31 July 1911. *d.* at Lowestoft, 18 Oct. 1911. Brother of G. A. Warburton, No. 2051, infra, 1875. C.S.I. 1 Jan. 1899.

Papers 1866-77
Camp. S. Asian
Arch.

1900. Birch, Edward Alfred. *b.* 24 Sept. 1840. L.R.C.S.I. 1861. A.S. R.N. 1861–65. L.K.Q.C.P. 1865. F.R.C.S.I. 1866. A.S. Bengal, 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. S.S.C. Cantab, 1878. M.D. Brux, 1879. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1886. B.S. 3 Apr. 1891. R. 4 Oct. 1893. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. *d.* in London, 27 Nov. 1912. China, 1861, as A.S. R.N.; actions of Kagosima and Simonosaki, Desp. medal. Author of Management and Treatment of Children in India, 1879, the seventh edition of Goodeve's Hints on Children; fifth edition (eleventh of Goodeve), edited by C. R. M. Green, No. 2229, infra, 1886, and V. B. Green Armytage, 1913; contributed article on Influence of Warm Climates on the Constitution to Davidson's Hygiene and Diseases of Warm Climates, 1893.

1901. Palmer, Dean Philip. *b.* 31 Oct. 1843. L.R.C.S.I. 1863. M.D. Q.U.I. 1864. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Allahabad. 4 Sept. 1876.

1902. Keegan, Denis Francis. *b.* 17 Dec. 1840. M.R.C.S. 1861. M.B. 1862; B.A., M.D. 1865, T.C.D. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1868. B.S. 11 Aug. 1891. F.R.C.S. 1891. R., extra pension, 1 Apr. 1894. *d.* at Killiney, Co. Dublin, 1 Jan. 1920. Afghanistan, 1879–80, march under Genl. Roberts from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, medal with clasp, bronze star. Author of Litholapaxy, 1887; Rhinoplastic Operations, 1900.

1903. Galloway, William Walker. *b.* 6 July 1841. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1865. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. *d.* at Rawal Pindi, 21 July 1879. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal.

1904. Eades, Lewis Edward. *b.* 10 Sept. 1843. Stevens' Hosp. Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1865. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg, 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S.I. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. R. 13 Oct. 1895. *d.* 11 Dec. 1898.

1905. MacKenzie, Stephen Coull. *b.* 5 Apr. 1842. M.D. Ed. 1864. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1864. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. M.R.C.P. Ed. 1870. Surg. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1881. B.S. 13 Aug. 1891. *d.* at Darjiling, 1 Oct. 1893. Author of Medicolegal Experiences in Calcutta, 1891.

1906. MacDonnell, Joseph (d). *b.* 15 Sept. 1841. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1864. A.S. on probation, 31 Mar. 1866. Never joined. Resigned, 20 June 1866. Afterwards Medl. Officer, Dunmore District, Co. Galway. L.R.C.P.I. 1879. Name omitted from Medl. Regr. 1924.

1907. Stewart, William Day. *b.* 1 May 1840. Madras. Hosp. Apprentice, Madras, 1 Nov. 1857. Asst. Apothecary, 9 Nov. 1858. Resigned, 1865. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1866. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. M.D. St. A. 1889. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1889. *d.* at Cuttack, 23 Nov. 1890. Father of G. H. Stewart, I.M.S. 1899 (Genl. List, No. 93).

1908. Dutt, Omesh Chunder. *b.* Jan. 1840. Calcutta. L.M.S. Calcutta, 1863. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1866. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. *d.* in Univ. Coll. Hosp. London, 8 Feb. 1870.

1909. May, William Gormley. *b.* 4 Oct. 1837. Q. C. Galway. B.A. Q.U.I. 1859. L.R.C.S.I. 1861. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1866. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. *d.* at Kasauli, 12 May 1872.

1910. Compigné, Horatio David Steel. *b.* 11 Jan. 1844. M.D. Ed. 1865. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. R. 13 Nov. 1884[MGO] D.P.H. Cantab, 1889. ————. Afghanistan, 1879–80, with Kurram Field Force.

1911. Metcalfe, Fenwick. *b.* 13 June 1840. King's Coll. London. M.R.C.S. 1864. L.S.A. 1864. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Killed by a fall over precipice with horse, at Landour, 13 Oct. 1871.

1912. Mullen, Thomas French (afterwards **french-Mullen, Thomas**). *b.* 11 Aug. 1841. Q.C. Galway. M.D. 1864; M.Ch. 1865; Q.U.I. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. B.S. 2 Sept. 1891. R. 12 Aug. 1896. *d.* in London, 12 Oct. 1896. Signature on entry is Thomas french-Mullen. Brother of D. french-Mullen, No. 2087 infra, 1877, and of J. french-Mullen, No. 2103, infra, 1878. Took name of french-Mullen in 1890.

1913. Gaffney, John Burke. *b.* 22 Oct. 1839. Richmond Hosp. Dublin. L.A.H. 1861. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1864. Acting A.S. A.M.D. 9 Aug. 1864 to 31 Jan. 1865. A.S. Bengal, 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. B.S. 18 Oct. 1891. R. 22 Oct. 1894. *d.* 5 Mar. 1913.

1914. Curran, Richard Henry. *b.* Mar. 1843. Ledwich School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1865. L.K.Q.C.P. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. Killed by a fall from horse, at Rampur Boalia, 26 Sept. 1874.

1915. MacKenna, Cornelius John. *b.* 1 June 1841. Cecilia St. School, Dublin. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1866. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. R. 16 Dec. 1891. *d.* at Bayonne, France, 4 July 1902. Afghanistan, 1879, medal. Burma, 1885–86, capture of Minhla and occupation of Mandalai, medal with clasp.

1916. Wood, Julius John. *b.* 10 Apr. 1842. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. R. 15 Feb. 1892. *d.* at Twickenham, 29 Oct. 1924. Author of Plants of Chutia Nagpur, 1902.

1917. Finden, Woodforde. *b.* 28 July 1844. King's Coll. Lond. and Paris. M.R.C.S. 1865. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1866. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1. Oct. 1878. B.S. 2 Nov. 1891. R. 21 Dec. 1896. *d.* at Harrow, 27 Apr. 1916. Afghanistan, 1878–80, march under Genl. Roberts from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, Desp. G.G.O. No. 566 of 1880, medal with clasp, bronze star. Burma, 1887–88, medal. N.-W. Frontier, second Miranzai, 1891, clasp.

1918. Paterson, Andrew MacMaster. *b.* 5 July 1841. Madras and Ed. Univ. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1866. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. R. 1 Nov. 1894. *d.* in England, 22 Apr. 1904. Afghanistan, 1879–80, Desp. medal. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob Valley, 1890. N.-E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891, medal with clasp.

1919. MacMaster, Andrew (d). *b.* 8 Apr. 1841. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1866. A.S. on probation, 1 Oct. 1866. Removed from Netley, 31 Oct. 1866. Never joined. Afterwards in practice at Omagh, Tyrone, and Bangor, Down. Name omitted from Medl. Regr. 1923.

1867

1920. Lethbridge, Alfred Swaine. *b.* 30 Sept. 1844. Calcutta, King's Coll. Lond. and Ab. Univ. M.B. C.M. 1865; M.D. 1867, Ab. M.R.C.S. 1865. A.S. 30 Sept. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.S.C. Cantab. 1876. S.M. 30 Sept. 1879. B.S. Lt.-Col. 9 Apr. 1892. Additional Member, Leg. Council, India, Feb. 1893. R. extra pension, 1 Apr. 1898. *d.* at Burlesdon, Hants, 11 Mar. 1917. C.S.I. 21 May 1890. K.C.S.I. 20 May 1897.

1921. Stephen, Arthur. *b.* 27 Dec. 1843. M.A. 1864 ; M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1867, Ab. A.S. 30 Sept. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1879. B.S. Lt.-Col. 16 Apr. 1892. S. Col. 17 May 1894. R. 19 May 1899. *d.* at Ealing, 22 Apr. 1927. Abyssinia, 1868, medal.

1922. Newman, John Henry. *b.* 9 Dec. 1844. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1865. A.S. 30 Sept. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1879. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 June 1892. S. Col. 29 Mar. 1895. R. 14 July 1900. *d.* at Killinardrish, Co. Cork, 30 Nov. 1913. G.S.P. 1 Apr. 1900. Abyssinia, 1868, medal. Afghanistan, 1878–79, two Bazar Valley expeditions, medal.

1923. Johnstone, Hugh. *b.* 9 Apr. 1842. M.A. 1862 ; M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1867, Ab. A.S. 30 Sept. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1879. R. 9 Apr. 1897. *d.* at Southsea, 11 Dec. 1898.

1868

1924. Cunningham, David Douglas. *b.* 29 Sept. 1843. Ed. Univ. and Munich. M.D. C.M. Ed. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. B.S. Lt.-Col. 24 Oct. 1892. R. extra pension, 26 June 1898. *d.* at Torquay, 31 Dec. 1914. F.R.S. 6 June 1889. C.I.E. 3 June 1893. K.H.P. 4 Dec. 1907. Col. 4 Dec. 1907, on appointment as K.H.P. Author (with Surg.-Major T. R. Lewis, A.M.D.) of article on Fungus Disease of India, in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 1882 ; of Physiological and Pathological Researches, 1888 ; and of many other scientific reports ; also author of Some Indian Friends and Acquaintances, 1903 ; Plagues and Pleasures of Life in Bengal, 1907.

1925. Whitwell, Henry. *b.* 23 Mar. 1843. Madras. Passed Hosp Apprentice, Madras, 25 Apr. 1862. Asst. Apothecary, 26 June 1862. Resigned, 15 Nov. 1866. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. *d.* from effects of an explosion of chemicals, Bankipur, 6 July 1887. Brother of R. R. H. Whitwell, No. 2138, infra, 1880.

1926. Cameron, Archibald. *b.* 13 Dec. 1845. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1893. R. extra pension, 1 Apr. 1895. *d.* in London, 1 Aug. 1896.

1927. Evers, Benjamin. *b.* 28 Nov. 1841. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. M.B. C.M. 1878 ; M.D. 1879, Ab. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. S.S.C. Cantab, 1885. R. 20 Apr. 1896. *d.* at West Kensington, 29 Mar. 1904.

1928. Carmichael, James Charles Gordon. *b.* 23 Apr. 1845. M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1867 ; M.D. 1889, Ab. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. B.S. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1893. S. Col. 29 Mar. 1895. R. 2 May 1900. *d.* at Ealing, 23 Oct. 1905. Father of J. C. G. Carmichael and D. G. Carmichael, R.A.M.C. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881. Egypt, 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, medal with clasp, bronze star. Burma, 1886–87, Desp. G.G.O. No. 434, of 1887, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Malakand 1897–98, as P.M.O. of force ; Buner, as P.M.O. of force, capture of Tanga Pass, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1317 of 1897 and No. 217 of 1898, medal with clasp.

1929. Harvey, William. *b.* 23 Dec. 1840. Charing Cross Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1862. L.S.A. 1862. A.S. R.N. 13 May 1862 to 25 Jan. 1868. A.S. Bengal, 1 Apr. 1868. F.R.C.S. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. R. 6 Apr. 1879. Afterwards M.O.H. Newton Abbot and Dawlish, Devon. *d.* 28 Nov. 1922. Author of Science and Practice of Surgery (in Urdu).

1930. Grant, Alexander Gibb. *b.* 11 May 1841. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1865. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. R. 18 Aug. 1886. *d.* at Hove, 5 Oct. 1895. Afghanistan, 1879–80, with Kandahar Field Force, medal.

1931. Jackson, Warwick. *b.* 20 June 1841. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. R. 8 Apr. 1888. *d.* 5 Apr. 1901. Afghanistan, 1878–79, capture of Peiwar Kotal, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.

1932. MacLaren, George Gilbert. *b.* 11 Sept. 1845. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1886. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 May 1893. R. 27 June 1893. *d.* at Blairgowrie, Perthshire, 17 Nov. 1922. Brother of J. F. MacLaren, No. 2166, infra, 1881.

1933. Monteath, Joseph Johnstone. *b.* 27 Mar. 1843. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. Q.U.I. 1867. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. *d.* at Chinsura, Hugli, 1 Sept. 1888. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1871–72, medal.

1934. Stevens, Richard Havell. *b.* 16 July 1843. Ed. Univ. and King's Coll. Lond. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1867. M.R.C.S. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. R. 11 Dec. 1875. *d.* 22 Mar. 1877.

1935. Downie, Kenneth MacKenzie. *b.* 15 July 1845. Ed. Univ. Vienna, and Munich. M.B. C.M. 1866. M.D. 1875, Ed. A.S. 1 Oct. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. Resigned, 14 Feb. 1875. S.S.C. Cantab. 1876. Reappointed, 15 May 1879, dropping 4¼ years. S.M. 29 Dec. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 29 Dec. 1892. R. 1 Apr. 1893. *d.* at Cannes, 17 Feb. 1912. Burma, 1885–87, Ruby Mines Expedition, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, action of Kotkai, clasp.

1936. MacKenzie, Frederic Morell. *b.* Dec. 1843. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1866. L.S.A. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. R. 3 Aug. 1877. Afterwards in practice in London. *d.* in London, 30 Jan. 1927.

1937. MacGregor, John. *b.* 1 Aug. 1841. M.A. St. A. 18—. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1880. *d.* at Drumglass, Perthshire, 22 June 1881. Father of R. D. MacGregor, No. 330, Genl. List, I.M.S. 1904.

1938. Hutcheson, George. *b.* 27 June 1844. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1868. M.B. C.M. 1869; M.D. 1871, Glas. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1880. B.S. Lt.-Col. 27 June 1893. S. Col. 1 Oct. 1897. R. 1 Oct. 1902. *d.* 21 May 1928. Father of Lt.-Col. G. Hutcheson, I.M.S. Gen. List, No. 41. Author of Cholera, its dissemination, 1885.

1939. Johnson, Edward Reginald. *b.* 23 Jan. 1846. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1867. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1868. L.S.A. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1880. R. 2 Jan. 1894. ————. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1871–72, Desp. medal with clasp; Akha, 1883–84, Desp.

1869

1940. Calthrop, Christopher William (afterwards **C. W. Carr-Calthrop**). *b.* 28 July 1844. Charing Cross Hosp. and Heidelberg. M.R.C.S. 1867. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1868. L.S.A. 1868. M.D. Heidelberg, 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 29 Mar. 1895. Col. 2 Apr. 1899. R. 2 Apr. 1904. C.B.E. 1 Jan. 1920. Took name of Carr-Calthrop in 1898. ————. Afghanistan, 1879–80, affair at Ali Khel, operations at and around Kabul, wounded, medal with clasp. Soudan, 1896, Dongola expedition as P.M.O., medal and Khedive's medal. War of 1914–18, C.B.E. Author of Assam Pharmacopœia, 1900; Notes on Families of Calthorpe and Calthrop, 1905.

1941. Wood, Alexander. *b.* 18 Jan. 1847. M.B. C.M. 1868. M.D. 1871, Ab. L.S.A. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* in London, 16 July 1878.

1942. Sanders, Richard Careless. *b.* 13 July 1845. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1867. L.S.A. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1882. M.D. Durham, 1882. B.S. Lt.-Col. 4 Oct. 1893. R. 13 July 1900. *d.* at Faversham, 31 Dec. 1914.

1943. Sanders, Edwin. *b.* 15 July 1845. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1868. L.S.A. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. R. 1 Jan. 1891. ————.

1944. Franklin, Benjamin. *b.* 30 Apr. 1844. Univ. Coll. Lond. and Paris. M.R.C.S. 1867. L.S.A. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1894. S. Col. 25 Oct. 1897. S.G. and D.G. 2 Dec. 1901. R. 1 Jan. 1905. *d.* at East Sheen, Surrey, 15 Feb. 1917. C.I.E. 20 May. 1896. Q.H.P. 22 Mar. 1898. K.C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1903.

1945. Edis, Frederick Pooley. *b.* June 1843. Westminster Hosp. Dublin, and Vienna. M.B. Lond. 1864. M.R.C.S. 1864. F.R.C.S. 1868. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. *d.* at Santa Barbara, California, 9 Oct. 1881.

1946. Wright, Robert Temple. *b.* 2 Apr. 1843. King's Coll. Lond. and Ed. Univ. M.D. Ed. 1866. M.R.C.S. 1866. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1868. F.R.C.S. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 2 Jan. 1894. R. 20 June 1894. *d.* at Bedford, 27 Aug. 1902. Afghanistan, 1880–81, medal. Author of Health Resorts during sick leave, 1877.

1947. Davis, George MacBride. *b.* 29 Mar. 1846. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1866. L.A.H. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 17 Jan. 1894. S. Col. 25 Oct. 1897. R. 25 Oct. 1902. *d.* at Wimbledon, 4 Oct. 1909. D.S.O. 27 Aug. 1895. C.B. 20 May 1898. G.S.P. 14 July 1900. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881; first Miranzai, 1891; Hazara, 1891, medal with clasp; Waziristan Delimitation Escort, 1894, as P.M.O. Desp. G.G.O. No. 268 of 1895, action at Wana, 3 Nov. 1894; Waziristan 1894–95, clasp, D.S.O.; Tirah, 1897–98, as P.M.O., 2nd Division, actions of Dargai and of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, operations in Bara Valley, Desp. G.G.O. No. 244 of 1898, medal with two clasps, C.B. China, 1900, as P.M.O. of force, Desp. L.G. 13 Sept. 1901, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, as P.M.O., Desp. L.G. 8 Aug. 1902, clasp.

1948. Gupta, Kali Pada. *b.* 28 June 1843. Calcutta and Ed. Univs. M.A. (Honours), 1866; M.B. (Honours), 1868, Calcutta. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1868. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1879. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. S.S.C. Cantab. 1884. R. 27 June 1898. *d.* in Calcutta, 28 Aug. 1911. Author of Elements of Sanitary Science and Practical Hygiene, 1901.

1949. Linton, Henry James. *b.* 18 Jan. 1844. T.C.D. and Westminster Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1867. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1868. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. *d.* at Peshawar, 4 Apr. 1892. Afghanistan, 1878–80, second Bazar Valley expedition, march under Genl. Roberts from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, medal with clasp, bronze star.

1950. Duke, Olliver Thomas. *b.* 14 Nov. 1848. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1864. L.S.A. 1867. M.B. Lond. 1867. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. R. 22 Feb. 1887. *d.* at Folkestone, 29 Jan. 1914. Stood unsuccessfully, as Liberal Unionist, for South Beds, Luton division, in 1892 (twice), and in 1895; and for Stirling Burghs in 1900. Brother of J. Duke, No. 1996, infra, 1872. Afghanistan, 1878–80, Asst. to Govr. Genls. Agent for Biluchistan, action of Syad But, Desp. G.G.O. No. 610 of 1879, medal.

1951. Nicholson, Francis Cobham. *b.* 2 Nov. 1845, at Melbourne. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1894. R. extra pension, 2 Apr. 1896. *d.* in London, 24 Dec. 1896. Father of M. A. Nicholson, No. 518, Genl. List, I.M.S. 1909. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1871–72, medal with clasp.

1952. Gunn, John Sutherland. *b.* 20 Feb. 1845. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Clarens, Switzerland, 11 May 1881.

1953. Hendley, Thomas Holbein. *b.* 21 Apr. 1847. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1869. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1869. L.S.A. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1894. S. Col. 2 Apr. 1898. R. 10 Apr. 1903. *d.* in London, 2 Feb. 1917. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1891. V.D. 18 June 1896. Brother of H. Hendley, No. 2183, infra, 1884. Author of Jeypore Guide, 1876; Handbook on Jeypore and its Arts, 18—; Memorials of the Jeypore Exhibition of 1883, 1883; (with Lt.-Col. S. S. Jacob) Jeypore Enamels, 1886; Handbook of Jeypore Courts, London Indo-Colonial Exhibition of 1886, 1886; Ulwar and its Art Treasures, 1888; Damascening on Steel or Iron as practised in India, 1892; Medico-topographical account of Jeypore, 1895; Handbook to the Jeypore Museum, 1895; Asian Carpets, 1895; The Rulers of India and the Chiefs of Rajputana, 1897; Instructions for Hospital Assistants in Jeypore State, 1898; General Medical History of Rajputana, 1900; The Rajputs and the History of Rajputana, 1905; Indian Jewellery, 1906–07.

1954. Gregg, William Henry. *b.* 30 Jan. 1845. B.A. M.B. M.Ch. T.C.D. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. S.S.C. Cantab. 1886. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. B.S. Lt.-Col. 20 June 1894. R. 4 Dec. 1899. *d.* in London, 6 Nov. 1913. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1871–72, medal with clasp. Author of Textbook of Botany, 1883.

1955. Seaman, Albert Baird. *b.* 11 Dec. 1842. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1865. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 22 Oct. 1894. R. extra pension, 1 Oct. 1896. ————. Burma, 1885–86, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1889, Desp. G.G.O. No. 592 of 1889. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894, action at Wano, clasp.

1956. Ghose, Fokeer Chunder. *b.* 25 Dec. 1845. M.B. Calcutta, 1868. L.R.C.S. and P. Ed. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. R. 12 Mar. 1879. ————.

1957. Smyth, Frederick Augustus. *b.* 27 July 1842. L.M. L.Ch. T.C.D. 1868. L.R.C.S.I. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 12 Jan. 1895. R. 27 July 1898. ————. Burma, 1885–86, medal with two clasps. N.-W. Frontier, 1897, defence of Malakand, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1089 of 1897, medal.

1958. Boyd, Herbert. *b.* 22 May 1847, at St. John's, New Brunswick. Harvard, St. Mary's, and Paris. M.D. Harvard 18—. M.R.C.S. 1868. L.S.A. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. R. 15 Jan. 1895. *d.* at Birchington, 22 Apr. 1922. N.-W. Frontier, Jowaki, 1877–78, medal with clasp. Afghanistan, 1878–80, capture of Ali Musjid, operations in Khaibar Pass, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, clasp.

1959. Lloyd, John. *b.* 16 Jan. 1847. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1868. L.K.Q.C.P. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. *d.* at Sitapur, 11 Aug. 1885.

1960. Courtney, William Michael. *b.* 29 Sept. 1845. Ledwich School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1868. L.A.H. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. F.R.C.S.I. 1888. R. 7 Dec. 1895. *d.* 2 Dec. 1928. N.-E. Frontier, Daphla, 1873–74. Burma, 1886–87, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, clasp.

1961. Ruttledge, Edward Butler. *b.* 29 Apr. 1844. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1865. L.S.A. 1866. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. R. 1 Oct. 1895. *d.* at Woking, 5 Dec. 1914.

1962. Robinson, Thomas. *b.* 15 May 1844. B.A. 1867. M.B. B.Ch. 1869, T.C.D. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. R. 30 Mar. 1895. *d.* 3 Oct. 1908. Afghanistan 1879, Chakmani and Zaimukht expeditions, capture of Zawa, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881–82; Zhob Valley, 1884, 1st Miranzai, 1891.

1963. Martin, Daniel Nicholas. *b.* 4 Aug. 1844. Q.C. Cork. B.A. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 28 Feb. 1898. R. extra pension, 1 May 1899. *d.* at Rowland's Castle, Hants., 8 Oct. 1929. Afghanistan. 1879–80, medal. N.-W. Frontier Mahsud Waziri, 1881.

1964. Strahan, Alexander Bannerman. *b.* 5 July 1842. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. R. 11 Feb. 1895. *d.* at Glenesk, Forfarshire, 8 June 1907. Afghanistan, 1879–80, operations at and around Kabul, in Dec. 1879, Hissarak expedition, medal with clasp. Burma, 1886–89, Desp. G.G.O. No. 782 of 1889, medal with two clasps.

1965. **Roe, William Alexander Crawford.** *b.* 4 Mar. 1847. T.C.D. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1883. D.P.H. Cantab. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 29 Mar. 1895. R. extra pension, 27 Feb. 1900. Representative of India Office on War Office Advisory Board, 1902. *d.* 19 Feb. 1915.

1966. **Kelly, Ambrose Hamilton.** *b.* 30 Sept. 1845. Stevens' Hosp. Dublin. L.K.Q.C.P. 1869. L.R.C.S.I. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. Killed at Kabul, in the defence of the Residency, with Sir Louis Cavagnari, 3 Sept. 1879. N.-W. Frontier, Jowaki, 1877–78, medal. Afghanistan, 1878–79, medal.

1967. **Meadows, Charles John Walford.** *b.* 14 Jan. 1844. Guy's and Westminster Hosp. L.S.A. 1866. M.R.C.S. 1867. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. S.S.C. Cantab. 1882. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1895. R. 9 June 1897. *d.* at Norwood, 2 Aug. 1899, from effects of an accident, knocked down by a bicycle. N.-.E. Frontier, Lushai, 1871–72, Desp. G.G.O. No. 480 of 1872, medal with clasp.

1968. **Keefer, William Napier.** *b.* 17 Dec. 1844, at Thorold, Ontario. Toronto and MacGill Univ. B.A. Toronto, 1864. M.D. C.M. MacGill, 1869. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1869. L.S.A. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. R. 18 Dec. 1889. *d.* at Toronto, 27 Dec. 1922. Osmanieh, 4th Class, 1882. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1871–72, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Jowaki, 1877–78, clasp. Afghanistan, 1878–80, capture of Ali Musjid, Laghman Valley and Zaimukht expeditions, capture of Zawa, Desp. medal with clasp. Egypt, 1882, action at Kassassin, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, medal with clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh.

1969. **Deane, Andrew.** *b.* 2 Dec. 1846. Ledwich School, Dublin. L.A.H. 1866. L.R.C.S.I. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. F.R.C.S.I. 1882. M.D. Durham, 1882. B.S. Lt.-Col. 4 Dec. 1895. R. extra pension, 1 Apr. 1900. Supt. Royal Victoria Hosp. Belfast, Dec. 1901 to Oct. 1920. *d.* at Westcliff-on-Sea, 29 Nov. 1922. Brother of W. Deane, No. 2157, infra, 1880.

1970. **Murray, William Flood.** *b.* 12 Apr. 1845. B.A. (Honours), M.B. M.Ch. T.C.D. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1896. R. 18 Dec. 1899. ————.

1870

1971. **MacConnell, James Frederick Parry.** *b.* 13 Jan. 1848. Ab. Univ. and St. George's. M.B. C.M. 1869; M.D. 1882; Ab. A.S. 1 Apr. 1870. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1882. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1883. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. *d.* in Calcutta, 24 Aug. 1896. Author of Catalogue of Calcutta Medical College Museum, 1881.

1972. **O'Brien, Joseph.** *b.* 8 Jan. 1844. Q.C. Cork and Ledwich School, Dublin. M.A. 1869; M.D. 1870; Q.U.I. M.R.C.S. 1869. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1870. A.S. 1 Apr. 1870. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1882. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1887. B.S. Lt.-Col. 4 May 1896. R. extra pension, 19 Aug. 1898. *d.* at Instow, Devon, 29 Dec. 1921. Brother of B. O'Brien, No. 2008, infra, 1872. N.-E. Frontier, Naga Hills, 1879–80, action of Konoma, Desp. G.G.O.s No. 123 and 405 of 1880, medal with clasp.

1973. MacDonnell, James O'Malley. *b.* 25 Mar. 1845. Q.C. Galway, St. Thomas', and Dublin. M.D. M.Ch. (Honours), 1869, Q.U.I. A.S. 1 Apr. 1870. Surg. 1 July 1873. M.R.C.S. 1880. F.R.C.S. 1880. S.M. 1 Apr. 1882. R. 29 July 1895. *d.* 9 Dec. 1918.

1974. Reid, James. *b.* 26 July 1844. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1868. A.S. 1 Apr. 1870. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1882. R. 7 Apr. 1894. Examr., Medl. Stores, India Office, 1900–11. *d.* at Glasgow, 25 Apr. 1914.

1975. MacKenzie, Gilbert Proby. *b.* 15 Aug. 1847, in Demerara. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1869. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1870. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1882. *d.* on board P. and O. S.S. ' Peshawar,' off Sokotra, on passage to Europe, 2 Mar. 1890.

1872*

1976. Crombie, Alexander. *b.* 12 Dec. 1845. M.B. (Honours), 1867 ; M.D. 1870 ; Ed. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1867. L.S.A. 1870. A.S. A.M.D. 1 Apr. 1871 to 29 Mar. 1872 ; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 6468). A.S. Bengal, 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 11 Aug. 1896. R. 7 Apr. 1898. Lecturer, Tropical Diseases, Middlesex Hosp. 1899. Member Medl. Board, India Office, 1900–02. *d.* in King Edward's Hosp. London, 29 Sept. 1906. C.B. Civil, 22 Aug. 1902. Author of Articles on Sprue, Hill Diarrhœa, and Hepatic Abscess, in Allchin's Manual of Medicine, vol. v, 1903 ; Article on Tropical Fevers in Watson's Encyclopædia Medica, vol. ii, 1902 ; edited Indian Medical Gazette, 1892–93.

1977. Murphy, William Reid. *b.* 23 Oct. 1849. Meath Hosp. Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1871. L.K.Q.C.P. 1872. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1896. R. 15 July 1899. *d.* London, 7 Aug. 1927. D.S.O. 25 July 1890. G.S.P. 6 July 1918. Afghanistan, 1878–80, action of Saifudin and occupation of Kandahar ; battle of Ahmed Khel, actions of Arzu and Pathao Shana ; Desp. L.G. 22 Oct. 1878, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, Desp. G.G.O. No. 78 of 1888, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1889, clasp ; Chin Lushai, 1889–90, Desp. L.G. 12 Sept. 1890, clasp, D.S.O. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, with relief force, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Samana, 1897, clasp. Tirah, 1897–98, with Kurram Kohat force, action in Ublan Pass, Desp. L.G. 11 Feb. 1898, and 5 Apr. 1898 ; P.M.O. Kurram movable column, two clasps.

1978. Joubert, Charles Henry. Full name Joubert de la Ferté, dropped the de la Ferté in 1869, resumed it after retirement, 20 Apr. 1906. *b.* 2 Mar. 1846. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1868. M.B. Lond. 1870. F.R.C.S. 1872. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 9 Sept. 1896. Col. 31 Mar. 1900. R. 29 Mar. 1905. ————.

1979. Russell, Ebenezer Geer. Changed first name to Edgar in 1881. *b.* 7 Nov. 1848. Guy's. L.S.A., 1870. M.R.C.S., 1872. B.Sc. (Honours), 1872 ; M.B. 1872 ; Lond. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 30 Dec. 1896. R. 27 Aug. 1900. *d.* 8 Nov. 1920. Author of Malaria and the Spleen, 1880.

* Admission to Service closed for two years, Apr. 1870 to Mar. 1872.

1980. Scully, John. *b.* 3 Dec. 1846. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1871. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1871. L.D.S. R.C.S. 18—. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 9 Apr. 1897. R. extra pension, 8 Apr. 1899. *d.* at Eastbourne, 31 Aug. 1912.

1981. Hall, Geoffrey Craythorne. *b.* 27 Aug. 1848, at Grahamstown, South Africa. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1871. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. F.R.C.S. 1894. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. Col. 2 Dec. 1901. R. 1 Nov. 1902. *d.* at Bexhill, 27 Oct. 1923. Franco-German war, 1870–71, with a Field Ambulance, German medal. Author of Causes of Blindness in India, 1879; Eye Diseases of Children, 1884; Complications of Cataract Operations, 1886; The crooked backed old man, 18—; Senile Cataract, 1899; When to wear glasses, 1900.

1982. Roy, Gopal Chunder. *b.* 16 May 1844. Cal. and Glas. Univ. L.M.S. Cal. 1865. Lecturer, Nagpur Medl. School, 1865–67. M.R.C.S. 1870. F.R.C.S. 1870. M.D. Glas. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. *d.* in Calcutta, 4 Feb. 1887. Burma, 1886, medal. Author of Causes, Symptoms, and treatment of Bardwan Fever, 1876.

1983. Reid, Adam Scott. *b.* 4 Apr. 1848. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1869. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 9 June 1897. Col. 19 May 1899. S.G. 16 June 1902. R. 25 Mar. 1907. *d.* in London, 2 Feb. 1918. G.S.P. 2 Dec. 1901. C.B. 26 June 1903. K.C.B. 19 June 1911. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, Burma column, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98, relief and defence of Malakand, relief of Chakdara, Malakand, operations in Bajaur and in Momand country, Desp. G.G.O. No. 178 of 1898, medal with two clasps. Author of Chin Lushai Land, 1893.

1984. Watson, George. *b.* 5 Sept. 1844. M.D. Ed. 1866. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1868. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Peiwar Kotal, Afghanistan, 27 May 1880. Afghanistan, 1879–80.

1985. Fasken, William Andrew Durnford. *b.* 5 Apr. 1848. Ab. Univ. and Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1870. M.B. 1871; M.D. 1874; Ab. A.S. on probation, A.M.D. Oct. 1871 to Feb. 1872. A.S. Bengal, 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1872. *d.* at Fatehgarh, 1 Feb. 1897.

1986. Lawrie, Edward. *b.* 17 May 1846. Ed. Univ. and Paris. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1867. M.R.C.S. 1867. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. R. 17 May 1901. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1 Dec. 1914. *d.* at Hove, 22 Aug. 1915. House Surg. to Syme in Ed. Royal Infy. Author of Results of Hyderabad Chloroform commission, 1894; Chloroform, a manual for Students and practitioners, 1901.

1987. Wilson, Joseph. *b.* 11 June 1848. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. R. 24 Nov. 1894. *d.* at Southsea, from accidental burns, 13 Dec. 1897. N.-E. Frontier, Daphla, 1874–75.

1988. Lang, John Alfred Thomas. *b.* 19 Mar. 1849. L.S.A. 1870. M.R.C.S. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. Drowned in river Baraki, Kachar, 12 Sept. 1873.

1989. Mulvany, Edward. *b.* 21 Nov. 1849. Catholic Univ. Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1871. L.K.Q.C.P. 1872. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. R. 11 July 1892 ———.

1990. Zorab, John (christened **Johannes**) **Manuk.** *b.* 9 Oct. 1846. Cal. and Ed. Univs. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1869. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. R. 9 Oct. 1901. *d.* in Calcutta, 2 July 1904. Father of A. B. Zorab (I.M.S. Genl. List. No. 443).

1991. Dutt, Russick Lall. *b.* 26 Aug. 1845. Cal. and Ab. Univs. L.S.A. 1869. M.R.C.S. 1870. M.D. Ab. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1898. R. 31 Oct. 1899. *d.* in Calcutta, 3 Apr. 1924.

1992. Daphtary, Girdharlal Ratanlal. *b.* 4 Aug. 1845. Bombay and Glas. Univs. L.M.S. Bo. 1867. Sub. Asst. Surg. Bombay Civil Medl. Dept. 16 Dec. 1867. Travelling Fellow, Bombay Univ. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. R. 17 Feb. 1890. *d.* at Hammersmith, London, 26 May 1917. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal.

1993. Bookey, John Thomas Brownrigg. *b.* 10 Dec. 1846. T.C.D. L.R.C.S.I. 1871. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 25 Oct. 1897. Col. 2 May 1900. R. 16 June 1905. *d.* at Bournemouth 19 Nov. 1921. C.B. 29 Nov. 1900. G.S.P. 16 June 1902. N.-W. Frontier, Jowaki, 1877–78, medal; Mahsud Waziri, 1881. Burma, 1886–87, operations of 2nd and 5th Brigades, Wuntho expedition, Desp. G.G.O. No. 434 of 1887, two clasps. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, Desp. G.G.O. No. 978 of 1888, clasp; Second Miranzai, 1891, Desp. G.G.O. No. 632 of 1891, clasp; Waziristan, 1894–95, Desp. G.G.O. No. 473 of 1895, clasp; Malakand, 1897, Desp. L.G. 5 Nov. 1897, medal. China, 1900, Desp. L.G. 14 May 1901, medal with clasp, C.B. N.-W. Frontier, 1902, operations against Darwesh Khel Waziris, Desp. L.G. June 1903, clasp.

1994. MacGregor, Alexander. *b.* 9 Nov. 1846. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1867. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1868. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. R. 11 Apr. 1893. *d.* in London, 4 Jan. 1897. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, Desp. medal.

1995. Young, James. *b.* 5 Aug. 1845. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1868. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 25 Oct. 1897. R. extra pension, 31 Mar. 1902. *d.* at Bedford, 13 July 1922. Burma, 1885–86, occupation of Mandalai, medal with clasp.

1996. Duke, Joshua. *b.* 14 June 1847. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1868. L.S.A. 1868. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1898. R. extra pension, 1 Nov. 1902. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 3 Dec. 1914 to 1917. *d.* at Rohais, Guernsey, 13 Feb. 1920. Brother of O.T. Duke, No. 1950, supra, 1869. Afghanistan, 1879–80, action at Charasiah, operations at and round Kabul, march under Genl. Roberts from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, operations against Marris, Desp. G.G.O. No. 137 of 1880, medal with two clasps, bronze star. Author of Banting in India, 1877; Queries at a Mess-table, 1878; Recollections of the Kabul campaign, 1883; Ince's Kashmir Handbook, revised and enlarged, 1888; the Prevention of Cholera, 1900; Kashmir and Jammu, 1903.

1997. Gupta, Banka Bihari. *b.* 25 Jan. 1845. Cal. and Glas. Univs. M.B. Cal. 1870. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1872. L.F.P.S.G. 1872. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. *d.* at Chinsura, Hugli, 18 Mar. 1892.

1998. MacConaghey, John. *b.* 8 Jan. 1849. Q.C. Galway and Belfast. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 7 Apr. 1898. Col. 16 June 1902. R. 12 July 1905. *d.* at Exmouth, 18 Mar. 1907. Brother of W. MacConaghey, Bo. No. 997, 1869. Of three signatures in his application to appear for exam. two have an e before the y in his name, and one has not.

1999. Palmer, Edward. *b.* 8 Oct. 1846. Q.C. Galway and Guy's. L.R.C.S.I. 1869. L.K.Q.C.P. 1870. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 28 June 1898. R. extra pension, 31 Mar. 1901. *d.* 23 July 1906. Afghanistan, 1878–80, march under Genl. Roberts from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, Desp. 1 Jan. 1880, medal with clasp, bronze star. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, Desp. G.G.O. No. 816 of 1891, medal. Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp.

2000. Williams, Alfred Henry. *b.* 20 Dec. 1846. Ab. Univ. and St. Thomas. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1871. M.R.C.S. 1872. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 20 Mar. 1892. R. 4 July 1897. *d.* Eastbourne, 20 May 1925. Afghanistan, 1880, medal.

2001. Holmes, Robert Andrew King. *b.* 16 Sept. 1844. Q.C. Belfast and Dublin. B.A. 1866; M.B. 1870; Q.U.I. M.R.C.S. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. R. 20 Mar. 1899. *d.* in London, 28 Jan. 1912.

2002. Ferris, John Edward Charnock. *b.* 6 Mar. 1849. Durham Univ. and St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1872. L.S.A. 1872. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. R. 4 Aug. 1892. ————. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal.

2003. Lombard, David Edward Tyrrell. *b.* 20 Dec. 1845. Q.C. Cork and Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1869. L.K.Q.C.P. 1870. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. *d.* at Rawal Pindi, 15 Apr. 1873.

2004. Brereton, Samuel. *b.* 1845. Dublin and Paris. L.R.C.S.I. 1871. L.K.Q.C.P. 1872. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Baghdad, 9 June 1880. Afghanistan, 1878–80, Kandahar Force, medal.

2005. Moriarty, Mathew Denis. *b.* 26 Jan. 1849. B.A. 1869; M.B. 1872; M.D. 1891; T.C.D. Medical Travelling Prizeman, T.C.D. 1872. L.R.C.S.I. 1872. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S.I. 1883. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1898. Col. 25 Oct. 1902. R. 26 Oct. 1905. *d.* at Guildford, 24 May 1925.

2006. Price, Gordon. *b.* 29 July 1848. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1868. A.S. R.N. 1869–71. A.S. Bengal, 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1892. R. 16 Jan. 1898. *d.* at Utakamand, 7 Apr. 1912.

2007. Bovill, Edward. *b.* 9 Nov. 1846. Ab. Univ. and Guy's. M.B. C.M. 1871; M.D. 1891; Ab. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S. 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 19 Aug. 1898. R. extra pension, 9 Nov. 1901. Member Medical Board, India Office, 1905–07. *d.* in London, 1 Mar. 1908. N.-E. Frontier, Daphla, 1874–75.

2008. O'Brien, Bartholomew. *b.* 26 May 1848. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1872. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1892 * Selected list, 2 Apr. 1899. Col. 1 Nov. 1902. R. 3 Dec. 1904. *d.* at Bognor, 1 Apr. 1905. Brother of J. O'Brien, No. 1972, supra, 1870.

2009. Dundas, George Albert. *b.* 9 July 1849. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1872. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1872. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. *d.* at Mian Mir, 23 Oct. 1887.

2010. Hill, Henry Walter. *b.* 23 Aug. 1847. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1870. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1892. *d.* at St. Helier's, Jersey, 22 Nov. 1892.

2011. Ahmed, Zainoor Allee. *b.* 19 July 1848. Cal. and Glas. Univs. L.M.S. Cal. 1871. M.B. 1872; M.D. 1873; Glas. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1872. L.F.P.S.G. 1872. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1892. S. List, 3 Apr. 1899. R. extra pension, 19 July 1903. Rejoined for service in India, in war of 1914–18, 26 July 1915 to 1919. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, medal with clasp; Malakand, 1897–98, operations in Bajaur and in Momand country, Desp. G.G.O. No. 178 of 1898, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, operations in Bara Valley, clasp.

2012. Gilligan, William Arthur. *b.* 6 May 1845. Ledwich School, Dublin, T.C.D., and Univ. Coll. London. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1872. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1892. *d.* at Lahore, 15 Aug. 1893.

2013. Griffiths, William Edwin. *b.* 25 June 1849. Middlesex Hosp. L.S.A. 1871. M.R.C.S. 1872. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1892. R. 6 Jan. 1903. *d.* at Florence, 14 May 1907. Brother of G. S. Griffiths, No. 2075, infra, 1876. Afghanistan, 1878–80, affairs at Matun and at Shutargardan pass, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1894, action at Wana, medal with clasp.

1873

2014. Wilkie, David. *b.* 27 June 1849. Glas. and Berlin Univs. M.B. C.M. (Honours), Glas. 1871. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1885. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1893. S. List, 1 May 1899. Col. 2 Apr. 1904. R. 2 Apr. 1909. *d.* at Falmouth, 6th Feb. 1930. G.S.P. 1 Oct. 1908.

* Under Royal Warrant of 26 Aug. 1898 the rank of Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel was abolished, and its place taken by Lieutenant-Colonel "specially selected for increased pay under Article 6."

2015. Battersby, William Edward. *b.* 24 May 1847. B.A. 1867; M.B. 1869; M.Ch. 1870; T.C.D. M.R.C.S. 1870. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* in England, 20 Feb. 1880.

2016. Wall, Alfred John. *b.* 21 Aug. 1847. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1869. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1869. M.B. 1871; B.S. 1872; M.D. 1873; Lond. F.R.C.S. 1872. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. T.H.P. 26 July 1882. R. 26 Feb. 1884. *d.* at Guildford, 29 Apr. 1898. Author of Indian Snake Poisons, 1883; Asiatic Cholera, 1893.

2017. Moodie, Robert. *b.* 23 Apr. 1845. Ed. and Vienna Univs. M.B. C.M. 1869; M.D. gold medal, 1881; B.Sc. 1882; Ed. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. Resigned, 2 Jan. 1880. *d.* in Edinburgh, 7 Mar. 1898. Afghanistan, 1878–79, medal.

2018. Tuohy, Francis Joseph. *b.* 14 Sept. 1849. Q.C. Cork and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.D. M.Ch. 1871, Q.U.I. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. T.H.P. 21 Nov. 1884. D.P.H. R.C.P. Lond. 1885. R. 21 Nov. 1886. M.A.O. R.U.I. 1889. *d.* at Cork, 10 Feb. 1894. Afghanistan, 1878–79, at Kandahar and Kelat-i-Ghilzai, medal.

2019. Moynan, William Edward Bonsall. *b.* 11 Feb. 1851. Q.C. Galway, and Carmichael School, Dublin. M.D., M.Ch., Q.U.I. 1872. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1885. *d.* at Kolaba, Bombay, 6 Oct. 1891. Burma, 1886–87, medal with clasp.

2020. MacDonald, Denis Peter. *b.* 19 Dec. 1848. Q.C. Cork and Catholic Univ. Dublin. M.D., M.Ch., Q.U.I. 1872. L.R.C.S.I. 1872. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1885. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1893. S. List, 19 May 1899. R. extra pension, 6 July 1903. *d.* in England, 23 Mar. 1918. N.-W. Frontier, Jowaki, 1877–78, medal with clasp. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, clasp.

2021. Baker, Oswald. *b.* 21 Nov. 1847. London Hosp. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1885. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1893. R. 6 July 1898. M.D. Durham, 1899. Afterwards in practice in London. Outpatient Physn. Seamen's Hosp. London, 1899. ————. Translator of Leprosy, by E. Besnier, 1899.

2022. Mallins, Henry. *b.* 12 Feb. 1851. B.A. 1871; M.B. M.Ch. 1872; T.C.D. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. Resigned, 25 July 1881. Afterwards in practice at Wotton, Norfolk. ————. Brother of C. Mallins, No. 1436, Madras, 1878. Afghanistan, 1878–79, with Khaibar force, actions at Ali Musjid and Fatehabad, medal with clasp.

2023. Wright, Frederick William. *b.* 7 Dec. 1850. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1872. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1885. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1893. R. 7 Dec. 1905. *d.* at Bournemouth, 9 Sept. 1927. D.S.O. 1 July 1887. G.S.P. 4 Jan. 1919. Afghanistan, 1878–80, affairs at and near Jagdalak, action of Chihildakhteran, march under Genl. Roberts from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, operations against Marris, medal with clasp, bronze star. Burma, 1886–88, operations of 3rd and 4th Brigades, Desp. G.G.O. No. 434 of 1887, medal with two clasps, D.S.O. China, 1900, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp.

2024. Willcocks, Alexander John. *b.* 15 May 1851. Ab. Univ. and Guy's. M.B. C.M. 1873; M.D. 1883; Ab. M.R.C.S. 1873 * Surg. 30 Sept. 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1875. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept 1893. S. List, 15 July 1899. R. 1 Apr. 1901. Member, Medl. Board, India Office, 1903–05. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18. *d.* at Dehra Dun, 14 Jan. 1929. Brother of Genl. Sir James Willcocks, K.C.B., and of Sir William Willcocks, K.C.M.G. War of 1914–19, Egypt, Desp. L.G. 6 July 1917.

2025. Moloney, Timothy. *b.* 4 Dec. 1850. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1872. Surg. 30 Sept. 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1885. *d.* at Glendarg, Co. Limerick, 21 Apr. 1890. N.-W. Frontier, Jowaki, 1877–78, medal with clasp. Afghanistan, 1879–80, defence of Sherpur, medal with clasp.

2026. Deakin, Charles Washington Shirley. *b.* 16 June 1849, at Hobart Town, Tasmania. Birmingham and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1872. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1873. L.S.A. 1873. Surg. 30 Sept. 1873. F.R.C.S. 1876. S.S.C. Cantab. 1876. S.M. 30 Sept. 1885. *d.* at Jhilam, 17 Sept. 1889. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, action at Kotkai, medal. Author of The Contagious Diseases Acts, 1872.

2027. MacKay, Henry Kellock. *b.* 4 Dec. 1850, at Quebec. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1873. L.S.A. 1873. Surg. 30 Sept. 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1885. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1893. S. List, 30 Oct. 1899. Col. 3 Dec. 1904. R. 3 Dec. 1909. *d.* at Hythe, 14 Mar. 1930. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1899. C.B. 29 June 1906. G.S.P. 2 Apr. 1909. N.-E. Frontier, Naga, 1875, Desp. G.G.O. No. 574 of 1875. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.

2028. Swaine, Frederick Robert. *b.* 20 Apr. 1851. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1872. Surg. 30 Sept. 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1885. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1893. R. 1 Nov. 1904. *d.* at Ranchi, 14 July 1917. Brother of D. L. Swaine, M. No. 1415, 1876.

1874

2029. Corbett, John Lane. *b.* 8 Jan. 1852. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. *d.* 24 Mar. 1886 at Montreux.

2030. Browne, Samuel Haslett. *b.* 19 Jan. 1850. Q.C. Belfast and Vienna. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1870. A.S. R.N. 1870–72. Surg. Bengal, 31 Mar. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1876. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1894. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. S. List, 4 Dec. 1899. Col. 10 Apr. 1903. R. 29 Apr. 1906. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1896. Afghanistan, 1878–80, Desp. G.O.C.C. 14 Oct. 1879, medal.

2031. Mair, Edward. *b.* 3 July 1847. M.B. C.M. (Honours), Ab. 1870. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1894. R. extra pension, 3 July 1902. ————.

2032. Armstrong, James. *b.* 28 Oct. 1846. B.A. M.B. M.Ch. T.C.D. 1871. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1894. R. 17 Oct. 1899. *d.* in London, 25 Jan. 1923.

2033. Dawson, Louis Richard. *b.* 25 June 1851. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. (Honours), M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1886. *d.* at Gujrat, 20 Dec. 1889.

* Rank of Asst. Surgeon abolished, from 1 July 1873, by Royal Warrant of 10 May 1873.

2034. Shircore, John (christened **Johannes**) **Catchick Michael.** *b.* 10 Feb. 1850. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1871. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. *d.* at Sultanpur, 5 Oct. 1882.

2035. Malcolm-Smith, George John. *b.* 3 Jan. 1850, at Galt, Canada. Ed. Univ. and Paris, M.B. C.M. 1871; M.D. 1874; Ed. M.R.C.S. 1871. Surgeon, 31 Mar. 1874. Resigned, 13 Mar. 1875. *d.* at Hurstpierpoint, Feb. 1896.

2036. Yeld, Horace Parr. *b.* 11 Sept. 1847. Glas. Univ. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1870. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1894. R. 15 Nov. 1894. *d.* at Harrogate, 28 June 1913. Afghanistan, 1878–79, with Thal Chotiali and Vitakri Field Force, medal.

2037. Fullerton, John Campbell. *b.* 3 Aug. 1850. B.A. M.B. M.Ch. T.C.D. 1872. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1894. S. List, 27 Feb. 1900. R. extra pension, 25 June 1904. *d.* 11 Nov. 1928. Afghanistan, 1878–80, action at Saifudin, advance from Quetta to Kandahar, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob Valley, 1890.

2038. Warden, Charles James Hislop. *b.* 23 Feb. 1851. M.R.C.S. 1872. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1884. M.D. Brux, 1886. S.M. 31 Mar. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1894. R. 4 June 1900. Examr. Medl. Stores, India Office, 1899–1900. *d.* at Highbury, London, 18 July 1900. Author, with W. Dymock and D. Hooper, of Pharmacographia Indica, 1893.

2039. Stoker, Richard Nugent. *b.* 31 Oct. 1851. L.R.C.S.I. 1873. L.K.Q.C.P. 1874. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. S.M. 30 Sept. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1894. R. 2 Apr. 1900. ————. Afghanistan, 1879, medal. N.-E. Frontier, Sikkim, 1888, forcing of Jelapla Pass, medal.

2040. Bomford, Gerald. *b.* 19 July 1851. King's Coll. Lond. L.S.A. 1872. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1873. M.R.C.S. 1873. M.B. 1874; Lond. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. S.M. 30 Sept. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1894. S. List, 29 Mar. 1900. S.G. and D.G. 1 Jan. 1905. R. 1 Jan. 1910. *d.* in London, 12 Apr. 1915. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1903. Hony. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1905. G.S.P. 20 June 1905. Hony. M.D. Cal. 1908. K.C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1909. Perak, 1875–76, medal with clasp.

2041. Barclay, Arthur. *b.* 3 Aug. 1852. Glas. and Warburg Univs. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1874. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. S.M. 30 Sept. 1886. *d.* at Simla, 2 Aug. 1891. Son of D.I.G. C. Barclay, M. No. 1028, 1839. Afghanistan, 1879–80, capture of Ali Musjid, medal with clasp. Author of reports on Rabies and on Vaccination, 1889.

2042. Gray, Henry Alfred Chatham. *b.* 26 Oct. 1849. Madras and Ed. Univs. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1873. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. *d.* at Peshawar, 3 July 1879.

2043. MacCartie, Charles Joseph. *b.* 30 Mar. 1851. B.A. M.D. 1873; M.Ch. 1874; Q.U.I. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. S.M. 30 Sept. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1894. R. 25 June 1900. G.S.P. 10 Sept. 1927. Afghanistan, 1878–80, actions at Saifudin and Shahjui, Desp. 24 Oct. 1879, severely wounded near Kandahar, medal. Burma, 1891–92, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1898, clasp; Mohmand, Malakand; operations in Bajaur, clasp. Author of a new system of Field Hospitals and Ambulance for Hill Warfare, 1898.

1875

2044. Ranking, George Spiers Alexander. *b.* 9 Jan. 1852. Bart's. and Cambridge. B.A. (Honours), 1873; M.B. 1875; M.D. 1879; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1874. L.S.A. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. S. List, 1 Apr. 1900. R. extra pension, 31 May 1905. Persian Lecturer, Oxford, 1905. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. T.F. and O.C. 3rd Southern (Oxford) Genl. Hosp. 15 Mar. 1909. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 5 Aug. 1914–19. R. 19 Sept. 1923. ————. C.M.G. 26 July 1917. T.D. Dec. 1923. Examr. in Languages to Govt. of India, 17 June 1894–1905. Author of Hidayat-ul-Hukuma, 18—; Arabic and Persian Prosody, 1885; Talim-i-Zaban-i-Urdu, 1889; Glossary to Bagh-o-Bahar, 1902; On preservation of health in India, 1903; English-Hindustani Dictionary, 1905; edited and translated Tarikh-i-Budaoni, 1898; and Descriptio Imperii Moslemici of Al Mugadassi (with S. F. Azoo), 1897. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 27 July 1917, C.M.G.

2045. Murray, Robert Davidson. *b.* 30 Aug. 1851. M.B. C.M. (Honours), Ed. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. S. List, 2 May 1900. Col. 29 Mar. 1905. R. 29 Mar. 1910. *d.* in London, 12 Jan. 1920. Burma, 1886–87, operations of 1st Brigade, Desp. G.G.O. No. 434 of 1887, medal with clasp.

2046. Comins, Denis Wood Deane. *b.* 18 Jan. 1852. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1873. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. R. 16 July 1900. *d.* in London, 20 June 1902. Afghanistan, 1878–79, with Kandahar Field Force, action at Charasiah, capture of Kabul, affair at Latabund, relief of Sherpur, Desp. twice, medal with two clasps. Author of Diary of a Tour in Surinam or Dutch Guiana, 1892; Notes on Emigration from India to Jamaica, St. Lucia, Surinam, British Guiana, and Trinidad, 5 vols. 1892–93.

2047. O'Connor, Patrick Fenelon. *b.* 17 Mar. 1850. B.A. 1871; M.D. M.Ch. 1874; Q.U.I. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. S. List, 13 July 1900. R. 13 July 1905. ————. C.B. 27 June 1902. G.S.P. 11 Jan. 1919. Afghanistan, 1878–80, battle of Ahmed Khel, actions of Urzu and Patkao Shana, Desp. G.G.O. No. 493 of 1880, medal with clasp. Egypt, 1882, action of Tel-el-Kebir, medal with clasp, bronze star. Burma, 1886–87, operations of 2nd Brigade, Wuntho expedition, Desp. G.G.O. No. 434 of 1887, medal with two clasps. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral 1895, relief of Chitral, action of Malakand Pass, Desp. G.G.O. No. 998 of 1895, medal with clasp; Malakand, 1897–98, operations in Bajaur and in Momand country, Utman Kbel, Buner, action of Tanga Pass, Desp. G.G.O. No. 178 of 1898, clasp. China, 1900, Desp. L.G. 21 Nov. 1902, medal, C.B.

2048. Moran, James. *b.* 3 July 1848. Q.C. Cork. B.A. 1869; M.D. 1873; M.Ch. 1874; Q.U.I. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S.Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. S. List, 27 Aug. 1900. *d.* in London, 21 Sept. 1901. Afghanistan, 1878–79, medal.

2049. Beatson, William. *b.* 20 Oct. 1848. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1870. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1871. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. *d.* at Gaya, 15 Oct. 1891.

2050. Simmonds, William Allason. *b.* 10 Sept. 1850. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1874. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1874. L.S.A. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. S. List, 31 Mar. 1901. R. 9 Aug. 1901. ————. G.S.P. 8 July 1923. Afghanistan, 1878–80, action at Charasiah, occupation of Kabul, operations at and around Kabul, medal with two clasps. Burma, 1885–86, occupation of Mandalai, operations round Shwebo, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier Isazai, 1892; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, Desp. G.G.O. No. 998 of 1895, medal with clasp; Tochi, 1897–98, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1432 of 1897, clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, operations in Bazar Valley, clasp.

2051. Warburton, George Arthur. *b.* 28 Mar. 1850. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. Resigned, 20 June 1883. Brother of W. P. Warburton, No. 1899, supra, 1866.

2052. MacRae, Roderick. *b.* 25 May 1850. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. S. List. 1 Apr. 1901. Col. 12 Feb. 1905. R. 23 Feb. 1910. *d.* in Edinburgh, 5 Dec. 1915. G.S.P. 3 Dec. 1909. C.I.E. 24 June 1910. Afghanistan, 1878–80, affair at Jagdalak, operations at Sherpur, Kohistan, Logar, and Maidan Valley, medal with clasp.

2053. Bate, Thomas Elwood Lindesay. *b.* 29 July 1852. Adelaide Hosp. Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1870. L.K.Q.C.P. 1870. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. S. List, 9 Aug. 1901. Col. 13 July 1905. R. 12 July 1910. ————. C.I.E. 26 June 1902. C.B.E. 7 Jan. 1918. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal.

2054. Borah, Shibram. *b.* 10 Sept. 1849. Cal. and Glas. Univs. and Guy's. L.M.S. Cal. 1871. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1873. L.F.P.S.G. 1873. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. R. 10 Sept. 1904. *d.* in Calcutta, 14 Apr. 1907. N.-E. Frontier, Naga Hills, 1879–80, medal with clasp.

2055. Weir, Patrick Alexander. *b.* 4 June 1851. Ab. Univ. and Guy's. M.A. (Honours), 1872; M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1874; Ab. Surg. 30 Sept. 1875. S.M. 30 Sept. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1895. S. List, 21 Sept. 1901. Col. 26 Oct. 1905. R. 26 Oct. 1910. *d.* at Farnham Common, Bucks, 20 Apr. 1922. Brother of R. R. Weir, No. 2177, infra, 1882. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal. Author (with J. Crofts, No. 2094, infra, 1877) of A Medico topographical account of Kota and Jhalawar.

2056. Freyer, Peter Johnston. *b.* 2 July 1851. Q.C. Galway, Stevens' Hosp. Dublin, and Paris. B.A. (Honours), 1872; M.D. M.Ch. (Honours), 1874; Q.U.I.; M.A. R.U.I. 1886. Surg. 30 Sept. 1875. S.M. 30 Sept. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1895. R. 3 May 1896. Surgeon to St. Peter's Hosp. for stone, London, 1897. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1 Dec. 1914 to 10 May 1919. Tempy. Col. A.M.S. 10 Apr. 1918 to 10 May 1919. Hony. Col. I.M.S. 10 May 1919. *d.* in London, 9 Sept. 1921. Arnott Memorial Medal, 1904. C.B. 1 Jan. 1917. K.C.B. 4 June 1917. Author of Litholopaxy, 1885; enlarged editions, 1886 and 1896; Stone in the Bladder, 1900; Stricture of the Urethra and Enlargement of the Prostate, 1901, 3rd ed. 1906; Surgical Diseases of Urinary Organs, 1908; and articles on Diseases of Prostate and Vesical Calculus in Burghard's Operative Surgery, vol. iii, 1907.

2057. Haig, Percy de Haga. *b.* 25 June 1850. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1873. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1873. Surg. 30 Sept. 1875. S.M. 30 Sept. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1895. R. 15 Feb. 1901. *d.* at Monte Carlo, 9 Sept. 1920. Afghanistan, 1878–80, with Peshawar Valley Field Force, expedition to Tonk frontier, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, action at Wana, severely wounded, medal with clasp.

2058. Lewtas, John. *b.* 13 Dec. 1851. Liverpool, St. Thomas, Ed. Univ. and Paris. M.R.C.S. 1873. L.S.A. 1873. M.B. 1873; M.D. 1887; Lond. Surg. 30 Sept. 1875. S.M. 30 Sept. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1895. S. List, 9 Nov 1901. R. extra pension, 21 Nov. 1905. *d.* in London, 23 Sept. 1920. C.B.E. 7 Jan. 1918. Afghanistan, 1878–80, action at Ali Musjid, two Bazar Valley expeditions, action at Fatehabad, operations at and around Kabul, Desp. G.G.O. No. 328 of 1880, medal with clasp.

2059. O'Neill, John. *b.* 31 July 1848. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1870. Surg. R.N. 1872–75. Surg. Bengal, 30 Sept. 1875. S.M. 30 Sept. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1895. R. 7 Apr. 1896. *d.* in London, 15 Oct. 1913. Ashanti, 1873–74, medal.

1876

2060. Tomes, Arthur. *b.* 18 Feb. 1851. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1873. L.S.A. 1873. S.S.C. Cantab, 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. M.D. Brux, (Honours), 1885. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. R. 13 Oct. 1897. *d.* Exmouth, 1 Nov. 1926.

2061. Meredith, Edward Bishopp. *b.* 8 Nov. 1853. T.C.D. L.R.C.S.I. 1875. L.K.Q.C.P. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. *d.* at Port Blair, 19 Aug. 1878.

2062. Mawson, William Arthur. *b.* 29 Sept. 1850. Leeds. M.R.C.S. 1872. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. S. List, 1 Jan. 1902. T.H.P. 1 June 1904. F.P. 15 Oct. 1904. R. 14 July 1906. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 14 Nov. 1914–19. D. Cobham, Exeter, 9 June 1925. Afghanistan, 1878–80; actions of Ali Musjid and Charasiah; operations at and around Kabul; medal with three clasps. N.-W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp; Waziristan, 1901–02, Desp. G.G.O. No. 611 of 1902, clasp.

2063. Peevor, George Hamilton. *b.* 29 Mar. 1852. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1875. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. *d.* at Bakloh, 24 July 1893. N.-E. Frontier, Naga 1879–80, medal with clasp; Sikkim, 1888, forcing of the Jelapla Pass, clasp.

2064. Dantra, Sorabji Hormasji. *b.* 13 Sept. 1848. Bombay and Ab. Univs. M.B. C.M. 1874; M.D. 1877, Ab. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. S. List, 31 Mar. 1902. R. 10 July 1903. ———.

2065. MacDonald, Donald John. *b.* 3 Apr. 1850. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. Dismissed, 11 May 1880, G.O.C.C. 11 May 1880. Afterwards in practice at Walsall and Manchester. Name dropped out of Medl. Directory, 1900. Afghanistan, 1879–80.

2066. Hamilton, Henry. *b.* 7 Apr. 1851. Q.C. Belfast. B.A. 1872; M.D. M.Ch. 1875; Q.U.I. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. B.S. Lt.-Col. 20 May 1898, special promotion for Tirah campaign. Col. 1 Oct. 1902. S.G. 24 Mar. 1907. R. 7 Apr. 1911. ————. G.S.P. 25 Oct. 1902. C.B. 24 June 1904. K.C.B. 3 June 1913. Afghanistan, 1878–80, action at Charasiah, operations at and around Kabul, affair at Shekhabad, march under Genl. Roberts from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, Desp. G.G.O. No. 582 of 1880, medal with three clasps, bronze star. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, medal with clasp; 1897–98, operations in Samana and in Kurram Valley, Desp. G.G.O. No. 304 of 1898, two clasps; Tirah, 1897–98, Desp. G.G.O. No. 244 of 1898, promoted Brig. Surg. Lt.-Col., clasp. China, 1900, medal.

2067. Halpin, Nicholas John. *b.* 12 Sept. 1851. B.A. M.B. B.Ch. 1875; M.D. 1879; T.C.D. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. L.K.Q.C.P. 1881. Killed by a fall from horse, Arrah, 21 Oct. 1882. N.-W. Frontier, Jowaki, 1877–78, medal.

2068. Doyle, Bernard. *b.* 16 Sept. 1850. M.B. B.Ch. T.C.D. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. R. 30 July 1902. *d.* in London, 28 Nov. 1921. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal.

2069. Cobb, Robert. *b.* 10 May 1852. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1874. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. M.D. Brux, 1886. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. S. List, 16 June 1902. R. 10 Oct. 1906. Afterwards in service of British North Borneo Co. 1915. P.M.O. Sandakan, 1917–19. *d.* at Lincoln, 15 Jan. 1921.

2070. Stephens, Augustus Edward Richard. *b.* 5 Oct. 1850. Charing Cross. M.R.C.S. 1873. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. R. 25 Apr. 1897. *d.* in London, 29 Jan. 1926. Afghanistan, 1878–80, action of Ahmed Khel, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, medal with clasp.

2071. Cadge, William Hotson. *b.* 11 Aug. 1853. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1875. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. R. 15 Nov. 1899. *d.* Lowestoft, 9 July 1926. O.B.E. 18 Feb. 1919. Afghanistan, 1879, with Peshawur Valley Field Force, Desp. medal.

2072. Moorhead, James. *b.* 4 Aug. 1850. Q.C. Belfast. B.A. Honours and Gold medal, 1871; M.A. Honours and Gold medal, 1872; M.D. Honours and Gold medal; 1875, Q.U.I. M.R.C.S. 1876. Surg. 30 Sept. 1876. S.M. 30 Sept. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1896. R. 20 May 1898. Lecturer, Trop. Med. Q.C. Belfast, 1898. Afterwards in practice in London. *d.* at Boscombe, Bournemouth, 23 July 1918.

2073. Beatson, Charles Henry. *b.* 27 Mar. 1851, in Table Bay, Cape of Good Hope. Ed. and Glas. Univs. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1873. Surg. 30 Sept. 1876. T.H.P. 8 May 1882. F.P. 21 Dec. 1882. S.M. 30 Sept. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1896. S. List, 4 July 1902. Col. 16 June 1905. R. 27 Mar. 1911. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 14 Oct. 1914–16. ————. Son of Surg. Genl. G. S. Beatson, C.B. A.M.D. (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4517). C.B. 28 June 1907. Afghanistan, 1878–79, medal. N.-E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891, Desp. G.G.O. No. 585 of 1891, medal.

2074. Owen, Charles William. *b.* 28 Jan. 1853. St. Thomas, Paris and Brussels. M.R.C.S. 1874. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1874. M.A. Paris, 1875. Surg. R.N. Vol. Artillery, 1875–76. Surg. Bengal, 30 Sept. 1876. S.M. 30 Sept. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1896. R. 15 Mar. 1902. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, Surg. Major, Sussex R.A.M.C. Vols. 1915 to 27 Mar. 1920. *d.* at Hankham, Sussex, 23 May 1922. C.I.E. 24 May 1881. C.M.G. 15 Feb. 1887. Harmat (Afghanistan), 1886. G.S.P. 29 Apr. 1918. Afghanistan, 1879–80, action at Charasiah, operations at and around Kabul, wounded, Desp. G.G.O. No. 137 of 1880, medal with clasp. Afghan Boundary Commission, 1885–87. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmund, 1895, medal with clasp. Author of Catalogue of Jeypoor Exhibits at Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883.

2075. Griffiths, Gilbert Saunders. *b.* 3 May 1854. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1876. L.S.A. 1876. Surg. 30 Sept. 1876. S.M. 30 Sept. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1896. S. List, 1 Oct. 1902. R. extra pension, 1 June 1904. *d.* at Gibraltar, 1 Jan. 1930. Brother of W. E. Griffiths, No. 2013, supra, 1872. Afghanistan, 1878–80, Arambi Karez expedition, action at Bhagao, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob Valley, 1884. N.-E. Frontier, Sikkim, 1888, medal with clasp.

2076. Grant, Peter MacPherson. *b.* 20 Aug. 1848. Ed. Univ. Paris, and Vienna. M.B. C.M. 1870; B.Sc. 1877; Ed. S.S.C. Cantab. 18— Surg. 30 Sept. 1876. *d.* at Agar, Central India, 22 July 1883. N.-W. Frontier, Jowaki, 1877–78, medal. Afghanistan, 1880, medal.

2077. Griffiths, Cecil Neil. *b.* 5 Feb. 1853. M.R.C.S. 1874. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1875. Surg. 30 Sept. 1876. Arrived at Fort William, 17 May 1877. Resigned soon after. Name never appeared in Army List. Afterwards in practice at Cheltenham. *d.* at Cheltenham, 10 Mar. 1894.

1877

2078. Owen, William. *b.* 21 Mar. 1852. B.A. 1873; M.B. 1874; T.C.D. L.R.C.S.I. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. F.R.C.S.I. 1888. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. S. List, 25 Oct. 1902. R. 24 Mar. 1903. *d.* at Weston-super-Mare, 13 Nov. 1912. Afghanistan, 1878–80, actions of Ahmed Khel, and Urzu, medal with clasp. Egypt, 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, medal with clasp, bronze star.

2079. Gillies, Walter. *b.* 21 Mar. 1854. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. *d.* in London, 15 Oct. 1883. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal. Egypt, 1882, medal with clasp, bronze star.

2080. Jack, David Morton. *b.* 11 Nov. 1853. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. *d.* at Sitapur, 13 Sept. 1890. Father of W. A. M. Jack, I.M.S. Genl. List, No. 508, 1909.

2081. Conry, Walter. *b.* 22 Apr. 1849. B.A. 1875; M.B. 1876; T.C.D. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. R. 28 Nov. 1898. *d.* at Caversham, 15 July. 1910. Burma, 1885–87, medal with clasp.

2082. Kellie, George Jerome. *b.* 15 Mar. 1854. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1876. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. D.P.H. R.C.S.I. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. S. List, 1 Nov. 1902. Col. 16 Oct. 1905. R. 15 Oct. 1908. ————. Son of Asst. Surg. James Kellie, A.M.D; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4965). Burma, 1888–89, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, action of Arhanga pass, operations in Bara Valley, medal with two clasps.

2083. Hancock, John Gatchell. *b.* 5 Feb. 1853. King's Coll. Lond. and Paris. M.R.C.S. 1875. M.B. Lond. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. T.H.P. 27 Sept. 1888. R. 27 Sept. 1890. *d.* at Taunton, 25 June 1893. Afghanistan, 1878–80, actions at Matun and Charasiah, operations at and around Kabul, medal with two clasps.

2084. Basu, Dharmadas. *b.* 26 Nov. 1851. L.M.S. Cal. 1873. Civil Asst. Surg. Bengal, 10 May 1873 to 20 June 1875. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1876. L.F.P.S.G. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. R. 7 July 1902. *d.* Sept. 1926. Author of Hygiene and Public Health (in Bengal), two vols, 1885 and 1888.

2085. MacKenzie, Alexander William. *b.* 23 Oct. 1853. M.A. 1874; M.B. C.M. 1876; Ab. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. R. 31 Jan. 1903. *d.* at Plymouth, 11 May 1913. Afghanistan, 1878–80, action at Chihil Dakhteran; march under Genl. Roberts from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, medal with two clasps, bronze star. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881; first and second Miranzai, 1891, medal with clasp; Waziristan, 1894–95, clasp.

2086. Mullane, Jeremiah. *b.* 4 Mar. 1850. Q.C. Cork. M.D. (Honours), M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. *d.* at Dibrugarh, 10 Nov. 1897. Brother of P. Mullane, No. 2164, infra, 1881. Afghanistan, 1878–80, advance on Ghazni, actions of Ahmed Khel and Arzu, march under Genl. Roberts from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, medal with two clasps, bronze star.

2087. Mullen, Douglas (afterwards **ffrench-Mullen, Douglas**). *b.* 21 July 1852. Q.C. Galway, and Stevens' Hosp. Dublin. M.D. 1872; M.Ch. 1873; Q.U.I. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. S. List, 24 Mar. 1903. Col. 21 Mar. 1907. R. 25 Mar. 1912. *d.* at Hollywood, Rochester, 2 Apr. 1920. Took name of ffrench-Mullen in 1890. Brother of T. ffrench-Mullen, No. 1912, supra, 1866, and of J. ffrench-Mullen, No. 2103, infra, 1878. Author, with P. D. Pank, No. 2144, infra, 1880, of A Medico Topographical Account of Ajmere, Rajputana, 1900.

2088. Taaffe, Robert James. *b.* 21 Nov. 1851. B.A. 1873; M.B. B.Ch. 1875; T.C.D. Surg. A.M.D. 30 Sept. 1875 to 11 Oct. 1876. Surg. Bengal, 31 Mar. 1877. Resigned, 18 May 1886. Afterwards in practice at Kingston, County Dublin. Name omitted from Medl. Regr. 1927. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.

2089. Robinson, Ernest Lawrie. *b.* 11 Jan. 1855. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1876. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. T.H.P. 14 Jan. 1881. R. 19 Jan. 1887. Afterwards in practice in Guernsey, Surgeon St. Peter Port Hosp. ————. Author of Lectures for Nurses.

2090. Nelis, James Alexander. *b.* 23 May 1854. B. A., M.B., L.Ch., T.C.D. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. R. 4 July 1902. *d.* in Dublin, 2 Jan. 1917. Afghanistan, 1878–80, advance on Ghazni, actions at Ahmed Khel and Arzu; march under Genl. Roberts from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar; Aitchakzai expedition; operations against Marris, medal with two clasps, bronze star, N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881; Hazara, 1888, medal with clasp; second Miranzai, 1891, clasp; Isazai, 1892; Tirah, 1897–98, operations against Khanni Khel Chamkannis, operations in Bazar Valley, medal with two clasps.

2091. Smyth, William Beatty. *b.* 12 May 1850. B.A. 1872; M.B. 1875; T.C.D. L.R.C.S.I. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. Murdered at Chapri, Thal, Kurram Valley, 25 June 1879. Afghanistan, 1878–79.

2092. Crofts, Aylmer Martin. *b.* 24 May 1854. Q.C. Cork L.R.C.S. Ed. 1876. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1877. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. S. List, 10 Apr. 1903. Col. 15 Oct. 1908. S.G. 7 Apr. 1911. R. 25 May 1914. *d.* in London, 12 Apr. 1915. Brother of J. Crofts, No. 2094, infra, 1877. C.I.E. 24 May 1900. Knight's Cross of Philip the Magnanimous, of Hesse, 1904. K.H.S. 2 Mar. 1913. Afghanistan, 1878–80, with Kandahar and Khaibar Field Forces, affairs with Ghilzais at Jagdalak, medal. Egypt, 1882, actions at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, medal with clasp, bronze star. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob Valley, 1884. China, 1900, medal.

2093. MacCarthy, Michael Joseph (d). *b.* 1854. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1876. Passed for I.M.S. 31 Mar. 1887. Never joined. Surg. R.N. Aug. 1877. Staff-Surg. 1889, Fleet-Surg. 1898. R. 23 Jan. 1899. *d.* at Torquay, 24 Oct. 1899. Soudan, 1884, medal and bronze star.

2094. Crofts, James. *b.* 13 May 1852. Q.C. Cork and T.C.D. M.B. M.Ch. T.C.D. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. R. 15 July 1905. *d.* at Cork, 7 May 1913. Brother of A. M. Crofts, No. 2092, supra, 1877. Afghanistan, 1878–80, affair of Ali Khel, medal. Author (with P. A. Weir, No. 2055, supra, 1875), of A Medico topographical account of Kota and Jhalawar.

2095. Coates, William. *b.* 19 Jan. 1852. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. S. List, 6 July 1903. R. 4 July 1907. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1 Dec. 1914 to 31 Dec. 1915. G.S.P. 8 Aug. 1927. *d.* at Hove, 13 Feb. 1930. Afghanistan, 1878–80, actions of Ali Musjid and Charasiah, operations at and around Kabul, march under Genl. Roberts from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, Desp. G.G.O. No. 137 of 1880, medal with four clasps, bronze star. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.

2096. Blood, Joseph FitzGerald. *b.* 16 Mar. 1853. B.A. M.B. M.Ch. 1875; M.A. M.D. 1892; T.C.D. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. T.H.P. 21 Dec. 1890. R. 21 Dec. 1892. Afterwards Lecturer in Liverpool School, Trop. Med., and Surgeon and Cons. Surg. Birkenhead Boro. hospital. *d.* at Birkenhead, 29 July 1924. Afghanistan, 1878–79, with Kandahar and Thal Chotiali Field Forces, medal.

2097. Thom, Alexander (d). *b.* Aug. 1853. M.A. St. A. 1873. M.B. C.M. 1876; M.D. (Honours), 1882; Ed. Surg. on probation, 1 Oct. 1877. Resigned from Netley, 31 Jan. 1878. D.P.H. R.C.S. Ed. 1890. Afterwards in practice at Crieff. *d.* in Edinburgh, 16 Jan. 1906.

2098. Thomson, Samuel John. *b.* 17 Jan. 1853. M.R.C.S. 1874. L.S.A. 1874. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. S. List. 10 July 1903. R. extra pension, 17 Jan. 1908. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 20 June 1915–1919. Bt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1918. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1898. C.B.E. 3 June 1919. Afghanistan, 1880, medal. South Africa, 1902, Director of Burgher Camps, Transvaal, medal with two clasps. Author of Sanitary Principles for India, 1883; The Transvaal Burgher Camps, 1904; The Silent India, 1913; The Real Indian People, 1914.

2099. Campbell, Robert Neil. *b.* 24 Sept. 1854. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1876. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. S. List, 19 July 1903. Col. 2 Apr. 1909. R. 2 Apr. 1914. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 26 Nov. 1914–18. In command, Pavilion Hosp. Brighton. *d.* at Lahore, 18 Feb. 1928. K.-i-H. 1st class, 23 May 1900. C.I.E. 25 June 1909. C.B. 14 June 1912. G.S.P. 22 Sept. 1913. K.C.M.G. 4 June 1917. N.-E. Frontier, Naga Hills, 1879–80, Desp. G.G.O. No. 123 of 1880, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 27 July 1917, K.C.M.G.

2100. Brander, Edward Salisbury. *b.* 13 Sept. 1854. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1876. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1877. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1880. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. *d.* at Shahjahanpur, 3 Nov. 1902. Afghanistan, 1879–80, with Khaibar Field Force, medal.

2101. Chatterjee, Fakir Chandra. *b.* 27 July 1852. L.M.S. Cal. 1875. Civil Asst. Surg. Bengal, Mar. 1876 to Sept. 1877. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1877. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. *d.* at Azamgarh, 11 Sept. 1898. Burma, 1886–87, operations of 1st Brigade, medal with clasp.

2102. Emerson, George Augustus. *b.* 30 Sept. 1852. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1876. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. S. List, 2 Apr. 1904. R. 2 Apr. 1908. *d.* at Parkstone, Dorset, 17 Dec. 1924. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal with clasp. Sudan, 1885, Suakin, medal with two clasps, bronze star.

1878

2103. Mullen, Jarlath Joseph (afterwards **ffrench-Mullen, Jarlath**). *b.* 7 Aug. 1855. Q.C. Galway. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1873. Colonial Surgeon, Jamaica, 1874–77. Surg. A.M.D. 5 Aug. 1877 to 22 Jan. 1878. Surg. Bengal, 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. R. 25 May. 1908. *d.* 4 June 1928. Changed name to ffrench-Mullen in 1890. Brother of Staff Surg. St. L. ffrench-Mullen, R.N. of T. ffrench-Mullen, No. 1912, supra, 1866, and of D. ffrench-Mullen, No. 2087, supra, 1877. Author of Eastern Sunsets, 1903; White Roses, 1905; (both books of poems, under pseudonym of Iahrflaith).

2104. Cretin, Eugéne. *b.* 6 Jan. 1851, in Mauritius. Bart's. L.S.A. 1874. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1875. M.R.C.S. 1875. M.B. Lond. (Honours), 1875. F.R.C.S. 1876. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. R. 31 Dec. 1905. *d.* at Felsted, 10 Sept. 1908. Afghanistan, 1880, action on Gara Heights, operations in Hisarak district, medal. Burma, 1885–87, operations of 2nd and 5th Brigades, medal with clasp. Soudan, 1896, Dongola expedition, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

2105. Duncan, Andrew. *b.* 10 Apr. 1850. King's Coll. Lond., Vienna and Strasburg. L.S.A. 1872. M.R.C.S. 1872. M.B. gold medal, 1874; M.D. 1875; B.S. (Honours), 1876; Lond. F.R.C.S. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. Parkes Memorial Prize, 1885. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1890. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. R. 1 Feb. 1900. Physn. to Seamen's Hosp. London, 1899. Lect. Trop. Dis. Westminster Hosp. 19—. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. *d.* in London, 18 Oct. 1912. Afghanistan, 1878–80, actions at Matun and Charasiah (severely wounded), Desp.,

medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, medal with clasp. Author of The Unsanitary tendencies of State Sanitation, 1885; Prevention of Disease in tropical and subtropical campaigns (Parkes Memorial Prize Essay), 1888; (with J. W. Carr, T. P. Pick, and A. H. G. Doran), The Practitioner's Guide, 1902; Guide to sick nursing in the tropics, 1908; articles on Dysentery and Kala Azar, in 3rd ed. of Quain's medical Dictionary, 1902; Article on Military Surgery in Treves' System of Surgery, vol. i, 1895.

2106. Nicholson, George Frederick. *b.* 7 Mar. 1855. M.D. Q.U.I. 1875. L.R.C.S.I. 1875. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. R. 23 Feb. 1899. ————.

2107. Hemsted, Arthur. *b.* 13 Apr. 1852. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. Resigned, 12 Sept. 1880. *d.* at Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight, 21 June 1893.

2108. Cones, George Augustus. *b.* 17 Dec. 1850. St. George's. B.A. Cal. 1871. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. T.H.P. 1 May 1885. F.P. 12 Jan. 1886. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. R. 21 Oct. 1892. *d.* 12 Mar. 1915. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal. Burma, 1889, medal with clasp.

2109. Bigger, Samuel Ferguson. *b.* 4 Oct. 1854. Liverpool and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1875. L.S.A. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. R. 1 Sept. 1903. ————. Afghanistan, 1879–80, Zaimukht expedition, action of Zawa, medal. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, Desp. G.G.O. No. 677 of 1890, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, action of Dargai, Desp. G.G.O. No. 244 of 1898, medal with two clasps.

2110. Robertson, George Scott (e). *b.* 22 Oct. 1852. Westminster. L.S.A. 1876. M.R.C.S. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. R. 12 Oct. 1899. Stood as Liberal, unsuccessfully, for Stirling County, 1900; M.P. Central Bradford (Liberal), 1906 to Jan 1916. *d.* in London, 2 Jan. 1916. C.S.I. 25 May 1892. K.C.S.I. 17 July 1895. D.C.L. Toronto, 18—. Afghanistan, 1879–80, operations at and round Kabul, affair at Shekhabad, operations in Kohistan, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Hunza-Nagar, 1891–92, as Chief Political Officer, Desp. G.G.O. No. 397 of 1892, medal; Chitral, 1895, as British Agent, defence of Fort of Chitral (wounded), Desp. G.G.O. No. 531 of 1895, medal with clasp, K.C.S.I. Author of The Kafirs of the Hindukush, 1896; Chitral, the story of a minor siege, 1898.

2111. Biale, John Seton. *b.* 16 Nov. 1855. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.S.A. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. *d.* at Prome, 17 Sept. 1879.

2112. Walsh, John Edward. *b.* 2 May 1855. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. *d.* at Kandahar, 23 July 1879. Afghanistan, 1878–79.

2113. Nixon, George Michael. *b.* 16 Feb. 1852. B.A. M.B. 1874; B.Ch. 1875; T.C.D. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. *d.* at Jhansi, 17 Aug. 1896. Afghanistan, 1879–80, with Kurram Field Force, medal. Burma, 1886–87, pursuit of Hla Oo, operations of 6th Brigade, medal with clasp.

2114. Sweeny, Terence Humphreys. *b.* 15 July 1856. St. Vincent's Hosp. Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1877. L.K.Q.C.P. 1878. F.R.C.S.I. 1879. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1898. S. List, 21 June 1904. R. extra pension, 1 Mar. 1909. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 30 Nov. 1914 to 31 Dec. 1915. *d.* at Cheltenham, 15 Nov. 1922. C.M.G. 4 June 1917. Afghanistan, 1879–80, operations at and around Kabul, defence of Sherpur, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 27 July 1917, C.M.G.

2115. Barry, Daniel Francis. *b.* 27 Jan. 1855. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1877. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1898. R. 10 Dec. 1903. *d.* 13 July 1914. N.-E. Frontier, Naga Hills, 1879–80, medal with clasp. Sonthal operations, 1881.

2116. Harris, George Francis Angelo. *b.* 29 Feb. 1856. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1878. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1878. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1898. M.D. Dunelm, 1902. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. S. List, 3 Dec. 1904. Col. 28 Feb. 1910. S.G. 1 Apr. 1912. R. 1 Apr. 1915. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1915–1917. ————. C.S.I. 11 Dec. 1911. G.S.P. 25 May 1914. Afghanistan, 1880, on Khaibar line, medal. Author of The Bengal Medical Service, 1885.

2117. Anderson, John. *b.* 4 Aug. 1855. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1878. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1898. S. List, 1 Jan. 1905. R. extra pension, 1 Apr. 1910. Member, Medl. Board, India Office, 28 Feb. 1913 to 4 Aug. 1920. ————. C.I.E. 4 June 1917. Afghanistan, 1878–80, action at Jagdalak, medal.

2118. Bamber, Charles James. *b.* 14 July 1835. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1878. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1878. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. D.P.H. Cantab. 1892. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1898. S. List, 12 Feb. 1905. Col. 12 July 1910. R. 12 July 1915. ————. M.V.O. 11 Dec. 1911. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud-Waziri, 1881. Burma, 1886–87, operations 1st Brigade, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, medal with clasp. Author of Plants of the Panjab, 1917.

2119. O'Dwyer, Malachi. *b.* 15 July 1856. T.C.D. Meath, and St. Mark's Hosps. Dublin. B.A. M.B. B.Ch. T.C.D. 1877. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1898. R. 30 Nov. 1898. ————. Brother of Sir Michael O'Dwyer, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. Afghanistan, 1879, medal.

2120. Dumbleton, Edgar Hunt. *b.* 15 Dec. 1855. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1878. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. *d.* at Ali Khel, 5 Oct. 1879. Afghanistan, 1879.

1879

2121. Perry, Francis Frederick. *b.* 26 Dec. 1854. Univ. Coll. Lond. and Vienna. M.R.C.S. 1876. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. S.M. 31 Mar. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1899. S. List, 29 Mar. 1905. R. extra pension, 14 June 1909. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, Nov. 1914–1916. ————. C.I.E. 26 June 1908. C.M.G. 4 June 1917. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 27 July 1917. C.M.G.

2122. Dalzell, Pulteney William. *b.* 16 Dec. 1856. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1878. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. S.M. 31 Mar. 1891. *d.* at Isle of Sanday, Orkney, 29 Sept. 1894.

2123. Little, Stephen. *b.* 8 Jan. 1857. Q.C. Belfast and Bart's. M.D. (Honours), M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1878. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. S.M. 31 Mar. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1899. S. List, 30 May 1905. R. extra pension, 22 June 1909. ————. Afghanistan, 1879–80, Hissarak expedition, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881.

2124. Gimlette, George Hart Desmond. *b.* 8 Sept. 1855. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.S.A. 1877. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. S.M. 31 Mar. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1899. S. List, 16 June 1905. R. extra pension, 1 Apr. 1910. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 11 Sept. 1914–21 to Apr. 1919. ————. Son of Asst. Surg. G. H. D. Gimlette, R.N. C.I.E. 9 Nov. 1901. Egypt, 1882, action at Tel-el-Kebir, and pursuit to Zagazig, medal with clasp, bronze star. Was in charge of the Residency at Katmandu, Nipal, as Asst. Resident, during the absence of the Resident, at the time of the revolution in Nipal in 1885; (v. I.M.G. Apr. 1910, p. 142). Author of A Postscript to the Records of the Indian Mutiny, 1927.

2125. Hunter, Christian Bernard. *b.* 8 Dec. 1851. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1878. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. S.M. 31 Mar. 1891. Lt.-Col. Mar. 1899. R. 15 Apr. 1900. *d.* at Pewsey, Wilts, 13 Nov. 1929. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob Valley, 1890; first and second Miranzai, 1891, medal with clasp.

2126. Gaisford, Martin. *b.* 9 July 1855. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1876. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1877. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. *d.* at Kathgodam, U.P., 29 Mar. 1899.

2127. Murray, Charles Herbert. *b.* 3 Feb. 1855. B.A. 1872; M.A. 1876; M.D.; McGill. L.S.A. 1877. M.R.C.S. 1878. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. *d.* at Peshawar, 10 July 1880. Afghanistan, 1879–80.

2128. Smith, Julian Carter Carrington. *b.* 7 Aug. 1854. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1878. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. S.M. 31 Mar. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1899. R. 7 Aug. 1909. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–19. *d.* at Edinburgh, 19 Dec. 1929. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal. Burma, 1886–88, operations of 6th Brigade, medal with two clasps.

2129. Dennys, George William Patrick. *b.* 28 Apr. 1857. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1878. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1878. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. S.M. 31 Oct. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Oct. 1899. S. List, 21 Oct. 1906. Col. 16 June 1910. R. 10 Jan. 1917. *d.* at Milford-on-Sea, Hants, 30 July 1924. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1915. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal.

2130. MacNamara, John William Unthank. *b.* 12 July 1853. B.A. 1873; M.D. (Honours), 1879; Q.U.I. M.A. R.U.I. 1880. L.R.C.S.I. 1878. L.A.H. 1879. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. S.M. 31 Oct. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Oct. 1899. R. 12 July 1908. ————. Brother of R. J. MacNamara, No. 2221, infra, 1886.

2131. Stuart, Henry Ogilvy. *b.* 25 Feb. 1857. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1878. L.S.A. 1878. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. Resigned, 31 Mar. 1881. Surg. A.M.D. 4 Feb. 1882. S.M. 4 Feb. 1894. *d.* in Middlesex Hosp. London, 11 May. 1896. Afghanistan, 1880–81, medal. Sudan, 1884, battles of El Teb and Tamai, Desp. medal with clasp, bronze star. Sudan, 1885, Nile expedition, action at Kirbekan, two clasps.

2132. Sykes, Joseph. *b.* 19 Apr. 1854. Madras and Glas. Univs. Hosp. App. S.M.D. Madras, 29 June 1874 to 23 Sept. 1876. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1879. L.F.P.S.G. 1879. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. S.M. 31 Oct. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Oct. 1899. S. List, 25 Mar. 1907. R. 14 Dec. 1909. *d.* at Folkestone, 5 May 1925. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud-Waziri, 1881. Egypt, 1882, actions of Tel-el-Kebir and Kassassin, medal with clasp, bronze star.

2133. Stewart, John MacDougal. *b.* 3 June 1857. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1878. L.S.A. 1878. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. Resigned, 20 May 1880. Surg. A.M.D. 3 Feb. 1883. *d.* in Jersey, 26 Apr. 1891. Sudan, 1884–85, medal, bronze star.

2134. Tuohy, John Francis. *b.* 23 Apr. 1854. Q.C. Cork, Dublin, and Vienna. M.D. (Honours), 1878; M.Ch. 1879; Q.U.I. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. M.A.O. R.U.I. 1889. S.M. 31 Oct. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Oct. 1899. R. 24 June 1900. *d.* at Brighton, 22 Feb. 1909. Afghanistan, 1880–81, medal.

2135. Daubeny, Charles Alexander. *b.* 5 Apr. 1852. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1875. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1875. Surg. A.M.D. 30 Sept. 1875 to 8 Oct 1878. Surg. Bengal, 31 Oct. 1879. *d.* at Peshawar, 25 Aug. 1880. Afghanistan, 1880.

1880

2136. Simpson, James (d). *b.* 1 Jan. 1853. M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1876; M.D. Gold Medal, 1878; Ab. Surgeon, 31 Mar. 1880. Never joined in India. *d.* at Aberdeen, 10 Sept. 1880.

2137. Lukis, Charles Pardey. *b.* 9 Sept. 1857. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.S.A. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. M.B. 1889; M.D. 1894; Lond. F.R.C.S. 1890. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. S. List, 12 July 1905. S.G. and D.G. 1 Jan. 1910. Acting D.M.S. India, 15 Apr. 1916 to July 1916. Rank of Lt.-Gen. 22 Sept. 1916. *d.* at Simla, 21 Oct. 1917. G.S.P. 1 Jan. 1910. C.S.I. 24 June 1910. Member, Imperial Legislative Council, 1910. K.C.S.I. 11 Dec. 1911. K.H.S. 20 Feb. 1913. V.D. 30 Jan. 1915. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881; Zhob Valley, 1894. Author of Practical Surgery in Urdu, 1903; Elementary manual of Midwifery, 1904; (with Major R. J. Blackham, R.A.M.C.), Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians, 1911; edited first three editions of R. Ghosh's Maleria Medica, 1903–06; and sixth edition of Waring's Bazar Medicines of India, 1907.

2138. Whitwell, Robert Richard Harvey. *b.* 6 Oct. 1855. M.B. C.M. 1879; B.Sc. 1880; Ed. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 21 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. S. List, 13 July 1905. R. 17 Sept. 1905. District Medl. Offr. Cyprus, 1916–17. ————. Brother of H. Whitwell, No. 1925, supra, 1868.

2139. Waddell, Laurence Augustine (afterwards **Laurence Austin Waddell**). *b.* 29 May 1854. M.B. C.M. (Honours), Glas. 1878. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. Changed second name to Austin in 1881. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. S. List, 17 Sept. 1905. R. 21 Oct. 1906. Prof. of Tibetan, Univ. Coll. Lond. 1906. ————. LL.D. Glas. 1895. C.I.E. 24 July 1901. C.B. 16 Dec. 1904. Burma, 1886–87, operations of 2nd Brigade, Wuntho expedition, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp.

China, 1900, S.M.O. at base, and later at Pekin, Desp. L.G. 14 May 1901, medal with clasp, C.I.E. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, clasp. Tibet, 1904, as P.M.O., occupation of Lhasa, Desp. L.G. 13 Dec. 1904, medal with clasp, C.B. Author of Some new and little known hot springs in South Behar, 1890; Discovery of site of Asoka's classic capital of Pataliputra, 1892; The Buddhism of Thibet, 1895; Among the Himalayas, 1899; The tribes of the Brahmaputra Valley, 1900; Report on the excavations at Pataliputra, 1903; Lhasa and its mysteries, 1905; edited 2nd, 3rd and 4th editions of Lyon's Medical Jurisprudence for India, 1902, 1904, 1909; edited Indian Medical Gazette, 1884–85 and 1897–99; The Indo-Sumerian Seals deciphered, 1925; The Phœnician Origin of Britons, 1926; Sumer-Aryan Dict., Part I, 1927.

2140. Shewan, George (afterwards **Money-Shewan, George**). *b.* 20 Jan. 1857. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. *d.* at Trieste, 31 Dec. 1897. Took name of Money-Shewan in 1895. Son of Surg. A. Shewan, No. 885, Madras, 1829. Egypt, 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, medal with clasp, bronze star. Burma, 1886–87. Ruby Mines expedition, operations 1st Brigade, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, 1897, medal.

2141. Spencer, Dhanjibhai Barjoeji. *b.* 20 Feb. 1857. Bombay Univ. L.S.A. 1879. L.F.P.S.G. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. S. List, 16 Oct. 1905. R. 17 May 1910. ————. Sudan, 1885, Suakin, actions of Hashin, Tofrek, and Tamai, medal with two clasps, bronze star. Burma, 1886–88, operations of 2nd Brigade, medal with two clasps. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1892. China, 1900, S.M.O. Tientsin, Desp. L.G. 14 May 1901, medal. Author of A Record of Indian Fevers, 1899.

2142. Clarke, James. *b.* 8 Apr. 1855. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. (Honours), M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1877. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. F.R.C.S.I. 1893. D.P.H. Cantab. 1893. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. *d.* at Sialkot, 15 Feb. 1901. N.-E. Frontier, Akha, 1883–84.

2143. Vaid, Cowasjee Cavasjee. *b.* 8 Apr. 1855. Bombay Univ. L.M.S. Bo. 1878. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1878. L.F.P.S.G. 1878. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. R. 18 May 1905. *d.* 2 Mar. 1928. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881. Burma, 1885–87, capture of Minhla, medal with clasp.

2144. Pank, Philip Durrell. *b.* 2 Oct. 1853. St. Thomas'. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. S. List, 26 Oct. 1905. R. 17 May 1910. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 11 Apr. 1915–18. *d.* in London, 19 Mar. 1930. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud Waziri, 1881. Author (with D. ffrench-Mullen, No. 2087, supra) of Medico Topographical Account of Rajputana, 1900.

2145. Mulroney, Thomas Richard. *b.* 23 June 1853. Bombay and Malta Univs. Asst. Apy. S.M.D. Bombay 27 Sept. 1873 to 30 Mar. 1880. M.D. C.M. Malta, 1879. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1879. M.R.C.S. 1880. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. F.R.C.S. 1900. R. 13 Aug. 1909. ————.

2146. MacDonald, Thomas Rankin. *b.* 17 May 1853. Ed. Univ. and Vienna. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1875. M.A. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1876. M.R.C.S. 1880. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. R. 20 June 1900. *d.* at Inverness, 8 May 1921. Egypt, 1882, action of Tel-el-Kebir, medal with clasp, bronze star.

2147. Giles, George Michael James. *b.* 20 Dec. 1853. St. Mary's. L.S.A. 1876. M.R.C.S. 1876. M.B. (Honours), 1877. Cert. San. Science, 1880, Lond. F.R.C.S. 1880. Civil Surgeon, South Africa, 1878–79, Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. R. 15 Jan. 1901. *d.* at Plymouth, 24 Aug. 1916. South Africa, operations against Galekas, 1878; Zulu war, 1879, medal with clasp. Author of Report on Natural History collections of Chitral-Kafiristan Mission, 1889; Report on Kala Azar and Beri Beri, 1890; Tea Garden Sanitation, 1891; Qawaid-i-Jarahat-i-Jahida, Antiseptic Surgery in Urdu, 1897; Handbook of Gnats or Mosquitos, 1900; Notes on collecting and preserving Mosquitos, 1900; Climate and Health in Hot Countries, 1904; General Sanitation and Anti-Malarial measures in Sekondi, the Goldfields, and Kumasi, 1905.

2148. Sedgfield, Arthur Robert Wyatt. *b.* 6 May 1854. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1876. M.E (Honours), Lond. 1877. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. *d.* at Sanawar, 8 Feb. 1902.

2149. Dobson, Edwin Francis Horatio. *b.* 21 Sept. 1853. Ab. Univ. and Middlesex Hosp. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1878. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. S. List, 21 Nov. 1905. R. 27 Nov. 1910. Lost in S.S. 'Hirano Maru,' torpedoed and sunk off North Coast of Ireland, 5 Oct. 1918.

2150. Shearer, Johnston. *b.* 22 Oct. 1852. M.A. (Honours), 1873; M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1877; D.P.H. 1897; Ab. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. S. List, 14 July 1906. Bt.-Col. 11 Nov. 1910. R. 6 Dec. 1910. *d.* at Bridge of Allan, 6 Feb. 1917. D.S.O. 20 May 1898. C.B. 26 June 1908. Egypt, 1882, medal, bronze star. Burma, 1887–88, operations of 1st and 3rd Brigades, Southern Shan column, medal with two clasps. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, clasp; second Miranzai, 1891, clasp; Waziristan, 1894–95, Desp. G.G.O. No. 473 of 1895, clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1898, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.

2151. Hassan, Syed. *b.* 23 Mar. 1855. M.B. Cal. 1878. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1879. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. D.P.H. Cantab. 1894. R. 1 Jan. 1899. M.D. Dunelm, 1899. ———. Burma, 1886–87, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, clasp. N.-W. Frontier, first Miranzai, 1891; Malakand, 1897, defence of Malakand, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1089 of 1897, medal.

2152. Polden, Robert James. *b.* 3 Apr. 1855. B.A. 1874; M.B. B.Ch. 1880; Dip. State Med. and Sany. Science, 1881; T.C.D. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. Parkes Memorial prize, 1882. *d.* at Daudkandi, Tippera, 2 Dec. 1888. Egypt, 1882, medal, bronze star.

2153. Banerjee, Hem Chandra. *b.* 23 Nov. 1852. Cal. and Glas. Univs. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1878. L.F.P.S.G. 1878. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 20 Oct. 1900. R. 1 Feb. 1906. *d.* 17 Sept. 1906. Burma, 1886–87, medal with clasp.

2154. Nandi, Shambhu Chandra. *b.* 20 Apr. 1857. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1879. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. R. 6 Dec. 1905. ————. Burma, 1886–88, operations of 4th Brigade, medal with two clasps. N.-W. Frontier, first Miranzai, 1891 ; Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps. China, 1900, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, clasp.

2155. Pierson, Alfred Henry. *b.* 9 Dec. 1857. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1879. L.S.A. 1879. Surg. 2 Oct. 1830. *d.* at Shelabagh, Baluchistan, 29 Jan. 1891.

2156. Peck, Francis Samuel. *b.* 1 Apr. 1858. Bristol and St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1880. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. S. List, 10 Oct. 1906. *d.* on board P. and O. S.S. 'Persia,' in Mediterranean, on passage to Europe, 9 Apr. 1908. Brother of E. S. Peck, No. 2359, infra, 1894. Burma, 1886–87, operations, 5th Brigade, pursuit of Hla Oo, medal with clasp.

2157. Deane, William. *b.* 28 Mar. 1856. Peter St. and Meath Hosps. Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1879. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1879. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. F.R.C.S.I. 1892. *d.* at Naini Tal, 7 May 1895. Brother of A. Deane, No. 1969, supra, 1869. N.-E. Frontier, Akha, 1883–84. Burma 1886–87, medal with clasp.

2158. De Conceiçao, Philip. *b.* 1 Jan. 1853. Bo. Univ. L.M.S. Bo. 1876. Civil Asst. Surg. Bombay, 1878–80. L.S.A. 1879. L.F.P.S.G. 1879. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. *d.* in London, 29 June 1889. Burma, 1884–87, Desp. medal.

1881

2159. Griffiths, Herbert Tyrrell. *b.* 10 Aug. 1853. Cambridge (Trinity Coll.), and St. George's. M.A. 1879 ; M.B. 1881 ; M.D. 1884 ; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.S.A. 1879. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1881. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. Resigned, 15 June 1883. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1885. Physn. to Seamen's Hosp. Greenwich, 1886. *d.* at Preston Candover, 3 Nov. 1905.

2160. Hawkins, Frederick Daly Cæsar. *b.* 18 Nov. 1858. St. George's, M.R.C.S. 1880. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1880. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. R. 26 Oct. 1901. ————.

2161. Cunningham, John Adams. *b.* 29 Apr. 1858. M.D. M.Ch. R.U.I. 1880. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. S. List, 17 Jan. 1908. Col. 27 Nov. 1910. *d.* in Calcutta, 31 Dec. 1910. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

2162. Hudson, Harry Chalmers. *b.* 17 Sept. 1858, at Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony. Richmond Hosp. Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1879. L.K.Q.C.P. 1880. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. *d.* in London, 8 Feb. 1901. Sudan, 1885, medal with clasp, bronze star. Burma, 1886–88, Ruby Mines expedition, Maniloung expedition, Northern Shan column, medal with two clasps. N.-E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891, Desp. G.G.O. No. 585 of 1891, clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, action at Wana, clasp ; Tochi, 1897–98, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1432 of 1897, medal with clasp.

2163. Silcock, Alexander. *b.* 22 Sept. 1856. T.C.D. King's Coll. and Univ. Coll. Lond. B.A. M.B. B.Ch. 1880; M.D. 1892; T.C.D. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. D.P.H. Cantab. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. S. List, 2 Apr. 1908. R. extra pension, 25 Mar. 1909. ————.

2164. Mullane, Patrick. *b.* 12 Mar. 1854. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. R.U.I. 1880. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. R. 1 Nov. 1901. *d.* 13 June 1926. Brother of J. Mullane, No. 2086, supra, 1877. Burma, 1886–87, operations of 2nd and 3rd Brigades, medal with two clasps. N.-W. Frontier, first Miranzai, 1891; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, actions of Dargai and of Sampagha and Arhanga Valley, two clasps.

2165. Rodgers, John William. *b.* 3 Sept. 1856. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1880. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. S. List, 15 Oct. 1908. R. extra pension, 5 July 1911. *d.* 26 Sept. 1913. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, medal with clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp. East Africa, Somaliland, 1903–04, medal with clasp.

2166. MacLaren, James Farquharson. *b.* 22 Oct. 1854. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1877. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. S. List, 15 Oct. 1908. R. 24 June 1911. ————. Brother of G. G. MacLaren, No. 1932, supra, 1868. V.D. 21 June 1901. Sudan, 1885, actions of Hashin and Tamai, medal with clasp, bronze star.

2167. Young, Louis Tarleton. *b.* 26 July 1859. L.M. L.Ch. 1881; B.A. M.B. M.Ch. 1882; M.D. 1892; T.C.D. Medl. Travelling Prizeman, T.C.D. 1881. Surg. 1 Oct. 1881. S.M. 1 Oct. 1893. R. 29 Apr. 1899. *d.* 20 Mar. 1904. N.-E. Frontier, Akha, 1883–84. Author of Carlsbad treatment for tropical ailments, 1895.

2168. Gibbons, James Barry. *b.* 13 Jan. 1859. St. Vincent's Hosp. Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1878. L.K.Q.C.P. 1880. Surg. 1 Oct. 1881. S.M. 1 Oct. 1893. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1901. R. 17 Feb. 1908. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 19 Oct. 1914 to 1918. ————. Author of Manual of Medical Jurisprudence for India, 1904.

2169. Shand, George Jolly. *b.* 25 Nov. 1853. M.B. C.M. 1879; M.D. 1881; Ab. Surg. 1 Oct. 1881. *d.* at Chinawan, Panjab, 1 Apr. 1887.

2170. Grant, Donald St. John Dundas. *b.* 10 May 1858. B.A. M.B. B.Ch. T.C.D. 1881. Surg. 1 Oct. 1881. S.M. 1 Oct. 1893. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1901. S. List, 1 Mar. 1909. Col. 1 Jan. 1911. R. 14 Mar. 1917. ————. N.-E. Frontier, Akha, 1883–84.

2171. Crawford, Dirom Grey. *b.* 21 July 1857, at Chinsura, son of J. A. Crawford, B.C.S. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1881. Surg. 1 Oct. 1881. S.M. 1 Oct. 1893. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1901. S. List, 25 Mar. 1909. R. extra pension, 5 Dec. 1911. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 7 Nov. 1914 to 29 Mar. 1919. ————. Brother of J. M. Crawford, No. 2299 infra, 1891. War of 1914–18, Hosp. ships, 'Glenart Castle' and 'Syria,' Desp. L. G. 24 Feb. 1917, star, two medals. Author of A Brief History of the Hughli District, 1903; Hughli Medical Gazetteer, 1903; History of the Indian Medical Service, 1915; History of Midnapur Zamindari Company, 1928; Roll of Indian Medical Service.

d 1902.

1882

2172. Charles, Richard Henry Havelock. *b.* 10 Mar. 1858. Q.C. Cork, Univ Coll. Lond., Paris, Berlin, and Vienna. M.D. (Honours and Gold Medal), B.Ch. R.U.I. 1881. Surg. 1 Apr. 1882. F.R.C.S.I. 1894. S.M. 1 Apr. 1894. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1902. Hony. F.R.C.S. 1906. Gold Medal of R.C.S. Eng. 1906. Physn. in Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1906. Member, Medl. Board, India Office, Dec. 1907 to Feb. 1913; President, 28 Feb. 1913–23. Sergeant-Surgeon to H.M. George V, 1910. Hony. Surg.-Genl. 28 Feb. 1913. Dean, London School of Trop. Medicine, 1916. Medl. Adviser to Secy. of State for India, June 1916 to Aug. 1923, LL.D. Belfast, 1923. ————. K.C.V.O. 19 Mar. 1906. G.C.V.O. 4 Feb. 1912. G.S.P. 22 Oct. 1917. K.C.S.I. 1 Jan. 1923. Bart. 2 Jan. 1928. Served with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884–86. Author of Report on Hospital Service of Afghan Boundary Commission, 1886.

2173. Duncan, George. *b.* 16 Aug. 1856. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1877. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1878. Surg. 1 Apr. 1882. S.M. 1 Apr. 1894. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1902. *d.* at Dera Ismail Khan, 3 Feb. 1904. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888; Hazara, 1891, medal with two clasps; Waziristan, 1894–95, action at Wana, clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp.

2174. Sykes, William Ainley. *b.* 22 July 1857. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1879. M.B. Lond. 1881. Surg. 1 Apr. 1882. S.M. 1 Apr. 1884. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1902. S. List, 2 Apr. 1909. R. extra pension, 18 July 1912. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, Nov. 1914–1918. ————. Sudan, 1885, Suakin, medal with two clasps, bronze star. Burma, 1885–89, Ruby Mines expedition, Desp. G.G.O. No. 434 of 1887, medal with two clasps, D.S.O. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob Valley, 1890; Waziristan, 1894–95, clasp; Malakand, 1897–98, operations in Bajaur and in Mamund country; Buner, action of Tanga Pass, Desp. G.G.O. No. 217 of 1898, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal.

2175. Leahy, Albert William Denis. *b.* 20 July 1855. Charing Cross Hosp., Vienna, Strasburg, and Paris. L.S.A. 1877. M.R.C.S. 1878. F.R.C.S. 1881. Lecturer on Anatomy, School of Medicine for Women, and Asst. Surg. Westminster Ophthalmic Hosp. 1880–82. Surg. 30 Sept. 1882. S.M. 30 Sept. 1894. M.D. Dunelm, 1893. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1902. R. 5 June 1903. *d.* in London, 19 July 1917.

2176. Webb, William Wilfrid. *b.* 28 Nov. 1857. Ab. Univ. and Charing Cross Hosp. L.S.A. 1878. M.R.C.S. 1880. M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1881; M.D. 1894; Ab. Surg. 30 Sept. 1882. T.H.P. 22 Aug. 1892. R. 22 Aug. 1894. Secy. Army Medl. School, Netley, 1 Mar. 1893 till school closed on 31 Mar. 1905. Major, 20 June 1900. *d.* at Exeter, 18 Oct. 1911. Author of Vaccination Manual, in Hindi, 1886; Jail Manual, Bikanir State, 1888; The Indian Medical Service, a guide to intending candidates, 1890; The Currencies of the Hindu States of Rajputana, 1893; and of 38 articles in Dict. Nat. Biography, vols. xi. and later.

2177. Weir, Richard Rose. *b.* 21 Feb. 1855. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1882. Surg. 30 Sept. 1882. S.M. 30 Sept. 1894. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1902. S. List, 14 June 1909. R. 21 Feb. 1910. ————. Brother of P. A Weir, No. 2055, supra, 1875.

1883

2178. Young, John More. *b.* 7 Mar. 1857. M.A. 1877, M.B. C.M. (Honours, and Brunton Scholarship), 1881, Glas. M.R.C.S. 1883. Surg. 31 Mar. 1883. *d.* at Gorakhpur, 23 Apr. 1885.

2179. Jameson, Granville. *b.* 8 Apr. 1856. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1882. M.R.C.S. 1882. Surg. 31 Mar. 1883. S.M. 31 Mar. 1895. *d.* at Krishnagarh, 3 July 1897. Brother of J. B. Jameson, No. 1108, Bombay, 1890. Sudan, 1885, Suakin, medal with clasp.

2180. Pratt, James John. *b.* 12 June 1860. Westminster Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1881. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1881. Surg. 29 Sept. 1883. S.M. 29 Sept. 1895. Lt.-Col. 29 Sept. 1903. S. List, 22 June 1909. R. extra pension, 27 Dec. 1912. F.R.C.S. 1912. Lecturer, Trop. Diseases, Westminster Hosp. 1913. Surg. Seamen's Hosp., Albert Docks, and Lecturer London School of Tropical Medicine, 1914. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 2 Dec. 1914–1919. Bt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1918. Examr. Surg. Stores, India Office, 1919. War of 1914–19, Brevet of Colonel. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob Valley, 1884.

2181. Shore, Robert. *b.* 10 Nov. 1856. M.A. 1877; M.D. 1881; R.U.I. L.F.P.S.G. 1881. Surg. 29 Sept. 1883. S.M. 29 Sept. 1885. Lt.-Col. 29 Sept. 1903. S. List, 2 Dec. 1909. R. 25 Dec. 1911. Rejoined for service in India in war of 1914–18, 5 Feb. 1915–20. ————. K.-i-H. 1st class, 1 Jan. 1906.

1884

2182. Walsh, John Henry Tull. *b.* 6 July 1859. Westminster Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1881. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1883. Surg. 1 Apr. 1884. F.R.C.S. 1895. S.M. 1 Apr. 1896. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1904. R. 21 July 1905. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 20 Jan. 1915, invalided July 1915. ————. Burma, 1885–87, expedition up Chindwin river, medal with clasp. Author of History of Murshidabad district, 1902; edited 7th ed. of Moore's Family Medicine for India, 1903.

2183. Hendley, Harold. *b.* 16 Apr. 1861. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1882. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1882. L.S.A. 1883. Surg. 1 Apr. 1884. D.P.H. Cantab. 1894. S.M. 1 Apr. 1896. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1904. M.D. Dunelm, 1904. S. List, 14 Dec. 1909. Col. 7 Apr. 1911. Major-Genl. 21 June 1918. R. 26 June 1920. ————. Brother of T. H. Hendley, No. 1953, supra, 1869. K.H.S. 22 Sept. 1915. C.S.I. 1 Jan. 1920. Sudan, 1885, Suakin, medal with clasp, bronze star. Burma, 1886–88, operations, 1st Brigade, medal with two clasps.

***2184. Banatvala, Hormusjee Eduljee.** *b.* 20 Oct. 1859. Bombay Univ. and Bart's. L.M.S. Bo. 1881. L.S.A. 1882. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1882. M.D. Brux, 1883. Surgeon, Bombay, 1 Apr. 1884, transferred to Bengal, 16 Dec. 1884. S.M. 1 Apr. 1896. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1904. S. List, 1 Jan. 1910. Col. 2 Apr. 1914. R. 23 Apr. 1919. Employed in India after retirement, 27 Apr. 1920. ————. C.S.I. 14 June 1917. K.H.S. 22 Dec. 1917. Kt. 3 June 1920. Burma, 1886–87, operations, 1st Brigade, pursuit of Hla Oo, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1892.

* H. E. Banatvala was the first Indian member of the I.M.S. to rise to administrative rank.

2185. Fink, George Herbert. *b.* 27 July 1860. Univ. Coll. Lond. L.S.A. 1882. M.R.C.S. 1883. Surgeon, Madras, 1 Apr. 1884, transferred to Bengal, 16 Dec. 1884. S.M. 1 Apr. 1896. R. 13 July 1901. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps. Author of Methods of Operating for Cataract, 1894; Cancer and pre-cancerous changes, 1903; Fungi, Protophyta, and Protozoa, 1903; The Mosquito malarial theory and malarial prophylaxis, 1905.

2186. Alpin, William George Patrick. *b.* 15 Sept. 1859. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1881. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1882. M.D. Brux, 1884. Surgeon, Bombay, 1 Apr. 1884, transferred to Bengal, 16 Dec. 1884. S.M. 1 Apr. 1896. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1904. R. 6 Jan. 1910. Afterwards in practice at Ealing. Rejoined for Service in war of 1914–18, 6 Apr. 1915 to 9 June 1919. ————. O.B.E. 31 Jan. 1920. Sudan, 1885, Suakin, action of Tofrek, medal with two clasps, bronze star. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18, Hosp. ship, 'Egypt,' and England, 1914–15, star, two medals, O.B.E.

2187. Leslie, John Tasman Waddell. *b.* 1 Dec. 1861. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1882, Surg. 1 Oct. 1884. S.M. 1 Oct. 1896. D.P.H. Oxon. 1900. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1904. S. List, 2 Feb. 1910. *d.* at Marseilles, on passage to England, 27 Mar. 1911. Burma, 1885–86, medal with clasp.

2188. Prain, David. *b.* 11 July 1857. M.A. 1878, M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1883, Ab. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1883. Surg. 1 Oct. 1884. S.M. 1 Oct. 1896. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1904. R. 31 July 1906. Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Dec. 1905 to 28 Feb. 1922. Trustee, British Museum, Dec. 1924. ————. LL.D. Ab. 1900. F.R.S. 1905. C.I.E. 29 June 1906. Polar Star (Sweden), 1910. LL.D. St. A. 1911. C.M.G. 1 Jan. 1912. Kt. 14 June 1912. Chevalier of Leopold II (Belgium), Mar. 1920. Albert Medal, Royal Society, 1925. Author of Report on Ganja, 1893; Bengal Plants, 1903; Flora of Sundribuns, 1903; Life of Francis Hamilton, once Buchanan (No. 438, supra, 1794), 1905; Life of Sir George King (No. 1876, supra, 1885), in vol. ii, 2nd Suppt. Dict. Nat. Biog. 1912.

2189. Bown, Arthur Thomas. *b.* 15 Dec. 1860. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1882. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1883. Surg. 1 Oct. 1884. S.M. 1 Oct. 1896. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1904. R. 17 Feb. 1905. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888; Hazara, 1891, medal with clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, actions of Malakand Pass and at Khar, medal with clasp; 1897–98, Fort Jamrud, clasp.

2190. Mukerji, Upendro Nath. *b.* 14 Sept. 1860. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1883. M.R.C.S. 1883. Surg. 1 Oct. 1884. S.M. 1 Oct. 1896. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1904. R. 17 Feb. 1905. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob Valley, 1890. N.-E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891, medal with clasp. Author of Nutrition and Dysentery, 1905.

2191. Price, William Locking. *b.* 15 Mar. 1861. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1883. Surg. 1 Oct. 1884. S.M. 1 Oct. 1896. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1904. R. 4 Dec. 1904. *d.* in Edinburgh, 17 May 1905. Burma, 1886–88, operations of 1st, 2nd, and 5th Brigades, Wuntho expedition, medal with clasp.

1885

2192. Campbell, Ernest Kenneth (d). *b.* 1 Sept. 1861. Ed. T.C.D. and Paris Univs., and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1881. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1884. Surg. on probation, 1 Apr. 1885. Resigned from Netley, never joined in India. ————. F.R.C.S. 1886. Afterwards in practice in London, and Surgeon, Westminster Oph. Hosp. Author of Refraction of the Eye, and anomalies of ocular muscles, 1903.

2193. Drury, Francis James. *b.* 17 May 1860. B.A. 1881; M.B. B.Ch. 1883; T.C.D. Surg. 1 Apr. 1885. S.M. 1 Apr. 1897. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1905. S. List, 1 Mar. 1910. Col. 1 Apr. 1912. *d.* at Ranchi, 30 Nov. 1915. Burma, 1886–88, operations of 4th Brigade, and Pouk column, medal with clasp.

2194. Dyson, Herbert Jekyl. *b.* 10 July 1860. St. Mary's. L.S.A. 1882. M.R.C.S. 1882. F.R.C.S. 1885. Surg. 1 Apr. 1885. S.M. 1 Apr. 1897. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1905. *d.* in Presy. Genl. Hosp. Calcutta, 1 Sept. 1907. Burma, 1886–88, operations of 1st and 4th Brigades and in Pagyi, medal with clasp.

2195. Rogers, Frederick Arthur. *b.* 7 Sept. 1861. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1883. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1883. Surg. 1 Apr. 1885. S.M. 1 Apr. 1897. D.P.H. Cantab. 1897. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1905. R. 16 Dec. 1905. *d.* 2 Dec. 1912. Son of M. Rogers, M. No. 1030, 1839. D.S.O. 28 July 1890. Burma, 1885–87, and 1889, Desp. G.G.O. Nos. 434 of 1887 and 782 of 1889, medal with two clasps. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, Desp. G.G.O. No. 677 of 1890, clasp, D.S.O.

2196. Carroll, Edward Richard William Charles. *b.* 13 Apr. 1859. Westminster Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1884. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1884. Surg. 1 Apr. 1885. D.P.H. Cantab. 1893. S.M. 1 Apr. 1897. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1905. S. List, 29 Mar. 1910. R. 25 Aug. 1912. ————. Burma. 1886–87, operations of 4th Brigade and Salin column, medal with clasp.

2197. Woolbert, Henry Robert. *b.* 21 Dec. 1858. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.B. (Honours), Lond. 1884. M.R.C.S. 1884. F.R.C.S. 1885. Surg. 1 Oct. 1885. S.M. 1 Oct. 1897. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1905. S. List, 1 Apr. 1910. R. extra pension, 30 June 1913. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 7 Nov. 1914 to Mar. 1919. ————. War of 1914–18, Hosp. ship, star, two medals. Author of Medico Topographical account of Deoli, Rajputana, with medical history of Deoli Irregular Force, 1899.

2198. Baker, George Henry. *b.* 11 May 1860. Charing Cross. L.S.A. 1884. M.R.C.S. 1885. Surg. 1 Oct. 1885. S.M. 1 Oct. 1897. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1905. S. List, 1 Apr. 1910. R. 24 Dec. 1913. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 27 Nov. 1914–1918. ————. Burma, 1886–87, operations, 6th Brigade, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

2199. Grainger, Thomas. *b.* 25 Dec. 1862. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. (Honours), M.Ch. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1884. Surg. 1 Oct. 1885. S.M. 1 Oct. 1897. S. Lt.-Col., specially promoted for Tirah, 20 May 1898. S. List, 1 June 1904. Col. 3 Dec. 1909. S.G. 25 May 1914. R. 29 Apr. 1918. ————. C.B. 19 June 1911. G.S.P. 2 Apr. 1914. K.H.S. 1 Apr. 1915. N.-E. Frontier, Sikkim, 1888, forcing of Jelapla Pass, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, actions of Dargai and of Sampagha and Arhanga passes, operations in Bara Valley, Desp. G.G.O. No. 244 of 1898, promoted to Surg. Lt.-Col., medal with two clasps.

2200. Adie, Joseph Rosamond. *b.* 22 Mar. 1859. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1884. M.B. Lond. 1884. Surg. 1 Oct. 1885. S.M. 1 Oct. 1897. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1905. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1906. S. List, 17 May 1910. R. extra pension, 22 Mar. 1914. *d.* at Ambala, 24 Jan. 1915. Burma, 1885–87, medal with clasp.

2201. Younan, Arthur Charles. *b.* 19 Dec. 1861. Calcutta and Ed. Univs. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1883, (Vans Dunlop Scholar, 1882). Surg. 1 Oct. 1885. S.M. 1 Oct. 1897. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1905. S. List, 17 May 1910. R. extra pension, 1 Jan. 1915. ————. Burma, 1886–89, medal with two clasps. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, clasp; Isazai, 1892; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tochi, 1897–98, clasp; Mekran, 1898; Mohmand, 1908, medal with clasp.

2202. Alcock, Alfred William. *b.* 23 June 1859. M.B. C.M. (Honours), Ab. 1885. Surg. 1 Oct. 1885. S.M. 1 Oct. 1897. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1905. R. 29 Dec. 1907. Lecturer on Medl. Entomology, London School Trop. Med. 1913. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1 Feb. 1915 to June 1915. ————. LL.D. Ab. 1901. F.R.S. 6 June 1901. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1903. Author of A Naturalist in Indian Seas, 1902; Entomology for Medical Officers, 1911; Article on Snakes and Snake Venom, in Daniels' Tropical Medicine, 1910; (with P. H. Manson Baker), Life and Works of Sir Patrick Manson, 1927.

2203. Edwards, Arthur Rea. *b.* 22 Apr. 1859. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1881. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1883. Surg. 1 Oct. 1885. Resigned, 16 Apr. 1890. Afterwards residing in Munich. *d.* at Munich, 4 Aug. 1921. Author of Human Nature, and the principles of Physiognomy.

2204. Cadell, John MacFarlane. *b.* 8 Mar. 1862. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1884. Surg. 1 Oct. 1885. S.M. 1 Oct. 1897. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1905. S. List, 16 June 1910. R. 5 Mar. 1913. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, Major, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 10th Royal Scots, 21 Oct. 1914 to Feb. 1922. ————. Burma, 1886–89, operations, 4th Brigade, Mogaung column, medal with two clasps. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps. War of 1914–19, Egypt, 24 Nov. 1915 to 15 Mar. 1916, Egyptian Expedition Force, 19 Mar. 1916 to 9 Oct. 1916.

1886

2205. Thorold, William Grant. *b.* 4 Aug. 1863. Bristol and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1885. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1885. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. T.H.P. 15 Apr. 1901. R. 15 Apr. 1903. ————. Son of Asst. Surg. H. O. Thorold, Bo. No. 840.

2206. Hehir, Patrick. *b.* 17 May 1859. Calcutta and Ed. Univs. Hosp. App. S.M.D. Bengal, Oct. 1873. Asst. Apy. 31 Jan. 1882. Resigned, 8 Feb. 1884. L.S.A. 1883. M.D. and D.Ch. Brux, 1883. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1883. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1885. M.R.C.S. 1885. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1885. S.S.C. Cantab. 1886. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1904. M.R.C.P. Ed. 1905. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1906. F.R.C.P. Ed, 1908. S. List, 12 July 1910. Col. 25 Mar. 1912. S.G. 13 Mar. 1918, afterwards gazetted Major-Genl. from same date. R. 9 Dec. 1919. ————. C.B. 29 Oct. 1915. C.M.G. 15 Feb. 1917. C.I.E. 4 June 1918. K.C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1920. Burma, 1886–87, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with clasp. War of

1914–19, Mesopotamia, advance on Kut, battle of Ctesiphon, defence of Kut, as P.M.O. of Genl. Townsend's force, taken prisoner at Kut, Desp. L.G. 5 Apr., 13 July, and 19 Oct. 1916, and 18 May 1918. C.B. C.M.G. C.I.E. Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919, K.C.I.E. Author of Sanitation for Indian Schools, 1890; Alcohol, its effects, 1890; Hygiene of water supplies, 1891; (with J. B. Gribble), Medical Jurisprudence for India, 2nd ed. 1891 (1st ed. 1885, by Gribble alone); Report of first Hyderabad chloroform commission, 1892; Hygiene and Sanitary Science, 1894; Prevention of Disease in Indian frontier warfare, 1911; The Medical Profession in India, 1923; Malaria in India, 1927.

2207. Pisani, Lionel John. *b.* 9 Aug. 1861, at Gibraltar. Charing Cross Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.S.A. 1886. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. F.R.C.S. 1895. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1906. R. 10 June 1911. *d.* in London, 22 June 1926. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, action at Kotkai, medal with clasp. Author of The Pathology of Relapsing Fever, 1897.

2208. Basu, Basanta Kumar. *b.* 28 Mar. 1859. Cal. and Ed. Univs. and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.B. C.M. 1882; M.D. 1884; Ed. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. R. 21 Aug. 1903. *d.* in Bengal, 16 Jan. 1913. China, 1900–01.

2209. Sinha, Narendra Prosanna. *b.* 30 Sept. 1858. Cal. Univ. and Univ. Coll. Lond. Civil Asst. Surg. Bengal, 1881–82. M.R.C.S. 1882. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1883. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. R. 1 June 1904. Afterwards in practice at Ealing. Rejoined for service in India in war of 1914–18, 30 Jan. 1915 to 10 Jan. 1922. Lt.-Col. 5 Feb. 1917. *d.* 14 Feb. 1930. Brother of Lord Sinha. Burma, 1885–89, medal with two clasps.

2210. Edwards, William Rice. *b.* 17 May 1862. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1884. M.B. (Honours), Dunelm, 1884. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1906. S. List, 26 Oct. 1910. Col. 25 May 1914. S.G. 1 Apr. 1915, afterwards gazetted Major-Gen. from same date. D.G. 8 Jan. 1918. Hony. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1919. R. 8 July 1923. *d.* in London, 13 Oct. 1923. C.M.G. 29 Nov. 1900. C.B. 22 June 1914. G.S.P. 1 Apr. 1915. K.H.P. 18 Feb. 1917. K.C.I.E. 4 June 1921. K.C.B. 1 Jan. 1923. South Africa, 1899–1900, as personal Surgeon to Lord Roberts, Commr.-in-Chief, operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal, actions at Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast. Desp. L.G. 2 Apr. 1901, Queen's medal with five clasps, C.M.G.

2211. MacTaggart, Charles. *b.* 27 Mar. 1861. M.A. 1881, M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1885, Glas. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1906. S. List, 27 Nov. 1910. Col. 29 Mar. 1915. R. 29 Mar. 1920. ————. C.I.E. 11 Dec. 1911. C.S.I. 3 June 1919.

2212. Evans, John Fenton. *b.* 25 July 1858. Bristol and Ed. Univs. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1880. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. *d.* in Calcutta, 13 Mar. 1899, of plague, contracted in the execution of his duties; the first European to die of plague in Calcutta. Burma, 1887–89, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1892. Desp. . . . Author (with Chuni Lal Bose) of The Necessity for an act restricting the free sale of poisons in Bengal, 1894.

2213. Bell, George James Hamilton. *b.* 28 Feb. 1861. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1882. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1906. S. List, 6 Dec. 1910. Col. 16 June 1915. R. 20 Aug. 1920. *d.* at Edinburgh, 9 July 1930. C.I.E. 22 June 1914. Burma, 1887–89, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1889, clasp.

2214. Daly, Joseph Thomas. *b.* 3 Jan. 1862. Cath. Univ. Dublin. M.D. (Honours), M.Ch. R.U.I. 1884. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1906. S. List, 1 Jan. 1911. Col. 1 Apr. 1915. R. 1 Apr. 1920. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1908, operations in Zakha Khel and Mohmand country, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18.

2215. Fooks, Henry. *b.* 26 Jan. 1863. Charing Cross Hosp. L.S.A. 1884. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1884. M.R.C.S. 1885. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1906. S. List, 28 Mar. 1911. Col. 12 July 1915. R. 19 Apr. 1920. ————. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1889–90, medal with clasp; Manipur, 1891, clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob Valley, 1890; Waziristan, 1894–95, clasp. China, 1900, medal.

2216. Hudson, Ernest. *b.* 9 Apr. 1859. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1882. L.S.A. 1882. F.R.C.S. 1886. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1906. S. List, 7 Apr. 1911. *d.* at Allahabad, 14 Oct. 1916. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, Desp. G.G.O. No. 667 of 1890, medal with clasp; Chitral, 1895, Relief of Chitral, action of Malakand Pass, medal with clasp.

2217. Deare, Arthur Cecil. *b.* 30 Sept. 1860. Guy's. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1883. M.R.C.S. 1884. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. Killed by a tiger, Damoh, C.P. 27 May 1892. Brother of B. H. Deare, No. 2308, infra, 1891. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, medal.

2218. Dawson, Arthur William. *b.* 11 Feb. 1859. Liverpool and King's Coll. Lond. M.B. 1884; M.D. 1892; Dunelm. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1886. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1906. S. List, 24 June 1911. R. 19 July 1917. *d.* at Grange Park, North London, 7 Mar. 1923. Second name given as Willan in Army Lists from 1894–1921, before and after these dates as William. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, actions of Dargai and of the Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, operations at Dwatoi and in Bara Valley, two clasps. China, 1900, medal. Tibet, 1903–04, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1908, medal. War of 1914–18, hospital ship.

2219. Robinson, William Henry Banner. *b.* 7 Dec. 1865. Carmichael School and Meath Hosp. Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1883. L.K.Q.C.P. 1884. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S.I. 1893. S.M. 1 Apr. 1898. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1906. S. List, 5 July 1911. Col. 1 Dec. 1915. S.G. 8 Jan. 1918, afterwards gazetted Major-Genl. from same date. *d.* in Calcutta, 7 Feb. 1922. K.-i-H. 2nd class, 1 Jan. 1901. Order of Philip the Magnanimous (Hesse), Knight's Cross, 1st class, 1904. C.B. 29 Oct. 1915. K.H.S. 22 Apr. 1919. Burma, 1885–89. Desp. G.G.O. No. 782 of 1889, medal with two clasps. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, operations in Bara Valley, clasp. War of 1914–18. P.M.O. Indian Forces in Egypt, 1914–16, Desp. L.G. 21 June and 1 Dec. 1916, C.B.

2220. Sheppard, Henry Anderson. *b.* 7 Apr. 1859. Charing Cross Hosp. L.S.A. 1883. M.R.C.S. 1884. Surg. 1 Apr. 1886. Superseded for absence without leave, 28 Nov. 1886. Afterwards in practice at Southampton. Name omitted from Medl. Regr. 1924.

2221. MacNamara, Robert Joseph. *b.* 5 May 1861. M.D. (Honours), M.Ch. R.U.I. 1884. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. S. List, 5 Dec. 1911. Col. 14 Mar. 1916. R. 11 Nov. 1916. ————. Brother of J. W. U. MacNamara, No. 2130, supra, 1879. Burma, 1887–89, medal with clasp.

2222. Pilgrim, Herbert Wilson. *b.* 10 Oct. 1858, in Barbados. Ed. Univ. Bart's, and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.S.A. 1884. M.R.C.S. 1884. M.B. Lond. 1885. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. F.R.C.S. 1902. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. S. List, 25 Dec. 1911. R. extra pension, 11 May 1914. *d.* at Brighton, 1 Oct. 1914. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, medal.

2223. French, George Brooke. *b.* 14 Sept. 1858. Ed. Univ. M.R.C.S. 1885. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1886. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. M.B. C.M. (Honours), Ed. 1894. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. *d.* at Tonbridge Wells, 20 Aug. 1904.

2224. Thomson, Francis Wyville. *b.* 7 Feb. 1860. M.A. 1880; M.B. C.M. 1886; Ed. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. R. 14 Mar. 1908. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1914–17. *d.* at Linlithgow, 27 May 1918. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp.

2225. Brown, Edwin Harold. *b.* 21 July 1861. Bombay Univ., Univ. Coll. Lond. and King's Coll. Lond. L.M.S. Bo. 18—. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1884. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1884. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. M.D. (Honours), Brux, 1894. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. M.D. Dunelm, 1903. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1903. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1903. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. R. 10 Nov. 1909. Afterwards in practice in Calcutta. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps.

2226. Bensley, Charles Norman. *b.* 20 Oct. 1863. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1885. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. R. 12 Nov. 1911. Rejoined for service in India during war of 1914–18. 19 Feb. 1915–17. ————. Son of C. E. W. Bensley, No. 1740, supra, 1856.

2227. Henderson, Selby Herriot. *b.* 28 Mar. 1861. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1882. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. S. List, 25 Mar. 1912. R. extra pension, 5 Apr. 1919. ————.

2228. Scotland, David Wilson. *b.* 16 Nov. 1861. M.B. C.M. 1886; M.D. 1899; Ed. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. R. 26 Mar. 1907. *d.* at Colinton, Midlothian, 19 Feb. 1925. K.-i-H. 2nd class, 23 May 1900.

2229. Green, Charles Robert Mortimer. *b.* 21 May 1863. London Hosp. L.S.A. 1884. M.R.C.S. 1885. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1885. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. F.R.C.S. 1895. D.P.H. Cantab. 1895. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. M.D. Dunelm, 1906. S. List, 1 Apr. 1912. Col. 11 Nov. 1916. R. 28 Mar. 1921. ————. K.H.S. 15 June 1920. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Hosp. Ships 'Ellora' and 'Sicilia,' Feb.–Mar. 1917; Mahsud operations 27 Mar. to 10 Aug. 1917. Edited (with V. B. Green-Armytage), 5th ed. of Birch's Diseases of Children, 1913.

2230. Sellick, James Henderson. *b.* 17 Jan. 1863. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1885. M.B. Lond. 1885. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. *d.* at Mandalai, 29 Nov. 1900.

2231. Hare, Edward Christian. *b.* 4 Dec. 1863. Guy's M.R.C.S. 1886. L.R.C.P. Lond, 1886. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. D.P.H. Cantab. 1902. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. R. 3 Aug. 1917. ————. Son of E. C. Hare, No. 1314, supra, 1839. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98, operations on Samana and in Kurram Valley, medal with two clasps. Author of Memoirs of Edward Hare, C.S.I. 1900.

2232. Clarkson, Frank Cecil. *b.* 27 May 1862. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1885. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1835. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. R. 1 Mar. 1912. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 31 Mar. 1917 to Nov. 1918. ————. Brother of J. W. Clarkson, No. 1017, Bombay, 1875. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, medal with clasp; Manipur, 1891, clasp. Burma, 1891, Thetta column, clasp.

2233. Jordan, John Gregory. *b.* 6 Dec. 1859. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1883. M.R.C.S. 1884. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. R. 18 Apr. 1918. ————. N.-W. Frontier, second Miranzai, 1891, medal with clasp.

2234. Swinburne, John Digby Marsh. *b.* 9 Dec. 1861. St. George's. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1884. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1885. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. *d.* in London, 14 Sept. 1890. N.-E. Frontier, Sikkim, 1888, medal with clasp.

2235. Morris, Herbert MacKinlay. *b.* 23 Jan. 1863. M.R.C.S. 1885. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1885. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. R. 14 May 1907. *d.* at Utakamand, 1 May 1914.

2236. Russell, Allan Rupert Postance. *b.* 5 Feb. 1865. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1886. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. R. 11 Oct. 1907. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 18 Nov. 1914–1917. ————. Burma, 1887–89, medal with clasp.

2337. Morwood, James. *b.* 7 Sept. 1862. Q.C. Belfast and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.D. (Honours), M.Ch. 1884; M.A.O. 1897; R.U.I. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. R. 11 Nov. 1918. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps. War of 1914–21.

2238. Hall, Edmund Alexander William. *b.* 29 Nov. 1864. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1886. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. S. List, 18 July 1912. R. 20 May 1920. ————.

1887

2239. Elliot, William Henry Wilson. *b.* 7 Oct. 1864. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.S.A. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. M.B. Lond. 1895. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. R. 15 Nov. 1908. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1911. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 20 Nov. 1914–1918. Hony. Col. 1 Jan. 1919. Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. 15 Oct. 1919 to 15 Apr. 1922. ————. D.S.O. 26 June 1901. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, medal with clasp; first Miranzai, 1891; Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899–1901, operations in Natal, action at Lombard's Kop, defence of Ladysmith; operations in Transvaal, Desp. L.G. 8 Feb. 1901 and 10 Sept. 1901. Queen's medal with three clasps, D.S.O.

2240. Murray, James. *b.* 23 Apr. 1865. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. *d.* at Simla, 8 Nov. 1897. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, medal with clasp. Collaborated with Dr. Watt in Dictionary of Economic Products, 1889–96.

2241. Clark, William Ronaldson. *b.* 18 Sept. 1860. M.A. 1881; M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1884; D.P.H. 1897; Ab. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907' R. 8 Dec. 1915. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 12 Mar. 1916 to Nov. 1918. *d.* 4 Feb. 1919.

2242. Braide, George Frederick William. *b.* 5 Sept. 1862. Manchester. M.R.C.S. 1886. M.B. Vict. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. S. List, 28 Aug. 1912. *d.* at Lahore, 6 Jan. 1916.

2243. Marks, Robert John. *b.* 19 Oct. 1862. Bristol. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.S.A. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. S. List, 27 Dec. 1912. R. 26 Feb. 1918. ————. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1891. N.-W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

2244. Sunder, Charles Edward. *b.* 22 Nov. 1859. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.S.A. 1886. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1887. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. S. List, 5 Mar. 1913. R. 1 Apr. 1922. ————. N.-E. Frontier, Sikkim, 1888, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, first Miranzai, 1891.

2245. Ker, Malcolm Albert. *b.* 26 Dec. 1862. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1884. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1904. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. S. List, 30 June 1913. *d.* in London, 24 Feb. 1915. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, medal with clasp; Hazara, 1891, clasp; Second Miranzai, 1891, clasp; Waziristan, 1894–95, clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps; Waziristan, 1901–02, Desp. G.G.O. No. 611 of 1902, clasp.

2246. Buchanan, Andrew. *b.* 17 May 1861. Q.C. Belfast. B.A. (Honours), 1882; M.A. 1882; M.D. 1885; M.Ch. 1886; R.U.I. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. R. 20 Mar. 1921. ————. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, medal with clasp. Author of Diseases of the Gums in Indian Jails, 1899; Malarial fevers and Malarial parasites in India, 1901; Lathyrism in the Central Provinces, 1904; Plague prevention in Nagpur, Cats as plague preventers, 1909.

2247. Hailey, Percy Oswald Ward. *b.* 11 Apr. 1864. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1885. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1885. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. *d.* at Apazai, Zhob Valley, 2 May 1890. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob Valley, 1890.

2248. Jolliffe, Albert Robert. *b.* 9 Jan. 1862. Charing Cross Hosp. L.S.A. 1884. M.R.C.S. 1885. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. *d.* at Kohat, 14 Aug. 1888.

2249. Fischer, Lewis Gordon. *b.* 2 Aug. 1862. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1885. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. R. 28 Oct. 1920. ————.

2250. Vost, William. *b.* 23 Nov. 1861. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1883. M.R.C.S. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. S. List, 24 Dec. 1913. R. extra pension, 24 Aug. 1919. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, medal with clasp; Second Miranzai, 1891, clasp, China, 1900, medal. Author of Jaunpur and Zafarabad Inscriptions, 1905.

2251. Garvie, John. *b.* 3 May 1863. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1885. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. S. List, 22 Mar. 1914. Col. 24 Mar. 1917. R. 25 Mar. 1922. ————. K.H.S. 20 June 1920. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob Valley, 1890.

2252. Gilbert, Clarence Edward Lloyd. *b.* 22 June 1862. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.K.Q.C.P. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. R. 21 Sept. 1912. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 7 Nov. 1914–1918. ————. N.-E. Frontier, Sikkim, 1883, medal with clasp; Manipur, 1891, clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Isazai, 1892; Waziristan, 1894–95, clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, operations in Bazar Valley, clasp. East Africa, Somaliland, 1902–04, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18, Hosp. ship.

2253. MacLeod, Herbert William George. *b.* 7 July 1860. Ed. Univ. and St. Mary's. M.B. C.M. 1886; M.D. 1895; B.Sc. 1904; Ed. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Resigned, 25 Apr. 1892. Afterwards in practice in London. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1900. D.P.H. Cantab. 1900. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. *d.* 30 May 1930. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1888, Samana, medal and clasp. Author of Calculations in Hygiene and Vital Statistics, 1903; Hygiene for Nurses, 1911.

2254. Manifold, Courtenay Clarke. *b.* 3 Apr. 1864. Ed. Univ. and St. Mary's. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 29 Nov. 1900, specially promoted for services in China. S. List, 4 July 1907. Col. 29 Mar. 1910. S.G. 29 Dec. 1917, afterwards gazetted Major-Genl. from same date. R. 24 June 1923. ————. Son of Surg.-Genl. M. F. Manifold, A.M.D. (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4855). MacGregor silver memorial medallist, 1903. C.B. 22 June 1914. C.M.G. 4 June 1917. Croix de Guerre, Belgium, 12 July 1918. K.H.P. 7 July 1918. K.C.B. 2 Jan. 1922. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, operations in Waran Valley and in Bazar Valley, medal with clasp. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, actions at Peitsang and Yangtsun, Desp. L.G. 14 May 1901, medal with clasp, promoted Lt.-Col. War of 1914–18, Desp. LG. 4 Jan. and 1 June 1917. Operations in France and Belgium, Aug. 1914 to 26 May 1915, and Apr. 1916. Egypt, 3 June 1915 to 27 Mar. 1916; Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.M.G. K.C.B. G.S.P. 3 June 1930.

2255. Irvine, Gerard Beatty. *b.* 15 Aug. 1863. Carmichael School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1885. L.K.Q.C.P. 1885. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. S. List, 2 Apr. 1914. R. extra pension, 12 Oct. 1918. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp; Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp. East Africa, Somaliland, 1903–04, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916, 10 May 1916, 19 Oct. 1916, and 15 Aug. 1917, C.B.

2256. Roberts, Alfred Ernest. *b.* 3 Dec. 1859. Ab. Univ. and London Hosp. M.B. C.M. (Honours), Ab. 1884. M.R.C.S. 1887. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. D.P.H. Cantab. 1898. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. R. 21 Apr. 1908. *d.* in Guy's Hosp. London, 20 May 1920. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, medal with clasp. Author of Sanitation in India, 1901; Enteric Fever in India, 1906.

2257. Davidson, David MacDonald. *b.* 23 Mar. 1865, at Antananarivo, Madagascar. M.B. C.M. (Honours and Murray Scholar), 1887; M.D. 1896; Ab. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. D.P.H., F.P.S.G. 1897. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. S. List, 11 May 1914. R. 24 Oct. 1923. *d.* at Lahore, 13 Mar. 1927. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1921. Author of Article on Dysentery in Davidson's Hygiene and Diseases of warm climates, 1893.

2258. Maynard, Frederic Pinsent. *b.* 10 Mar. 1864. Durham Univ. and Bart's. M.B. (Honours), Dunelm, 1885. M.R.C.S. 1885. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1885. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. F.R.C.S. 1900. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. S. List, 25 May 1914. R. extra pension, 11 Mar. 1919. *d.* at Audlem, Cheshire, 30 Sept. 1921. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, medal with clasp. Author (with D. Prain, No. 2188, supra, 1884), of Botany of Baluch-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1896; Manual of Ophthalmic Operations, 1908; 2nd ed., 1920; Manual of Ophthalmic Practice, 1920; edited Indian Medical Gazette, 1898.

2259. Lamont, John Charles. *b.* 1 July 1864. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1885. M.R.C.S. 1885. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. R. 10 Mar. 1908. Lecturer on Anatomy, St. A. Univ. (Dundee), 1909. Rejoined for service in India, during war of 1914–18, 10 Feb. 1915. to 13 Mar. 1919. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1919. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, medal with clasp; Manipur, 1891, clasp.

2260. Nott, Arthur Holbrook. *b.* 28 Nov. 1861. Durham Univ. and Birmingham. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1886. M.B. 1887; M.D. 1897; Dunelm. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. S. List, 1 Jan. 1915. R. extra pension, 21 Apr. 1919. *d.* at St. Moritz, Switzerland, 26 Aug. 1920. N.-W. Frontier, first and second Miranzai, 1891, medal with clasp, Zhob Valley, 1890. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916.

2261. Coleman, Albert. *b.* 20 Dec. 1862. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1887. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. S. List, 25 Feb. 1915. R. 21 Feb. 1921. ————. Burma, 1888–89, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, clasp; Manipur, 1891, clasp.

2262. White, William Westropp. *b.* 10 June 1862. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. M.A.O. R.U.I. 1887. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. D.T.M. dist. London School Trop. Med. 1907. S. List, 29 Mar. 1915. Bt.-Col. 23 June 1915. R. 2 Aug. 1921. *d.* at Bampton, Devon, 21 Mar. 1927. C.B. 1 Jan. 1916. C.M.G. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, medal with clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, operations on Samana and in Kurram Valley, Buner, two clasps. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, Desp. L.G. 14 May 1901, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915, 19 Oct. 1916, 14 June 1918, and 5 June 1919. France, Mesopotamia and Palestine. Brevet of Colonel, C.B., C.M.G.

2263. Lane, Daniel Thomas. *b.* 1 Oct. 1862. Q.C. Cork. M.D. (Honours), 1885; M.Ch. M.A.O. 1886; R.U.I. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. S. List, 1 Apr. 1915. R. 20 Mar. 1918. ————. N.-W. Frontier, first and second Miranzai, 1891, medal with clasp; Hazara, 1891, clasp; Chitral 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp.

2264. MacWatt, Robert Charles. *b.* 22 Jan. 1865. M.B. C.M. 1886; B.Sc. 1897; Ed. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. F.R.C.S. 1911. S. List, 1 Apr. 1915. Col. 8 Jan. 1918. Major-Genl. and Dir.-Genl. 23 Jan. 1923. R. 1 Oct. 1926. K.-i-H. 1st class, 1 Jan. 1908. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1916. K.H.S. 28 Mar. 1921. Knight, 1 Jan. 1925. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1889, clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, clasp; second Miranzai, 1891, clasp.

2265. Woodwright, William Henry Edward. *b.* 10 July 1865. L.R.C.S.I. 1886. L.K.Q.C.P. 1886. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. F.R.C.S.I. 1891. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. S. List, 21 June 1915. R. 10 July 1920. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1888, medal with clasp; first Miranzai, 1891.

2266. Buchanan, Walter James. *b.* 12 Nov. 1861. T.C.D. and Vienna Univs. B.A. M.B. B.Ch. 1887; Travelling Medical Prizeman, 1887; Dip. State Med. 1888; T.C.D. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. S. List, 12 July 1915. R. 7 June 1919. *d.* in Dublin, 23 Mar. 1924. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1913. K.C.I.E. 4 June 1918. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, medal with clasp. Author of The Darwinism of to-day, 1891; Jail Manual, 1898; Article on Inflammation of Liver in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 3rd ed. 1902; chapter on Indian Medical Jurisprudence in Taylor's Medical Jurisprudence, 5th ed. 1905; edited Indian Medical Gazette, 1899–1919.

2267. Close, Joseph Kinnear (christened **William Joseph Close,** birth cert.). *b.* 22 Dec. 1864. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. M.Ch. M.A.O. R.U.I. 1886. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. S. List, 1 Dec. 1915. Col. 15 Aug. 1918. R. 9 Nov. 1922. ————. K.H.S. 29 Sept. 1926. N.-E. Frontier, Sikkim, 1888, forcing of Jelapla Pass, medal with clasp; Manipur, 1891, clasp.

2268. MacNamara, John Maurice. *b.* 25 Aug. 1860. Q.C. Cork and Galway. B.A. M.D. MCh. R.U.I. 1887. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. *d.* at Jhansi, 21 Aug. 1889.

2269. Brabazon, Henry Moore. *b.* 28 Aug. 1861. B.A. M.B. B.Ch. 1885; M.D. M.Ch. 1888; T.C.D. L.K.Q.C.P. 1886. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. F.R.C.S.I. 1888. *d.* in Calcutta, 1 Aug. 1891. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, medal.

1888

2270. Marshall, Daniel Grove. *b.* 4 Sept. 1860. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1885. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. T.H.P. 15 Sept. 1904. R. 24 June 1905. Lecturer in Tropical Diseases, Edin. Extramural Medical School, 1905; ditto, Ed. Univ. 1909. Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. Oct. 1918 to Nov. 1919. Lt.-Col. 15 Oct. 1919. *d.* in Edinburgh, 16 Dec. 1923. Burma, 1889–92, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Isazai, 1892; Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp.

2271. Moir, David MacBeth. *b.* 30 June 1860. M.A. St. A. 1881. M.B. C.M. 1885; M.D. 1899; Ed. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. *d.* in Calcutta, 5 June 1907. Son of R. Moir, No. 1622, supra, 1853. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, medal with clasp. Edited Indian Medical Gazette, 1897 and 1903–04.

2272. Whitchurch, Harry Frederick. *b.* 22 Sept. 1866. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1887. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. *d.* at Dharmsala, 16 Aug. 1907. V.C. 16 July 1895.* Gold Medal, British Medl. Assn. 1896. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1890, relief of Changsil and Aijal, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, defence of Chitral, Desp. G.G.O. No. 531 of 1895, medal with clasp, V.C.; Malakand, 1897–98, defence of Malakand, relief of Chakdara, action at Landakai, operations in Bajaur and in Mohmand country, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1089 of 1897, two clasps. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun, Desp. L.G. 4 May 1901, medal with clasp.

2273. Roberts, James Reid. *b.* 24 Jan. 1861. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1884. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1884. M.B. (Honours), M.S. L.S.Sc. Dunelm, 1885. F.R.C.S. 1887. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1908. S. List, 31 Dec. 1915. R. 9 July 1919. ———. C.I.E., 11 Dec. 1911. Kt. 3 June 1913. N.-E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Hunza Nagar, 1891. as P.M.O. capture of Nilt fort, Desp. G.G.O. No. 397 of 1892, clasp.

2274. Gee, Frederick William. *b.* 11 Mar. 1863. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.S.A. 1886. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1887. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1908. S. List, 1 Apr. 1916. R. 5 Aug. 1920. *d.* in London, 2 June 1930. C.I.E. 3 June 1915. G.S.P. 18 Aug. 1928. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tochi, 1897–98, clasp. China, 1900, medal. East Africa, Somaliland, 1903–04, Desp. L.G. 2 Sept. 1904, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 12 Mar. 1918, 17 Aug. 1918, 21 Feb. 1919; C.I.E.

2275. Prasad, Kanta. *b.* 17 May 1860. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1886. L.F.P.S.G. 1886. M.B. C.M. 1887; M.D. 1913; Ed. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1908. R. 3 June 1913. Rejoined for service in India in war of 1914–18, 29 Jan. 1915 to 9 Sept. 1921. *d.* at Benares, 16 Dec. 1921. K.-i-H. 1st class, 4 June 1917. N.-E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Isazai, 1892; Tirah, 1897–98, Malakand, operations in Bajaur and Mohmand country, medal with two clasps. Author of Health and Mortality among educated Indians, 1913.

2276. O'Gorman, Patrick Wilkins. *b.* 1 Mar. 1860. Calcutta and Ed. Univs. and King's Coll. Lond. Hosp. App, S.M.D. Bengal, 15 Apr. 1875; Asst. Apy. 13 Feb. 1883; Resigned 30 Nov. 1885. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1886. L.F.P.S.G. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. D.P.H. Cantab. 1898. M.R.C.P. Ed. 1899. M.D. Brux, 1899. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1908. R. 11 July 1919. ———. C.M.G. 3 June 1918. N.-W. Frontier, first and second Miranzai, 1891, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 7 Oct. 1918; C.M.G. Author of Alcohol in Health, 1900.

2277. Gray, William Henry. *b.* 18 Sept. 1863. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1908. R. 24 Oct. 1913. *d.* at Aberdeen, 14 Jan. 1915. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp; Buner, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

* The first and only V.C. gained by a member of the Bengal Medl. Service. The first gained by any member of the I.M.S. was that bestowed on J. Grinunin, Bombay, in 1889, in Burma. A third has since been gained by J. A. Sinton, of the Genl. List, in Mesopotamia, in 1916. Hosp. App. A. FitzGibbon, Bengal Sub-Medl. Dept., received a V.C. in 1861, for the second China war, in 1860.

CRIMMIN

2278. Mould, George Thomas. *b.* 25 Nov. 1864, at Auckland, New Zealand. M.R.C.S. 1888. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. R. 28 July 1905. *d.* in London, 13 Sept. 1915. N.-E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891, medal with clasp. N.-W Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, actions at Peitsang and Yangtsun, medal.

2279. Drake-Brockman, Herbert Edward. *b.* 14 Feb. 1865. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1887. L.R.C.P. London, 1887. Surg. 29 Sept. 1888. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1889. Major, 29 Sept. 1900. Lt.-Col. 29 Sept. 1908. S. List, 1 Apr. 1916. R. 1 Oct. 1919. ————. Brother of V. G. Drake-Brockman, No. 2333, infra, 1893. N.-W. Frontier, first Miranzai, 1891.

2280. Lane, William Byam. *b.* 8 Sept. 1866, in Antigua. Bart's. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. M.R.C.S. 1888. Surg. 29 Sept. 1888. Major, 29 Sept. 1900. Lt.-Col. 29 Sept. 1908. S. List, 1 Apr. 1916. R. 8 Feb. 1921. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1918. C.B.E. 1 Jan. 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, medal with clasp; Waziristan, 1894–95, clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 30 Apr. 1919; C.B.E.

2281. Lumsden, Philip James. *b.* 2 Feb. 1864. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1886. Surg. 29 Sept. 1888. Major, 29 Sept. 1900. Lt.-Col. 29 Sept. 1908. S. List, 1 Apr. 1916. Col. 15 Oct. 1918. R. 27 Nov. 1920. ————. Brother of J. S. S. Lumsden, No. 2313, infra, 1891. N.-W. Frontier, first Miranzai, 1891. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 21 June 1916.

1889

2282. Ozzard, Fairlie Russell. *b.* 22 July 1865. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1888. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. Surg. 30 Mar. 1889. Major, 30 Mar. 1901. D.T.M. dist. London School Trop. Med. 1907. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1908. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1909. S. List, 23 June 1916. Col. 10 Jan. 1919. R. 20 May 1920. ————. N.-W Frontier, first and second Miranzai, 1891, medal with clasp; Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–18, operations in France and Belgium. Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915 and 18 May 1918.

2283. Anderson, Adam Rivers Steele. *b.* 3 Mar. 1863. Cambridge and St. Mary's. B.A. (Honours), 1882; M.B. 1886; D.P.H. 1889; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1885. Surg. 30 Mar. 1889. Major, 30 Mar. 1901. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1909. R. 11 Sept. 1918. *d.* at Bournemouth, 5 July 1924. War of 1914–18.

2284. Calvert, John Telfer. *b.* 4 Feb. 1864. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1887. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. M.B. Lond. 1887. D.P.H. Cantab. 1889. Surg. 30 Mar. 1889. Major, 30 Mar. 1901. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1909. S. List, 21 Sept. 1916. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1917. R. 6 Oct. 1919. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1919. N.-E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps. Author of Notes on Intestinal Worms, 1902; edited 4th ed. of Ghosh's Materia Medica, 1910.

2285. Jennings, Edgar. *b.* 3 Aug. 1864. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.S.A. 1886. Surg. 30 Mar. 1889. Major, 30 Mar. 1901. D.P.H. Cantab. 1907. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1909. S. List, 11 Nov. 1916. Bt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1916. R. 5 Feb. 1920. ————. Brother of W. E. Jennings, No. 1092, Bombay, 1887. War of 1914–19; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916, Brevet of Colonel.

2286. Stiles, Theodore Mayo. *b.* 10 Dec. 1863. Bristol. M.R.C.S. 1887. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. Surg. 30 Mar. 1889. *d.* at Nongba, Kachar, 28 Apr. 1891. N.-E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891.

2287. Hendley, Arthur Gervase. *b.* 26 June 1866. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1887. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. Surg. 30 Mar. 1889. Major, 30 Mar. 1901. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1909. R. 26 June 1909. Bursar and Medl. Offir. Glenalmond. ————. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, Capt. R.A.M.C. T.F. 11 Aug. 1915. Retired, with rank of Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. T.F. 30 Sept. 1921. Son of Surg.-Genl. J. Hendley, C.B. A.M.D. (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 5053). N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

2288. Melville, Henry Bruce. *b.* 4 Sept. 1863. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1885. Cert. Med. Psych. Assn. Surg. 30 Sept. 1889. Major, 30 Sept. 1901. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1909. S. List, 1 Apr. 1917. R. 22 Jan. 1921. *d.* at Tain, 15 Apr. 1923. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1890.

2289. Vaughan, Joseph Charles Stoelke. *b.* 29 June 1862. M.B. C.M. (Honours), Ed. 1885. Surg. 30 Sept. 1889. Major, 30 Sept. 1901. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1909. S. List, 1 Apr. 1917. R. 24 Jan. 1821. K.-i-H. 1st class, 1 Jan. 1910. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1925. N.-W. Frontier, first and second Miranzai, 1891, medal with clasp; Malakand, 1897–98, Buner, actions at Landakai and Tanga Pass, medal with clasp.

2290. Duke, Alexander Leonard. *b.* 12 Oct. 1866. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1888. Surg. 30 Sept. 1889. Major, 30 Sept. 1901. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1909. S. List, 1 Apr. 1917. *d.* at Quetta, 27 Feb. 1918. Brother of Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.S.I. Lt.-Govr. Bengal, 1911. Izzat-i-Afghanistan, 1907.

2291. White, Joshua Chaytor (afterwards **Chaytor-White, Joshua**). *b.* 25 Oct. 1864. Ed. Bonn, and Heidelberg Univs. M.B. C.M. 1887; M.D. 1893; Ed. Surg. 30 Sept. 1889. Took name Chaytor-White in 1891. Major, 30 Sept. 1901. D.P.H. Cantab. 1901. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1909. R. 22 Dec. 1912. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 13 Nov. 1914 to Nov. 1918. *d.* at Cannes, 30 Jan. 1924. C.M.G. 4 June 1917. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 27 July 1917, C.M.G.

2292. Elphick, Henry William. *b.* 10 July 1865. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1888. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. M.B. Lond. 1888. Surg. 30 Sept. 1889. Major, 30 Sept. 1901. T.H.P. 6 Mar. 1905. *d.* at Rugby, 20 May 1906. N.-E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891, medal with clasp.

2293. Bedford, Charles Henry. *b.* 19 June 1866. M.B. C.M. 1887; B.Sc. 1889; M.D. (Honours), 1892; D.Sc. 1892; Ed. M.R.C.S. 1888. Surg. 30 Sept. 1889. Major, 30 Sept. 1901. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1909. R. 18 Dec. 1911. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1916–19. ————. Kt. 11 Dec. 1911. LL.D. St. A. 1913. LL.D. Ed. 1923. D.C.L. Oxon. 1924. Author of The Enteric Fever of India, 1893; George Heriot's Hospital, 1901; Synopsis of Practical Chemistry, 1901; Memoir of F. W. Bedford, D.C.L. LL.D. 1902; Handbook of Urine Analysis, 1902; Elementary Hygiene, 1903; Symptoms and Treatment of Poisoning, 1903; edited Indian Medical Gazette, 1898.

1890

2294. MacNab, Allan James. *b.* 17 Aug. 1864, at Digby, Nova Scotia. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1887. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. F.R.C.S. 1896. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. Bt.-Col. 14 Jan. 1916. Col. 2 Apr. 1919. R. 15 Aug. 1921. ————. C.B. 4 June 1918. C.M.G. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Hazara, 1891, night attack on Ghazikot, medal with clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Malakand, 1897–98, defence and relief of Malakand, relief of Chakdara, action at Landakai, operations in the Mamund country, Utman Khel, Buner, two clasps. East Africa, Somaliland, 1903–04, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Hosp. ship 'Syria,' in command; operations in France and Belgium, July to Sept. 1916, and Nov. to Dec. 1917; Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Apr. to Oct. 1918; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916, 11 Dec. 1917, May 1918. Brevet of Col., C.B., C.M.G.

2295. Smith, Henry. *b.* 16 Aug. 1862. Q.C. Galway and Richmond Hosp. Dublin. B.A. M.D. M.Ch. M.A.O. R.U.I. 1888. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. R. 6 Jan. 1921. K.-i-H. 1st class, 1 Jan. 1911. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1918. Author of Treatment of Cataract, 1910.

2296. Luard, Hugh Bixby. *b.* 13 Oct. 1862. Cambridge and St. Thomas'. B.A. (Honours), 1884; M.B. B.S. 1887; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1887. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. F.R.C.S. 1897. T.H.P. 15 Mar. 1901. R. 15 Mar. 1907. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, Major, 25 Aug. 1916. ————. N.-W. Frontier, second Miranzai, 1891, medal with clasp; Hunza-Nagar, 1891, Desp. G.G.O. No. 397 of 1892, clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, P.M.O. Gilgit Force, medal with clasp.

2297. Wimberley, Charles Neil Campbell. *b.* 23 Sept. 1867. M.B. C.M. (Honours), Ed. 1889. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. S. List, 22 Sept. 1917. Col. 15 May 1919. R. 10 Sept. 1920. ————. C.M.G. 4 June 1917. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, operations on Samana and in Kurram Valley, actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, reconnaissance of Saran Sar, operations in Waran Valley, three clasps. Tibet, 1903-04, action at Niani, operations at and round Gyantse, march to Lhasa, Desp. G. of I. No. 1065 of 1904, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, operations in France and Belgium, 14 Oct. to 7 Dec. 1915; operations in Mesopotamia, 1 Jan. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1918, Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917 and 27 Aug. 1918; C.M.G.

2298. Hore, Ernest Wickham. *b.* 13 Sept. 1865. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1889. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. M.B. Lond. 1889. D.P.H. Cantab. 1890. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. R. 7 Dec. 1911. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, Tempy. Major, R.A.M.C. 20 Oct. 1917 to June 1919. ————.

1891

***2299. Crawford, James Muir.** *b.* 5 Aug. 1866. Ed. and Bonn Univs. and St. George's. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1888. L.F.P.S.G. 1888. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1888. Surg. 31 Jan. 1891. Major, 31 Jan. 1903. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1911. S. List, 30 Sept. 1917. R. 1 Feb. 1921. ————. Brother of D. G. Crawford, No. 2071, supra, 1881. O.B.E. 4 June 1918. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1892–93. N.-W Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, Buner, action of Tanga Pass, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 26 Nov. 1918, O.B.E.

* From Jan. 1891 first commissions dated from day of leaving, instead of from day of joining, Netley.

2300. Wolfe, John William. *b.* 22 Jan. 1868. Q.C. Cork. M.B. (Honours); B.S. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1889. Lecturer on Anatomy, Q.C. Cork, 1889–90. Surg. 31 Jan. 1891. T.H.P. 20 May 1900. *d.* 17 Oct. 1903.

2301. Singh, Bawa Jiwan. *b.* 6 May 1863. Panjab Univ. and St. Thomas'. L.M.S. Panjab, 1885. M.R.C.S. 1889. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. Surg. 31 Jan. 1891. Major, 31 Jan. 1903. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1911. S. List, 18 Oct. 1917. R. 1 May 1920. Dir.-Genl. Medl. Sany. and Jails Depts. Haidarabad, 1921. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1918.

2302. Barber, Hugh Robert Campbell. *b.* 12 Dec. 1863. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. 1885; M.B. B.S. 1888; Cantab. Surg. 31 Jan. 1891. *d.* at Marri, 20 Aug. 1896.

2303. James, Charles Henry. *b.* 4 Aug. 1863. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1887. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. Surg. 31 Jan. 1891. Major, 31 Jan. 1903. F.R.C.S. 1909. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1911. S. List, 19 Dec. 1917. R. 17 Oct. 1921. ————. K.-i-H. 1st class, 23 May 1900. C.I.E. 14 June 1912. Author of Report on plague in Jullundur and Hoshiarpur districts, 1899.

2304. O'Kinealy, Frederick. *b.* 19 Aug. 1865. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1888. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. Surg. 31 Jan. 1891. Major, 31 Jan. 1903. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1911. S. List, 8 Jan. 1918. R. 1 Oct. 1922. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1921. C.V.O. 16 Mar. 1922. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps.

2305. Cassidy, Christopher Clemons. *b.* 23 Sept. 1864. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1885. L.F.P.S.G. 1885. Surg. 31 Jan. 1891. *d.* 22 June 1897, of wounds received on 10 June, at Datta Khel, Tochi Valley. N.-W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, Desp.

2306. Buist-Sparks, Arthur William Tremenheere (afterwards **Buist, A. W. T.**). *b.* 7 Aug. 1866. Assumed name of Sparks, 23 July 1884, while at Ed. Univ.; dropped it in 1898. M.B. C.M. 1888; M.D. 1919; Ed. Surg. 31 Jan. 1891. Major, 31 Jan. 1903. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1911. S. List, 28 Feb. 1918. R. 5 July 1921. *d.* at New Milton, Hants, 17 Dec. 1925. N.-W. Frontier of India, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp; War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 4 July 1916.

2307. Burton-Brown, Frederick Hewlett. *b.* 28 June 1863. Oxford (Magdalen Coll.) and Jena Univs., and Guy's. B.A. 1886, M.A. M.B. B.Ch. 1891; M.D. 1892; Oxon. L.S.A. 1890. Surg. 28 July 1891. Resigned, 2 June 1897. Physician to British Embassy, Rome, 1902–05. Afterwards in practice in London, and later in Wales, and in Queensland. Name omitted from Medl. Regr. 1923. Son of T. E. B. Brown, No. 1788, supra, 1858, brother of A. T. Brown, Madras, No. 1525.

2308. Deare, Benjamin Hobbs. *b.* 29 July 1867. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1889. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. D.P.H. Cantab. 1891. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. S. List, 5 Mar. 1918. Major-Genl. 8 Feb. 1922. R. 27 Aug. 1924. ————. Brother of A. C. Deare, No. 2217, supra, 1886. C.I.E. 4 June 1921. K.H.S. 8 Feb. 1922. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, operations on Samana and in Kurram Valley, relief of Gulistan, actions of Changru Kotal, Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, reconnaissance of Saran Sar, medal with three clasps. Edited 5th and 6th edns. of Ghosh's Materia Medica, 1913–15.

2309. Oldham, Benjamin Curwen. *b.* 23 Mar. 1865. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1888. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. *d.* at Osborne, Isle of Wight, 9 Jan. 1912. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

2310. Bird, Robert. *b.* 4 Dec. 1866. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1888. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. M.B. B.S. 1888; M.D. 1889; M.S. 1891; Lond. F.R.C.S. 1891. D.P.H. Cantab. 1891. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. *d.* at Wellington, Nilgiri Hills, 30 Mar. 1918. Deputed to Kabul, to attend the Amir of Afghanistan, Habibullah, in 1904. C.I.E. 2 Jan. 1905. Izzat-i-Afghanistan, 7 Mar. 1907. Harmat (Afghanistan), 7 Mar. 1907. M.V.O. 4 Jan. 1912.

2311. Smith, Sidney Browning. *b.* 12 Nov. 1866. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1890. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1890. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. S. List, 24 June 1918. R. 12 Nov. 1921. *d.* at Otford, Kent, 13 July 1930. C.M.G. 4 June 1917. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, Desp. No. 8C of 26 July 1895, medal with clasp; Waziristan, 1901–02, clasp. War of 1914–18, operations in France and Belgium, Dec. 1914 to Jan. 1916, operations in Egypt, 4 Jan. 1916 to 22 Feb. 1916, Desp. L. G. 27 July 1917, C.M.G.

2312. Henvey, William. *b.* 21 June 1867. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1889. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. Surg. 28 July 1891. T.H.P. 24 Mar. 1902. *d.* at Ealing, 11 Jan. 1904. N.-W. Frontier, Isazai, 1892.

2313. Lumsden, John Stuart Shepherd. *b.* 12 Nov. 1866. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1889. Surg. 28 July 1891. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1901. Major, 28 July 1903. *d.* in London, 16 Feb. 1906. Brother of P. J. Lumsden, No. 2281, supra, 1888. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp.

2314. Frost, George Hewitt. *b.* 2 Apr. 1867. Cath. Univ. Dublin. B.A. 1887; M.B. B.S. B.A.O. 1890; R.U.I. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. S. List, 15 Aug. 1918. R. 1 Jan. 1921. ————. South Africa, 1899–1901, operations in Natal, action at Lombard's Kop, operations in Natal, Transvaal, and Orange River Colony, Queen's medal with five clasps. War of 1914–19, operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 1 June 1915.

2315. Wilkinson, Edmund. *b.* 9 Jan. 1867. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1888. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. D.P.H. 1891; D.T.M. and H. 1906, Cantab. Surg. 28 July 1891. F.R.C.S. 1892. Major, 28 July 1903. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. R. 13 Nov. 1914. Medl. Offr. Local Govt. Board, London, 1 Apr. 1914 (after 1919, Ministry of Health). ————. N.-W. Frontier Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp; Mohmand, 1897–98, Buner, action of Tanga Pass, medal with clasp. Author (with C. W. Daniels) of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1910.

2316. Ewens, George Francis William. *b.* 14 Apr. 1864. King's Coll. Lond. L.S.A. 1885. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1886. M.B. 1886; M.D. 1888; R.U.I. D.P.H. Cantab. 1888. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. *d.* at Lahore, 9 Sept. 1914. Author of Insanity in India, 1908.

2317. Duer, Charles. *b.* 10 Dec. 1864. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1888. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. M.B. Lond. 1889. F.R.C.S. 1891. Surg. 28 July 1901. Major, 28 July 1903. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. R. 29 Nov. 1913. ————. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 19 Oct. 1914 to 13 May 1919. War of 1914–18.

2318. Wood, Henry Stotesbury. *b.* 31 Mar. 1865. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1888. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911, S. List, 3 Sept. 1918. R. 28 July 1922. ————.

1892

***2319. Seton, Bruce Gordon.** *b.* 13 Oct. 1868. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1892. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1895. Major, 30 Jan. 1904. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1912. Bt.-Col. 30 June 1913. Succeeded his cousin as 9th Bart. 6 Mar. 1915. R. 27 May 1917. Claimed Barony of Gordon, 1928. ————. C.B. 4 June 1917. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, severely wounded, medal with clasp; Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 27 July 1917, C.B. Author of Cavalry Elementary Veterinary Manual, 1895; (with J. Gould, No. 2352, infra), The Indian Medical Service, 1911; (with Pipe-Major J. Grant), The Pipes of War, 1920; edited The Orderly Book of Lord Ogilvy's Regiment, in the Army of Prince Charles, Edward Stuart, 10 Oct. 1745 to 21 Apr. 1744, 1924; The Prisoners of the Forty-five, 1928.

2320. Haig, Patrick Balfour (christened **Patrick James Haig**). *b.* 25 Aug. 1866. Ed. Univ. and Paris. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1889. M.R.C.S. 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. S. List, 15 Oct. 1918. R. 16 Mar. 1921. ————. Son of W. J. Haig, No. 1775, supra, 1858. K.-i-H. 1st class, 3 June 1913. C.B. 1 Jan. 1917. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp; Malakand, 1897–98, Utman Khel, Buner, action of Tanga Pass, medal with clasp. Uganda, 1899, operations against Kabarega, Desp. L.G. 2 Jan. 1900, medal with clasp; 1900, operations against Nandi tribe, Desp. L.G. 10 Sept. 1901, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 13 Mar. 1919, C.B.

2321. Fullerton, Thomas William Archer. *b.* 31 Mar. 1867. M.B. B.Ch. R.U.I. 1890. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. F.R.C.S. 1907. *d.* at Lucknow, 15 Aug. 1907. K.-i-H. 1st class, 26 June 1902. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp; Malakand, 1897–98, operations in Bajaur and in Mamund country, Utman Khel, Buner, medal with clasp.

2322. Maddox, Ralph Henry. *b.* 27 June 1864. M.B. C.M. (Honours), Ed. 1887. M.R.C.S. 1887. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. S. List, 10 Jan. 1919. R. 27 July 1922. ————. K.-i-H. 2nd class, 26 June 1902. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp. Sudan, 1896, Dongola expedition, medal and Khedive's medal. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, action of Sampagha Pass, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 27 Aug. 1918, and 5 June 1919, C.I.E.

* Compound titles, including Surgeon-Lieutenant, introduced by Royal Warrant of 14 Dec. 1891.

2323. Hugo, Edward Victor. *b.* 5 Jan. 1865. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1889. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. M.B. (Honours), B.S. 1890; M.D. (Honours), 1892; Lond. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. F.R.C.S. 1906. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. S. List, 4 Feb. 1919. R. 8 Apr. 1922. ————. Brother of J. H. Hugo, No. 5, I.M.S. Genl. List, 1897. C.M.G. 4 June 1917. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; 1897–98, defence and relief of Chakdara, Buner, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1317 of 1897, two clasps. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, and 12 Jan. 1920, C.M.G.

2324. Melville, Harry George. *b.* 24 Mar. 1869. M.B. C.M. 1890; M.D. 1896, Ed. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1890. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. *d.* at Bagdad, 7 Dec. 1918. C.I.E. 3 June 1918. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, action at Wana, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, operations in Mohmand country and in Bara Valley, medal with two clasps. War of 1914–18, Mesopotamia.

2325. Hubbard, Arthur Oldham. *b.* 19 Nov. 1865. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1890. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1890. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. *d.* at Cairo, 8 Apr. 1899.

2326. Robson-Scott, Charles George. *b.* 16 Aug. 1865. Ed. and Berlin Univs., and Middlesex Hosp. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1889. M.R.C.S. 1890. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1890. D.P.H. Cantab. 1891. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. *d.* in Calcutta, 27 Nov. 1896.

2327. Smith, Herbert Austen. *b.* 3 May 1866. Cambridge (Trinity College) and Guy's. B.A. 1887; M.B. B.Ch. 1890; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1890. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1890. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. S. List, 2 Apr. 1919. Col. 19 Apr. 1920. R. 3 Nov. 1923. ————. C.I.E. 4 June 1918. K.H.S. 26 Mar. 1922. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1892–93. Sudan, 1896, Dongola expedition, medal and Khedive's medal. N.-W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18.

2328. Green, Douglas Richard. *b.* 20 June 1868. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.B. B.S. 1891; M.D. 1892; Lond. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. R. 1 Aug. 1912. Rejoined for service in India in war of 1914–18, 19 July 1918 to 26 May 1920. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, operations at and round Dwatoi and in Bara Valley, medal with two clasps.

2329. Smith, George MacIver Campbell. *b.* 13 May 1869. M.A. 1888; M.B. C.M. 1891; Ab. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. S. List, 15 May 1919. R. 17 Sept. 1921. ————. C.M.G. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, operations in Mohmand country, actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and Sampagha Pass, operations in Waran and Bara Valleys, two clasps; Waziristan, 1901–02, clasp. War of 1914–19, operations in Mesopotamia, 15 Nov. 1917 to 25 May 1918. Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 May to 31 Oct. 1918. Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919, C.M.G.

2330. Earle, Hubert Malins. *b.* 12 Nov. 1868. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1890. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1890. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. R. 23 July 1912. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 27 Nov. 1914–1918. ————. Sudan, 1896, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1908, medal.

2331. Hulbert, Joseph George. *b.* 14 Sept. 1867. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. 1888; M.A. M.B. B.S. 1892; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. R. 12 May 1914. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 19 Oct. 1914 to 23 Mar. 1919. ————. N.-E. Frontier, Kachin Hills, 1892–93, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, operations in Mohmand country and in Bara Valley, medal with two clasps. War of 1914–18, Hosp. ship, two medals and star.

1893

2332. Milne, Charles. *b.* 4 Aug. 1869. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1891. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. S. List, 3 Aug. 1919. Col. 19 May 1920. R. 1 July 1921. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp. Sudan, 1896, Dongola expedition, medal, and Khedive's medal. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 13 Mar. and 15 June 1919, O.B.E.

2333. Drake-Brockman, Vivian Godfrey. *b.* 9 July 1869. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. R. 13 Feb. 1915. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 7 Sept. 1915 to Nov. 1918. ————. Brother of H. E. Drake-Brockman, No. 2279 supra, 1888. N.-W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

2334. Young, William. *b.* 6 May 1871. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1892. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1907. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. S. List, 8 Sept. 1919. Col. 28 Mar. 1921. *d.* at Perth, 20 Sept. 1922.

2335. Bourke, John Joseph (signs **Bourke,** name spelt **Burke** in birth cert.). *b.* 1 Apr. 1865. B.A. 1885; M.A. 1886; M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. 1887; R.U.I. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. R. 1 Apr. 1920. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal.

2336. Hunter, George Yeates Cobb. *b.* 15 Feb. 1868. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1890. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1890. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. T.H.P. 19 Apr. 1901 to 6 Feb. 1903. Major, 17 Nov. 1905. Lt.-Col. 17 Nov. 1913. R. 25 Oct. 1914. ————. Son of G. Y. Hunter, No. 924, Bombay, 1858; brother of Major-Genl. G. D. Hunter, R.A.M.C.; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 6990).

2337. Chatterton, Bernard Robert. *b.* 14 Dec. 1868. B.A. 1890; M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. 1891; M.D. 1895; M.S. 1896; T.C.D. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt. Col. 30 Jan. 1913. S. List, 15 May 1919. R. 16 Feb. 1923. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98, Samana, medal with two clasps; Tirah, clasp. War of 1914–19, operations against Mohmands and Swatis, 1915, Desp. L.G. 4 July 1916.

2338. Prall, Cedric Barkley. *b.* 8 Mar. 1870. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1892. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. *d.* at Mhow, 5 Apr. 1916. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, operations in Samana and in Kurram Valley, defence of Gulistan, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1417 of 1897, actions of Chagru Kotal and of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, reconnaissance of Saran Sar, operations in Waran Valley, at and around Dwatoi, and in Bara Valley, medal with three clasps.

2339. Williams, Charles Edward. *b.* 1 Nov. 1865. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. 1887; M.B. B.S. 1890; D.T.M. 1905; Cantab. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. S. List, 27 June 1919. R. 29 July 1923. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98, operations on Samana, medal with two clasps.

2340. MacLeod, John Norman. *b.* 8 May 1865. M.A. 1886; M.B. C.M. 1890; Glas. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. R. 23 Aug. 1916. ————. K.-i-H. 2nd class, 9 Nov. 1901. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1908. C.M.G. 4 June 1917. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tochi, 1897–98, clasp. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 27 July 1917, C.M.G.

2341. Ogilvie, Walter Holland. *b.* 2 Sept. 1869. M.B. C.M. 1891; B.Sc. 1893; D.Sc. 1898; Ed. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. Bt.-Col. 3 June 1919. S. List, 23 Mar. 1920. Col. 20 May 1920. Major-Genl. 24 June 1923. D.M.S. India, 3 Jan. 1927. R. 2 Sept. 1929. ————. C.M.G. 25 Aug. 1917. Nile, 3rd class, 26 Nov. 1919. C.B. 2 June 1923. K.H.P. 12 June 1923. K.B.E. 4 June 1928. Sudan, 1896, Dongola expedition, medal, and Khedive's medal. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp. Tibet, 1903–04, march to Lhasa, medal. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 21 Jan. 1919, and 3 June 1919. Brevet of Colonel, Nile, 3rd class, C.M.G.

2342. Langston, Thomas Edward Ollivant. *b.* 1 Sept. 1868. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. R. 12 Dec. 1910. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 6 Nov. 1914–1918. Lt.-Col. 25 Dec. 1915. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp; Malakand, 1897–98, defence of Malakand, relief of Chakdara, action at Landakai, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1089, of 1897, medal with two clasps.

2343. Heard, Richard. *b.* 10 Jan. 1870. T.C.D. B.A. 1891; M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. 1892; R.U.I. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. Bt.-Col. 29 Nov. 1915. Col. 21 June 1920. Major-Genl. 27 Feb. 1924. R. 27 Feb. 1927. ————. K.H.S. 12 June 1923. C.I.E. 3 June 1924. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Brevet Colonel. Author of Feeding in Infancy and Early Childhood, 1906.

2344. Parry, Edgar Rowe. *b.* 15 Nov. 1868. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1891. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. R. 25 Apr. 1921. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp. East Africa, Somaliland, 1903–04, medal with clasp.

2345. Orr, Walter Hood. *b.* 11 Dec. 1867. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1892. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. *d.* at Bahraich, 28 Jan. 1909. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1909.

2346. More, Paxton St. Clair. *b.* 14 June 1867. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1891. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. S. List, 29 Nov. 1919. R. 1 Nov. 1923. *d.* at Bournemouth, 8 Jan. 1928. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 11 June 1920, O.B.E.

***2347. Stevens, Cecil Robert.** *b.* 16 Mar. 1867. Bart's. and Zurich. M.R.C.S. 1890. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1890. M.B. (Honours), B.S. 1891; M.D. 1892; Lond. F.R.C.S. 1892. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. *d.* at Paignton, Devon, 18 Nov. 1919. Son of Sir Charles Stevens, I.C.S. Lt.-Govr. of Bengal, 1897, brother of A. F. Stevens, No. 2375, infra, 1895. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, two clasps. War of 1914–19.

2348. Barry, Cecil Charles Stuart (signs **Stuart,** name spelt **Stewart** in birth cert.). *b.* 10 Dec. 1867. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. Major, 29 July 1905. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1913. R. 9 Feb. 1920. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1915. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp.

2349. Rogers, Leonard. *b.* 18 Jan. 1868. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. M.B. (Honours), B.S. 1892; M.D. 1897; Lond. F.R.C.S. 1893. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. R. 1 Mar. 1921. Member Medl. Board, India Office, 1922. President, 3 Nov. 1928. F.R.F.P.S.G. 1925. Tempy. Major-Genl. 3 Nov. 1928. ————. C.I.E. 11 Dec. 1911. Kt. 22 June 1914. F.R.S. 1916. Author of Report on Epidemic Malarial Fever of Assam (Kala Azar), 1897; Inoculation for Rinderpest, 1900; Report on Fevers in Dinajpur District, 1904; Fevers in the Tropics, 1908; (with Sir J. Fayrer and Sir L. Brunton), On poison of venomous Snakes, and prevention of death from their bite, 1909; Cholera and its treatment, 1911; Dysenteries, their differentiation and treatment, 1913; Revision of MacConnell's Catalogue of Pathological Museum of Medical College, Calcutta, 1916; Bowel Diseases in the Tropics; Cholera, Dysentery, Liver Abscess, and Sprue, 1921; (with E. Muir), Leprosy, Croonian Lectures for 1924, 1925; Recent Advances in Tropical Medicine, 1928.

2350. Newman, Ernest Alan Robert. *b.* 12 May 1867. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. (Honours), 1887; M.B. B.S. 1891; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1890. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1890. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. S. List, 1 Mar. 1920. R. 29 July 1923. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1918. N.-W. Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, defence of Malakand, relief of Chakdara, action at Landakai, operations in Bajaur and in Mamund country, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897–98, operation in Bara Valley, clasp. Author of Manual of Aseptic Surgery, 1906; Irrigation in Cataract Extraction, 1923.

* First case of accelerated promotion to Major, granted under Mily. Dept. Not. No. 139 of 17 Feb. 1905.

2351. Birdwood, Gordon Travers. *b.* 24 Jan. 1867. Cambridge (Peterhouse College) and Guy's. B.A. 1888; M.B. B.S. 1892; M.A. M.D. 1895; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1892. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S.I. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. R. 2 Nov. 1920. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp; 1897–98, operations on Samana and in Kurram Valley, medal with three clasps. Author of Clinical Methods for Indian Students, 1915; Guide for Students and General Practitioners in India in Diagnostic and Therapeutic Measures; Practical Bazar Medicines, 1920; Clinical Methods for Students in Tropical Medicine, 1920.

2352. Gould, Jay (first name **Jabez** in birth cert., changed to **Jay** before entering I.M.S.). *b.* 20 Jan. 1867. Liverpool. M.B. B.Ch. Vict. 1890. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. Major, 29 July 1895. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1913. *d.* at Aden, 2 June 1919. C.B.E. 25 Aug. 1917. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Malakand, 1897–98, operations in Bajaur and in Mamund country, Utman Khel, Buner, action of Tanga Pass, clasp, China, 1900, medal. Tibet, 1903–04, medal. War of 1914–18. Author (with G. B. Seton, No. 2319, supra, 1892) of The Indian Medical Service, 1911.

2353. Turner, Reginald George. *b.* 5 Feb. 1870. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. F.R.C.S. 1907. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. S. List, 19 Apr. 1920. Col. 15 Aug. 1921. R. 17 Aug. 1923. Son of Staff-Surgeon A. F. Turner, A.M.D. 1853 (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 5158). ————. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1917. C.M.G. 3 June 1918. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp. Uganda, 1897–98, attack of Kymbo, capture of Kadagambiz and of Sudanese Forts near Mruli, Desp., medal with two clasps. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 30 June 1916, D.S.O., C.M.G.

2354. Davidson, James. *b.* 27 Nov. 1865. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1891. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1908. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. R. 27 Nov. 1920. ————. D.S.O. 23 Aug. 1912. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp; Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp. Sudan, 1896, Dongola expedition, medal, and Khedive's medal. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, two clasps. Tibet, 1903–04, action at Niani, operation at and around Gyantse, march to Lhasa, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Abor, 1911–12; Desp. G.G.O. No. 480 of 25 May 1912, medal with clasp, D.S.O.

2355. Mulvany, John. *b.* 9 Apr. 1870. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. Major, 29 July 1905. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1913. R. 29 July 1920. ————. Son of Asst.-Surg. John Mulvany, R.N. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tochi, 1897–98, clasp. China, 1900, medal.

1894

2356. Lamb, George. *b.* 30 June 1869. M.B. (Honours and Brunton Prizeman), 1890; M.D. (Honours), 1892; Glas. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1894. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1897. Major, 29 July 1905. *d.* in Edinburgh, 11 Apr. 1911. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp. Author of Serum Sedimentation, 1900.

2357. Burden, Harry. *b.* 22 Apr. 1867. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1892. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892. F.R.C.S. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1894. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1897. Major, 29 July 1905. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1913. R. 24 Mar. 1921, with Hony. rank of Col. ————. C.I.E. 11 Dec. 1911. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, two clasps. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 21 June 1916.

2358. Fisher, John. *b.* 8 Jan. 1867. Cambridge and St. Thomas'. B.A. M.B. B.S. Cantab. 1891. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1894. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1897. Major, 29 Jan. 1906. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1914. R. 25 Mar. 1919. ————. D.S.O. 20 May 1898. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98, Utman Khel, Buner, operations in Bajaur and in Mamund country, Desp. L.G. 11 Jan. and 18 Mar. 1898, medal with clasp, D.S.O.

2359. Peck, Edward Surman. *b.* 23 Mar. 1866. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. M.B. B.S. 1891; D.P.H. 1894; Cantab. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1894. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1897. Major, 29 Jan. 1906. R. 6 Dec. 1913. ————. Air Pilot's Cert. 1914. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 19 Oct. 1914–16. Lt.-Col. 11 Dec. 1916. Brother of F. S. Peck, No. 2156, supra, 1880. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp.

2360. Evans, Charles Harford (afterwards **Bowle-Evans, C. H.**). *b.* 19 Oct. 1867. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. 1889; M.B. B.S. 1894; D.T.M. 1909; D.P.H. 1910; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1894. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1897. Took name of Bowle-Evans in 1902. Major, 29 July 1905. D.T.M. London School Trop. Med. 1909. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1913. S. List, 20 May 1920. Col. 10 Sept. 1920. Major-Genl. 6 Sept. 1923. Director, Medl. Services, India, 6 Sept. 1923. R. 19 Dec. 1923. ————. C.M.G. 3 June 1915. C.B.E. 3 June 1919. K.H.P. 9 July 1923. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894–95, medal with clasp; Chitral, 1895, action of Malakand Pass, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tochi, 1897–98, clasp. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–18. Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915, and 3 Feb. 1920, C.M.G., C.B.E.

2361. Harriss, Stanley Arthur (name on birth cert. **Alfred Arthur Stanley Harriss,** changed name while at Ed. Univ.). *b.* 4 Jan. 1869. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1891. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. D.P.H. Cantab. 1894. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1894. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1897. Major, 29 Jan. 1906. D.T.M. dist. London School Trop. Med. 1906. D.T.M. Cantab. 1906. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1914. S. List, 18 July 1920. R. 29 Jan. 1924. ————. China, 1900, medal with clasp.

2362. MacLeod, Ewan Cameron. *b.* 18 Aug. 1868. Westminster Hosp. M.R.C.S 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1894. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1897. Major, 29 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1913. S. List, 21 June 1920. R. 9 Feb. 1923. ————.

2363. Thomson, Charles. *b.* 5 Apr. 1870. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1892. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1894. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1897. Major, 29 Jan. 1906. R. 30 Jan. 1911. Major, R.A.M.C. T.F. 4th London Howitzer Brigade, R.F.A. 1 Nov. 1913. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 19 Dec. 1914–18. Lt.-Col. 18 Dec. 1917. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Zakka Khel, 1908, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18.

2364. Ramsay, George. *b.* 25 Oct. 1868. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1892. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 28 July 1897. *d.* at Bagdad, 24 Mar. 1902. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, medal with clasp.

2365. Sutherland, David Waters. *b.* 18 Dec. 1871, in Grenville County, Victoria. Melbourne and Ed. Univs. M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1893; M.D. 1902; Ed. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 28 July 1897. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Major, 29 Jan. 1896. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1914. S. List, 19 Aug. 1920. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1923. R. 12 Dec. 1926. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1917. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, action of Malakand Pass, relief of Chitral, Desp. G.G.O. No. 998 of 1895, medal with clasp. Author of Differential Diagnosis of Fevers, 1909.

2366. Selby, William. *b.* 16 June 1869, at Dunedin, New Zealand. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1892. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 28 July 1897. F.R.C.S. 1905. Major, 29 Jan 1906. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1914. *d.* at Lucknow, 8 Sept. 1916. D.S.O. 29 May 1898. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, operations on Samana, relief of Gulistan, actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, operations in Waran Valley, at and around Dwatoi, against Khanni Khel Chamkannis, and in Bara Valley, Desp. G.G.O. No. 244 of 1898, three clasps, D.S.O.

2367. Granger, Thomas Arthur. *b.* 12 Aug. 1871. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1892. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 28 July 1897. Major, 27 July 1906. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1914. S. List, 10 Sept. 1920. Col. 24 Mar. 1922. R. 1 Aug. 1922. ————. C.M.G. 4 June 1918. Mekran, 1898. N.-W. Frontier, 1898–99, operations against Para Chamkannis. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 11 Dec. 1917, and 25 May 1918, C.M.G.

2368. Bamfield, Harold John Kinahan. *b.* 18 Sept. 1870. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 28 July 1897. Major, 28 July 1906. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1914. S. List, 1 Nov. 1920. Col. 1 Aug. 1922. Major-Genl. 24 Sept. 1924. R. 24 Sept. 1928. ————. D.S.O. 4 June 1917. K.H.P. 24 June 1923. C.B. 1 Jan. 1925. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, action of Ublan Pass, operations on Samana and in Kurram Valley, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1141 of 1897, medal with three clasps; Waziristan, 1902, operations against Darwesh Khel Waziris; Zakka Khel, 1908, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915 and 1 June 1917, D.S.O.

2369. Grant, John Weymiss. *b.* 5 Apr. 1869. M.B. C.M. 1892; D.P.H. 1893; Ab. Cert. Med. Psych. Ass. S. Lt. 23 July 1894. S. Capt. 23 July 1897. Major, 23 July 1906. Lt.-Col. 23 July 1914. S. List, 2 Nov. 1920. R. 5 Oct. 1924. ————. K.-i-H. 2nd class, 23 May 1900. Star of Nipal, 3rd class, Nov. 1920. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp.

2370. Moorhead, Arthur Henry. *b.* 20 July 1872, at Port Louis, Mauritius. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1893. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 23 July 1897. Major, 23 July 1906. D.T.M. London School Trop. Med. 1911. Lt.-Col. 23 July 1914. Bt.-Col. 18 Feb. 1915. *d.* at Kyrle, Batheaston, 1 Mar. 1916. Son of Asst.-Surg. G. A. Moorhead, A.M.D. 1858 (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 5749). N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tochi, 1897–98, clasp. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18, France, Desp. Bt.-Col.

2371. **Hayward, William Davey.** *b.* 1 Apr. 1870. Liverpool. M.B. Ch.B. Vict. 1893. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 28 July 1897. Major, 28 July 1906. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1914. R. 5 Aug. 1920. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; 1897–98, operations in Bajaur and in Mamund country, clasp.

2372. **Russell, Archibald William Forbes.** *b.* 1 Oct. 1868. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. M.B. B.S. 1893; M.A. 1894; Cantab. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 28 July 1897. *d.* at Bareli, 22 June 1898.

2373. **Scott-Moncrieff, William Elmsley.** *b.* 4 Mar. 1871. M.B. C.M. 1893; M.D. 1905; Ed. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 28 July 1897. Major, 25 July 1906. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1912. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1914. R. 29 July 1914. Rejoined for service in India in war of 1914–18, 12 Nov. 1914–17. Afterwards in practice at Victoria, Vancouver Island. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp; Tochi, 1897–98, clasp. China, 1900, medal.

1895

2374. **Milne, Charles John** (afterwards **Robertson-Milne, C. J.**). *b.* 8 Jan. 1872. M.B. C.M. 1893; M.D. (Honours), 1909; Ab. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1898. Took name of Robertson-Milne in 1900. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. *d.* at Barhampur, 22 May 1911. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, actions of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, reconnaissance of Saran Sar, operations against Khani Khel Chamkannis and in Bara Valley, medal with two clasps. Author of Report on Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis in India, 1906; Bengal Lunatic Asylums Manual, 1910; chapter on Insanity in Lyons' Medical Jurisprudence for India, 4th ed. 1909. Son of R. M. Milne, No. 1890, supra, 1865.

2375. **Stevens, Algernon Francis.** *b.* 30 Aug. 1869. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1898. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. S. List, 31 Jan. 1921. *d.* at Gaya, 20 Aug. 1922. Son of Sir Charles Stevens, K.C.S.I. Lt.-Govr. of Bengal, 1897. Brother of C. R. Stevens, No. 2347, supra, 1893. War of 1914–19, Hosp. ship 'Erinpura,' 21 June 1916 to 29 Dec. 1918.

2376. **Bensley, Clement Henry.** *b.* 27 Sept. 1870. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1898. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. S. List, 1 Feb. 1921. Col. 8 Jan. 1923. R. 15 Feb. 1927. ————. Son of E. C. Bensley, No. 1807, supra, 1859. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1925. K.H.P. 13 Apr. 1924.

2377. **Watling, Francis Hammond.** *b.* 14 Sept. 1869. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1898. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. R. 29 Feb. 1924. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917.

2378. **MacMillan, John Duncan.** *b.* 24 June 1869. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. *d.* at Loralai, 5 Feb. 1897.

2379. **Gwyther, Arthur.** *b.* 16 June 1870. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1898. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1904. Major, 29 July 1906. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1914. R. 29 Jan. 1918. ————. K.-i-H. 1st class, 11 Dec. 1911. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

2380. Morgan, Edgar John. *b.* 29 July 1870. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. M.B. Lond. 1894. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1898. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. R. 1 Oct. 1915. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

2381. Ward, Alfred Edward Joseph. *b.* 30 Oct. 1872. Q.C. Cork. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1894. L.F.P.S.G. 1894. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. Resigned, 3 Apr. 1896. Afterwards in practice at Salisbury. ————.

2382. Carr, William. *b.* 4 Jan. 1870. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1898. Killed by an explosion, at Meerut, 6 May 1902. N.-W. Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, Desp. medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal.

2383. Hamilton, John Archibald. *b.* 4 Nov. 1869. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1892. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1898. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1903. Major, 29 July 1906. D.T.M. London School Trop. Med. 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1914. S. List, 1 Mar. 1921. R. 8 June 1922, with Hony. rank of Colonel. ————. C.M.G. 14 Jan. 1916. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916, 5 Jan. 1919, 12 Feb. 1920, 21 May 1920, C.M.G.

2384. Stephenson, John. *b.* 6 Feb. 1871. Owen's Coll. Manchester. B.Sc. (Honours), 1890; M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1893; Vict. M.B. (Honours) Lond. 1894. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. F.R.C.S. 1905. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. R. 6 Sept. 1921. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–19, Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 26 June to 31 Oct. 1918.

2385. Windsor, Frank Needham. *b.* 2 May 1868. Cambridge (Emmanuel Coll.), and Owen's Coll. Manchester. B.Sc. Vict. 1887. B.A. 1890; M.B. B.S. 1892; Cantab. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892. M.R.C.S. 1892. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. R. 15 Aug. 1920. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, operations in Bajaur and in Mamund country, medal with clasp. Author of Indian Toxicology, 1906.

2386. Turnbull, Walter Barrie. *b.* 2 Aug. 1872. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1893. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. *d.* at Mainpuri, 17 Nov. 1907. N.-W. Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, operations in Bajaur and in Mamund country, Buner, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, clasp.

2387. Waters, Ernest Edwin. *b.* 21 July 1872. M.B. C.M. 1893; M.D. 1903; Ed. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. S. List, 1 Mar. 1921. R. 19 July 1927. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, Malakand, actions of Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, operations in Bazar Valley, medal with two clasps. Author of Diabetes, its Causation and Treatment, with special reference to the Tropics, 1927.

2388. Leventon, Asher. *b.* 29 Apr. 1870. T.C.D. and Cath. Univ. Dublin. L.R.C.P.I. 1894. L.R.C.S.I. 1894. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. F.R.C.S.I. 1906. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S.I. 1907. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. S. List, 16 Mar. 1921. R. 29 Apr. 1925. ————. C.I.E. 2 June 1923.

2389. Chapman, Philip Francis. *b.* 11 Feb. 1870. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1894. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. S. List. 24 Mar. 1921. Col. 24 Sept. 1922. R. 27 Oct. 1923. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1919.

1896

2390. Cochrane, Arthur Williams Rea. *b.* 22 Nov. 1872. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. M.B. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. F.R.C.S. 1898. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. S. List, 28 Mar. 1921. Col. 9 Nov. 1922. R. 8 Feb. 1929. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, medal with clasp. Author (with C. A. Sprawson, I.M.S.), of A Guide to the use of Tuberculin, 1915.

2391. Clemesha, William Wesley. *b.* 19 Apr. 1871. Owen's Coll. Manchester. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1894; M.D. 1904; Vict. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. R. 21 Feb. 1921. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1919. War of 1914–18, East Africa, Desp. L.G. 6 Aug. 1918, C.I.E. Author of Plague from the Sanitarian's point of View, 1903; Bacteriology of Drinking water supplies in tropical climates, 1909; Sewage Disposal in the Tropics, 1910; Bacteriology of surface water in the Tropics, 1912.

2392. Black, James Alexander. *b.* 1 Mar. 1870. M.A. 1890; M.B. C.M. 1894; Ab. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. S. List, 15 Aug. 1921. Col. 27 Oct. 1923. *d.* at Marseilles, on board P.O. S.S. 'Caledonia,' on passage to England, 27 Mar. 1925.

2393. Wilson, Roger Parker. *b.* 13 May 1870. Liverpool. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. D.P.H. Cantab. 1900. Major, 29 July 1907. F.R.C.S. 1912. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. S. List, 6 Sept. 1921. R. 17 Mar. 1926. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1925.

2394. Lindsay, Victor Edward Hugh. *b.* 24 May 1869. Owen's Coll. Manchester, and St. Mary's. M.B. Ch.B. Vict. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. S. List, 17 Sept. 1921. R. 24 May 1924. ————. Royal Humane Society's Bronze Medal, Hrinho, North China, 28 July 1903. China, 1900, medal.

2395. Robertson, James Currie. *b.* 26 Nov. 1870. M.A. 1890.; B.Sc. (Honours), 1893; M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1894; Glas. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. S. List, 12 Nov. 1921. *d.* at Simla, 14 May 1923. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1914. C.M.G. 8 Aug. 1917. C.B.E. 3 June 1919. Silver medal della Saluta publica (Italy), Nov. 1920. Officer, Crown of Italy, Sept. 1920. Sudan, 1896, Dongola expedition, medal, and Khedive's medal. South Africa, 1902, operations in Transvaal, medal with two clasps. War of 1914–19, operations in Italy, 26 Nov. 1917 to 4 Nov. 1918, Desp. L.G. 27 July 1917, 30 May 1918, and 5 June 1919, Italian Public Health Silver Medal, C.M.G.

2396. Rainier, Norman Robertson Jones. *b.* 16 Apr. 1871. Charing Cross Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. R. 1 July 1923. ————.

2397. Dawes, Christopher Dering. *b.* 22 Mar. 1872. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. D.T.M. dist. London School Trop. Med. 1906. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. R. 26 Oct. 1921. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, Mohmand, medal with two clasps. China, 1900, medal. N.-E. Frontier, Abor, 1911–12, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, operations in France and Belgium, 15 Nov. 1914 to 21 Aug. 1915; Gallipoli, 8 Sept. 1915 to 9 Dec. 1915; Hosp. ship. 'Glenart Castle'; Mesopotamia, 1 May 1916 to 21 Jan. 1918; Hosp. ship, 'Varsova'; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919.

2398. Perry, Edmund Ludlow. *b.* 28 June 1871. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. S. List, 8 Feb. 1922. Col. 24 June 1923. R. 24 June 1927. ————. Son of Asst.-Surg. George Perry, Scots Fusilier Guards (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 5440), D.S.O. 3 June 1917. K.H.S. 5 Mar. 1925. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98, operations in Bajaur and in Mohmand country, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1317 of 1897, medal with clasp; Waziristan, 1901–02, clasp. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916 and 15 Aug. 1917, D.S.O.

2399. Walton, Herbert James. *b.* 19 Jan. 1869. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. F.R.C.S. 1895. M.B. (Honours), Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. D.T.M. dist. London School Trop. Med. 1909. M.D. Oxon. Trop. Med. 1910. D.P.H. Cantab. 1910. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. R. 1 Sept. 1921. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98, medal with clasp. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun, medal with clasp. Tibet, 1903–04, operations at and around Gyantse, march to Lhasa, medal with clasp.

2400. Ainsworth, Hugh. *b.* 28 Sept. 1871. Owen's Coll. Manchester. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), Vict. 1895. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. F.R.C.S. 1907. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. S. List, 24 Mar. 1922. Col. 3 May 1923. R. 28 Sept. 1928. ————. K.H.S. 27 Aug. 1924. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, operations at and around Dwatoi and in Bara Valley, medal with two clasps.

2401. Pinch, Albert Edwin Hayward. *b.* 28 Feb. 1868. Bristol and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. F.R.C.S. 1896. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. T.H.P. 17 Dec. 1899. R. 17 Dec. 1901. Supt. Medl. Graduates College and Polyclinic, London, 1899–1909. Director, Radium Institute, London, 1909. D.M.R.E. Cantab. 1921. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. ————. Author of Clinical Index of Radium Therapy, 1925; Superficial Radium Therapy, 1927.

2402. Dickson, Henry Arthur David. *b.* 15 Nov. 1870. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. F.R.C.S. 1895. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. *d.* at Sandgate, Kent, 27 Jan. 1898.

2403. Stevenson, John Stuart. *b.* 24 Aug. 1872. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. *d.* at Lucknow, 20 July 1900. Son of Asst.-Surg. afterward Surg.-Genl. W. F. Stevenson, C.B., A.M.D., (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 6296). N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98, Malakand, operations in Mamund country, medal; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp.

APPENDIX I

BENGAL

Supplementary Names

Appendix I contains the names of about 120 men, whose names appear in various records, but who were not, or who cannot be identified to have been, regular members of the Service. The first fourteen names are taken, one from the marriage register, thirteen from the burial register, of St. Anne's Church, Calcutta ; the old church in Fort William, destroyed at the capture of the fort in 1756. It is probable that these men were in Government service. It is not likely that there would be many, if any, medical men in private practice in Calcutta, before the middle of the eighteenth century. There were always, of course, many ship surgeons of the Indiamen lying in the river. But in the entries in the register of the burial of ship surgeons, of which there are many, the name of the ship is given.

The other names, of which there are over one hundred, are mostly, but not quite all, taken from the Service Army Lists, Medical, Bengal, and fall chiefly under three heads : first, Sub. Asst.-Surgeons, mostly men holding posts usually held by commissioned medical officers ; second, names entered by mistake, by misreading or miscopying the real name, Christian or Surname ; e.g. Robert, John, and George Bainbridge for Thomas Bainbridge, John Berilay for John Barclay ; third, towards the end, after 1840, uncovenanted medical officers.

1. **Stuart, John.** Witnessed William Hamilton's will at Surajgarh, 27 Oct. 1717 ; (B. Cons. 9 Dec. 1717). Buried in Calcutta, 1 Dec. 1726.
2. **Frasier, Thomas.** Buried in Calcutta, 21 Oct. 1719.
3. **Tanner, Henry.** Buried in Calcutta, 16 July 1721.
4. **Beal, William.** Buried in Calcutta, 28 Aug. 1727.
5. **Davis, Joseph.** Buried in Calcutta, 18 Sept. 1727.
6. **West, Robert.** Buried in Calcutta, 20 July 1729.
7. **Dipping, Anthony.** Buried in Calcutta, 22 June 1734.
8. **Cauty, John** (b). Surg. 'Godolphin,' 1735 ; 'Harrington,' 1732. In Calcutta, 15 Feb. 1741–42 ; (B. Cons.). Buried in Calcutta, 17 June 1748.

9. **Hook, Joseph.** Surg. Mate, Fort St. David, 23 Aug. 1742 ; M. No. 78, 1742. Buried in Calcutta, 17 May 1748.

10. **Napier, Alexander.** Buried in Calcutta, 2 Nov. 1742.

11. **Paul, Thomas.** Buried in Calcutta, 8 Sept. 1746.

12. **Singat, Lewis.** Buried in Calcutta, 25 July 1748.

13. **MacDonald, John.** Married in Calcutta, 14 Nov. 1749.

14. **Hemmins, John.** Buried in Calcutta, 13 Oct. 1752.

15. **Talcutt, Samuel.** Surg. 'Suffolk,' 1754 ; (St. H. Cons. 18 Mar. 1754, and 11 Apr. 1757). Buried in Calcutta, 9 July 1762.

16. **Quaderson, Edward.** Buried in Calcutta, 25 Sept. 1762.

17. **Cornes,** or **Cornee, William.** Appointed A.S. and posted to schooner 'Cuddalore,' sent in search of survivors of 'Earl Temple,' lost in China seas in 1763 ; (B. Cons. 24 Feb. 1767). The name, which is not easy to read, has been miscopied ; should be William Carnae, B. No. 76, 1760.

18. **Nicholas,** or **Nicola.** Dresser serving under Surgeon William Anderson, (B. No. 55, 1753), at Patna, in 1763. For services to the British officers, killed in the Patna massacre, services rendered at great risk to himself, was granted pay and allowances of Asst.-Surg. but not the rank. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 190, 490.

19. **Orton, Thomas.** Nominated by Court, Bengal List of Packet, dated, London, 30 Apr. 1765 ; (S.A.L.M.B.). This is Thomas Orton, M. No. 145, 1765.

20. **Connellan, Peter.** A.S. (no date) ; Surg. 20 Apr. 1767 ; resigned (no date) ; (S.A.L.M.B.).

Connellan, Patrick. Resigns, L. from B. 4 Feb. 1778 ; (S.A.L.M.B.).
Both these entries refer to John Peter Connellan, B. No. 115, 1765.

21. **Symmonds, Mr.** (b). Late Surg. of 'Falmouth.' Nominated by Govt. Supy. Surg. (L. from B. 28 Nov. 1766, paras. 82, 84, S.A.L.M.B.). This is James Simmons, B. No. 125, 1766, whose name is also given in S.A.L.M.B.

22. **Grove, Daniel.** Buried in Calcutta, 7 Sept. 1767 ; (St. John's Burial Regr.). Possibly same as Daniel Grant, B. No. 117, 1766.

23. **Frolick, John.** Surgeon's Asst. Buried in Calcutta, 17 Nov. 1769 ; (St. John's Burial Regr.). Probably a subordinate or servant.

24. **Anderson, James.** Surg.-Genl. to Army, appointed on recommendation of Genl. Smith, on ten shillings a day, from 8 Nov. ; (L. from B. 25 Jan. 1770, para. 57 ; S.A.L.M.B.). A mistake in Christian name, is Thomas Anderson, B. No. 88, 1763.

25. **Manton, Thomas.** A.S. (no date) ; Surg. 19 Dec. 1771 ; *d.* at Fort William, July 1778 ; (S.A.L.M.B.). This is Thomas Martin, B. No. 180, 1771.

26. **Durham, Hercules.** *b.* 1744. Oxford (Brazenose), 1769. Cadet, Bengal, 1772. Ensign, 30 Mar. 1773. Resigned, 20 Jan. 1775. Afterwards Company's Attorney, Calcutta ; appeared for Crown against Nanda Kumar. *d.* in Calcutta, 18 Oct. 1776. Served as Surgeon in Kuch Bihar war, 1772–73 ; (L. to C. from Warren Hastings, of 20 Apr. 1779 ; B.P. and P. Oct.–Dec. 1925, p. 163).

27. **Ambrose, William.** Shown in muster roll of Patna Division for 1772 as Surgeon-Major, 25th Batt. Sepoys, age 37, enlisted Nov. 1765. His rank is quite clearly written as Surgeon-Major, not as Sergeant-Major, which is what it should be. He is shown as Sergeant in the Long Roll of the Second Brigade for 1773, and in that of the First Brigade for 1774. No mention found of any medical officer called Ambrose. At this time there were three Surgeon-Majors on the strength of the Bengal Army, one to each Brigade. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 306.

28. **Carnegy, Charles.** A.S. (no date); permitted to resign for ill-health; (L. from B. 24 Mar. 1775, para. 47; S.A.L.M.B.). A mistake in Christian name, should be Alexander Carnegie, B. No. 190, 1772.

29. **Bromfield, Charles** (b). Signs a medl. cert. 3 Feb. 1776; (B. Cons. 5 Feb. 1776). Cert. Corp. Surg. 1778. Surg. 'Halsewell,' 1783–84. Probably Surg. Mate of a ship in Calcutta in 1776. Afterwards Surgeon, Canton, 1776–77. China, No. 4.

30. **Jackson, Rowland.** Name and some references in S.A.L.M.B. *b.* 1720. M.D. Rheims, 1746. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1776. Permitted to practice in Bengal, and to attend prisoners in jail; (Desp. from C. 17 July 1777, para. 31). Appointed Medl. attendant to Civil and Mily. servants of Govt. 13 May 1779; (B. Cons.). *d.* in Calcutta, 29 May 1784. His widow recommended for pension; (Genl. L. from B. 23 Aug. 1784. paras. 83–85, in which he is called Physician to the Settlement), Pension refused by Court; (Fort Wm. Secret. L. 23 Aug. 1786, para. 289). Author of De vera phlebotomiae theoria sanguinis circulationis. innixa tentamen, 1747; Physical Dissertation 'on Drowning, 1747, v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 93–95.

31. **Claveland, John.** Appointed A.S. L. from B. 4 Feb. 1778, paras. 16, 17; (S.A.L.M.B.). Same as John Clevelands, No. 216, 1778, which name is also given in S.A.L.M.B.

32. **Magrath, Michael.** A.S. 10 Apr. 1780; R. 21 Sept. 1803; (S.A.L.M.B.). Same as Michael MacGrath, No. 244, 1780; whose name is also given in S.A.L.M.B.

33. **Bainbridge, John.**

34. **Bainbridge, George.**

35. **Bainbridge, Robert.**

All these three names appear to be mistakes in Christian name for Thomas Bainbridge, No. 248, 1781. Name John Bainbridge is entered in S.A.L.M.B. with date of appointment as A.S. as 14 Apr. 1784. The name of George Bainbridge is also entered for the same year. Mily L. from B. of 25 Nov. 1791, para. 120, reports transmission of a memorial from Asst.-Surg. George Bainbridge about his rank. In muster roll of Third Brigade for 1782 is entered name of Robert Bainbridge, Asst.-Surg. Sepoys, age 25, joined in London in 1781, came out in 'Monmouth.' In Proc. C.M.B. of 8 July 1788, Asst.-Surg. John Bainbridge is entered as appointed on 10 Sept. 1782, which is the date on which Thomas Bainbridge joined.

36. **Darris, John.** A.S. no date, in S.A.L.M.B. A misreading of the name of John Davis, No. 297, 1782, whose name is not entered in S.A.L.M.B.

37. **Rolland, John.** A.S. 4 Nov. 1783; *d.* at Jaunpur, 5 July 1789; (S.A.L.M.B.). This is John Rowland, No. 300, 1782, whose name is also separately given in S.A.L.M.B. as A.S. 6 Jan. 1783 (no more).

38. **Mowland, John.** A.S. 1784; (S.A.L.M.B.). No more. This also is a misreading of the name of John Rowland or Rolland, No. 300, 1782.

39. **Rolland, William.** A.S. (no date); Surg. 1783; *d.* at Calcutta, 2 Aug. 1784; (S.A.L.M.B.). This is also probably a misreading of John Rolland, No. 300, 1782, though the date of death differs.

40. **Powles, James.** A.S. (no date); dismissed by Court Martial, 31 May 1784; (S.A.L.M.B.). A mistake in Christian name of Thomas Powles, No. 319, 1783.

41. **Skarrow, Thomas.** Permitted to proceed to Europe on 'Worcester'; (L. from B. 6 Apr. 1783, para. 176; S.A.L.M.B.). This appears to be Thomas Skarrow, M. No. 240, 1781.

42. **Cooke, Thomas.** Name given in Genl. Stibbert's list of 12 Nov. 1783, between H. Stewart, No. 350, and G. Fraser, No. 354. Probably a mistake for Thomas Cooper, No. 353, whose name is not given in this list. The name of William Cooke, No. 318, is given in its proper place, between Thomas Clarke and Thomas Powles.

43. **Berilay, John.** A.S. (no date), in S.A.L.M.B.; no more. A miscopy of name of John Barclay, No. 356, 1783.

44. **MacGrath, John.** A.S. 1784; (S.A.L.M.B.). A mistake in Christian name for Michael MacGrath, No. 244, 1780, whose name is also given in S.A.L.M.B.

45. **Milne, Alexander.** A.S. 1784; (S.A.L.M.B.). Appears to be a mistake for George Milne, No. 264, 1781.

46. **Milson, Robert.** A.S. 1784; (S.A.L.M.B.). A miscopy of the name of Robert Wilson, No. 307, 1783.

47. **Tyffe, Charles.** A.S. 1784; (S.A.L.M.B.). A miscopy of the name of Charles Fyffe, No. 336, 1783.

48. **MacCra, John.** Granted leave on half-pay to Europe; (Genl. L. from B. 23 Mar. 1785; S.A.L.M.B.). This is John MacRae, No. 302, 1782, whose name is also given again in S.A.L.M.B. as John MacRae, A.S. 13 Apr. 1784.

49. **Keir, Archibald.** Services for 35 years in India, with application for appointment (as Civil Surg. Bhagalpur), set out in Genl. L. from B. 22 Feb. 1785, para. 45; (S.A.L.M.B.). This is Archibald Keir, M. No. 104, 1753. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 167–169.

50. **Clisdale, James.** A.S. 1790; *d.* at Tajpur, Aug. 1795; (S.A.L.M.B.). This is James Clydsdale, No. 402, 1791.

51. **Whitefield, Thomas.** A.S. 1791; *d.* at Chunar, 13 Nov. 1793; (S.A.L.M.B.). This is William Whitefield, No. 412, 1792, which name is also given separately in S.A.L.M.B.

52. **MacLean, Charles** (b, e). Stated in Dict. Nat. Biog. to have had charge of a hosp. in Calcutta in 1792, no other author found for his having served Govt. as a medl. officer on land in India. Name not in S.A.L.M.B. Cert. Corp. Surg. 1787. Surg. 'William Pitt,' 1788–89; 'Northumberland,' 1791–92; 'Haughton,' 1793–95. Deserted from 'Haughton'; (Comml. L. from B. 7 Feb. 1795, para. 87, where name is spelt MacLane). Ordered to be deported, for writings in Press, 1798; (Law L. from B. 29 Sept. 1798, paras. 2–7). M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1800. Appointed to Army Medl. Dept. in 1804, served at York Hosp. Chelsea, and at Chelmsford; deserted, advertised in Hue and Cry as a deserter: (D.N.B.). Name not entered in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. In 1809 or 1810 appointed Lecturer to E.I. Co. on Diseases of Hot Climates. Travelled in East, 1815–17. Reappointed to same Lectureship in 1818. *d.* about 1824. Author of Dissertation on Sources of Epidemic Disease, Calcutta, 1796; An Excursion into France, 1804; Affairs of Asia considered in their effects on the Liberties of Britain, 1806; Analytical View of the Medical Department of the British Army, 1810; View of the Consequences of laying open trade to India, 1810; Illustrations of progress of medical advancement during the last thirty years, 1818; Evils of Quarantine Laws, 1820.

53. **Campbell, Archibald.** A.S. 1794, name given in Genl. Mily. Regr. for 1795. A mistake for Archibald Campbell Clunes, No. 442, 1794.

54. **Clunes, Andrew Carmichael.** A.S. 1794; (C.G. 2 Oct. 1794). A mistake for Archibald Campbell Clunes, No. 442, 1794.

55. **Durrand, Samuel.** A.S. 1794; (C.G. 2 Oct. 1794). A mistake for Samuel Durham, No. 447, 1794.

56. **Buirette, Jean.** A.S. Madras, 9 Jan. 1769, till pensioned in 1795, M. No. 171. In 1803 allowed to draw pension in Bengal, where he was appointed Police Surgeon, Calcutta. *d.* in Calcutta, 4 June 1811.

57. **Crusco, F.** Nominated A.S. by Govt. 29 July 1799; (S.A.L.M.B.). No more. This is Francis Cruso, Bo. No. 294, 1798.

58. **Russell, W.** Nominated by Court, G.O. 29 July 1799; (S.A.L.M.B.). No more. This is Sir William Russell, B. No. 459, 1797.

59. **Forbes, Andrew.** A.S. 1805; (S.A.L.M.B.). No more. A mistake for Andrew Forbes Ramsay, No. 564, 1805.

60. **Dick, William.** A.S. transferred to P.W.I. Establishment, 1807; (S.A.L.M.B.). William Dick, P.W.I. No. 1, retired in 1807.

61. **Fraser, Alexander.** A.S. 4 Aug. 1807; (S.A.L.M.B.). A mistake in Christian name for Archibald Fraser, No. 610, 1807.

62. **De Souza, Francis.** M.D. Police Surgeon, Calcutta; *d.* at Monghir, Oct. 1816; (C.G. 24 Oct. 1816).

63. **Monthaan, —, Mr.** Arrived in Calcutta on transport 'Soudannee' in charge of sick from Java; to afford medical aid to troops on vessel in which he returns to Java; (G.O. 14 Jan. 1813; C.G. 21 Jan. 1813).

64. **Sampson, —.** A.S. serving at Banka Island (occupation of Dutch Colonies); applies for appointment on Bengal Establishment; petition forwarded to Court in Mily. L. from B. 27 Sept. 1816, para. 158. No further information; was not appointed.

65. Fallowfield, James. A.S. served with 1/29th N.I. in Dekkan war of 1817–18; (S.A.L.M.B.). A mistake in Christian name for Jonathan Fallowfield, No. 669, 1810, whose name is also given in S.A.L.M.B.

66. Baker, —. A.S. served with Gardner's Frontier Cavalry in Dekkan war of 1817–18; (S.A.L.M.B.). This is Thomas Eld. Baker, No. 734, 1814, whose name is also given in S.A.L.M.B.

67. MacKinnon, Charles. A.S. 14 Mar. 1819; Appointed to Prince of Wales' Island; resigned, 1 May 1829; (S.A.L.M.B.). This appears to be a mixture of entries respecting No. 836B, Charles MacKinnon, appointed 14 Mar. 1819, and resigned 1 May 1829; and of Charles MacKinnon, P.W.I. No. 2.

68. Guthrie, William. Medl. Offr. to Moorcroft's expedition to Kashmir, Kabul, and Bokhara, 1819–25. *d.* at Balkh, Aug. 1825. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 141.

69. MacRae, James. Query John (?) Nominated officiating Asst.-Surg.; served with 4th Co. 4th Batt. Artillery in Burmese war, 1824–25; (S.A.L.M.B.). This is John MacRae, No. 1030, 1825.

70. Stewart, —. Relieved from medl. charge of H.M. 54th Foot, and permitted to return to Calcutta; (Madras G.O.C.C. 7 Jan. 1826; S.A.L.M.B.). This appears to be temporary A.S. William Stewart, No. 1001, 1825.

***71. Anderson, David.** *b.* 7 May 1809; A.S. 13 July 1833; failed to pass in Physic; (List of cancelled appointments).

72. Good, —. S.A.S. 3 Sept. 1838; (S.A.L.M.B.). Not apparent why name is given.

***73. Bligh, Richard.** A.S. 1 Dec. 1838; passed exam., resigned appointment; (List of cancelled appointments). v. Bo. 671.

74. Bell, Charles William. Granted Rs. 200 per month for medl. aid to British detachment in Persia, 1839; (S.A.L.M.B.). Physician to British Embassy in Persia, 1838–42. Ordered by Sir John MacNeill to accompany British detachment to Bagdad, 1840; (S.A.L.M.B.). M.D. Ed. 1843. Afterwards in practice at Manchester and Physician Manchester Royal Infirmary. Order of Lion and Sun.

75. Healy, Michael. Asst. Apy. Bengal, S.M.D. 4 July 1839; Steward, 30 Nov. 1842. M.R.C.S. 1843. Medl. Offr. Malwa Bhil Corps, 1845; (C.G. 21 June 1845); Kasauli, 22 May 1847; (C.G. 10 Sept. 1847); 1st Panjab Infy. 1849; (G.O. 29 Dec. 1849). Murdered by Afridis near Kohat, 16 Mar. 1850; (F.I. 11 Apr. 1850). Afghanistan, 1839–42, with Shah Shuja's troops.

76. Bain, Robert Henry. M.D. (?) M.R.C.S. 1832. Police Surg. Calcutta. *d.* in Calcutta, aged 33, 19 Aug. 1839; (F.I. 29 Aug. 1839).

77. Maxton, John. C.M. Glas. 1830. Surg. Calcutta Police, 16 Sept. 1839; (C.G.). Also medl. charge of Mint and Custom house; (C.G. 16 Mar. 1845). Gave over charge, 21 Feb. 1846; (C.G.; S.A.L.M.B.). Probably same as James Maxton, No. 100, infra.

* List of Cancelled Appointments, Cadets and Asst.-Surgeons; Miscell. Cadet Books, No. 13, p. 189. The following names of Asst.-Surgeons are given. Bengal, D. Anderson, E. O. Baines, R. Bligh, H. Harding; Madras, S. H. Batson, T. B. Sanders, J. Tyser, J. S. Williams; Bombay, R. Ballantyne, H. Trevor, M. Thompson, J. Gutteres, R. F. Stott, F. E. Barton, R. D. MacNab.

78. **Hamlyn, R. J.** Appointed Uncovd. Medl. Offr. Ramri, Dec. 1839; Manipur, 1840. *d.* at Manipur, Mar. 1843; (S.A.L.M.B.).

79. **Harris, Joseph.** *b.* 7 Nov. 1823. Appointed Medl. Offr. Shekhawati Brigade, 10 Mar. 1840; Jaipur Agency, 10 Nov. 1843; (C.G. 21 Feb. 1844; S.A.L.M.B.). *d.* at Jaipur, 29 Sept. 1846; (F.I. 22 Oct. 1846).

80. **Parrock, J.** Appointed to Medl. charge of Nuggur Division, Maisur, on salary of Rs. 250 a month, 1841; (S.A.L.M.B.). Probably a medical subordinate in Madras, but not identified.

*81. **Harding, Henry.** M.B. A.S. 3 May 1841; Rejected at exam.; (List of cancelled appointments).

82. **MacPherson, —.** To give medl. aid to detachment, Bengal Volunteers on board 'Nusseerut Shaw'; (G.O. 7 July 1841; S.A.L.M.B.). Probably Duncan MacPherson, M. No. 981, 1836.

83. **Imlay, C. T.** S.A.S. Sandoway, 1841; Moulmein; (C.G. 21 July 1847); Dakka; (C.G. 25 Dec. 1847; S.A.L.M.B.).

84. **Hemming, R. G. W.** S.A.S. Delhi, 1841; Civil Medl. Offr. Kalpi, 1841; Hamirpur, 1846; Etah, 1849; 1st class. S.A.S. 1 Jan. 1854; (S.A.L.M.B.).

85. **Doyle, J. H.** Formerly a gunner in Artillery; S.A.S. Jodhpur, 18 Apr. 1842; Civil Medl. Offr. Tippera; (C.G. 14 Feb. 1846); *d.* at Murshidabad, 3 Sept. 1847; (S.A.L.M.B.).

86. **Tranter, George.** *b.* 22 Mar. 1817. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1841. S.A.S. and Medl. Offr. Mehidpur Pol. Agency and United Melwa Contingent, 15 July 1843; Interpreter, 6 Mar. 1847; Gazetted A.S. Madras, 7 Nov. 1855. *d.* at Mehidpur, before receiving news of his appointment, 10 Dec. 1855. M. No. 1229, 1855. Name also given as G. Franter, infra; (S.A.L.M.B.).

87. **Franter, George.** S.A.S. Mehidpur, 1843; (S.A.L.M.B.). A misreading of the name of George Tranter, supra.

88. **Fletcher, Frederick.** A.S. (no date); (S.A.L.M.B.). This is Frederick Fletcher, M. No. 1104, 1843, erroneously entered in S.A.L.M.B.

89. **Sheridan, A. J.** Civil Medl. Offr. Kyukphyu, May 1843; Serampur; (C.G. 25 Feb. 1848); Birbhum 18—. Sonthal Insurrection, 1857; (G.O. 22 Apr. 1857; S.A.L.M.B.).

90. **De Cruze, Fanshaw.** S.A.S. Budaon; (C.G. 4 Nov. 1843); 2nd class S.A.S. 16 Nov. 1854; (S.A.L.M.B.).

91. **Rolland, Patrick, Dr.** L.R.C.P. Ed. 18—. Had served in Indian Navy. Uncovd. Medl. Offr. Kotah; (C.G. 29 May 1844; 5th P.C. G.O. 29 Dec. 1849). Jhang, 18—; (S.A.L.M.B.). *d.* at Jhang, early in 1858; (Indian Mail, 20 May 1858).

92. **De Souza, L—.** S.A.S. Shahjahaupur; (C.G. 19 Oct. 1844; S.A.L.M.B.).

93. **Linton, J. W.** S.A.S. Kotah Contingent; (C.G. 22 Feb. 1845); cancelled; (C.G. 29 Mar. 1845; S.A.L.M.B.).

94. **Salder, M—.** S.A.S. Jodhpur Agency; (C.G. 22 Feb. 1845); Karauli; (G.O. 30 July 1851; S.A.L.M.B.).

* *Vide* note on p. 240.

95. Thorburn, W. C., Dr. Head Clerk, Mily. Medl. Board, Aug. 1845 ; Uncovd. Medl. Offr. Goalpara ; (C.G. 13 May 1846) ; Kyukphyu ; (C.G. 14 June 1848 ; S.A.L.M.B.).

96. Wright, Thomas B—. M.D. Ed. 1842. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1842. S.A.S. Shekhawati Brigade, 22 Sept. 1845 ; Jaipur ; (G.O. 17 Dec. 1846). First Sikh or Sutlej war, 1845–46, battles of Sobraon and Aliwal, medal with two clasps ; (S.A.L.M.B.). In practice at Gainsborough in 1871.

97. Abbott, J— (b). M.R.C.S. 1835. Late Surg. 'Essex,' 18—. Appointed Surg. to Danish Settlement at Serampur, after Dr. Voight, the last Danish Surgeon, went to Europe in 1842. Taken over by British Govt. when Serampur was ceded to Britain in 1845 ; (M.S. Records in Office of Commissioner, Bardwan Division). Resigned, 1 Mar. 1848, handing over to Sheridan, No. 89, supra ; (C.G. 25 Feb. 1848 ; S.A.L.M.B.). Probably same man as Temporary A.S. Abbott, M. No. 1097, 1842. China, 1842.

98. Long, William Johnston. M.R.C.S. 1839. Uncovd. Medl. Offr. Assam, 1845. Civil Medl. Offr. Lakhimpur, and 1st Assam Light Infy. 1845 ; Sibsagar, 1848 ; Dibrugarh, 1851. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1854. Gazetted A.S. Madras, 2 Jan. 1856. *d.* in Calcutta, on his way to join, 27 Jan. 1856. M. No. 1231, 1856. Sonthal Insurrection, 1855.

99. Barton, Francis Ezechiel. *b.* 1 Oct. 1821. L.S.A. 1846. Appointed A.S. Jan. 1846, but rejected for having only one eye ; (List of cancelled appointments).

100. Maxton, James. Surg. Calcutta Police ; (C.G. 14 Feb. 1846) ; removed 1848 ; (S.A.L.M.B.). Probably same as Thomas Maxton, No. 77, supra.

101. Moore, Ralph, Dr. M.R.C.S. 1845. Civil Medl. Offr. Midnapur ; (C.G. 28 Mar. 1846). Physician and Tutor to Maharaja of Kuch Bihar, 1851 ; (S.A.L.M.B.).

102. Norway, Samuel. M.R.C.S. 1830. L.S.A. 1830. Temporary Civil Medl. Offr. Murshidabad ; (C.G. 8 Apr. 1846 ; S.A.L.M.B.). Afterwards in practice in London. F.R.C.S. 1855. *d.* in London, 4 June 1870.

103. Lazarus, Edward John. S.A.S. Dakka ; Leave, C.G. 9 Dec. 1846 ; (S.A.L.M.B.). M.R.C.S. 1850.

104. O'Sullivan, Matthew, Dr. Civil Medl. Offr. Jalandhar, 18— ; Shekhawati Brigade ; (C.G. 22 Dec. 1846) ; Sandoway ; (C.G. 18 Nov. 1848) ; Manbhum ; (C.G. 1 Dec. 1849) ; Furlough S.C. to Cape ; (G.O. 4 Apr. 1850 ; S.A.L.M.B.).

105. Pilkington, —. S.A.S. Jhansi ; (G.O. 26 Nov. 1847 ; S.A.L.M.B.).

***106. Bose, Bhola Nath.** One of the four medical students taken to England, in 1845, by H. H. Goodeve, to complete their education. M.R.C.S. 1846. Uncovd. Medl. Offr. Bengal, 1847. For many years Civil Medl. Offr. of Faridpur. *d.* at Faridpur, Nov. 1884. Founded by legacy Bhola Nath Bose dispensaries at Barrackpur, and at Mandalai, Hughli district. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal with clasp ; Sonthal Insurrection, 1855–56 ; (S.A.L.M.B.). v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 441, 442.

* The other three were S. C. G. Chuckerbutty, B. No. 1672, 1855 ; G. C. Seal, No. 107, infra ; and Dwarka Nath Bose. The three last took the M.R.C.S. in 1846, Chuckerbutty took it in 1848, as soon as he came of age.

107. Seal, Gopal Chandra. M.R.C.S. 1846. Uncovd. Medl. Offr. Panjab. 1847; Gujrat 1850. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, medal with clasp; (S.A.L.M.B.).

108. Bose, Umesh Chandra. S.A.S. Posted temply. to 10th N.I. Gorakhpur; (G.O. 13 Nov. 1848; S.A.L.M.B.).

109. Davis, J—, Dr. Civil Medl. Offr. Tezpur, 1848; Sandoway; (C.G. 24 July 1849; S.A.L.M.B.).

110. Tatlock, —, Dr. Civil Medl. Offr. Goalpara; (C.G. 26 July 1848; S.A.L.M.B.).

111. Picachy, David. *b.* Jan. 1830. Calcutta, and King's Coll. Lond. L.M.S. Cal. 1848. S.A.S. Muzafarpur; (C.G. 5 Aug. 1848); Purnea, 1849. M.R.C.S. 1855. Resigned, 1858. Planter's Doctor, Purnea, 1859–65. Civil Medl. Offr. Purnea, Jan. 1865–90. R. Sept. 1890. *d.* at Purnea, 16 Jan. 1911. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. Name in S.A.L.M.B.

112. Woodford, Charles Ormond. M.R.C.S. 1841. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1842. Surg. Calcutta Police, 1848, and ex-officio Prof. Medl. Jurisprudence, Calcutta Univ.; (C.G. 12 June 1850; (S.A.L.M.B.). F.R.C.S. 1861.

113. Ellis, W. James. S.A.S. Civil Medl. Offr. Pabna; (C.G. 30 June 1849; S.A.L.M.B.). M.R.C.S. 1857.

114. Barry, John B. M.R.C.S. 1844. Civil Medl. Offr. Tezpur; (C.G. 8 Aug. 1849; S.A.L.M.B.). Afterwards in practice in Calcutta.

115. Thomas, A. S.A.S. Civil Medl. Offr. Ramri; (C.G. 7 Nov. 1849; S.A.L.M.B.).

116. Kearney, Daniel. S.A.S. Civil Medl. Offr. Chaibasa, Sinhbhum; (C.G. 4 May 1850); Kyukhpyu; (G.O. 25 Mar. 1852; S.A.L.M.B.). Afterwards in Madras Medl. Service; M. No. 1301, 1860).

117. Thomas, Samuel John. Name entered in A.S. Certs. vol. xxxvii, 1851–52, as Asst.-Surg. Bengal. Bapt. in London, 4 Apr. 1813. Never joined. No further information.

118. Renton, David William. Uncovd. Medl. Offr. 1st Sikh Infy.; (G.O. 24 Feb. 1854); Hazara; (G.O. 3 Nov. 1856); Furlough; (G.O. 22 Jan. 1857; S.A.L.M.B.). *d.* at Bedford, 18 Aug. 1858, aged 29; (Lancet, 4 Sept. 1858).

119. Nowal, J. Civil Medl. Offr. Sylhet; (G.O. 7 June 1854; S.A.L.M.B.).

120. Gasper, M. M. S.A.S. Saharanpur; dismissed; (G.O. 13 Jan. 1855; S.A.L.M.B.).

121. Heude, W. W. M. D. 18—. Civil Surg. Nagpur, to attend 1st Infy. Nagpur Force; (G.O. 17 Aug. 1855; S.A.L.M.B.). This is William Wentworth Heude, M. No. 1110, 1844.

122. Irwin, R. P. Surg. of ship 'Cornwall,' 1855. Served in Sonthal Insurrection, 1855; (S.A.L.M.B.).

123. Minas, P. A. S.A.S. Civil Medl. Offr. Sirsa; (G.O. 9 July 1856; S.A.L.M.B.).

II. MADRAS

1630

1. **Clarke, John.** Appointed Surg. at Armagon ; (Court Minutes, 12 Nov. 1630 ; Sainsbury, vol. v. No. 92, p. 78). No further information.

1645

2. **Whiting, Edward.** Surg. at Jambi, 1645 ; Madras 1649 ; Bengal, Feb. 1662/63. v. B. No. 1.

1648

3. **Lumley, Nathaniel.** Ordered to return home from Madras ; (Court Minutes, 11 Feb. 1649/50). Died at Madras, 7 Oct. 1650 ; (L. from Fort St. G. 15 Jan. 1650/51).

1651

4. **Seymour, Arthur** (b). Went out in service of Courten's Assn. Afterwards Surg. of 'Endeavour.' Appointed Surg. at Masulipatam, 19 Feb. 1650/51 ; (Masul. Cons. ; E.F. in I. 1651–54, p. 44). No further information. Name not in list of Company's Servants on Coast, 10 Jan. 1651/52.

1652

5. **Cooper,** or **Cowper, Robert.** Surg. Pegu factory, Jan. 1651/52, also employed as Factor in Pegu ; (list of servants on Coast, 10 Jan. 1651/52). Transferred to Madras, and appointed Surg. there, when Pegu factory was abolished, in Feb. 1655/56. Still Surg. at Madras, 18 Jan. 1657/58 ; (List of inhabitants, where name is spelt Cowper). No further information. A Surgeon Robert Cooper was buried at Madras, on 21 July 1690, (Malden), but this can hardly be the same man, over thirty years later.

1662

6. **Westrey, John.** Serving as Surg. at Masulipatam in 1662 ; (M. Cons. 20 Oct. 1662). Name given as Westrow, in List of officers, 1662. No further information.

1665

7. **Bradford, Philip.** Came out as Surg. to Fort St. George, with recruits of 1665 ; (Love, vol. i. p. 214). *d.* at Madras in 1668.

1668

8. **Jardin, —.** Surg at Madras in 1668 : (E.F. in I. 1668–69, p. 157). No further information.

1670

9. **Waldo, John.** Arrived at Madras as Surg. 14 June 1670 ; (List of officers, Jan. 1676–77). Went home, 27 Jan. 1677/78. Afterwards Surg. of an interloping ship at Hughli, the 'William and John,' in 1683 ; (Hedge's Diary, Notes, vol. i. p. 94).

1673

10. **Heathfield, John** (b, c). *b.* 6 Oct. 1623; (tombstone, Cotton). Surgeon of 'President,' 1668–73, captured by Dutch. Appointed Surg. at Masulipatam, 25 Sept. 1673. Surg. Madras, Jan. 1680/81. Factor, 21 May 1685. Reverted to Surgeon, 25 July 1687. *d.* at Madras, 2 Apr. 1688; (M. Cons.). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 82–84.

1675 (?)

11. **Morris, Thomas,** (or **Woodward, Thomas**). Physician at Masulipatam, 1675. *d.* there, 21 Dec. 1675; when dying, declared that his real name was Woodward, of Ripley in Worcestershire; (S. Master's Diary, vol. i. 289). One Thomas Morris was Surg. of the 'Ruby' in 1652, can hardly have been the same man.

1676

12. **Mallory,** or **Malory, Henry** (b, c). Surgeon's Mate of 'President.' Appointed Surgeon's Mate at Madras, 31 Jan. 1675/76. Surg., v. Sherman, D. 9 Sept. 1680; (M. Cons.). Transferred to Madapollam, Mar. 1680/81. *d.* at Masulipatam, 5 Aug. 1682. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 81–82.

13. **Sherman, Bezaleel.** Appointed Second Surg. Madras, by Desp. from C. 24 Dec. 1675. Arrived, 7 Aug. 1676. *d.* at Madras, 25 Aug. 1680; (M. Cons.). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 81.

14. **Grudgfield, James** (c). Serving as Surgeon's Asst. at Bombay, 1676–80; (Bo. Cons. 14 June 1676 and 12 Nov. 1680). Appointed Surg. at Vizagapatam, 12 July 1683; (M. Cons.). Transferred Kadalur, 9 May 1684. Still at Kadalur, 10 Apr. 1688. *d.* before end of 1688. The name of his widow is included in list of unmarried women residing at Madras, at end of M. Cons. for 1688. Bo. No. 44.

1682

15. **Dunn, Isaac.** Surg. at Masulipatam, 12 Oct. 1682. Still serving there, 17 Nov. 1687. No further information.

16. **Bulkley, Edward.** Surg. at Pettipoli in Dec. 1682. Went home from there, date unknown. On return appointed first Surg. Madras, 29 Dec. 1692; (M. Cons.). Resigned, 29 Jan. 1708–09; (M. Cons.). Appointed "Land Customer," and sixth Member of Council from same date. Resigned all appointments, on account of broken health, 20 Jan. 1712/13; (M. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 10 Aug. 1714; (L. from M. 29 Sept. 1714, para. 119). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 88, 89.

1683

17. **Willmott, Samuel** (b, c). Surgeon's Mate of 'Resolution.' Appointed Surgeon's Mate, Madras, 1 Jan. 1682/83; (M. Cons.). Surg. 1686. *d.* 7 Sept. 1687; (Malden).

1684

18. **Watson, Henry.** Surg. Mate, Bengal, 1684. Surg. of 'Hopewell,' at Madras, end of 1688. Went home, 1705. v. B. No. 5.

19. **Plomer, or Plummer, John** (b. c.). Surg. Mate, Madras, 1684. Surgeon, Calcutta, 1695. Resigned, 1697. v. B. No. 6, and Hist. of I.M.S. i. 105.

20. **Warren, William.** Surg. Madras, 1684, Bengal, 1698. Resigned, 1706, and settled at Madras. *d.* 1716. v. B. No. 7, and Hist. of I.M.S. i. 106–108.

21. **Atkins,** —. Surg. at Masulipatam and Pettipoli. *d.* there Feb. 1685; (M.P.L. No. 176 of 6 Mar. 1684/85).

1685

22. **Perce, Francis** (b, c). Surgeon's Mate of 'Rochester,' appointed for either Madras or Priaman (Sumatra), 9 Feb. 1684/85; (M.P.L. No. 106, 9 Feb. 1684/85). No further information. Probably sent to Priaman.

23. **Poyntell, Edmund** (c). Appointed Surg. Masulipatam, 10 Dec. 1685; (M. Cons.). No further information.

1686

24. **Hart, Samuel** (c). Surg. in Bay, 1686; Madras, 1689; discharged, 1692. War in Bengal, 1686–87. v. B. No. 8.

1687

25. **Burley, James** (b, c). Surg. of 'Rose.' Appointed Surg. Madras, 5 Sept. 1687; (M. Cons.). No further information.

26. **Ozler, Bernard** (b, c). Surg. of 'Loyal Adventure,' wrecked, 7 Oct. 1687. Appointed Surg. Madras, 10 Oct. 1687; (M. Cons.). No further information.

1688

27. **Browne, Samuel** (b, c, e). Surg. of 'Dragon.' Appointed Surg. Madras, v. Heathfield, D. 7 May 1688; (M. Cons.). Accidentally poisoned Mr. Wheeler, Member of Council, 30 Aug. 1693; (M. Cons.); Discharged, 30 Nov. 1697, Bulkley having returned to Madras in 1692, and Court disallowing appointment of a second Surgeon; (M. Cons. 2 Jan. 1697/98). Offered appointment of Surgeon at Chutanuti, (Calcutta), 13 Jan. 1697/98, but declined it. Assay Master, Madras, 11 Aug. 1698. *d.* at Madras, 22 Sept. 1698. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 89–92.

1689

28. **Blackwall, Richard Benoni Ebenezer** (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Resolution,' appointed Surg. at Conimir, 24 June 1689; (M. Cons.). Surg. Fort St. David, 1693. Accused of treason, offering to betray Fort St. David to Nawab of Karnatak; (M. Cons. 31 Jan. 1693–94). Under trial over a year. Council found that his sanity rather than his loyalty was at fault. Released early in 1695. Permitted to practice as Attorney, 1 Apr. 1695. Appointed Surg. to West Coast (Sumatra), 25 Feb. 1696/97; (M. Cons.). *d.* there, date not given; (M. Cons. 3 Mar. 1700/01). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 92–96. S. No. 1.

29. **Jones, Rowland.** Surg. Mate, Madras; *d.* there, 15 Apr. 1690; (Malden).

30. **Cooper, Robert.** Surg. at Madras; *d.* there, 21 July 1690; (Malden). Possibly same as Robert Cooper, No. 5, supra, 1756; but hardly probable.

1692

31. **Faucet, Thomas** (c). Surg. Madras. 23 Nov. 1692. Appointed to Fort St. David, v. Blackwall, 12 Mar. 1693/94. Leave to sea, six months, 8 June 1699. Accountant and second in Council at Masulipatam, 1701. Factor at Fort St. George, 1703. Resident at Masulipatam, 15 Aug. 1704; (M. Cons.). Resigned, date not ascertained. Reappointed as junior Merchant, 1 Sept. 1707. Third in Council at Vizagapatam, 1710. Senior Merchant, 1718. *d.* at Ingeram, as Resident there, 11 July 1723; (M. Cons. Dec. 1723). Name often spelt Faucett in Records; in M.P.L. No. 862 of 1694 is misprinted Famet. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 96–97.

1696

32. **Royer, Joseph** (c). Appointed Surg. Mate, Fort St. David, 18 May 1696; (Fort St. D. Cons. 6 July 1696). Surg. there, v. Faucet, Jan. 1699. Mentioned as dead in M.P.L. No. 1232 of 30 Aug. 1704. Name spelt Royall in M.P.L. No. 282 of 11 May 1696.

33. **Cotter, John** (b, c). Surg. of 'Dragon,' dismissed for "Mutiny," (really intended desertion); (M. Cons. 17 Jan. 1786/87). Surg. at Vizagapatam in 1696; (List of officers, M. Cons. Jan. 1696/97). Name still in list, Jan. 1697/98; out of list, Dec. 1698.

1698

34. **Rawdon, Edward** (c). Had been apprentice to Dr. Bulkley for six years, appointed Surg. Mate, Madras, 13 Jan. 1697/98; (M. Cons.). Assay Master, Madras, 29 Sept. 1699; (M. Cons. 19 Oct. 1699). Chief Mate, 6 Mar. 1704; (M. Cons.). No further information.

1699

35. **Thompson, —** (c). Sent as Surgeon's Asst. to Fort St. David, 23 Mar. 1698/99; (M. Cons.). No further information.

1701

36. **Gray, Michael.** Surgeon, Masulipatam, 1701; Fort St. David, 1702; Calcutta, 1705; resigned, 1706. v. B. No. 16, and Hist. of I.M.S. i. 109.

37. **Ingram, Robert** (c). Appointed Hosp. Asst. at Madras, from Apr. 1701; (M. Cons. 5 June 1701). Called Second Mate, and pay increased, M. Cons. 12 Nov. 1702. Discharged at own request, 30 Aug. 1703; (M. Cons.).

1702

38. **Supply, Anthony.** Surg. to New Company, Masulipatam, 1702. Surg. Fort St. David, v. Atkins, 1 Feb. 1705; (M. Cons.). Resigned, 30 Mar. 1709, and went home as Surg. of 'Kent'; (M. Cons. 30 Mar. 1709). Returned as Surg. to Capt. Edward Harrison, the Governor, who took over charge on 19 Jan. 1710/11. Appointed Second Surg. Madras, v. Chadsley, D. 30 May 1711; (M. Cons. 21 July 1711). Resigned on account of ill-health, 16 Jan. 1715/16; (M. Cons.).

1703

39. **Atkins, Charles.** Surg. at Gombroon, sent to Fort St. George, on account of misconduct, May 1703; (M. Cons. 27 May and 10 June 1703). Surg. at Fort St. David, v. Royer, D. 30 Aug. 1704; (Letter from Madras to Fort St. David, of that date, where name is spelt Aitkins). Dismissed, 1 Feb. 1704/05; (M. Cons.). Bo. No. 58. S. No. 7.

40. Hall, Joseph (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Colchester.' Appointed Surg. Mate, Madras, v. Ingram, R. 30 Aug. 1703; (M. Cons.). Sent home as Surg. of 'Queen,' M. Cons. 8 Nov. 1705. *d.* on 'Queen' on passage home; (M. Cons. 7 Aug. 1710).

1705

41. Morton, David (c). Surg. Mate, Madras, v. Hall, 8 Nov. 1705; (M. Cons). Surg. Fort St. David, v. Supply, R. 30 Mar. 1709; (M. Cons.). Resigned, 19 Mar. 1710/11; (M. Cons.).

1707

42. West, Robert. Surg. at Vizagapatam, 5 Aug. 1707; (List of inhabitants). *d.* at Vizagapatam, 14 May 1718; (M. Cons. 20 June 1718).

1709

43. Morgan, —. Surg. Mate at Madras. Resigned, 26 Aug. 1709; (M. Cons.).

44. Robson, Thomas. *b.* 1683. Surg. of 'Montague.' Appointed Second Surg. Madras, 29 Jan. 1708/09; (M. Cons.). Here, and in M. Cons. of 7 Feb. 1708–09, his name is incorrectly given as Robinson. First Surg. v. Chadsley, D. 30 May 1711; (M. Cons. 7 June 1711). *d.* at Madras, 6 May 1720, aged 37; (Malden, and tombstone, [Cotton]).

45. Westoby, John (c). Appointed Surg. Mate, Madras, v. Morgan, R. 26 Aug. 1709; (M. Cons.). No further information.

46. Douglas, William (c). Surg. Mate, Madras, 26 Sept. 1709; (M. Cons.). Appointed Factor and Surg. to West Coast (Sumatra), 2 Jan. 1709/10; (M. Cons.). Appointed fifth in Council and Storekeeper at Fort York, 4 Aug. 1710; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Fort York, 21 Sept. 1711; (S. Cons.). S. No. 11.

1710

47. Chadsley, Richard. Appointed Chief Surg. at Madras, by Desp. from Court, 13 Jan. 1709/10. Arrived, 14 July 1710; (M. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 30 May 1711; (M. Cons. 7 June 1711).

48. Carasco, Nicholas. Appointed Surg. Mate at Kadalur, 2 Aug. 1710; (Fort St. D. Cons.). Had served in both Dutch and Danish service. No further information.

1711

49. Jolly, Francis (or **Henry,** or **John**) (c). Appointed Surg. at Fort St. David, v. Morton, R. 19 Mar. 1710/11; (M. Cons.). Called John Jolly, in list of officers, Dec. 1711. Called Francis Jolly, Chirurgien Major, in Fort St. D. Cons. of 4 Dec. 1711, where he gives evidence about an autopsy. Discharged at own request, 17 June 1711; (M. Cons. where he is called Henry Jolly).

50. Stevens, John George (c). Appointed Second Surg. Mate, Madras, 10 Sept. 1711; (M. Cons.). Sent to West Coast (Sumatra), 22 Jan. 1713/14; (M. Cons.). Posted Bantall, 29 Mar. 1714; (S. Cons.; where his name is given as Stevenson). S. No. 14.

1712

51. Pichier, Andrew (c). Appointed Second Surg. Madras, v. Supply, R. in Jan. 1716, from Aug. 1716; (M. Cons. 17 Sept. 1716, which state that he had served for four years, since 1712, on West Coast, Sumatra). *d.* at Madras, 6 Sept. 1729; (Malden). S. No. 15.

1713

52. Munro, Duncan. Appointed Surg. Mate, Madras, 23 June 1713; (M. Cons.). Granted discharge and leave to England, 15 Sept. 1718; (M. Cons.). Sailed, 21 Sept. in 'Success,' wrecked next day at Trivambore; (M. Cons. 6 Oct. 1718). Appointed Surg. v. Robson, D. 24 May 1720, and Chief Surgeon, by order of Court, 4 Aug. 1720; (M. Cons.). Resigned, 14 Jan. 1725/26; (M. Cons.).

53. Machan, Saxbee. Appointed Surg. Mate, Madras, 22 July, 1713; (M. Cons.). No further information.

1717

54. Holmes, Thomas (b, c). Surg. of 'Katharine.' Appointed Surg. at Fort St. David, v. Jolly, R. 17 June 1717; (M. Cons.). *d.* there, 8 Sept. 1719, or earlier; (M. Cons. 14 Sept. 1719).

1718

55. Wyche, Matthew (c). Appointed Surg. Masulipatam, 14 Mar. 1717/18; (M. Cons.). Surg. Fort St. David, v. Holmes, D. 14 Sept. 1719; (M. Cons.). *d.* at Fort St. David, 17 June 1724; (Fort St. D. Cons.).

56. Raworth, Samuel. Came out as a private soldier by last ships, appointed Second Surg. Mate, Madras, 15 Sept. 1718; (M. Cons.). Paid 44 pagodas for discharge from military service, 9 Feb. 1720/21; (M. Cons.). No further information.

1719

57. Strachan, John. Surg. Fort York, 29 Aug. 1714; (S. Cons. 29 Sept. 1714). Given commission as Ensign, 31 Jan. 1716/17 (S. Cons.). Appointed Surg. and Ensign at Vizagapatam, 13 July 1719; (M. Cons.). Reported as ill past hope of recovery at Vizagapatam in M. Cons. of 16 Jan. 1719/20. S. No. 18.

1721

58. Rider, William (b, c). Surg. of 'Bridgwater,' Appointed Surg. at Vizagapatam, 26 Jan. 1720/21; (M. Cons.). Resigned, 27 July 1721; (M. Cons.).

59. Ringer, C. (c). Appointed Surg. at Vizagapatam, v. Rider, R. 27 July 1721; (M. Cons.). No further information.

60. Farquharson, William (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Monmouth.' Appointed Surg. Mate, Madras, 5 Nov. 1721; (M. Cons. 29 Jan. 1721/22). Surg. Fort St. David, v. Wyche, D. 10 Nov. 1724; (Fort St. D. Cons.). *d.* at Fort St. David, 21 Nov. 1725; (Fort St. D. Cons. 25 Nov. 1725). His will is given in full: he came from Aberdeenshire, was unmarried, and left his property to his sisters.

1724

61. Armitage, John. Surg. Mate at Fort St. David in 1724, reports on murder of Ensign Key; (M. Cons. 3 Oct. 1724). Dismissed, 4 Nov. 1728; (Fort St. D. Cons.).

62. Munro, Andrew. Surg. Mate at Madras in 1724; (M.P.L. No. 945 of 1724). Surg. Fort St. David, v. Gray, R. 1733; (List of officers, M. Cons. 31 Dec. 1733). Surg. Madras, v. R. Douglas, R. 9 Feb. 1741/42; (M. Cons.). Mayor of Madras, 1754. Retired from active work, and appointed Consulting Physician, 28 Dec. 1756; (M. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 25 Oct. 1757; (Malden). War in Karnatak against France, 1745–50. Siege of Madras, and capture by French, 10 Sept. 1746.

1725

63. Ramsay, George. Appointed by Court as Surg. Madras, 2 Feb. 1723/24; (Desp. from Court, 2 Feb. 1723/24, M.P.L.). Joined, June 1725, and appointed Surg. Mate, there being no vacancy as Surgeon; (M. Cons. 22 June 1725). Surg. v. Duncan Munro, R. 14 Jan. 1725/26; (M. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 1 July 1726; (Malden).

1726

64. Thriepland, George (c). Surg. Fort St. David, 10 Jan. 1725/26; (Fort St. D. Cons.). *d.* at Fort St. David, 14 Jan. 1731/32; (Fort St. D. Cons.).

65. Douglas, Robert (c). Surg. West Coast, (Sumatra), 13 June 1726; (M. Cons.). Surg. Madras, v. Lindsay, D. 22 Aug. 1730; (M. Cons.). Resigned, 30 Jan. 1741/42; (M. Cons.). Went home in 'Wager,' sailed, 6 Feb. 1741/42. S. No. 32.

66. Lindsay, Matthew (b, c). Surg. of 'Lyell,' 1725–26. Surg. Mate, Madras, 18 June 1726. Surg. v. Ramsay, D. 4 July 1726; (M. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 21 Aug. 1730; (Malden).

1728

67. Gordon, Thomas (c). Surg. Mate, Madras, 20 Jan. 1727/28, having paid four pagodas for discharge from military; (Genl. L. from M. 20 Jan. 1727/28, para. 38). At Arcot in 1740; (M.P.L. No. 122 of 1740). Physician to Mahfuz Khan, imprisoned at Kadalur in 1748; (M.P.L. No. 1998 and 2014 of 1748). No further information.

68. Barlow, Nathaniel. Surg. Mate, Calcutta, 1728. Surg. Madras, 1729, served up to 1749. v. B. No. 31, and Hist. of I.M.S. i. 135.

1729

69. Turing, Robert (c). *b.* Sept. 1711, fourth son of Sir Robert Turing, Bart. of Foveran, Aberdeenshire. Appointed Surg. Mate, Fort St. David, 27 Aug. 1729; (M.P.L. No. 1142 of 1729). Transferred to Madras as Surg. Mate, 31 Jan. 1735/36; (Fort St. D. Cons.). Surg. Vizagapatam, v. Gibson, D. 18 May 1741; (M. Cons.). Second Surg. Fort St. David, 22 Feb. 1748/49; (L. to C. 22 Feb. 1748/49, para. 40). Shown as Second Surg. Fort St. George, in list of 1749. Called Head Surgeon in M. Cons. of 22 Jan. 1760, also Medl. Storekeeper. *d.* at Madras, 26 Dec. 1764. Name wrongly spelt Turning in S.A.L.M.M. Karnatak war, 1745–50; siege of Madras and capture by French, 10 Sept. 1746. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 138, 139.

1732

70. Gray, George (c). Surgeon, Fort St. David, 1732; Kasimbazar, 1733; Calcutta, 1738; Resigned, 1760. *d.* 1781. Capture of Calcutta, 1756. v. B. No. 35, and Hist. of I.M.S. i. 142.

71. Stringer, —. Surg. Vizagapatam, date of appointment not recorded; succeeded by Gibson, in 1736; (M.P.L. No. 627 of 29 Jan. 1736/37).

1734

72. Douglas, William. Surg. Mate at Madras, allowed to go home sick, Jan. 1734/35; (Genl. L. from M. 13 Jan. 1734/35). Reappointed Surg. Mate, on return, 10 Aug. 1738; (M. Cons.). Dead in 1744, account of estate in L. from B. 11 Dec. 1744.

1735

73. Gibson, William (b, c). Surg. of 'Britannia,' 1733; of 'Beaufort,' 1735. Surg. at Vizagapatam, 1735; (M. Cons. 14 Feb. 1735/36). *d.* at Vizagapatam in 1739; (Genl. L. from M. 15 Jan. 1739/40).

1736

74. Cooper, Samuel. Surg. Mate at Fort St. David, *d.* there 9 July 1737; (Fort St. D. Cons.).

1737

75. MacKnight, James, (or **William**) (c). Appointed Surg. Mate, Madras, 19 July 1737; (M. Cons. where name is given as James Mackneight). Had come out as a free merchant; (Genl. L. from M. 5 Oct. 1737). Transferred Fort St. David, 19 Aug. 1737; (Fort St D. Cons.). Discharged, 7 Sept. 1741; (Fort St. D. Cons.). Reappointed Surg. Mate, Madras, 23 Aug. 1742; (M. Cons. where name is given as William MacKnight). *d.* at Madras, 11 Oct. 1743; (Malden).

1739

76. Belsches, William (b, c). Surg. "Winchelsea,' lost leg at Canton. Surg. Mate, Calcutta, 1740. Surg. Fort St. David, 1742. Resigned, 1750. v. B. No. 39, and Hist. of I.M.S. i. 139.

1740

77. Welsh, J. (d). Appointed by Court, Surg. Mate, Madras 2 Apr. 1740; (Desp. from C. that date, M.P.L.). No further information. Apparently never joined.

1742

78. Hooke, (or **Cooke**), **Joseph** (c). Appointed Surg. Mate, Fort St. David, v. MacKnight, 23 Aug. 1742; (M. Cons. where name is given as Cooke). Joined, 31 Aug. 1742; (Fort St. D. Cons. where name is given as Hooke. *d.* in Calcutta, 17 May 1748; (St. Anne's Burial Regr., where name is spelt Hook).

1743

79. Scott, John. (d). Appointed by Court as Surg. Madras, 11 Jan. 1742/43; Desp. from C, that date, M.P.L.). Appointment again made in Desp. from C. 7 May 1746, para. 43. No further information. Apparently never joined. In S.A.L.M.M. name is given as Scott, — (no Christian name).

80. Lyon, William (c). Appointed First Surg. Mate, Madras, from 10 Sept. 1743; (M. Cons. 22 Sept. 1743). *d.* at Madras, 11 Nov. 1745; (Malden).

81. Sheafe, John (b, c). Surg. of 'Scarborough,' Jan. 1741/42; (B. Cons. 27 Jan. 1741/42). Appointed Second Surg. Mate, Madras, 22 Sept. 1743; (M. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 9 May 1745; (Malden).

1745

82. Lightfoot, Stephen (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Benjamin,' 1744–45; (M. Cons. 4 Feb. 1744/45). Appointed Second Surg. Mate, Madras, 12 Oct. 1745; (M. Cons.). *d.* at Dakka, Sept. 1749. B. No. 42.

1747

83. Munro, James. Appointed Surg. Mate, Madras, 10 Feb. 1746/47; (Desp. from C. 6 Mar. 1750/51, para. 86). Surg. Vizagapatam, 22 Feb. 1748/49; (Fort St. D. Cons.). *d.* at Vizagapatam, 31 July 1751; (L. from Fort St. D. 30 Sept. 1751, paras. 22, 23, and S.A.L.M.M.).

1748

84. Hinchley, Joseph. Surg. Mate, Madras, 1748. Transferred Fort St. David, 21 Mar. 1750/51; (L. from M. to Fort St. D. that date, M.P.L. No. 1185 of 1751). Surg. to Forces at Arcot, 13 Feb. 1752; (M.P.L. No. 2308 of 13 Feb. 1752). Surg. 9 Jan. 1758; (M. Cons.). Declined appointment as Surg. Madras; (M. Mily. Cons. 13 Nov. 1771). R. 9 Oct. 1775; (M. Cons.; had served 28 years). Karnatak war, 1745–50; battle of Kaveripak, 29 Feb. 1752; (Orme, Various, vol. 287, p. 343).

1749

85. Wilson, James (b). Surg. of 'Princess Amelia,' 1743–44; of 'Kent,' 1745–46. Appointed Surg. Mate, Madras, 27 Jan. 1748/49, by Desp. from C. that date, para 41. Surg. Mate, Devecotta, 2 Oct. 1749; (M. Cons.). Surg. Fort St. David, v. Belsches, R. 8 Jan. 1749/50; (Fort St. D. Cons.). Surg. Mate, Madras, appointed to read prayers, and conduct Church duties there, 24 Dec. 1750; (M. Cons.). Called up from Trichinopoly, to be Second Surgeon, Madras, on resignation of Andrew Munro, 28 Dec. 1756; (M. Cons.). Resigned, 1 Oct. 1763; (M. Cons. 4 Oct. 1763). Sailed on 'Plassey,' 12 Nov. 1763. Karnatak war, 1750–53, siege of Trichinopoly, 1753. Wrote an account of siege of Trichinopoly, which may be found in Orme MSS. Various, vol. xv, pp. 1–51; and Orme, India, vol. v. p. 1.

86. Page, John (b). Surg. Mate at Fort St. David in 1749; (List of 1749, where his name is also given under Bengal). Left Madras before 1756, noted as "come home," in above list, in a note of later date. Surg. of 'Portfield' in 1756; (Bo. Cons. 15 Oct. 1756). Appointed Surg. Bombay, 25 Apr. 1759; (Desp. from C. to Bo. 25 Apr. 1759, para. 114). First Surg. v. Heriot, R. 25 Mar. 1760; (Bo. Cons.). Appointment cancelled, "choosing a mercantile way of life"; (Bo. Cons. 28 Mar. 1760, and Genl. L. from Bo. 4 Apr. 1760, para. 29). Surg. Surat, 1763; (L. from Bo. 24 May 1763, para. 184). Surg. Bombay, Mar. 1764; (L. from Bo. 25 Mar. 1764, para. 121). Resigned, 14 Dec. 1764; (L. from Bo. that date, para. 118). Bo. No. 114.

87. Hancock, Tyso Saul. Surg. Mate, Fort St. David, 1748. Surg. Madras, 1758; Kasimbazar, 1759; Calcutta, 1760. Resigned, 1761. Re-appointed, 1770. *d.* 1775. v. B. No. 46, and Hist. of I.M.S. i. 169–171.

88. **Taylor, John.** Surg. Mate, Madras, 1749; Bengal, 1754; Calcutta, 1760. Head Surgeon. Resigned, 1771. Siege and capture of Calcutta. v. B. No. 48.

89. **Bingley,** (or **Bangley,** or **Bengley**), **Thomas** (b). Surg. of 'York,' 1744, name spelt Bingley. Surg. Mate at Fort St. David in 1749, where name is given as Bangley. In pay lists of 1750 and 1751, name is spelt Bengley; in list of 1754, Bingley. No further information.

90. **Hamilton, Samuel.** Surg. Mate at Fort St. David in lists of 1749 and 1754. No further information.

91. **Harmston, Samuel.** Surg. Fort St. David, *d.* there in 1749; Will entered in Fort St. D. Cons. of 4 Dec. 1749, Robert Turing is one of the witnesses.

92. **Key, John.** Surg. Mate at Fort St. David in pay lists of July and Dec. 1751, and of Dec. 1752. No further information.

93. **Massey, Francis William.** Surg. Mate, Fort St. David, in pay list of 31 Jan. 1749/50. Granted sick leave, 16 Jan. 1756; (M. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 23 Oct. 1758; (Malden).

1750

94. **Grindal, Richard** (d). Appointed Asst. Surg. Madras, in Desp. from C. 22 Mar. 1749/50, para. 20. "Does not go"; (Desp. from C. 28 Nov. 1752, para. 32). Never joined.

95. **De Wendler, Peter** (d). Appointed A.S. for Coromandel Coast in Desp. from C. 29 Nov. 1750, para. 33. Apparently never joined.

96. **Burrows, John.** Shown as Surg. Mate at Fort St. David in pay lists of 1750, 1751, and 1752. No further information.

1751

97. **Jennins, Moses.** Shown as Surg. Mate, Fort St. David, in pay list of 30 Sept. 1751. Name omitted in pay list of 12 Feb. 1751/52. No further information.

98. **Gregorio, Daniel.** Shown as Surg. Mate, Fort St. David, in pay list of Dec. 1751. No further information.

*99. **Wilson, James.** Nominated Surg. Mate, Madras, in Desp. from C. 19 Dec. 1755, para. 79; (S.A.L.M.M. where name is spelt Willson). But was serving at Arcot in 1751; (v. infra). Surg. Vizagapatam, 1755–57. Third Surg. Madras, 12 June 1759, v. Hancock, transferred to Bengal; (M. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 7 Dec. 1761; (Malden). War in Karnatak, 1751–57; siege of Arcot, 1751; capture of Vizagapatam by French in 1757, taken prisoner. Author of A Diary of the Siege of Arcot, contained in Orme MSS. India, vol. ii. pp. 292–297; and Various, vol. xiv.

1752

100. **Swinton, Archibald.** *b.* 1731. A.S. 20 July 1752; (M. Cons.). Surgeon, 1758. Ensign, Bengal Infy. 1 Aug. 1759. Resigned his rank as Surgeon, 4 Jan. 1761; (B. Cons. 16 Jan. 1761). Lieut. 10 Feb. 1761.

* The two James Wilsons were both serving together as Surgeons of Madras in 1759–61. The account of the siege of Arcot in the Orme MSS., Various, is there stated to be by Dr. Wilson, "not the old." It appears, therefore, that the two Wilsons were both serving with the Army in 1751, J. W. senior at Trichinopoly, and J. W. junior at Arcot, and that the latter was serving in India when nominated by Court in 1755. The handwriting of the diaries of the two sieges, Trichinopoly and Arcot, is quite different.

Capt. 18 Oct. 1763. Resigned, 23 Jan. 1766. *d.* at Bath, 6 Mar. 1804. Raised the original 10th B.I. at Midnapur in 1763; it was called Sultin-Ki-Paltan, and mutinied at Phillour in 1857. Karnatak war, 1752–57, wounded at Vellore; (M. Cons. 30 Apr. 1753). Circars, 1758–59. Biderra, 25 Nov. 1759. Bihar war of 1763, battle of Undhwa Nala, capture of Monghir, wounded, and capture of Patna, wounded, lost right arm. Author of Narrative of the Disputes between the Dutch and the English in Bengal in 1759. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 240, 241.

101. Boswell, Alexander. Surg. Mate, Fort St. David, in pay list of Dept. 1752. At Trivedi, 2 Apr. 1753; (M. Cons.). Transferred from Arcot to charge of hosp. at Trichinopoly, 7 Feb. 1757; (M. Cons.). Appointed Surg. at Madras, v. J. Wilson, junior, D. 10 Dec. 1761; (M. Cons.). He never took up this appointment, but remained on military duty till he was appointed Surgeon to Nawab Muhammad Ali, of the Karnatak, in whose service he remained till his retirement on 12 Feb. 1776. Name spelt Boiswell in S.A.L.M.M. War in Karnatak, 1753–60.

102. Cudmore, John. Shown as Surg. Mate, Fort St. David, in pay list of Dec. 1752; omitted in that of Dec. 1753. No further information.

1753

103. Maule, Charles (b, c). Surg. of 'Bombay Castle,' 1748–53. To remain in India as Surg. 21 Mar. 1753; (L. from M. that date, para. 20). Posted to Negrais Island. Surg. Vizagapatam, v. Wilson, 28 June 1759; (M. Cons.). Resigned, 6 Feb. 1771, and went home on 'Vansittart.'

104. Keir, Archibald (b, c). Surg. of 'Godolphin,' 1752–53. Appointed Surg. Army, Madras, 20 Apr. 1753; (M. Cons.). To rank next below Boswell; (M. Cons. 30 Jan. 1855). Accompanied force under Clive to Bengal in 1756. Lt. Bengal Infy. 1757, Capt. 1758. Resigned, 27 Aug. 1758; (B. Cons.). Went to England. Returned as a free merchant, and settled at Patna. Rejoined army as Captain at the time of the officers' mutiny in 1766. Resigned, 1 Sept. 1768. Applied to rejoin as Surg. in 1785, but not accepted; (Genl. L. from B. 22 Feb. 1785, paras. 45–46). War in Karnatak, 1753–56; Recapture of Calcutta, 2 Jan. 1757. Probably at Plassey. Author of Thoughts on the Affairs of Bengal, London, 1772. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 167–169.

105. Wolsey, —. Appointed Surg. Mate, Madras, 20 Aug. 1753, came out with Col. Scott; (M. Cons.). No further information. Name is printed Horseley in M.P.L. No. 4101 of Aug. 1753.

106. Anderson, William (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Edgbaston.' Appointed Surg. Negrais Island, 30 Oct. 1753. (M. Cons.). Sick leave 1756. Bihar war, 1763; killed in Patna Massacre, 11 Oct. 1763. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 187. B. No. 55.

1754

107. Stewart, William. Serving as Surg. Mate, Madras, in 1754; (M. Cons. 6 May 1754). Name in list of 1754. At Devecotta and Madras in 1756; (M. Cons. 17 May 1756). Possibly the same as William Stewart, (B. No. 70), who was appointed by Desp. from C. 1 Apr. 1760, para. 115 posted to Bengal on arrival, and died at Kasimbazar, in May 1763. Karnatak war, 1754–56.

108. Thornton, Richard. Surg. Mate, Madras, 25 Nov. 1754; (M. Cons.). Transferred from Chingleput to Trichinopoly, 13 Jan. 1757; (M. Cons.). No further information. Karnatak war, 1756–57.

1755

109. Warke, Robert (b). Surg. Mate of ' Dragon,' 1750 ; (St. H. Cons. 11 June 1750). Serving as Surg. at Fort St. David, ordered to proceed to camp, 4 Mar. 1755 ; (M. Cons.). Still serving in camp, 26 Apr. 1756 ; (M. Cons.). *d.* in Bengal, 1758 ; (" lately," L. from M. 13 Mar. 1759, para. 59). Name spelt Wark in S.A.L.M.M. Karnatak war, 1755–56.

1756

110. Briggs, Stephen. Appointed Surg. Mate, Fort St. David, 16 Jan. 1756, formerly Asst. in King's Hospital, i.e. Surg. Mate in A.M.D. ; (M. Cons. 16 Jan. 1756). Surg. 3 July 1759 ; (M. Cons.). Granted title of Surg. Genl. as Senior Medl. Officer of troops in field, from Dec. 1759 ; (M. Cons. 1 Dec. 1760) ; the first officer of the I.M.S. to receive this title. Troops having returned to cantonments, title of Surg. Genl. abolished ; (M. Mily. Cons. 15 Feb. 1763). Second Surg. Madras, v. James Wilson, senior, R. 30 Jan. 1764 ; (M. Pub. Cons.). R. 11 Feb. 1771 ; (M. Mily. Cons.), went home on ' Vansittart.' Karnatak war, 1756–60, siege of Madura, 1764. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 300–301.

111. Nelson, James. Serving as Surg. at Vizagapatam when that factory was captured by French in Sept. 1757, and taken prisoner. No further information. Possibly same as James Nelson. (B. No. 136), A.S. Bengal, 14 Sept. 1767. Not to be traced.

1757

112. La Forge, —, alias **Bernard.** A French Surg. Mate, applied for appointment as Medl. Officer in Madras Service at Fort St. David, in Apr. or May 1757, and at Trichinopoly in Dec. 1757 ; doubtful if he was ever actually so employed. Hanged for treason at Trichinopoly, 28 Dec. 1757 ; Orme MSS. India, vol. xiii. p. 3444–3447, and Various, vol. lxi. pp. 123–130). v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 222–228.

1758

113. Brown, Abraham (b, c). Surg. of ' Triton,' wrecked off Fort St. David, Apr. 1758. Served temply. as Surg. at Fort St. David, in siege, captured by French under Lally, June 1758, and afterwards at Madras, without pay. Granted gratuity of 500 pagodas (M. Cons. 3 July 1759).

114. Sprat, or **Spratt, John** (b). Surg. of ' Winchelsea,' 1748. Surg. Mate, Madras, 1758. Served during unsuccessful siege of Madras by Lally, Dec. 1758 to Feb. 1759. No further information for twenty years, except name in list of inhabitants of Madras in Dec. 1762. *d.* at Madras, 9 May 1780 ; (Malden).

115. Gordon, William (a, c). Appointed First Surg. Mate, Madras, July 1759 ; (list of 1787). Promoted Surg. and posted Palamcotta, v. Sinclair, sick, 30 June 1766 ; (M. Cons.). Appointed Surg. to Nawab Amir-ul-Amra, second son of Muhammad Ali, Nawab of Karnatak, 8 Apr. 1771 ; (M. Cons.). Reverted to regular line, Mar. 1778 ; (M. Mily. Cons. 4 Mar. 1778). Passed over for promotion to Head Surgeon, 1786. Furlough to Europe, 15 Apr. 1792 ; (M. Cons.). Cert. Corp Surg. 1792. On return promoted Head Surg. and posted Masulipatam, 4 June 1793 ; (M. Cons.). Sick leave to Madras, 24 Aug. 1793. *d.* at the Luz, Madras, 4 Sept. 1793. Was the first to suggest the foundation of a hospital for Indians at Madras, on 19 Nov. 1787 ; (M. Mily. Cons. Miscell. Book, 1787). War with France, 1759–60, siege of Pondicherri,

1760. First Maisur war, 1764–69, taken prisoner at Erode, 23 Dec. 1768, dangerously wounded in trying to escape near Palamcotta, (reported as killed, M.P.L. No. 6875 of 7 Apr. 1769), kept as prisoner at Seringapatam till peace made. Second Maisur war, 1780–82, as Senior Surgeon of Southern Army. A long memorial on his services, dated, Tanjore, 28 Feb. 1777, is contained in M. Mily. Cons. of 24 Mar. 1777. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 277; ii. 190, 414.

1759

116. Tetch, William Just (c). A Dane, formerly in Danish service. Appointed Surg. Mate, 4 Jan. 1759; (M.P.L. No. 5526 of 16 Nov. 1758, and No. 3795 of 4 Jan. 1759). No further information.

117. Gray, William. Surg. in camp, Wandiwash, 1759; (M. Cons. 25 Oct. 1759). Surg. of hospital at Arcot, 26 Sept. 1761; (M. Cons.). Surg. at Manilla, 1762. Sick leave to Madras, 2 Sept. 1763. In M. Cons. of 12 Jan. 1764 spoken of as junior full Surgeon in list, now at Manilla; Lucas to rank next Gray. Returned to Europe for ill-health; (L. from M. 5 Nov. 1767, para. 87). Capture of Manilla, 1762. Siege of Madura, 1764; (M. Cons. 24 July 1764). E.F. 25.

118. Matthews, — (b, c). Surg. of 'Pocock.' Appointed Surg. Mate, Madras, 27 May 1760; (M. Cons.). Name given as Mathers in S.A.L.M.M. No further information.

119. Brindley, James (b, c). Surg. of 'Worcester,' 1758, deserted; (M. Cons. 11 Sept. 1758). Late Surg. at Croee (Sumatra), entertained at Madras, 15 July 1760; (M. Cons.). No further information. S. No. 58.

120. Meyer, John Hendrik (a). *b.* 1725. Surg. Mate at Karikal, serving under Boswell, Apr. 1760; (M. Mily. Cons. 21 Apr. 1760, where name is spelt Meyers). *d.* at Trichinopoly, 24 Mar. 1767, aged 41; (tomb-stone, Cotton). Karnatak war, 1760; capture of Karikal.

121. Hunter, Robert. Surg. Mate, Fort Marlbro, 1753–60. Taken prisoner when Sumatra was captured by French, Apr. 1760. Served at Kadalur in 1764. Surg. Calcutta, 1765. *d.* in 1777. v. B. No. 54. S. No. 55.

122. Reeford, Nathaniel. Surg. Mate. *d.* at Madras, 3 Sept. 1760; (Malden).

123. Norbury, William. Surg. Mate. *d.* at Madras, 3 Jan. 1761; (Malden).

1761

***124. Pasley, Gilbert** (a, c). *b.* 1733. Came to India in 1754 as Surg. Mate of Adlercron's regiment, the 39th Foot, "Primus in Indis," now 1st Batt. Dorset regt. Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. Appointed Surg. Madras Army, 16 Feb. 1761; (M. Cons.). When James Wilson, junior, Second Surg. Madras, died in 1761, Boswell was appointed Second Surg. in his place from 10 Dec. 1761; (M. Cons.), and Pasley to officiate for him. As Boswell never joined the appointment, Pasley was confirmed in it. Senior Surgeon, Madras, v. Briggs, R. 11 Feb. 1771. Appointed Surg. Genl. 25 Mar. 1780; (M. Pub. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 22 Sept. 1781; (Malden). His name is spelt Paisley in S.A.L.M.M. and often in records; but Pasley is the correct spelling. War in Karnatak, 1754–60. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 301, 302.

* Gilbert Pasley and James Anderson were the two most prominent figures in the Madras Medical Service in the eighteenth century. Before I began to compile the Madras Medical List I had never heard of Gilbert Pasley. On working out his history, I found that he was my own great-great-grand uncle. Gilbert Pasley was the fourth son of James Pasley, of Craig, near Langholm, Dumfriesshire. James Pasley married Magdalene, daughter of Robert Elliot, of Middlemiln, Roxburgh, and died on 13 Apr. 1773, aged 78, when his eldest son, Robert,

1762

125. Anderson, James (b, c, e). *b.* 17 Jan. 1738. M.D. Ed. 17—. Surg. Mate, afterwards Surg. 'Drake,' 1759–61; Surg. of 'Essex,' 1762. Appointed Surg. Madras Army, in 1762, for service in Manilla expedition; and while at Manilla held a commission, he states, in King's and Company's service at the same time; (M. Mily. Cons. 26 Oct. 1786). Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. In a letter dated 8 Aug. 1782; (M. Mily. Cons. Miscell. Book, 1782), he states that he was Surg. to King's Artillery and M.D. before entering I.M.S. Second Surg. Madras, v. Scott, D. 27 Apr. 1772; (M. Cons.). Surg. Major, 27 Nov. 1780; (M. Mily. Cons.). Senior Surg. Madras, with title of Surg. Genl. v. Pasley, D. 17 Oct. 1781; (M. Mily. Cons.). First President Medl. Board, with title of Physician Genl. 14 Apr. 1786. *d.* at Madras, 15 Aug. 1809. Philippine expedition, 1762, capture of Manilla. Field Service in Northern Circars, 1766–67. Author of Letters on Cochineal, 1781; Letters on Cochineal, Coffee, and Silk, 1789–96; Minerals of Coromandel, 1797; a volume of his correspondence was published at Madras in 1800. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 14–16.

126. Cushing, James. A.S. Madras, 17—. *d.* at Madras, 1 June 1762; (Malden).

127. Dormond, William. A.S. 17—. *d.* at Madras, 3 June 1762; (Malden).

128. Dickie, George. A.S. 17—. *d.* at Madras, 13 Aug. 1762; (Malden).

129. Clarke, William. A.S. at Vellore, sick leave to Madras, 15 Dec. 1762; (M. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 15 Feb. 1763; (Malden).

1763

130. Threlkeld, Jonas. A.S. 17—. *d.* at Madras, 19 Dec. 1763; (Malden).

131. Sinclair, Arthur (a, c). Surg. 89th Foot, Appointed Surg. Madras Army, 6 June 1763; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. Major, 16 May 1783; (M. Mily. Cons.). Passed over for appointment to Medl. Board or to Head Surg. in Apr. 1786, on account of ill-health. *d.* at Masulipatam, June 1786. Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. Karnatak war, 1763–64; siege of Madura, 1763–64.

succeeded to the estate. Robert Pasley's daughter Magdalene, married my great-grandfather (mother's father's father), Lt.-General Alexander Dirom, of Mount Annan, Dumfriesshire. James Pasley's second son, James, and third son, John, died without offspring. Gilbert was the fourth son. On 6 Sept. 1778 he married, at Madras, Hannah Dashwood, but left no children. Eight months after his death his widow, Hannah Pasley, married Thomas Elliot Ogilvie, at Madras, on 27 May 1782. The fifth son, Thomas, entered the Navy, rose to the rank of Admiral, and was created a Baronet for his share in Lord Howe's great victory over the French fleet on 1 June 1794. One of Sir Thomas' daughters was also christened Magdalene. The sixth son, Charles, was a merchant in London. James Pasley left also four daughters. His third daughter, Margaret, married George Malcolm, of Burnfoot, near Langholm, and became the mother of ten sons, among whom were the four "Knights of Liddesdale." Her second son became Sir James Malcolm, K.C.B., Colonel of Marines; the third was Admiral Sir Pulteney Malcolm, K.C.B.; the fourth was General Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B., Governor of Bombay; and the tenth was Admiral Sir Charles Malcolm, K.C.B. James Pasley's fourth daughter, Gilbert Pasley's youngest sister, also a Magdalene Pasley, married in 1772, after his retirement, Stephen Briggs, No. 110, supra.

An obituary notice in Hickey's Gazette, of 20–27 Oct. 1781, states that Gilbert Pasley entered the army as a Lieutenant-Fireworker, but soon exchanged the sponge and rammer for the gold-headed cane; i.e. left the Gunners to join the Medical Department. No other reference has been found to his ever having held a combatant commission, and it appears that the notice in Hickey's Gazette is mistaken. His name does not appear in Kane's List of Officers of the Royal Artillery, 1715–1865. The Madras Military Consultations of 16 Feb. 1761, appointing him a Surgeon in the Madras Service, state that he came to India as a Surgeon's Assistant in Colonel Adlercron's regiment, was stationed at Pondicherri at the time, and was well qualified in his profession.—D.G.C.

132. Bowen, William (a). A.S. 1763, mentioned as serving in the field in M. Mily. Cons. of 31 Jan. 1764. Surg. 1767. A list of Surgeons in M. Mily. Cons. of 8 Apr. 1771, shows his name as a full Surgeon, next below Carere and above Scott. *d.* at Ganjam, 23 Nov. 1776; (M. Mily. Cons. 9 Dec. 1776). Karnatak war, 1763–66; siege of Madura, 1763–64.

133. Walker, Benjamin (a). A.S. 17—. Shown as serving at siege of Madura in M. Mily. Cons. of 24 July 1764. No further information.

134. Fowke, —. (a). A.S. 17—. Shown as serving at siege of Madura in M. Mily. Cons. of 24 July 1764. No further information.

135. Davis, or **Davies, Thomas** (a). Appointed by Court, in Desp. to M. 30 Dec. 1763, para. 112. Arrived at Madras, and posted to Kadalur, 13 Aug. 1764; (M. Mily. Cons.); apparently joined as full Surgeon. Appointed Surg. Major in the Field, v. Lucas, transferred to Madras on Pasley's death, 18 Dec. 1781; (M. Mily. Cons.). Head Surg. Madras, and third M.M.B. 14 Apr. 1786. *d.* at Madras, 24 Apr. 1788. Name is indiscriminately spelt Davis and Davies in the Records. First Maisur war, 1767–69. Karnatak war, 1778–80. Second Maisur war, 1780–82. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 15–17.

1764

136. Lucas, Colley Lyon (c). *b.* 1730. Surg. A.M.D. in England, 12 June 1761. Chief Surgeon to the expedition to Manilla, under Sir William Draper, 1762. Half-pay, 1764, v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 633. Appointed Surg. Madras Army, to rank next Gray, 9 Jan. 1764; (M. Cons.). [The wording of this order, "to rank next Gray," gave rise to a long dispute as to seniority between Anderson and Lucas, when both were appointed to the Medical Board in 1786. Apparently Anderson, who was absent at Manilla at the time, was simply forgotten, when Lucas was ranked next Gray. The question was finally settled in Anderson's favour.] Appointed Surg. Major in Field, 14 Jan. 1779; (M. Mily. Cons.). Chief Surgeon and second M.M.B. 14 Apr. 1786. *d.* at Madras, 25 Mar. 1797. D. and M. give his name, incorrectly, as L. Lucas Colley; the date of his first commission as 1765, and that of his promotion to Surgeon as 14 Apr. 1786, the date when he was appointed to the Medl. Board. Philippine expedition, 1762, capture of Manilla. Karnatak war, 1764–65; siege of Madura, 1764. Northern Circars, 1766–67. Capture of Mahé, 1779. Second Maisur war, 1780–84, siege of Vellore. Third Maisur war, 1790–91, as P.M.O. Madras Army, with title of Surg. Genl.; capture of Seringapatam. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 302–303; ii. 14–19.

137. Suffrein-Tonnelle, Bartholomew (a, c). A Frenchman. A.S. 9 Jan. 1764; (M. Mily. Cons. where name is spelt Soffrain). Not entitled to promotion; (M. Mily. Cons. 23 Oct. 1767. Here he is stated to have served eight years with the army, which would date his appointment in 1759). In list of 1771 shown as "assistant in hospital, not to rise." *d.* at Ellore, 5 May 1774; (M. Mily. Cons. 16 May 1774). Karnatak war, 1764–66.

138. Buchanan, Duncan (a, c). Had served in Navy; appointed Surg. 30 Jan. 1764; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. Trichinopoly Hosp. v. Hinchley, 18 Oct. 1775; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. Tanjore, 13 Jan. 1777; (M. Mily. Cons.). Resigned, 25 Dec. 1782; (M. Mily. Cons.). Karnatak war, 1764–66; siege of Madura, 1764, wounded, lost a leg; (Orme MSS. Various, vol. xxvii. p. 125). In L. from M. of 13 Aug. 1783, para. 514, reporting his retirement, he is called William Buchanan.

139. Raine, William (c). Surg. Mate, A.M.D. Mentioned as Asst. to Mr. Lucas in H.M.'s hospital in M. Cons. of 3 Jan. 1764. Appointed A.S. Madras Army, and posted to Vizagapatam, 26 Mar. 1764; (M. Mily. Cons.). Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. Surg. 1 Jan. 1765; (List of 18 Sept. 1787). In list of 8 Apr. 1771 is shown seventh on list of full Surgeons, between Gordon and Davis. Surg. Ellore, 25 Apr. 1771; (M. Mily Cons.). When Medl. Board was constituted, on 14 Apr. 1786, was passed over for promotion, both to Board and to Head Surg. at his own request, in order to retain his civil appointment. Head Surg. Madras, and Third M.M.B. v. Davis, D.; appointed by Court, after supersession at Madras, from 4 July 1790. Lost Seat at Board, and reduced to Head Surg. when Board was reduced to two members, 7 Jan. 1796. Second M.M.B. v. Lucas, D. 25 Mar. 1797. Furlough to Europe, 1800. *d.* on board 'Asia,' on passage to Europe, 7 July 1800. Karnatak war, 1776–78. Second Maisur war, 1780–84, wounded and taken prisoner in Col. Baillie's defeat at Perambakan, 9 Sept. 1780; (Proc. Med. Board, 29 Apr. 1794), prisoner at Bangalore till end of war. Third Maisur war, 1791–92; (M. Mily. Cons. 26 and 29 Apr. 1791). v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 16–19.

140. Rockholt, — (a). Mentioned as Surg. or A.S. at Trichinopoly, in M. Mily. Cons. 14 Mar. 1764. No further information.

141. Charlton, John (a, d). Nominated by Court, Desp. 1 June 1764, para. 27; (S.A.L.M.M.). Never joined.

142. Duncanson, Neil (a, d). Nominated by Court, Desp. 1 June 1764, para. 27; (S.A.L.M.M.). Never joined.

143. Taylor, Cheek (a, d). Nominated by Court, Desp. 1 June 1764, para. 27; (S.A.L.M.M.). Apparently never joined. He was in Calcutta towards end of 1764, a Cert. signed by him is quoted in B. Cons. of Dec. 1764; (C.P.L.).

144. Carere, John (really **Jean**) (a, c). A Swiss Protestant, in service of Muhammad Yusuf, Governor of Madura, in 1763. Deserted to English, 26 Feb. 1764. A.S. Madras Army, 13 Aug. 1764; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 20 Apr. 1767. Was living on 15 Feb. 1780, when he addressed a letter to Madras Government; *d.* before 1 Apr. 1780; (M. Mily. Cons.). Karnatak war, 1764; siege of Madura.

1765

145. Orton, Thomas (a). C.C.S. 1760. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1765. Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 30 Apr. 1765; (S.A.L.M.M.). Appointed Surg. at Vellore, 15 July 1765; (M. Mily. Cons.). Resigned and went home in 'Vansittart,' Jan. 1771; (M. Mily. Cons. 11 Feb. 1771).

146. Whyte, James (a, c). A.S. June 1765. Surg. 8 Apr. 1771; (M. Mily. Cons.). Head Surg. 14 Apr. 1786. R. 15 Feb. 1788; (M. Mily. Cons.). First Maisur war, 1768–69. Second Maisur war, 1780–84; taken prisoner in Col. Braithwaite's defeat at Anagudi, 18 Feb. 1782, released Apr. 1784; (M. Mily. Cons. 22 Apr. 1784). v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 16, 17, 191.

147. Walker, Thomas (a, c). Had been educated as a medical man, enlisted in Company's Army, and went out as a private soldier in the 'Pitt.' Appointed A.S. 24 June 1765; (M. Mily. Cons.). Appointed Cadet, on recommendation of Genl. Caillaud, 30 Dec. 1766; (M. Mily. Cons.). Ensign, 1 Jan. 1767, Lieut. 9 May 1768; (M. Mily. Cons.). Shown

as dead in Madras M.S, Army list at end of Mily. Cons. of 1778. D. and M. do not give his name in their lists, either as combatant or medical officer.

1766

148. Simoens, Antonio (or **Anthony**) (c). A.S. June 1766. In a petition, dated 21 Jan. 1780; (M. Mily. Cons. Miscell. Book for 1781), says he has served 14 years. In list of 1771 shown among "assistants, not to rise." Promoted Surg. Supy. 20 July 1782; (M. Mily. Cons. where name is given as Simson). Invalided, 1788. *d.* at Kadalur, Feb. 1803. Name given as Simson in list of 1767, Simmons in list of 1771, Simons in M. Mily. Cons. of 31 May 1781, Simones in list of 1786; Simeon in M. Mily. Cons. 20 July 1782. First Maisur war, 1768–69, siege of Tanjore.

***149. Turing, Robert** (a). A.S. appointed by Court, joined, 4 Aug. 1766; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 8 Apr. 1771. Head Surg. 14 Apr. 1786, posted Masulipatam. R. 16 Feb. 1788; Second Maisur war, 1780–84, affair in Devalampetta Pass, 22 Oct. 1781; (M. Mily. Cons. 28 Dec. 1781). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 139.

150. Barry, John (a). Surg. appointed by Court, joined, 4 Aug. 1766; (M. Mily. Cons.). Resigned, 26 Jan. 1770; (M. Mily. Cons.).

151. Doak, — (a). Surg. Accidentally killed at Sikandramali, Dec. 1766. Poligar war, 1766. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 189.

152. Laney, F. (a, c). A.S. 1766. In a petition, dated, 6 Apr. 1773, in M. Mily. Cons. of 24 Apr. 1773, says he has served seven years, and asks to be promoted to Surg.; refused. In list of 1771 is shown among "assistants, not to rise." Transferred to Masulipatam, on account of ill-health, suffering from consumption, 2 Mar. 1778; (M. Mily. Cons.). Probably died soon after. His name is variously given in Records as Lamie, Lamee, and Laney, but the signature on the above petition (a copy), is F. Laney.

153. Knappe, Elias (a). Surg. *d.* at Madras, 4 June 1766; (Malden).

154. Saunders, David (a, c). A.S. Madras, end of 1766, complains of supersession by Peters, in M. Mily. Cons. 29 May 1769. *d.* at Madras, 21 Dec. 1769; (Malden).

155. Peters, James (a). Surg. 4th New York Independent Co, A.M.D. 17 Nov. 1760. Resigned, 6 Apr. 1763. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 604. Appointed by Court, Surg. Madras, 12 Dec. 1766, had served in A.M.D. since 1760; (L. of 27 May 1782, in M. Mily. Cons. Miscell. Book for 1782). Joined as full Surgeon. Spoken of as acting Surg. Major at Mahé, 7 June 1781; (M. Mily. Cons.). Superseded for promotion, and allowed to reside where he likes, on pay of 40 pagodas a month; (M. Mily. Cons. 29 May 1782). This seems to be the last mention of him; no further information as to date of death or retirement. Karnatak war, 1778–79, capture of Mahé. First Maratha war, 1780, with Madras detachment. Second Maisur war, 1780–82.

1767

156. Wilson, Richard (a). Appointed Surg. Bombay Marine, 4 Apr. 1767; (Desp. to Bo. 4 Apr. 1767, para. 27). Never joined at Bombay. A.S. Madras, 23 Oct. 1768; (M. Pub. Cons.). Serving at Pondicherri in Jan. 1779; (M. Mily. Cons. 11 Jan. 1779). No further information. Capture of Pondicherri, 1778.

* Turing appears to be Sir Robert Turing, sixth Baronet, who succeeded his brother Sir Inglis, fifth Baronet, in 1791, and died, leaving no male issue, on 21 Oct. 1831. Burke makes no mention of the sixth Baronet as having served in Madras, but says nothing about his life before his succession to the Baronetcy.

157. Nott, Joseph (a). Appointed Surg. Bombay Marine, 4 Apr. 1767; (Desp. to Bo. 4 Apr. 1767, para. 27). Never joined at Bombay. A.S. Madras Army, 18 Sept. 1767; (M. Mily. Cons.). Name in list of 1767, but not in that of 1771. No further information.

158. Duffin, William (a, c). A.S. 4 Aug. 1767; (M. Pub. Cons.). Surg. 8 Apr. 1771; (M. Mily. Cons.). Head Surg. 14 Apr. 1786. M.M.B. v. Davis, D. 30 Apr. 1788. Court ordered his removal and reversion to Head Surg. in favour of Raine (q.v.), from 4 July 1790, but as Lucas was absent on deputation, he retained his seat on the Board after Raine joined. On return of Lucas, retired and went home; (Mily. L. from M. 15 Mar. 1792, para. 27). Permitted to return to India, in Mily. Desp. to M. 6 May 1795, para. 3. Did not rejoin. Given a gratuity of 1,000 pagodas, and considered to have relinquished the service, 30 June 1797; (Mily. Desp. to M. 30 June 1797, para. 8). Was Churchwarden of St. Mary's Church, Madras, 1790–91. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 16–18.

159. Gahagan, or **Geoghegan, Terence** (c). *b.* 1750. A.S. 4 Aug. 1767; (M. Pub. Cons.). In list of 8 Apr. 1771, his name is entered as one of the six "assistants in hospital, not to rise." Cert. Corp. Surg. 1777. Surg. 12 June 1778, after taking diploma. Head Surg. 1 May 1788. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1798. Head Surg. Presidency, and Third M.M.B. 31 Dec. 1799. R. 29 Feb. 1812. *d.* in London, 21 Jan. 1814; (G.M. Mar. 1814). First Maisur war, 1767–69, action at Trinomali, siege of Tanjore. Karnatak war, 1778–80. Second Maisur war, 1780–84, Col. Baillie's defeat at Perambakam, 11 Sept. 1780, affair in Devalempetta Pass, 23 Oct. 1781. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 209; ii. 19–22.

160. Tenier, or **Tennier,** — (a. c). A Frenchman. A.S. 1767. Name in list of 1767, stationed at Chingleput. In list of 1771, shown as one of the six "assistants in hospital, not to rise." Superannuated, 18 Dec. 1781; (M. Mily. Cons. where name is spelt Ternay). *d.* 22 Jan. 1782, at Chingleput; (Letter of that date from John Ruding, Surg. at Chingleput, in M. Mily. Cons. Miscell. Book, 1782).

161. Serpieter, — (a, c). A.S. 1767. Name in list of 1767, serving in 3rd Regt. Not in list of 1771. No further information.

162. Ash, — (a, c). A.S. 1767. Name in list of 1767, serving at Vellore. Not in list of 1771. No further information.

163. Swallow, — (a, c). A.S. 1767. Name in list of 1767, serving at Fort St. George. In list of 1771, shown as one of the six "assistants in hospital, not to rise." No further information.

164. Martin, Jean (a, c). Surg. 8 Dec. 1767. A Frenchman, who had been in the service of Haidar Ali, and deserted to English, bringing with him all Haidar's European cavalry, at Vaniambadi, on 8 Dec. 1767. Was appointed full Surg. at once, and posted to Corps of Foreigners. A letter, dated 29 Sept. 1767, from Fort St. George to Col. Joseph Smith, states that Martin had been in British service at Madura, before he joined Haidar Ali. In list of 1771 his name appears last on the list of full Surgeons, with the note "not considered as on the Establishment." In Aug. 1786 was arrested on a charge of murder, tried at Madras in July 1787, and acquitted. Restored to service in Oct. 1787, and reposted to Foreign Corps; (M.P.L. No. 1652 of 9 Aug. 1786, and No. 1961 of 31 Oct. 1787). His history is given in a Memorial, dated 1 Jan. 1795, in M. Cons. of 20 Feb. 1795. No further information, as to death or retirement. He is usually called John Martin in the Records, but his real Christian name was Jean. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 239–240.

1768

165. Fabre, or **Favré,** — (a, c). A.S. to Corps of Foreigners, 2 Jan. 1768; (M. Mily. Cons.). Unable to join on account of ill-health, ordered to be admitted to hospital, to receive pay until his recovery, and then to be discharged; (M. Mily. Cons. 11 Sept. 1769). Name spelt Fabre on first, Favré on second occasion. No further information.

166. Scott, Samuel (a). Surg. 29 Mar. 1768. Second Surg. Madras, v. Briggs, R. 11 Feb. 1771; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 20 Apr. 1772; (Malden).

167. Beckett, James (a). C.C.S. 1764. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1768. Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 27 Mar. 1768; (S.A.L.M.M.). Joined, 24 Aug. 1768, posted to Army; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. Vellore, v. Anderson, transferred, 18 May 1772; (M. Mily. Cons.). Senior Surg. to troops attacking Mahé, v. Lucas, 17 Feb. 1779; (M. Mily. Cons. where he is called Thomas Beckett). No further information. Name not in List of 1787. Possibly the same James Becket who served in Sumatra, 1762–66. S. No. 62. Capture of Mahé, Mar. 1779.

168. Buchanan, John (a, d). Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 29 Mar. 1768; (S.A.L.M.M.). Never joined.

169. Crane, John (a, d). Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 29 Mar. 1768; (S.A.L.M.M.). Never joined.

170. Rank, Thomas (a, d). Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 29 Mar. 1768; (S.A.L.M.M.). Never joined.

1769

171. Buirette, Jean (a, c). A.S. Madras army, 9 Jan. 1769; (M. Mily. Cons. where name is spelt Bouriett). In list of 1771, where name is spelt Buret, shown as one of the six "assistants in hospital, not to rise." After he was taken prisoner at Jinji, 19 Sept. 1781, said to have entered Haidar Ali's service, and to have served therein till he deserted back to English, in 1786; (M. Mily. Cons. 6 June 1787). Granted a pension of 20 pagodas per month, 1795; (Mily. L. from M. 4 Mar. 1795, para. 12) and posted to Corps of Pensioners. Pension increased to 40 pagodas per month, from 16 Oct. 1804, "was badly treated in 1787;" (Mily. Desp. to M. 30 July 1806, paras. 417, 418). Allowed to draw pension in Bengal, from 1803; (Mily. Desp. to M. 22 Aug. 1804, para. 264). Subsequently appointed Police Surgeon, Calcutta. *d.* in Calcutta, 4 June 1811; (C.G. 6 June 1811). Name spelt in many different ways in the Records; Buirette, most commonly; Buiretti in S.A.L.M.M.; Bourrett in M.P.L. 9 Jan. 1769. Second Maisur war, 1780–84, taken prisoner at Jinji, 19 Sept. 1781. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 95, 191, 192.

172. Goodsir, Walter (a). Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 22 Mar. 1769; (S.A.L.M.M.). Asks for appointment as Surg. at Calcutta, 3 Apr. 1770; (C.P.L.). A.S. Madras, 19 Nov. 1770, posted Ingeram; (M.P.L. No. 1844 of 19 Nov. 1770). *d.* at Madras, 7 Mar. 1772; (Malden). Karnatak war, 1771, siege of Tanjore.

173. Forbes, John (a). Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 22 Mar. 1769; (S.A.L.M.M.). Went out in 'Plassey,' joined at Madras, June 1769, and died there before the end of June; (Hickey's Memoirs, vol. i. 185).

174. Court, Dennet (a, b). Surg. of 'Prince of Wales,' 1765–67. Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 22 Mar. 1769; (S.A.L.M.M.). Went out in 'Plassey,' joined June 1769, and resigned at once; (Hickey, vol. i. 212). Surg. of 'Earl of Ashburnham,' 1779; 'Speke,' 1771–72; 'Wessex,' 1773–74; 'Europa,' 1774–75; 'Nassau,' 1776–77; 'Osterley,' 1778. *d.* in Calcutta, 16 Sept. 1778; (St. Anne's Burial Regr.). Hickey calls him Denil Court (i, 133), and Dermit (iv. 487).

175. Balfour, Thomas (a, d)
176. Burnett, William (a, d)
177. Lee, William (a, d)
178. Mathewson, John (a, d)

All four nominated by Court, List of Packet, 22 Mar. 1769; (S.A.L.M.M.); but never joined. Burnett may be the same William Burnett, who joined as A.S. Bengal, 14 Aug. 1771, resigned 7 Jan. 1779; *d.* in 1784. B. No. 212.

1770

179. Wilson, Thomas (a, c). Came out as a recruit, had been bred a Surgeon, and had been acting as Asst. in hospital at Vellore; appointed A.S. in army, 26 Jan. 1770; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 27 Apr. 1772; (M. Mily. Cons.). Second Maisur war, 1780; killed in action in Col. Baillie's defeat at Perambakam, 10 Sept. 1780.

180. Munro, Walter Ross. A.S. Madras, Apr. 1770, transferred Bengal, 27 July 1771. v. B. No. 157.

181. Pringle, Patrick (a, c). A.S. 13 July 1770; (M. Pub. Cons.). Surg. 27 Oct. 1773; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Arcot, Nov. 1787; (C.G. 29 Nov. 1787, and G.M. May 1788). Second Maisur war, 1779–81.

182. Binny, or **Binney, George** (a, c). Mily. Cadet 1770, had been bred a Surgeon, appointed A.S. 13 Aug. 1770; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 27 Oct. 1773; (M. Mily. Cons.). Head Surg. Masulipatam, v. Turing, R. 15 Feb. 1788; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Masulipatam, 20 May 1793; (M. Mily. Cons. 28 May 1793). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 235, 236.

183. Carthy, Ambrose (a, b, d). Nominated by Court, Lists of Packets, 1770, and 26 Apr. 1771; (S.A.L.M.M.). Never joined. Surg. Mate, 'Royal George,' 1765; Surg. Sumatra, 1765–68, and 1771–73. Accompanied expedition to Borneo, 1773, and died at Passir, Borneo, 15 May. 1773. S. No. 64.

184. MacDowall, James (a, d). Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 1770; (S.A.L.M.M.). Never joined. Surg. 'Talbot,' 1768–69. Surg. Sumatra, 1770. S. No. 69.

185. Morris, George (a). Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 1770; (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Madras, 30 May 1771; (Malden).

186. Rush, James (a, d). Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 1770; (S.A.L.M.M.). Never joined. Surg. Sumatra, 1770. *d.* at Fort Marlbro', 26 Feb. 1771; (S. Cons.). S. No. 70.

1771

187. Huggins, James (a, b, d). Surg. of 'Duke of Grafton,' 1768–69. Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 26 Apr. 1771; (S.A.L.M.M.). Apparently never joined. In S.A.L.M.Bo. occurs what is probably the same name, James Huygens, Surg. of 'Mercury,' dismissed at Madras for private trading.

188. Weston, Thomas (a, b). Surg. of 'Britannia.' Appointed by Court, Surg. for Balambangan, 1 June 1771; (list of 1787). Apparently never joined there. A.S. Madras, 1773. Surg. 12 May 1780 (Desp. from C. to M. 12 May 1780, para. 1. "Thomas Weston appointed

youngest Surgeon, next below John Simpson"). Ranks above Ferguson; (Letter of 23 June 1786, M. Mily. Cons. Miscell. Book, 1786). *d.* at Madras, 30 Sept. 1787; (Malden). Second Maisur war, 1780–82; captured on board ship by Spaniards, taken prisoner to Cadiz; (M. Mily. Cons. 11 Feb. 1782). Capture of Trincomali, 1782.

189. **Mallet, William** (a, c). C.C.S. Formerly Surg. H.M.S. 'Stag,' appointed A.S. Madras, 18 Nov. 1771; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 10 Mar. 1777; (M. Mily. Cons.). Dismissed by Court Martial, 30 Jan. 1787; (M. Mily. Cons. No particulars given).

1772

190. **Hutton, Thomas** (a, b, d). Surg. of 'Devonshire,' 1767–68; of 'Duke of Kingston,' 1769–71. Nominated by Court, List of Packet, Mar. 1772; (S.A.L.M.M.). Apparently never joined. Surgeon of 'Asia,' 1785–92. C.C.S. 1787. Probably same as Thomas Hutton, Surgeon, Canton, 1775–76. China, No. 3.

191. **Mein, Nicol** (c). *b.* 1754. Cadet of 1772, had been bred to Surgery, appointed A.S. 20 July 1772; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 19 Jan. 1778; (M. Mily. Cons.). Head Surg. Trichinopoly, v. Whyte, R. 15 Feb. 1788; (M. Mily. Cons.). M.M.B. 20 May 1800. *d.* at Madras, 3 Apr. 1804. Second Maisur war, 1781–82, taken prison in 'Yarmouth,' by French frigate 'La Fine,' 15 June 1782; (Letter, 7 Sept. 1782, in M. Mily. Cons. Miscell. Book for 1782). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 235, 236.

192. **Simson,** or **Simpson, John** (a, b, c). Had made three voyages as Surgeon of an Indiaman; (M. Mily. Cons. 19 Feb. 1776). A Cadet, appointed A.S. from 18 Aug. 1772; (Sep. L. from M. 15 Oct. 1772, para. 80). Surg. 19 Feb. 1776; (M. Mily. Cons.). Reported dead, 1 Apr. 1780; (M. Mily. Cons.).

1773

193. **Mitchell,** — (a, c). An Artilleryman, who had some knowledge of Surgery, appointed to act as A.S. to detachment under Col. Bonjour, from 7 Apr. 1773; (M. Mily. Cons. 24 Apr. 1773). No further information.

194. **Leslie, James** (a, b, c). Surg. of 'Anson,' 1769–73. A.S. 26 Apr. 1773; (M.P.L. No. 7316 of 26 Apr. 1773). *d.* at Palamcotta, 24 Jan. 1785; (tombstone; Cotton).

195. **Ferguson** or **Fergusson, Finlay** (a, b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Queen,' 1768–69. Surg. Mate, R.N., in fleet under Admiral Harland, appointed A.S. Madras, 24 May 1773; (M. Mily. Cons). Surg. 28 May 1779. Surg. Major, Centre Army, 7 Sept. 1790; (M. Mily. Cons.). Furlough, S.C. 1792; (Mily. L. from M. 31 July 1792, para. 20). Did not rejoin. Struck off in 1795. Third Maisur war, 1790–91.

196. **Campbell, George** (a, b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Ponsborne,' appointed A.S. Madras, 26 July 1773; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 1780. Second Maisur war, 1780, severely wounded and taken prisoner in Col. Baillie's defeat at Perambakam, 10 Sept. 1780, and died of wounds as a prisoner at Arni, 18 Sept. 1780.

197. **Ferrier, Alexander** (a, c). Cadet, 1770, Ensign, 1771, Madras Army, allowed to resign his commission, and appointed A.S. Madras, 27 Oct. 1773; (M. Mily. Cons.). Had served as Ensign and Surgeon at Achin in 1772. Surg. 28 May 1779. Furlough to Europe, 1788; (Mily. L. from M. 1 Mar. 1788, paras. 62, 64). Did not rejoin. Struck off, 1791.

198. **King,** — (a). A.S. Madras, 1773, services lent to Bombay; "Assistant Surgeon in hospital, came from Madras, reported to be of very little use in hospital, ordered to return to Madras"; (Bo. Cons. 24 Dec. 1773, S.A.L.M.Bo.). Taken prisoner by Haidar Ali, after shipwreck on Malabar Coast, 1783, imprisoned at Seringapatam; (Memoirs of War in Asia, 1780–84, pp. 173–179). Received a passage to the Bay in Sept. 1776; (M.P.L. No. 836 of 17 Sept. 1776. No further information. Bo. No. 184.

199. **Jenkins,** — (a). A.S. Madras 1773, services lent to Bombay; Assistant Surgeon in hospital, came from Madras, reported to be of very little use in hospital, ordered to return to Madras"; (Bo. Cons. 24 Dec. 1773, S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

1775

200. **Eastbrook, Thomas Coryndon** (a, c). A.S. 24 July 1775; (M. Mily. Cons.). Sick leave to Bombay, 17 Feb. 1778; (M. Mily. Cons.). No further information.

201. **Croker, S.** — (a, c). C.C.S. Had been first Surg. Mate in a ship of the Line. A.S. from Sept. 1775; (M. Mily. Cons. 19 Feb. 1786, where name spelt Crocar). Surg. 1 Apr. 1780; (M. Mily. Cons. name spelt Crocker). *d.* at Aska. July 1782.

1776

202. **Simpson, David** (b). Surg. Mate, 'Grenville,' 1768–69; Surg. of 'Admiral Pocock,' 1770–71; of 'Earl of Lincoln,' 1771–73. A.S. 1776. At Ongole in May 1776; (M.P.L. No. 463 of 15 May 1776). Transferred from Madura to Trichinopoly, 1 Apr. 1780; (M. Mily. Cons.). Furlough to Europe, 5 July 1786; (M. Mily. Cons.). Did not rejoin. Struck off, 1790.

203. **Rollo, Robert** (a). A.S. 12 Mar. 1776, appointed by Court; (List of 18 Sept. 1787). Surg. 28 Nov. 1780. *d.* at Kadalur, 4 Mar. 1793; (M. Mily. Cons. 12 Mar. 1793).

204. **Howell, Thomas** (a). A.S. 8 Apr. 1776; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 1 Apr. 1780. Leave to England, p.a. 6 July 1787; (M. Mily. Cons.). In S.A.L.M.M. said to have returned to duty in 1791, but no further reference to service in India found. Second Maisur war, 1781–84. Author of Journal of a Passage from India through Armenia and Asia Minor, 1787.

205. **Roxburgh, William** (b, e). *b.* 3 June 1751. Surg. Mate, 'Haughton,' 1773–74. A.S. 28 May 1776. Surg. 27 Nov. 1780. M.D. Mar. Coll Ab. 1790. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1790. Succeeded Colonel Kyd, founder and first Supt. of Calcutta Botanical Gardens, in 1793. Name was never transferred to Bengal list. Furlough, 1813. *d.* in Edinburgh, 18 Feb. 1815. A notice in Annual Biography for 1817 gives date of death as 10 Apr. 1815. Name given as Roxburgh or Roxborough in S.A.L.M.M. Author of a new species of Mahogany, 1793; Plants of Coromandel Coast, three vols, 1795, 1802, 1819; Hortus Bengaliensis, 1814; Flora Indica, two vols, 1820 and 1824, third ed. 1874. Memoirs of Roxburgh were published in Asiatic Journal, vol. i. 1816, p. 28; in Annual Biography, 1817; in Annals of Royal Botanical Gardens, by George King, 1895; and in Dict. Nat. Biography.

206. Ramsay, Charles (a, c). A.S. 27 May 1776; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 28 Nov. 1780. No further information. Name not in list of 1786.

207. Briggs, John (c). *b.* 1758. C.C.S. 1776. A.S. 1 Oct. 1776. Surg. 30 Nov. 1780. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1793. Head Surg. 11 Mar. 1796. R. 8 Apr. 1801. *d.* in Herefordshire, 5 Sept. 1830. Capture of Colombo, 1796, as Head Surgeon.

208. Adderton, Jeremiah (a, c). A.S. 21 Oct. 1776; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 1 Dec. 1780. Head Surg. Nizam's detachment, 21 July 1792; (M. Mily. Cons.). Do. Masulipatam, v. Gordon, D, 10 Sept. 1793; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Ellore, 29 Sept. 1796. Capture of Mahé, 1779. Second Maisur war, 1780–82. Third Maisur war, 1790–92.

209. Ruddiman, William (a, b, c). *b.* 1756. Surg. Mate of 'Godfrey,' deserted, Sept. 1775; (M. Mily. Cons. 2 Oct. 1775). A.S. 1776. Admitted youngest Surgeon, 30 Apr. 1784, had acted for many years as Surg. to Native Cavalry; (M. Mily. Cons.). M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1791. Resigned, 22 Jan. 1793; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* in London, 20 Jan. 1826; (A.J. Feb. 1826, p. 314).

1777

210. MacFie, James. A.S. 5 May 1777. Transferred Bengal, 26 Jan. 1778. *d.* 11 Apr. 1790. v. B. No. 211.

211. Richardson, James (b, c). M.D. Ed. 1770. C.C.S. 1776, or earlier. Surg. of 'Marquis of Rockingham,' 1776–77. A.S. 7 June 1777; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 6 July 1781; (M. Mily. Cons.). Head Surg. Masulipatam, v. Adderton, D, 14 Oct. 1794; (M. Mily. Cons.). M.M.B. 4 Apr. 1804. *d.* at Madras, 13 Feb. 1807. Second Maisur war, 1780–82, Defence of Ambur under Capt. Harting, 8 Dec. 1780 till surrender on 13 Jan. 1781; (M. Mily. Cons. Miscell. Book, 1781).

212. Watson, Alexander (c). M.D. K.C. Ab. 1775. A.S. 7 June 1777; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 6 July 1781. Head Surg. 9 Feb. 1796, v. Mein, on furlough; (M. Mily. Cons.). M.M.B. 6 Aug. 1809. R. 2 Apr. 1821. Second Maisur war, 1780–82, affair in Devalampetta Pass, 23 Oct. 1781; (M. Mily. Cons. 28 Dec. 1781).

213. Gillespie, Joshua (c). A.S. 7 June 1777. Surg. 23 Oct. 1781; (M. Mily. Cons.). Head Surg. Nizam's detachment, 10 Sept. 1793; (M. Mily. Cons.). Do. Circars, 18 Apr. 1797; (M. Mily. Cons.). R. 14 May 1799. Second Maisur war, 1780–82. Third Maisur war, 1790–92.

214. Ogilvy, George. C.C.S. 1777. A.S. 11 Dec. 1777. Brevet Surg. 9 Feb. 1785. Surg. 30 Sept. 1787. Head Surg. 9 Oct. 1795. R. 11 Aug. 1802; granted an extra pension of £100 a year, on account of long imprisonment in Maisur; (Mily. L. from M. 17 Aug. 1803, para. 192). Second Maisur war, 1780–84, taken prisoner in Col. Baillie's defeat at Perambakam, 9 Sept. 1780, released 1784; (M. Mily. Cons. 12 June 1784).

215. Anderson, Alexander. C.C.S. 1777. A.S. 15 Dec. 1777. Brevet Surg. 9 Feb. 1785. Surg. Oct. 1787. Head Surg. in Field, 18 June 1793; (M. Mily. Cons.). Do. Seringapatam, 10 Aug. 1799; (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Barshwapatam, near Chitaldrug, 28 Apr. 1805. Third Maisur war, 1790–92. Capture of Pondicherri, 1793, as Head Surgeon. Fourth Maisur war, 1799, as Head Surgeon, storm and capture of Seringapatam. Second Maratha war, 1803–04.

1778

*216. **Simpson, Robert** (a, b, c). Surg. of 'Triton,' 1669–70. A.S. 6 Apr. 1778, and granted leave to go to China in the 'Lord North'; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Tanjore, Sept. 1782; (M. Mily. Cons. 26 Sept. 1782).

217. **Blackader, Alexander** (a, b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Queen,' 1771–72. C.C.S. 1778. A.S. 22 June 1778; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 26 June 1782; (M. Mily. Cons.). Sentenced by Court Martial, in 1791, to eight months' suspension, for neglect of wounded; (Mily. L. from M. 25 May 1792, paras. 31, 32). While under suspension, permitted to resign, not to be employed again; (M. Mily. Cons. 18 May 1792). Still in India, asks to be reinstated, his memorial sent to Court of Directors, in M. Mily. Cons. of 1 Mar. 1796, where name is given as Adam Blackader. Christian name given as Adam in Roll of Corp. Surgeons. Capture of Mahé, 1779; Second Maisur war, 1780–82; Third Maisur war, 1790–91.

218. **Mein, Alexander** (a, c). A.S. 22 June 1778; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 6 Oct. 1785; (M. Mily. Cons. Miscell. Book). *d.* of hydrophobia at Wallajabad, Oct. 1787; (M. Mily. Cons. 19 Oct. 1787). In notice of death, in C.G. of 8 Oct. 1787, is called Mayne.

219. **Konig,** or **Koenig, John Gerhard.** M.D. 17—. Appointed Botanist and Natural Historian to Company, 17 July 1778; (M. Pub. Cons.). *d.* at Jaganathpatam, 26 June 1785; (C. Pub. Cons. 5 Oct. 1785, No. 10).

220. **Bird, Robert Smith** (a, b, c). Surg. of 'Grenville,' 1768–69; of 'Worcester,' 1770–71; of 'Greenwich,' 1771–73; of 'Salisbury,' 1775–76. Appointed Surg. Madras, to rank next Nicol Mein, No. 191, supra, at particular request of Admiral Sir Edward Vernon, 28 Sept. 1778; (M. Mily. Cons.). Granted leave to return to England, with the late Governor, Mr. Whitehill, on the 'Duke of Kingston,' with permission to return to India in his rank; (M. Mily. Cons. 4 Jan. 1781). Did not rejoin.

1779

221. **Rankin, George** (a). Came out as A.S. for Madras, appointed to do duty at Mahé, 3 Apr. 1779; (M. Mily. Cons. 22 Apr. 1779). In S.A.L.M.M. his name is given as George Rankin. Nominated by Court, Desp. 16 Mar. 1784, para. 22. No further information as to service in Madras. Capture of Mahé, 1779. Probably the same as George Rankin, A.S. Bengal, 17 Mar. 1783. q.v. B. No. 323.

222. **Anderson, George** (c). C.C.S. 1788. A.S. 13 Sept. 1779; (M. Mily. Cons.). In list of 1787, date of appointment is given as Aug. 1778. Brevet Surg. 31 Aug. 1785. Head Surg. 22 May 1810. *d.* at Bangalore, 4 Aug. 1810. D. and M. give dates as, A.S. 1788, Surg. 1 June 1796.

223. **Thompson, Maxwell.** A.S. 1 Dec. 1779. Surg. 1 Nov. 1787. *d.* at Vepery, Madras, 23 May 1807; (C.G. 18 June 1807). Ceylon, 1781–82, capture of Trincomali, 5 Jan. 1782; (M. Mily. Cons. Miscell. Book, 1782).

224. **Rennie,** — (a). Surg. Madras detachment. Killed in action in Genl. Goddard's action of 24 Apr. 1781, in first Maratha war; (India Gazette and Cal. Pub. Advertiser, 9 June 1781). No further information.

* There were three medical officers named Simpson serving in the Madras army in 1778–80; John Simpson, No. 192, supra, 1772; David Simpson, No. 202, supra, 1776; and Robert Simpson. In M. Mily. Cons. of 1 Apr. 1780, are mentioned the promotion of Howell to Surgeon, v. Simpson, D.; and the transfer of another Simpson from Madura to Trichinopoly. All three names are given in S.A.L.M.M.

1780

225. Cowill, — (a). A.S. Madras 1780 (?). Posted to detachment at Madura, 9 Apr. 1781 ; (M.P.L. No. 748 of 9 Apr. 1781). Second Maisur war, 1780–84, taken prisoner, probably at Bednur, 30 Apr. 1783. Name, spelt Cowin, in list of prisoners released by Tipu Sultan, in C.G. of 13 May 1784. No further information.

226. Davidson, — (a). A.S. 1780 (?). Transferred to Condapili, 5 Mar. 1780 ; (M.P.L. No. 497 of 5 Mar. 1780). Surg. 18 Feb. 1782, v. Whyte, taken prisoner at Anagudi ; (M. Mily. Cons. 7 May 1782). *d.* at Condapili, Kistna District, May 1782 ; (M. Mily. Cons. 31 May 1782).

227. Ogilvie, Charles. C.C.S. 1779. A.S. 10 May 1780 ; (list of 1787). D. and M. give date of appointment as 17 Aug. 1781. Surg. 12 Jan. 1790. R. 30 July 1800. War with France, 1780 ; taken prisoner in the ' Mount Stuart ' by combined fleets of France and Spain, May 1780, was a prisoner some time, after release returned to England, sailed again for India in Mar. 1781, on arrival served some time in Malabar, in Second Maisur war, 1781–82, reached Madras, 17 May 1782 ; (Memorial, dated, 26 June 1788, in M. Mily. Cons. Miscell. Book, 1788).

228. Miller, Henry. C.C.S. 1780. A.S. 22 May 1780. Surg. 11 Feb. 1789. Head Surg. Jan. 1801. R. 16 Aug. 1808. *d.* in Scotland, 26 Oct. 1819. First Maratha war, 1781–82, with Madras detachment to Bombay. Ceylon, 1782. Third Maisur war, 1790–91, taken prisoner at surrender of Doraporam ; (M. Mily. Cons. 17 Dec. 1790). Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

229. Lord, Thomas (a, c). C.C.S. 1780. A.S. 19 June 1780 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 22 Jan. 1788 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 8 Nov. 1790.

230. Stewart, or **Stuart, Edward** (a). C.C.S. 1780. A.S. 6 July 1780, appointed by Court, List of Packet, 6 July 1780, where name is spelt Stewart. Surg. 16 Feb. 1788 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Trichinopoly, 15 Mar. 1795 ; (M. Mily. Cons. 17 Mar. 1795, where name is spelt Stuart). In S.A.L.M.M. name gven as Stewart or Stuart. Date of appointment given as 18 May 1780 in list of 1787. Name spelt Stuart in Roll of Corp. Surg.

231. Bulman, Job (a, b). Surg. Mate, ' Earl of Elgin,' 1767–68. Surg. of ' Huntingdon,' 1770–74. Appointed Surg. Madras, 2 Dec. 1780 ; (M. Mily. Cons. 27 Nov. 1780). List of 1787 states that he joined as full Surgeon on 28 Nov. 1780. Furlough, S.C. 5 Jan. 1790 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Did not rejoin. Christian name given as Job or John in S.A.L.M.M. ; signature is Job ; (M. Mily. Cons. 21 Dec. 1780).

1781

232. Trotter, Robert (a). C.C.S. 1780. A.S. 8 Jan. 1781 ; (List of 18 Sept. 1787). Nominated by Court, Desp. 2 Feb. 1781, para. 18. Surg. 1789. *d.* at Tanjore, 10 Nov. 1793. In M.P.L. No. 1856 of 25 May 1782, in an order posting him to Chingleput, his name is misprinted Fratter. First Maratha war, 1781–82, with Madras detachment ; (B. Pub. Cons. 27 Mar. 1782). Second Maisur war, 1782–84 ; (M. Mily. Cons. 30 Apr. 1784). Third Maisur war, 1791–92 ; (M. Mily. Cons. 20 Apr. 1791).

233. Dempster, William (a, d).
234. Foot, John (a, d).
235. Hay, John Silvester (a, d).
236. Mair, Patrick (a, d).

Nominated by Court, Desp. 2 Feb. 1781, para. 18. Apparently none of these four ever joined. J. S. Hay was Surg. of 'Harcourt,' 1765–66; 'Tilbury,' 1768–69; 'Harcourt,' 1770–71; 'Gatton,' 1772–73; 'Houghton,' 1777–78; 'Nassau,' 1782–85; (Hardy).

237. Stuart, George (a, d). A.S. 2 Feb. 1781. Nominated by Court, Desp. 2 Feb. 1781, para. 18. Apparently never joined. Appears to have been an officer of the A.M.D. who may have been nominated to, but never joined, the I.M.S. Mentioned as King's Surgeon at Tanjore in M.P.L. No. 837 of 18 Mar. 1785. In M.P.L. No. 1631 of Aug. 1786 it is stated that George Stuart, late Surg. Mate, 78th Regt. goes home on the 'London.' Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C.

238. Morton, Joseph (a). A.S. appointed by Court, 21 Mar. 1781. Arrived at Fort Marlborough on a private ship, en route for Madras, posted to Fort Marlborough (Sumatra); (M. Mily. Cons. 31 May 1782). Admitted A.S. Bengal from 13 Jan. 1784; (B. Mily. Cons.); but apparently never joined in Bengal. Joined at Madras July 1784, and ranked from 21 Mar. 1781; (M. Mily. Cons. 15 July 1784). Transferred to Fort Marlborough again as full Surgeon; (M. Mily. Cons. 3 Aug. 1785). *d.* at Fort Marlbro', 10 Jan. 1787; (S. Cons.). B. No. 249. S. No. 79.

***239. Ruding, John** (a). Nominated by Court, Desp. 2 Feb. 1781, para. 18. Admitted as "youngest Surgeon," and posted as Field Surgeon, to Army, 6 July 1781; (M. Mily. Cons.). Sick leave to England, 7 Feb. 1786; (M. Mily. Cons.). Did not rejoin. Second Maisur war, 1781–84.

240. Skarrow, Thomas (a, d). C.C.S. 1779. Nominated by Court, Desp. 2 Feb. 1781, para. 18. Never joined. Possibly the same Thomas Skarrow who joined as A.S. on 6 Apr. 1791. No. 347, infra, q.v.

241. Bowie, Patrick (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Bute,' 1773–75; 'Granby,' 1776–77; Surg. 'Grosvenor,' 1778–81. A.S. 18 Sept. 1781; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 13 May 1788. S.S. 1800. R. 13 June 1804. D. and M. give date of appointment as 1 Aug. 1781.

1782

242. Wynne, John (a, c). Cadet, Bo. Infy. 31 May 1781. Appointed by Sir Eyre Coote, acting A.S. Madras, from 15 Apr. 1782, having studied at School of Physic; (M. Mily. Cons. 15 Sept. 1783, where he is also permitted to return to Bombay). Ensign, Bo. Infy. 21 Nov. 1782. Lt. 29 Mar. 1788. Capt. 6 Sept. 1797. *d.* at Bombay, 10 Sept. 1798. D. and M. give his name in their Bo. Army List. Second Maisur war, 1782–83.

243. Scott, John (a, c, d). Senior Surg. Mate, 73rd Regt. appointed A.S. Madras, 7 May 1782; (M. Mily. Cons.). No further information. Probably never joined. Name is not given in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C.

244. De Villeneuve, Pierre Roger (a, c). A French Surgeon, deserted to English, had been Surg. of 'Solomon' fireship, and in French army, asks for appointment; (M. Mily. Cons. 1 Aug. 1782). Asks pay for services as Surgeon at Pulicat; (M. Mily. Cons. 26 Mar. 1785). No further information.

* John Ruding was the last officer who joined as a full Surgeon, without going through the rank of Asst. Surgeon, except Patrick Russell, No. 259, infra, 1785, who joined as a specialist, at an advanced age, and not for general service.

245. Kincaid, John (a, b, c). *b.* 1752. Surg. of ' Earl of Hertford,' 1781–82. A. S. 23 Nov. 1782 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. Feb. 1790. Sick leave to China and Europe, 1792. Applies for pension, in letter of 1 Dec. 1792, from Canton ; (M. Mily. Cons. 22 Jan. 1793). *d.* at Raphoe, Ireland, 22 Aug. 1817 ; (G.M. Oct. 1817). Third Maisur war, 1790–92.

1783

246. Barter, James (c). Surg. Mate, 23rd Light Dragoons, appointed A.S. Madras, 14 Apr. 1783 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Permission to join I.M.S. refused by his O.C. Col. Lloyd ; (M. Mily. Cons. 11 Feb. 1784). Apparently did not join. Resigned, 26 Apr. 1785 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. Reappointed, 23 Mar. 1790 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Confirmed by Court ; (M. Mily. Cons. 23 Sept. 1791). Surg. 20 June 1798. *d.* at Masulipatam, 22 Sept. 1807. D. and M. give 23 Mar. 1790 as date of appointment. Capture of Colombo, 1796. (P.R.). Poligar rising in Tinnevelli, 1801, severely wounded in attack on Fort Panjalam Kurchi ; 31 Mar. 1801 ; (Wilson, Hist. Madras Army, vol. iii. 22).

247. Walker, John (a, c). A.S. 14 Apr. 1783 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Appointed to act as Surg. of 36th Foot, 23 Aug. 1783 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Came out to Madras as Supy. A.S. in 78th Foot ; (L. of 17 Aug. 1787, M. Mily. Cons. Miscell. Book, 1787). Surg. 5 Mar. 1790. *d.* at Madura, 19 Feb. 1795 ; (G.M. Oct. 1795). Second Maisur war, 1781–82, dangerously wounded at Cannanore ; (Cert. in L. of 17 Aug. 1787, supra).

248. Harris, Henry (c). *b.* 1759. M.D. Ed. 1780. A.S. 20 June 1783 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 9 Jan. 1791. S.S. 22 Sept. 1801. M.M.B. 1 Mar. 1812. *d.* at Madras, 10 Aug. 1822. D. and M. give date of first commission as 4 July 1782. Expedition to Malacca, 1795. Third Maisur war, 1791–92. Capture of Bourbon, 1810, as S.S. Desp. L.G. 25 Oct. 1810.* Author of Dictionary, English and Hindoostanee, Madras, 1790. In the preface to Shakespeare's Dictionary, published in 1817, it it stated that that work is extensively founded on Dr. Harris' MSS. in India House.

249. Boswell, Alexander (a, c). A.S. 20 June 1783 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 29 June 1793. S.S. 29 Apr. 1805. M.M.B. 10 July 1812. R. 17 Feb. 1819. The lists of 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1790, give the date of his first commission as 6 Mar. 1787, and spell his name Boiswell. There is no mention of his name in the Records from the date of his appointment on 20 June 1783, till he is again appointed A.S. in M. Mily. Cons. of 5 Mar. 1787. Third Maisur war, 1791–92 ; (M. Mily. Cons. 20 Apr. 1791). Capture of Ceylon, 1796. Expedition to Malay Isles, 1797.

250. Mort, Henry (a, b, c). Surg. of ' Yarmouth,' taken by French, 14 June 1782, released, 14 July 1783, and employed as A.S. from 14 July to 15 Sept. 1783 ; (M. Mily. Cons. 7 Oct. 1783). Went to England as Surg. Mate of ' Fortitude,' 13 Oct. 1783.

* This is the first occasion on which medical officers (Supy. Surg. H. Harris, Madras, and Surg. W. A. Davis, Bombay), were mentioned in despatches. The first occasion on which officers of the A.M.D. were thus mentioned is Wellington's despatch at the siege and storm of Badajoz, 8 Apr. 1812, L.G. 24 Apr. 1812. Henry Wise, No. 368, infra, 1792, had previously been mentioned in Bengal G.O. of 21 May 1806, for service in the Second Maratha war, but not in the London Gazette.

251. Bell, George (a, c). A.S. 22 Aug. 1783; (M. Mily. Cons. 20 Mar. 1784). *d.* at Nagore, 9 Nov. 1789; (M. Mily. Cons. 13 Nov. 1789). Name is in lists of 1787 and 1788.

1784

252. Sievewright, Alexander (a, c). A.S. 10 Jan. 1784; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 10 Feb. 1791. Sick leave to sea, 5 Feb. 1793. *d.* at sea; (M. Mily. Cons. 25 Mar. 1793).

253. Hopley, Hugh (a, c). A.S. 10 Jan. 1784; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Permacoil before end of Jan.; (M. Mily. Cons. 3 Feb. 1784).

254. Laird, John (a, c). A.S. 16 Mar. 1784, posted Permacoil; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* 4 Oct. 1789, at Masulipatam; (M. Mily. Cons. 20 Oct. 1789).

255. Falconer, Alexander (a, c). Serving as Surg. to deputation to Tipu Sultan; (M. Mily. Cons. 26 June 1784). Asked leave to Europe, Oct. 1784, told that he can only have it by resigning the Service; (M. Mily. Cons. 31 Oct. 1784). Permitted to resign; (Sel. Com. L. from M. 9 Feb. 1785, paras. 85, 86).

1785

256. Corbet, Michael (c). C.C.S. 1779. Late Surg. of H.M.S. 'Eurydice,' Appointed A.S. 26 Apr. 1785; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 15 Jan. 1793. *d.* at Prince of Wales Island, 9 May 1798. Date of appointment given as 26 Apr. 1785 in list of 1787, as 3 Nov. 1785 in list of 1788 and by D. and M. In these lists his name is spelt Corbet and Corbett, D. and M. spell it Corbitt. Name given as Cobby in Roll of Corp. of Surgeons.

257. Berry, Andrew (c). *b.* 1764. M.D. Ed. 1784. A.S. 4 Oct. 1785; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 15 Apr. 1791. S.S. 30 Sept. 1801. M.M.B. 24 Feb. 1807. R. 10 Aug. 1814. *d.* at Newton House, Perthshire, 24 Aug. 1833; (G.M. Sept. 1833). First Secy. to Medl. Board, 28 Apr. 1786. D. and M. give date of appointment as 27 Sept. 1784; lists of 1787 and 1788 give it as 27 Sept. 1785. Third Maisur war, 1791. Author of Account of Columbo root, 1809.

258. Lepper, George, or **James** (a, c). C.C.S. 1784. A.S. 4 Oct. 1785; (M. Mily. Cons. where name is given as J. Leopard). Death reported in M. Mily. Cons. of 16 Jan. 1789, where name is given as George Lipper. In S.A.L.M.M. is called George Lepper, and date of appointment given as 27 Sept. 1785. George Lepper in Roll of Corp. Surg.

259. Russell, Patrick (a, e). *b.* 6 Feb. 1726/27. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1753. Physician to English Factory at Aleppo, 1753–71. Appointed Surg. Madras and Naturalist to Company, 4 Nov. 1785; (M. Pub. Cons.). Resigned, 26 Feb. 1789. *d.* in London, 2 July 1805. F.R.S. 1777. Author of Poisonous Snakes of Coromandel Coast, 1787; Treatise on Plague, 1791; Edited and Enlarged Natural History of Aleppo, two vols. 1794, (first edition by his brother, Alexander Russell, 1756); Indian Serpents, four vols, 1796–1809; Description of 200 Fishes collected at Vizagapatam, two vols. 1803.

1786

260. Bree, Thomas (a, b, c, d). Surg. of 'Ceres,' 1777–78. A.S. 20 May 1786; (M. Mily. Cons. and list of 1789). Granted leave to remain in Bengal, without pay, for the cold weather; (M. Mily. Cons. 6 Nov. 1786). Never joined. Struck off, 29 July 1788; (M. Mily. Cons. where name is spelt Brae). Possibly same as Thomas Bree, No. 2011, in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C.

261. Baird, George (c). Late Surg. Mate, 36th Foot, appointed A.S. 20 May 1786; (M. Mily. Cons. 26 May 1786, and list of 1789). Surg. 11 Dec. 1792. Invalided, 3 Jan. 1793. *d.* in Europe, 23 Feb. 1798. Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. Name spelt Beard in M. Mily. Cons. 26 May 1786; Baynard in S.A.L.M.M. D. and M. give 30 May 1786 as date of first commission.

262. Campbell, John (a, c). A.S. 20 May 1786; (M. Mily. Cons. 26 May 1786). Name is in lists of 18 Sept. 1787, and of 4 Mar. 1788, omitted in that of Dec. 1788. Appointed Ensign, 18 Aug. 1788; (List in M. Mily. Cons. of 6 Mar. 1789). Name not in D. and M.'s Army List. No further information.

263. MacMahon, Bernard (c). C.C.S. 1785. A.S. 13 June 1786; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 16 Jan. 1793. *d.* at Motapilly in Ceylon, 4 June 1798, after escaping in boat from wreck of ship 'Crocodile.' Capture of Pondicherri, 1793.

264. Moore, Fowke (a, c). A.S. 13 June 1786; (M. Mily. Cons.). Passed over for promotion; (M. Mily. Cons. 15 Jan. 1793). *d.* at Wallajabad, 12 May 1793; (M. Mily. Cons. 21 May 1793).

265. Vaughan, Edward (a, b, c). Surg. of 'Worcester,' 1786. A.S. 26 July 1786; (M. Mily. Cons.). Resigned and gone to England; (M. Mily. Cons. 6 July 1787).

266. Ramsay, James (a, b, c). C.C.S. 1785. Surg. of 'Fort William,' 1785–86. A.S. 15 July 1786; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 28 Jan. 1795; (Urquhart).

267. Reid, James, or **Patrick** (a, c). A.S. 5 Sept. 1786; (M. Mily. Cons. where Christian name is given as Patrick). *d.* at Trichinopoly, 26 July 1790; (M. Mily. Cons. 3 Aug. 1790, where he is called James Reed). James Reid in list of 1787.

268. Ferguson, George (a, c). A.S. 30 Sept. 1786; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Bangalore, Jan. 1792; (M. Mily. Cons. 24 Jan. 1792). Third Maisur war, 1791.

269. Fleming, Charles (a, b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Ganges.' Appointed A.S. by Lord Cornwallis, 6 Nov. 1786; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 5 Feb. 1793. Head Surg. 18 May 1804. R. 24 Jan. 1812. Operations in Ganjam, 1789–92. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

270. Inglis, John. A.S. 1 Dec. 1786; (M. Mily. Cons. 5 Dec. 1786, and list of 1787). Surg. 12 Mar. 1793. Head Surg. 1802. *d.* Mar. 1809. Fourth Maisur war, 1799. Poligar war, 1801, wounded; (Welsh, Mily. Reminiscences, vol. i. 125).

***271. Gifford, Thomas** (a, c). A.S. 20 Dec. 1786; (M. Mily. Cons.). Absent without leave, 1788; (M. Mily. Cons. 29 July 1788); under arrest; (M. Mily. Cons. 2 Sept. 1788). Out of list, 1792. No further information.

* Another Asst. Surg. Gifford, of the 100th Foot, who was taken prisoner in the surrender of Genl. Matthews at Bedmir on 30 Apr. 1783, and poisoned while a prisoner, by order of Tipu Sultan, is obviously a different man.

1787

272. Bannantine, John (a, c). A.S. 5 Mar. 1787; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* Dec. 1790; (M. Mily. Cons. 25 Dec. 1790).

273. Cameron, James, or **John** (a, b, c). Late Surg. of 'Tryal' and 'Intelligence' Packets. A.S. 6 June 1787; (M. Mily. Cons. where Christian name is given as John). *d.* 27 Oct. 1788; (M. Mily. Cons. 6 Mar. 1789, where Christian name is given as James, as it also is in list of 1787).

274. Duncan, John (c). M.D. Ed. 1785. A.S. 6 June 1787; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 29 June 1793. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1805. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1806. Head Surg. 24 Mar. 1807. M.M.B. 22 Feb. 1819. *d.* at Madras, 10 Apr. 1819. D. and M. give date of first commission as 9 June 1787.

275. Stuart, Robert (a, c). *b.* 1766. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 5 July 1787; (list of 6 Mar. 1789). Approved as A.S. 4 July 1788; (M. Mily. Cons.). Transferred to Bombay. A.S. Bo. 30 Sept. 1788. Surg. 19 Nov. 1795. S.S. 18—. M.M.B. 10 Aug. 1811. R. 22 May 1819. *d.* in London, 4 Nov. 1819. Date of appointment given as 5 July 1788 in list of Dec. 1788. Confirmed as A.S. by Mily. Desp. from C. 5 Mar. 1790, para. 16. D. and M. give name in Bombay list, where it is spelt Stewart, but not in Madras list. Name always spelt Stewart in Bombay records; spelt Steuart in Roll of Corp. Surgeons.

276. Baillie, George (c). *b.* 1763. A.S. 6 July 1787; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 27 Jan. 1793; (S.A.L.M.M.). S.S. 17 Mar. 1809. M.M.B. 11 Aug. 1822. *d.* at Baitmunghuur, Madras, 20 Feb. 1826. Capture of Pondicherri, 1793.

277. Copeland, Joseph (a, b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Hillsborough,' deserted at Calcutta, 11 Nov. 1786; (C.G. 1 July 1790). A.S. 6 July 1787; (M. Mily. Cons.). Still serving in list of 1792. Out of list, 1793. No further information.

278. FitzGerald, Maurice, or **Morris** (c). A.S. 4 Dec. 1787; (M. Mily. Cons. where Christian name is given as Morris). Surg. 29 June 1793. Physician to Nawab Azam-al-danlat, 1802–08. Furlough, S.C. 18 Apr. 1808. R. 1 May 1811. *d.* 15 Mar. 1833. D. and M. give date of first commission as 5 Dec. 1785. Third Maisur war, 1791–92, as Secy. to S.G. capture of Seringapatam. Capture of Pondicherri, 1793.

1788

279. Thompson, or **Thomson, John** (a, c). A.S. 29 Jan. 1788; (M. Mily. Cons.); to rank next FitzGerald; (M. Mily. Cons. 25 Nov. 1788). *d.* Apr. 1791; (M. Mily. Cons. 26 Apr. 1791). In S.A.L.M.M. date of first commission is wrongly given as 27 Jan. 1787, and name spelt Thomson. In list of 1788 spelt Thompson, and date of appointment given as 6 Dec. 1787. Name spelt Thompson in first and second references above, Thomson in third.

280. Spalding, Thomas (b). C.C.S. 1781. Surgeon, 'Resolution,' 1777–78; 'Princess Royal,' 1779–81; 'Winterton,' 1783–84; 'Winchester,' 1785–86; 'Ranger,' 1786–87. A.S. 31 May 1788. Surg. 31 Dec. 1793. Invalided, 22 Dec. 1807. *d.* at Madras, 3 Nov. 1812.

***281. Kennedy, Alexander.** C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 1 June 1788. Surg. 25 Mar. 1795. S.S. 1808; (1804 in S.A.L.M.M.). R. 1 Apr. 1812. *d.* in Edinburgh, 27 Mar. 1827; (A. J., May 1827, p. 763).

282. Todd, William. A.S. 2 June 1788. Surg. 1 June 1796. Invalided, 3 Nov. 1807. *d.* at St. Thomé, Madras, 12 Feb. 1808. Operations in Circars, 1795.

283. Little, Robert (a). C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 3 June 1788. *d.* at Masulipatam, Nov. 1792; (M. Mily. Cons. 20 Nov. 1792).

284. Thackeray, Thomas. A.S. 4 June 1788. C.C.S. 1790. Surg. 1 June 1796. R. 5 Oct. 1804.

285. Barber, Samuel. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 5 June 1788. Surg. 4 Nov. 1795. *d.* at Chitaldrug, 17 Nov. 1802.

286. Bingham, John (a). C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 6 June 1788. Furlough, S.C. to Europe, 1792; (M. Mily. Cons. 21 Sept. 1792). Apparently did not rejoin. M.D. Glas. 1795. Third Maisur war, 1791–92, as apothecary on Staff.

287. Wilson, George (b). Surg. 'Britannia,' 1787–88. A.S. 7 June 1788. Surg. 3 Mar. 1795. R. 13 Nov. 1805. Expedition to Malacca, 1796–99.

288. Morris, Henry (a). C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 8 June 1788. Killed in action at Pongar, Maisur, 13 Sept. 1790; (C.G. 14 Oct. 1790, G.M. Apr. 1791, and S.A.L.M.M.). Third Maisur war, 1790.

289. Norman, William. C.C.S. 1788. A.S. 9 June 1788. Surg. 28 Jan. 1795. *d.* at Taunton, 17 July 1811. Date of first commission given as 9 Jan. 1788 in S.A.L.M.M.

290. Hathaway, John Scudamore (a). C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 10 June 1788. *d.* 9 May 1796; (S.A.L.M.M.); in England; (Desp. from C. 19 Apr. 1797, para. 2).

291. Cooper, John (a). *b.* 1762. A.S. 11 June 1788. Granted six months' leave to Bengal, 19 Aug. 1788; (M. Mily. Cons.). Struck off, having been transferred to Bengal; (M. Mily. Cons. 20 Jan. 1789). D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Madras list. v. B. No. 369.

292. Pearson, William (a, b, d). Surg. Mate, 'Bridgwater,' 1780–81; Surg. 'Vansittart,' 1786–87. A.S. 12 June 1788. Nominated in Desp. from C. 28 Mar. 1788, para. 4; (S.A.L.M.M.). C.C.S. 1790. Never joined.

293. Duncan, Francis (b). C.C.S. 1787. M.D. Ed. 1787. Surg. 'Tryal' Packet. A.S. 13 June 1788. Lent to A.M.D. from 1 Jan. 1792 to 10 Aug. 1796, and served as Surgeon, 36th Foot, in place of Surg. Alex. Home, taken prisoner and murdered at Seringapatam. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1146. Surg. 1 June 1796. R. 26 Nov. 1800. *d.* 10 Oct. 1824. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

294. Spiers, Archibald. C.C.S. 1788. A.S. 13 June 1788. Surg. 1 June 1796. *d.* at Cape of Good Hope, on passage to Europe, Apr. 1798; (G.M. Dec. 1800). Name spelt Spires in list of 1793. Capture of Colombo, 1796; (P.R.).

* The dates of appointment, from A. Kennedy, No. 281, to R. Galloway, No. 305, are taken from a list at end of M. Mily. Cons. of 1788, except A. Spiers, No. 294, whose name is omitted in that list.

295. MacKenzie, Alexander. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 14 June 1788. Surg. 1 June 1796. M.D. St. A. 1803. S.S. 21 Apr. 1810. R. 2 May 1815. Capture of Pondicherri, 1793. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

296. Phippard, Thomas. C.C.S. 1780. Surg. R.N. since 31 May 1779; (M. Mily. Cons. 29 May 1789). A.S. 15 June 1788. Surg. 1 June 1796. *d.* at Mogultur, Godaveri District, 26 Oct. 1797. Name spelt Phiphard in S.A.L.M.M.

297. Conolly, Valentine. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 16 June 1788. Surg. 1 June 1796. R. 2 Feb. 1803. *d.* in London, 2 Dec. 1819. Founded Madras Lunatic Asylum, 1793. Fourth Maisur war, 1799, capture of Seringapatam. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 415, 416.

298. Ainslie, Whitelaw (e). *b.* 1768. C.C.S. 1787. M.D. 17—. A.S. 17 June 1788. Surg. 17 Oct. 1794. S.S. 1810. R. 26 Feb. 1815. *d.* in London, 29 Apr. 1837. Knighted, 10 June 1835. Operations in Ganjam, 1789. Author of The use of Balsam of Peru, 1811; Edible Vegetables, 1811; Materia Medica of Hindustan, 1813, republished in enlarged form as Materia Indica, two vols. 1826; Clemanza, or the Tuscan Orphan, a drama, 1822; Observations on Cholera, 1825; Medical Observations (in Murray's British India), 1832; Historical Sketch of Introduction of Christianity into India, 1835.

299. Ponton, Andrew. *b.* 1766. M.D. Ed. 1787. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 18 June 1788. Surg. 28 Jan. 1795. *d.* at Madras, 4 Nov. 1795. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

300. Pollard, Thomas. A.S. 19 June 1788. C.C.S. 1789. Surg. 24 June 1796. Invalided, 22 Jan. 1800. *d.* at Pondicherri, 19 Mar. 1800. Third Maisur war, 1791–92. Capture of Amboyna, 1796.

301. Alexander, Alexander (a). C.C.S. 1788. A.S. 20 June 1788. *d.* 1791; death noted, without date, in M. Mily. Cons. 16 Jan. 1792.

302. Johnston, James. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 21 June 1788. Surg. 1 June 1796. Furlough, S.C. 10 Aug. 1799. *d.* in England, 1800. Name spelt Johnstone in S.A.L.M.M.

303. Brady, James (a, b). Surg. 'Pigot,' 1786–87. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 22 June 1788. *d.* May or June 1789; death noted, without date, in M. Mily. Cons. 16 June 1789.

304. Steele, James (a, c). C.C.S. 1785. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1790. Surg. Mate, 36th Foot, appointed A.S. Madras, 27 June 1788; (M. Mily. Cons.). Retransferred to King's service, as Surg. 52nd Foot, 16 Jan. 1792; (M. Mily. Cons.). Gazetted Surg. 52nd Foot from 26 May 1791. H.P. 25 Mar. 1798. *d.* 1819. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1140. S.A.L.M.M. gives date of appointment as 28 June 1787.

305. Galloway, Robert (b, c). C.C.S. 1788. Surg. of 'Barwell,' deserted at Madras, 19 June 1788; (C.G. 1 July 1790). A.S. Madras, 30 June, 1788; (M. Mily. Cons. 27 June 1788, where name is spelt Galloway). Surg. 1 June 1796. *d.* at Masulipatam, 6 July 1803. D. and M. spell name Gallaway.

***306. King, John** (b, c). Surg. 'General Coote,' 1782–88; left sick at Madras, 1788; (C.G. 1 July 1790). A.S. 21 Feb. 1789; (M. Mily. Cons.). Confirmed by Court, 21 Nov. 1789. Surg. 1 June 1796. Cashiered by Court Martial for insubordination, G.O. 10 May 1803. *d.* at Sea, 24 Oct. 1812. D. and M. give date of appointment as 21 Nov. 1789.

* M. Mily. Cons. of 23 Sept. 1791 note that Court have confirmed appointments of the following Asst. Surgeons, to rank from dates given: J. King, 21 Nov. 1789; John MacArthur, 22 Nov.; David Haliburton, 23 Nov.; J. Barter (No. 246, supra), 23 Mar. 1790; E. MacKay, 24 Mar. 1790; John Casterate (sic.), 2 June 1790.

307. MacArthur, John (b, c). Surg. 'Airly Castle,' left sick at Madras, 7 Feb. 1789; (C.G. 1 July 1790). A.S. 21 Feb. 1789. Confirmed by Court, 22 Nov. 1789. Surg. 10 Apr. 1797. *d.* at Madras, 18 May 1799. S.A.L.M.M. gives date of death as 18 May or 17 Sept. 1799. Capture of Ceylon, 1796.

308. Haliburton, David (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Manship,' deserted at Madras, 7 Feb. 1789; (C.G. 1 July 1790). A.S. 21 Feb. 1789; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Monigall, 22 Nov. 1800. Capture of Pondicherri, 1793. Operations in Circars, 1795.

309. Home, John (a). A.S. 16 June 1789, appointed by Court; (M. Mily. Cons.). Death reported, without date, in Mily. L. from M. 15 Jan. 1790, para. 29.

310. Booth, Charles Ferris (a). A.S. 7 Aug. 1789, appointed by Court and arrived; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Madras 4 Oct. 1789; (Malden, and M. Mily. Cons. 6 Oct. 1789). Second name given as Ferrier in S.A.L.M.M.

311. Voyle, John (a, d) *b.* Oct. 1761. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 2 Dec. 1789. Nominated by Mr. W. Bensley; (Desp. from C. 2 Dec. 1789, para. 5; S.A.L.M.M.). Resigned, 13 Jan. 1790; (S.A.L.M.M.). Shown as "not arrived" in lists of 4 Sept. 1790 and 18 Jan. 1792. Never joined. In Cadet Register, vol. 2a, noted as "resigned, 13 Jan. 1790, John Abernethie in his place." M.R.C.S. 1800. Afterwards in practice at Haverfordwest. *d.* at Haverfordwest, 21 July, 1819.

1790

312. Tait William (b). *b.* 1764. Surg. Mate, 'Woodcot,' 1787–88. C.C.S. 1788. A.S. 12 Jan. 1790. Surg. 24 Apr. 1797. S.S. 17 Aug. 1810. R. 16 Feb. 1813. *d.* in London, 7 May 1827. Name spelt Taitt in list of 1790, Tait or Taitt in S.A.L.M.M. Capture of Amboyna, 1796; (P.R.). Poligar war, 1801.

***313. Goldie, John.** C.C.S. 1788. A.S. 12 Jan. 1790. Surg. 9 Jan. 1798. S.S. 10 July 1812. M.M.B. 15 May 1819. R. 31 Dec. 1823. *d.* in London, 11 June 1855. Fourth Maisur war, 1799, capture of Seringapatam, 4 May 1799, medal.

314. Martin, William. C.C.S. 1788. A.S. 14 Jan. 1790. Surg. 13 Nov. 1797. *d.* in camp near Jaulna, 9 Sept. 1804. Capture of Pondicherri, 1793.

315. Hawkes, Henry. C.C.S. 1788. A.S. 19 Jan. 1790. *d.* at Negapatam, 28 Nov. 1796; (M. Mily. Cons. 19 Dec. 1796). D. and M. say died in 1796 at Colombo. Third Maisur war, 1790–92. Capture of Colombo, 1796; (P.R.).

316. Abernethie, John. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 20 Jan 1790; appointed in place of John Voyle; (Cadet Regr. vol. 2a). Surg. 16 May 1798. *d.* 21 Dec. 1804.

317. Blake, Francis (a). *b.* 1764. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 29 Jan. 1790. *d.* at Palamcotta, 7 Mar. 1794. Name given as Black in list of 16 Jan. 1792.

— **Barter, James** (c). A.S. 23 Mar. 1790. v. No. 246, supra, 1783.

* Goldie. This appears to be the first mention, in the Medical Records, of a medal given for war service.

318. MacKay, Edward (c). A.S. 24 Mar. 1790. Surg. 3 Oct. 1798. Invalided, 4 Oct. 1803. *d.* at Negapatam, 21 Feb. 1810. Third Maisur war, 1790–92.

319. Beckett, Thomas (a). C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 11 May 1790, arrived at Madras; (M. Mily. Cons.). Nominated in Desp. from C. 2 Dec. 1789 para. 5. *d.* at Arni, 16 Jan. 1791; (C.G. 17 Feb. 1791).

320. Benamor, Leopold (a, d). C.C.S. 1788. A.S. 11 May 1790. Nominated in Desp. from C. 2 Dec. 1789, para. 5, next Beckett. Shown as "not arrived" in lists of 4 Sept. 1790 and 18 Jan. 1792. Never joined.

321. Casteréde, Jean. A Frenchman, in service of Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan, 19 years, escaped, 1789, asks for appointment; (M. Mily. Cons. 21 July 1789). A.S. 2 June 1790. *d.* at Kadalur, 1 Feb. 1798. In letter of 23 Sept. 1791 (M. Mily. Cons. 1791, Miscell. Book), notifying that Court have confirmed his appointment from 2 June 1790, his name is spelt John Casterate. D. and M. call him John Casterade, and his name is thus spelt in M. Mily Cons., but his signature is Jean Casteréde. Second Maisur war, 1781–83. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 11–14.

322. Wood, David (a, c). A.S. 18 June 1790; (M. Mily. Cons.). Transferred to Bengal, 3 Oct. 1790. v. B. No. 397.

323. Morton, Ephraim (a, c). An American. A.S. 1 Oct. 1790; (M. Mily. Cons.). Confirmed by Court from 6 July 1791. *d.* at sea, in 1793, on passage from Cape of Good Hope to Mauritius; (C.G. 13 Feb. 1794). Name struck off in M. Mily. Cons. of 7 Jan. 1794, as absent since Jan. 1793.

324. Todd, Richard Jackson (a, c). A.S. 5 Oct. 1790; (M. Mily. Cons.). Sick leave to sea, 15 Oct. 1793; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at sea in Nov. 1793; (M. Mily. Cons. 7 Jan. 1794). Third Maisur war, 1790–92.

***325. O'Donoghue, Michael** (c). A.S. 8 Oct. 1790; (M. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 19 Aug. 1800. *d.* at Chatarpur, 21 June 1806. D. and M. give date of appointment as 8 July 1791.

326. Jones, John (a, c). Surg. Mate H.M.S. 'Phœnix,' accidentally left behind at Madras, appointed tempy. A.S. Madras, 12 Oct. 1790; (M. Mily. Cons.). Dismissed, for abducting a Sergeant's wife, to be sent to England; (M. Mily. Cons. 1 Oct. 1791). Third Maisur war, 1790–91.

327. Betty, William (b, c). Surg. 'Rodney,' 1787–88; 'King George,' 1789–90; 'Swallow,' 1790. A.S. 23 Oct. 1790; (M. Mily. Cons.). C.C.S. 1796. Surg. 19 Oct. 1800. Cashiered, 6 Oct. 1803, for killing Lt.-Col. Sir Robert Hamilton in a duel at Amboyna. Restored to service, 7 Mar. 1805. *d.* at Vizagapatam, 6 May 1810. D. and M. give date of appointment as 9 July 1791. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 234.

328. O'Neil, Charles William (c). A.S. 2 Nov. 1790; (M. Mily. Cons.). Confirmed by Court from 10 July 1791. *d.* at Nagore, 3 Nov. 1797. Name spelt O'Neile in S.A.L.M.M.

329. Ritchie, William (a, d). A.S. Madras, 1790 or 1791. "Did not proceed, John Steddy appointed in his place;" (Cadet Regr. vol. 2a). Never joined.

* In M. Mily. Cons. of 10 Feb. 1795 it is stated that, of four Asst. Surgeons who submitted a memorial about their rank, only two, M. O'Donoghue and W. Betty, are now alive. The other two, whose names are not given, were probably E. Morton and R. J. Todd.

1791

330. Freer, William (a, d). A.S. Madras, 1791. "Died, Robert Brydon appointed in his place"; (Cadet Regr. vol. 2a). Never joined.

331. Nash, Thomas (a). C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 5 Jan. 1791, appointed by Court; (Mily. Desp. to M. 5 Jan. 1791, para. 7). Arrived Madras, 3 June 1791; (M. Mily. Cons.). Furlough, S.C. 1792; (Mily. L. from M. 5 Oct. 1792, para. 78). Apparently did not rejoin. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

332. Bond, Hodson, or **Harman** (a). C.C.S. 1789. A.S. appointed by Court, arrived, 18 Jan. 1791; (M. Mily. Cons., where he is called Hodson Bond). *d.* May 1792; (M. Mily. Cons. 29 May 1792, where he is called Harman Bond). Name given as Hodson Bond in S.A.L.M.M.

333. Lettsom, William Coakley (a). C.C.S. 1789. A.S. appointed by Court, arrived, 18 Jan. 1791; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Dindigul, 2 June 1794; (M. Mily. Cons. 24 June 1794). Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

334. Le Mesurier, William (a). C.C.S. appointed by Court, arrived, 18 Jan. 1791; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Salem, Sept. 1793; (M. Mily. Cons. 7 Oct. 1793).

335. Gilmour, James. *b.* 1767. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 21 Jan. 1791. Surg. 3 Oct. 1798. S.S. 1806–07, and 1813. R. 22 Apr. 1818. *d.* at Herne Bay, Kent, 6 May 1828. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

336. Nicol, Patrick (b). C.C.S. 1788. Surg. Mate, 'Rose,' 1789–90. A.S. 22 Jan. 1791. Surg. 16 Jan. 1799. *d.* at Peterhead, 21 Aug. 1804. Name spelt Nicol by D. and M.; Nicolls in M. Mily. Cons. 21 June 1791; Nicoll in M. Mily. Cons. 30 Aug. 1791; Nicholl in S.A.L.M.M.; Peter Nicoll in Roll of Corp. Surg. Author of a work on Seringapatam fever.

337. Wright, James (a). C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 23 Jan. 1791. *d.* at Attore, 8 Apr. 1794; (M. Mily. Cons. 28 Apr. 1794).

338. Stuart, or **Stewart, William.** C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 24 Jan. 1791. *d.* at Madras, 18 May 1799. Name spelt Stewart in S.A.L.M.M. and in M. Mily. Cons. 23 Oct. 1791; Stuart by D. and M. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

339. MacMorris, Samuel (b). *b.* 1763. Surg. Mate, 'Dublin,' 1788–89. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 25 Jan. 1791. Surg. 25 Sept. 1799. R. 24 July 1805; (Mily. Desp. to M. 31 July 1805, para. 8; S.A.L.M.M. and E.I. Regr.). D. and M. give 13 Feb. 1805 as date of retirement. *d.* in London, 29 Apr. 1850.

340. Peyton, Wynne. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 26 Jan. 1791. Surg. 26 Nov. 1799. S.S. 16 Mar. 1813. M.M.B. 1 Jan. 1824. R. 16 June 1826. *d.* 10 Oct. 1848. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

341. Dunbar, George. M.D. Ed. 1789. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 28 Jan. 1791. Surg. 26 Nov. 1799. *d.* at Ganjam, 26 Aug. 1805. Expedition to Malacca, 1795. Fourth Maisur war, 1799, as Field Apothecary.

342. Ord, William (b). Surg. 'Kent,' 1788–91. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 29 Jan. 1791. Surg. 26 Nov. 1799. S.S. 9 Dec. 1814. R. 17 Mar. 1815. *d.* in London, 23 May 1818. Name spelt Orde in Roll of Corp. Surg.

343. La Rivé, Thomas (a, c). C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 30 Jan. 1791. *d.* at Condapili, 19 May 1795; (C.G. 11 June 1795).

344. Mitchell, Adam (b, c). A.S. 2 Feb. 1791 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Struck off, transferred to Bengal, 4 June 1792 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). v. B. No. 400.

345. Samuel, Emanuel (a). C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 16 Feb. 1791, appointed by Court. Arrived, 20 June 1791 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Resigned, and ordered to return to Europe, 25 Sept. 1792 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Remained in Madras, as Advocate, Proctor, and Attorney, Recorder's Court ; (M. Pub. Cons. 18 Jan. 1799). One of the proprietors of Madras Courier in 1793, Joint Manager of Madras Gazette, 1795 ; (Lovey, vol. iii. 519). Name is in list of European inhabitants of Madras, in E.I. Regr. up to 1804, omitted 1805.

346. Bell, William (a, d). Asst. to John Hunter, the famous Surgeon, 1775–89 ; (B.M.J. 14 Dec. 1923). C.C.S. 1788. A.S. 6 Apr. 1791, nominated in Desp. from C. 6 Apr. 1791, para. 8. In S.A.L.M.M. is noted " arrived in India, 1790," but apparently never joined Madras. Shown in list of 16 Jan. 1792 as " not arrived." A.S. Sumatra, 1792 ; (S. Cons. 9 May 1792). *d.* at Fort Marlborough, 3 July 1792 ; (S. Cons.). S. No. 94.

347. Skarrow, Thomas (a, b). Surg. ' Mount Stuart,' 1780 ; ' Worcester,' 1783. A.S. 6 Apr. 1791 ; (C.G. 6 Sept. 1792). *d.* at Madras, 17 Oct. 1792 ; (Malden, who gives name as James Scarrow. Possibly same as Thomas Skarrow, nominated, 2 Feb. 1781, No. 240, supra. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

348. MacIntosh, Robert (a). C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 7 Apr. 1791. *d.* at Tellicherri, May 1792 ; (M. Mily. Cons. 4 June 1792).

349. Munro, James (a). C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 8 Apr. 1791. Sick leave to Europe, 8 Apr. 1793 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). In S.A.L.M.M. noted as dead, without date. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

350. Price, John (a, c). A.S. 20 Apr. 1791. Dismissed for insubordination, 4 Oct. 1791 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). Third Maisur war, 1791.

351. Scott, Donald (a). C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 6 May 1791, appointed by Court. Arrived, 10 Oct. 1791 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Vellore, Oct. 1792 ; (M. Mily. Cons. 19 Oct. 1792).

352. Brydon, Robert (a). C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 6 May 1791, nominated by Court, Desp. 6 May 1791, para. 58. Took place of W. Freer, No. 330, supra. Arrived, 10 Oct. 1791 ; (M. Mily. Cons.). *d.* at Bellamcondah, 15 Nov. 1793 ; (C.G. 19 Dec. 1793, where name is spelt Bredon).

353. Crilley, or **Crilly, John.** C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 25 June 1791. Arrived, 10 Oct. 1791 ; (M. Mily. Cons. where name is spelt Crilly). *d.* on board Cruiser ' Ternate,' in Straits of Malacca, 30 Sept. 1800 ; (C.G. 25 Dec. 1800). D. and M. give same date of death, and spell name Crilley. S.A.L.M.M. gives date of death as 8 Dec. 1800, and spell name Crilly ; also spelt Crilly in Roll of Corp. Surg. Expedition to Malay Isles, 1797.

354. White, John Douglas. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 26 June 1791. Surg. 26 Nov. 1799. S.S. 9 Dec. 1814. M.M.B. 2 Apr. 1821. *d.* at Madras, 27 May 1824.

355. Dalton, James. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 1 July 1791. Surg. 14 May 1800. S.S. 1815. *d.* in England, 16 Sept. 1823. His wife, Catharine Augusta Ritso, who died at Madras in 1813, was said to have been a daughter of George III, by Hannah Lightfoot. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 416, 417. Third Maisur war, 1791–92.

56. Oram, Charles (b). Surg. Mate, ' Ceres,' 1790–91. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 2 July 1791. *d.* at Madras, 11 Aug. 1798.

357. Steddy, John. *b.* 1769. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 5 July 1791. Took place of W. Ritchie, No. 329, supra. Surg. 14 May 1800. S.S. 6 Feb. 1817. *d.* at Waltair, 14 Nov. 1817. Name spelt Steady in Roll of Corp. Surg. Capture of Pondicherri, 1793.

358. Huckersley, Thomas (a, b). C.C.S. 1788. Surg. 'General Goddard,' 1789–90. A.S., appointed by Court, and arrived, 23 Aug. 1791; (M. Mily. Cons. where name is spelt Huckersley). *d.* at Ranipet, North Arcot, 30 Sept. 1793; (tombstone, Cotton; where name is spelt Huckerby). S.A.L.M.M. spell name Huckersby.

359. Burton, John (a). A.S. 1791 (?). Shown as A.S. 9 Nov. in India Regr. of 1792; (S.A.L.M.M.). M.R.C.S. 1804. No further information.

1792

360. Deeks, John. A.S. Bengal, 22 Feb. 1792. Transferred to Madras, in exchange with Robert Riddick; (Madras G.O. 11 Dec. 1792). A.S. Madras 22 Aug. 1792, date of Riddick's commission. *d.* at sea, on passage to Malacca, Aug. 1796; (M. Mily. Cons. 15 Nov. 1796). v. B. No. 413.

361. Mein, Pulteney (a, b, c). *b.* 10 Jan. 1769. Ed. Univ. Regtl. Mate, 74th Foot, 25 Dec. 1790. Resigned, 17—. Surg. Mate of 'Asia,' 1791–92, left sick at Madras. Tempy. A.S. 1 May 1792; (M. Mily. Cons.). Discharged and ordered to return to England, 6 July 1792; (M. Mily. Cons.). A.S. 74th Foot, 25 Dec. 1796. Surg. 73rd Foot, 3 May 1800. R. on half-pay, 25 Aug. 1811. *d.* at Airth Castle, Scotland, 20 Sept. 1853. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1577. Nephew of Nicol Mein, No. 191, supra.

362. MacGibbon, Duncan (b). C.C.S. 1791. Surg. Mate, 'Earl Cornwallis,' 1791–92. A.S. 22 May 1792. Surg. 18 July 1802. *d.* at Baribati, Cuttack, 16 Dec. 1804; (A.A. Regr. 1805, Chronicle, p. 154).

363. Riddick, or **Reddick, Robert.** C.C.S. 1789. Nominated by Court, List of packet, 17 May 1792; (S.A.L.M.M. where name is spelt Riddick). A.S. 6 Aug. 1792, arrived Madras; (M. Mily. Cons. where name is spelt Riddick). Transferred to Bengal, in exchange with John Deeks; (G.O. 11 Dec. 1792). Ranked in Bengal from 22 Feb. 1792, Late of Deeks' commission. *d.* at Port Cornwallis, Jan. 1796. v. B. No. 414.

364. Fancourt, Jacob Casivelaunus. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 12 Aug. 1792. *d.* at Rayacotta, Salem district, 5 Apr. 1800.

365. Babington, Anthony. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 13 Aug. 1792. Surg. 19 Aug. 1800. *d.* at Malacca, 1 Aug. 1808. Expedition to Malay Isles, 1797.

***366. MacLean, John Field** (a). C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 14 Aug. 1792. *d.* at St. Thomas' Mount, 15 Aug. 1794; (M. Mily. Cons. 19 Aug. 1794).

367. MacMillan, Archibald (a). C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 15 Aug. 1792; (M. Mily. Cons. 25 Sept. 1792). *d.* 29 Dec. 1793; (M. Mily. Cons. 14 Jan. 1794). Capture of Pondicherri, 1793.

368. Wise, Henry (b, c). C.C.S. 1792. Surg. Mate, 'Ocean,' 1792. A.S. 16 Aug. 1792. Surg. 2 Dec. 1800. *d.* at Palamcotta, 25 Sept. 1809. Capture of Colombo, 1796; (P.R.). Second Maratha war, 1804–05, wounded in attack on camp of Mr. Jenkins, Resident with Scindia, 25 Jan. 1805, Desp. G.O. 21 May 1806; (Wilson, History of Madras Army, vol. iii. 135).

* J. F. MacLean and W. Colquhoun were wrecked on Madagascar, in the 'Winterton,' on passage to India, on 20 Aug. 1792, and did not reach Madras till Jan. 1794; (M. Mily. Cons. 22 Apr. and 25 May 1794).

369. Street, Joseph. *b.* 1768. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 17 Aug. 1792. Surg. 11 Dec. 1800. *d.* at Masulipatam, 10 June 1809.

370. Addison, Robert. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 18 Aug. 1792. Surg. 31 Mar. 1801. *d.* at Banda, 5 Nov. 1801. Capture of Colombo, 1796. Expedition to Malay Isles, 1797.

***371. Colquhoun, William,** afterwards **Colquhoun-Stirling, W.** C.C.S. 1792. A.S. 19 Aug. 1792. Surg. 14 Apr. 1801. S.S. 15 Nov. 1817. Took name of Colquhoun-Stirling in 1818; (G.O. 10 Mar. 1818). M.M.B. 21 Feb. 1826. R. 21 Feb. 1831. *d.* 20 Jan. 1842. D. and M. spell name Colhoun. Surgeon to Sir John Malcolm's mission to Persia, 1810. Fourth Maisur war, 1799, capture of Seringapatam, 4 May 1799, medal.

372. Mudie, David. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 20 Aug. 1792. Surg. 10 June 1801. *d.* at Pondicherri, 21 Jan. 1807. Fourth Maisur war, 1799. War with France, prisoner at Mauritius, 1801–03; (S.A.L.M.M.).

373. Stone, Richard. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 21 Aug. 1792. Surg. 16 Aug. 1801. *d.* at Manantodi, 23 Sept. 1806. Capture of Colombo, 1796; (P.R.).

374. Lockhart, Samuel. C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 22 Aug. 1792. *d.* at Madras, 23 Apr. 1807.

375. Prichard, or **Pritchard, William.** C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 24 Aug. 1792. Surg. 13 Jan. 1802. S.S. 1 May 1818. M.M.B. 28 May 1824. R. 1 July 1828. *d.* 30 Nov. 1847. D. and M. spell name Prichard. In M. Mily. Cons. of 15 Jan. 1793, reporting his arrival, it is spelt Pritchard, also in Roll of Corp. Surg. In S.A.L.M.M. it is given as Prichard or Pritchard. Father of W. G. Prichard, No. 996, infra, 1837.

376. Carnie, John. C.C.S. 1792. A.S. 25 Aug. 1792. Surg. 2 Mar. 1802. R. 15 Mar. 1805.

1793

377. Heyne, Benjamin (c). A Dane, "a gentleman from Tranquebar"; (S.A.L.M.M.). Appointed Supt. of Pepper and Cinnamon plantations, Madras, Sept. 1793; (M.P.L. No. 3799 of 30 Sept. 1793). Locally appointed A.S. 30 Apr. 1799, confirmed by Court from that date; (Desp. from C. 10 June 1801, para. 35). Surg. 2 Jan. 1807. *d.* at Vepery, Madras, 6 Feb. 1819. Author of Tracts, Historical and Statistical, on India, 1814.

1794

378. Little, Archibald (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Fox,' 1780–87. C.C.S. 1788. Surg. 'Princess Royal,' 1787–93, taken by French privateer, 29 Sept. 1793, five months prisoner in Isle of France, had served Company 15 years, appointed tempy. A.S. 8 July 1794; (M. Mily. Cons.). Confirmed by Court from that date; (Mily. Desp. to M. 10 June 1795, para. 27). Invalided, Aug. 1802. *d.* at Madras, 26 Aug. 1804. Expedition to Malacca, 1795.

1795

379. MacCoy, James (a, d). C.C.S. 1794. A.S. 6 May 1795, appointed by Court; (Mily. Desp. from C. 6 May 1795, para. 9). Never joined. Struck off, having been appointed Surg. Mate, 98th Regt.; (Mily. Desp. from C. 10 June 1795, para. 36, and M. Mily. Cons. 17 Nov. 1795). Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C.

* *Vide* note to Maclean, No. 366, p. 280.

380. Bischoff, Frederick (a, d). C.C.S. 1794. A.S. 10 June 1795 appointed by Court ; (Mily. Desp. from C. 10 June 1795, para. 35). Name struck off, not having joined ; (G.O. 26 July 1803). Was in Calcutta in 1795. The Proc. C.M.B. 7 Nov. 1795 note that Asst. Surg. Bischoff, Madras Establishment, is ordered to do duty at the Genl. Hosp. Fort William, pending further orders, by Bengal G.O.C.C. 10 Nov. 1795.

381. Yates, William. M.D. Ed. 1792. C.C.S. 1794. A.S. 26 Dec. 1795. Surg. 3 Feb. 1803. R. 31 Aug. 1808. *d.* in England, July 1809. Author of Hindustani-English Dictionary.

382. James, John. C.C.S. 1795. A.S. 27 Dec. 1795. Surg. 28 Apr. 1803. R. 29 July 1814. *d.* 16 Oct. 1825.

383. Underwood, John (b). Surg. ' Hawke,' 1787–88 ; Surg. Mate, ' Warley,' 1789–90. C.C.S. 1790. Surg. 'Raymond,' 1791–92 ; ' Hawke,' 1793–94. A.S. 28 Dec. 1795. Surg. 1 July 1803. R. 22 Feb. 1814. *d.* in Europe, 30 Nov. 1839. Founded the first hospital for Indians in Madras, 1797. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 414.

384. Peat, James. C.C.S. 1794. A.S. 29 Dec. 1795. *d.* at Rajamandri, 18 Apr. 1802 ; (C.G. 27 May 1802). D. and M. say *d.* at Palaveram, Apr. 1802. Capture of Colombo, 1796 ; (P.R.).

385. Bullman, William Robert. C.C.S. 1794. A.S. 30 Dec. 1795. Surg. 2 Aug. 1803. R. 27. Nov. 1804.

386. Heward, Simon. C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 31 Dec. 1795. Surg. 5 Oct. 1803. S.S. 23 May 1819. M.M.B. 17 June 1826. R. 17 June 1831. F.R.C.S. original list, 1843. *d.* at Carlisle, 14 Apr. 1846. Knighted, 5 June 1837. D. and M. (wrongly) call him a Baronet. Fourth Maisur war, 1799, capture of Seringapatam, 4 May 1799, medal. Burma, 1824–25, as S.S. medal.

1796

387. Stephenson, John (b). Surg. ' Royal Charlotte,' 1792–94. C.C.S. 1794. A.S. 1 Jan. 1796. *d.* on board ' Matilda,' on passage to Europe, 20 Jan. 1804. In S.A.L.M.M. date of first appointment is given as 1 Jan. 1795, and name spelt Stevenson, also so spelt in Roll Corp. Surg. Second Maratha war, 1802–04, as Field Apothecary ; (Mily. L. from M. 22 Feb. 1803, para. 95).

388. Shuttleworth, John Robert Sutton (b). C.C.S. 1793. Surg. ' Swallow,' had previously served to Eastward, appointed to act as A.S. 2 Jan. 1796 ; (Malacca G.O. 2 Jan. 1796, M. Mily. Cons. 2 Feb. 1796). Confirmed from 9 Jan. 1798, by Mily. Desp. from C. 7 May 1800, para. 148. *d.* at Madras, 11 July 1803. Expedition to Malacca, 1795–96.

389. Owen, Thomas. *b.* 1773. C.C.S. 1795. A.S. 3 Jan. 1796. Surg. 21 Jan. 1804. S.S. 11 Apr. 1819. M.M.B. 1 July 1828. *d.* at Madras, 14 Jan. 1833. Father of W. G. Owen, No. 810, infra, 1825 ; and of J. S. Owen, No. 845, infra, 1827. Capture of Colombo, 1796 ; (P.R.).

390. Connell, Arthur (b). C.C.S. 1794. Surg. ' Busbridge,' 1794–95. A.S. 4 Jan. 1796. Surg. 1 May 1804. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 27 Oct. 1819. Fourth Maisur war, 1799. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.).

391. Fallowfield, William (b). Surg. Mate, ' Francis,' 1790–91 ; ' Ganges,' 1791–92 ; Surg. ' Kent,' 1793–95. A.S. 5 Jan. 1796. Surg. 10 Sept. 1804. *d.* at Madras, 3 Aug. 1819.

392. Inverarity, Alexander, or **John.** C.C.S. 1795. A.S. 6 Jan. 1796. Surg. 10 Sept. 1804. *d.* at Trichinopoly, 22 Sept. 1808. D. and M. give John as first name. In S.A.L.M.M. it is given as John or Alexander E.I. Regr. and tombstone (Cotton), give Alexander.

393. Humpage, Benjamin. A.S. 7 Jan. 1796. Surg. 21 Sept. 1804. *d.* at Seringapatam, 27 Aug. 1806. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

394. Vernon, Joseph. C.C.S. 1795. A.S. 3 Jan. 1796. *d.* at Haidarabad, 31 May 1800.

***395. Daniel, Joseph.** Surg. 'Barwell,' 1788–89. C.C.S. 1794. A.S. 9 Jan. 1796. *d.* at Pondicherri, 6 May 1797; (M. Mily. Cons. 15 May 1797).

396. Brydie, Charles. C.C.S. 1794. A.S. 10 Jan. 1796. *d.* at Arni, 24 June 1797; (M. Mily. Cons. 27 June 1797).

***397. Rogers, Colin.** C.C.S. 1795. A.S. 11 Jan. 1796. Surg. 21 Sept. 1804. S.S. 27 Oct. 1820. R. 22. May 1825. *d.* in London, 25 Nov. 1855. Capture of Colombo, 1796; (P.R.). Author of De Beriberia Ceylonica, 1808.

398. Holloway, Henry. C.C.S. 1795. A.S. 12 Jan. 1796. Murdered at Kandi, Ceylon, 23 June 1803; (S.A.L.M.M.).

399. Davies, or **Davis, Thomas Hart.** C.C.S. 1795. A.S. 13 Jan. 1796. Surg. 21 Sept. 1804. S.S. 3 Apr. 1821. M.M.B. 18 June 1831. R. 22 Feb. 1836. *d.* in Guernsey, 18 Feb. 1845. D. and M. spell name Davis. E.I. Regr. S.A.L.M.M. and Roll Corp. Surg. spell it Davies.

400. Brown, Alexander Noble. C.C.S. 1794. A.S. 14 Jan. 1796. *d.* at Pondicherri, 22 June 1798; (M. Mily. Cons. 3 July 1798). Capture of Colombo, 1796; (P.R.).

401. Gordon, John. C.C.S. 1795. A.S. 15 Jan. 1796. *d.* 7 Feb. 1802. D. and M. give no place of death, Urquhart gives Madras, S.A.L.M.M. gives Calcutta. The C.G. of 11 May 1802 gives the same date, but no place, of death. Expedition to Malay Isles, 1796–97.

402. MacKintosh, William (b). C.C.S. 1794. Surg. 'Ocean,' 1794–95. A.S. 16 Jan. 1796. Surg. 21 Sept. 1804. R. 15 Feb. 1815. *d.* 19 Jan. 1847. Father of A. Mackintosh, No. 890, infra, 1830; and of J. Mackintosh, No. 1056, infra, 1840.

403. Robertson, John (a, d). C.C.S. 1795. A.S. 17 Jan. 1796. Never joined. "Not arrived" in Madras Army List of 1803.

1797

†404. Hay, John. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Jan. 1797. Surg. 6 Nov. 1804. S.S. 21 Feb. 1826. M.M.B. 22 Feb. 1831. R. 25 Feb. 1836. *d.* at Ramsgate, 29 Dec. 1842. Father of J. M. Hay, B. No. 1437, 1843.

* The dates of first commission of Daniel and Rogers are taken from D. and M.'s list. They were actually in Madras somewhat earlier. M. Mily. Cons. of 20 Dec. 1795 notes the arrival of Asst. Surgeons J. Peat, J. Daniel, W. R. Bulman, A. N. Brown, and C. Rogers.

† There is some confusion as to the dates of appointments of the Asst. Surgeon of 1797 and 1798. D. and M. give the date of 1 Jan. 1797 for Hay, Ingledew, Trotter, Scott, Harrison, A. Jones, Tozer, Thomas, Briggs, Grant, Cordiner, and Scarman; 1797 for Adamson; 1 Jan. 1798 for Gilchrist, Horsman, Loftie, Taylor, J. Jones, Evans, Gordon, Jameson, and Foljambe; 1799 for Alves; 26 Aug. 1799 for Maxton; Bowden is not entered at all; Mardon is given as 30 July 1798, in Bombay list. S.A.L.M.M. give the same dates, except that 1798 is given as date of first commission of Adamson and Bowden. Mily. Desp. from C. 23 May 1798, para. 47, notifies appointment of Mardon, A. Jones, Trotter, Harrison, Adamson, Ingledew, Thomas, Tozer, Cordiner, and Scarman; and in para. 48 of G. Briggs, now in India, if found qualified on exam.—Mily. Desp. from C. 29 May 1799, para. 4, notifies appointment of Maxton, Palmer, Horsman, J. Jones, Gilchrist, Loftie, Evans, and Foljambe. Mily. Desp. from C. 5 Mar. 1800, para. 5, notifies appointment of Jameson, Andrew, Taylor, Greaves, and Annesley. Adamson reported his arrival at Madras in Sept. 1798; (M. Mily. Cons. 25 Sept. 1798); Ingledew, Cordiner, (spelt Gardiner), Tozer, Trotter, Hay, Scott and Grant in Oct. 1798; (M. Mily. Cons. 9 Oct. 1798).

405. Ingledew, William. A.S. 1 Jan. 1797. C.C.S. 1798. Surg. 28 Nov. 1804. R. 10 Jan. 1821. In M. Mily. Cons. of 9 Oct. 1798, noting his arrival, name is wrongly spelt Engledew. In Roll Corp. Surg. it given as Ingledon. Fourth Maisur war, 1799. Author of Treatise on Vaccination, 1808; Treatise on Venereal Disease, 1809.

406. Trotter, Gaven. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Jan. 1797. Surg. 17 Dec. 1804. *d.* at Madras, 17 Apr. 1807.

407. Scott, David. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Jan. 1797. Surg. 31 Dec. 1804. *d.* at Madras, 4 June 1816. Capture of Mauritius, Dec. 1810; (P.R.).

408. Harrison, Charles Elliott. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Jan. 1797. *d.* at Fort Marlborough, 2 Jan. 1799.

409. Tozer, Aaron (b). Surg. Mate, 'General Elliott,' 1794–95. C.C.S. 1795. Surg. 'Bridgwater,' 1796–97. A.S. 1 Jan. 1797. Surg. 29 Mar. 1805. *d.* at Coimbatore, 12 Mar. 1814.

410. Jones, Alfred. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Jan. 1797. Surg. 29 Mar. 1805. Sent to England in charge of French prisoners in 'Matilda' cartel, 1803; (Mily. L. from M. 20 Oct. 1803, para. 6). Did not rejoin. Struck off, 18 July 1809, absent from India over five years.

411. Thomas, William. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Jan. 1797. Resigned, 6 June 1804. War with France, came to England on furlough as a prisoner on parole, exchanged; (Mily. Desp. from C. 17 Jan. 1810, para. 25).

412. Briggs, Gilbert. C.C.S. 1795. Cadet, Madras Infantry, 1795. Second Lt. 21 Mar. 1796. A.S. 1 Jan. 1797. Lieut. 29 Nov. 1797. Confirmed as A.S. by Mily. Desp. from C. 23 May. 1798, para. 48. Struck off Infantry List from 17 Dec. 1799, remaining in Medl. Dept. Surg. 29 Mar. 1805. *d.* at Madras, 4 Nov. 1820. D. and M. give name in both Madras Infantry and Madras Medl. List. Served on staff of Sir John Malcolm on his first mission to Persia, 1799–1807.

413. Grant, John. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Jan. 1797. Surg. 29 Mar. 1805. *d.* at Nellore, 24 Jan. 1814. In S.A.L.M.M. his name is given as Sir John Grant. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

414. Cordiner, MacDuff. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Jan. 1797. Surg. 29 Mar. 1805. Invalided, 19 Dec. 1819. *d.* at Nellore, 13 Apr. 1821. In M. Mily. Cons. of 9 Oct. 1798, his name is wrongly given as MacDuff Gardiner. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

415. Scarman, Jeremiah. *b.* 1779. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Jan. 1797. Surg. 29 Mar. 1805. S.S. 16 Jan. 1823. *d.* at Bangalore, 12 Apr. 1830. Fourth Maisur war, 1799. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

416. Peters, —. Formerly in Dutch service. Appointed tempy. A.S. to attend sick at Ostenburgh; (M.P.L. No. 2260 (141) and No. 2329 of 24 Oct. 1797). No further information.

1798

417. Adamson, Robert. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Jan. 1798. *d.* at Hullial, 1 Dec. 1799. D. and M. give date of first commission as 1797, S.A.L.M.M. as 1798, no month or day being given by either.

418. Gilchrist, Donald. A.S. 1 Jan. 1798. *d.* at Gurumkonda, 10 Mar. 1801.

*419. **Horsman,** or **Horseman, William.** *b.* 21 Nov. 1758. Regtl. Mate 71st, afterwards 73rd Foot, 21 Jan. 1777. Surg. 3 Jan. 1782. R. on half-pay, 20 Oct. 1798. v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1000. On 3 Feb. 1786, along with James Anderson and Colly Lyon Lucas, the two Senior Members of the Madras Service, Horsman was appointed a Member of a Committee to administer the Medl. Services in Madras. Two months later, the Madras Medl. Board was instituted. As it was not concerned with King's troops, Horsman was not appointed to the Medl. Board, the third place being taken by Thomas Davis. A.S. Madras, 1 Jan. 1798. Surg. 29 Mar. 1805. S.S. 2 Feb. 1823. Furlough P.A. by G.O. 18 Oct. 1825. R. 21 June 1828. *d.* 22 Mar. 1845. His name is repeatedly spelt both Horsman and Horseman in records. Johnston spells it Horsman, but gives both spellings in index. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M. spell it Horseman. Mily. Desp. from C. of 29 May 1799, para. 4, notifying his appointment, spells name Horsman. Surg. to Commander-in-Chief, 1800–01. Personal Physician to Nawab of Carnatic, 20 Feb. 1802; (M. Mily. Cons.), to 1813. Medl. Storekeeper, 1813–20. Second Maisur war, 1780–84. v. Hist. I.M.S. ii. 14.

420. **Loftie, Billington.** A.S. 1 Jan. 1798. Surg. 29 Mar. 1805. Head Surgeon, P.W.I. 8 Dec. 1808 to 29 Mar. 1811, with rank of S.S. from 26 Apr. 1810; (P.W.I. Cons.). *d.* at Samarang, Java, 12 Mar. 1812. Capture of Java, 1811; (P.R.).

421. **Taylor, Anthony.** C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Jan. 1798. Surg. 29 Mar. 1805. *d.* 22 Mar. 1808. Egypt, 1801; (P.R.).

422. **Maxton,** or **Maxtone, Patrick** (b). Surg. 'Glatton,' 1796–97. A.S. 1 Jan. 1798. *d.* 11 July 1803, on board 'United Kingdom,' on passage to England. D. and M. spell name Maxtone. Mily. Desp. to M. 29 May 1799, para. 4, notifying his appointment, spells it Maxton. S.A.L.M.M. spell it Maxton, and give date of appointment as 26 Aug. 1799.

423. **Jones, John.** C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Jan. 1798. Surg. 29 Mar. 1805. S.S. 22 Feb. 1823. *d.* at Masulipatam, 30 June 1825. Second Maratha war, 1803–04. Suppression of mutiny at Vellone, 10 July 1806; (Wilson, Hist. Madras Army, iii. 179).

424. **Evans, Thomas** (b). Surg. 'Lord Hawkesbury,' 1796–97. A.S. 1 Jan. 1798. Surg. 29 Mar. 1805. S.S. 1 Jan. 1824. R. 19 Feb. 1829. *d.* 11 Feb. 1845.

425. **Bowden, Charles** (a, b, d). Surg. 'Lord Macartney,' 1797–98. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 1 Jan. 1798. Never joined. "Declined proceeding;" (Mily. Desp. from C. 26 Feb. 1802, para. 4). Hans Gordon took his place.

426. **Gordon, Hans** (b). A.S. 1 Jan. 1798; appointment notified, vice Charles Bowden, with effect from 1 Jan. 1798, in Mily. Desp. from C. 26 Feb. 1802, para. 2. Surg. 'Walthamstow,' 1800–01. Surg. 24 Sept. 1805. *d.* at Tanjore, 19 June 1820.

* That the William Horsman, who entered the Madras Medl. Service as Asst. Surgeon on 1 Jan. 1798, was the same man as William Horsman, Surg. 73rd Foot, is shown by a discussion in the M. Mily. Cons. of 29 Aug. 1807, where his claim to the appointment of Medl. Storekeeper is urged, on account of his services, described at length, in the Second Maisur war. This war was over nearly fourteen years before he entered the Madras Service; but he certainly served in it as Surgeon of the 73rd Foot.

427. Jameson, John. A.S. 1 Jan. 1798. Surg. 24 Sept. 1805. *d.* 17 Feb. 1812.

428. Foljambe, James. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 1 Jan. 1798. Surg. 24 Sept. 1805. Invalided, 31 Mar. 1819. R. 27 Feb. 1822. *d.* 25 June 1830.

429. Alves, John. A.S. 1 Jan. 1798. Appointed in Mily. Desp. from C. 7 May 1800, para. 36, as "of season 1798." *d.* at Bednur, May 1802. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M. both give 1799 as date of first commission.

430. Mardon, Thomas Tod (a, d). *b.* 1776. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 30 July 1798. Appointed A.S. Madras in Mily. Desp. from C. 21 May 1798, para. 47. Never joined Madras, struck off in G.O. of 22 July 1800, having been appointed to Bombay. D. and M. give name in Bombay, but not in Madras list. v. Bo. No. 288.

1799

431. Sherwood, Richard Crozier. C.C.S. 1799. A.S. 29 Apr. 1799. Surg. 24 Sept. 1805. R. 5 Jan. 1822. War with France, was on board East Indiaman 'Kent' when she was taken by French privateer 'La Confiance' off Sandheads on 7 Oct. 1850, dangerously wounded. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 202.

432. White, John. A.S. 29 Apr. 1799. Surg. 24 Sept. 1805. Furlough, S.C. G.O. 16 Mar. 1803. Did not rejoin. Struck off 12 Dec. 1807, having exceeded furlough; (G.O. 12 Dec. 1807).

433. Greaves, William Dodd. A.S. 29 Apr. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1801. Surg. 24 Sept. 1805. *d.* at Seringapatam, 23 Mar. 1816.

434. Andrew, John Alexander. *b.* 1778. A.S. 29 Apr. 1799. Surg. 24 Sept. 1805. *d.* at Nellore, 15 Apr. 1817. Father of P. A. Andrew, No. 950, infra, 1833. War with France, was on 'Kent,' when she was taken by 'La Confiance,' (v. Sherwood, No. 431, supra); dangerously wounded, left for dead. Name in list of killed in G.M. of Mar. 1801.

435. Annesley, James (b, c). *b.* 1780. Surg. 'Deptford,' 1795–96. C.C.S. 1797. Surg. 'Sulivan,' 1797–98. A.S. 29 Apr. 1799. Surg. 24 Sept. 1805. S.S. 20 Feb. 1829. M.M.B. 18 June 1831, appointment cancelled and again, 15 Jan. 1833. R. 18 Jan. 1838. *d.* at Florence, 14 Dec. 1847. F.R.S. 1840. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. Knighted, 13 May 1844. Poligar wars, in Wynaad, Malabar, and Travancore, 1801–05. Capture of Java, 1811, capture of Weltevreden and Fort Cornelius, Desp. G.O.C.C. 13 May 1815. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, battles of Mehidpur and Talnair, Desp. G.O.C.C. 22 Dec. 1817 and 17 Mar. 1818. Author of Sketches of most prevalent diseases of India, comprising a treatise on cholera, two vols., 1825, third edn. 1841; Treatment of prevalent diseases of India, 1828; Digest of Madras Medical Reports, 1788–1829.

436. Stewart, Alexander. A.S. 29 Apr. 1799. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1802. Surg. 24 Sept. 1805. *d.* at Madras, 11 Feb. 1820. Capture of Java, 1811; (P.R.). Author of Medical Discipline, rules for preservation of health on board H.E.I. Co.'s ships, 1796.

437. Best, John. A.S. 29 Apr. 1799. Surg. 2 Jan. 1807. *d.* at Bombay, 30 Sept. 1808.

438. MacKenzie, Gregory. M.D. Ed. 1799. A.S. 29 Apr. 1799. Lost on the voyage to India, in the 'Queen,' burned at San Salvadore on 9 July 1800.

439. Mealine, William Lewis (a, d). A.S. 29 Apr. 1799. Never joined.

440. MacCabe, Charles (b). C.C.S. 1796. Surg. 'Earl Spencer,' 1797–98. A.S. 29 Apr. 1799. Surg. 2 Jan. 1807. S.S. 8 May 1824. R. 15 Jan. 1830.

441. Patterson, James. A.S. 29 Apr. 1799. Surg. 2 Jan. 1807. Struck off, 18 June 1821, having been sentenced to transportation to New South Wales for forgery; (G.O. 6 Nov. 1821). *d.* in New South Wales in 1821; (S.A.L.M.M.).

442. Palmer, Henry (b). C.C.S. 1796. Surg. 'King George,' 1797–98. A.S. 26 Aug. 1799. *d.* at Tinnevelli, 10 Mar. 1801.

1800

443. Dove, Hugh (b). Surg. Mate, 'Hindostan,' 1793–94; Surg. 'Lord Walsingham,' 1795–96; 'Hindostan,' 1797–1800. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. Surg. 2 Jan. 1807. *d.* at Vizagapatam, 3 June 1814. Second Maratha war, 1803–04; (C.G. 7 July 1814).

444. Campbell, John. M.D. Ed. 1800. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. Surg. 2 Jan. 1807. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 2 Mar. 1816.

445. Cormick, John. M.R.C.S. 1800. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. Surg. 2 Jan. 1807. Served on staff of Sir John Malcolm on his second mission to Persia, 1810. *d.* in Khorassan, 28 Sept. 1833. Lion and Sun, 2nd Class, 1825.

446. Boodle, John. M.R.C.S. 1800. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. Surg. 2 Jan. 1807. *d.* at Madura, 31 Dec. 1809.

447. Smith, Adam Lockhart. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. Surg. 2 Jan. 1807. *d.* at Vellore, 12 Feb. 1814. Author (with W. Ainslie, No. 298, and M. Christy, No. 509), of Medical report on epidemic at Coimbatore.

448. Alexander, George. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1798. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1801. Surg. 2 Jan. 1801. Serving at Prince of Wales Island from 10 Oct. 1811; (P.W.I. Cons.), and transferred to P.W.I. Establishment, 9 Aug. 1818. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1818. S.S. 1823. R. 11 Apr. 1830. *d.* in London, 7 Aug. 1846. Capture of islands of Banda and Neira, 9 Aug. 1810; (P.R.). Capture of Java, 1811. P.W.I. No. 3.

449. Stuart, John. C.C.S. 1800. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. *d.* at Nellore, 9 Feb. 1803; (D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M.). E.I. Regr. gives 9 Jan. 1803 as date of death.

450. Stephen, Thomas. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. *d.* at Trichinopoly, 29 Oct. 1803.

451. Wyse, James. *b.* Aug. 1776. C.C.S. 1799. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. Surg. 18 Apr. 1807. S.S. 26 Oct. 1824. *d.* at Tanjore, 7 Oct. 1828.

452. Trotter, Thomas. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1801. Surg. 24 May 1807. S.S. 31 Jan. 1826. *d.* at Masulipatam, 26 Sept. 1826.

453. Tennant, Alexander. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. *d.* at Bellary, 23 Oct. 1803.

454. Edwards, Robert (b). Surg. 'Belvidere,' 1790–91. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. *d.* at Tindewanum, en route to Madras, 20 Sept. 1802.

455. Jones, James Howell. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1806. Surg. 20 Sept. 1807. *d.* at Seringapatam, 24 Nov. 1818. Capture of Isle of France, Dec. 1810; (P.R.). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

456. Williamson, Henry. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1801. Surg. 12 Dec. 1807. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 10 Aug. 1808.

457. Ainslie, Daniel. M.D. Ed. 1800. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. Surg. 12 Dec. 1807. Appointed to accompany commercial mission from Java to Japan; (Java Mily. Cons. 3 Apr. 1813). *d.* at Weltevreden, Java, 21 July 1816. Capture of Java, 1811.

458. Harley, John (b). Surg. 'Earl St. Vincent,' 1800. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1801. *d.* at Negapatam, 7 June 1803.

459. Jeffreys, John. A.S. 1 Jan. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1801. Surg. 23 Dec. 1807. R. 30 Sept. 1828. D. and M. spell name Jefferys.

1801*

460. Painter, Henry (b). Surg. Mate, 'Cirencester,' 1800–01. M.R.C.S. 1801. A.S. 1 Jan. 1801. *d.* in camp near Cuttack, 21 Nov. 1803. D. and M. give 1800 as date of first commission. His appointment is noted as "of season 1801," in Mily. Desp. from C. 26 Feb. 1802, para. 3, along with H. Fowle, S. Dyer, R. MacAulay, and W. Willyams, all of whose first commissions are dated 1 Jan. 1801.

461. Willyams, William (b). C.C.S. 1798. Surg. 'Marquis of Lansdown,' 1799–1800; 'Hawke,' 1800. A.S. 1 Jan. 1801. *d.* 29 Nov. 1805, in camp of Subsidiary Force in Dekkan.

462. Dickson, Thomas. A.S. 1 Jan. 1801. Surg. 23 Mar. 1808. *d.* at Bombay, 19 Jan. 1814.

463. Fowle, Henry. A.S. 1 Jan. 1801. Surg. 1808. *d.* in camp near Jaulna, 7 Mar. 1810, from a fall from his horse.

464. Rivière, Samuel James. A.S. 1 Jan. 1801. Surg. 20 Jan. 1811. Invalided, 8 Aug. 1816. *d.* at Pondicherri, 24 Oct. 1816.

465. Dyer, Samuel. A.S. 1 Jan. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1808. Surg. 12 Feb. 1811. M.D. St. A. 1822. S.S. 17 June 1826. R. 15 Dec. 1828. *d.* in London, 13 Jan. 1846.

466. Currie, William (b). Surg. 'Earl Spencer,' 1800. A.S. 1 Jan. 1801. Surg. 22 Feb. 1811. R. 5 Dec. 1821. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18.

467. Whitfield, or **Witfield, John.** A.S. 1 Jan. 1801. *d.* on board the 'Baring,' on passage to England, 31 May 1803. Name is spelt Whitfield in Mily. Desps. from C. 28 Apr. 1802, notifying his appointment, and 15 Feb. 1804, announcing his death, also in E.I. Regr. and in G.M. Suppt. 1803. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M. spell it Witfield.

* The appointments of Asst. Surgeons of 1801–02 are notified in the following Desps. from Court, 28 Apr. 1802, para. 185, T. Dickson, S. Rivière, W. Currie, J. Whitfield, M. S. Moore, W. Scot, W. S. Mitchell. 5 Jan. 1803, para. 6, J. Stock, J. Leyden (of season 1801); para. 9, J. Gordon, B. P. Longdill. 14 Jan. 1803, para. 6, D. Brodie (of season 1801), J. Upton, A. High, (both of season 1802). 4 Feb. 1803, para. 6, S. Cotton (of season 1802). 27 Apr. 1803, para. 5, G. Rose. 1 June 1803, para. 6, R. Davies, A. Napier, C. MacDonald. 6 July 1803, para. 7, T. Wyllie (of season 1802). Most of them did not join at Madras till about a year after their appointment.

468. Mitchell, William Somervell. M.D. Ed. 1800. A.S. 1 Jan. 1801. Surg. 3 June 1811. *d.* at Madras, 24 Nov. 1819.

469. MacAulay, Kenneth. *b.* 1779. A.S. 1 Jan. 1801. Surg. 29 July 1811. S.S. 5 Oct. 1827. M.M.B. 23 Feb. 1836. *d.* at Kilpak, Madras, 2 Feb. 1841. Cousin of Lord MacAulay. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

470. Moore, Matthew Scott. A.S. 1 Jan. 1801. Surg. 10 Aug. 1811. S.S. 1 July 1828. R. 31 Dec. 1832; (E.I. Regr. and S.A.L.M.M.). D. and M. give 31 Dec. 1833 as date of retirement. *d.* in London, 26 Apr. 1852.

1802

471. Scot, William. A.S. 1 Jan. 1802. Surg. 13 Mar. 1814. S.S. 5 Oct. 1827. R. 1 Jan. 1835; (D. and M.). S.A.L.M.M. gives 30 May 1834 as date of retirement. *d.* 21 Oct. 1863. Capture of Mauritius, Dec. 1810. Author of Report on epidemic cholera in Madras, 1824, 2nd edn. 1849; On abuse of spirituous liquor by European troops in India, 1834.

472. Leyden, John (e). *b.* 8 Sept. 1775. Licensed as Preacher in Church of Scotland at St. Andrews in May 1797. M.D. St. A. 1802. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1802. A.S. 1 Jan. 1802. Appointed of season 1801, in Mily. Desp. from C. 5 Jan. 1803, para. 3. Joined, 18 Aug. 1803. Surg. to Maisur Survey, 1804. Professor of Hindustani, College of Fort William, 1807. Third Commissioner of Court of Requests, Calcutta, 4 Nov. 1808. Asst. Master, Calcutta Mint, 29 Sept. 1810. *d.* at Fort Cornelis, Java, 27 Aug. 1811. D. and M. give only 1802 as date of commission. Capture of Java, 1811. Author of Sketch of Discoveries and Settlements of Europeans in North and West Africa, 1799; 3rd edn. 1818; Indo-Persian, Indo-Chinese, and Dekkan Languages, 1807; Language and Literature of Indo-Chinese nations, 1810; Malay Grammar, 18—; Prakrit Grammar, 18—; Translation of Malay Annals, published 1821; and of Memoirs of Babar, published 1826. Edited The Complaynt of Scotland, 1801; and Scottish Descriptive Poems, 1802; helped Sir Walter Scott with first two volumes of Border Minstrelsy, 1802; Edited Scots Magazine, 1802. Memoir by Sir Walter Scott in Edinburgh Annual Register for 1811, vol. iv.; Poems republished, with memoir by Rev. J. Morton, 1819; again as Scenes of Infancy, with memoir, 1844; as Poems and Ballads, with Scott's memoir, 1858; as Scenes of Infancy, a centenary volume, with memoir by Rev. W. W. Tulloch, 1875.

473. Stock, James. A.S. 1 Jan. 1802. *d.* at Palamcotta, 24 Apr. 1809. D. and M. give only 1802 as date of commission.

474. Gordon, James (a). M.R.C.S. 1802. A.S. 1 Jan. 1802. Surg. 1 Jan. 1815. *d.* at Tokah, near Bombay, 9 Nov. 1824. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, battle of Sitabaldi.

475. Brodie, Duncan (b). Surg. Mate, 'Deptford,' 1793–94. Surg. 'Northumberland,' 1795–97. A.S. 1 Jan. 1802. Joined, 1 Aug. 1803. *d.* 20 May 1811. D. and M. give no date for first commission; S.A.L.M.M. give only 1803.

476. Davies, Robert (a, d). C.C.S. 1800. A.S. 1 Jan. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1803. Never joined. T. Kennedy appointed in his place; (G.O. 7 Sept. 1804).

477. Kennedy, Thomas (a, d). A.S. 1 Jan. 1802, in place of R. Davies. Never joined. No further information.

478. Stewart, Archibald Douglas. A.S. 6 Sept. 1802. Furlough, S.C. 12 Feb. 1806. Did not rejoin. Struck off, 16 Mar. 1810, absent beyond prescribed period.

479. Longdill, Benjamin Proud (b). M.R.C.S. 1801. Surg. 'Monarch,' 1801–02. A.S. 6 Sept. 1802. Surg. 1 Jan. 1815. R. 22 Jan. 1828. *d.* at Exeter, 13 June 1829. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

480. Anderson, George. M.R.C.S. 1802. Surg. 6 Sept. 1802; (S.A.L.M.M.; D. and M. give no date of first commission). Surg. 1 Jan. 1815. *d.* at Madras, 24 Aug. 1819. Capture of Java, 1811; (P.R.).

481. Upton, John. M.R.C.S. 1802. A.S. 6 Sept. 1802. *d.* 25 Apr. 1805. D. and M. give no date of first commission. S.A.L.M.M. gives only 1803.

482. Pender, James Baillie. A.S. 6 Sept. 1802; (S.A.L.M.M.; D. and M. give only 1802). Surg. 1 Jan. 1815. *d.* at Madras, 20 Aug. 1817.

483. Balmain, John. M.R.C.S. 1802. A.S. 6 Sept. 1802. *d.* at Tripasore, 7 Sept. 1811. D. and M. give no date of first commission; S.A.L.M.M. gives only 1803, and gives 19 Sept. 1811 as date of death.

484. High, Andrew. M.D. St. A. 1788. Surg. 24th Dragoons, 20 Mar. 1794. Half-pay, regiment reduced, 25 Sept. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1802. A.S. Madras, 6 Sept. 1802. Resigned, 29 Oct. 1805, on appointment as Inspector of Hosps. in Ceylon. Full pay, A.M.D. on Staff, 3 Sept. 1805. Dy. Inspector of Hosps. 21 Dec. 1813. R. on half-pay, 1817. *d.* at Camberwell, 7 Mar. 1818 (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1240). D. and M. give no date of first commission; S.A.L.M.M. gives Sept. 1803, the date when he joined.

485. Rose, George Robinson. A.S. 6 Sept. 1802. *d.* 18 Dec. 1807; (D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M.). E.I. Regr. of 1809 gives 13 Feb. 1807 as date of death. D. and M. give no date of first commission; S.A.L.M.M. gives 1803.

486. Wyllie, Thomas. A.S. 6 Sept. 1802. Surg. 15 Feb. 1815. *d.* at Badullah, Ceylon, 5 Nov. 1818.

487. Napier, Andrew. M.D. Glas. 1802. A.S. 6 Sept. 1802. Lost on passage to England, 28 Oct. 1808, in Indiaman 'Glory,' which parted company from fleet in South Indian Ocean on that day, and was never heard of again.

488. MacDonald, Charles. M.R.C.S. 1802. A.S. 6 Sept. 1802. Cashiered, 17 June 1812. D. and M. give no date of first commission; S.A.L.M.M. gives only 1802.

489. Dean, John. M.R.C.S. 1802. A.S. 6 Sept. 1802. Surg. 1 Mar. 1815. R. 14 May 1827. *d.* 15 Feb. 1866. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

490. Strachan, James (b). Surg. 'Lord Nelson,' 1800–02. A.S. 6 Sept. 1802. *d.* at Madras, 9 May 1810. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M. both give only 1802 as date of first commission.

1803

491. Johnston, James (b). Surg. 'Carnatic,' 1798–1802. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1801. A.S. 1803. *d.* at Tellicherri, 10 Dec. 1804. D. and M. give no date of first commission. S.A.L.M.M. gives only 1803.

492. MacKenzie, William. *b.* 1785. A.S. 22 May 1803. Surg. 17 Mar. 1815. R. 1 Apr. 1830. *d.* in Edinburgh, 28 Mar. 1866. Capture of Java, 1811; (P.R.).

493. Underwood, John. A.S. 22 May 1803. Surg. 17 Mar. 1815. S.S. 8 Oct. 1828. M.M.B. 20 Feb. 1836. R. 26 Feb. 1839. *d.* 30 Nov. 1839; (Times, 3 Dec. 1839; S.A.L.M.M.).

494. Cuddy, James. M.R.C.S. 1803. A.S. 22 May 1803. Surg. 22 Mar. 1815. S.S. 16 Dec. 1828. M.M.B. 18 Jan. 1838. *d.* at Madras, 17 Dec. 1841.

495. MacCaskill, Alexander. A.S. 22 May 1803. Surg. 2 May 1815. *d.* at Hawalghi, near Bellary, 8 Sept. 1815.

496. Hendry, Thomas. *b.* 1775. Formerly in Royal Navy. A.S. 22 May 1803. Surg. 2 May 1815. R. 7 Apr. 1819. *d.* at Hull, 10 May 1836.

497. Stephenson, Samuel Martin. M.A. Glas. 1799. A.S. 22 May 1803. Surg. 29 Mar. 1816. S.S. 20 Feb. 1829. *d.* on the 'Alfred,' on passage to England, 13 Aug. 1833. Capture of Bourbon and of Mauritius, 1810; (P.R.). Capture of Java, 1811; (P.R.). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, battle of Mehidpur, Desp. G.O.C.C. 23 Jan. 1818.

498. Cotton, Samuel. M.R.C.S. 1803. A.S. Bengal, 26 May 1803. Transferred Madras, 1803. Pensioned, 19 June 1810. *d.* 12 Aug. 1811. D. and M. give name in both Bengal and Madras lists. B. No. 538.

1804

499. MacDowall, William. A.S. 23 July 1804. Surg. 4 June 1816. R. 5 May 1827. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

500. Ford, Lacy Gray. A.S. 23 July 1804. M.R.C.S. 1805. Surg. 21 July 1816. S.S. 31 Jan. 1831. M.M.B. 26 Feb. 1839. Phys. Genl. 18 Dec. 1841. R. 31 Dec. 1843. *d.* at Southampton, 24 May 1844. Father of C. G. E. Ford, No. 999, infra, 1837.

501. Jones, William (b). M.R.C.S. 1803. Surg. 'Tottenham,' 1804. A.S. 23 July 1804. *d.* at Tinnevelli, 16 Dec. 1812. D. and M. give no date of first commission, S.A.L.M.M. gives 15 July 1805. Capture of Mauritius, Dec. 1810; (P.R.).

502. MacDonald, James. A.S. 23 July 1804. M.D. St. A. 1805. *d.* at Prince of Wales Island, 27 Nov. 1806.

503. Burton, John. M.R.C.S. 1804. A.S. 23 July 1804. Surg. 7 Aug. 1816. R. 1 Jan. 1831; (G.O. 4 Jan. 1831). D. and M. give date of retirement as 18 Apr. 1830. *d.* at Cheltenham, 18 Apr. 1852. Capture of Cape of Good Hope, 1806; (Mily. L. from M. 10 Mar. 1815, para. 77).

504. Haines, William. A.S. 23 July 1804. Surg. 15 Apr. 1817. S.S. 1 Mar. 1831. *d.* at Bangalore, 19 Mar. 1838. Capture of Cape of Good Hope, 1806; (S.A.L.M.M.). Capture of Java, 1811; (P.R.).

505. Rich, John (b). Surg. 'Ann,' 1803–04. A.S. 23 July 1804. Surg. 27 Aug. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1818. *d.* at Vellore, 23 July 1820; (D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M.). A.J. of Feb. 1821 states that he died at Vellore on 23 June 1820.

506. Gibbon, Richard. A.S. 23 July 1804. Surg. 15 Nov. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1820. S.S. 1 Feb. 1832. R. 1 Feb. 1835. *d.* at Cheltenham, July 1835; ('lately,' G.M. Aug. 1835). Capture of Cape of Good Hope, 1806; (P.R.).

***507. Johnstone, Alexander** (b, c). Surg. 'Earl St. Vincent,' 1802–03; 'Princess Charlotte,' 1804. A.S. 23 July 1804. Surg. 22 Apr. 1818. R. 1 Sept. 1830. *d.* in Edinburgh, 31 Jan. 1831.

***508. Hume, George** (b, c). Surg. 'Admiral Aplin,' 1803–04. A.S. 23 July 1804. Murdered at Alleppey, Travancore, 29 Dec. 1808; (Wilson, Hist. Madras Army, iii. 218). D. and M. give no date of first commission, S.A.L.M.M. gives Feb. 1805.

509. Christy, Matthew. M.D. Ed. 1799. A.S. 74 Foot, 20 Feb. 1802. Resigned, 13 July 1809; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 2146). A.S. Madras, 23 July 1804. *d.* at Cuddapah, 12 Apr. 1818. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; Desp. G.O.C.C. 23 Jan. 1818. Author, with W. Ainslie, No. 298, supra, and A. L. Smith, No. 477, supra, of Medical Reports on Epidemic at Coimbatore.

510. Jullion, John. A.S. Oct. 1804. *d.* at Arni, 10 May 1805. D. and M. give no date of first commission, S.A.L.M.M. gives "1804, arrived in India, Oct. 1804."

1805

511. Rumsey, Henry William (b). Surg. Mate, 'Earl Camden,' 1802–03. M.D. St. A. 1805. A.S. 30 Jan. 1805. *d.* at Prince of Wales Island, 1 Nov. 1806. D. and M. give no date of first commission. S.A.L.M.M. gives 1805, reported 30 Jan. 1805, arrived, 28 Aug. 1805.

512. Cook, or **Cooke, John.** *b.* Sept. 1765. C.C.S. 1805. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 1 May 1818. *d.* at Mallagaum, 17 May 1821. Name spelt Cooke by D. and M. S.A.L.M.M. and E.I. Regr.; Cook in Mily. L. from C. of 14 Aug. 1805, para. 5, announcing his appointment.

513. Timon, Fabricius (a). A.S. 15 July 1805. Resigned, 18 Feb. 1807. A.S. 22nd Dragoons, 1 Nov. 1806. *d.* in Java towards end of 1812; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 2691, where name is spelt Tymon). Capture of Java, 1811.

* Mily. L. from M. 18 Mar. 1805, paras. 305, 306, reports that A. Johnstone, Surg. of 'Princess Charlotte,' and G. Hume, Surg. of 'Admiral Aplin,' have been locally appointed Asst. Surgeons.

514. Goldie, Robert. *b.* 17 Jan. 1763. A.S. 15 July 1805. *d.* at Madras, 19 May 1811.

515. Jones, William. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 10 Aug. 1818. R. 23 Jan. 1826. Capture of Java, 1811 ; (P.R.).

516. Hunter, Robert. *b.* 24 June 1783. M.R.C.S. 1804. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 1 Sept. 1818. *d.* on passage to England on board the ' Bencoolen,' 3 June 1820.

517. Adams, George. *b.* Jan. 1784. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 1 Sept. 1818. S.S. 3 Feb. 1832. I.G. Hosps. 2 Feb. 1841. S.G. 18 Dec. 1841. Phys. Genl. 31 Dec. 1843. R. 31 Jan. 1846. *d.* in London, 11 July 1852. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.).

518. Agnew, George (b). Surg. Mate, ' Lady Jane Dundas,' 1801–02. Surg. ' True Briton,' 1804–05. A.S. 15 July 1805. Cashiered, 19 Dec. 1811. Drowned, 2 Mar. 1812, on passage to England, on board the ' Streatham.'

519. Bruce, George. *b.* 26 July 1779. M.D. Ed. 1800. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 1 Sept. 1818. R. 12 Feb. 1827. *d.* in London, 11 Sept. 1830.

520. Rule, John (b). *b.* 24 Mar. 1783. Surg. Mate, ' Asia,' 1802–04. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 15 July 1805. *d.* in camp near Barhampur. Ganjam, 2 Mar. 1817.

521. Peppin, Arthur Bedford. *b.* Jan. 1784. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 25 Nov. 1818. R. 12 July 1830.

522. Serjeant, Thomas. *b.* 29 Dec. 1775. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 7 Feb. 1819. R. 18 Oct. 1826.

523. Richardson, Robert (b). M.R.C.S. 1802. Surg. Mate, ' Ceres,' 1802–03. Surg. ' Canton,' 1804–05. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 18 Feb. 1819, *d.* at Madras, 31 May 1824. S.A.L.M.M. gives date of first commission as 15 July 1807. Capture of Bourbon, 1810.

524. Milne, John (b). Surg. ' Carnatic,' 1794–98. Surg. Mate, ' Lord Walsingham,' 1800–01 ; ' Lady Burges,' 1802–03. Surg. ' Worcester,' 1804–05. C.C.S. 1804. A.S. 15 July 1805. *d.* on board transport ' Darriah Beggy,' in Straits of Sunda, 4 Nov. 1811. Capture of Java, 1811 ; (P.R.). Author of Diseases which prevailed on two voyages to the East Indies, 1803.

525. Cother, Thomas. *b.* Nov. 1784. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 1 Apr. 1819. *d.* in camp at Bochatti, 25 June 1820 ; (C.G. 8 Mar. 1821).

526. Towell, James. *b.* Mar. 1782. B.A. 1805 ; M.A. 1831 ; T.C.D. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 8 Apr. 1819. S.S. 18 June 1831. R. 27 Mar. 1832. *d.* in England, 7 Jan. 1833.

527. Piper, Samuel Ayrault (a). *b.* 13 Mar. 1785. A.S. 15 July 1805. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 30th Foot, 27 Dec. 1806. Discharged, having entered H.M.'s 30th Regt. without leave of Govt. ; (G.O. 18 Feb. 1807). Surg. 88th Foot, 21 Feb. 1823 ; 19th Foot, 19 Nov. 1830 ; Provn. Batt. 5 Dec. 1834. M.D. Glas. 1830. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. on half-pay, 22 Dec. 1846. Employed while on retired list, at Mily. Prison, Fort Clarence, 25 June 1852. *d.* at Richmond, 19 Jan. 1867 ; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 2704). S.A.L.M.M. spell name Samuel Agrault Pepper. His signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. ii, 1806, is Samuel Ayrault Piper. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.).

528. Sladen, Ramsay. *b.* May 1782. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 11 Apr. 1819. S.S. 3 Feb. 1832. I.G. Hosps. 18 Dec. 1841. S.G. 31 Dec. 1843. Phys. Genl. 31 Jan. 1846. R. 18 Dec. 1846. *d.* at Madras, 5 Apr. 1861. Father of Col. Sir Edward Sladen. Commissioner in Burma. Capture of Kittur, Dec. 1824; (P.R.).

According to Munk, the Edinburgh MD of this name died in 1810 (Munk iii. 78. Johnston no. 3058)

529. MacLeod, John. *b.* 14 Feb. 1784. M.D. Ed. 1805. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 3 July 1819. S.S. 28 Mar. 1832. I.G. Hosps. 1 Jan. 1844. S.G. 31 Jan. 1846. *d.* at Champ-de-Mars, Mauritius, 19 Aug. 1846. Father of A. C. MacLeod, No. 1066, infra, 1841.

530. MacAndrew, Donald. *b.* Apr. 1786. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 4 Aug. 1819. *d.* at Madras, 28 Nov. 1821.

531. Newlyn, William Fleet. *b.* 26 July 1783. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 25 Aug. 1819. S.S. 15 Jan. 1833. *d.* at Madras, 14 Aug. 1833.

532. Croker, Robert Nettles. *b.* 17 Jan. 1782. M.D. Ed. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 15 July 1805. Resigned, 20 May 1814. *d.* in London, 18 June 1856. Travancore Rebellion, 1810–11.

533. Kellie, James. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 28 Oct. 1819. M.D. Ed. 1820. *d.* at Punamali, 21 May 1824. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

534. Stewart, Charles. *b.* 12 May 1784. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 15 July 1805. *d.* in camp at Hindiah, 15 Dec. 1817. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

535. Norris, John. *b.* 2 Apr. 1782. A.S. 15 July 1805. M.R.C.S. 1806. Surg. 25 Nov. 1819. S.S. 18 Mar. 1833. R. 10 Dec. 1833. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

536. Jones, John. *b.* 1782. A.S. 15 July 1805. *d.* in England, 15 Oct. 1812.

537. Spiers, Archibald (b). M.R.C.S. 1803. Surg. Mate, 'Charlton,' 1802–03. Surg. 'Sir Stephen Lushington,' 1804; 'Earl Howe,' 1805. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 20 Dec. 1819. *d.* at Rangoon, 22 July 1824. Burma, 1824, capture of Ava; (P.R.).

538. Sutton, Thomas. *b.* 5 Oct. 1783. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 12 Feb. 1820. *d.* near Benares, 8 July 1821; (tombstone in old Benares cemetery, "near this place"). D. and M. say died at Calcutta, 8 July 1821.

539. Anderson, William Stewart. *b.* June 1786. M.A. 1805; M.D. 1806; Glas. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 15 July 1805. Surg. 4 June 1820. R. 1 Feb. 1833. *d.* 1 Jan. 1847. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Burma, 1824–25, capture of Ava; (P.R.).

540. Tolmé, William. *b.* 29 May 1784. A.S. 15 July 1805. *d.* on board ship, near Goa, 13 Sept. 1809; (S.A.L.M.M.). D. and M. give 30 Sept. 1809 as date of death.

541. Williams, John (a, d). Appointed 1805. Name erased "ineligible for age." Never joined.

542. Harmer, Carrington (a, b, d). Bapt. 10 Oct. 1779. Surg. 'Maria,' 1803–04. Nominated A.S. 1805; (S.A.L.M.M., and A.S. Certs. vol. i, 1804–05). Never joined.

543. Thomson, Andrew (a, b, d). Surg. Mate, ' Royal Charlotte,' 1802–03. C.C.S. 1804. Surg. ' David Scott,' 1804–05. Nominated A.S. 1805; (S.A.L.M.M. and A.S. Certs. vol. i, 1804–05). Never joined. Name also in S.A.L.M. Bo.

1806

544. Beattie, George (a, d). Nominated A.S. Madras, Jan. 1806, in place of A. Thomson. Declined appointment; (A.S. Certs. vol. ii. 1806). Never joined. Name also in S.A.L.M. Bo.

545. Parrock, Stephen (b). *b.* 18 May 1782. Middlx. Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1804. Surg. ' Metcalfe,' 1805–06. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. Surg. 19 June 1820. R. 28 June 1820. *d.* at Hayes Park, Middlesex, 6 Apr. 1862. Capture of Mauritius, Dec. 1810; (P.R.). Capture of Java, 1811; (P.R.).

546. Brown, Thomas (b). Surg. Mate, ' Boddam,' 1799–1800. Surg. ' Boddam,' 1801–02; ' Henry Addington,' 1802–04; ' Royal George,' 1805–06. M.D. Ed. 1803. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. *d.* at Tanjore, 21 Aug. 1818. 1799

547. Davidson, James (b). *b.* Dec. 1785. Surg. Mate, ' Lady Burges,' 1805–06, lost on island of Bonavista, 20 Apr. 1806. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. *d.* in India, 2 Jan. 1812. Travancore Rebellion, 1809, action at Quilon, wounded; (Wilson, Hist. Madras Army, iii, 215).

548. Morgan, Charles (b). *b.* 26 May 1779. C.C.S. 1797. Surg. ' Princess Mary,' 1799–1805. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. *d.* at Gazalhati, Maisur, 17 Dec. 1808.

549. Currie, Claud. *b.* 22 Dec. 1785. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. Surg. 26 June 1820. S.S. 14 Aug. 1835. I.G. Hosps. 31 Jan. 1846. S.G. 19 Aug. 1846. Phys. Genl. 18 Dec. 1846. R. 31 Jan. 1851. *d.* in London, 8 Aug. 1854. Father of C. D. Currie, No. 1031, infra, 1840; W. F. Currie, No. 1091, infra, 1842; A. O. Currie, No. 1122, infra, 1845; and of G. V. Currie, B. No. 1624, 1854.

550. Houghton, Michael Morley (b). Surg. ' Britannia,' 1802–05. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. *d.* at Manantodi, 17 Aug. 1816.

551. Mather, George. *b.* 1780. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. Surg. 24 July 1820. *d.* in England, 25 Aug. 1823.

552. Simpson, Charles. *b.* Oct. 1784. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. Surg. 1 Aug. 1820. *d.* near Jaulna, 27 Oct. 1824.

553. Bordman, or **Boardman, Thomas.** *b.* 20 Sept. 1775. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. Pensioned, 11 Mar. 1814. *d.* at Arcot, 4 Sept. 1817; (D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M.). E.I. Regr. and Madras Army List of 1818 give 4 Dec. 1817 as date of death.

554. Gillespie, Thomas. *b.* 11 Dec. 1785. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1807. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 12 May 1815.

555. Hastie, John. *b.* 1774. M.D. Ed. 1806. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. Surg. 5 Nov. 1820. *d.* at Balpili, 8 Aug. 1822.

Three Thomas Browns
M.D. Edin 1798, 1799, 1803
T.B., M.D. Edin 1803
[1778-1820] ALEDNB
T.B. M.D. Edin 1798
Practised in Glasgow
d. 1853 see Duncan
So this must be 1799

556. Irving, John. *b.* 7 Feb. 1787. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. Surg. 5 Nov. 1820. R. 1 Feb. 1833. *d.* at Cheltenham, 21 Dec. 1873. S.A.L.M.M. gives date of first commission as 11 Apr. 1808, and of retirement as 28 Sept. 1831.

557. Conwell, William Eugéne Edward. *b.* Sept. 1785. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 11 Apr. 1806. Surg. 11 Jan. 1821. S.S. 11 Dec. 1833. Reverted to Surg. G.O. 31 Jan. 1834. S.S. 17 Jan. 1836. *d.* at Bangalore, 18 May 1836. Author of Observations on Pulmonary Disease in India, 1829; Medical Regulations for Presidency of Prince of Wales Island, 1828; Treatise on the Liver, 1835.

558. Coombs, William (a, d). *b.* 3 Dec. 1776. A.S. 1806; (S.A.L.M.M.). Apparently never joined. No further information.

559. Ramsay, James (a). A.S. 1806; arrived, 22 Dec. 1806; (S.A.L.M.M.). Allowed to remain at Prince of Wales Island; (Mily. L. from M. 6 Apr. 1809, para. 61). No further information. Name not in P.W.I. List.

1807

560. Butler, John (a). A.S. 11 May 1807. *d.* 3 Jan. 1808; (S.A.L.M.M.).

561. Henderson, David (b). *b.* Apr. 1785. M.D. Paris. Surg. 'Sovereign,' 1804–05; 'Bengal,' 1806–07. A.S. 5 July 1807. Surg. 3 Apr. 1821. R. 12 Jan. 1831. *d.* in Edinburgh, 3 Jan. 1832.

562. Provan, David (b). *b.* 10 Oct. 1777. M.R.C.S. 1801. Surg. 'Belvidere,' 1801–02; 'Lord Melville,' 1803–05; 'Europe,' 1805–07. A.S. 5 July 1807. Surg. 18 May 1821. R. 13 Aug. 1829.

563. Atkinson, Henry. *b.* 17 May 1784. C.C.S. 1807. A.S. 5 July 1807. Surg. 9 July 1821. R. 8 Feb. 1834. *d.* at Bideford, Devon, 13 Oct. 1845. Father of J. J. Atkinson, No. 657, Bombay, 1837; and of A. R. Atkinson, No. 1501, Bengal, 1846.

564. Chalmers, James (b). *b.* 1780. C.C.S. 1797. Surg. 'Woodford,' 1799–1800. A.S. 5 July 1807. *d.* at Palamcotta, 3 Jan. 1821. Capture of Bourbon, 1810.

565. Wyllie, John. *b.* 17 July 1787. A.S. 5 July 1807. Surg. 29 Nov. 1821. R. 12 Oct. 1831. F.R.C.S. original list, 1843. *d.* 1848. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

566. Hunter, Matthew. *b.* 8 July 1787. A.S. 5 July 1807. *d.* at Palchitti Choultri, Java, 5 June 1813. Capture of Java, 1811.

567. Shadforth, James. *b.* July 1786. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 5 July 1807. *d.* at Madras, 6 Oct. 1819.

568. Campbell, Archibald. *b.* 21 Dec. 1786. M.D. Ed. 1806. A.S. 5 July 1807. M.R.C.S. 1808. Surg. 6 Dec. 1821. *d.* at Moulmein, 1 Dec. 1833. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

569. Meikle, George (b). *b.* 22 June 1788. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1807. Went out as Surg. of packet 'Georgiana.' A.S. 5 July 1807. Surg. 6 Jan. 1822. S.S. 23 Feb. 1836. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 16 May 1838. Date of first commission given as 22 June 1808 in S.A.L.M.M. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, battle of Mehidpur; (P.R.).

570. Jones, Charles. *b.* 3 July 1785. A.S. 5 July 1807. M.R.C.S. 1808. Sentenced by Court Martial to be reduced to rank from 28 July 1811, next below Asst. Surg. Peter Crawfurd; (G.O. 13 Mar. 1820). Surg, 11 Oct. 1824. Pensioned, 25 Apr. 1829. *d.* in London, 7 May 1859. Author of Narrative of a Voyage from India in the Free Trader 'Arab,' 1823.

571. Conran, John Trebeck. *b.* 11 Dec. 1783. M.R.C.S. 1804. A.S. 5 July 1807. Surg. 9 Aug. 1822. S.S. 26 Feb. 1836. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 19 Apr. 1846.

572. Nixon, John. *b.* 14 Mar. 1786. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 5 July 1807. *d.* at Masulipatam, 10 May 1811.

1808

573. Veitch, John (a, c). A.S. 12 Jan. 1808. Nominated by Govt. G.O. 12 Jan. 1808; confirmed by Desp. from C. 29 Apr. 1814, para. 67; (S.A.L.M.M.). No further information.

574. Donaldson, David. A.S. 28 June 1808. M.R.C.S. 1809. Surg. 11 Aug. 1822. *d.* at Jaulna, 27 Sept. 1833.

575. Monteath, John. *b.* 15 June 1787. M.A. 1804; M.D. 1808; Glas. M.R.C.S. 1808. A.S. 28 June 1808. *d.* at Aurangabad, 1 July 1815.

576. Harwood, John. *b.* Nov. 1785. C.C.S. 1808. A.S. 28 June 1808. M.R.C.S. 1813. Surg. 23 Jan. 1823. *d.* at Madras, 10 Oct. 1824. Capture of Java, 1811. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

577. Smart, James. *b.* Dec. 1787. A.S. 28 June 1808. Surg. 16 Aug. 1823. *d.* at Negapatam, 20 Aug. 1825. Capture of Java, 1811; (P.R.). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Burma, 1824–25, capture of Mergui.

1809

578. Napier, Adam (a). *b.* 24 May 1780. Originally posted to Madras, arrived there, 12 Feb. 1809. Transferred to Bengal, 26 May 1809; (G.O. 26 May 1809). *d.* at Cape of Good Hope, 16 Apr. 1825. v. B. No. 647.

579. White, John. *b.* 6 Sept. 1789. A.S. 16 July 1809. Surg. 17 May 1823. S.S. 15 May 1836. R. 29 Feb. 1844. *d.* in London, 12 Nov. 1873. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

580. Sevestre, Thomas (b). *b.* 1784. Surg. Mate, 'Thames,' 1803–04. M.R.C.S. 1805. Served in Royal Navy, 1806–09. A.S. 16 July 1809. Surg. 1 Jan. 1824. S.S. 3 Sept. 1837. R. 5 Dec. 1837. *d.* at Florence, 15 Feb. 1842. Knight of Tower and Sword, (Portugal), 1816. Capture of Cayenne, 14 Jan. 1809, as Surg. of H.M.S. 'Confiance.' Capture of Java, 1811.

1810

581. Rae, Alexander. *b.* 26 Mar. 1790. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. *d.* at Bellary, 5 June 1816.

582. Braid, Norman. *b.* 2 Feb. 1789. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. Arrived in India with H.M.'s 69th Foot, Oct. 1810; (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at sea, 22 July 1811. D. and M. give only 1810 as date of first commission; S.A.L.M.M. gives 1808.

583. Milne, Alexander (b). *b.* 10 Feb. 1790. Surg. Mate, 'Lord Melville,' 1808–09. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. *d.* at Banda, Dutch Indies, 24 Jan. 1813. Capture of Java, 1811.

584. Prince, Richard. *b.* 20 Mar. 1788. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. Surg. 1 May 1824. *d.* at Chittur, 12 Mar. 1829. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

585. Stuart, Robert Hunter. *b.* 5 June 1788. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. *d.* at Madras, 5 Oct. 1820.

586. Aitken, James (b). *b.* 15 Jan. 1790. C.C.S. 1808. Surg. 'Ocean,' 1808–10. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1820. Surg. 1 May 1824. R. 1 Apr. 1833. *d.* in London, 13 Oct. 1880.

587. Smith, William. *b.* 13 Sept. 1788. M.R.C.S. 1810. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. *d.* at Masulipatam, 17 June 1819. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

588. Gilder, Jonathan. *b.* Aug. 1779. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. *d.* at Riah-charuwa, 22 July 1817.

589. Woolcott, John (b). *b.* 16 Jan. 1783. Surg. 'Lord Keith,' 1804–10. M.R.C.S. 1810. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. *d.* on board 'Marquess of Wellington,' on passage to India, 12 May 1823. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

590. Wilson, William. *b.* 22 Aug. 1787. M.D. Ed. 1809. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. Surg. 1 May 1824. *d.* near Benares, 25 Mar. 1837. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

591. Mann, James. *b.* 26 Oct. 1788. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. C.C.S. 1811. *d.* at Arcot, 17 June 1812.

592. Taylor, William Hammond. *b.* 26 Feb. 1784. M.R.C.S. 1810. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. *d.* near Seringapatam, 17 Apr. 1813.

593. Neilson, Robert. *b.* 10 July 1787. M.D. Glas. 1808. A.S. 22. Aug. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1812. Surg. 1 May 1824. *d.* at Sholapur, 1 Oct. 1828. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

594. Cruickshank, John Morris. *b.* 1783. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1811. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1823. Surg. 22 May 1824. R. 1 Feb. 1835.

595. Duncan, James Johnston. *b.* 23 Aug. 1791. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810; gazetted to Bengal in C.G. of 14 Nov. 1811, but never joined there, struck off Bengal list in C.G. of 7 May 1812. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1812. *d.* at Cannanore, 11 Nov. 1821. D. and M. give name in Madras, but not in Bengal list. B. No. 670.

596. Tomkinson, Thomas. *b.* Feb. 1789. A.S. 22 Aug. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1811. Surg. 28 May 1824. R. 21 Nov. 1826.

597. Monach, Andrew (a, b). Surg. 'Earl Camden,' 1807–10, burned at Bombay, 23 July 1810. A.S. 1810; (S.A.L.M.M., which gives no date of commission, but states that he served at reduction of Isle of France, in Dec. 1810, P.R.). Probably temply. employed after loss of his ship.

1811

598. Sharman, Joseph. *b.* 23 Oct. 1788. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. 28 July 1811. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 2 July 1816.

599. Scott, Peter. M.D. Ed. 1810. A.S. 28 July 1811. *d.* at Madras, 9 Nov. 1821.

600. Jones, John. *b.* Nov. 1786. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 28 July 1811. Surg. 1 June 1824. *d.* at Masulipatam, 30 June 1825; (D. and M. and E.I. Regr. 1826). S.A.L.M.M. states that he died at Kampti, 16 May 1829.

601. Bradbury, Thomas. *b.* Mar. 1789. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. 28 July 1811. *d.* at Sankasir, 26 May 1813.

602. Hewetson, George (b). *b.* Oct. 1761. C.C.S. 1784. Surg. 'Rose,' 1787–88; 'Ganges,' 1789–90; 'Dutton,' 1791–92. A.S. 28 July 1811. *d.* at Vellore, 9 Aug. 1824. Regr. of R.C.S. states that he served in R.N. 1785–1810; probably a mistake, for his service in Indiamen.

603. Ogilvy, David. *b.* 20 Sept. 1790. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. 28 July 1811. *d.* in Calcutta, 31 Oct. 1814; (C.G. 10 Nov. 1814).

604. Reid, David. *b.* 21 Sept. 1791. A.S. 28 July 1811. Cashiered, 11 Sept. 1813, for sending a challenge to his commanding officer; (G.O. 11 Sept. 1813). Reinstated from 22 May 1815; (G.O. 29 July 1816). Surg. 10 Aug. 1824. R. 15 Jan. 1836. *d.* 21 Feb. 1845.

605. King, Edward. *b.* 5 Feb. 1792. A.S. 28 July 1811. *d.* in camp at Jaulna, 11 Aug. 1817.

606. Crawfurd, Peter. *b.* 12 Sept. 1789. M.D. Ed. 1811. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. 28 July 1811. *d.* at Madras, 9 June 1821. Son of Moses Crawford, B. No. 105, 1764. D. and M. and E.I. Regr. spell name Crawfurd; S.A.L.M.M. spells it Crawford. His signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. viii, 1812–13, is Crawfurd.

1812

607. Stone, Isaac. *b.* Mar. 1788. A.S. 11 June 1812. *d.* at Belgaum, 19 June 1829. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

608. Haines, John (b). *b.* 1789. Surg. 'Northumberland,' 1807–08; 'Indus,' 1810–11. A.S. 11 June 1812. *d.* at Rajamandri, Godavari District, 25 May 1822.

609. Kellett, Richard. *b.* 5 July 1790. M.D. Ed. 1812. A.S. 11 June 1812. C.C.S. 1813. Surg. 28 Oct. 1824. *d.* in Edinburgh, 16 Mar. 1835. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

610. Boyd, David. *b.* 4 June 1792. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 11 June 1812. Surg. 30 Nov. 1824. S.S. 6 Dec. 1837. I.G. Hosps. 19 Aug. 1846. S.G. 18 Dec. 1846. R. 1 Aug. 1850. *d.* in Edinburgh, 25 Oct. 1854. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; Desp. G.O.C.C. 23 Jan. 1818.

611. Stritch, John. *b.* 1786. M.D. Ed. 1810. A.S. 11 June 1812. C.C.S. 1813. *d.* at Balasore, 6 Oct. 1821. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; battle of Mehidpur, Desp. G.O.C.C. 17 Mar. 1818.

612. Stevenson, James. *b.* Jan. 1793. A.S. 11 June 1812. Surg. 24 May 1825. S.S. 18 Jan. 1838. R. 18 Jan. 1841. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, battle of Mehidpur, Desp. G.O.C.C. 23 Jan. 1818. Burma, 1824–25.

613. Wylie, John. *b.* 20 May 1790. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 11 June 1812. Surg. 1 July 1825. S.S. 1 Feb. 1838. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. I.G. Hosps. 18 Dec. 1846. S.G. 1 Aug. 1850. Phys. Genl. 1 Jan. 1851. R. 12 Feb. 1851. *d.* at Dollar, 16 June 1852. D. and M. spell name Wyllie. C.B. 17 Aug. 1850. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; battle of Karigaon, (Corrygaum); Desp. G.O.C.C. 21 Jan. 1818. v. Hist of I.M.S. ii, 204–205.

614. Hall, James Buckle. *b.* 18 Feb. 1787. A.S. 11 June 1812. Cashiered by Court Martial, 11 Jan. 1815; (G.O. 11 Jan. 1815).

615. Richmond, James. *b.* 25 Nov. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 11 June 1812. Surg. 21 Aug. 1825. S.S. 20 March. 1838. R. 14 Jan. 1839. *d.* 1 May 1853. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

***616. Schaap, Dirk.** A.S. 1812 (?). Capture of Palambang, Apr. 1812; (P.R.; S.A.L.M.M.). No further information.

***617. Jaboe, Cornelius.** A.S. 1812 (?). Capture of Palambang, Apr. 1812; (P.R.; S.A.L.M.M.). No further information.

1813

618. Filson, Robert (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Earl St. Vincent,' locally appointed A.S. 24 Mar. 1813; (G.O. 23 July 1813). Acted as A.S. 80th Foot, 24 Mar. to 24 June 1813; (S.A.L.M.M.). Appointment cancelled; (Mily. Desp. to M. 12 June 1816, para. 113). Reinstated, and ranked from 5 Sept. 1813, at foot of list for 1813. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1820. Surg. 5 May 1827. *d.* at Madras, 26 Sept. 1830. Name is also entered in S.A.L.M.M. as Robert Tilson.

619. Turnbull, William. *b.* 11 Nov. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1810. A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. Surg. 24 Jan. 1826. R. 18 Nov. 1833. *d.* at Aldroughty, 8 Apr. 1864. Father of William Turnbull, No. 1298, infra, 1860.

620. Desormeaux, Cornelius. *b.* 14 Sept. 1790. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. Surg. 21 Feb. 1826. S.S. 16 May 1838. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 15 Feb. 1847.

621. Shedden, Alexander. *b.* 29 Apr. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. Surg. 17 June 1826. R. 1 Nov. 1831. Name spelt Sheddon by D. and M., S.A.L.M.M. and E.I. Regr. but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. ix, 1814, is Shedden. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

622. Hazelwood, James (b). *b.* May 1791. Surg. Mate, 'Neptune,' 1811–12. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. Surg. 8 Sept. 1826. *d.* at Masulipatam, 12 Oct. 1834. Name spelt Hazlewood in E.I. Regr. but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. viii, 1812–13, is Hazelwood.

* The names of Dirk Schaap and Corn (Cornelius) Jaboe, are both entered as Asst. Surgeons, in S.A.L.M.M. which gives no date of commission, and no information beyond the fact, extracted from the Prize Rolls, that both served at the capture of Palambang in Apr. 1812. Probably both were Dutch Surgeons, temporarily employed.

623. Richards, William Henry. *b.* Apr. 1790. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. Surg. 8 Sept. 1826. R. 8 Jan. 1836. *d.* at Reading, 28 Apr. 1856. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, capture of Singhur; (P.R.). Capture of Kittur, 5 Dec. 1824; (P.R.).

624. Williams, Thomas. *b.* May 1788. A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. Surg. 8 Sept. 1826. R. 8 Jan. 1836. *d.* at Cheltenham, 11 Jan. 1857. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

625. Anderson, Robert. *b.* 3 June 1791. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. Surg. 19 Oct. 1826. R. 3 Jan. 1837. *d.* 12 Feb. 1847.

626. Davidson, Robert. *b.* 28 Feb. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1812. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1813. A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. Surg. 22 Nov. 1826. S.S. 26 Feb. 1839. I.G. Hosps. 1 Aug. 1850. S.G. 31 Jan. 1851. Phys. Genl. 12 Feb. 1851. R. 31 Dec. 1852. *d.* 3 Mar. 1888. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.). Malacca Field Force, 1830–31; (S.A.L.M.M.).

627. Edwards, John. *b.* 1794. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. *d.* at Chicacole, 13 Mar. 1818.

628. Campbell, Alexander (b). *b.* June 1789. Surg. 'Sovereign,' 1812–13. A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. Surg. 13 Feb. 1827. *d.* at Kampti, 15 Mar. 1838. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

629. Young, Donald Smith. *b.* 18 Jan. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. Surg. 13 Feb. 1827. S.S. 18 Dec. 1841. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. I.G. Hosps. 31 Jan. 1851. S.G. 12 Feb. 1851. R. 13 Feb. 1851. *d.* in London, 5 Nov. 1851. Served in Nizam's army 24 years, 1817–41; (S.A.L.M.M.). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, capture of Singhur; (P.R.).

630. Dalgas, John (b). *b.* 22 Oct. 1786. M.R.C.S. 1807. Surg. Mate, 1808–09; Surg. 1811–12, 'Warren Hastings.' A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. *d.* at Salem, 9 Jan. 1820.

631. Baird, William. *b.* 7 Jan. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1810. A.S. 5 Sept. 1813. *d.* at Batavia, 3 Jan. 1818.

1814

632. Berger, John Francis (a, d). Nominated A.S. Madras, 16 Feb. 1814. Transferred to Bengal. Never joined either. v. B. No. 718.

633. Starr, Thomas Larkins. *b.* 4 Jan. 1791. A.S. 11 Mar. 1814. *d.* in camp at Jaulna, 17 June 1820. D. and M. give only 1814 as date of first commission.

634. Shepherd, Robert Butland. *b.* 10 Oct. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 8 June 1814. *d.* at Chimalji, on Kistna river, 10 Feb. 1820. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

635. Stevenson, Adam. *b.* 13 Oct. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 5 Sept. 1814. *d.* at Kambakonam, 12 Nov. 1825.

636. Ogilvy, Walter. *b.* 16 Oct. 1794. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1812. A.S. 5 Sept. 1814. M.D. St. A. 1817. *d.* at Nagpur, 30 Sept. 1818. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

637. Tait, Alexander. *b.* 14 Dec. 1794. A.S. 5 Sept. 1814. *d.* at Madras, 9 Sept. 1815.

638. Annandale, Alexander (d). A.S. R.N. H.M.S. 'Africaine.' Nominated A.S. Madras, 4 Oct. 1814. Never joined. Declined appointment, and remained in Navy; (S.A.L.M.M.). W. M. Sutherland, No. 666, infra, took his place. D. and M. give no date of commission in I.M.S.

639. Gay, William (a, c). *b.* 1794. Nominated A.S. by Govt. G.O. 18 Nov. 1814. Permitted to resign, G.O. 27 Feb. 1824. *d.* at Madras, 1 Mar. 1855.

640. Train, William. *b.* Sept. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 25 Dec. 1814. Surg. 20 June 1828. *d.* at St. Thomas Mount, 9 Nov. 1829.

1815

641. Scott, Robert (a, b, c). Officiating A.S. Bengal, 24 Jan. 1815 to 1 Aug. 1817, and 28 Oct. 1817 to 1 Oct. 1819. Officiating A.S. Madras, 2 Oct. 1819. Confirmed, 24 Aug. 1821. Surg. 15 Sept. 1833. S.S. 2 Mar. 1847. *d.* at Kensington, 10 June 1858. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). v. B. No. 743.

642. Mendes, Matthew (b, c). Officiating A.S. Bengal, 7 Feb. 1815 to 1 Aug. 1817, and 28 Oct. 1817 to 4 Nov. 1820. A.S. Madras, 5 May 1822. Apparently never joined Madras. M.R.C.S. 1824. *d.* in London, 9 July 1828. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–19, capture of Asirgarh, 1819, severely wounded. v. B. No. 745.

643. Sloper, John Smith (a, c). Private in Artillery. Appointed A.S. Madras, 1815. Transferred to Bengal, 1816. Resigned, 6 Feb. 1819. v. B. No. 769.

644. Sibbald, James. *b.* 21 Sept. 1787. A.S. 7 Apr. 1815. M.D. Ed. 1816. *d.* at Barhampur, Ganjam, 15 July 1816; (D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M.). Date of death is given as 15 Aug. 1816 in A. J. of Apr. 1817. D. and M. give only 1816 as date of commission.

645. Searle, Charles. *b.* 19 Oct. 1792. C.C.S. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 8 May 1815. Surg. 1 July 1828. R. 1 Mar. 1837. Deputed to Warsaw, to advise Govt. of Poland in cholera epidemic of 1831; (Mily. Desp. from C. 15 June 1831, para. 3; S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* in London, 3 July 1868. Author of Cholera, its nature, causes, and treatment, Madras, 1828; 2nd Edn. London, 1830; The Philosophy of Life, Health, and Disease, 1846.

646. Bucke, George. *b.* 17 Nov. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 9 May 1815. Surg. 1 Oct. 1828. R. 11 Jan. 1840. *d.* at Bath, 16 Sept. 1852. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

***647. Bond, Thomas.** *b.* 22 Oct. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 10 May 1815. Surg. 2 Oct. 1828. *d.* at Kampti, 28 July 1829. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Burma, 1825; (P.R.).

* Mily. Letter from Madras of 15 June 1816, para. 367, reports that Asst. Surgeons T. Bond, Wilson, and J. Bond have been admitted to the service, on arrival from England. No further information about J. Bond, whose name is not in D. and M. or in S.A.L.M.M. Probably the name of T. Bond entered twice over.

648. Wilson, John. *b.* 18 Dec. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 12 May 1815. Surg. 8 Oct. 1828. *d.* at Bellary, 16 Feb. 1832. Name also entered in S.A.L.M.M. as John Wilton. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, battle of Mehidpur; (P.R.).

649. Barclay, James. *b.* 19 Mar. 1786. A.S. 12 May 1815. *d.* at Ganjam, 9 July 1816.

650. Niven, Humphrey Donaldson. *b.* 27 Apr. 1795. A.S. 2 June 1815. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817; killed in action in battle of Sitabaldi, 27 Nov. 1817. D. and M. give only 1815 as date of commission.

651. Geddes, William. *b.* 10 July 1795. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1815. A.S. 5 Sept. 1815. Surg. 20 Feb. 1829. R. 27 Apr. 1835. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1845. *d.* at Elgin, 8 Nov. 1861. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Author of Observations on the Fever of Seringapatam, 1827; Clinical Illustrations of the Diseases of India, 1846.

652. De Lisle, Daniel. *b.* 27 Dec. 1794, at St. Peters Port, Guernsey. M.R.C.S 1815. A.S. 5 Sept. 1815. *d.* at Cannanore, 25 Apr. 1823. D. and M. give only 1816 as date of commission.

653. Thompson, Thomas (a). *b.* 19 Dec. 1791. A.S. 7 Oct. 1815. Transferred to Bengal, 15 Mar. 1816. *d.* in Calcutta, 8 Dec. 1824. v. B. No. 767.

1816

654. Little, Thomas (a, c). Nominated by Govt. A.S. 3 Feb. 1816; (G.O. 3 Feb. 1816; S.A.L.M.M.). Never joined. No further information.

655. Tawse, Alexander (a, b). *b.* Mar. 1793. M.R.C.S. 1810. Surg. of Free Trader, 'Caroline,' provisionally appointed A.S. Bombay, 13 Feb. 1816; (Bo. G.O. 13 Feb. 1816). Not confirmed by Court, and struck off; (Bo. G.O. 20 Nov. 1817). A.S. Madras, 2 June 1819. Transferred Bombay, by Madras G.O. 22 May 1821. Ranked as A.S. Bombay, from 6 Dec. 1820. Surg. 21 Jan. 1830. S.S. 1 Mar. 1844. I.G. Hosps. 15 Apr. 1848. S.G. 20 May 1848. R. 29 Aug. 1848. On first appointment, name entered in E.I. Regr. for 1816 as Alexander Towser. D. and M. give name in Bombay, but not in Madras list. Bo. No. 411.

656. Williams, Benjamin. *b.* Mar. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 13 Apr. 1816. Surg. 16 Dec. 1828. S.S. 1 Feb. 1843. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. *d.* at Madras, 9 Dec. 1850. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

657. Humfrays, Samuel Isaac. *b.* 28 Aug. 1793. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 22 July 1816. Surg. 13 Mar. 1829. *d.* at Daventry, 1 Mar. 1831. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

658. Price, Charles Anthony. *b.* Apr. 1791. A.S. 29 July 1816. Surg. 26 Apr. 1829. R. 28 Jan. 1837. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

659. Affleck, Francis Read. *b.* 22 Apr. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. July 1816. *d.* in Europe, 12 Sept. 1821. D. and M. give only 1816 as date of commission. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

660. Griffith, George Woolgar (b). *b.* 24 Sept. 1793. M.R.C.S. 1813. Surg. Mate, 'Dorsetshire,' 1814–15. A.S. 1 Aug. 1816. R. 5 Dec. 1827. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

661. Jordan, George. *b.* 13 Sept. 1771. A.S. 13 Sept. 1816. *d.* at Madras, 30 May 1817. D. and M. give only 1816 as date of commission, and spell name Jordon.

662. Christy, Samuel. *b.* 30 Nov. 1793. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 19 Sept. 1816. *d.* in camp at Chaugaon, Khandesh, 12 Nov. 1818. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M. spell name Christie. It is spelt Christy in E.I. Regr. and his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xi, 1816, is Christy. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; Desp. G.O.C.C. 23 Mar. 1818.

663. Gristock, Frederick Emanuel. *b.* 4 Aug. 1793. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 1816. Arrived, 18 Dec. 1816; (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Sikandarabad, 16 Oct. 1820. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M. give only 1816 as date of commission.

1817

664. Knox, George. *b.* 15 Dec. 1793. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 9 Jan. 1817. Surg. 17 Aug. 1829. S.S. 28 Nov. 1843. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. *d.* at Coimbatore, 2 Sept. 1847. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Burma, 1824–25.

665. Selby, William Ritchie. *b.* 25 Mar. 1794. A.S. 9 Jan. 1817. *d.* at Chitaldrug, 1822. D. and M. give only 1817 as date of commission. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

666. Sutherland, William Murray. *b.* 24 Oct. 1790. A.S. 10 Jan. 1817. *d.* at Rangoon, 2 July 1826. Took place of Annandale, No. 638, supra. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Burma, 1824–25.

667. Campbell, Alexander Muir. *b.* 22 Nov. 1794. A.S. 11 Jan. 1817. *d.* at Nagpur, 5 June 1820. D. and M. give only 1817 as date of commission.

668. MacCosh, James (b). *b.* 11 Mar. 1792. Surg. 'Essex,' 1814–15. A.S. 12 Jan. 1817. *d.* at Bolarum, Haidarabad, 25 June 1819.

669. Young, James Miller. *b.* 21 Nov. 1795. A.S. 13 Jan. 1817. *d.* at Ghuti, Anantapur district, on journey Southwards, 5 Feb. 1820. Name spelt Younge in S.A.L.M.M. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

670. Lamb, John. *b.* 20 July 1796. M.D. Ed. 1815. A.S. 14 Jan. 1817. Surg. 29 July 1829. R. 23 Feb. 1837. *d.* 31 July 1854.

671. Smith, James. *b.* 12 May 1792. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 15 Jan. 1817. Surg. 14 Aug. 1829. *d.* at Bellary, 27 Jan. 1844.

672. Skelton, Francis. *b.* Sept. 1792. M.D. Ed. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 16 Jan. 1817. Resigned, 18 May 1822. Admitted to pension on Lord Clive's Fund, 15 Oct. 1822. Pension last drawn in 1846; (S.A.L.M.M.).

673. Welliton, William. *b.* 1794. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 17 Jan. 1817. *d.* on board the 'Amiable Creole' in Madras Roads, 27 Aug. 1829. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

674. Cox, Joseph (b). *b.* 1 Feb. 1792. Surg. Mate, 'Castle Eden,' 1810–11; Surg. 'Minerva,' 1812–13; 'Northumberland,' 1815–16. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 18 Jan. 1817. *d.* at Pontypool, Monmouth, 6 Oct. 1827. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

675. MacDougall, John. *b.* 30 May 1787. A.S. 18 Jan. 1817. *d.* at Gallanich, Scotland, 5 Apr. 1821. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

676. England, Richard Haines. *b.* Jan. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 18 Jan. 1817. *d.* at Ghuti, 1825.

677. Greenwell, Whitfield. Officiating A.S. Madras, 1817. Appointed A.S. Haidarabad Residency; (A.S. Certs. vol. xx, 1825). Nominated A.S. Bengal, 15 Apr. 1825. Discharged by Court Martial, 1 Mar. 1827. v. B. No. 1000.

678. Godfrey, Robert (a, c). A.S. 26 July 1817; (S.A.L.M.M.). Nominated in G.O. 19 Jan. 1821. Served as Sub-Asst. Surg. in Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). No further information.

1818

679. Steven, — (a, c, d). A.S. 14 Jan. 1818. Nominated by Govt. G.O. 14 Jan. 1818; (S.A.L.M.M.). Apparently never joined. No further information.

680. Hughes, William Anthony. *b.* Oct. 1794. L.S.A. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 13 Mar. 1818. Surg. 19 Nov. 1829. R. 31 Dec. 1841. *d.* in London, 15 Jan. 1845; (S.A.L.M.M.). E.I. Regr. for 1845 gives 15 Feb. 1845 as date of death.

681. Barton, John. *b.* 16 May 1794, at St. Mary, Jamaica. A.S. 15 Mar. 1818. Surg. 16 Jan. 1830. *d.* in Edinburgh, 2 Feb. 1831. Burma, 1825; (P.R.).

682. Simm, John. *b.* 11 Mar. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 19 Apr. 1818. Surg. 2 Apr. 1830. R. 25 Mar. 1839. *d.* in London, 5 Mar. 1879.

683. Morton, John (b). *b.* May 1796. Surg. Mate, 'Prince Regent,' 1816–17. A.S. 21 Apr. 1818. Surg. 15 Apr. 1830. R. 28 Feb. 1847. *d.* at Clifton, 28 Jan. 1866. Father of J. S. Morton, No. 1191, infra, 1854.

684. Paterson, Andrew. *b.* 26 May 1798. C.C.S. 1816. A.S. 21 Apr. 1818. Surg. 19 Apr. 1830. *d.* at Cannanore, 13 Sept. 1834. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.). Capture of Coorg, 1834; (P.R.).

685. MacMillan, Peter. *b.* 8 Feb. 1797. Appointed Surg. 'Lady Lushington,' 21 Apr. 1818, but did not join; (Hardy). A.S. 29 May 1818. *d.* at Wallajabad, 2 Apr. 1822. D. and M. give no date of commission.

686. Brakenridge, David. *b.* 28 Aug. 1796. A.S. 30 May 1818. Surg. 13 July 1830. R. 1 Feb. 1837. *d.* 3 Dec. 1867.

687. Herklots, Gerhard Andreas. *b.* 28 Feb. 1798. M.D. St. A. 1818. A.S. 18 July 1818. Surg. 2 Sept. 1830. *d.* at Wallajabad, 8 Jan. 1834; (D. and M. and E.I. Regr. 1835). S.A.L.M.M. gives 8 July 1834 as date of death. Son of Gregorius Herklots, Fiscal of Dutch Govt. Chinsura. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.). Author of Qanoon-i-Islam, Customs of the Musalmans of India, 1832.

688. Suter, Peter. *b.* 1793. Officiating A.S. Bengal, 1 July 1818. A.S. Madras, 22 July 1818. Transferred to Bengal, 9 June 1819. *d.* in Calcutta, 10 June 1821. v. B. No. 826.

689. Ewart, Archibald (b). *b.* 29 Apr. 1792. Surg. 'Lord Keith,' 1816–17. A.S. 6 Aug. 1818. *d.* at Bangalore, 28 Dec. 1825.

690. MacCosh, Ebenezer Walter. *b.* 5 Feb. 1798. A.S. 5 Sept. 1818. *d.* at Salem, 5 June 1824.

691. Hewat, Andrew (b). *b.* 10 July 1795. M.R.C.S. 1810. Surg. Mate, 'General Kyd,' 1815–17. A.S. 5 Sept. 1818. Struck off, reported incompetent; (G.O. 23 Apr. 1824; S.A.L.M.M.). D. and M. give only 1818 as date of commission, and "struck off," without date. Afterwards in practice at Lauder, Berwickshire, 1825–52. *d.* at Lauder, 3 Dec. 1852.

692. Hardy, William. *b.* Aug. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 17 Sept. 1818; (arrived, 17 Sept. 1818, S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Madras, 7 June 1820. D. and M. give no date of commission.

693. Edwards, Thomas. *b.* 18 Nov. 1789. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 1 Oct. 1818. *d.* on board 'Lady Nugent' on passage to England, 13 May 1826.

694. Bell, George Hamilton. *b.* 20 Jan. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 1 Dec. 1818. R. 25 Jan. 1830; (D. and M. and E.I. Regr. 1831). S.A.L.M.M. gives 26 Nov. 1829 as date of retirement. *d.* 19 Apr. 1862. Capture of Kittur, 5 Dec. 1824. Author of Treatise on Epidemic Cholera, 1831.

1819

695. Mack, John (c). Acting A.S. Bombay, nominated by Govt. G.O. 5 Feb. 1819. Not confirmed by Court, struck off from date of arrival of Cruizer, 'Nautilus,' at Bushire; (Bo. G.O. 21 Mar. 1823). A.S. Madras, 18 Feb. 1824. *d.* at Utakamaud, 20 May 1832. D. and M. give name in Madras, but not in Bombay list. Bo. No. 436.

696. Woods, Nicholas Agustine. *b.* 19 June 1796. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 5 Feb. 1819. Surg. 27 Sept. 1830. R. 28 Feb. 1841. *d.* in London, 9 Oct. 1842. D. and M. give his name as Nicholas Augustus Woods, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xiii, 1818, is Agustine.

697. Hutchinson, James (a, d). *b.* 8 May 1796. Nominated A.S. Madras, but did not join; (S.A.L.M.M.). A.S. Bengal, 6 Apr. 1819. v. B. No. 841.

698. Wilson, George. *b.* 9 Feb. 1795. A.S. 17 Apr. 1819. *d.* at Vellore, 13 Oct. 1825; (D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M.). In C.G. of 8 Dec. 1825, said to have died at Nellore, on same date. S.A.L.M.M. gives 5 Sept. 1818 as date of commission. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

699. Fasken, William. *b.* Mar. 1790. M.A. K.C. Ab. 1811. M.R.C.S. 1812. Hosp. Mate, A.M.D. 9 Apr. 1812. A.S. Royal Waggon Train, 26 May 1814. Half-pay 25 Aug. 1814. Full-pay, 20 July 1815. R. on half-pay, 24 Dec. 1818. Commuted half-pay, 7 Dec. 1830; (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3418). M.D. K.C. Ab. 1819. A.S. Madras, 18 Apr. 1819. Surg. 13 Jan. 1831. *d.* at St. Thomas Mount, 3 Oct. 1836. Peninsular war, 1812–14. Epitaph on tombstone at St. Thomas Mount states "qui corporis mala medendi peritus, per Lusitaniam, Hispaniam, et Galliam castra Britannica fortiter secutus."

700. MacDonell, George Beane. *b.* Nov. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 25 May 1819. Surg. 3 Feb. 1831. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. S.S. 27 Feb. 1846. R. 28 Feb. 1850. *d.* on board 'Indus,' at Malta, on passage to England, 10 Apr. 1850. Gumsur campaign, 1836.

701. Wight, Robert (e). *b.* 6 July 1796. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1816. M.D. Ed. 1818. A.S. 23 May 1819. Surg. 22 Feb. 1831. R. 28 Feb. 1853. *d.* at Grazeley, Reading, 26 May 1872. F.R.S. 1855. Author of Illustrations of Indian Botany, Glasgow, 1831, 2nd Edn. Madras, two vols, 1836–50; Prodromus Floræ Peninsulæ Indiæ Orientalis, 1834; Contributions to Botany of India, 1834; Spicilegium Neilgherriense, 1834; Icones Plantarum Indiæ Orientalis, six vols, 1838–53.

702. Chapman, Edward. *b.* 19 Oct. 1797. A.S. 29 May 1819. Surg. 2 Mar. 1831. R. 23 Nov. 1831.

703. Irving, John. *b.* 5 Sept. 1798. M.D. Ed. 1818. A.S. 11 June 1819. *d.* on board 'Albion' on passage to India, 24 July 1819.

704. Rose, George. *b.* 15 May 1799, in Grenada, West Indies. A.S. 11 June 1819. Furlough S.C. 11 July 1827. R. 4 July 1829. *d.* in Edinburgh, 19 Apr. 1830.

705. Sandford, Jonathan. *b.* 13 June 1795. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 11 June 1819. Surg. 18 June 1831. R. 15 Sept. 1833.

706. Kirk, Thomas. *b.* 3 June 1796. A.S. 9 July 1819. *d.* at Trivandrum, 3 May 1820.

707. MacGeorge, James. *b.* 29 Mar. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 11 July 1819. *d.* at Nagpur, 2 Nov. 1821.

708. Bannister, William. *b.* 16 Sept. 1794. A.S. 9 July 1819. Surg. 2 Sept. 1831. *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 18 July 1839.

709. Kelman, John. *b.* 25 Oct. 1798. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 31 Dec. 1819. *d.* in England, 21 Oct. 1830. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

1820

710. Stewart, James. *b.* 9 Apr. 1791. A.S. Jan. 1820. *d.* at Malligaon, 7 June 1821. D. and M. give only 1820 as date of commission.

711. Malcolm, John. *b.* 28 Sept. 1798. A.S. 24 Feb. 1820; (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Trichinopoly, 30 June 1824. D. and M. give only 1819 as date of commission.

712. Adam, John. *b.* 4 Sept. 1798. A.S. 1 Mar. 1820. Surg. 13 Oct. 1831. R. 20 July 1836. *d.* 3 Dec. 1870.

713. Hyne, George. *b.* Apr. 1800. A.S. 4 Mar. 1820. *d.* at Tanjore, 4 Apr. 1826.

714. Davenport, Henry Frederick Gosling. *b.* 4 Jan. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 4 Mar. 1820. *d.* at sea, on board the 'Hymen,' on passage to England, 28 July 1829.

715. Cochrane, William. *b.* 4 Oct. 1799. M.D. Ed. 1819. A.S. 4 Mar. 1820. *d.* on board the 'Isabella,' off Anjengo, 13 Jan. 1829.

716. Rumbold, Joseph Godmond. *b.* Oct. 1796. L.S.A. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 4 Mar. 1820. *d.* in camp at Ostindah, Kundah, 7 Apr. 1821.

717. Dalmahoy, James. *b.* 23 Mar. 1800. A.S. 7 Apr. 1820. Surg. 2 Nov. 1831. R. 20 July 1840. *d.* 27 Apr. 1880.

718. Fleming, Hope Stewart. *b.* 1796. M.D. Ed. 1818. A.S. 12 Apr. 1820. Surg. 24 Nov. 1831. R. 5 Jan. 1846. *d.* in London, 19 Dec. 1874.

719. Sherman, John William. *b.* 20 May 1797. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S, 17 Apr. 1820. Surg. 17 Feb. 1832. S.S. 6 Oct. 1846. I.G. Hosps. 12 Feb. 1851. S.G. 13 Feb. 1851. Phys. Genl. 31 Dec. 1852. R. 12 Feb. 1856. *d.* at Madras, 19 Oct. 1866.

720. Loudon, David. *b.* 5 June 1798. A.S. 17 Apr. 1820. *d.* at Nagpur 27 May 1821.

721. Milner, Edward. *b.* Oct. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 27 Apr. 1820. *d.* at Maligaon, 9 June 1821.

722. Thomas, Thomas William (b). *b.* Jan. 1794. Surg. Mate, 'Europe,' 1815–16. Surg. 'Lord Keith,' 1818–19. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. Bombay, Apr. 1820. Transferred to Madras, Mily. Desp. to Bo. 7 June 1820; (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Jaulnah, 3 June 1823. D. and M. give name in Madras, but not in Bombay list. Bo. No. 464.

723. Shuter, James. *b.* 12 Sept. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. Bengal, 20 Apr. 1820. Never joined. A.S. Madras, 21 Feb. 1821. *d.* at Heffleton, Wareham, 12 Oct. 1826. B. No. 882.

724. Hay, William Ker. *b.* 21 Apr. 1800. A.S. 20 May 1820. Surg. 28 Mar. 1832. S.S. 16 Oct. 1846. I.G. Hosps. 13 Feb. 1851. S.G. 31 Dec. 1852. R. 14 Feb. 1854. *d.* at Cheltenham, 24 May 1893. Capture of Coorg, 1834; (P.R.).

725. Stokes, Samuel. *b.* 4 Mar. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 3 June 1820. Surg. 1 Jan. 1833. *d.* at Utakamand, 12 Nov. 1843. Tried by Court Martial, for murder of a camp follower, acquitted; (G.O.C.C. 25 Feb. 1835; S.A.L.M.M.).

726. Greig, Robert. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1808. M.D. Ed. 1809. Hosp. Mate, A.M.D. 24 Jan. 1811. A.S. 22nd Dragoons, 24 Oct. 1811 (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No 3281). A.S. Madras, June 1820. *d.* at Hingoli, 15 Feb. 1823. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18.

727. Mayo, Charles. *b.* 8 Dec. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 24 Sept. 1820. *d.* in camp. at Jaulnah, 30 June 1824.

728. Jack, William Bruce. *b.* 12 Aug. 1798. A.S. 9 Oct. 1820; (S.A.L.M.M.) *d.* at sea, on board the 'Moffat,' on passage to England, 1822. D. and M. give only 1820 as date of commission.

729. Law, Joseph. *b.* 4 July 1798. A.S. 22 Dec. 1820. Furlough, S.C. Jan. 1822. Pensioned, 29 June 1825.

1821

730. Alexander, John Ruxton. *b.* Mar. 1799. B.A. T.C.D. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 21 Feb. 1821. *d.* at Bangalore, 28 Apr. 1827.

731. Keys, Thomas. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 27 Feb. 1821. *d.* at Kampti, 25 Mar. 1825.

732. Gleig, George. *b.* 19 Dec. 1798. A.S. 27 Feb. 1821. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 6 Apr. 1827. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

733. Caswall, John. *b.* Dec. 1800. A.S. 21 Mar. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1823. Supposed to have been lost in the 'Guildford,' about 28 Dec. 1830; struck off from that date, G.O. 31 Aug. 1832.

734. Short, Michael John (a, c). *b.* Aug. 1796. London Hosp. A.S. 30 Mar. 1821. Conditionally appointed by Govt. nominated from that date. Appointment not confirmed, had no diploma, and found unqualified; (Mily. L. from M. 16 Sept. 1823; S.A.L.M.M.).

735. Higginson, Samuel. *b.* 13 Sept. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 5 May 1821. Surg. 15 Jan. 1833. *d.* at Moulmein, 12 Oct. 1838. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.). Capture of Coorg, 1834; (P.R.).

736. Evans, Rees Charles. *b.* June 1797. L.S.A. 1819. M.D. Ed. 1820. A.S. May 1821. *d.* at St. Thomas Mount, 20 May 1822.

737. Godfrey, Francis. *b.* 17 Dec. 1798. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 17 May 1821. Surg. 2 Feb. 1833. S.S. 29 Dec. 1846. I.G. Hosps. 31 Dec. 1852. S.G. 14 Feb. 1854. R. 1 Jan. 1855. *d.* 11 Feb. 1880.

738. Coleman, James George. *b.* 1798. M.D. Ed. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 19 May 1821. Surg. 2 Apr. 1838. R. 2 Mar. 1847. *d.* at Nice, 9 May 1880.

739. Brown, John. *b.* 23 Feb. 1800. A.S. 19 May 1821. Surg. 13 Aug. 1833. R. 1 Mar. 1842. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

740. Daly, James. *b.* 19 Mar. 1791, at Kingston, Jamaica. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 21 May 1821. Furlough, S.C. 30 Oct. 1822. R. 21 Oct. 1826; (D. and M.; and E.I. Regr.). S.A.L.M.M. gives date of retirement as 21 Oct. 1824.

741. Mortimer, William. *b.* 8 Feb. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 11 June 1821. Surg. 14 Aug. 1833. R. 8 Jan. 1843. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.). Author of Manual of Anatomy, 1839.

742. Simms, George. *b.* 22 Nov. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 4 July 1821. Transferred to Bengal by M.G.O. of 7 May 1822. R. 2 July 1828. *d.* in Dublin, 22 Dec. 1861. B. No. 918.

743. Niven, William. *b.* 2 Nov. 1799. A.S. 1 Aug. 1821. *d.* on board the 'Henry Porcher,' on passage to England, 4 Oct. 1822. D. and M. give only 1821 as date of commission.

744. Preston, James Blair. *b.* 14 Aug. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 29 Sept. 1821. Surg. 27 Sept. 1833. S.S. 2 Sept. 1847. I.G. Hosps. 14 Feb. 1854. S.G. 1 Jan. 1855. Phys. Genl. 12 Feb. 1856. *d.* at Totton, Southampton, 24 June 1858.

745. Blood, Michael (a, d). *b.* 10 Oct. 1794. T.C.D. and Westminster. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 31 Oct. 1821. Nominated in Mily. Desp. to M. 31 Oct. 1821. Never joined; relinquished appointment; (Mily. Desp. to M. 10 Nov. 1824, para. 51; S.A.L.M.M.). L.S.A. 1824. In practice at St. Heliers, Jersey, in 1871; (Med. Dir.).

746. Smyth, William Robinson. *b.* 2 June 1799. B.A., T.C.D. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 27 Nov. 1821. Surg. 28 Sept. 1833. S.S. 2 Nov. 1847. R. 15 Feb. 1851. *d.* 5 July 1862.

747. Cochran, John. *b.* Mar. 1799. A.S. 9 Dec. 1821. *d.* on Arakan river, 19 June 1825. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M. spell name Cochrane, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xvi, 1821, is Cochran. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

1822

748. Geddes, James Lorraine. *b.* 2 Aug. 1798, at Gibraltar. A.S. 14 Jan. 1822. Surg. 1 Nov. 1833. S.S. 28 Dec. 1849. I.G. Hosps. 1 Jan. 1855. S.G. 12 Feb. 1856. R. 1 Jan. 1860. *d.* at Coonoor, 6 Aug. 1877. Son of A. S. James Geddes, A.M.D.; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1896). Capture of Kiltur, 5 Dec. 1824; (P.R.). Capture of Coorg, 1834; (P.R.).

749. Lane, Thomas Moore. *b.* 22 Jan. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 19 Jan. 1822. Surg. 13 Nov. 1833. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. *d.* at Madras, 26 Sept. 1844.

750. Maurice, Benjamin Gillam. *b.* 26 Nov. 1790. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 19 Jan. 1822. Surg. 10 Dec. 1833. R. 2 Feb. 1841.

751. Reeks, William Frederick. *b.* 30 Apr. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 19 Jan. 1822. *d.* on way to Prome, 2 Dec. 1825. Burma, 1824–25.

752. Rolland, Robert. *b.* Mar. 1801. A.S. 17 Mar. 1822. Furlough, s.c. G.O. Aug. 1823. Resigned, 14 Jan. 1826.

753. Jessop, Edward. *b.* 13 Apr. 1798. M.D. Ed. 1820. A.S. 30 Mar. 1822. *d.* at the Nilgiri Hills, 8 Dec. 1829. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

754. Turnbull, Alexander (afterwards **Christie, Alexander Turnbull**). *b.* 6 May 1801. M.D. Ed. 1820. A.S. 2 Apr. 1822. Took surname of Christie in 1828; (M. Mily. Cons. 22 Apr. 1828; S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Utakamand, 3 Nov. 1832. Capture of Kittur, 5 Dec. 1824; (P.R.). Author of Observations on Nature and Treatment of Cholera, 1828.

755. MacFarland, John. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 2 Apr. 1822. Surg. 8 Jan. 1834. R. 23 Dec. 1843; (E.I. Regr.). S.A.L.M.M. gives 30 Oct. 1843 as date of retirement. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

756. Traill, James. *b.* 23 Apr. 1797. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1813. A.S. 2 Apr. 1822. *d.* at Hunsur, Sikandarabad, 15 May 1829. Name spelt Traill in S.A.L.M.M. D. and M. spell name Trail, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xvii, 1822, is Traill.

757. Stewart, James (b). *b.* Oct. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1817. M.D. Ed. 1819. Surg. 'David Scott,' 1815–16; 'Winchelsea,' 1820–21; 'Kingston,' 1821–22. A.S. 2 Apr. 1822. *d.* at Cuddapah, 7 June 1828.

758. Baikie, Robert. *b.* 30 Oct. 1799. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1818. M.D. Ed. 1820. A.S. 2 Apr. 1822. Surg. 8 Feb. 1834. R. 31 July 1844. *d.* 5 Aug. 1889. Author of Observations on the Neilgherries, 1834; Outlines of a new theory of disease (translated from German), 1849.

759. Lister, Samual Williams. *b.* Dec. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 20 Apr. 1822. *d.* at Bolarum, 18 Sept. 1833.

*760. **Park, Mungo.** *b.* 28 May 1800. M.D. Ed. 1821. A.S. 8 May 1822. *d.* at Trichinopoly, 20 Jan. 1823. Eldest son of Mungo Park, the African explorer.

761. **Magrath, Andrew Nicholson.** *b.* 21 Apr. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 10 May 1822. Surg. 30 May 1834. S.S. 31 Jan. 1851. F.R.C.S. 1853. I.G. Hosps. 12 Feb. 1856. D.G. 29 Dec. 1857. Resigned appointment, 11 July 1859, and went on furlough. *d.* in London, 27 Nov. 1860. With Mission to Persia, 1824. Capture of Kittur, 5 Dec. 1824; (P.R.).

762. **Pulham, Francis.** *b.* 11 May 1796. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. to May 1822. *d.* at Seringapatam, 17 Jan. 1828. Burma, 1824–25, capture of Ava; (P.R.).

763. **Falconar, David** (b). *b.* 14 Aug. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1814. Surg. Mate, 'Essex,' 1814–15; Surg. 'Prince Regent,' 1818–21. A.S. 13 May 1822. Surg. 13 Sept. 1834. S.S. 28 Dec. 1849. R. 21 Feb. 1855. *d.* at Bath, 10 Nov. 1857. Capture of Kittur, 5 Dec. 1824; (P.R.).

764. **Stuart, Alexander.** *b.* 10 July 1796. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 13 May 1822. Surg. 12 Oct. 1834. R. 29 Apr. 1837.

765. **Farris, James** (b). *b.* 7 Dec. 1795. Surg. Mate, 'Daniel Scott,' 1814–15. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. May 1822. *d.* at Trichinopoly, 17 Sept. 1822. D. and M. give only 1822 as date of commission.

766. **Tracy, Edward.** *b.* 19 Dec. 1797. A.S. 31 May 1822. *d.* at Kadalur, 2 Oct. 1834. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M. spell name Tracey, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xvii, 1822, is Tracy.

767. **Blest, Anthony Ebenezer.** *b.* 23 July 1796. M.D. Ed. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 31 May 1822. Surg. 1 Feb. 1835. R. 28 Feb. 1847. *d.* in London, 1 Apr. 1822.

768. **Lawder, James.** *b.* 9 Mar. 1788. A.S. 29th Foot, 12 Nov. 1812. Half-pay, 22 June 1820; (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3516). A.S. Madras, 13 July 1822. Surg. 1 Feb. 1835. Struck off H.P. List of A.M.D. in 1841, not having drawn half-pay for two years. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. 29 Feb. 1848. *d.* 21 Feb. 1860, at St. Heliers, Jersey. Peninsula, 1812–13. United States, 1814.

769. **Sutherland, Robert.** *b.* 5 Mar. 1798. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 18 Aug. 1822. Surg. 16 Mar. 1835. S.S. 1 Aug. 1850. R. 3 Aug. 1852. *d.* 10 Feb. 1868. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.); Desp. L.G. 3 Jan. 1826.

770. **Johnson, Charles Conwell.** *b.* Nov. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 18 Aug. 1822. *d.* at Wallajabad, 5 Jan. 1832. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

771. **Lockhart, George.** *b.* 29 Mar. 1798. A.S. 10 Aug. 1822. *d.* on board the 'Coromandel,' on passage to England, 6 June 1831.

772. **Ricks, John.** *b.* 21 June 1794. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 6 Oct. 1822. Surg. 27 Apr. 1835. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 10 Dec. 1841.

773. **Gibb, James Rankin.** *b.* Dec. 1800. M.D. Glas. 1822. A.S. 11 Oct. 1822. *d.* at Madras, 2 Nov. 1831. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

* Mungo Park, the explorer, had himself been in the E.I. Co.'s Service as Surgeon's Mate of the 'Worcester,' in 1792–93.

774. Dunn, John. *b.* 17 Jan. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 11 Oct. 1822; (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Masulipatam, 3 Jan. 1824. D. and M. give only 1822 as date of commission.

1823

775. Archer, Daniel. *b.* 8 June 1797. M.R.C.S. 1823. M.D. Ed. 1823. A.S. 22 Jan. 1823. *d.* at Kandipur, near Haidarabad, 8 Sept. 1831.

776. Power, Robert (b). *b.* 4 Mar. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1815. Surg. Mate, 'Bombay,' 1819–20; 'Windsor,' 1820–21. A.S. 6 Feb. 1823. *d.* at sea, on brig. 'Cecilia,' on passage to Cape of Good Hope, 16 Oct. 1835. Capture of Kittur, 5 Dec. 1824; (P.R.).

777. Ward, Thomas. M.D. Ed. 1822. A.S. 4 Feb. 1823. *d.* at Tellicherri, 23 June 1833. Author, with J. P. Grant, No. 786, infra, of Medical Statistics and Topography of Malacca and Prince of Wales Island, 1830.

778. Powell, Thomas. *b.* 29 Jan. 1801, in Trinidad. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 16 Feb. 1823. Furlough S.C. July 1824–27, again Dec. 1830. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 15 Nov. 1832. *d.* 7 Feb. 1836.

779. Thornton, Tindall. *b.* 4 Jan. 1798. M.D. Ed. 1818. A.S. 26 Feb. 1823. *d.* at Bhandara, C.P. 12 Feb. 1829.

780. Colquhoun, James. *b.* 18 Jan. 1796. M.D. Ed. 1814. A.S. 26 Feb. 1823. Surg. 8 Jan. 1836. R. 15 Jan. 1849. *d.* in Edinburgh, 27 Jan. 1862.

781. Hopkins, George. *b.* 23 Feb. 1801. M.D. Ed. 1821. A.S. 26 Feb. 1823. Surg. 15 Jan. 1836. *d.* at Madras, 8 July 1842. Burma, 1825; (P.R.).

782. Bright, George Augustus Campbell. *b.* 28 Oct. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 12 Apr. 1823. Surg. 22 Feb. 1836. *d.* at Adbaston, Staffordshire, 24 Mar. 1851. Burma, 1824–25, operations at Kemmendine; (P.R.).

783. Thomson, Joseph. *b.* 17 Jan. 1797. A.S. 24 Apr. 1823. Surg. 25 Feb. 1836. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 3 July 1837. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.). Capture of Coorg, 1834; (P.R.).

784. Bainbridge, Joseph. *b.* Aug. 1798. M.R.C.S. 1822. L.S.A. 1822. A.S. 3 May 1823. *d.* in India, 10 May 1825; (D. and M.). In S.A.L.M.M. said to have resigned on 10 May 1825. D. and M. spell name Brainbridge. In A.S. Certs. vol. xviii, 1823, it is given as Bainbridge.

785. Oliphant, Robert (b). *b.* 23 June 1798. Surg. Mate, 'Thomas Granville,' 1819–20; Surg. 'Waterloo,' 1820–21. A.S. 8 May 1823. Surg. 1 Mar. 1836. *d.* in Europe, 15 Aug. 1843. Burma, 1824–25; (P.R.).

786. Grant, John Peter. *b.* 6 Sept. 1802. A.S. 8 May 1823. Surg. 18 May 1836. S.S. 1 Mar. 1844. *d.* at Adzar, 22 Apr. 1844. Burma, 1825–26. Capture of Coorg. 1834. China, 1840–42, as S.S. Author, with T. Ward, No. 777, supra, of Medical Statistics and Topography of Malacca and Prince of Wales Island, 1830.

787. Richardson, David (b). *b.* 26 Dec. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1817. Surg. Mate, 'Charles Grant,' 1818–22. A.S. 9 May 1823. Surg. 20 July 1836. *d.* at Moulmein, 31 Jan. 1846. Asst. Commr. Tenasserim, 1838–46. Burma, 1824–25, Desp. L.G. 5 July 1826. Author of The Damathat, on Laws of Menoo, translated from Burmese, 1847; Fourth Mission to the Shan Provinces of Burma.

788. Malcolmson, John Grant. *b.* 17 Dec. 1802. A.S. 9 May 1823. Surg. 3 Oct. 1836. R. 25 May 1838, and joined firm of Forbes and Co. Bombay. *d.* at Dhulia, 23 Mar. 1844. Capture of Kittur, 5 Dec. 1824; (P.R.). Author of History and Treatment of Beriberi, 1835; Observations on Rheumatism in India, 1835; On the Effects of Solitary confinement on health of soldiers in warm climates, 1837.

789. Finnerty, Eugene (afterwards **Hussey, Eugene Finnerty**). *b.* 30 June 1797. B.A. 1820; M.B. 1823; M.D. 1844; T.C.D. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 15 June 1823. Surg. 3 Jan. 1837. R. 12 Jan. 1847. Took name of Hussey in 1847.

790. Bell, James. *b.* 5 May 1799. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 11 Aug. 1823. Surg. 28 Jan. 1837. *d.* in Edinburgh, 24 July 1839.

791. Key, Thomas. *b.* 23 Aug. 1803. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1822. A.S. 23 Aug. 1823. Surg. 1 Feb. 1837. S.S. 12 Feb. 1851. R. 24 Feb. 1854. *d.* in Edinburgh, 18 Jan. 1880. Author of Manual of Chemistry, 1846.

792. Taylor, George. *b.* 1799. M.D. Ed. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. Aug. 1823. *d.* at Bombay, 12 Sept. 1824.

793. Cumming, George Vanburgh. *b.* 21 July 1802. A.S. 19 Oct. 1823. Surg. 23 Feb. 1837. S.S. 15 Feb. 1851. *d.* at Madras, 1 Oct. 1856. Burma, 1824–26, Desp. L.G. 3 June 1826.

794. Davis, William. *b.* 2 Dec. 1793. A.S. 29 Oct. 1823. *d.* at St. Thomas Mount, 28 Aug. 1824.

795. Vertue, Duncan. *b.* 9 July 1799. A.S. 14 Dec. 1823. Surg. 1 Mar. 1837. R. 1 Sept. 1841. *d.* 10 Feb. 1883.

1824

796. Pearse, George. *b.* 2 Dec. 1797. M.D. Ed. 1823. A.S. 10 Feb. 1824. Surg. 25 Mar. 1837. S.S. 15 Feb. 1851. D.G. 11 July 1859. R. 23 Apr. 1861. *d.* at Cheltenham, 24 Mar. 1885. Q.H.P. 6 Sept. 1861. Operations in Sambalpur, 1830.

797. Lindsell, Raymond. *b.* 25 Feb. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 18 Feb. 1824. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 7 Dec. 1826. Burma, 1824–26; (P.R.); actions against Siamese pirates in Mergui, Desp. L.G. 6 Mar. 1826.

798. Beetson, George. *b.* 27 June 1800, at sea, off St. Helena, on Indiaman 'Caledonia.' M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 18 Feb. 1824. Surg. 29 Apr. 1837. S.S. 15 Feb. 1851. R. 25 Oct. 1859. *d.* at Southsea, 2 Jan. 1864.

799. Nimmo, Robert (d). A.S. 18 Feb. 1824. Never joined. Struck off, 9 July 1828. *d.* at Messina, Dec. 1836; (A. J. Jan. 1837, p. 38). D. and M. give only 1824 as date of commission.

800. Jameson, Charles. A.S. 18 Feb. 1824. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1825. Surg. 13 Jan. 1838. *d.* at Aurangabad, 30 June 1839. S.A.L.M.M. states died at Haidarabad, same date.

801. Birch, de Burgh. *b.* 13 Mar. 1799. M.D. Ed. 1821. A.S. 29 Feb. 1824. Surg. 3 July 1837. R. 31 Aug. 1849. *d.* at Bristol, 28 Apr. 1871. Capture of Coorg, 1834 ; (P.R.).

802. MacLauchlan, Alexander Fraser (a). *b.* 23 Apr. 1803. A.S. 19 Mar. 1824 ; (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Kampti, 29 June 1825.

803. Scheniman, George Willison. *b.* 28 May 1801. A.S. 21 Oct. 1824. Surg. 18 Jan. 1838. *d.* at camp Nirikul, 7 Aug. 1846.

804. Munro, Duncan. *b.* 23 May 1802. A.S. 11 Dec. 1824. Surg. 15 Mar. 1838. Lost at Sea, in the 'Golconda,' lost with all on board, on passage to China, with 27th Madras N.I. 24 Sept. 1840.

805. Browne, William. Regtl. Mate, 80th Foot, 25 Dec. 1794. A.S. 80th Foot, 25 Dec. 1796. Surg. 80th Foot, 25 Jan. 1808. R. on half-pay of 28th Foot, 7 May 1818 ; (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1549). M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. Madras, 11 Dec. 1824. *d.* at Madras, 30 Nov. 1828. Name spelt Browne in S.A.L.M.M., Brown in D. and M. His signature in A.S. Certs. vol. xix, 1824, is Browne. Second Maratha war, 1803.

806. Scott, George Milligan. *b.* 13 May 1802. Officiating A.S. Bengal, 2 Dec. 1824. Struck off, Oct. 1827. A.S. Madras, 8 Mar. 1830. *d.* at Trichinopoly, 4 May 1837. Burma, 1824–25 ; (P.R.). B. No. 980.

807. Taplin, Thomas. *b.* 27 Apr. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 24 Dec. 1824. Surg. 19 Mar. 1838. L.S.A. 1843. R. 31 Aug. 1849. *d.* 9 July 1875.

1825

808. Warrand, Alexander. *b.* 19 Dec. 1798. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 12 Feb. 1825. *d.* at sea, on passage to England, 1 July 1835.

809. Miller, Patrick. *b.* Aug. 1798. M.D. Ed. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 25 Feb. 1825 ; (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Madras, 6 Sept. 1826. D. and M. give no date of commission.

810. Owen, William Gowdie. *b.* 26 Nov. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 10 Mar. 1825. *d.* at Samulcotta, 24 Mar. 1827. Son of Thomas Owen, No. 389, supra, 1796. Brother of J. S. Owen, No. 845, infra, 1827.

811. Jamieson, Quintin. *b.* 16 Aug. 1795. M.D. Ed. 1824. A.S. 14 May 1825. Surg. 16 May 1838. R. 10 June 1845. *d.* at Bath, 28 Nov. 1869.

812. Maule, John Templeman. *b.* 29 July 1801. A.S. 14 May 1825. Surg. 12 Oct. 1838. S.S. 26 Feb. 1851. R. 28 Feb. 1866. *d.* at Bath, 9 Aug. 1874. Burma, 1824–26, capture of Ava, medal. China, 1841–42.

813. MacDonald, Colin John (a). *b.* 18 Apr. 1794. Originally nominated to Madras in 1825, but permitted to proceed to Bengal instead. A.S. Bengal, 5 Feb. 1826. Surg. 10 Feb. 1841. *d.* at Chunar, 19 Dec. 1844. B. No. 1039.

814. Maxwell, William Graham. *b.* 10 July 1803. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 28 Dec. 1825. Surg. 14 Jan. 1839. S.S. 31 Dec. 1852. R. 1 July 1858. Operations in Gumsur, 1831. China, 1841–42, operations on Yangtsekiang, medal. Author of A practical treatise on Epidemic Cholera, Ague, and Dysentery, 1838.

1826

815. Poole, William. M.R.C.S. 1825. L.S.A. 1825. A.S. 12 Feb. 1826. Surg. 14 Jan. 1839. R. 31 Jan. 1850.

816. MacKenna, John. *b.* 31 Dec. 1802. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1824. Officiating A.S. Bengal, 25 Jan. 1826. Struck off, Oct. 1827. A.S. Madras, 20 May 1828. Surg. 31 Dec. 1843. S.S. 8 Aug. 1857. R. 10 Oct. 1863. *d.* in London, 3 June 1874. Burma, 1826–27. Gumsur campaign, 1836–37. B. No. 1034.

817. Carr, George. *b.* Nov. 1800. M.D. Ed. 1822. A.S. 16 Feb. 1826. Struck off, 4 Apr. 1826, having been appointed A.S. Bengal, from 16 Feb. 1826. *d.* at Akyab, 15 Mar. 1829. B. No. 1042.

818. Butler, William. *b.* 6 May 1801. A.S. 2 Mar. 1826. Surg. 26 Feb. 1839. S.S. 14 Feb. 1854. *d.* at Sikanderabad, 30 Mar. 1856. Father of W. J. Butler, No. 1369, infra, 1872.

819. Millengen, Augustus. *b.* 4 Sept. 1802, in Paris. A.S. 2 Mar. 1826. Furlough, s.c. G.O. 2 Oct. 1828. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 2 June 1831.

820. Pollock, Matthew Baillie. *b.* 26 Nov. 1803. A.S. 8 Mar. 1826. Surg. 25 Mar. 1839. *d.* at Bowenpili, 19 July 1844. Operations in South Maratha country, 1841, capture of Forts Nipali and Budania, Desp. Madras G.O.C.C. 24 July 1841.

821. Ladd, John. *b.* 11 Nov. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1822. L.S.A. 1822. A.S. 15 May 1826. Surg. 30 June 1839. R. 30 Sept. 1849. Was cashiered by Court Martial, 27 Apr. 1829, for signing a false muster-roll; sentence remitted by Commander-in-Chief, on the ground that senior officers had done the same; (A.J. Feb. 1830).

822. Poole, Philip. M.R.C.S. 1825. L.S.A. 1825. A.S. 26 June 1826. *d.* at Madras, 26 May 1836.

823. Bruce, Henry Smith. *b.* 12 Apr. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 9 Sept. 1826. Surg. 18 July 1839. R. 30 Sept. 1849. *d.* at Bradford-on-Avon, 22 Oct. 1873.

824. Chippindall, Septimus. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 9 Sept. 1826. *d.* at Bellary, 14 Feb. 1839.

825. Woollett, William. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 16 Sept. 1826. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 23 June 1835.

826. Grigg, Thomas. *b.* 3 Jan. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 14 Nov. 1826. Surg. 24 July 1839. *d.* at French Rocks, Maisur, 3 June 1845.

827. Laurance, Joseph. *b.* 7 Oct. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 19 Nov. 1826. Surg. 11 Jan. 1840. R. 30 Sept. 1849. *d.* at Bath, 7 Feb. 1877. D. and M. spell name Lawrance. S.A.L.M.M. spells it Lawrence, his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxi, 1826, is Laurance. Kurnul campaign, 1838–39; (P.R.).

828. MacDougall, Duncan (b). *b.* 19 Jan. 1798. Surg. Mate, 'Duke of York,' 1825–26. A.S. 19 Nov. 1826. *d.* at Corrambeg, Argyll, 19 Dec. 1836. D. and M. spell name MacDougal, his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxi, 1826, is MacDougall.

829. Thomson, George (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Atlas,' 1825–26. Appointed tempy. A.S. 25 Dec. 1826, afterwards confirmed by nomination by C. Marjoribanks; (S.A.L.L.M.). Surg. 20 July 1840. R. 28 Feb. 1845. *d.* at Newport, Isle of Wight, 23 Sept. 1854. Name spelt Thompson in S.A.L.M.M., Thomson in D. and M. and in A.S. Certs, vol. xxi, 1826. China, 1841–42, medal.

1827

830. Wilkinson, Charles. *b.* 17 Apr. 1787. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 25 Feb. 1827. *d.* at Samulcotta, 28 June 1829.

831. Cole, Robert. *b.* Mar. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 8 May 1827. Surg. 24 Sept. 1840. S.S. 28 Feb. 1854. Principal I.G. 23 Apr. 1861. R. 31 Aug. 1866. *d.* at Bangalore, 24 May 1867. Q.H.S. 6 Sept. 1861.

832. Ludlow, Henry Christopher. M.D. Ed. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 13 May 1827. Surg. 4 Nov. 1840. R. 2 Jan. 1850. *d.* at Southsea, 21 Apr. 1862.

833. Wilkinson, Joseph. *b.* 3 Oct. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 22 May 1827. Surg. 18 Jan. 1841. R. 1 Jan. 1854.

834. Graham, Henry Gibbon. *b.* 23 Oct. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 3 June 1827. Surg. 2 Feb. 1841. S.S. 1 Jan. 1855. R. 20 Nov. 1862. *d.* at Elmhurst, Glastonbury, 16 July 1865.

835. Richmond, John. C.M. Glas. 1820. A.S. 14 June 1827. Surg. 2 Feb. 1841. S.S. 1 Jan. 1855. *d.* at Dover, 8 Aug. 1857.

836. O'Neill, Thomas (b). Surg. 'Royal George,' 1822–23. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 14 June 1827. Surg. 28 Feb. 1841. R. 24 Nov. 1853. *d.* 5 July 1862. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M. spell name O'Neil, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxii, 1827, is O'Neill.

837. Harding, George. *b.* 1 May 1805. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 2 Aug. 1827. Surg. 1 Sept. 1841. R. 9 Jan. 1850. *d.* in London, 16 Oct. 1856.

838. Matthews, Thomas Leman (b). *b.* Sept. 1798. L.S.A. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1820. Surg. Mate, 'Prince Regent,' 1820–21; 'William Fairlie,' 1821–22; Surg. 'Prince Regent,' 1824–25; 'Edinburgh,' 1825–27. A.S. 4 Aug. 1827. Surg. 10 Dec. 1841. R. 1 Jan. 1849. F.R.C.S. 1852. *d.* in London, 23 July 1861. Second name spelt Le Man by D. and M. Leman in S.A.L.M.M., Lemon in Hardy's Shipping Register. His signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxii, 1827, is Leman.

839. Cooper, Frederick. *b.* Oct. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 4 Aug. 1827. Surg. 17 Dec. 1841. S.S. 12 Feb. 1856. R. 29 July 1864. *d.* at Buxton, 26 July 1887.

840. Burrell, William. *b.* 30 Dec. 1804. L.S.A. 1827. A.S. 28 Aug. 1827. Surg. 31 Dec. 1841. S.S. 30 Mar. 1856. R. 1 Jan. 1859. *d.* at Redlands, Bristol, 19 Mar. 1870. China, 1841–42.

841. Towell, John (a, c). A.S. 7 Sept. 1827. Appointed tempy. A.S. G.O. 7 Sept. 1827. Appointment cancelled, Mily. L. from M. 21 July 1831, para. 11; (S.A.L.M.M.).

842. Lloyd, William. *b.* 18 Dec. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 9 Sept. 1827. Furlough, s.c. 28 Apr. 1830. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 25 Apr. 1832.

843. Laurie, William. *b.* 18 Apr. 1805. M.D. Ed. 1827. A.S. 13 Oct. 1827. Surg. 1 Mar. 1842. *d.* in camp at Anantapet, 24 Apr. 1844.

844. Brooking, Samuel. *b.* Feb. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 31 Oct. 1827. Surg. 8 July 1842. R. 1 July 1846. *d.* at Colnbrook, Bucks, 1 May 1873.

845. Owen, John Smyth. *b.* 31 Jan. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 4 Nov. 1827. R. 17 July 1840. Son of T. Owen, No. 389, supra, 1796; brother of W. G. Owen, No. 810, supra, 1825.

846. Rogers, Samuel. *b.* 6 June 1802. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 12 Dec. 1827. Surg. 3 Jan. 1843. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. 3 Sept. 1848. *d.* 21 Mar. 1860, at Bromsgrove. Author of Report on Cholera in Madras Army, 1848.

847. Major, Henry Hopkins Pearce. *b.* 2 Jan. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 25 Dec. 1827. Furlough, s.c. 15 Mar. 1829. Resigned, 7 Apr. 1830. *d.* at Hungerford, Berks, 10 Dec. 1860. Third name spelt Pearse in S.A.L.M.M. In A.S. Certs. vol. xxii, 1827, it is given as Pearce.

1828

848. Royes, Solomon Hougham. *b.* May 1798. L.S.A. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 1 Jan. 1828. *d.* at Madras, 11 Jan. 1837.

849. Young, Simon Alexander George. *b.* 3 Sept. 1805. A.S. 10 Jan. 1828. Surg. 15 Aug. 1843. R. 13 Feb. 1855. *d.* at Clifton, 23 Mar. 1873. Brother of E. Young, Bo. 384.

850. Elliott, William Henry (a). *b.* June 1802. A.S. 21 Mar. 1828. Resigned, 20 Jan. 1829; (M. Mily. Cons. 11 Feb. 1829; S.A.L.M.M.).

851. Eaton, James. *b.* 4 Apr. 1806. M.D. Ed. 1826. A.S. 16 Apr. 1828. Surg. 12 Nov. 1843. R. 14 Oct. 1848. *d.* at Moffat, 15 Nov. 1875.

852. Shedden, William (b). *b.* 2 Mar. 1806. C.M. Glas. 1825. Surg. 'Coldstream,' 1825–26; 'James Sibbald,' 1826–27. A.S. 2 May 1828. *d.* at Malacca, 25 Feb. 1841.

853. Eyre, Edmund Walter (b). *b.* 7 Mar. 1806. Surg. Mate, 'Rose,' 1824–25. A.S. 10 May 1828. Surg. 23 Dec. 1843. S.S. 1 Oct. 1856. R. 21 Feb. 1861. *d.* at Bath, 26 Jan. 1890. Father of M. S. Eyre, No. 1419, infra, 1876. Operations in South Maratha country, 1831. Gumsur campaign, 1836–37.

854. Palmer, Octavius. *b.* May 1804. M.R.C.S. 1825. L.S.A. 1825. A.S. 20 May 1828. *d.* on board, 'John Fleming,' on passage to England, 15 Mar. 1841.

855. Rowland, John. *b.* 14 June 1801. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 13 June 1828. *d.* at Arni, 6 June 1829.

856. Stapp, Frederick Baxter. *b.* 3 Dec. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1827. L.S.A. 1827. A.S. 13 June 1828. *d.* on board 'Stratheden,' on passage to England, Dec. 1838.

857. Flockton, Jonathan. *b.* Mar. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1826. L.S.A. 1826. A.S. 27 June 1828. *d.* at sea, on board 'Bengal Merchant,' 19 Oct. 1842.

858. Lubbren, George. A Hanoverian. *b.* 5 Oct. 1800. M.D. Ed. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 30 Aug. 1828. Killed by a fall from horse at Cannanore, 3 May 1834.

859. Bayfield, George Thomas. *b.* 5 Aug. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 20 Sept. 1828. *d.* at Gauhati, Assam, 9 Sept. 1840. Political officer, Rangoon, under Resident at Ava, 1839; Junior Asst. to Agent to Govr. Genl. N.E. Frontier, G.O. 7 Aug. 1840. Author of British Political Relations with Ava, 1835; Narrative of a journey from Ava to the frontier of Assam and back, between Dec. 1836 and May 1837, published 1875.

860. Auchinleck, Claudius Henry. *b.* 15 Feb. 1796. B.A. 1817; M.A. 1823; T.C.D., M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 25 Sept. 1828. *d.* at Camp Bargur, Siva Taluk, Maisur, 25 Oct. 1843.

861. Kenny, David. *b.* 6 Dec. 1800. A.S. 25 Sept. 1828. *d.* at Masulipatam, 29 Jan. 1835.

862. Jeffreys, John Jackson. *b.* 17 Dec. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 19 Nov. 1828. *d.* at Ellichpur, 13 Mar. 1833.

863. O'Neill, John. *b.* 24 Aug. 1793. A.S. 5 Dec. 1828. *d.* at Chingleput, 13 June 1838.

864. Rowlands, Amos Gunn. *b.* 10 July 1804. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 28 Dec. 1828. *d.* in London, 31 Jan. 1832.

1829

865. Wright, Buchan Warren. *b.* 5 Aug. 1806, in Jamaica. A.S. 1 Jan. 1829. R. 25 Feb. 1837. M.D. Ed. 1837. B.A. 1842; M.A. 1845; Cantab. (Clare College). Ordained Deacon, 1842; Priest, 1843. Vicar of Norton Cuckney, Mansfield, Notts. 1853. Name omitted from Crockford's Clerical Directory, 1888. Name struck off Madras retired list at his own request. (G.O. 3 Dec. 1850; S.A.L.M.M.) Author of Modern Religion and Infidelity, 1851; The late revolution in Prussia, 1853; The Beacon of Hope, 1854; The Centre of Unity, 1854; The Suicide, 1857.

866. Russell, Robert (a, c). Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 16 June 1815. H.P. 25 Aug. 1816. F.P. 25 Dec. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 1st Foot, 19 May 1825; 54th Foot, 29 Mar. 1827 (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3917). A.S. Madras, 6 Jan. 1829; nominated by Commr.-in-Chief. G.O. 6 Apr. 1830 (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Mangalore, 7 June 1832.

867. Innes, James. *b.* Apr. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 20 Jan. 1829. Surg. 27 Jan. 1844. R. 2 June 1849. *d.* at Rhyl, 5 Oct. 1879. Capture of Coorg, 1834; (P.R.).

868. Bell, John (b). *b.* 12 Aug. 1806. Surg. Mate, 'Atlas,' 1826–27. A.S. 17 Feb. 1829. *d.* at Malacca, 6 Mar. 1837.

869. MacLeod, Dugald Ferguson. *b.* 3 Jan. 1807. A.S. 5 Mar. 1829. *d.* at Kadalur, 7 June 1831.

870. Haslam, Thomas Wilson (b). *b.* July 1805. Surg. Mate, 'Thomas,' 1826–27. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 5 Mar. 1829. *d.* at Jaulnah, 14 Oct. 1831.

871. Cottle, William Henry. *b.* 27 June 1797. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 8 Mar. 1829. *d.* at Mangalore, 26 Apr. 1836.

872. **Linton, Cornelius Clarke.** *b.* Jan. 1803. M.D. Ed. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 9 Mar. 1829. Surg. 29 Feb. 1844. S.S. 1 Apr. 1858. R. 28 Feb. 1863. *d.* at Bristol, 29 Dec. 1886. Brother of R. P. Linton, No. 1092, infra, 1842. Operations in Kolhapur and Sawantwari, 1845.

873. **Middlemist, Thomas James Rogerson.** *b.* 20 Oct. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 1 Apr. 1829. *d.* at Bangalore, 12 Apr. 1837.

874. **Davidson, William Gordon.** *b.* Nov. 1799. A.S. 1 Apr. 1829. Surg. 22 Apr. 1844. M.A., K.C., Ab. 1850. S.S. 7 May 1858. R. 3 Oct. 1862. Aska campaign, 1835. Gumsur campaign, 1836–37. Burma, 1852–53, as P.M.O. Madras troops, capture of Rangoon, Desp. L.G. 29 Apr. 1853, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, as P.M.O. Sagar Field Force, actions at Jijun, Kubrai, and Banda, relief of Kirwi, storm of Panwari, medal.

875. **Goodall, Abraham.** *b.* Aug. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 21 Apr. 1829. Surg. 24 Apr. 1844. S.S. 1 Jan. 1859. F.R.C.S. 1860. R. 22 Feb. 1861. *d.* in London, 21 Jan. 1892. D. and M. spell name Goodhall. In A.S. Certs. vol. xxiv, 1828–29, it is given as Goodall.

876. **Kellie, James.** *b.* 2 Feb. 1806. A.S. 11 May 1829. Surg. 7 July 1844. R. 29 Nov. 1859. *d.* at Ealing, 16 Dec. 1897. Probably same man as James Kelly, offg. A.S. Bengal, 11 Mar. 1825 to Oct. 1827. B. No. 993.

877. **Woodforde, James.** *b.* 27 Feb. 1804. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 27 May 1829. *d.* at Guntur, 1 Sept. 1838.

878. **Austin, George Augustus.** *b.* 14 July 1802. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 27 May 1829. *d.* at Nagri, 25 Sept. 1832.

879. **Cowie, Charles James.** *b.* 6 Apr. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 27 May 1829. *d.* at Cape of Good Hope, 2 Sept. 1843. Karnul campaign, 1838–39; (P.R.).

880. **Willy, Thomas.** *b.* Sept. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 30 May 1829. *d.* at Kampti, 22 May 1834.

881. **Purves, John Johnston.** *b.* 22 Dec. 1806. A.S. 30 May 1829. Surg. 31 July 1844. *d.* at Kampti, 22 Mar. 1847. D. and M. spell name Purvis, but signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxiv, 1828–29, is Purves.

882. **Edgcome, George Evans.** *b.* May 1806. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 30 May 1829. Surg. 26 Sept. 1844. *d.* at Jaulnah, 9 Aug. 1849.

883. **Sturrock, David.** *b.* 22 Dec. 1806. M.D. Ed. 1828. A.S. 27 Aug. 1829. Surg. 28 Feb. 1845. R. 6 Jan. 1852. *d.* 4 Mar. 1882.

884. **Lovell, John.** *b.* 10 Mar. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 30 Aug. 1829. Surg. 3 June 1845. D.I.G. 11 July 1859. R. 27 Aug. 1863. *d.* at Sandymount, Dublin, 19 July 1875.

885. **Shewan, Alexander.** *b.* Oct. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 30 Aug. 1829. Surg. 10 June 1845. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 18 Feb. 1860. *d.* in London, 16 Apr. 1881. Father of G. Shewan, B. No. 2140, 1880.

886. **Gill, John.** *b.* 17 May 1806. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 30 Aug. 1829. Surg. 5 Jan. 1846. R. 13 Oct. 1852. *d.* at Nottingham, 31 May 1854.

887. **Allardice, Alexander** (b). *b.* 22 Jan. 1804. Surg. Mate, 'William Fairlie,' 1826–29. A.S. 2 Oct. 1829. *d.* at Cochin, 18 July 1839.

888. **Plumbe, Robert** (b). *b.* 19 Nov. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1825. Surg. 'Countess of Harcourt,' 1825–26; Surg. Mate, 'Bombay,' 1827–28; Surg. 'Moira,' 1828–29. A.S. 10 Oct. 1829. Surg. 31 Jan. 1846. R. 30 Sept. 1849. *d.* in London, 19 Dec. 1873.

889. Maillardet, John William (b). *b.* 6 Jan. 1806. Surg. Mate, 'MacQueen,' 1826–29. A.S. 25 Oct. 1829. Surg. 31 Jan. 1846. D.I.G. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 1 Sept. 1860. *d.* at Crail, 19 Dec. 1863. Name spelt Maillardet by D. and M., and in E.I. Regr.; spelt Mailliardette in his baptismal cert. from Calcutta; (S.A.L.M.M., and A.S. Certs. vol. xxiv, 1828–29).

1830

890. Mackintosh, Agnew. *b.* 9 Oct. 1807. M.D. Ed. 1828. A.S. 12 Jan. 1830. Surg. 19 April 1846. R. 39 June 1852. *d.* in London, 2 July 1860. Son of W. Mackintosh, No. 402, supra, 1796; and brother of J. Mackintosh, No. 1056, infra, 1840.

891. Prendergast, Thomas. Sub. Asst. Surg., G.O. 3 Feb. 1816. Nominated A.S. Madras, 17 Jan. 1830. Declined to be examined by Medl. Board, Madras, and granted furlough to England to study; (Mily. Desp. 13 Jan. 1830; S.A.L.M.M.). Appointment as A.S. revoked, having failed to qualify; (Mily. L. from M. 7 Mar. 1835). Struck off from 12 Aug. 1835. Reappointed as apothecary; (Mily. Desp. 8 Feb. 1837, para. 10). Name out of list of S.M.D. in 1841.

892. Gilchrist, William. *b.* 14 Feb. 1807. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1828. A.S. 17 Jan. 1830. Surg. 1 July 1846. M.D., C.M., Glas. 1850. R. 16 Mar. 1855. *d.* at Alverstoke, Rochester, 28 Feb. 1895. Author of Diseases of the Camel, 1841; Diseases of the Elephant, 1843; Diseases of the Bullock, 1846; the three republished in one volume, 1849.

893. Bell, James Thomas. *b.* 24 Nov. 1804. Formerly held a commission in Westmorland Militia; (S.A.L.M.M.). A.S. 5 Feb. 1830. Furlough, s.c. 30 Nov. 1830 to 21 Sept. 1833, and again 8 Aug. 1834. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 7 Apr. 1837.

894. Cannan, Thomas Horatius. *b.* 16 July 1807. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 27 Feb. 1830. Surg. 7 Aug. 1846. R. 10 Dec. 1852. *d.* in London, 21 May 1854.

895. Smith, Edward. *b.* 13 Dec. 1806. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 5 Mar. 1830. Surg. 19 Aug. 1846. *d.* at Wallajabad, 29 Jan. 1848. Capture of Coorg, 1834; (P.R.).

896. Middlemass, William (b). *b.* 4 Feb. 1808. Surg. 'Moffat,' 1826–27; Surg. Mate, 'Warren Hastings,' 1827–28; Surg. 'Mangles,' 1828–29. A.S. 8 Mar. 1830. Surg. 18 Dec. 1846. R. 24 Aug. 1850. *d.* 12 Oct. 1886.

897. Harrison, Thomas Dalzell. *b.* 5 Aug. 1805. A.S. 28 Mar. 1830. Surg. 12 Jan. 1847. R. 29 Feb. 1852. *d.* at Cheltenham, 25 Sept. 1866.

898. Hichens, John. *b.* June 1807. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 1 May 1830. Surg. 15 Feb. 1847. L.S.A. 1854. R. 10 Feb. 1856. *d.* 9 Mar. 1889. D. and M. spell name Hitchens. In A.S. Certs. vol. xxiv, 1828–29, it is spelt Hichens.

899. Rogers, Colin. *b.* 2 June, 1801. M.D. Ed. 1829. A.S. 4 June 1830. *d.* at Gumsur, 20 Mar. 1837. Gumsur campaign, 1837.

900. Goodall, Henry. *b.* in 1807, at Luban, Russia. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 24 Aug. 1830. Surg. 28 Feb. 1847. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 30 Dec. 1862. D. and M. spell name Goodhall. In A.S. Certs. vol. xxiv, 1828–29, it is spelt Goodall. Capture of Coorg, 1834. China, 1842, medal.

901. Forbes, John. *b.* 24 Dec. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 24 Aug. 1830. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1845. Surg. 28 Feb. 1847. D.I.G. 3 May 1861. R. 28 Feb. 1863. F.R.C.S. 1864. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1866. *d.* at Bath, 17 Mar. 1890.

902. Cheape, Hugh. *b.* 23 Aug. 1808. A.S. 15 Oct. 1830. Surg. 2 Mar. 1847. R. 28 Apr. 1852. *d.* in Edinburgh, 27 Jan. 1855.

903. Gream, Robert Righton. *b.* 3 Feb. 1807. St. Georges, and Windmill Street School. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 15 Oct. 1830. Furlough, s.c. G.O. 28 Dec. 1832. L.S.A. 1835. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 9 Nov. 1836.

904. Wright, Alexander. *b.* 9 Aug. 1806. A.S. 10 Dec. 1830. Drowned in river Godaveri, at Rajamandri, along with his wife, 8 Nov. 1839.

1831

905. White, Thomas. *b.* 20 Mar. 1808. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 22 Jan. 1831. Surg. 22 Mar. 1847. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 20 Feb. 1861. *d.* at Cheltenham, 21 Feb. 1862.

906. Wills, Alexander James (b). *b.* 17 Sept. 1807. Surg. Mate, 'Lord Lowther,' 1826–27; Surg. 'Thames,' 1829–30. A.S. 22 Jan. 1831. *d.* at Palamcotta, 23 Feb. 1847.

907. Watson, George MacFarlane. *b.* 12 June 1805. A.S. 10 Mar. 1831. *d.* on board 'Royal William,' on passage to England, 10 Sept. 1837.

***908. Simpson, Andrew.** *b.* 13 Nov. 1777. A.S. 9 Apr. 1831. Surg. 2 Sept. 1847. R. 31 Oct. 1850. *d.* 10 Apr. 1867. Second Sikh or Panjab War, 1848–49, medal.

909. Cooke, James. *b.* Feb. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 7 May 1831. Resigned, 31 Dec. 1834; (to avoid a Court Martial, G.O., 11 Nov. 1834; S.A.L.M.M.). D. and M. spell name Cook, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxv, 1830–31, is Cooke.

910. Anderson, Michie Forbes. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 15 May 1831. Surg. 29 Jan. 1848. R. 15 Mar. 1853. *d.* 23 Jan. 1888.

911. Smith, Charles Irving. *b.* 22 Jan. 1809. C.C.S. 1831; L.S.A. 1831. A.S. 15 May 1831. Surg. 29 Feb. 1848. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1855. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 4 Oct. 1862. R. 28 Feb. 1865. *d.* at Bath, 23 May 1871. Father of H. H. Smith, No. 1404, infra, 1875. Capture of Coorg, 1834; (P.R.).

912. Hamlyn, James. *b.* 10 Apr. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 7 June 1831. Surg. 3 Sept. 1848. R. 28 Feb. 1855. *d.* at Plymouth, 8 Mar. 1861.

913. Quin, John. *b.* 5 Oct. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 10 June 1831. *d.* on board the 'Claudine,' on passage to England, 12 Aug. 1834.

914. Drever, John. *b.* 11 Sept. 1807. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1827. A.S. 12 June 1831. Surg. 14 Oct. 1848. R. 9 Dec. 1854. *d.* at Birmingham, 17 Feb. 1873. Capture of Coorg, 1834; (P.R.).

* Andrew Simpson, when he entered the service, was about thirty years older than his contemporaries, who entered in the same year, and who were mostly born between 1800 and 1810. His baptismal cert. is filed in A.S. Certs. vol. xxv, 1830–31, and the writing and figures are quite clear, "born 13th, baptised 23 Sept. 1777, at Knockmycry, Son of Andrew Simpson and Mary MacWhirter."

915. Manley, Robert Hall. *b.* 26 Sept. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1829. L.S.A. 1830. A.S. 12 June 1831. Surg. 1 Jan. 1849. Invalided, 8 Dec. 1849. R. 20 Jan. 1854. *d.* 25 July 1861, in London. Operations in Khandesh, 1844, Capture of Fort Warkira.

916. Andrews, John Oneby Hall. *b.* 13 July 1808. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 2 July 1831. *d.* at Madras, 4 Mar. 1835.

917. Curling, Edward. *b.* 10 July 1808. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 9 July 1831. *d.* at Madras, 7 May 1833.

918. Jackson, George John. *b.* 24 Mar. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 24 Aug. 1831. Discharged by Court Martial, G.O.C.C. 20 Oct. 1834; (S.A.L.M.M.). D. and M. say "left the Service in 1834."

919. Evans, William. *b.* July 1808. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 24 Aug. 1831. M.D. Glas. 1838. Surg. 15 Jan. 1849. F.R.C.S. 1855. R. 29 Nov. 1859. *d.* at Hadley, Hants, 21 Feb. 1898. Capture of Coorg, 1834; (P.R.).

920. Paterson, Colin. *b.* 15 Apr. 1804. M.D. 1828; C.M. 1858; Glas. A.S. 22 Oct. 1831. Surg. 2 June, 1849. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 21 Nov. 1862. *d.* at Kampti, 24 Feb. 1863. Capture of Coorg, 1834.

921. Campbell, John Colin. *b.* 29 Dec. 1808. A.S. 15 Nov. 1831. Surg. 9 Aug. 1849. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 21 Jan. 1865. *d.* at Bournemouth, 15 Dec. 1869. Granted a gratuity of Rs.1000 for organising Karnul Horse, Desp. 1 Nov. 1843, No. 9, para. 7; (S.A.L.M.M.). Maisur Commission, 24 Oct. 1847. Durbar Surgeon, Maisur, G.O. 28 Jan. 1848. Karnul campaign, 1838–39, Capture of Zorapur.

922. Young, David (b). *b.* 2 Nov. 1808. Surg. Mate, 'Abercrombie Robinson,' 1828–29; Surg. 'Recovery,' 1830–31. A.S. 15 Nov. 1831. *d.* on board the 'Madras,' on passage to England, 15 Mar. 1833.

1832

923. Fuller, John Charles. *b.* 28 Jan. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 27 Jan. 1832. Surg. 31 Aug. 1849. R. 3 Nov. 1852.

924. Heaton, John Henry. *b.* 22 Sept. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 30 Jan. 1832. Furlough, s.c. 8 Feb. 1833. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 25 May 1835. Afterwards in practice at Hendon; (Med. Dir. 1848 and 1851).

925. Dorward, James. *b.* 26 June 1809. A.S. 12 Feb. 1832. Surg. 31 Aug. 1849. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 24 Feb. 1863. R. 28 Feb. 1866. *d.* at Haddington, 18 Oct. 1873. Capture of Coorg, 1834. Karnul campaign, 1838–39. China, 1842. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, march to Allahabad and Cawnpur, relief of Lucknow, defence of Alambagh, final capture of Lucknow, medal.

926. Cardew, John. *b.* 30 Sept. 1809. M.D. Ed. 1831. A.S. 12 Feb. 1832. Discharged by Court Martial, 26 July 1838, G.O.C.C. 14 July 1838; (S.A.L.M.M.).

927. Davies, John. *b.* Jan. 1809. M.D. Ed. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 12 Feb. 1832. *d.* at Kampti, 15 Apr. 1837. D. and M. spell name Davis, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxv, 1830, is Davies.

928. Thompson, William Boxwell. *b.* 13 Oct. 1808. A.S. 27 May 1832. Surg. 20 Sept. 1849. *d.* at Wexford, 23 Sept. 1854.

929. Griffith, William (e). *b.* 4 Mar. 1810. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 27 May 1832. *d.* at Malacca, 11 Feb.. 1845. In 1835 sent on mission with N. Wallich and J. MacClelland, to explore Assam, returning via Ava and Rangoon. Surgeon to Major Prendergast's Embassy to Assam, 1838. In 1839–40 crossed Hindu Kush to Khorasau, exploring and collecting plants. Afghanistan, 1839, with army of Indus. Author of Some remarkable plants in the Company's Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 18—; Journal of Travels in Assam, Burma, Bhutan, and Afghanistan, 1847; Icones Plantarum Asiaticarum, 1847–51; Notes on plants collected in the Khasia and Bhutan mountains, 1838; in Afghanistan and neighbouring countries, 1839, two vols. 1848; Palms of British East India, 1850; Notulae ad Plantas Asiaticas, four vols. 1847–54; (These were all posthumously arranged and edited by J. MacClelland); Dr. Griffiths' Journal, in Political Missions to Bhutan, 1865; Journal of a trip to the Mishni mountains in 1836, in Papers on the Hill Tracts between Assam and Burma, 1875.

930. Scott, William. *b.* 28 July 1807. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 1832. Arrived 2 June 1832; (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Sikandarabad, 8 May 1833. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M. give only 1832 as date of commission.

931. Benza, Pasquil Maria. *b.* 12 Sept. 1788 at St. Catharine, Sicily. M.D. Palermo, 1811. Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 17 Aug. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 26 Jan. 1826. R. on H.P. 25 Apr. 1829. 'Proto Medico of Island of Corfu.' (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3949). A.S. Madras, 9 June 1832. *d.* in England, 22 Jan. 1839. Christian name spelt Pasquale by Johnston, Pasquil in D. and M. and S.A.L.M.M.

932. Lyell, Stewart Thomas. *b.* 13 July 1807. A.S. 12 Aug. 1832. Surg. 30 Sept. 1849. *d.* at Bellary, 17 July 1853.

933. Porteous, James Edward. *b.* Jan. 1810, at St. Helena. A.S. 19 Aug. 1832. *d.* at Jaulrah, 18 Aug. 1849. Brother of H. W. Porteous, No. 1002, infra, 1838. China, 1841, medal.

934. Cox, Samuel. *b.* 5 Apr. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 21 Aug. 1832. Surg. 30 Sept. 1849. R. 27 Apr. 1856.

935. Beauchamp, William. *b.* Oct. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 24 Nov. 1832. Surg. 30 Sept. 1849. R. 20 Sept. 1856. *d.* at Bath, 22 Nov. 1877.

936. Kevin, Charles. *b.* 1807. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 24 Nov. 1832. Surg. 8 Dec. 1849. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 7 Nov. 1860. *d.* in London, 24 Jan. 1875. Operations in Kanara, 1845.

937. Conwell, John. *b.* Mar. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 2 Dec. 1832. *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 31 Jan. 1835.

938. Everitt, Bartholomew Jones. *b.* Aug. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 2 Dec. 1832. *d.* in England, 20 Apr. 1840. D. and M. spell name Everett, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxvi, 1832–34, is Everitt. In 1834 he married Eliza Burns, daughter of Robert Burns, eldest son of the poet, Robert Burns.

1833

939. Latouche, William David Digges. *b.* 21 Jan. 1808. M.D. Ed. 1832. A.S. 12 Jan. 1833. *d.* at Bangalore, 7 Oct. 1834. S.A.L.M.M. gives 8 Dec. 1832 as date of commission.

940. Buchanan, Robert Hamilton. *b.* 14 June 1804. M.R.C.S. 1827. L.S.A. 1828. A.S. 12 Jan. 1833. Surg. 2 Jan. 1850. R. 28 Feb. 1857. *d.* at Bayswater, 25 June 1863.

941. Cornfoot, James. *b.* 18 July 1809. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1828. M.D. Ed. 1830. A.S. 27 Jan. 1833. Surg. 9 Jan. 1850. R. 22 Jan. 1853. Son of Surg. Allan Cornfoot, R.N.

942. Smith, Thomas Thompson. *b.* 22 Dec. 1807. A.S. 26 Mar. 1833. Surg. 31 Jan. 1850. *d.* at St. Thomas Mount, 8 Feb. 1853. China, 1841–42, medal.

943. Mayer, John Emilius. *b.* 15 Oct. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1833. A.S. 26 Mar. 1833. Surg. 28 Feb. 1850. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 1 Mar. 1863. R. 31 Dec. 1868. F.R.C.S. 1870. *d.* 3 Dec. 1897.

944. Trail, David. *b.* 6 Mar. 1810. A.S. 15 April 1833. *d.* at Trichinopoly, 12 Feb. 1843.

945. Chalmers, James. *b.* at Batavia, 10 Apr. 1811. A.S. 5 June 1833; (S.A.L.M.M.). Resigned, 22 Feb. 1834. D. and M. give only 1833 as date of commission. Son of W. Chalmers, No. 568, Bengal, 1805; and brother of C. B. Chalmers, No. 1359, Bengal, 1840.

946. Hicks, Robert. *b.* 25 Oct. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 19 June 1833. Surg. 1 Aug. 1850. R. 30 June 1853. *d.* 1 Apr. 1885.

947. Bedwell, Exeter Gustavus. *b.* 25 Sept. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1833. A.S. 27 July 1833. Surg. 24 Aug. 1850. *d.* at Kampti, 16 May 1856.

948. Hastie, John Fulcher. *b.* 5 Mar. 1811. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 22 Aug. 1833. *d.* at East Grinstead, Sussex, 3 Nov. 1837.

949. MacKintosh, William. *b.* Apr. 1806. A.S. 4 Nov. 1833. *d.* at Belgaum, 19 Apr. 1844.

950. Andrew, Patrick Alexander. *b.* 20 Apr. 1811. M.D. Ed. 1833. A.S. 28 Nov. 1833. Surg. 31 Oct. 1850. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 4 Mar. 1856. Son of J. A. Andrew, No. 434, supra, 1799.

951. Molle, William Preston. *b.* 25 June 1811. A.S. 28 Nov. 1833. R. 1 Apr. 1846.

1834

952. Scott, George Smith. *b.* 8 Dec. 1811. A.S. 6 Apr. 1834. Surg. 9 Dec. 1850. *d.* in Europe, 15 Feb. 1858.

953. Glen, James. *b.* 28 Aug. 1811. A.S. 20 Apr. 1834. *d.* at Salem, 11 Sept. 1837.

954. Shaw, James (b). *b.* 1809. M.R.C.S. 1832. Surg. 'Ann and Amelia,' 1831–32. A.S. 19 May 1834. Surg. 31 Jan. 1851. F.R.C.S. 1853. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 1 Mar. 1863. I.G. 1 Aug. 1864. Principal I.G. 10 Aug. 1866. R. 28 Feb. 1867. *d.* at Anerley, Kent, 1 Dec. 1889. Gumsur campaign, 1836–37.

955. Supple, James. *b.* Sept. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 21 Dec. 1834. Surg. 12 Feb. 1851. R. 21 Dec. 1857. *d.* at Shepherd's Bush, London, 28 Oct. 1872.

956. Rose, William. A.S. 21 Dec. 1834. *d.* at Kombakonam, 28 Dec. 1845

957. Rennick, Robert Henry. *b.* 1810. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 21 Dec. 1834. Surg. 13 Feb. 1851. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 28 Feb. 1865. R. 31 Aug. 1870. *d.* at Tours, France, 14 May 1883. D. and M. S.A.L.M.M. and E.I. Regr. all spell name Renwick, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxvi, 1832–34, is Rennick.

1835

958. MacKenzie, William. *b.* 29 July 1811. M.A. 1830; M.D. 1856; K.C. Ab. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 14 Jan. 1835. Surg. 15 Feb. 1851. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 5 Mar. 1863. I.G. 10 Aug. 1866. Principal I.G. 28 Feb. 1867. R. 15 Aug. 1871. *d.* in London, 29 Oct. 1895. C.B. 22 Mar. 1859. C.S.I. 24 May 1866. Q.H.P. 14 Mar. 1868. G.S.P. 12 Sept. 1869. K.C.B. 21 June 1887. Campaign in Ellichpur against Rohilla rebels, 1841. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Central India Force, actions at Dhar and Chiklia, siege of Dhar, operations at Mandresar, siege and capture of Fort Mandari, action at Betwa, 1 Apr. 1858, storm of Jhansi, 3 Apr. 1858, capture of Kalpi and Gwalior, actions at Galauli, Morar, Jaurah Alipur; with Berar Field Force, action at Chichamba; Desp. Medal, C.B. Author of translations into Hindustani of Gregory's Practice of Physic, and Thompson's British Pharmacopeia.

959. Morrogh, George. *b.* 22 June 1807. M.R.C.S. 1831. M.D. Ed. 1832. A.S. 14 Jan. 1835. Surg. 24 Mar. 1851. R. 26 June 1858.

960. Kerbey, John. *b.* 21 June 1804. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 14 Jan. 1835. *d.* at Kingsbridge, Devon, 14 Apr. 1842.

961. Ferrier, Charles. *b.* 22 Apr. 1808. A.S. 21 Jan. 1835. *d.* at Barhampur, 19 Apr. 1848.

962. Don, Charles. *b.* 17 May 1810. A.S. 9 Feb. 1835. *d.* at Kampti, 2 Sept. 1844. Karnul campaign, 1839; (P.R.).

963. Roe, Peter. *b.* June 1800. M.D. Ed. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 24 Feb. 1835. R. 4 June 1845.

964. Carlyle, Robert. *b.* 13 Sept. 1806. M.D. Ed. 1833. A.S. 11 May 1835. *d.* at Vizianagram, 2 Apr. 1837.

965. Middlemass, John. *b.* 15 Apr. 1813. A.S. 1 June 1835. Surg. 6 Jan. 1852. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. *d.* on board P. & O. S.S. 'Ceylon,' on passage to England, 17 Nov. 1861. China, 1840–42, capture of Chuenpee, operations in Canton river, capture of Canton, Amoy, and Kolangsu, recapture of Chusan, action of Chinghsi, capture of Ningpo, action of Sagaon, capture of Chapu, Woosung, and Chingkiangfu, medal.

966. Cadenhead, John. *b.* 9 May 1811. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 21 June 1835. Principal Asst. to A.G.G. S.-W. Frontier, G.O. 7 Nov. 1848. *d.* at Sambalpur, 17 Nov. 1851.

967. MacDowall, John Willoughby Gordon. *b.* 17 Jan. 1806. A.S. 8 Sept. 1835. *d.* at Madras, 12 June 1843.

968. Jerdon, Thomas Caverhill (e). *b.* 12 Oct. 1811. M.R.C.S. 1835. A.S. 11 Sept. 1835. Surg. 20 Feb. 1852. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 29 Feb. 1868. *d.* at Norwood, 12 June 1872. Gumsur campaign, 1836–37. Author of Catalogue of the Birds of the Peninsula of India, 1839; Illustrations of Indian Ornithology, 1844–47; The Mammals of India, 1854; The Birds of India, 3 vols, 1862–64; The Game Birds and Waterfowl of India, 1864.

969. Tyser, John (a, d). A.S. 30 Nov. 1835. Never joined, died before joining; (Miscell. Cadet Books, No. 13, p. 89).

970. Anderson, James. *b.* 8 Aug. 1813. M.D. Ed. 1835. A.S. 8 Dec. 1835. Nominated in place of No. 891, supra, T. Prendergast, struck off. Surg. 28 Apr. 1852. *d.* at Tonghu, 8 Jan. 1854. Gumsur campaign, 1836–37.

1836

971. Adams, Joseph. *b.* 23 Dec. 1813, at Malta. M.D. Ed. 1835. A.S. 16 Jan. 1836. Lost at sea, between Vizianagram and Madras, on or after 15 May 1843, in barque 'Favourite,' which left Vizianagram for Madras on that date, and was never heard of again. Struck off from that date, G.O. 24 and 28 May 1844; (S.A.L.M.M.). Son of Surg. George Adams, A.M.D. 14th Foot; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 2709); brother of K. M. Adams, No. 1079, infra, 1842.

972. Grant, John. *b.* 12 May 1812, in Portugal. M.R.C.S. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1833. A.S. 16 Jan. 1836. Surg. 30 June 1852. R. 28 Aug. 1856. *d.* in London, 20 Apr. 1869. Gumsur campaign, 1836–37.

973. Cuming, Edward Stevenson. *b.* Aug. 1810, in Isle of Man. M.R.C.S. 1835. A.S. 17 Jan. 1836. Discharged by Court Martial, 8 Sept. 1838.

974. Snowden, Henry Offrell. *b.* Jan. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1835. L.S.A. 1835. A.S. 17 Jan. 1836. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 13 May 1841. Gumsur campaign, 1836–37.

975. Lorimer, Alexander. *b.* 25 July 1811. M.D. Ed. 1833. A.S. 6 Feb. 1836. Surg. 3 Aug. 1852. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 14 June 1861. *d.* at Lee, Kent, 14 Sept. 1878.

976. Mathison, John. *b.* 27 Dec. 1812. M.D. Ed. 1834. A.S. 9 Feb. 1836. Surg. 13 Oct. 1852. Invalided, 29 Oct. 1852. *d.* at Vaniambadi, Vellore, 26 Dec. 1852.

977. Arthur, John Findlay. *b.* 17 Jan. 1807. M.D. 1831; C.M. 1836, Glas. A.S. 14 Feb. 1836. Surg. 29 Oct. 1852. R. 29 Feb. 1860. *d.* at New Cumnock, Ayrshire, 26 July 1886. C.S.I. 4 June 1869.

978. Collings, Augustus William. *b.* 7 Oct. 1813, at St. Peter's Port, Guernsey. A.S. 5 Mar. 1836. *d.* at Moulmein, 29 July 1838.

979. Stewart, Thomas Whitson. *b.* 26 May 1803. C.M. Glas. 1834. A.S. 8 Mar. 1836. R. 9 Mar. 1841; (E.I. Regr.). S.A.L.M.M. says Resigned 20 July 1839.

980. Dodd, James. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 16 Apr. 1836. Surg. 3 Nov. 1852. R. 26 July 1855.

981. MacPherson, Duncan (e). *b.* 25 Sept. 1812. M.D. Ed. 1835. A.S. 18 May 1836. Surg. 11 Dec. 1852. I.G. 8 Jan. 1858. *d.* at Merkara, Coorg, 8 June 1867. Medjidie, 4th Class, 2 Mar. 1858. Q.H.P. 6 Sept. 1861. China, 1841–42, action of Chuenpee (severely wounded), bombardment of Bocca Tigris, investment of Hong Kong, action at Canton, medal. Crimea, 1855–56, as P.M.O. Turkish contingent, medal, Medjidie. Author of The War in China, 1842; third edition published as Two Years in China, 1843; Antiquities of Kertch, and Researches in the Cimmerian Bosphorus, 1857.

982. Balfour, Edward Green (e). *b.* 6 Sept. 1813. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1833. A.S. 2 June 1836. Surg. 31 Dec. 1852. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 28 Aug. 1863. I.G. 15 Aug. 1871. R. 30 June 1877. *d.* in London, 8 Dec. 1889. Founded Govt. Central Museum, Madras, 1850. Author of Preservation of health of troops by selecting healthy localities for their cantonment, 1845; Guldasta, a bunch of roses, 1850; Classified list of Mollusca, 1855; Localities exempt from cholera, 1856; Encyclopædia of India, and of Eastern and Southern Asia, five vols, 1857–62, third edn. three vols, 1885; Timber Trees and Forests of India, 1862, third edn. 1870; Eminent medical men, 1875; The Vydian and the Hakim, 1875; Indian Forestry, 1875; Agricultural pests of India, 1887.

983. Maginniss, Robert. *b.* Nov. 1812. M.R.C.S. 1835. A.S. 2 June 1836. *d.* at Quilon, 22 July 1842. D. and M. spell name Maginnis, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxvi, 1832–34, is Maginniss.

984. Johnston, Thomas Glen. *b.* 6 Apr. 1812. M.D. Ed. 1835. A.S. 8 June 1836. Surg. 22 Jan. 1853. R. 9 Aug. 1859. *d.* in London, 11 June 1867.

985. Moore, William Law Ogilby. *b.* Dec. 1811. B.A. 1833; M.B. 1835; T.C.D. M.R.C.S. 1836. A.S. 30 July 1836. Furlough, s.c. G.O. 20 Mar. 1842. R. 4 Nov. 1844. *d.* 13 May 1849.

986. Robson, James (afterwards **Robson-Scott, James**). *b.* 9 Apr. 1814. M.D. Ed. 1836. A.S. 9 Aug. 1836. Surg. 8 Feb. 1853. R. 8 Apr. 1859. *d.* 22 Sept. 1884. Took name of Robson-Scott after retirement in 1859.

987. Packman, John Daniell Vittoria. *b.* 6 Feb. 1814, at Vittoria, Spain. L.S.A. 1835. M.R.C.S. 1836. A.S. 26 Aug. 1836. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1844. Surg. 28 Feb. 1853. Services dispensed with, without prejudice to claim to pension, G.O. 3 Aug. 1858. *d.* at Anerley, Kent, 11 May 1885. Son of A.S. John Packman, 73rd Foot; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3018).

988. Colthurst, Richardson. *b.* 22 Aug. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1833. A.S. 16 Sept. 1836. *d.* at Bombay, 17 Dec. 1838.

***989. Sanderson, James.** *b.* 21 May 1812. A.S. 27 Oct. 1836. Surg. 15 Mar. 1853. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 1 May 1863. *d.* in Edinburgh, 28 Mar. 1891.

990. Williams, Joshua. *b.* 2 June 1797. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 17 Dec. 1836. Surg. 30 June 1853. R. 2 July 1858. *d.* at Ryde, 19 Nov. 1883. Apothecary to London Hosp. 1826–36; (A.S. Certs. vol. xxvii, 1835–36). China, 1840–42, capture of Canton and Nanking, medal. Burma, 1852, Pegu medal and clasp.

1837

991. Holmes, William. *b.* Nov. 1812. M.R.C.S. 1836. A.S. 15 Feb. 1837. *d.* at Bangalore, 26 June 1838; (E.I. Regr. 1839). S.A.L.M.M. says "died at Mangalore," same date.

* Dodwell and Miles' list gives no dates of commissions for the 23 officers, from No. 989, J. Sanderson, to No. 1011, C. W. Pickering, the dates of their commissions not having appeared in the Army List when D. and M.'s list was published. C. W. Pickering is the last Madras Medical Officer whose name is given in that list.

992. Orr, John Henry. *b.* 8 June 1814, in Ceylon. A.S. 22 Feb. 1837. Surg. 17 July 1853. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 29 July 1864. R. 12 Nov. 1870. *d.* at Southbourne, 4 Aug. 1894. C.B. 16 Nov. 1858. Q.H.S. 14 Mar. 1868. Siege of Dhar, 1851. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; Malwa campaign, storm and capture of Piplia, actions at Rawal and Mandesur; Central India campaign, actions at Madhupur, Tal Bhil, the Betwa, siege and storm of Jhansi, action at Kunch, storm of Kalpi, actions at Galauli and Bellawa, occupation of Gwalior; medal and clasp, C.B.

993. Foulis, David Deas. *b.* 30 Jan. 1814. M.D. Ed. 1835. A.S. 24 Feb. 1837. Surg. 15 Nov. 1853. *d.* at Cannanore, 10 Apr. 1855.

994. Reynolds, John Andrew. *b.* 11 Aug. 1813. A.S. 28 Feb. 1837. Surg. 24 Nov. 1853. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 1 Aug. 1864. R. 4 Aug. 1870. *d.* 27 July 1888. Burma, 1852, capture of Martaban.

995. Parson, Samuel Kent. *b.* 23 Aug. 1812. M.R.C.S. 1835. A.S. 4 Apr. 1837. *d.* at Balham, 15 June 1850. China, 1841–42, medal.

996. Prichard, William George. *b.* 27 Nov. 1813. A.S. 4 Apr. 1837. Surg. 15 Dec. 1853. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 28 Feb. 1866. R. 28 Feb. 1867. *d.* at Norton Court, Glostershire, 26 Feb. 1887. Son of W. Prichard, No. 375, supra, 1792.

997. Jackson, Joseph Myres. *b.* 22 Nov. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1837. Surg. 1 Jan. 1854. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 28 Feb. 1866. R. 1 Jan. 1871. *d.* 3 Nov. 1885. China, 1842–43, actions at Woosung, Shanghai, Chingkiangfu, and Nankin, medal.

998. Carlaw, William Aitken. *b.* 22 Nov. 1812. A.S. 8 Aug. 1837. *d.* at Kotra, Upper Sind, 24 May 1841.

999. Ford, Charles George Edwin. *b.* 28 Nov. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 29 Aug. 1837. Surg. 8 Jan. 1854. F.R.C.S. 1859. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. Lost at sea, in the 'Persia,' on passage from Rangoon to Calcutta, in the great cyclone of 16 Oct. 1864. Son of L. G. Ford, No. 500, supra, 1804. Operations in Bandalkund, 1842–43. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, in Sagar and Narbada territories, action at Banda, medal and clasp.

1000. Gordon, George Dalrymple. *b.* 28 July 1815. M.D. Ed. 1837. A.S. 21 Dec. 1837. *d.* at Penang, 28 Aug. 1858.

1838

1001. MacFarlane, Donald. *b.* 9 Jan. 1814. M.D. Ed. 1836. A.S. 11 Jan. 1838. Surg. 14 Feb. 1854. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 31 Jan. 1865. *d.* in Paris, 12 Apr. 1891. Karnul campaign, 1839. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Central India Force, action at Banda, relief of Kirwi, action at Panwari, medal.

1002. Porteous, Henry William. *b.* 11 July 1811, at St. Helena. A.S. 10 Feb. 1838. Surg. 24 Feb. 1854. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 10 Aug. 1866. R. 7 Dec. 1867. *d.* at Sutton on Hone, 8 Dec. 1876. Brother of J. E. Porteous, No. 933, supra, 1832.

1003. Neill, Andrew Charles Brisbane. *b.* 11 Apr. 1814. M.D. Glas. 1837. A.S. 1 Mar. 1838. Surg. 23 Sept. 1854. R. 24 Mar. 1858. *d.* in London, 19 July 1891.

1004. Woodford, Charles (b). *b.* 9 Apr. 1798. M.R.C.S. 1817. L.S.A. 1818. Surg. 'Coromandel,' 1828–29. A.S. 1 Mar. 1838. *d.* on Attaron river, near Moulmein, of injuries inflicted by a tiger, 20 Mar. 1840.

1005. Coleridge, John. *b.* Feb. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 1 Mar. 1838. Resigned, 26 Aug. 1842. Afterwards entered the Church. Curate of Glinton, Northants, 1845. Vicar, Robin Hood Gate, Kingston, Surrey, 1847. Name omitted from Clergy List, 1853.

1006. Kennedy, John. *b.* 5 Nov. 1810. M.D. Glas. 1833. A.S. 27 Mar. 1838. Surg. 29 Oct. 1854. D.I.G. 31 Dec. 1868. R. 28 Feb. 1870. *d.* at Ayr, 6 Apr. 1893.

1007. Morton, David Thomas. *b.* 10 July 1810. L.S.A. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1836. A.S. 27 Mar. 1838. Surg. 29 Oct. 1854. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. F.R.C.S. 1862. *d.* at Port Blair, 11 Feb. 1867.

1008. MacLean, William Campbell (b). *b.* 29 Nov. 1811. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1833. Surg. 'Upton Castle,' 1833–34; 'Marquis Camden,' 1834–35. A.S. 27 Apr. 1838. Surg. 9 Dec. 1854. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. Prof. Military Medicine, Army Medical School, Fort Pitt, Chatham, Mar. 1861–62, afterwards at Netley, 1863–85. D.I.G. 1861. R. 13 May 1863. S.G. 1863. *d.* at Sidmouth, Devon, 10 Nov. 1898. C.B. Civil, 17 July 1871. LL.D. Glasgow, 1888. Q.H.S. 10 July 1895. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii, 62 and 450. China, 1840–43, first and second capture of Chusan, operations in Canton river, capture of Amoy, occupation of Ningfu, action at Chapu, bombardment of Woosung, operations on the Yangtsekiang, action of Chingkiangfu, desp. medal. Author of Treatise on Smallpox, 1857; articles on Malarial Fever, Dysentery, Sunstroke, Congestion, Suppurative and Gangrenous Inflammation of Liver, in J. Russell Reynolds' System of Medicine, 1866; Articles on Malaria, Intermittent Fever, and Remittent Fever, in Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, 1882; Diseases of Tropical Climates, 1886; Memories of a long life, 1895.

1009. Stevens, John Borlase. *b.* 28 Mar. 1816. L.S.A. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 27 Apr. 1838. Surg. 1 Jan. 1855. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. F.R.C.S. 1865. R. 27 Apr. 1871. *d.* 24 Apr. 1872. Operations in Augul, 1848.

1010. Primrose, George Foster Hay. *b.* 4 June 1798. Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. Oxon. A.S. 4 July 1838. Surg. 13 Feb. 1855. *d.* at Mirat, 29 Nov. 1856. Name originally Newton, changed to Primrose before entering Service.

1011. Pickering, Charles Williams. *b.* June 1815. M.R.C.S. 1838. L.S.A. 1838. A.S. 21 Aug. 1838. Surg. 21 Feb. 1855. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 29 Feb. 1868. *d.* 24 Dec. 1875. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Sagar Field Force.

1012. Wakefield, Thomas. *b.* July 1814. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 1 Nov. 1838. Resigned, 16 Mar. 1841. Karnul campaign, 1838–39.

1839

1013. Evans, Benjamin Griffith. *b.* July 1814. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 15 Jan. 1839. *d.* at Mangalore, 18 Nov. 1845. Operations in South Maratha country, 1841, capture of Nipani.

1014. Ashley, Ambrose Humphreys. *b.* May 1815. L.S.A. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 15 Jan. 1839. R. 27 Mar. 1852. *d.* at Clifton, 3 Sept. 1902.

1015. Blenkin, John Thomas. *b.* 13 June 1806. M.R.C.S. 1828. L.S.A. 1828. A.S. 15 Jan. 1839. *d.* at Madras, 25 July 1853.

1016. Moorhead, William. *b.* Nov. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 15 Jan. 1839. *d.* at Haiderabad, 29 Sept. 1847.

1017. Fernandez, Thomas Francis. *b.* Mar. 1815. Glas. Univ., St. Georges, and Univ. Coll. London. M.D. Glas. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 22 Jan. 1839. Cashiered by Court Martial, 18 Feb. 1851. Reinstated, 1852. F.R.C.S. 1852. Surg. 28 Feb. 1855. R. 6 Nov. 1859. *d.* at Ross, Herefordshire, 4 May 1897. Author of Medical Education in Madras, 1857.

1018. Kirkwood, William. *b.* 28 June 1813. A.S. 24 Jan. 1839. *d.* in Scotland, 16 Mar. 1849.

1019. Hadwen, Henry Edward. *b.* 8 Dec. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 26 Jan. 1839. Surg. 16 Mar. 1855. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. *d.* at Ramsgate, 14 Aug. 1863. Burma, 1852, medal.

1020. Stanbrough, Henry. *b.* 23 Jan. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 24 Feb. 1839. Dismissed by Court Martial, 8 Feb. 1853.

1021. Cheyne, Arthur. *b.* 29 Feb. 1816. M.D. Ed. 1838. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 24 Feb. 1839. *d.* at Bellery, 21 Aug. 1854.

1022. Chimmo, Benjamin Smith. *b.* Jan. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1838. L.S.A. 1838. A.S. 9 Mar. 1839. Surg. 10 Apr. 1855. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. *d.* at Perambur, Madras, 19 Feb. 1862.

1023. Burton, James Cecil. *b.* 5 July 1816. A.S. 14 May. 1839. Surg. 26 July 1855. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 13 Mar. 1867.

1024. Timins, Charles. *b.* 23 Oct. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1838. L.S.A. 1839. A.S. 11 Sept. 1839. F.R.C.S. 1848. Surg. 10 Feb. 1856. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 28 Feb. 1864. *d.* at Bath, 5 Jan. 1892. China, 1841–42, bombardment of Woosung, capture of Shanghai, storm of Chingkiangfu (severely wounded), investment of Nankin, medal. Indian Mutiny 1857–58, operations in Bandalkund, action at Banda, medal.

1025. Smith, Henry. *b.* 30 Nov. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 21 Sept. 1839. Surg. 12 Feb. 1856. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 28 Feb. 1864. F.R.C.S. 1866. Operations in Parla Kimedi, 1846. China, 1860.

1026. Reid, James. *b.* 23 Nov. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 23 Sept. 1839. Surg. 4 Mar. 1856. R. 29 Nov. 1859. *d.* at Torquay, 25 Feb. 1883.

1027. Tribe, Edward Samuel. *b.* 3 June 1816. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 26 Oct. 1839. Surg. 30 Mar. 1856. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 1 Mar. 1870. R. 1 Mar. 1875. *d.* in Paris, 16 Jan. 1878.

1028. Barclay, Charles. *b.* Sept. 1817. A.S. 3 Dec. 1839. Surg. 27 Apr. 1856. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 1 Mar. 1870. R. 20 Aug. 1875. *d.* 26 Oct. 1884. Father of A. Barclay, No. 2041, Bengal, 1874.

1029. Peter, James. *b.* Mar. 1817. M.D. Ed. 1838. A.S. 3 Dec. 1839. *d.* at Bangalore, 25 Jan. 1843.

1030. Rogers, Moses. *b.* Sept. 1811. M.R.C.S. 1833. A.S. 3 Dec. 1839. Surg. 16 May 1856. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 27 Apr. 1867. *d.* at Finchley, 2 Sept. 1887. Father of F. A. Rogers, No. 2195, Bengal, 1885. Operations in South Maratha country, 1844–45, capture of Samangarh.

1840

1031. Currie, Charles David. *b.* 25 Sept. 1817. M.D. Glas. 1839. A.S. 3 Jan. 1840. Surg. 28 Aug. 1856. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. *d.* at Bath, 29 Nov. 1861. Son of C. Currie, No. 549, supra, 1806; brother of W. F. Currie, No. 1091, infra, 1842; A. O. Currie, No. 1122, infra, 1845; and G. V. Currie, No. 1624, Bengal, 1854. Operations in South Maratha country, 1844–45, storm of Forts Punalla, Pavangarh, and Manohar.

1032. Howe, Alexander Hamilton. *b.* 23 Jan. 1816. M.D. Ed. 1838. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1838. A.S. 3 Jan. 1840. R. 28 Oct. 1853. Author of Enquiry into periods of recurrence of epidemic disease.

1033. Ranking, James Lancaster. *b.* 30 Sept. 1817. A.S. 6 Jan. 1840. Surg. 20 Sept. 1856. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 28 Mar. 1870. R. 29 Mar. 1875. *d.* at Leamington, 9 Feb. 1897. Author of Reports on Station of Trichinopoly, 1867; The Lying-in Hospital, Madras, 1868; Sanitation in the Presidency of Madras, 1869; Cantonments of Kampti and Sitabaldi, 1869; Typhoid Fever at Bangalore.

1034. Boyd, James. *b.* 25 Oct. 1813. A.S. 6 Jan. 1840. *d.* at Bellary, 3 Mar. 1842.

1035. Donne, John Thomas. *b.* 20 June 1813. A.S. 6 Jan. 1840. *d.* at Madras, 1 July 1848.

1036. Martyr, Charles John. *b.* 31 July 1814. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 6 Jan. 1840. *d.* on board the 'Persia,' on passage to England, 12 Mar. 1846. China, 1840–42, capture of Chuenpee, operations on Canton river. Operations in South Maratha country, 1844, capture of Fort Punalla.

1037. Gingell, William Raymond. *b.* 28 Nov. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 6 Jan. 1840. Surg. 1 Oct. 1856. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 28 May 1861. China, 1841–42, medal.

1038. Courtney, George Clendinning. *b.* 11 Jan. 1811. A.S. 6 Jan. 1840. *d.* at Malacca, 26 Apr. 1843.

1039. Lloyd, William. *b.* 15 Dec. 1811. M.D. Ed. 1838. A.S. 6 Jan. 1840. Surg. 29 Nov. 1856. R. 18 Nov. 1859.

1040. Peterkin, James. *b.* 1 Apr. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. L.S.A. 1839. A.S. 6 Jan. 1840. Surg. 18 Feb. 1857. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. F.R.C.S. 1863. R. 1 Apr. 1872. *d.* at Kew, 18 Mar. 1888. Operations in South Maratha country, 1841, capture of Forts Nipani and Badami.

1041. Pringle, John. *b.* 16 Aug. 1817. M.A. K.C. Ab. 1836. M.D. Ed. 1839. A.S. 6 Jan. 1840. Surg. 28 Feb. 1857. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 1 Aug. 1865. *d.* 23 Aug. 1898. Operations in South Maratha country, 1841.

1042. Johnston, William. *b.* 8 Mar. 1816. M.D. Glas. 1839. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1839. A.S. 6 Jan. 1840. Surg. 8 Aug. 1857. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 16 May 1870. R. 29 June 1876. *d.* at Cheltenham, 24 July 1898. China, 1841–42, recapture of Chusan, capture of Chinghai, Ningpu, Chapu, and Shanghai, assault on Chingkiangfu, operations before Nanking, medal with clasp.

1043. Steel, James Black. *b.* 30 Sept. 1811. A.S. 8 Feb. 1840. *d.* at Cannanore, 2 May 1841.

1044. Blacklock, Ambrose. *b.* 13 Nov. 1816. A.S. 8 Feb. 1840. Surg. 21 Dec. 1857. S.M. 8 Feb. 1860. D.I.G. 4 Aug. 1870. *d.* at Chittur, 11 Feb. 1873. Author of Phenomena of Epidemic Cholera, 1848.

1045. Holmes, George Gibson. *b.* 20 Mar. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 8 Feb. 1840. *d.* at Trichinopoly, 6 Feb. 1854.

1046. Mudge, John William. *b.* 10 July 1817, at Halifax, Nova Scotia. M.D. Ed. 1839. A.S. 8 Mar. 1840. Surg. 15 Feb. 1858. S.M. 8 Mar. 1860. R. 31 Aug. 1866. *d.* at Ringmer, Sussex, 3 May 1886. Operations in South Maratha country, 1844–45. Burma, 1852–54, relief of Pegu.

1047. Whitelock, Thomas William. *b.* 4 Apr. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 10 Mar. 1840. Surg. 24 Mar. 1858. S.M. 10 Mar. 1860. R. 12 Aug. 1861. *d.* in London, 27 Apr. 1885. Operations in Orissa and Gumsur, 1847. In 1854 served as a volunteer against Rohilla rebels, severely wounded by a matchlock ball; (S.A.L.M.M.).

1048. Barker, John Eaglefield. *b.* 15 Sept. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 12 Mar. 1840. Surg. 27 June 1858. R. 4 May 1859. *d.* 9 Jan. 1875.

1049. Rawes, William Wilson. *b.* 23 July 1816. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 14 Apr. 1840. Surg. 29 June 1858. S.M. 14 Apr. 1860. R. 1 May 1868. *d.* 29 Jan. 1877. China, 1840–42, capture of Shanghai and Chingkiangfu, medal.

1050. Eastall, George Frederick Henry. *b.* 24 Mar. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 11 May 1840. *d.* at Nagoda, 29 Dec. 1852.

1051. Welsh, John. *b.* 11 Sept. 1815, in Grenada. M.D. Ed. 1839. A.S. 11 May 1840. *d.* at Cuddapah, 23 June 1849.

1052. Jackson, Edward Marriott. *b.* 17 Mar. 1816. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1838. A.S. 6 June 1840. Surg. 1 July 1858. R. 19 Dec. 1858.

1053. Horack, John Andrew. *b.* 4 Dec. 1813, at Cape of Good Hope. M.D. Ed. 1840. A.S. 6 Sept. 1840. Surg. 3 July 1858. S.M. 6 Sept. 1860. *d.* at Masulipatam, 21 Feb. 1862. China, 1841–42, action at Chingkiangfu, siege of Nankin, medal.

1054. James, Edward. *b.* 10 July 1818. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 30 Sept. 1840. *d.* near Vellore, on way from Maisur to Madras, 1 July 1845.

1055. Tait, John. *b.* 21 Aug. 1818. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1838. A.S. 12 Oct. 1840. R. 5 Mar. 1850. *d.* 22 Oct. 1875.

1056. MacKintosh, James. *b.* 20 Nov. 1818. A.S. 22 Dec. 1840. Surg. 5 Aug. 1858. S.M. 22 Dec. 1860. R. 9 Dec. 1866. *d.* in Edinburgh, 28 Dec. 1876. Son of W. MacKintosh, No. 402, supra, 1796; and brother of A. MacKintosh, No. 890, supra, 1830. China, 1841–42. actions at Woosung, and Chingkiangfu, medal.

1057. Hilbers, William. *b.* 9 Aug. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1840. A.S. 25 Dec. 1840. Surg. 20 Dec. 1858. S.M. 25 Dec. 1860. R. 31 Dec. 1860. *d.* at Brighton, 23 May 1891. China, 1841–42.

1058. FitzPatrick, John. *b.* 28 Dec. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 29 Dec. 1840. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1856. F.R.C.S. 1856. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859. Surg. 2 Jan. 1859. S.M. 29 Dec. 1860. R. 24 Dec. 1862. *d.* at Lenham, Kent, 1 July 1872.

1841

1059. Richardson, Charles. *b.* 18 June 1817. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 8 Jan. 1841. *d.* at Hong Kong, 3 Dec. 1844. China, 1841–42, medal.

1060. Scales, William Henry. *b.* 7 Nov. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1840. A.S. 25 Jan. 1841. F.R.C.S. 1855. *d.* at Dinapur, 24 June 1858. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1061. Scott, William. *b.* 11 Oct. 1816. M.D. Ed. 1841. A.S. 30 Jan. 1841. Surg. 9 Apr. 1859. S.M. 30 Jan. 1861. R. 22 Feb. 1864. *d.* in Edinburgh, 28 Aug. 1877.

1062. Wilkinson, Alfred. *b.* 22 Sept. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 30 Jan. 1841. *d.* on board the 'Blenheim,' off the Sandheads, 12 Feb. 1853. China, 1841–42, medal.

1063. Dunlop, Thomas. *b.* Dec. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 17 Feb. 1841. *d.* at Moraswar, 16 Feb. 1846. China, 1841–42, medal.

1064. Burn, William Hewitt Seton. *b.* Nov. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 17 Feb. 1841. Surg. 4 May 1859. S.M. 17 Feb. 1861. D.I.G. 29 Dec. 1870. R. 1 Jan. 1876. *d.* at Budleigh Salterton, Devon, 28 Aug. 1878. Sind, 1844. Operations in Southern Maratha country, Sawantwari, 1845. Burma, 1852, occupation of Rangoon, medal.

1065. Ogilvie, John Kinloch. *b.* Sept. 1815. A.S. 17 Feb. 1841. Surg. 10 Aug. 1859. S.M. 17 Feb. 1861. *d.* at Bellary, 21 Sept. 1876. China, 1841–42, capture of Chingkiangfu, medal.

1066. MacLeod, Alexander Charles. *b.* 11 Feb. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 8 Mar. 1841. Surg. 26 Oct. 1859. S.M. 8 Mar. 1861. L.K.Q.C.P. 1861. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1861. R. 26 Feb. 1864. F.R.C.S. 1865. *d.* 20 Aug. 1914. Son of J. MacLeod, No. 529, supra, 1805. Author of State Paper Taxation; Alcoholic Diseases.

1067. Sutleffe, Robert Rushbrook. *b.* 30 Mar. 1812. M.R.C.S. 1835. A.S. 8 Mar. 1841. Surg. 19 Nov. 1859. S.M. 8 Mar. 1861. *d.* at Bayswater, 10 Apr. 1865.

1068. Ratton, James A. *b.* 18 Mar. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1836. L.S.A. 1836. A.S. 2 Apr. 1841. Surg. 19 Nov. 1857. S.M. 2 Apr. 1861. *d.* at Karinga, on journey from Kampti to Bombay, 5 Mar. 1865. Father of J. J. L. Ratton, No. 1337, infra, 1867. Author of The Nature and Cure of Strabismus by operation.

1069. Forrester, William. *b.* 9 Sept. 1818. A.S. 1 May 1841. Surg. 19 Nov. 1859. S.M. 1 May 1861. *d.* on board S.S. 'Nubia,' in Red Sea, on passage to England, 30 June 1864. China, 1841–42, capture of Chingkiangfu, operations at Nankin, medal. Operations in South Maratha country, 1844–45, Kolhapur and Sawantwari campaigns, capture of Samangarh, Badargarh, Manohar, and Mansantoshgarh, affair at Gotia, medal.

1070. Chaytor, Richard. *b.* 16 June 1815. M.D. Glas. 1839. A.S. 10 Mar. 1841. *d.* at Masulipatam, 14 Sept. 1843.

1071. Le Mesurier, Frederick. *b.* Apr. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1835. L.S.A. 1835. A.S. 21 June 1841. Furlough, s.c. 18 Dec. 1842. Resigned. 28 Oct. 1846. Had served four years in Royal Guernsey Militia.

1072. Young, Edward. *b.* 7 Jan. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 2 June 1841. R. 19 Nov. 1851 ; (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* 23 July 1866. Date of retirement given as 5 Aug. 1849 in E.I. Regr. 1852.

1073. Dry, George. *b.* Dec. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1838. L.S.A. 1839. A.S. 14 Aug. 1841. *d.* at Shikarpur, 30 Oct. 1844.

1074. Penny, Henry James. *b.* 24 Nov. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 3 Oct. 1841. F.R.C.S. 1856. Surg. 30 Nov. 1859. S.M. 3 Oct. 1861. R. 10 July 1868. *d.* at Taunton, 22 Dec. 1901. Operations against Moplah fanatics, 1849. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1075. Luttrell, Henry Gilbert. *b.* 10 Apr. 1817. M.D. Ed. 1838. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 1 Dec. 1841. *d.* at Guntur, 6 May 1843.

1842

1076. Duff, Charles Murray. *b.* 27 May 1819. M.D. Ed. 1840. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1840. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. A.M.D. 18 May 1841 ; 49th Foot, 18 June 1841. Resigned, 16 May 1843. (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4634.) A.S. Madras, 4 Jan. 1842. Surg. 2 Jan. 1860. S.M. 4 Jan. 1862. D.I.G. 12 Feb. 1873. *d.* at Mandalai, 21 Sept. 1874. China, 1841–42, medal.

1077. Bell, Thomas Lancaster. *b.* Oct. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 8 Jan. 1842. *d.* at Hingoli, 6 Sept. 1854. Author of Physiology of functions of digestion, circulation, respiration, secretion, and nutrition, 1850 ; Statistics of Sirear Yelgmerthel, 1852.

1078. Young, Henry. *b.* 4 Aug. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 8 Jan. 1842. Surg. 19 Feb. 1860. S.M. 8 Jan. 1862. D.S.G. 22 Sept. 1874. R. 20 Nov. 1875. *d.* in London, 15 Feb. 1908.

1079. Adams, Kenneth MacKenzie. *b.* 14 Aug. 1819. M.A. M.D. Ed. 1841. A.S. 8 Jan. 1842. *d.* at Trichinopoly, 27 Sept. 1856. Son of Surg. George Adams, 14th Foot ; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 2709). Brother of J. Adams, No. 971, supra, 1836.

1080. Harper, Henry Thomas Webster. *b.* 6 May 1817. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1840. A.S. 30 Jan. 1842. Surg. 1 Mar. 1860. S.M. 30 Jan. 1862. R. 8 Oct. 1872. *d.* in London, 3 May 1895. Brother of C. H. Harper, No. 1198, infra, 1854. Operations in South Konkan, 1845.

1081. Craske, Christopher Beadwell. *b.* 21 Jan. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1841. L.S.A. 1841. A.S. 15 Feb. 1842. Surg. 2 Sept. 1860. S.M. 15 Feb. 1862. R. 14 Oct. 1868. *d.* at Bath, 11 Mar. 1897.

1082. Firminger, John William. *b.* 1 Oct. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 15 Feb. 1842. *d.* at Rangoon, 24 June 1854. Burma, 1852–53.

1083. Williams, Julius Scott. *b.* 13 May 1817. A.S. Portsmouth Convict Establishment, 1837. Nominated A.S. Madras, 17 Feb. 1842. Appointment cancelled, inadmissible, having only one eye ; (Miscell. Cadet Book, No. 13).

1084. Traill, William. *b.* 8 Sept. 1818. M.D. Ed. 1840. A.S. 21 Apr. 1842. Surg. 7 Nov. 1860. R. 7 Feb. 1861. *d.* 10 Dec. 1886.

1085. Brooke, Samuel. *b.* Sept. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 22 Apr. 1842. *d.* at Sagar, 26 Dec. 1847.

1086. Browne, William. *b.* 15 Aug. 1819. M.D. Ed. 1842. A.S. 22 Apr. 1842. *d.* at Teignmouth, Devon, 29 Jan. 1844.

1087. Kirkpatrick, James. *b.* 12 Mar. 1820. M.D. Ed. 1841. A.S. 30 Apr. 1842. Surg. 28 Dec. 1860. S.M. 30 Apr. 1862. R. 7 Dec. 1872. *d.* at Hamilton, Lanarkshire, 3 Jan. 1890. Maisur Commission, 1849; (S.A.L.M.M.).

1088. Spry, Robert Wood. *b.* 22 May 1817. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 12 June 1842. *d.* at Moulmein, 6 Feb. 1844.

1089. Carnegie, Henry. *b.* 24 June 1818. A.S. 19 June 1842. Surg. 1 Jan. 1861. S.M. 19 June 1862. *d.* near Rahiri, north of Jaulnah, 30 Oct. 1862. Burma, 1852, medal.

1090. Thompson, James. *b.* 22 Mar. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 19 June 1842. *d.* at Coimbatore, 12 Oct. 1854.

1091. Currie, William Frederick. *b.* Oct. 1816. M.D. Glas. 1838. A.S. 24 June 1842. Dismissed by Court Martial, 11 Nov. 1844. *d.* at Quilon, Malabar, 17 Feb. 1850. Son of Physn. Genl. Claud Currie, No. 549, supra, 1806; Brother of C. D. Currie, No. 1031, supra, 1840; A. O. Currie, No. 1122, infra, 1848; and of G. V. Currie, No. 1625, Bengal, 1854.

1092. Linton, Robert Pilkington (b). *b.* 20 Feb. 1810. Barts. M.R.C.S. 1832. Surg. 'Semiramis' and 'Kilkenny' Indiamen, 1837–40, and of E.I. Co.'s steam frigate 'Memnon,' 1840–41. Attached to one of H.M.'s regiments in China, 1841–42; (S.A.L.M.M.). A.S. 2 Aug. 1842. Surg. 8 Feb. 1861. S.M. 2 Aug. 1862. R. 28 June 1866. F.R.C.S. 1868. *d.* 29 Apr. 1876 in London, killed by runaway horse. Brother of C. C. Linton, No. 872, supra, 1829. China, 1841–42, medal.

1093. Paterson, Quinton Thomas. *b.* 28 Mar. 1820. A.S. 10 Aug. 1842. *d.* at Madura, 4 Jan. 1844.

1094. Cleghorn, Hugh Francis Clarke. *b.* 9 Aug. 1820. M.D. Ed. 1841. A.S. 10 Aug. 1842. Surg. 21 Feb. 1861. S.M. 10 Aug. 1862. R. 11 Feb. 1869. *d.* at Stravithie, Fife, 16 May 1895. Conservator of Forests, Madras, 1865–67; I.G. Forest Dept. 1867–69. LL.D. St. A. 1885. Author of The Indian Guttapercha Tree, 1858; Expedition to the higher ranges of the Anamali hills, Coimbatore, in 1858, 1861; Forests and Gardens of South India, 1861; Forests of Panjab and Western Himalaya, 1864; and of articles in Encyclopædia Britannica.

1095. Kane, Matthew. *b.* 26 Apr. 1817. A.S. 20 Aug. 1842. Surg. 23 Feb. 1861. S.M. 20 Aug. 1862. R. 14 Nov. 1868. *d.* at Cardiff, 27 May 1892.

1096. Dickie, Robert. *b.* 23 Nov. 1817. M.D. Ed. 1842. A.S. 27 Sept. 1842. *d.* at Kampti, 5 Aug. 1844.

1097. Abbott, John. M.R.C.S. 1835. Officiating A.S. 20 Dec. 1842. Surg. of transport 'Amelia Thompson,' appointed by Governor of Prince of Wales Island to detachment of 2nd M.N.I. proceeding to China on that vessel; (Mily. L. from M. 20 Dec. 1842, No. 58, paras. 46, 47; S.A.L.M.M.). Struck off, 1843. Probably same as J. Abbott, No. 97, Bengal, Appendix I, 1843. China, 1842–43.

1098. MacKay, George. *b.* 23 Sept. 1820. M.D. Ed. 1841. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1841. A.S. 26 Dec. 1842. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1860. Surg. 1 Mar. 1861. S.M. 28 Dec. 1862. R. 15 Oct. 1875. *d.* in Edinburgh, 20 Nov. 1900. Operations in South Maratha country, 1844. Burma, 1852–53, capture of Rangoon and Prome, Desp. medal with clasp.

1843

1099. Hunter, Alexander. *b.* 19 May 1816. M.D. Ed. 1837. A.S. 2 Feb. 1843. Surg. 29 Apr. 1861. S.M. 2 Feb. 1863. R. 12 Aug. 1873.

1100. Nott, Hamlin. *b.* Oct. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 12 Feb. 1843. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1860. Surg. 29 May 1861. S.M. 12 Feb. 1863. R. 29 June 1865. *d.* in London, 17 Jan. 1887.

1101. Jopp, Keith. *b.* 1 Mar. 1818. M.D. Ed. 1841. A.S. 22 Feb. 1843. R. 20 Mar. 1855. *d.* 31 Dec. 1898.

1102. Brigham, John. *b.* Sept. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 22 Feb. 1843. *d.* in Calcutta, 1 Sept. 1858.

1103. James, William Rhodes. *b.* 22 Mar. 1820. M.D. Ed. 1841. A.S. 25 Feb. 1843. *d.* at sea, on board S.S. 'Great Liverpool,' on passage from Alexandria to England, 4 July 1844.

1104. Fletcher, Frederick. *b.* 12 Mar. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1843. A.S. 4 Apr. 1843. Surg. 13 Aug. 1861. S.M. 4 Apr. 1863. R. 1 Apr. 1876. *d.* 27 Apr. 1889. China, 1844–47, expedition to Canton.

1105. Daubeny, Charles. *b.* May 1816. St. Georges. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 15 Apr. 1843. R. 3 Nov. 1852. Tried for murder in 1848, acquitted (Indian Mail, 5 Jan. 1849; S.A.L.M.M.).

1106. Babington, William Robert. *b.* 22 Aug. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 1 July 1843. *d.* at Coconada, 16 Dec. 1857. China, 1845.

1844

1107. Blackwell, James Hay. *b.* 14 Oct. 1818. A.S. 27 Jan. 1844. Surg. 18 Nov. 1861. S.M. 27 Jan. 1864. R. 29 Oct. 1866. *d.* at St. Andrews, 12 Apr. 1894.

1108. Scott, Andrew James. *b.* 18 Aug. 1817. M.D. Ed. 1838. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1842. A.S. 1 Mar. 1844. Surg. 18 Nov. 1861. R. 4 Sept. 1863. *d.* at St. Leonards, 21 Oct. 1884.

1109. Belcombe, John Cotton William. *b.* Sept. 1818. A.S. 18 Mar. 1844. Dismissed by Court Martial, 5 Jan. 1845. *d.* at Madras, 12 Jan. 1845.

1110. Heude, William Wentworth. *b.* 26 Jan. 1820. A.S. 25 Mar. 1844. Surg. 22 Feb. 1862. S.M. 25 Mar. 1864. R. 14 Sept. 1867. China, 1844–45.

1111. Colebrook, John. *b.* 30 Apr. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 1 Apr. 1844. Surg. 26 Feb. 1862. R. 11 May 1863. *d.* in London, 25 Sept. 1903.

1112. Williamson, William. *b.* Apr. 1820. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1842. A.S. 16 Apr. 1844. Surg. 26 Feb. 1862. S.M. 16 Apr. 1864. D.S.G. 1 Mar. 1875. R. 5 Aug. 1879. *d.* at Boscombe, Hants, 17 Sept. 1906. Operations in Ceded Districts, 1846.

1113. Smith, George. *b.* 13 June 1822. M.D. Ed. 1843. A.S. 3 Aug. 1844. Surg. 4 Oct. 1862. S.M. 3 Aug. 1864. D.S.G. 1 Mar. 1875. S.G. 15 Aug. 1876. R. 10 Apr. 1880. *d.* 23 Feb. 1892. G.S.P. 26 Apr. 1879. Operations in Gumsur and Angul, 1847–48. Author of The Hyderabad Medical School, 1861.

1114. Jalland, William Gibson. *b.* Nov. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1837. L.S.A. 1837. A.S. 3 Dec. 1844. F.R.C.S. 1855. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 8 Nov. 1857.

1845

1115. Skinner, John Robert. *b.* 11 Oct. 1821. M.D. Ed. 1842. A.S. 3 Jan. 1845. *d.* in camp, near Binte, 8 May 1846.

1116. Maitland, John. *b.* 28 Jan. 1822. M.D. Ed. 1844. A.S. 20 Jan. 1845. *d.* at Utakamand, 23 Jan. 1861. Father of John Maitland, No. 1412, infra, 1876.

1117. Leslie, Walter Alexander. *b.* 19 Sept. 1820. St. Georges. M.R.C.S. 1842. L.S.A. 1842. A.S. 11 Feb. 1845. Surg. 31 Oct. 1862. S.M. 11 Feb. 1865. R. 14 Oct. 1866. *d.* at Hampstead, 5 May 1878.

1118. Forster, John. *b.* 2 Aug. 1816. A.S. 3 Apr. 1845. *d.* at Narsapur, Godaveri District, 28 Mar. 1860.

1119. Clementson, Frederick Lewis. *b.* 20 Sept. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1844. A.S. 20 Aug. 1845. Surg. 21 Nov. 1864. S.M. 20 Aug. 1865. R. 31 Dec. 1873.

1120. MacGregor, John. *b.* 21 Dec. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 12 Sept. 1845. *d.* at Rangoon, 21 Dec. 1857; (E.I. Regr. 1858). S.A.L.M.M. gives date of death as 4 Dec. 1857. Crimea, 1855, as Staff Surg. with Turkish contingent.

1121. Brett, John. *b.* Nov. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 12 Sept. 1845. Surg. 25 Dec. 1862. S.M. 12 Sept. 1865. R. 29 Oct. 1873. *d.* in London, 16 Nov. 1875.

1122. Currie, Augustus Octavius. *b.* 14 Sept. 1820. A.S. 20 Dec. 1845. *d.* on board 'Indiana,' on passage to England, 17 Sept. 1853. Son of Phys. Genl. Claud Currie, No. 549, supra, 1806; Brother of C. D. Currie, No. 1031, supra, 1840; of W. F. Currie, No. 1091, supra, 1842; and of G. V. Currie, No. 1624, Bengal, 1854.

1846

1123. Aitken, William. *b.* 15 Aug. 1819. M.D. Ed. 1845. A.S. 26 Jan. 1846. Surg. 31 Jan. 1863. S.M. 26 Jan. 1866. R. 30 Jan. 1873. *d.* at Douglas, Isle of Man, 3 Nov. 1880. Operations in Gumsur and Angul, 1847–48.

1124. FitzGerald, Patrick Gerald. *b.* 14 Mar. 1820. M.D. T.C.D. 1840. F.R.C.S.I. 18—. A.S. 20 Mar. 1846. Surg. 25 Feb. 1863. S.M. 20 Mar. 1866. D.S.G. 16 May 1875. R. 1 July 1880. *d.* at Bournemouth, 26 June 1910. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59; action at Cawnpur, defence of Alambagh, capture of Lucknow; Saran Field Force, action at Tulsipur; Sagar Field Force; medal with two clasps.

1125. Wilson, John. *b.* Jan. 1815. A.S. 26 Mar. 1846. *d.* at Labuan, 23 June 1850.

1126. Williams, St. George. *b.* 25 July 1824. Peter St. School, Dublin. Officiating A.S. Bengal, 28 Mar. 1846; (B.G.O. 28 Mar. 1846). Confirmed, 20 June 1848. Appointment cancelled, and name struck off, 9 June 1849; (B.G.O. 9 June 1849). A.S. Madras, 25 May 1850. *d.* at Karnul, 2 May 1859. Crimea, 1855–56, with Turkish contingent, medal. B. No. 1499.

1127. Van Someren, William Judson. *b.* 31 Mar. 1824. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1844. M.D. Ed. 1845. A.S. 7 Apr. 1846. Surg. 1 Mar. 1863. S.M. 7 Apr. 1866. D.S.G. 28 Mar. 1875. R. 3 Apr. 1880. *d.* at Northwood, Middlesex, 20 May 1912. Author of Lectures on Public Health, ——; Homes and Habits, ——.

1128. Fleming, James Boyd. *b.* 28 May 1822. A.S. 17 Apr. 1846. Surg. 1 Mar. 1863. S.M. 17 Apr. 1866. R. 13 Aug. 1871. *d.* in Edinburgh, 7 May 1900.

1129. MacDonald, James. *b.* 25 Aug. 1822. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1845. A.S. 30 Apr. 1846. *d.* on board 'Sesostris,' on passage from Rangoon to Calcutta, 13 Nov. 1854. Burma, 1852.

1130. MacKenzie, Duncan. *b.* 6 July 1822. Originally nominated from 7 Sept. 1844, but did not join till 1846. A.S. 5 May 1846. Surg. 1 May 1863. S.M. 5 May 1866. *d.* at Brighton, 16 May 1873. Operations at Aden, 1847. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; Central India campaign, storm of Jhansi, action at Banda, surrender of Kirwi, medal.

1131. Baillie, George. *b.* 24 Feb. 1824. M.D. 1845, C.M. 1846, Glasgow. A.S. 19 May 1846. Surg. 12 May 1863. S.M. 19 May 1866. R. 29 Feb. 1872. *d.* in London, 19 Sept. 1895. Golconda Field Force, 1847–48, Gulbarga. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; in Bandalkund, action at Kirwasa.

1132. Crawford, James. *b.* 5 Mar. 1816. A.S. 20 May 1846. *d.* at Derry, Ireland, 26 Nov. 1857.

1133. Dixon, Edward. *b.* 22 Apr. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 3 June 1846. Surg. 13 May 1863. S.M. 3 June 1866. R. 1 July 1875. *d.* at Norwood, 23 Apr. 1890. Golconda Field Force, 1847–48.

1134. Jowett, Alfred. *b.* June 1821. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 27 June 1846. *d.* at Banda, 4 Oct. 1858. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1135. Gaine, Edward Lawrence Ireland. *b.* June 1818. L.S.A. 1841. A.S. 20 July 1846. *d.* at Waltair, 20 Oct. 1849.

1136. West, Philip Hatchell. *b.* Sept. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 20 Aug. 1846. *d.* at Madur, 23 Nov. 1857.

1137. Palmer, James Edward. *b.* July 1820. M.R.C.S. 1845. A.S. 10 Sept. 1846. *d.* at Cuddapah, 13 Apr. 1854.

1847

1138. Aldred, George Edward. *b.* 24 May 1816, at Kingston, Jamaica. B.A. 1832; M.D. 1841; Paris. M.R.C.S. 1843. A.S. 20 Apr. 1847. Dismissed by Court Martial, 31 July 1848; (G.O.C.C. 27 July 1848). Reinstated and restored to rank, sentence remitted, G.O. 15 May 1849. F.R.C.S. 1859. R. 26 Nov. 1860. Burma, 1852.

1848

1139. Cowper, James. *b.* 2 June 1814. A.S. 20 Jan. 1848. Surg. 28 Aug. 1863. R. 28 Dec. 1865. *d.* 13 Mar. 1868. Name given as Coupar in birth cert. and as Cowpar in E.I. Regr. but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxxv, 1847–48, is Cowper.

1140. Williams, Alfred. *b.* May 1823. M.R.C.S. 1847. A.S. 20 Feb. 1848. *d.* at Trichinopoly, 14 Apr. 1849.

1141. Cooke, Arthur Longford Trewman. *b.* 13 Sept. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1843. A.S. 9 Mar. 1848. Surg. 28 Aug. 1863. S.M. 9 Mar. 1868. *d.* at Dawlish, 22 Jan. 1875. Operations in Angul, 1849.

1142. Stewart, Lestock Wilson. *b.* 8 Feb. 1824. Westminster. M.R.C.S. 1847. A.S. 28 May 1848. Surg. 5 Sept. 1863. S.M. 28 May 1868. D.S.G. 29 Dec. 1875. *d.* at Trichinopoly, 4 May 1876. Burma, 1852–53, capture of Tonghu, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1858, in Raichur Duab.

1143. Simpson, Martin. *b.* 23 Dec. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1848. A.S. 10 Sept. 1848. Lost at sea, on board transport 'Lady Nugent,' on passage to Rangoon, 16 May 1854. S.A.L.M.M. gives date of commission as 26 Dec. 1848.

1144. Davids, William Henry. *b.* Jan. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 3 Oct. 1848. *d.* at Porto Novo, South Arcot, 16 May 1858.

1145. Theobalds, John Robert. *b.* 29 Dec. 1822. M.R.C.S. 1844. A.S. 20 Dec. 1848. Surg. 11 Oct. 1863. S.M. 20 Dec. 1868. D.S.G. 22 Feb. 1876. R. 1 Apr. 1880. *d.* at Weston-super-Mare, 7 Mar. 1902.

1146. Trimnell, George Flower. *b.* 9 Dec. 1826, in Ceylon. M.R.C.S. 1848. A.S. 27 Dec. 1848. Surg. 22 Feb. 1864. S.M. 27 Dec. 1868. R. 22 Nov. 1877. *d.* in Jersey, 9 Aug. 1884. Brother of D. W. Trimnell, No. 1243, infra, 1856; and of E. A. Trimnell, No. 1338, infra, 1867.

1849

1147. Donaldson, James. *b.* 3 Feb. 1827. M.D. Ed. 1847. A.S. 20 Feb. 1849. Surg. 28 Feb. 1864. S.M. 20 Feb. 1869. R. 27 Feb. 1872. *d.* in London, 4 Apr. 1900.

1148. Rogers, Charles James. *b.* Dec. 1822. Middx. Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 20 Apr. 1849. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 20 Apr. 1869. R. 1 Sept. 1878. *d.* at Bedford, 20 Oct. 1882.

1149. Waring, Edward John. *b.* 14 Dec. 1819. Charing Cross and Bristol. Colonial Medl. Service, Jamaica, 1841–42. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 22 June 1849. Surg. 15 June 1864. F.R.C.S. 1864. R. 13 Sept. 1865. M.D. St. A. 1865. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1866. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1871. *d.* in London, 22 Jan. 1891. C.I.E. 24 May 1881. Burma, 1852, medal. Author of Statistics and Pathology of Abscess of the Liver, 1854; Manual of Practical Therapeutics, 1854, fourth edn., 1856; Notes on some of the Diseases of India, 1857; Bazar Medicines of India, 1860, sixth edn. 1901; The Tropical Resident at home, 1866; Cottage hospitals, 1867; Pharmacopeia of India, 1868; Bibliotheca Therapeutica, two vols, 1878–79; The Hospital Prayerbook, 1888; Precious Jewels for daily use.

1150. Walter, George Whitaker. *b.* Oct. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 12 Oct. 1849. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 12 Oct. 1869. R. 17 Aug. 1874. *d.* in London, 22 Nov. 1879.

1850

1151. Paul, John Liston. *b.* 12 Feb. 1827. M.A. K.C. Ab. 1845. M.D. Ed. 1848. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1848. A.S. 20 Jan. 1850. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 20 Jan. 1870. R. 11 Nov. 1876. *d.* at Torquay, 25 Aug. 1910.

1152. Gibbs, John George. *b.* Nov. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 20 Jan. 1850. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 20 Jan. 1870. R. 18 Nov. 1874. *d.* at Streatham, 27 Dec. 1906.

1153. Marrett, Henry Rowley Donaldson. *b.* 3 Feb. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1848. A.S. 16 Feb. 1850. Surg. 15 June 1864. *d.* in England, 9 Feb. 1867.

1154. Wilson, John. *b.* 15 Jan. 1828. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 9 Mar. 1850. Gained commission as a prize at Guy's, nominated by Mr. Masterman. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 9 Mar. 1870. D.S.G. 12 May 1876. R. 28 Mar. 1881. *d.* at Newton Abbot, Devon, 13 Nov. 1884.

1155. Jacob, William Augustus. *b.* 21 Nov. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1848. M.D. Glas. 1849. A.S. 20 Mar. 1850. *d.* at Vizianagram, 12 Sept. 1863. Son of G. O. Jacob, B. No. 592, 1806. Burma, 1852.

1156. Miller, John. *b.* 20 Apr. 1827. M.D. Ed. 1848. A.S. 8 July 1850. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 8 July 1870. R. 2 Oct. 1872.

1157. Chisholm, John. *b.* 31 Oct. 1825. M.D. Ed. 1849. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1849. A.S. 14 Aug. 1850. *d.* at Tonghu, 6 Nov. 1862.

1158. Cholmeley, Henry. *b.* July 1826. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 19 Aug. 1850. *d.* in Calcutta, 9 Sept. 1859.

1159. Oswald, Henry Robert. *b.* July 1827, at Douglas, Isle of Man. M.D. Ed. 1848. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1849. A.S. 24 Aug. 1850. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 24 Aug. 1870. D.S.G. 19 Aug. 1876. R. 15 Aug. 1881. *d.* in Edinburgh, 15 Oct. 1892. Burma, 1853–54.

1160. Williams, John Thomas. *b.* 26 Feb. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 20 Dec. 1850. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 20 Dec. 1870. R. 7 June 1876. *d.* in Jersey, 3 Feb. 1889. Burma, 1852, capture of Dalla, Rangoon, and Bassein, medal.

1851

1161. Renton, Alexander Adam. *b.* 13 Dec. 1827. M.D. Ed. 1849. A.S. 20 Jan. 1851. Surg. 1 July 1864. S.M. 20 Jan. 1871. R. 28 Feb. 1874. *d.* in Edinburgh, 3 May 1883.

1162. Boutflower, William Henry. *b.* 16 May 1824. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 20 Jan. 1851. *d.* at Hingoli, 19 Apr. 1856. Burma, 1852.

1163. Cox, John Anderson. *b.* 8 Oct. 1828. M.D. Glas. 1849. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 10 Feb. 1851. Surg. 20 July 1864. S.M. 10 Feb. 1871. R. 1 Mar. 1877. *d.* in London, 6 Jan. 1907. Burma, 1852, capture of Rangoon, medal.

1164. Betts, George. *b.* 29 Aug. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 26 Feb. 1851. *d.* on board S.S. 'Tenasserim,' on passage from Moulmein to Rangoon, 21 Apr. 1856. Burma, 1852–53.

1165. King, Charles. *b.* Sept. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 10 Apr. 1851. *d.* at Rangoon, 6 Mar. 1853. Burma, 1852–53.

1166. Dickinson, James Edward. *b.* 30 Jan. 1824. M.R.C.S. 1850. L.S.A. 1850. A.S. 10 Sept. 1851. Surg. 7 Oct. 1864. S.M. 10 Sept. 1871. R. 30 Jan. 1879. *d.* at Ealing, 30 Jan. 1883. Burma, 1852, capture of Martaban, medal.

1167. Windus, Frederick James. *b.* Apr. 1829. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 20 Oct. 1851. *d.* of an accidental gunshot wound at Chicacole, 10 Aug. 1859.

1168. Smith, Colvin (afterwards **Colvin-Smith, Colvin**). *b.* 4 Aug. 1829. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1850. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1851. A.S. 3 Nov. 1851. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 3 Nov. 1871. D.S.G. 5 Aug. 1879. R. 29 Sept. 1884. *d.* in London, 1 Mar. 1913. Took name of Colvin-Smith in 1899. Osmanich, 3rd Class, 1882. C.B. 18 Nov. 1882. Q.H.S. 5 July 1899. G.S.P. 18 Jan. 1903. K.C.B. 26 June 1903. Burma, 1852–53, operations before Rangoon, capture of Shwe Dagon pagoda, and of White House stockade, occupation of Prome, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, Kampti moveable column, and Sagar Field Force, affairs at Khoni pass, Narampur, Nimkaira, and Budgam, operations in Palamau, medal with clasp. Egypt, 1882, as P.M.O. Indian contingent, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, occupation of Zagazig; Desp. L. G. 17 Nov. 1882, medal with clasp, bronze star, C.B. Osmanich.

1852

1169. Evezard, Edmund D'Arcy. *b.* 13 Nov. 1829. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 27 Jan. 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 27 Jan. 1872. R. 31 Dec. 1874. *d.* at Broadstairs, 1 Aug. 1899. Author of Treatise on Beriberi, Topographical Account of Mergui.

1170. Bond, James Charles Kelly. *b.* 18 June 1822. A.S. 1 Feb. 1852. *d.* of accidental strychnine poisoning at Moulmein, 29 Oct. 1857. Burma, 1852.

1171. Day, Francis. *b.* 2 Mar. 1829. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 26 Feb. 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 26 Feb. 1872. R. 1 Nov. 1876. *d.* at Cheltenham, 10 July 1889. I.G. of Fisheries in India, 1865–76. C.I.E. 6 June 1885. LL.D. Ed. 1889. Cross of Crown of Italy, 18—. Burma, 1852, relief of Pegu, medal. Author of The Land of the Permauls, Cochin, 1863; Tropical Fevers, 1863; Fishes of Malabar, 1865; Catalogue of Indian Fresh Water Fishes, 1868; Report on Sea Fish and Fisheries of India and Burma, 1873; Report on Fresh Water Fish and Fisheries of India and Burma, 1873; The Fishes of India, three vols, 1875–78; The Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland, two vols, 1880–84; Notes on the Line and the Herring Fisheries of the Northeast of Scotland, 1882; Indian Fish and Fishing, 1883; Fish-culture, 1883; The Food of Fishes, 1883; The Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain 1883; British and Irish Salmonidæ, 1883; article on Fishes in The Fauna of British India, 1889; The Fish and Fisheries of Bengal, edited from the Buchanan records, in vol. xx of Hunter's Statistical Account of Bengal, 1877.

1172. Campbell, Marcus Dill. *b.* 12 May 1823. B.A. 1845, M.A. 1846, M.D. 1850, Glas. A.S. 24 May 1852. *d.* at Gaidwadi, on road from Sikandarabad to Jaulnah, 12 Sept. 1853.

1173. Lee, Charles. *b.* July 1830. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 11 Sept. 1852. R. 1 Aug. 1864. *d.* 29 Apr. 1888. China, 1860, capture of Taku Forts, medal and clasp.

1174. Montgomery, Howard Benjamin. *b.* 7 Feb. 1827. B.A. M.B. 1850; M.D. M.Ch. 1861; T.C.D. A.S. 20 Oct. 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. *d.* at Madras, 11 July 1869. Burma, 1852–53, medal.

1175. Joseph, Joseph Marcus. *b.* 16 Apr. 1826. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1846. M.D. C.M. Glas. 1852. A.S. 20 Nov. 1852. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1857. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 20 Nov. 1872. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 16 May 1880. R. 1 July 1885. *d.* 17 Oct. 1886. LL.D. Glas. 1876.

1176. Cleveland, Edward Somerset. *b.* 2 Nov. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1849. M. D. St. A. 18—. L.S.A. 1851. A.S. 20 Nov. 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 20 Nov. 1872. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 25 Nov. 1882. *d.* in London, 18 Aug. 1891.

1177. Rae, Patrick Craigie. *b.* 6 July 1829. A.S. 20 Dec. 1852. *d.* at Quilon, 7 May 1860.

1853

1178. Harris, William Henry. *b.* 10 Feb. 1830. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1851. L.S.A. 1852. A.S. 13 Feb. 1853. Gained commission as a prize at London Hosp. nominated by J. Cotton. M.D. St. A. 1859. Surg. 13 Feb. 1865. S.M. 13 Feb. 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 1 July 1881. *d.* at Shanklin, Isle of Wight, 11 Dec. 1914. Crimea, 1855, siege and capture of Sebastopol, attack on Redan, battle of Tchernaya, medal with clasp and Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations before Kalpi, siege and capture of Lucknow, capture of Fort Ahmati and Thankupur, operations in Oudh, medal.

1179. Porter, Ridley. *b.* Jan. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 13 Feb. 1853. *d.* at Jabalpur, 17 Sept. 1857. Indian Mutiny, 1857.

1180. Rean, William Henry. *b.* Aug. 1827. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1852. M.D. St. A. 1853. A.S. 14 May 1853. Gained commission as a prize at Middlesex Hosp. nominated by W. H. C. Plowden. Surg. 14 May 1865. S.M. 14 May 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 28 Mar. 1881. R. 28 Mar. 1886. *d.* in London, 6 Feb. 1908. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, advance on and occupation of Allahabad, action at Cawnpur, defence of Cawnpur, medal.

1181. Shaw, Henry Thompson. *b.* 7 Feb. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 10 Sept. 1853. Surg. 10 Sept. 1865. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Mar. 1880. *d.* 7 Aug. 1882.

1182. Allen, Paterson. *b.* 24 Aug. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 14 Oct. 1853. *d.* at Jaitpur, Bandalkund, 23 Dec. 1858. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1183. Sanderson, Alfred. *b.* 19 Sept. 1830. M.A. K.C. Ab. 1849. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1853. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1853. A.S. 20 Oct. 1853. Gained commission as a prize at Aberdeen, nominated by Col. J. Sykes. Surg. 20 Oct. 1865. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 20 Dec. 1883. *d.* at Douglas, Isle of Man, 23 May 1904. Member, Medl. Board, India Office, 1881–82. Lecturer on Trop. Med. Univ. of Liverpool, 18—. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, Central India campaign, pursuit of Tantia Topi, actions of Mandesar, Kunch, and Kalpi, capture of Jhansi, Chandairi, and Gwalior, medal.

1184. Cooper, Clarence. *b.* 28 June 1830. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1852. L.S.A. 1852; M.D. St. A. 1853. A.S. 20 Nov. 1858. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. Surg. 20 Nov. 1865. F.R.C.S. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 27 Dec. 1881. *d.* in London, 18 Dec. 1924. Master, Society of Apothecaries, 1903–04.

1854

1185. MacDonald, James. *b.* 11 May 1828. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1853. A.S. 14 Feb. 1854. Surg. 14 Feb. 1866. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1871. M.D. St. A. 1871. R. 1 Aug. 1872. *d.* at Aberdeen, 20 Sept. 1906.

1886. Umphelby, Arthur. *b.* Sept. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1852. M.D. St. A. 1853. A.S. 20 Feb. 1854. *d.* at Coonoor, 23 July 1855. Brother of J. E. Umphelby, No. 1578, Bengal, 1851.

1187. Wyndowe, Samuel Jardine. *b.* July 1831. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 24 Mar. 1854. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1860. Surg. 24 Mar. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 15 June 1881. *d.* at Uloy, Glostershire, 19 Mar. 1919. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, action at Jabalpur, medal.

1188. Adamson, James. *b.* 29 Apr. 1830. A.S. 1 Apr. 1854. Dismissed, 21 Feb. 1861. Indian Mutiny, 1858, in Bandalkund, action at Banda.

1189. Cornish, William Robert. *b.* Sept. 1828. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 1 Apr. 1854. Gained commission as a prize at St. George's, nominated by W. H. C. Plowden. Surg. 1 Apr. 1866. F.R.C.S. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. S.G. 5 Apr. 1880. R. 1 June 1885. *d.* at Worthing, 19 Oct. 1897. Never held rank of D.S.G., on appointment as S.G. went over all four D.S.G.s, and seven Senior Brigade Surgeons. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1880. G.S.P. 18 Nov. 1885. Author of Prison Dietary and Food, 1863; Typhoid Fever in Madras Presidency, 18—; The Cleansing of Indian Towns, 18—; Madras Medical and Sanitary Regulations, 1870; Cholera in Southern India, 1871.

1190. Giles, Henry. *b.* Dec. 1817. Lt. and Asst. Surg. Worcestershire Militia. A.S. 1 Apr. 1854. Removed from effective list, on account of ill-health, 22 June 1860.

1191. Morton, John Simm. *b.* 8 Mar. 1831. M.D. Ed. 1852. A.S. 10 June 1854. Surg. 10 June 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 28 Feb. 1875. *d.* at Bideford, 19 Dec. 1888. Son of J. Morton, No. 683 supra, 1818. Indian Mutiny, 1858, Haidarabad Field Force.

1192. Beaman, Ardern Hulme. *b.* 10 Dec. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 10 June 1854. Surg. 10 June 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 1 Aug. 1882. *d.* at Barnstaple, 24 Aug. 1915. Operations against Moplah insurgents at Marur, 1855.

1193. Bean, Joseph Alfred. *b.* 26 Apr. 1825. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1848. L.S.A. 1848. M.D. St. A. 1854. A.S. 10 June 1854. *d.* at Mangalore, 31 July 1862.

1194. Nash, John Pearson. *b.* 2 Oct. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 20 June 1854. Surg. 20 June 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 31 Jan. 1878. *d.* in London, 17 Aug. 1885.

1195. Brodrick, Henry Critchley. *b.* 4 Apr. 1832. L.S.A. 1853. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 2 Sept. 1854. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1860. Surg. 2 Sept. 1866. *d.* at Madras, 27 May 1869. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Central India Field Force, action at Kotah ki Sarai, operations before Gwalior, capture of Gwalior, action of Sindwaho, pursuit of Tantia Topi, medal with clasp.

1196. Ogg, George Stewart Watson. *b.* 13 Apr. 1832. M.A. 1849, M.B. 1854, Mar. Coll. Ab. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1854. A.S. 12 Sept. 1854. Surg. 12 Sept. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 5 Aug. 1884. R. 1 July 1885. *d.* at Bath, 15 Nov. 1903.

1197. Shortt, John. *b.* 26 Feb. 1822. Asst. Apy. 20 Jan. 1846. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1854. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. M.R.C.V.S. Ed. 1854. A.S. 20 Sept. 1854. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859. Surg. 20 Sept. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 12 Feb. 1878. *d.* at Yerkaud, 24 Apr. 1889. Author of translation into Tamil of C. Maclean's Treatise on Smallpox, 1857; Handbook to Coffee Planting in Southern India, 1864; Account of the Tribes on the Neilgherries, 1868; The Hill Ranges of Southern India, 1871; Manual of Family Medicine for India, 1875; Manual of Indian Cattle and Sheep, 1876; The Cocoanut Palm or Cocos Nucifera, 1888; Manual of Indian Agriculture, 1889.

1198. Harper, Charles Harris. *b.* 6 Aug. 1829. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 20 Oct. 1854. Drowned at Sittang, Moulmein, 1 July 1857. Brother of H. T. W. Harper, No. 1080, supra, 1842.

1199. MacAllum, Donald Coleman. *b.* 26 Nov. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1854. A.S. 30 Dec. 1854. Surg. 30 Dec. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Dec. 1881. *d.* at Thayetmyo, 23 Aug. 1883. Son of Surgeon Donald MacAllum, Haidarabad; (S.A.L.M.M.). Burma, 1854.

1200. Johnston, Charles Edward Plunkett. *b.* 24 July 1832. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 30 Dec. 1854. Cashiered by Court Martial, 31 Aug. 1857.

1855

1201. Chipperfield, William Nathan. *b.* 22 May 1822. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1854. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. 3 Jan. 1855. Surg. 3 Jan. 1867. *d.* at Madras, 22 May 1873. Operations in Parlakimedi and Gumsur, 1856–57.

1202. Pearl, William. *b.* Oct. 1832. King's Coll. London. L.S.A. 1853. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Gained commission as a prize at King's College, London, nominated by Major Moore. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 5 Aug. 1881. R. 18 Mar. 1885. *d.* in London, 10 Jan. 1899. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal.

*1203. **Marr, George.** *b.* 1832. M.A. 1850, M.D. 1854, K.C. Ab. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 31 Mar. 1876. *d.* 19 Apr. 1911.

1204. **Doyle, William.** *b.* 1827. F.R.C.S.I. 1855. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. L.K.Q.C.P. 1859. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Mar. 1879. M.K.Q.C.P. 1880. *d.* 28 Jan. 1888. Father of F. J. Doyle, No. 1467, infra, 1880, and of I. P. Doyle, No. 1496, infra, 1886. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Jaunpur Field Force, actions of Nasitpur, Chanda, Dhulia, and Sultanpur, siege and capture of Lucknow, relief of Azamgarh, pursuit of Koer Sinh, medal.

1205. **Lloyd, Edmund Eyre.** *b.* 1829. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 Apr. 1880. R. 26 Apr. 1885. *d.* at Wokingham, Berks. 8 Apr. 1904. China, 1857, capture of Kowloon.

1206. **Lowe, Thomas.** *b.* 1828. Birmingham. M.R.C.S. 1850. L.S.A. 1851. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Bangalore, 30 Apr. 1874. Persia, 1857, bombardment and capture of Muhamara. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, relief of Asirgarh and Mhau, siege of Dhar, action at Mandesar, siege of Ratgarh, relief of Sagar, capture of Garakota and Baroda, action of Madimpur, siege of Jhansi, actions of Betwa and Galauli, capture of Kalpi, medal. Author of Central India during the rebellion in 1857–58, 1860.

1207. **Webster, Henry.** *b.* 1832. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. R. 2 Apr. 1869. *d.* at Camberwell, 20 July 1878. Operations in Parla Kimedi, 1856. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Banda Field Force.

1208. **Watson, Richard.** *b.* 1830. Q. C. Galway. L.R.C.S.I. 18—. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. *d.* at Junaguda, Orissa Hill Tracts, 4 Jan. 1857.

1209. **Dunman, George.** *b.* 1829. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. *d.* at Camp Kirwer, 14 June 1858. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1210. **Drew, Charles.** *b.* 1826. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1848. L.S.A. 1848. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. *d.* at Vellore, 12 Nov. 1857.

1211. **Falconer, Daniel MacLachlan.** *b.* 1831. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. *d.* on board the 'Clarence,' 2 Dec. 1859, on passage to Europe.

1212. **Foy, James Augustus.** *b.* 1832. Calcutta. L.M.S. Cal. 18—. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. *d.* at Sambalpur, 19 Nov. 1866.

1213. **Forbes, David Alexander.** *b.* 20 Feb. 1832. A.S. 31 Jan. 1855. *d.* at Shimuga, Maisur, 12 June 1861. Operations in Parla Kimedi, 1856. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59, defence of Alambagh, siege and capture of Lucknow, medal.

* At the first competitive exam. for the I.M.S. held in Jan. 1855, George Marr passed first. S. C. G. Chuckerbutty, Bengal, being second. Chipperfield and Pearl were nominated.

1214. Furnell, Michael Cudmore. *b.* July 1829. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 7 Feb. 1855. Surg. 7 Feb. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 16 May 1880. D.S.G. 7 Feb. 1881. S.G. 5 Apr. 1885. R. 9 Oct. 1886. *d.* at Monte Carlo, 24 May 1888. C.I.E. 24 May 1886. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, action of Daudpur, pursuit of Beni Madhu and Ram Mast Sinh, medal. Author of From Madras to Delhi and back via Bombay, 1874; Water and its connection with public health, 1884; Cholera and Water in India, 1886.

1215. Trevor, George Raymond. *b.* 25 Dec. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 20 Mar. 1855. R. 29 Mar. 1860. *d.* at Milverton, Somerset, 25 Jan. 1869.

1216. Burn, George Alexander. *b.* 12 Apr. 1833. M.A. 1852, M.D. 18—, Mar. Coll. Ab. A.S. 30 May. 1855. Surg. 30 May 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 7 Feb. 1881. *d.* on board S.S. 'Hispania,' on passage to England, 22 July 1883. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Central India Field Force, Sieges of Ratgarh, Errakota, Jhansi, Kalpi, and Gwalior, actions at Banda, Betwa river, Kuck, Flor, and Merat, medal.

1217. Croudace, Thomas. *b.* 28 Apr. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1852. L.S.A. 1852. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Thyatmyo, 10 Mar. 1878. Indian Mutiny, 1858, at Sambalpur.

1218. Griesbach, Henry Joseph Herschel. *b.* 26 Jan. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1851. L.S.A. 1851. M.D. St. A. 1852. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. *d.* on board P. and O. S.S. 'Surat,' on passage to England, 6 Apr. 1868.

1219. Hooke, Benjamin. *b.* 30 Apr. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Resigned, 1864.

1220. Dempster, Robert. *b.* 23 Feb. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 28 Mar. 1881. R. 28 Feb. 1883. *d.* at Guildford, 12 Dec. 1893. Burma, 1857, operations against rebels.

1221. Bourne, William Henry. *b.* 1 June 1833. M.D. Q.U.I. 18—. L.R.C.S.I. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. *d.* at Perampur, Madras, 22 June 1856.

1222. Houston, John. *b.* 5 Aug. 1832. M.D. Glas. 1854. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 15 June 1881. R. 26 Mar. 1886. *d.* in Edinburgh, 25 Dec. 1897. Name spelt Houston in Army Lists, and in S.A.L.M.M., Houstoun in E.I. Regrs.

1223. Busteed, Henry Elmsley. *b.* 4 Dec. 1832. M.D. Q.U.I. 1854. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 June 1886. *d.* in London, 1 Feb. 1912. Brother of W. F. Busteed, No. 1275, infra, 1858. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1887. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, relief of Lucknow, relief of Cawnpur, operations against Gwalior rebels, medal with clasp. Author of Echoes of Old Calcutta, 1882, fourth edn. 1908; The Serampore Portrait, is it Madame Grand? 1903.

1224. Crocker, Henry. *b.* 29 Nov. 1828. M.D. Ed. 1850. L.R.C.S. Ed. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 July 1881. R. 1 Mar. 1883. *d.* at Kew, 19 Sept. 1905.

1225. Arnold, Richard. *b.* 9 June 1833. L.S.A. 1855. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 2 Apr. 1874. *d.* at Southampton, 20 Apr. 1874.

1226. Adam, Hunter. *b.* 25 Aug. 1829. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 15 Aug. 1881. R. 31 Dec. 1882. *d.* in London, 13 Mar. 1900. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Sagar and Narbada Field Force.

1227. Morgan, William Henry. *b.* 22 July 1831. Calcutta. L.M.S. Cal. 18—. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 Aug. 1882. R. 19 May 1886. *d.* 1 July 1886. Indian Mutiny, 1858, in Etawa and Bandalkund.

1228. Gillies, Josiah Dashwood. *b.* 23 Aug. 1826. M.D. St. A. 1855. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 7 Nov. 1855. *d.* at sea, 1 July 1864. Indian Mutiny, 1858, in Sambalpur.

***1229. Tranter, George** (d). *b.* 22 Mar. 1817. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1841. Surg. 'Mount Stuart Elphinstone,' 1841. S.A.S. Bengal, 13 July 1842. Medl. Officer, Mehidpur Pol Agency and United Malwa contingent. Nominated A.S. Madras from 7 Nov. 1855, by Russell Ellice, Esq., Chairman, E.I. Co. "on account of his services." *d.* at Mehidpur, Central India, before joining, 10 Dec. 1855. B. App. I, No. 86.

1230. Campbell, Dugald. *b.* 9 Nov. 1833. M.D. Ed. 1855. A.S. 21 Nov. 1855. *d.* at Kampti, 29 Mar. 1865. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Karnal column.

1856

1231. Long, William Johnston (d). Uncovd. Medl. Officer, Assam, 1845–55. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1854. Nominated A.S. Madras, from 2 Jan. 1856, by Russell Ellice, Esq., Chairman, E.I. Co. "on account of his services." *d.* in Calcutta, 27 Jan. 1856, on way to join. Sonthal Insurrection, 1855. B. App. I, No. 98. Nominated in place of Tranter, deceased.

1232. King, Henry. *b.* 16 Aug. 1830. B.A. M.B. T.C.D. 1864. A.S. 11 Jan. 1856. Passed at examination of Aug. 1855, between Hooke and Dempster. Surg. 11 Jan. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 26 Nov. 1882. R. 16 Aug. 1883. *d.* in Dublin, 6 Nov. 1897. Author of Madras Manual of Hygiene, 1875.

†1233. Williamson, Benjamin. *b.* 14 Jan. 1834. M.B. Mar. Coll. A.b 1854. A.S. A.M.D. 1 Sept. 1854; 57th Foot, 14 Sept. 1855; resigned 7 Dec. 1855; (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 5352). A.S. Madras, 11 Jan. 1856. Surg. 11 Jan. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 Jan. 1883. R. 27 Jan. 1884. *d.* at Burley, Camberley, 21 Feb. 1917. Crimea, 1854–55, battle of Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, medal.

1234. Fraser, James Thomas. *b.* 2 Sept. 1827, at Malta. M.R.C.S. 1853. M.B. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1856. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. *d.* at Malacca, 3 Dec. 1863.

* This nomination was given by Mr. Ellice to G. Tranter, W. J. Long, and M. Scanlan successively, the first two having died before joining. All three were serving as Uncovenanted Medical Officers, and in all three cases the nomination was given "on account of his services." Scanlan was posted to Bengal, No. 1802. p 162.

† B. Williamson was the last I.M.S. survivor of the Crimea.

1235. Bidie, George. *b.* 3 Apr. 1830. M.B. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1853. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1853. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 28 Feb. 1883. D.S.G. 11 Oct. 1884. S.G. 9 Oct. 1886. R. 29 May 1890. *d.* at Bridge of Allan, 19 Feb. 1913. Father of G. Bidie, No. 1535, infra, 1895. Chevalier of Crown of Italy, 1882. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1883. G.S.P. 10 Feb. 1889. Q.H.S. 16 Feb. 1898. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, medal. Author of Report on ravages of Borer insect on coffee estates, 1869; Gold Coins in Govt. Museum, Madras, 1874; Native Dyes of Madras, 1879; Handbook of Practical Pharmacy, 1883; Pagoda Coins of South India, 1883.

1236. Reed, John Groscott. *b.* 4 Sept. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1853. M.D. St. A. 1856. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Haidarabad, 26 Nov. 1876. Indian Mutiny, 1859, in Berar, action of Chikamba.

1237. Bush, John Stafford. *b.* 1828. L.R.C.S.I. 18—. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. *d.* at Kampti, 15 Aug. 1857.

1238. Henderson, John. *b.* 23 Dec. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 Mar. 1883. D.S.G. 16 May 1885. R. 1 July 1888, extra pension. *d.* at Upper Norwood, 12 Apr. 1919.

1239. Ross, Hamilton MacEilheron. *b.* 29 Dec. 1831. M.D. Ed. 1855. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 31 Jan. 1879. *d.* at Ballynacree, Ireland, 1904.

1240. Eves, Charles Thick. *b.* 26 Aug. 1828. L.S.A. 1852. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 23 July 1883. R. 26 Aug. 1886. *d.* at Cheltenham, 26 Apr. 1897. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, with Haidarabad contingent.

1241. Ridings, James Sadleir. *b.* 28 Sept. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. M.D. St. A. 1859. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 28 Feb. 1879. *d.* 12 July 1891.

1242. Heffernan, James Joseph. *b.* 25 Dec. 1832. T.C.D. 18—. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Mar. 1880. *d.* in London, 26 Feb. 1912. Brother of P. J. Heffernan, No. 1882, Bengal, 1866.

1243. Trimnell, David William. *b.* 26 Sept. 1833. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1855. L.S.A. 1856. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 16 Aug. 1883. R. 1 Aug. 1887. *d.* at Southsea, 2 July 1892. Brother of G. F. Trimnell, No. 1146, supra, 1848, and of E. A. Trimnell, No. 1338, infra, 1867. Indian Mutiny, 1858, in Bandalkund, action at Banda.

1244. Andrews, Charles Abdy. *b.* Sept. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 25 Apr. 1856. Surg. 25 Apr. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Bangalore, 12 June 1884.

1245. Donnelly, John MacNeale. *b.* 30 Nov. 1830. M.D. Q.U.I. 1855. A.S. 3 July 1856. Originally passed 24th at examination of Feb. 1855, between Ross and Eves. Surg. 3 July 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 20 Dec. 1883. D.S.G. 5 Apr. 1885. R. 1 June 1890. *d.* at Bray, Wicklow, 18 Feb. 1907. C.B. 25 May 1886. K.C.B. 29 June 1906. Burma, 1885–86, as P.M.O. Desp. G.G.O. No. 295 of 1886 and Nos. 434 and 864 of 1887; medal, C.B. N.E. Frontier of India, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, Desp. G.G.O. No. 667 of 1890.

1246. Keess, James. *b.* 3 Jan. 1829. Asst. Apy. 11 Sept. 1848. M.R.C.S. 1855. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1856. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1856. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1861. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Jan. 1884. R. 4 Jan. 1887. *d.* at Stuttgart, 29 Dec. 1900. Author of History of Madras Medical College, 1885.

1247. Wilson, Robert. *b.* 7 Sept. 1827. M.D. St. A. 18—. L.F.P.S.G. 1856. L.S.A. 1856. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Southsea, 31 Dec. 1875. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, defence of Alambagh, capture of Lucknow, passage of Gumti, actions at Sultanpur and Shahpur, medal.

1248. Cockerill, Robert William. *b.* 13 Sept. 1831. M.R.C.S. 1852. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. Ordnance Medl. Dept. 25 Apr. 1854 ; resigned, 1 Aug. 1855 ; (v. Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 5241). A.S. Madras, 4 Aug. 1856. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 13 June 1884. R. 27 Feb. 1885. *d.* 8 Oct. 1895. Crimea, 1854–55, battle of Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol, wounded ; Medal with two clasps, and Turkish medal. China, 1857–59, medal.

1249. Newell, John Black. *b.* 31 Oct. 1831. M.D. St. A. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. *d.* at sea, between Madras and Suez, on passage to England, 7 Oct. 1857.

1250. Robertson, Charles. *b.* 16 Apr. 1833. M.D. Ed. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 5 Aug. 1884. R. 31 Dec. 1885. *d.* at Bridge of Allan, 13 Sept. 1916. Persia, 1857. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, advance on Allahabad and Cawnpur, actions at Fatchpur, Pandu Nadi, Cawnpur, Unao, Basratganj, Manglawar, and Alambagh, relief of Lucknow, second defence of Lucknow, defeat of Gwalior rebels at Cawnpur, capture of Lucknow, passage of Gumti, operations in Oudh, medal and clasp.

1251. Elliot, William Charles. *b.* 17 Nov. 1833. M.D. Ed. 1856. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. *d.* at Coonoor, 24 May 1867. Indian Mutiny, 1858, pursuit of Koer Sinh, capture of Jagdespur, affairs in Jagdespur jungles.

1252. Gamack, Alexander. *b.* 13 Feb. 1834. M.A. 1853, M.D. 1856, Mar. Coll. Ab. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1856. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Aug. 1879.

1253. Wilkins, Jacob (afterwards **De Wilton, Gerald**). *b.* 27 June 1830. M.R.C.S. 1851. M.D. St. A. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Surg. 1 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Madras, 3 Mar. 1879. Changed name to Gerald De Wilton in 1877.

1254. Johnson, Samuel Griffith. *b.* Mar. 1837. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 3 Sept. 1856, nominated by W. B. Bayley on recommendation of staff of Guy's hosp. *d.* at Chittur, 11 Aug. 1860. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

1255. Boggs, Alexander. *b.* July 1823. Madras Medl. Coll. Asst. Apy., 13 Oct. 1843. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 29 Oct. 1856, nominated by Maj.-Genl. Vivian for services in Crimean war. Resigned, 31 Dec. 1861. M.D. Paris, 1866. *d.* in Paris, 5 Oct. 1890. Medjidie, 3rd Class, 1858. Crimea, 1854–56, with Turkish contingent, medal, Medjidie. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Sagar Field Force, medal. Author of Notes et Réflexions Médico Chirurgiales sur les Phlegmasies de la Matrice, Thése pour le Doctorat en Médicine, Paris, 1866.

1256. Howell, Thomas Gwynne. *b.* 30 May 1832. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 12 Nov. 1856; passed 22nd at examination of Aug. 1856, between Robertson and Elliot. Surg. 12 Nov. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Utakamand, 17 June 1878. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, actions at Fatehpur, Pandu Nadi, and Cawnpur, defence of Alambagh, final capture of Lucknow, operations in Oudh, medal and clasp.

1857

1257. Ross, James. *b.* 30 May 1830. M.B. K.C. Ab. 1852. A.S. R.N. 1853–56. A.S. Madras, 29 Jan. 1857. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 11 Oct. 1884. R. 21 July 1885. *d.* in London, 10 Apr. 1910. Crimea, 1855, served in R.N. in operations in Black Sea, siege and capture of Sebastopol, capture of Kertch and of Kinburn; medal with clasp. Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, affairs at Punpun river, medal.

1258. Heard, Samuel Thomas. *b.* 10 July 1834. M.D. Ed. 1856. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Dec. 1874. *d.* at Rosdonan, Kerry, 5 June 1921. Indian Mutiny, 1858, Sagar and Narbada Field Force.

1259. Smith, William Arnold (afterwards **Smith-Wynne, W. A.**). *b.* 24 Feb. 1835. Bart's. M.D. St. A. 1856. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 21 Mar. 1878. *d.* at St. Olave's Priory, Suffolk, 1 July 1920. Took name of Smith-Wynne after retirement in 1878. Brother of B.S. C. E. Smith, R.A.M.C. (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 5872). Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Sagar and Narbada Field Force, pursuit of rebels in Bandalkund jungles, medal. Author of St. Olave's Priory and Bridge, Herringfleet, Suffolk, 1914.

1260. De Fabeck, William Frederick. *b.* 18 May 1834. M.R.C.S. 1855. Acting A.S. A.M.D. 25 May 1855 to 22 Aug. 1856. A.S. Madras 29 Jan. 1857. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. M.D. Ed. 1873. B.S. 27 Feb. 1885. D.S.G. 28 Mar. 1886. S.G. 29 May 1890. R. 18 May 1894. *d.* in London, 18 Jan. 1906. Brother of F. W. A. De Fabeck, No. 1795, Bengal, 1858. G.S.P. 9 Dec. 1891. Crimea, 1854–55, siege and capture of Sebastopol, assault on Redan, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1859, medal. Author of Gazetteer of Bundi, 1879.

1261. Whitton, George Edward. *b.* 14 Nov. 1831. B.A. M.B. T.C.D. 1855. A.S. 27 Jan. 1857. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 8 Aug. 1882. *d.* in London, 8 July 1897. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Lucknow, medal with clasp.

1262. Beaumont, Thomas. *b.* 23 May 1829. L.R.C.S.I. 1856. M.D. Glas. 1856. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. F.R.C.S.I. 1866. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 5 Apr. 1885. R. 20 Oct. 1885. *d.* in Dublin, 8 Feb. 1910.

1263. Kelly, William Pierce. *b.* 8 Dec. 1834. L.R.C.S.I. 1856. A.S. 9 June 1857; passed 15th at examination of Jan. 1857, next above S. T. Heard. Surg. 9 June 1869. F.R.C.S.I. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 28 Jan. 1884. *d.* in Dublin, 2 May 1908. Indian Mutiny, 1858, North Kanara Field Force, medal.

1264. Grylls, William Richard. *b.* 4 June 1830. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. A.M.D. 7 Apr. 1854 ; 19th Foot, 20 Apr. 1854 ; 6th Dragoons, 1 May 1855 ; resigned, 17 Oct. 1856 ; (v. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 5218). A.S. Madras, 4 Aug. 1857. Surg. 4 Aug. 1869. *d.* at Coconada, 1 July 1871. Crimea, 1854–56, battles of Alma, Inkerman, and Tchernaya, siege and capture of Sebastopol, medal with three clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1858–59, Central India, pursuit of Tantia Topi, medal.

1265. Doyle, James Thomas. *b.* 21 Dec. 1829. L.R.C.S.I. 1852. F.R.C.S.I. 1857. A.S. 10 Dec. 1857 ; passed 11th at examination of Aug. 1857. *d.* at Madras, 17 July 1868. Indian Mutiny, 1858, at Fatchpur.

1858

1266. MacCoy, James (d). Q.C. Cork. M.D. Q.U.I. 1853. L.R.C.S.I. 1853. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858 ; passed 7th at examination of Jan. 1858. Never joined. *d.* at Brighton, 14 Apr. 1858.

1267. Beach, Henry John. *b.* 16 Jan. 1833. L.S.A. 1856. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 21 Aug. 1881. *d.* at Cheltenham, 29 Sept. 1884.

1268. Miller, John Massy. *b.* Apr. 1817. A.S. Indian Navy, 1845–53. Uncovd. Medl. Officer, Assam, 1853–58. A.S. Madras, 13 Apr. 1858 ; nominated by Sir. F. Currie on account of his services. Surg. 13 Apr. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 10 Apr. 1875. *d.* at Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 3 Apr. 1876. China, 1845, operations against pirates in Canton river and China seas, in Indian Navy war steamer ' Pluto.' Operations against pirates in Borneo in 1848, in ' Nemesis.' Burma, 1852, capture of Rangoon and Pegu, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Gorakhpur.

1269. Farquhar, William. *b.* 22 Jan. 1833. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1853. M.B. 1853 ; M.D. 1857 ; Mar. Coll. Ab. A.S. 28 May 1858. Surg. 28 May 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 18 May 1885. D.S.G. 1 July 1885. R. 1 July 1890. *d.* in London, 15 Oct. 1915. Author of Manual for Food Inspectors, 1888.

1270. Law, John. *b.* 27 Nov. 1834. M.D. Ed. 1857. M.R.C.S. 1858. L.S.A. 1858. A.S. 28 May 1858. Surg. 28 May 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Feb. 1882. *d.* at Guildford, 6 Feb. 1918. Indian Mutiny, 1858.

1271. Alexander, George Hamilton. *b.* 17 Mar. 1834. M.D. Ed. 1856. A.S. 28 May 1858. Surg. 28 May 1870. R. 1 June 1871. *d.* 25 Oct. 1873.

1272. White, Charles William. *b.* 10 Apr. 1831. M.R.C.S. 1857. M.D. St. A. 1857. A.S. 28 May 1858. Removed from effective list, on pension of 2s. 6d. a day, 16 Oct. 1860.

1273. Finlayson, David. *b.* 28 Feb. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1853. A.S. 28 May 1858. *d.* at Madras, 21 Jan. 1859.

1274. Fry, Walter. *b.* 3 Mar. 1836. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 29 June 1858, nominated by Major Moore, on recommendation of council of King's College. Surg. 29 June 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 20 Nov. 1882. *d.* at Nice, 30 Dec. 1913.

1275. Busteed, William John. *b.* 13 Jan. 1836. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. M.D. Q.U.I. 1860. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 9 Nov. 1882. *d.* at Upper Norwood, 27 Apr. 1914. Brother of H. E. Busteed, No. 1223, supra, 1855.

1276. Davis, William Farquhar. *b.* 5 Apr. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1856. L.S.A. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. F.R.C.S. 1867. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Torquay, 25 Feb. 1877.

1277. Rule, Samuel. *b.* 5 Oct. 1835. M.R.C.S. 1856. Acting A.S. R.N. 1855–56. A.S. Madras, 23 July 1858. *d.* at Chittur, 16 Feb. 1868. Crimean war, 1855, on H.M.S. 'Ajax,' in Baltic.

1278. Houston, James MacDonald. *b.* 12 Oct. 1830. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1855. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 16 May 1885. R. 12 Oct. 1888. *d.* in Edinburgh, 20 Apr. 1890.

1279. Welsh, James. *b.* 8 May 1836. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. A.S. 23 July 1858. M.D. St. A. 1861. Resigned, 5 Feb. 1862. Afterwards in practice at Kinghorn, Fife. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1878. *d.* at Kinghorn, 11 May 1906.

1280. Roberts, William Howland. *b.* 29 Sept. 1834. M.D. Ed. 1855. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 July 1885. D.S.G. 1 July 1888. R. 1 July 1893. *d.* at Chelsea, 16 Aug. 1922. Burma, 1886–87, Desp. G.G.O. No. 434 of 1887, medal.

1281. Murray, John. *b.* 20 June 1834. M.D. Ed. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Dec. 1881. *d.* in Edinburgh, 4 June 1910.

1859

1282. Bilderbeck, John. *b.* 8 Apr. 1838. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 17 May 1883. *d.* in London, 25 Aug. 1891. China, 1860, action of Sinho, capture of Tangpu and of Peiho Forts, medal.

1283. Marriott, Peter William. *b.* 30 June 1831. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. R. 1 Feb. 1863; (Madras Army List). E.I. Regr. gives 14 Feb. 1864 as date of retirement. M.D. Giessen, 1869. *d.* 1 Feb. 1892.

1284. Pearse, Robert Edmund. *b.* 5 June 1836. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 21 July 1885. R. extra pension, 30 Apr. 1889. *d.* at Ramsgate, 14 May 1906. China, 1860–61.

1285. Dougall, Joseph. *b.* 29 Dec. 1831. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Port Blair, 9 Feb. 1879. China, 1860, capture of Taku Forts, medal.

1286. Riddell, George Dalziel. *b.* 4 May 1836. M.R.C.S. 18—. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 20 Oct. 1885. R. 2 Apr. 1890. *d.* in London, 1 Dec. 1906.

1287. Ross, Æneas MacLeod. *b.* 26 July 1837. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 1 June 1885.

1288. Benson, Henry (d). Ledwich School, Dublin. L.A.H. 1856. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Never joined. M.D. St. A. 1862. Afterwards in practice at Odiham, Hants.

1289. Suffrein, Benjamin Thomas. *b.* 12 Oct. 1835. M.R.C.S. 1858. L.S.A. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 12 Oct. 1890. *d.* Feb. 1894.

1290. Livingstone, Charles Husband. *b.* 1 Oct. 1837. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. Resigned, 6 June 1860. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1864. Afterwards in practice at Woodford, Essex.

1291. Barter, Joseph Francis. *b.* June 1832. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 26 Mar. 1886. R. 21 Apr. 1890. *d.* at Ealing, 1 June 1920.

1292. FitzGerald, John. *b.* Sept. 1836. Ledwich School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 19 Nov. 1878. *d.* at Caragh Lake, Co. Kerry, 25 July 1912.

1293. Fergusson, Andrew. *b.* 1 May 1834. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at sea, on board P. and O. S.S. 'Zambezi,' 31 Dec. 1875.

1294. Griffith, Hugh. *b.* Sept. 1836. M.R.C.S. 1858. L.S.A. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 28 Mar. 1886. R. 31 May 1890. *d.* 27 Oct. 1915.

1295. Meredith, Spencer. *b.* 13 Dec. 1834. Middlesex. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. *d.* at Bayswater, 9 Aug. 1861.

1296. Bayntun, Francis Thomas. *b.* Aug. 1831. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 26 Oct. 1859. Dismissed 22 Oct. 1863.

1860

1297. Williamson, George. *b.* 28 Apr. 1838. M.D. Ed. 1859. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1859. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. Surg. 20 Jan. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* in London, 14 Dec. 1877.

1298. Turnbull, William. *b.* 21 Mar. 1838. M.D. Ed. 1859. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1859. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. *d.* at St. Thomas' Mount, 16 June 1860. Son of William Turnbull, No. 619, supra, 1813.

1299. Parker, Charles Robert George. *b.* 31 May 1836. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. Surg. 20 Jan. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 3 July 1886. *d.* at Torquay, 1 July 1900. Brother of Col. W. A. Parker, R.A.M.C.; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 6647).

1300. Handyside, Hugh Ronaldson. *b.* 4 Sept. 1835. M.D. Ed. 1856. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. *d.* at Kurnul, 31 Oct. 1865.

1301. Kearney, Daniel. *b.* 25 Dec. 1831. Asst. Apy. 4 Sept. 1852. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. Surg. 20 Jan. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 July 1878. *d.* at Bangalore, July 1892. Burma, 1856, operations against rebels.

***1302. Wither, Francis Orde Bigg.** *b.* Oct. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1859. L.S.A. 1860. A.S. 25 Jan. 1860. *d.* at Tranquebar, 22 Mar. 1870.

1303. Duckworth, Frederick. *b.* Sept. 1832. Asst. Apy. 1853. Resigned, 1859. M.D. St. A. 1860. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Aug. 1878. *d.* at Bangalore, 28 Apr. 1896. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, siege and capture of Lucknow, medal and clasp.

1865 †

1304. Porter, Alexander. *b.* 7 Apr. 1841. M.D. Q.U.I. 1864. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. F.R.C.S.I. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. B.S. 19 May 1886. D.S.G. 25 July 1890. R. 10 July 1895. *d.* in London, 20 May 1918. Author of Note on the Pathology of Famine Diseases, 1878; The Diseases of the Madras Famine of 1877–78, 1889.

1305. Ffrench, Thomas Edward. *b.* 31 Oct. 1841. M.R.C.S. 1863. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Bhandara, 28 Dec. 1874.

1306. Hunt, Samuel Bradshaw. *b.* Oct. 1840. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. B.S. 26 Aug. 1886. S. Col. 1 Mar. 1893. R. 1 Mar. 1898. *d.* at Limerick, 24 July 1913.

1307. Fox, William Smyth. *b.* 6 Feb. 1839. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. B.S. 4 Jan. 1887. R. 7 May 1891. *d.* in London, 25 Dec. 1903.

1308. MacCarthy, David John. *b.* 18 Aug. 1839. M.D. Q.U.I. 1862. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. B.S. 1 Aug. 1877. T.H.P. 5 Apr. 1890. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 27 Jan. 1891.

1309. Ranson, Wynne Staton. *b.* 11 Aug. 1839. M.D. St. A. 1862. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1863. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1863. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. *d.* at Karnul, 2 July 1866.

1310. Spence, James Atkinson West. *b.* 8 Apr. 1839. Ed. Univ. and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1863. M.R.C.S. 1863. L.S.A. 1863. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. R. 17 Jan. 1881. *d.* in London, 5 Nov. 1889.

1311. MacDiarmid, Albert. *b.* 3 Jan. 1841. M.D. St. A. 1862. M.R.C.S. 1862. L.S.A. 1862. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. *d.* at sea, on passage to England, 24 May 1868.

1312. Thomas, James Byers. *b.* 27 Sept. 1840. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1865. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1877. B.S. 30 Apr. 1889. R. 12 May 1893. *d.* at Sandown, Isle of Wight, 1 Sept. 1901.

* F. O. B. Wither is the last officer whose name appears in A.S. Certs. (vol. xxxix), and the last man nominated to the I.M.S.

† The I.M.S was closed to competition for four years, 1861–64, and no admissions to the Service took place, while the question of amalgamation with the A.M.B. was under consideration.

1866

1313. MacPherson, John. *b.* 30 Apr. 1842. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1865. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. *d.* at Madras, 14 Apr. 1871.

1314. Nanney, Lewis Charles. *b.* 29 Nov. 1839. Newcastle. L.F.P.S.G. 1861. L.S.A. 1865. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. B.S. 1 July 1888. R. 23 May 1892. *d.* at Folkestone, 3 Oct. 1915.

1315. Shannon, Patrick John. *b.* 8 Aug. 1838. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 18—. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. *d.* at Jaulna, 24 June 1869.

1316. MacVittie, Charles Edwin. *b.* 10 Feb. 1842. L.R.C.S.I. 1865. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1866. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S.I. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. B.S. 12 Oct. 1888. D.S.G. 7 Mar. 1891. S.G. 1 Apr. 1895. R. 1 Apr. 1900. *d.* at Exmouth, 17 Feb. 1916. G.S.P. 17 May 1894. Q.H.P. 23 Mar. 1898. Afghanistan, 1880, medal. Burma, 1886–87. Desp. G.G.O. No. 434 of 1887, medal with two clasps.

1317. Cullinan, Cormac Michael. *b.* Feb. 1841. T.C.D. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. L.K.Q.C.P. 1865. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. *d.* at sea, 15 Oct. 1872.

1318. Mayer, Henry Charles. *b.* 10 June 1839. L.R.C.S.I. 1862. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1865. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. R. 26 Feb. 1873.

1319. Rickard, Frederick Martyn. *b.* 12 Jan. 1844. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1865. L.S.A. 1866. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Karnul, 8 Jan. 1877.

1320. Bateman, Daniel Frederick. *b.* 26 Nov. 1840. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1866. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. B.S. 2 Apr. 1890. D.S.G. 1 July 1893. R. 31 Oct. 1898. *d.* at Ealing, 28 Apr. 1906. Burma, 1885–86. medal with clasp.

1321. Brockman, Edward Forster (afterwards **Drake-Brockman, E. F.**). *b.* 20 Apr. 1843. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1865. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S. 1878. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. B.S. 21 Apr. 1890. R. 4 Apr. 1894. Member, Medl. Board, India Office, 1897–1900. *d.* at Hatch End, 1 May 1919. Took name of Drake-Brockman in 1881.

1322. Sargent, James Forbes. *b.* 24 Feb. 1844. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1866. L.S.A. 1866. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. B.S. 29 May 1890. *d.* at Hingoli, 20 July 1895. Father of Lt.-Col. A. G. Sargent, I.M.S. 1898, Genl. List, No. 30. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal.

1323. Hyde, Henry. *b.* 25 May 1840. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1865. L.R.C.S.I. 1865. L.K.Q.C.P. 1866. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. R. 25 May 1895. *d.* at Ealing, 12 Oct. 1910.

1324. Strong, John William. *b.* 6 May 1841. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1864. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. R. 29 Nov. 1885. *d.* 18 Feb. 1910.

1867

1325. MacRae, William. *b.* 11 May 1841. M.A. 1862; M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1866; Ab. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. *d.* at Yerkaud, Shevaroi Hills, 11 July 1885. Father of J. L. MacRae, No. 1534, infra, 1892.

1326. Summerhayes, Henry. *b.* 23 Apr. 1842. St. Thomas'. B.A. (Honours), Lond. 1862. M.R.C.S. 1862. L.S.A. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. R. 4 July 1871.

1327. Aldren, Robert. *b.* 1 Feb. 1845. M.B. C.M. Ed. (Honours), 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. *d.* at Enchampillay, Central Provinces, 14 June 1869.

1328. MacGann, Terence Joseph. *b.* 15 Apr. 1843. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1881. D.P.H. Cantab. 1884. B.S. 31 May 1890. S. Col. 1 Apr. 1895. R. 5 May 1901. ————.

1329. Ritchie, James Hutton. *b.* 8 Nov. 1844. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. B.S. 25 July 1890. *d.* on board B.I. S.S. 'Rewa,' on passage to England, Oct. 1891.

1330. Smith, James. *b.* 28 Jan. 1842. Ab. Univ. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1864. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1865. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. B.S. 12 Oct. 1890. R. 1 Apr. 1895. ————. N.E. Frontier, Chin-Lushai, 1899–90, medal with clasp.

1331. Kerr, David Arthur. *b.* 19 Nov. 1843. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1865. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Resigned, 31 Mar. 1868.

1332. Hackett, Arthur Luke. *b.* 14 Aug. 1840. L.R.C.P and S. Ed. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. B.S. 28 Feb. 1891. R. 4 May 1895. *d.* 31 May 1902.

1333. Hazlett, Henry James. *b.* 16 May 1840. L.R.C.S.I. 1866. L.K.Q.C.P. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. B.S. 7 Mar. 1891. R. 6 July 1897. *d.* at Bournemouth, 6 Nov. 1926.

1334. Thompson, Daniel Robert. *b.* May 1843. Asst. Apy. 28 Apr. 1855. M.D. St. A. 1860. M.R.C.S. 1861. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. R. 14 May 1888. *d.* 12 July 1913. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1879. Author of Treatise on Vaccination, 1864.

1335. Power, Robert Vincent. *b.* 1 Feb. 1842. B.A. 1863; M.D. 1866. Q.U.I. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. *d.* at Youghal, Ireland, 17 Oct. 1891. Sudan, 1885, medal and bronze star.

1336. MacClorg, Alexander. *b.* 22 Feb. 1839. B.A. 1862; M.B. B.Ch. 1864; T.C.D. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. *d.* at Madras, 4 July 1886.

1337. Ratton, James Joseph Louis. *b.* 14 May 1845. M.D. 1865; M.Ch. 1866; Q.U.I. A.S. 30 Sept. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1879. R. 26 Jan. 1888. *d.* at Blackheath, 28 Feb. 1924. Son of J. A. Ratton, No. 1068, supra, 1841. Abyssinia, 1868, medal. Author of Handbook of Common Salt, 1867; Tetanus, with special reference to treatment, 1878; Syllabus of Lectures on Surgery.

1338. Trimnell, Edward Alfred. *b.* 23 June 1845. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1866. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1866. L.S.A. 1866. A.S. 30 Sept. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1879. *d.* at Madras, 30 Oct. 1881. Brother of G. F. Trimnell, No. 1146, supra, 1848, and of D. W. Trimnell, No. 1243, supra, 1856.

1339. Harvey, Charles Albert. *b.* 23 Oct. 1842. Ledwich School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1865. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1865. A.S. 30 Sept. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1879. R. 23 Dec. 1882. *d* 12 Oct. 1887. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal.

1340. Hanks, William. *b.* July 1841. M.R.C.S. 1862. L.S.A. 1863. A.S. 30 Sept. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Coconada 23 June 1877. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal.

1868

1341. Martin, Patrick Richard. *b.* 5 Sept. 1840. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. B.S. 7 May 1891. R. 16 May 1895. *d.* 24 June 1912. Burma, 1887–88, medal with two clasps.

1342. MacDermott, Joseph Patrick. *b.* Sept. 1843. L.R.C.S.I. 1867. L.K.Q.C.P. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. M.D. Dunelm, 1886. R. 1 May 1889. *d.* 21 Nov. 1898. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal.

1343. Dalgairns, Alfred Eugenius. *b.* 23 Oct. 1841. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. *d.* at Madras, 15 Sept. 1887.

1344. Mookerjee, Preo Nath. *b.* 13 Apr. 1844. Cal. and Ed. Univs. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. B.S. Lt.-Col. 6 July 1897. *d.* at Sagaing, 14 July 1898. N.E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891, P.M.O. Tammu column.

1345. MacArthur, Alexander. *b.* 25 Dec. 1842. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Resigned, 1 May 1873.

1346. FitzPatrick, John Francis. *b.* 8 Dec. 1844. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1867. L.A.H. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. R. 9 July 1898. *d.* at Cheltenham, 5 May 1904.

1347. Archdall, Henry Mervyn Gray. *b.* 1 Dec. 1840. L.R.C.S.I. 1863. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1863. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. *d.* at Madras, 21 Sept. 1888.

1348. Lupton, Alfred William. *b.* 9 Dec. 1844. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1867. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1867. A.S. 1 Oct. 1868. Resigned, 1 Jan. 1870.

1349. Wright, William Evatt. *b.* Nov. 1844. Guy's. L.S.A. 1865. M.R.C.S. 1866. A.S. 1 Oct. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Coonoor, 25 June 1875.

1350. Blenkinsop, Frederick Henry. *b.* 11 Jan. 1846. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1867. L.S.A. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1880. B.S. Lt.-Col. 23 May 1892. R. 29 Dec. 1898. *d.* 25 Sept. 1918. Burma, 1885–87, medal with clasp

1869

1351. Murphy, Michael Edward. *b.* 25 Apr. 1845. Q.C. Cork. M.D. Q.U.I. 1868. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. *d.* at Thyatmyo, 8 July 1879.

1352. Price, William. *b.* 18 Dec. 1845. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1868. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1893. R. 7 Apr. 1896. *d.* at Coonoor, 26 Aug. 1922.

1353. Tyrrell, Samuel Matthias. *b.* 23 Feb. 1845. Madras Medl. Coll. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1868. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. *d.* at Madras, 5 Aug. 1882.

1354. Boalth, William Hope. *b.* 10 Nov. 1841. Madras Medl. Coll. L.M.S. Madras, 18—. L.S.A. 1868. L.F.P.S.G. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. *d.* at Bangalore, 24 Sept. 1890.

1355. Backhouse, Joseph. *b.* July 1845. L.R.C.S.I. 1868. L.K.Q.C.P. 1868. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. F.R.C.S.I. 1882. R. 1 July 1898. *d.* at Rathmines, Dublin, 3 Apr. 1909.

1356. Sinclair, David. *b.* 26 Jan. 1847. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 13 May 1893. S. Col. 12 Feb. 1896. S.G. 11 Oct. 1899. R. 15 Nov. 1904. *d.* in Edinburgh, 11 Oct. 1919. C.S.I. 31 Dec. 1898.

1357. North, John. *b.* 27 May 1846. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1868. L.S.A. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 July 1893. *d.* at Sangana Kulli, Bellary, 1 Oct. 1897. Afghanistan, 1880, medal. Burma, 1886–89, medal.

1358. Fawcett, Edward. *b.* 17 Mar. 1847. L.R.C.S.I. 1868. L.K.Q.C.P. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S.I. 1879. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. B.S. Lt.-Col. 4 Apr. 1894. R. 28 Dec. 1899. *d.* at Blackheath, 1 Nov. 1923. Burma, 1886–87, Desp. G.G.O. No. 434 of 1887, medal with clasp.

1359. Paterson, Frederick Robert. *b.* 16 Apr. 1844. L.R.C.S.I. 1867. L.K.Q.C.P. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at sea, on board S.S. ' Golconda,' on passage to England, 14 July 1873.

1360. Hastings, William Joseph. *b.* 20 Jan. 1845. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. *d.* at Madeira, 16 Oct. 1884.

1361. Spencer, Thomas Charles Howell. *b.* 25 Nov. 1846. Guy's. L.S.A. 1867. M.R.C.S. 1868. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. R. 31 Dec. 1894. *d.* 1 Dec. 1919. Rumpa rebellion, 1879–80.

1362. Hall, Henry George. *b.* 1846. M.R.C.S. 1867. L.K.Q.C.P. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. R. 1 May 1891. *d.* at Elsford, Topsham. 16 June 1915.

1363. Jones, Henry Isaac. *b.* 26 Apr. 1844. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1866. L.F.P.S.G. 1866. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. Removed from army, 22 June 1874. Afterwards in practice at Scranston, Pennsylvania, 1876–87, and at San Francisco, 1888–1908. *d.* at Oakland, California, 7 Mar. 1909. American Civil war, 1860–65, as Asst. Surg. in Confederate Navy; (Medl. Directory, 1871); said to have served on S.S. 'Alabama.'

1870

1364. Sibthorpe, Charles. *b.* 13 Feb. 1847. L.R.C.S.I. 1869. L.K.Q.C.P. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1870. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1882. B.S. 17 May 1886, especially promoted for Burma. D.S.G. 29 May 1890. S.G. 18 May 1894. R. 25 July 1900. *d.* in Dublin, 4 May 1906. C.B. 22 June 1897. Afghanistan, 1879–80, with Peshawar Valley Field Force, medal. Burma, 1885–86, Desp. G.G.O. No. 295 of 1886, medal with clasp, promoted B.S. Author of Clinical Manual for India, 1890, 5th edn. 1903.

1365. Laing, James Anderson. *b.* 11 Sept. 1845. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1866. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1870. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1882. R. 9 Sept. 1895. *d.* 18 May 1930.

1366. Cook, Henry David. *b.* 2 May 1847. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1870. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1882. R. 20 Aug. 1900. *d.* at Bedford, 16 Dec. 1901.

1872 *

1367. Branfoot, Arthur Mudge. *b.* 29 Feb. 1848. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1870. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1871. M.B. (Honours), Lond. 1872. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1895. S. Col. 1 Mar. 1898. R. 19 May 1903. President, Medl. Board, India Office, 1 Jan. 1904 to 28 Feb. 1913. S.G. 13 Jan. 1904. F.R.C.S. 1906. *d.* at Folkestone, 17 Mar. 1914. C.I.E. 21 May 1888. K.C.I.E. 11 Dec. 1911.

1368. MacNally, Christopher John. *b.* Dec. 1848. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1871. L.R.C.S.I. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. D.P.H. Cantab. 1888. *d.* at sea, on passage to England, 9 Mar. 1890. Author of The Indian Army, actual defects and proposed remedies, 1875; Elements of Sanitary Science, 1889, second edn. under title Sanitary Handbook for India, 1890, 6th edn. 1923.

1369. Butler, William John. *b.* 21 May 1846. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1870. L.S.A. 1872. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. R. 25 Feb. 1880. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1882. ————. Son of W. Butler, No. 818, supra, 1826.

1370. Johnson, William Edward. *b.* 29 Nov. 1845. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1868. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1895. S. Col. 30 June 1898. R. 30 June 1903. *d.* at Bournemouth, 24 Nov. 1908.

* No admissions to Service for two years, 1st April, 1870 to 30th March, 1872.

1371. Aylen, Thomas Vaughan. *b.* 20 Nov. 1849. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1871. L.S.A. 1871. A.S. 30 March. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Bhandara, 16 Apr. 1876.

1372. Dobie, Stanley Locker. *b.* 19 Dec. 1848. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1872. L.S.A. 1872. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. R. 6 July 1897. *d.* at Elgin, 19 July 1912. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal.

1373. Bevan, George Frederick. *b.* 12 Mar. 1849. L.R.C.S.I. 1870. L.K.Q.C.P. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 4 May 1895. *d.* at Bangalore, 12 May 1900.

1374. Lloyd, Christopher. *b.* 20 Sept. 1848. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1870. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Thayatmayo, 3 July 1879.

1375. Dobson, Andrew Francis. *b.* 10 June 1848. B.A. M.B. T.C.D. 1871. L.R.C.S.I. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 16 May 1895. Col. 4 May 1901. R. 28 May 1906. *d.* in London, 24 June 1921.

1376. Little, Charles Colhoun. *b.* 8 Dec. 1848. L.R.C.S.I. 1870. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 20 July 1895. Col. 12 Feb. 1900. R. 12 Feb. 1905. *d.* at Hove, 21 Apr. 1924. Father of G. C. C. Little, I.M.S. 1908, No. 485.

1377. Mayne, Thomas. *b.* 10 Apr. 1849. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1871. L.S.A. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1892. *d.* at Melbourne, 27 Oct. 1898.

1378. Lawrenson, John Crofton. *b.* 4 Nov. 1844. L.R.C.S.I. 1871. L.K.Q.C.P. 1871. A.S. 30 Mar. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Mar. 1884. *d.* at Yeu, Upper Burma, 4 Oct. 1887. Burma, 1886–87.

1379. Levinge, Edward. *b.* Mar. 1850. L.R.C.S.I. 1870. L.K.Q.C.P. 1871. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. *d.* at Masulipatam, 7 May 1892.

1380. Rogers-Harrison, Augustus Napoleon. *b.* 17 Oct. 1849. M.R.C.S. 1872. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1872. L.S.A. 1872. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 7 Apr. 1896. R. 6 Jan. 1902. *d.* at Cheltenham, 1 Jan. 1917.

1381. Beech, Lionel. *b.* 3 Apr. 1850. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1871. L.S.A. 1871. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1892. R. 1 Mar. 1893. *d.* 16 Dec. 1918. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal.

1382. Cullimore, Daniel Henry. *b.* Oct. 1846. L.R.C.S.I. 1870. L.K.Q.C.P. 1870. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S.I. 1876. M.K.Q.C.P. 1880. R. 8 Mar. 1881. M.D. Brux, 1882. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1884. *d.* 7 Aug. 1892. Author of The Burmese, what do they know of medicine? 1875; The Sepoy and his Suit, 18—; Consumption as a Contagious Disease, 18—: The Book of Climates, 1890.

1383. Esmonde-White, Henry FitzLawrence Plunkett French. *b.* 10 Oct. 1849. Ledwich School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1871. L.K.Q.C.P. 1872. A.S. 1 Oct. 1872. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1884. F.R.C.S.I. 1886. M.K.Q.C.P. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1892. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. R. 28 Dec. 1902. *d.* at Sydenham, 30 Oct. 1903.

1873

1384. Thomas, Andrew Appleby. *b.* 12 Aug. 1848, at Westmoreland, Jamaica. M.R.C.S. 1869. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1870. F.R.C.S. 1873. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Banda, 13 Aug. 1876.

1385. Browne, William Richard. *b.* 23 May 1850. Q.C. Belfast and Carmichael School, Dublin. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1871. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1885. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1893. B.S. Lt.-Col. 31 Oct. 1897. Col. 19 May 1903. S.G. 11 Oct. 1904. R. 1 Apr. 1908. *d.* at Rougemont, Switzerland, 16 Sept. 1924. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1906. G.S.P. 25 Mar. 1907. Rumpa Rebellion, 1879–80.

1386. Robinson, Mark. *b.* 22 Nov. 1849. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1872. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1872. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1885. R. 11 June 1891. *d.* at Wandsworth, 10 Nov. 1914.

1387. Leapingwell, Arthur Henry. *b.* 12 Nov. 1847. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1869. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1873. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1885. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1893. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1898. R. 31 Mar. 1901. ————.

1388. Dill, James Scott. *b.* 31 July 1850. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1873. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Merkara, Coorg, 31 July 1882.

1389. Allison, Hazlett. *b.* 30 Apr. 1851. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1871. Surg. 30 Sept. 1873. S.M. 1 Sept. 1885. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1893. B.S. Lt.-Col. 30 June 1898. R. 23 Dec. 1903. *d.* 15 Nov. 1925.

1390. Collis, John George. *b.* 11 Mar. 1847. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1872. Surg. 30 Sept. 1873. *d.* at Port Blair, 26 Oct. 1879.

1391. Wilkins, Thomas James Hackett. *b.* 6 Oct. 1850. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1873. Surg. 30 Sept. 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1885. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1893. B.S. Lt.-Col. 14 July 1898. Col. 30 June 1903. R. 30 June 1908. *d.* at Great Mongeham, Deal, 15 Nov. 1929. C.B.E. 1 Jan. 1920. Burma, 1885–86; Tunghu Nyingyan column, storm of Aylah and action at Neybeyagoun, medal with clasp.

1392. Thompson, Philip. *b.* 6 Aug. 1848. M.R.C.S. 1869. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1872. Surg. 30 Sept. 1873. *d.* at Baroda, 12 June 1878.

1393. Ross, Richard Edmund. *b.* 21 Dec. 1849. L.R.C.S.I. 1871. L.K.Q.C.P. 1872. Surg. 30 Sept. 1873. *d.* at Nayagaon (Nowgong), Central India, 2 July 1878.

1874

1394. Leckler, Henry Martin. *b.* 19 Sept. 1849. Ab. Univ. and London Hosp. M.B. Ab. 1873. M.R.C.S. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. *d.* at Pachmarhi, 3 Oct. 1881.

1395. Benson, Percy Hugh. *b.* 1 Feb. 1852. Ab. Univ. and Bart's. M.B. C.M. (Honours), Ab. 1873. M.R.C.S. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1894. S. List. 28 Dec. 1899. Col. 11 Oct. 1904. S.G. 1 Apr. 1908. R. 26 July 1911. ———. G.S.P. 1 Apr. 1908.

1396. Warder, Robert. *b.* 23 July 1850. Madras Medl. Coll. M.B. Madras, 1873. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. Removed from service, 26 Jan. 1879. *d.* at Maryborough, Australia, 11 July 1880.

1397. Lancaster, John. *b.* 5 July 1849. Madras Medl. Coll. M.B. Madras, 1873. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1894. S. List, 28 Dec. 1902. R. extra pension, 1 Apr. 1904. *d.* at Streatham, 9 June 1920.

1398. King, Walter Gawen. *b.* 4 Dec. 1851. M.B. C.M. 1873; D.P.H. 1888, Ab. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1894. S. List, 12 Feb. 1900. Col. 24 May 1905. R. 25 May 1910. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18; 1916–18. ———. C.I.E. 3 June 1899. Author of The cultivation of Animal Vaccine, 1891; The Plague Inspector's Manual, 1902; Sanitary Rules for prevention of Plague in Municipalities, 1903.

1399. O'Hara, William. *b.* 30 Jan. 1852. Madras Medl. Coll. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1874. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. S.M. 30 Sept. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1894. S. List 12 Feb. 1900. Col. 28 May 1906. R. 7 June 1911. *d.* at Boscombe, Hants, 6 Aug. 1926. Brother of A. J. O'Hara, No. 1477, infra, 1881.

1400. O'Keefe, John Leonard. *b.* 24 May 1851. L.R.C.S.I. 1872. L.K.Q.C.P. 1874. Asst. Surg. R.N. Oct. 1872 to May 1874. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. Furlough, M.C. two years from 21 June 1875, did not rejoin.

1401. Hume, Thomas. *b.* 19 Sept. 1851. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1873. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. S.M. 30 Sept. 1886. *d.* in Edinburgh, 7 Sept. 1890. Author of Jail Hygiene in India, 1881.

1402. Oliver, John Power. *b.* 10 June 1847. M.B. B.Ch. T.C.D. 1872. M.R.C.S. 1874. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. *d.* at Madras, 2 Mar. 1876.

1403. Sweetman, Michael. *b.* 4 Sept. 1849. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1873. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. *d.* at Akyab, 22 Apr. 1879.

1875

1404. Smith, Henry Hammond. *b.* 20 Apr. 1850. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1872. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. Resigned, 2 Apr. 1878. Afterwards in practice in London. *d.* in London, 4 Mar. 1924. Son of C. I. Smith, No. 911, supra, 1831.

1405. Thomas, George Tucker. *b.* 25 Sept. 1851. M.R.C.S. 1873. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. S. List, 12 May 1900. R. 26 June 1905. *d.* in London, 3 June 1925.

1406. Sturmer, Arthur James. *b.* 1 Feb. 1851. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1874. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. S. List, 31 Mar. 1901. R. extra pension, 12 Apr. 1905. *d.* at Clifton, 14 May 1930. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. N.E. Frontier, Chin Hills, 1892–93, medal with clasp.

1407. Williams, Benjamin Harvey. *b.* 5 Dec. 1848. M.R.C.S. 1872. L.S.A. 1872. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. *d.* in England, 15 Feb. 1882.

1408. Adams, Archibald. *b.* Mar. 1849. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1872. Asst. Surg. R.N. 1872–74. Surg. Madras, 31 Mar. 1875. F.R.C.S.I. 1886. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. *d.* at Mount Abu, 20 May 1900. Ashanti, 1873–74, Desp. medal. Author of The Western Rajputana States, a medico-topographical and general account of Marwar, Sirohi, and Jesalmir, 1899.

1409. Ferrand, Edward. *b.* 17 Mar. 1851. M.R.C.S. 1875. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1875. Surg. 30 Sept. 1875. S.M. 30 Sept. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1895. F.R.C.S. 1895. D.P.H. R.C.S. Eng. 1895. M.D. Dunelm, 1895. S. List, 4 May 1901. *d.* at Peshawur, 9 Mar. 1904. Burma, 1886–89, medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier, Samana, 1897–98, operations in Kurram Valley, relief of Gulistan, medal with two clasps. Tirah, 1897–98, clasp.

1410. Pedroza, Francis Hoskins. *b.* 21 July 1848. Madras Medl. Coll. B.A. Madras, 1870. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1874. Surg. 30 Sept. 1875. S.M. 30 Sept. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1895. R. 6 Jan. 1896. *d.* 26 Mar. 1920. Burma, 1886–89, medal with two clasps.

1411. Day, Charles Henry. *b.* 19 Sept. 1849. Oxford, Pembroke Coll. and Bart's. B.A. Oxon, 1871. M.R.C.S. 1874. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1874. Surg. 30 Sept. 1875. Resigned, 26 June 1877. Name omitted from Med. Dir. 1882.

1876

1412. Maitland, John. *b.* 1 Dec. 1852. M.B. C.M. 1874; M.D. 1888; Ed. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. S. List, 6 Jan. 1902. R. extra pension, 1 Apr. 1906. *d.* at Bournemouth, 20 Dec. 1907. Son of John Maitland, No. 1116, supra, 1845. Author of Elephantiasis and allied disorders, 1891.

1413. Walker, George Lemon. *b.* 29 July 1849, at Kingston, Ontario, Canada. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. *d.* at Madras, 31 May 1901.

1414. Hunter, Joseph. *b.* 30 Sept. 1851. B.A. 1873; M.B. B.Ch. 1874; T.C.D. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. R. 30 Sept. 1894. ————. Afghanistan, 1879–80, with Khaibar Line Force, medal with clasp.

1415. Swaine, Charles Lethbridge. *b.* 23 July 1852. M.B. C.M. 1874; M.D. 1889; D.P.H. 1896; Ab. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. S. List, 19 May 1903. R. extra pension, 23 July 1907. ————. Brother of F. R. Swaine, No. 2028, Bengal, 1873. Burma, 1886–89, medal with two clasps.

1416. Smith, Maurice Henry. *b.* 23 Apr. 1850. St. Mary's and Paris. M.R.C.S. 1875. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. R. 28 Oct. 1896. *d.* 12 Oct. 1905. Burma, 1885–87, medal with clasp. N.E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, clasp.

1417. Farrell, Peter Joseph. *b.* 12 Jan. 1853. L.K.Q.C.P. 1874. B.A. M.B. B.Ch. T.C.D. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. *d.* at Guntur, 30 June 1878.

1418. Lee, William Alexander. *b.* 13 Aug. 1854. L.R.C.S.I. 1875. L.K.Q.C.P. 1875. Surg. 30 Sept. 1876. S.M. 30 Sept. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1896. S. List, 30 June 1903. R. extra pension, 7 Apr. 1908. ———.

1419. Eyre, Montague Stokes. *b.* 17 Dec. 1855. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1876. Surg. 30 Sept. 1876. S.M. 30 Sept. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1896. S. List, 23 Dec. 1903. R. 7 Aprl. 1907. *d.* at Bath, 29 May 1915. Son of E. W. Eyre, No. 853, supra, 1828.

1877

1420. Rogers, Thomas King. *b.* 29 Oct. 1850. M.B. Lond. 1876. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1876. M.R.C.S. 1876. F.R.C.S. 1877. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. *d.* at Madras, 12 June 1884.

1421. Nailer, Henry Augustus Fitzroy. *b.* 16 Mar. 1850. Madras and Ed. Univs. M.B. Madras, 1874. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. R. 20 Oct. 1903. *d.* at Bedford, 12 Oct. 1917.

1422. Elcum, Donald. *b.* 28 May 1853. Guy's. L.S.A. 1875. M.R.C.S. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. R. 10 Mar. 1895. Lt.-Col. 18 Oct. 1902, promoted after retirement for services in connection with S. African war, outside S. Africa. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18. *d.* in London, 11 Aug. 1922. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. Burma, 1886–87, Desp. G.G.O. No. 434 of 1887, medal. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 22 Jan. 1919 and 5 June 1919.

1423. Bouton, George Charles. *b.* 9 Mar. 1854. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1876. L.S.A. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. *d.* at Sambalpur, 22 June 1878.

1424. Chatterjee, Nityananda. *b.* 11 Nov. 1858. Cal. Medl. Coll. L.M.S. Cal. 1876. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1876. Civil Asst. Surg. Bengal, 1876. Surg. Madras, 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. S. List, 1 Apr. 1904. R. 18 June 1907. *d.* at Bangalore, 1 Feb. 1910. Burma, 1886–89, medal with two clasps.

1425. Bennett, Charles Henry. *b.* 11 Feb. 1853. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1876. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. S. List, 1 Apr. 1904. R. 11 Feb. 1908. *d.* 28 Jan. 1925. Afghanistan, 1879, medal.

1426. Thornhill, William Henry. *b.* 3 Dec. 1854. Q.C. Cork. B.A. 1873; M.D. M.Ch. 1877; Q.U.I. L.K.Q.C.P. 1876. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1877. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. R. 9 Apr. 1899. ———. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. Burma, 1887–88, medal with clasp.

1427. Robinson, Robert Henry. *b.* 10 Nov. 1853. L.A.H. 1876. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1877. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1877. Surg. 1 Oct. 1879. *d.* at Chodaram, Rajamandri, 28 Mar. 1880.

1428. Reporter, Maneckjee Eduljee. *b.* 26 Nov. 1850. Grant Medl. Coll. Bo. L.M.S. Bo. 1876. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1877. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. R. 27 Nov. 1902. Rejoined for service in India in war of 1914–18; 22 July 1915. *d.* at Masulipatam, 18 Jan. 1918. Burma, 1877–78, operations of 4th and 6th Brigades, medal with two clasps.

1878

1429. Pope, Thomas Henry. *b.* 16 June 1853. M.B. C.M. 1877; M.D. B.Sc. 1888; Ed. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1896. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. R. 1 Mar. 1904. *d.* at Margate, 29 Nov. 1920. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal.

1430. Pemberton, Robert. *b.* 7 June 1853. Madras Medl. Coll. Passed Hosp. App. Madras, 20 June 1876. Resigned, 2 Aug. 1876. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.S.A. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. S. List, 11 Oct. 1904. R. 1 July 1908. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18; 21 Aug. 1915–17. ————. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps.

1431. Warliker, Damodar Purshotum. *b.* 17 July 1854. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.S.A. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. S. List, 12 Apr. 1905. R. 1 Apr. 1909. Rejoined for service in India in war of 1914–18; 8 Feb. 1915 to 29 May 1921. ————. Rumpa Rebellion, 1878–80. Khond Rebellion, 1882. Burma, 1886–88, medal with two clasps.

1432. Moran, James Joseph. *b.* 27 Feb. 1855. M.A. M.B. B.Ch. 1875; M.D. 1877; T.C.D. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. R. 10 Oct. 1898. *d.* at Carrackmines, Co. Dublin, Apr. 1917. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. N.E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, medal with clasp.

1433. Smith, Ferdinand Clarence. *b.* 21 Dec. 1854. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1877. L.S.A. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. F.R.C.S. 1893. M.B. B.S. Dunelm, 1893. R. 1 July 1895. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1915–18; France, India, medal. *d.* at Watford, 7 Aug. 1924.

1434. Quayle, William Adair. *b.* 9 Dec. 1855. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. S. List, 26 June 1905. Col. 1 Apr. 1908. R. 30 Apr. 1911. ————.

1435. Armstrong, Henry. *b.* 29 Oct. 1854. L.R.C.S.I. 1877. L.K.Q.C.P. 1878. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. S. List, 29 Apr. 1906. R. 30 June 1908. *d.* at Thun, Switzerland, 14 Aug. 1923. Rumpa Rebellion, 1879–80. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. China, 1900, medal.

1436. Mallins, Clement. *b.* 15 May 1855. B.A. M.A. B.Ch. 1877; M.D. 1888; T.C.D. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. D.P.H. R.C.P. Lond. 1891. R. 1 May 1899. ————. Brother of H. Mallins, No. 2022, Bengal, 1873. N.W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

1437. Damla, Edulji Manakji. *b.* 23 Sept. 1852. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1878. L.S.A. 1878. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1898. *d.* at Shanghai, 20 May 1901. China, 1900–01.

1438. Allen, Richard Maurice. *b.* 20 Feb. 1851. L.R.C.S.I. 1873. L.K.Q.C.P. 1873. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. *d.* at Sikandarabad, 9 Jan. 1882.

1439. Carruthers, Herbert St. Clare. *b.* 18 Apr. 1856. Charing Cross. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1878. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1898. S. List, 29 Apr. 1906. Col. 30 June 1908. R. 30 June 1913. Rejoined for service in India in war of 1914–18. *d.* 19 Sept. 1921. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal.

1879

1440. Thomas, William Freed. *b.* 6 Jan. 1853. Madras Medl. Coll. and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.S.A. 1878. M.R.C.S. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. S.M. 31 Mar. 1891. M.D. Dunelm, 1895. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1899. R. 22 June 1909. *d.* 8 Aug. 1924. Rumpa Rebellion, 1879–80. Burma, 1886–89, operations of 4th and 6th Brigades, medal with two clasps.

1441. Wortabet, Henry George Luther. *b.* 5 Nov. 1858, in Syria. M.B C.M. 1878; M.D. 1883; Ed. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. S.M. 31 Mar. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1899. S. List, 28 May 1906. R. 22 June 1909. ————. Afghanistan, 1880, medal. Burma, 1886–88, operations 4th and 6th Brigades, medal with two clasps.

1442. Frenchman, Edalji Palanji. *b.* 21 Nov. 1855. Grant Medl. Coll. Bo. L.M.S. Bo. 1878. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1878. L.F.P.S.G. 1878. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. S.M. 31 Mar. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1899. S. List, 7 Apr. 1907. R. 1 Apr. 1910. *d.* at Bombay, 19 Apr. 1914. C.I.E. 12 Dec. 1911.

1443. James, Richard. *b.* 29 Apr. 1855. M.B, C.M. Ed. 1878. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. S.M. 31 Mar. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1899. S. List, 18 June 1907. R. 29 Apr. 1910. ————.

1444. Sarkies, Sarkies Carrapiet. *b.* 4 Sept. 1856. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1878. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1878. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. S.M. 31 Mar. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1899. R. 6 May 1910. *d.* in St. Thomas' Hosp. London, 7 Mar. 1917. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal.

1445. Bain, David Stuart Erskine. *b.* 23 July 1855. Charing Cross. M.R.C.S. 1876. L.S.A. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1879. S.M. 31 Mar. 1891. D.P.H. R.C.P. Lond. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1899. S. List, 23 July 1907. R. 5 Apr. 1910. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1 Feb. 1915 to 31 Dec. 1915. *d.* at St. Heliers, Jersey, 31 Mar. 1922. Son of Staff Surgeon D. S. E. Bain, A.M.D.; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4841).

1446. Marsden, James Cort. *b.* 10 Feb. 1855. Madras Medl. Coll. and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.S.A. 1879. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. S.M. 31 Oct. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Oct. 1899. R. 10 Feb. 1910. *d.* 28 Oct. 1926.

1447. Reeves, Francis Casement. *b.* 30 Sept. 1855. L.R.C.S.I. 1878. L.K.Q.C.P. 1878. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. S.M. 31 Oct. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Oct. 1899. S. List, 11 Feb. 1908. Col. 25 May 1910. R. 21 Nov. 1911. *d.* at Malvern, 21 Apr. 1912. Afghanistan, 1880, medal.

1448. Poynder, John Leopold. *b.* 11 Mar. 1855. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1877. L.S.A. 1877. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. S.M. 31 Oct. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Oct. 1899. S. List, 1 Apr. 1908. R. 12 Dec. 1909. ————. K.-i-H. 1st class, 26 June 1902.

1449. Hoey, John. *b.* 22 Dec. 1853. L.R.C.S.I. 1875. L.K.Q.C.P. 1876. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. S.M. 31 Oct. 1891. *d.* in Calcutta, 1 Mar. 1897.

1450. Collington, Arthur Gabourel. *b.* 11 Aug. 1855. M.R.C.S. 1878. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1878. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. *d.* at Sambalpur, 10 Jan. 1885.

1880

1451. Dymott, Donald Frederick. *b.* 3 July 1856. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1879. M.B. Lond. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. R. 11 May 1897. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1898. ————. Russo Turkish war, 1877–78, as Asst. Surg. Russian Aid Society. Burma, 1885–86, medal with clasp.

1452. Cama, Rustomjee Hormusjee. *b.* 15 Apr. 1857. Grant Medl. Coll. Bo. L.M.S. Bo. 1879. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. S. List, 7 Apr. 1908. R. 13 July 1910. ————. Burma, 1885, occupation of Mandalai and Bhamo, medal with clasp. N.E. Frontier, Chin Lushai, 1889–90, clasp.

1453. Browning, Winthropp Benjamin. *b.* 6 July 1855. L.R.C.S.I. 1879. L.K.Q.C.P. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. S. List, 30 June 1908. R. 17 May 1910. ————. C.I.E. 31 Dec. 1898.

1454. Henderson, Cecil. *b.* 7 Nov. 1854. Bristol. M.R.C.S. 1878. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1879. L.S.A. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. *d.* at Sagar, 16 July 1896.

1455. Divecha, Framji Rustomji. *b.* 22 Oct. 1854. Grant Medl. Coll. Bo. L.M.S. Bo. 1877. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1878. L.F.P.S.G. 1878. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. *d.* at Chinchpugli, 11 June 1906. Sudan, 1885–86, Suakin.

1456. Adams, Alexander Peers. *b.* 6 Sept. 1855. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. *d.* at Madras, 11 Sept. 1887. Burma, 1886–87, medal.

1457. Thompson, Croasdaile Miller. *b.* 2 June 1857. L.M. L.Ch. 1878; M.B. B.Ch. 1879; T.C.D. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. S. List, 30 June 1908. R. extra pension, 1 Apr. 1911. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 22 Mar. 1915–16. *d.* at Omagh, Tyrone, 24 Dec. 1916. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, actions of Chagru Kotal, Dargai, and Sampagha Pass, operations in Waran Valley and in Bazar Valley, medal with two clasps.

1458. Rundle, Cubitt Sindall. *b.* 13 Mar. 1854. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1877. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. R. 5 May 1907. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1915–16. *d.* at St. Heliers, Jersey, 11 Nov. 1916.

1459. Evans, James Welham. *b.* 4 Jan. 1857. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1878. L.S.A. 1878. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. R. 9 May 1900. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 19 Jan. 1915 to 31 Dec. 1915. *d.* at Bournemouth, 15 July 1921. Burma, 1885–86, medal with clasp.

1460. Leonard, John. *b.* 28 Sept. 1856. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. *d.* at Trivandrum, 21 Jan. 1886.

1461. Van Geyzel, John Laurence. *b.* 19 June 1857, at Colombo. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1879. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. S. List, 1 July 1908. R. 9 July 1911. Examiner Medl. Stores, India Office, 1911–1927. ————.

1462. Harington, Hastings Norman Victor. *b.* 12 Jan. 1855. Ab. Univ. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1879. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. S. List, 1 Apr. 1909. R. 28 Nov. 1910. ————.

1463. MacKee, Gerald Macklin Eccles. *b.* 12 June 1854. Bart's. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1880. M.R.C.S. 1880. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. R. 14 Mar. 1906. *d.* at Exeter, 27 Feb. 1907. Burma, 1885–87, occupation of Mandalai, and operations 1st Brigade, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal.

1464. Sanjana, Kavasji Cursetji. *b.* 22 Oct. 1853. Grant Medl. Coll. Bo. L.M.S. Bo. 1878. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1880. L.S.A. 1880. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. R. 22 Oct. 1908. ————. Burma, 1886–87, medal with clasp.

1465. Hakim, Hormusji Merwanji. *b.* 3 Feb. 1855. Grant Medl. Coll. Bo. L.S.A. 1880. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1880. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. *d.* at Tanjore, 17 May 1906. Burma, 1885–89, operations 2nd and 4th Brigades, medal with two clasps.

1466. Burton, John Adolphus. *b.* 10 Dec. 1854. Madras Medl. Coll. and Ed. Univ. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1879. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. S. List, 22 June 1909. R. 6 Dec. 1910. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 27 Nov. 1914–16. *d.* at Wallington, 1 Jan. 1924. China, 1900, medal.

1467. Doyle, Joseph Francis. *b.* 28 May 1857. L.R.C.S.I. 1879. L.K.Q.C.P. 1879. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. F.R.C.S.I. 1890. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. D.P.H. R.C.S.I. 1896. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. R. 7 Apr. 1901. ————. Son of W. Doyle, No. 1204, *supra*, 1855; Brother of I. P. Doyle, No. 1496, *infra*, 1886.

1468. Kelawala, Maneckshaw Jamshedji. *b.* 8 Nov. 1856. Grant Medl. Coll. Bo. L.M.S. Bo. 1879. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1880. L.S.A. 1880. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. S. List, 12 Dec. 1909. R. 16 Apr. 1911. ————. Burma, 1886–88, operations 1st Brigade, medal with two clasps; 1890–92, Tlang Tlang column, clasp.

1469. Boon, Philip Henry William. *b.* 1 Mar. 1858. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1880. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. *d.* at Raichur, 2 Apr. 1887.

1470. Kharegat, Merwanji Pestanji. *b.* 20 Nov. 1855. Grant Medl. Coll. Bo. B.A. 1875; L.M.S. 1880; Bo. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1880. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. R. 8 Aug. 1901. Rejoined for service in India during war of 1914–18, 10 Dec. 1914–19. ————. Burma, 1886–87, medal with clasp. Father of R. M. Kharegat, G. 734, and of S. M. Kharegat, G. 1013.

1881

1471. Newland, Arthur George Edward. *b.* 25 Nov. 1857. Madras Medl. Coll. Civil Asst. Surg. Madras, 1879–80. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1880. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. R. 1 Aug. 1899. *d.* in Edinburgh, 28 Dec. 1924. Sudan, 1885, Suakin. Burma, 1886–89, medal with two clasps. N.E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891, clasp. Burma, 1891–96, operations in Chin Hills and on N.E. Frontier, with Baungshe, Tlang Tlang, and Tashon columns, clasp. Author of The Image of War, or Service in the Chin Hills, 1894; Handbook of Language of the Lais, 1897.

1472. Patch, Arthur Theophilus Lodge. *b.* 7 Nov. 1853. M.B. C.M. 1880; D.P.H. 1894; Ab. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. R. 19 June 1901. *d.* at Bangalore, 27 Apr. 1913. Burma 1889–90, operations 3rd Brigade and round Nyingyan, and with Myaing column, medal with clasp.

1473. Ross, Ronald. *b.* 13 May 1857. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.S.A. 1881. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. R. 31 July 1899. Prof. Trop. Med. Liverpool, 1900–12. Phys. for Trop. Dis. King's Coll. Hosp. London, 1912. ————. Major R.A.M.C. T.F. 1908. Lt.-Col. 1st West Genl. Hosp. Liverpool, 12 Nov. 1913. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1914–1919. Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. July to 29 Nov. 1915. Tempy. Col. R.A.M.C. 5 Feb. 1918 to 6 Oct. 1919. Col. R.A.M.C. T.F. Reserve, Nov. 1919. Parkes Memorial Prize, 1895. F.R.S. 6 June 1901. F.R.C.S. Hony. 1901. C.B. Civil, 27 June 1902. Cameron Prize, 1902. Nobel Prize in Medicine, 1902. D.Sc. Dublin, Hony. 1904. LL.D. Ab. 1906. Officer of Order of Leopold II of Belgium, 1907. D.Sc. Leeds, Hony. 1909. M.D. Stockholm, 1910. F.C.P. Philadelphia, 18—. K.C.B. Civil, 19 June 1911. M.D. Athens, 1912. K.C.M.G. 3 June 1918. Albert Medal of Royal Society of Arts, 1923. B.Sc. Manchester, 1929. Manson Gold Medal, 1929. Burma, 1886, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18, Cons. Phys. Trop. Dis. Med. Exp. Force, Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, K.C.M.G. Author of Child of Ocean (novel), 18—; The Deformed Transformed (drama), 18—; The Spirit of Storm, a romance, 1896; Report on Cultivation of Proteosoma in Grey Mosquito, 1898; Report on Kala Azar, 1899; Report on Prevention of Malaria, 1899; Malarial Fever, its causes,

prevention and treatment, 1900; Malaria and Mosquitos, 1900; Campaign against Mosquitos in Sierra Leone, 1901; Mosquito Brigades, 1902; Article on Malarial Fever in 3rd Edn. of Quain's Dict. of Medicine, 1902; Malaria at Ismailia and Suez, 1903; The Algebra of Space, 19—; Researches on Malaria, the Nobel Medical Prize Lecture, 1903; Fables, 1906; In Exile (poems), 1906; Malaria in Mauritius, 1908; Philosophies, 1910; The Prevention of Malaria, 1910; Article on Public Prophylaxis of Malaria, in 2nd Edn. of Allbutt's System of Medicine, 1910; Summary of Facts regarding Malaria, 1911; Psychologies (poems), 1919; The Revels of Orsera (novel), 1920; Memoirs, 1923; Poems, 1928; Fables and Satires, 1929.

1474. Adams, Charles. *b.* Mar. 1852. M.B. B.Ch. 1880; Dip. State Med. 1885; B.A. LL.B. 1887; T.C.D. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. F.R.C.S.I. 1887. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. R. 8 July 1901. *d.* 30 Mar. 1921. Burma, 1885–87, medal with clasp.

1475. Da Costa, Edward Ronald. *b.* 14 July 1853. St. George's. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1880. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. T.H.P. 25 Oct. 1890 to 6 Apr. 1891. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. R. 4 Aug. 1900. Lt.-Col. 18 Oct. 1902; promotion after retirement for services in connection with S. African war, outside S. Africa. *d.* 14 May 1915.

1476. Kanga, Jamshedji Khurshedji. *b.* 25 Oct. 1853. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1880. L.S.A. 1880. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. R. 18 Dec. 1901. *d.* 7 July 1915. Sudan, 1896, Dongola expedition, medal and Khedive's medal. China, 1900, medal.

1477. O'Hara, Alfred James. *b.* 18 Apr. 1854. Madras Medl. Coll. L.M.S. Madras, 1878. L.C.R.P. and S. Ed. 1879. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. R. 2 Nov. 1902. *d.* in London, 19 Nov. 1915. Brother of W. O'Hara, No. 1399, supra, 1874. Burma, 1886, operations of 3rd Brigade, and round Nyingyan, medal with clasp.

1478. Roe, Robert Bradley. *b.* 22 Aug. 1858. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1881. L.S.A. 1881. Surg. 1 Oct. 1881. S.M. 1 Oct. 1893. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1901. S. List, 1 Apr. 1910. Col. 30 Apr. 1911. R. 15 May 1914. ————.

1479. Smyth, John. *b.* 27 Sept. 1857. Q.C. Belfast. M.D. M.Ch. (first class Honours), R.U.I. 1879. Surg. 1 Oct. 1881. S.M. 1 Oct. 1893. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1901. S. List, 5 Apr. 1910. Col. 7 June 1911. R. 31 Oct. 1918. *d.* at Clifton, 2 July 1927. K.H.P. 12 Feb. 1916. Sudan, 1885, Suakin, actions at Hashim and Tofrek, siege of Tamai, wounded, medal with two clasps, and Khedive's bronze star. Author of Notes on applied Sanitation in Japan, 1909.

1480. Greany, Hugh. *b.* 28 Mar. 1859. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. R.U.I. 1879. Surg. 1 Oct. 1881. S.M. 1 Oct. 1893. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1901. S. List, 29 Apr. 1910. R. extra pension, 27 Apr. 1912. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 7 Nov. 1914–17. ————. Brother of Surg. Genl. J. P. Greany, No. 1013, Bombay, 1875. China, 1900, medal with clasp.

1481. Youngerman, Edward Pettingall. *b.* 4 Feb. 1858. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1879. Surg. 1 Oct. 1881. Surg. 1 Oct. 1893. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1901. R. 2 Mar. 1907. ————. Burma, 1885–86, medal with clasp.

1482. Kernan, James. *b.* 21 Feb. 1857. L.R.C.S.I. 1879. B.A. T.C.D. 1880. L.K.Q.C.P. 1880. Surg. 1 Oct. 1881. *d.* at Cannanore, 16 Apr. 1890.

1882

1483. Reilly, Edwin William. *b.* 29 Sept. 1859. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1881. Surg. 1 Apr. 1882. S.M. 1 Apr. 1894. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1902. R. 18 July 1907. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1916–19. *d.* at Llandudno, 21 Dec. 1927. Burma, 1886–88, operations of 2nd Brigade, actions at Kypoung and Sabenetha, medal with two clasps.

1484. Scott, James. *b.* 20 July 1859. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1880. Surg. 1 Apr. 1882. S.M. 1 Apr. 1894. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1902. R. 23 Oct. 1907. ————. N.W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

1485. Davis, Robert Evans Stuart. *b.* 29 Oct. 1855. B.A. 1877; M.B. B.Ch. 1880; T.C.D. Surg. 30 Sept. 1882. S.M. 30 Sept. 1894. Lt.-Col 30 Sept. 1902. S. List. 17 May 1910. R. 29 Oct. 1910. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1 Dec. 1915–16. *d.* at Belfast, 29 Nov. 1925. Burma, 1885–87, Desp. G.G.O. No. 434 of 1887, medal with clasp.

1486. Fuller, Herbert Knowles. *b.* 20 Jan. 1857. Cambridge and St. George's. B.A. 1878; M.B. 1882; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1880. L.S.A. 1882. Surg. 30 Sept. 1882. Killed by a train, Wimborne, 14 Oct. 1889. Burma, 1886–87, Desp. medal.

1487. Neilson, William Henry. *b.* 28 Dec. 1854. M.B. C.M. 1879; D.P.H. 1899; Ab. Surg. 30 Sept. 1882. S.M. 30 Sept. 1894. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1902. *d.* at Indore, 24 Mar. 1903. Son of W. C. Neilson, No. 663, Bombay, 1838. Author of Medico-topographical Account of Alwar, 1897; Medico-topographical Account of Bikanir, 1898.

1883

1488. Evans, Arthur Owen. *b.* 20 July 1859. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1880. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1881. Surg. 31 Mar. 1883. D.P.H. Cantab. 1894. S.M. 31 Mar. 1895. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1903. S. List, 25 May 1910. Col. 21 Nov. 1911. R. 22 Jan. 1917. *d.* at Lyndhurst, 22 Feb. 1919. Burma, 1885–87, medal.

1489. Bannerman, William Burney. *b.* 6 July 1858. M.B. C.M. 1881; M.D. 1889; B.Sc. 1896; D.Sc. 1909, Ed. Surg. 29 Sept. 1883. S.M. 29 Sept. 1895. Lt.-Col. 29 Sept. 1903. S. List, 13 July 1910. Bt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1911. S.G. 26 July 1911, Major-Genl. from 1918. R. 6 July 1918. *d.* in Edinburgh, 3 Feb. 1924. F.C.P. Philadelphia, 1908. G.S.P. 26 July 1911. C.S.I. 11 Dec. 1911. K.H.P. 13 Aug. 1913. Burma, 1885–89, medal with two clasps. Author of The Plague Prophylactic, 1905.

1490. Thomson, Henry. *b.* 1 Feb. 1857. M.B. C.M. 1879; M.D. 1908, Ab. Surg. 29 Sept. 1883. S.M. 29 Sept. 1895. Lt.-Col. 29 Sept. 1903. S. List, 29 Oct. 1910. R. 1 Feb. 1912. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 17 Feb. 1916–19. ————. Burma, 1886–87, operations, 4th and 6th Brigades, medal with two clasps.

1884

1491. Fink, George Herbert. *b.* 27 July 1880. Univ. Coll. Lond. L.S.A. 1882. M.R.C.S. 1883. Surg. 1 Apr. 1884. Transferred Bengal, 16 Dec. 1884. S.M. 1 Apr. 1896. R. 13 July 1901. v. B. No. 2185. ————.

1886 *

1492. Hall, Gilbert Capel. *b.* 27 July 1863. Birmingham. L.S.A. 1884. M.R.C.S. 1885. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. T.H.P. 12 Mar. 1896. R. 12 Mar. 1898. Capt. Medl. Branch, Royal Air Force, 4 Nov. 1918; unemployed list, 11 May 1920. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18. ————. N.E. Frontier, Chin-Lushai, 1889–90, medal.

1493. Castor, Richard Henderson. *b.* 12 May 1861. M.R.C.S. 1884. L.S.A. 1884. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. R. 9 Nov. 1920. *d.* at Croydon, 30 Dec. 1920. K.-i-H. 1st class, 3 June 1919. Burma, 1887–89, medal with clasp. Author of A Short Guide to the Instruments and Appliances required for Operations and the dressing of cases, 1912.

1494. Maidment, Frederick George. *b.* 23 Feb. 1859. L.R.C.S. 1881. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1881. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. R. 21 Mar. 1908. *d.* at St. Heliers, Jersey, 1 Apr. 1913. Burma, 1887–89, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal.

1495. Blancard, Marie Joseph Toby Joinville. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1886. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. *d.* at Fort Dufferin, Mandalai, 9 Aug. 1894.

1496. Doyle, Ignatius Purcell. *b.* 1 Jan. 1863. T.C.D. L.R.C.S.I. 1884. L.K.Q.C.P. 1884. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. R. 31 Dec. 1903. *d.* in Dublin, 22 Oct. 1923. Son of W. Doyle, No. 1204, supra, 1855, brother of J. F. Doyle, No. 1467, supra, 1880. D.S.O. 23 Aug. 1889. Burma, 1888–89, Desp. L.G. 15 Nov. 1889, medal, D.S.O. Burma, 1891–92, operations on N.E. Frontier, Chin Hills.

1887

1497. MacEvoy, William George. *b.* 27 Oct. 1860. Grant Medl. Coll. Bo. Asst. Apy. Bombay, 11 Mar. 1881 to 30 Mar. 1887. Surg. Madras, 30 Mar. 1887. Resigned, 1888. Killed by a fall over cliff, Khandalla, Bombay, 11 Mar. 1893.

1498. Crawford, Frederick James. *b.* 26 Apr. 1864. Q.C. Cork. B.A. 1884; M.D. M.Ch. M.A.O. 1886; R.U.I. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. *d.* on board S.S. 'Herefordshire,' near Suez, on passage to England, 5 Nov. 1909.

1499. Simpson, David. *b.* 4 Sept. 1859. Ab. Univ. Charing Cross, and Middlesex Hosps. M.A. 1880; M.B. C.M. 1885; M.D. 1900; Ab. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. *d.* at Madras, 19 Mar. 1906. N.E. Frontier, Chin-Lushai, 1889–90, medal with clasp; Manipur, 1891, clasp. Author of Infants, their ailments and management in India, 1903.

* From 1884 to April, 1886 all new admissions to I.M.S. were posted to Bengal.

1500. Robertson, Robert. *b.* 10 Dec. 1864. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. S. List, 28 Nov. 1910. Col. 30 June 1913. R. 30 June 1918. *d.* 5 June 1925. Burma, 1888–89, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18.

1501. Moore, Thomas Charles. *b.* 9 Dec. 1863. Carmichael School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1883. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1885. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. R. 23 May 1902. ————. China, 1900, medal.

1502. Jacob, Arthur Howard. *b.* 1 June 1860. M.R.C.S. 1882. L.S.A. 1882. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. *d.* at Tonghu, Burma, 31 Dec. 1888.

1503. Karney, William Henry. *b.* 11 Aug. 1864. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1887. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. *d.* at Madras, 15 Nov. 1892.

1504. Ingham, William Henry Martyn. *b.* 26 Aug. 1863. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1886. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. T.H.P. 10 Oct. 1893. *d.* at Sydenham, 8 Jan. 1894.

1505. Dewes, Frederick Joseph. *b.* 3 Jan. 1861. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1886. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. S. List, 6 Dec. 1910. R. 12 Sept. 1921. ————. K.-i-H. 2nd Class, 1 Jan. 1909. Burma, 1888–89, medal with clasp. N.E. Frontier, Chin-Lushai, 1889–90, clasp. N.W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1897–98, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp.

1506. Pinto, Joseph Orphino. *b.* 4 Feb. 1861. Grant Medl. Coll. Bo. and St. Thomas'. L.M.S. Bo. 1883. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1887. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. R. 31 Mar. 1906. *d.* 20 Apr. 1925. N.W. Frontier, Samana, 1897–98, operations on Samana and in Kurram Valley, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897–98. actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai, operations in Bazar Valley, clasp.

1507. Strickland, Percy Charles Hutchison. *b.* 14 Aug. 1863. Bart's. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. M.R.C.S. 1887. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. S. List, 1 Apr. 1911. Col. 15 May 1914. R. 19 Aug. 1920. ————. Burma, 1889–90, medal with clasp; Wuntho Field Force, 1891, with Mogaung column.

1508. Stewart, Thomas William. *b.* 12 Oct. 1862. Madras Medl. Coll. and R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1886. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. R. 1 May 1919. ————. Burma, 1887–89, medal with clasp; Tonhon Expedition, 1889–90, clasp.

1888

1509. Grant, Allan Ewen. *b.* 15 Aug. 1862. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. *d.* at Bournemouth, 13 Dec. 1903. Author of The Indian Manual of Hygiene, being King's Madras Manual of Hygiene, revised, vol. i, 1894 (no more published); Post Graduate Instruction and Research, 1900.

1510. Pereira, Frank Charles. *b.* 28 Apr. 1862. Madras Medl. Coll. M.B. Madras, 18—. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1908. *d.* at Madras, 9 Apr. 1916. N.E. Frontier, Lushai, 1889, medal with clasp.

1889

1511. Williams, Charles Louis. *b.* 3 Feb. 1864. Ed. Univ. and Liverpool. M.B. C.M. 1886; M.D. 1889; Ed. M.R.C.S. 1888. Surg. 30 Sept. 1889. D.P.H. Cantab. 1896. Major, 30 Sept. 1901. R. 19 Mar. 1907. Bursar and Medl. Officer, Glenalmond, 1910–14. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18; 13 Nov. 1914–31 Dec. 1915. Tempy. Major, R.A.M.C. 15 Oct. 1919–20. Lect. Trop. Diseases, Liverpool, 1919–20. *d.* Banstead, Surrey, 31 Oct. 1926. Burma, 1891, operations on N.E. Frontier.

1512. Vickers, Wilfrid Constant. *b.* 6 Mar. 1863. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1886. Surg. 30 Sept. 1889. Major, 30 Sept. 1901. *d.* in Guy's Hosp. London, 18 Aug. 1905.

1890

1513. Wilson, William MacNeely. *b.* 25 Aug. 1865. B.A. M.B. B.Ch. T.C.D. 1888. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. *d.* at Mandalai, 7 July 1892.

1514. Sutherland, William Dunbar. *b.* 13 Sept. 1866. M.B. C.M. 1888; M.D. 1907; Ed. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. S. List, 16 Apr. 1911. *d.* in Calcutta, 27 June 1920. Son of R. Sutherland, A.M.D.; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 5630). C.I.E. 3 June 1919. Burma, 1891–92, operations on N.E. Frontier. Author of Bloodstains, their detection, and determination of their source, 1907.

1515. Carr-White, Percy. *b.* 20 June 1865. Ed. Univ. and St. Thomas'. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1889. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. F.R.C.S. 1903. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1909. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. S. List, 30 Apr. 1911. Col. 7 June 1916. Major-Genl. 8 Dec. 1919. R. 18 Oct. 1921. ————. K.H.P. 31 Oct. 1818. C.B.E. 1 Jan. 1920. Burma, 1891–92, Irrawadi column, medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp. Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier of India, 1919; Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920; C.B.E.

1516. Wright, Edmund Hasell. *b.* 14 Sept, 1868. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1887. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. S. List, 7 June 1911. R. 8 Nov. 1921. ————.

1517. Molesworth, William. *b.* 30 Dec. 1865. M.B. B.S. Dunelm. 1888. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. M.R.C.S. 1889. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. S. List, 9 July 1911. Col. 22 Jan. 1917. R. 22 Jan. 1921. ————. C.I.E. 22 June 1914. C.B.E. 3 June 1918. Burma, 1891, Wuntho Field Force, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 26 Nov. 1918, C.B.E.

1518. Fearnside, Clarence Forbes. *b.* 28 Feb. 1864. M.A. 1886; M.B. C.M. 1889; Ab. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. R. 10 Sept. 1912. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 4 Mar. 1915–21. *d.* at Victoria, British Columbia, 29 June 1930. N.E. Frontier, Chin Hills, 1892–93, medal with clasp. Author of Memorandum on Ascaris Lumbricoides in Cannanore Central Jail, 1897.

1519. Johnston, Charles Arthur. *b.* 28 Feb. 1867. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1888. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1896. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. S. List, 26 July 1911. Col. 30 Oct. 1920. R. 30 Oct. 1920. *d.* in London, 23 Apr. 1926. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1917. C.B. 4 June 1917. N.E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891, medal with clasp. Burma, 1891–92, clasp. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal War of 1914–18, East Africa, Desp. L.G. 30 June 1916, D.S.O.; C.B.

1520. Giffard, Gerard Godfray. *b.* 19 Jan. 1867. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1889. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. S. List, 21 Nov. 1911. Major-Genl. 6 July 1918. R. 10 Jan. 1924. *d.* in London, 5 Jan. 1926. C.S.I. 3 June 1913. K.H.S. 29 Dec. 1917. K.C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1923, N.E. Frontier, Manipur, 1891, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18. Hosp. ship 'Madras,' Desp. L.G. 18 May 1918.

1891

1521. Entrican, James. *b.* 2 Sept. 1864. B.A. 1885; M.D. M.Ch. M.A.O. 1887; R.U.I. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. S. List, 1 Feb. 1912. R. 27 Mar. 1923. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1922. Burma, 1891–92, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal.

1522. Pridmore, Walter George. *b.* 23 Sept. 1864. Durham Univ. and Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1886. M.B. C.M. Dunelm. 1887. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. S. List, 27 Apr. 1912. Col. 4 July 1918. R. 1 Nov. 1923. ————. C.M.G. 29 Oct. 1915. K.H.S. 7 Oct. 1921. Burma, 1892, Tashon column. War of 1914–18, Nov. 1914 to 18 Sept. 1918; Egyptian Expeditionary Force, Desp. L.G. 21 Jan. 1916, C.M.G.

1523. Donovan, Charles. *b.* 19 Sept. 1863. T.C.D. B.A. 1885; M.D. B.Ch. B.A.O. 1889; R.U.I. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. S. List, 30 June 1913. R. 1 Apr. 1920. ————. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, actions of Dargai and of Sampagha and Arhanga passes, operations in Bara Valley, medal with two clasps.

1524. Penny, Jeremiah. *b.* 5 July 1864. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1887. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. D.P.H. Cantab. 1891. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. S. List, 14 Sept. 1913. R. 23 Sept. 1921. ————. N.E. Frontier, Chin Hills, 1892–93, medal with clasp.

1525. Brown, Arthur Thomas. *b.* 12 Jan. 1865. Guy's. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1888. F.R.C.S. 1890. Surg. 28 July 1891. Removed from service for ill-health, 29 July 1892. *d.* 29 Aug. 1893. Son of T. E. B. Brown, No. 1788, Bengal, 1858; brother of F. H. Burton Brown, No. 2307, Bengal, 1891.

1526. Graves, Douglas Henry MacDonnell. *b.* 19 Oct. 1868. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1890. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. R. 1 Aug. 1921. ————.

1527. Dallas, Stuart Alexander Charles. *b.* 11 Aug. 1867. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1889. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. Surg. 28 July 1891. *d.* at Bombay, 28 May 1903. Son of A. M. Dallas, No. 1722, Bengal, 1856. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

1528. Palk, Charles Henry Leet. *b.* 14 Nov. 1866. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1887. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. R. 1 May 1909. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 8 Dec. 1914–18 Apr. 1919. Lt.-Col. 7 Mar. 1917. ————.

1892

1529. Elliott, Robert Henry. *b.* 23 Aug. 1864. Cambridge and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1889. M.B. (Honours), 1890; B.S. (Honours), 1891; M.D. 1905; Lond. D.P.H. Cantab, 1892. F.R.C.S. 1892. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1892. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1895. Major, 30 Jan. 1904. D. Sc. Ed. 1904. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1912. S. List, 15 May 1914. R. 19 Apr. 1915. Lecturer on Ophthalmology, Lond. School Trop. Med. 1919. ————. N.E. Frontier, Chin Hills, 1892–93, medal with clasp. Author of Notes on Cataract Extraction, 1910; Sclero-Corneal Trephining in the operative treatment of Glaucoma, 1913; Glaucoma, a Handbook for practitioners, 1917; The Indian operation of Couching for Cataract, 1917 (Hunterian Lectures, 1917); Tropical Ophthalmology, 1920; The Care of Eye Cases, 1921; Lectures on Tropical Ophthalmology, 1920; Glaucoma, a Textbook for the Student of Ophthalmology.

1530. Mitter, Robert King. *b.* 23 Aug. 1864. Cal. Medl. Coll. and Bart's. B.A. 1884; M.B. 1887; Cal. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1888. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1892. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1895. Major, 30 Jan. 1904. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1912. S. List, 7 June 1916. R. 30 Jan. 1923. ————. N.W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1897–98, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, actions of the Sampagha and Arhanga passes, operations in Waran Valley and in Bazar Valley, clasp.

1531. Armstrong, Wilfrid Ernest Arbuthnot. *b.* Aug. 1866. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. M.R.C.S. 1889. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1892. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1895. Major, 30 Jan. 1904. T.H.P. 12 Mar. 1905. R. 12 Mar. 1907. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 1 Apr. 1915–1918. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1918. ————. War of 1914–18, Bt. Lt.-Col.

1532. Yeates, Robert Andrew. *b.* 22 Dec. 1865. B.A. 1887; M.B. B.Ch. 1889; T.C.D. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1892. *d.* at Madras, 17 Sept. 1894.

1533. Gabbett, Pulteney Charles. *b.* 19 Oct. 1863. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. R. 26 Aug. 1912. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18. *d.* in Mesopotamia, 11 July 1916. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–90, medal with two clasps. War of 1914–18, Mesopotamia. Author of Four Common Surgical Operations in India, 1910; Manual for Women's Voluntary Aid Detachments, 1912.

1534. MacRae, John Lewis. *b.* 6 Aug. 1868. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1891. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. R. 21 Oct. 1920. ————. Son of W. MacRae, No. 1325, supra, 1867. N.W. Frontier, Buner, 1897–98, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–19, N.W. Frontier of India, 1915.

1893

1535. Bidie, George. *b.* 13 Sept. 1864. Ab. and Ed. Univs. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1893. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. M.B. B.Ch. 1908; M.D. 1912; Ed. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. Lt.-Col. 20 Jan. 1913. R. 5 Feb. 1921. ————. Son of Surg.-Genl. G. Bidie, No. 1235, supra, 1856.

1536. Morton, John Plowden. *b.* 27 Jan. 1866. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1891. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1893. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1896. T.H.P. 21 June 1898 to 7 Nov. 1898. *d.* in London, 6 Sept. 1899. Sudan, 1896, Dongola expedition, medal and Khedive's medal.

1537. Sutherland, Hugh Leslie. *b.* 12 June 1868, at Harmansdorp, Cape Colony. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1890. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. Drowned in Lay Chaung river, Burma, 6 Apr. 1894.

***1538. Sharman, Eric Harding.** *b.* 21 July 1865. Westminster Hosp. L.R.C.P. Lond, 1890. M.R.C.S. 1890. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. R. 1 Aug. 1913. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 14 Oct. 1914–1918. ————. China, 1900, medal.

1539. Stodart, Thomas. *b.* 13 Mar. 1868. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1891. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. S. List, 19 Apr. 1915. Col. 12 Oct. 1918. R. 13 Jan. 1921. ————. C.I.E. 1 Aug. 1920. Sudan, 1896, Dongola expedition, medal and Khedive's medal. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, with Kohat Kurram Force, operations against Khani Khel Chamkannis, medal with two clasps. War of 1914–18, Mahsud operations, Mar. to Aug. 1917; Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier of India, 1919, Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920, Waziristan, 1919–20, Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921, C.I.E.

1540. Bhola Nauth. *b.* 23 Jan. 1866. Lahore Medl. Coll. and St. Thomas'. L.M.S. Panjab, 18—. L.S.A. 1890. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. M.R.C.S. 1908. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1910. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. S. List, 30 Jan. 1917. Col. 11 Jan. 1919. R. 14 Apr. 1924. ————. K.H.P. 14 Feb. 1922. C.I.E. 25 Aug. 1917. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, C.I.E.

1541. Foulkes, Thomas Howard. *b.* 2 Apr. 1870. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1892. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. F.R.C.S. 1905. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1912. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. S. List, 18 Dec. 1917. Murdered by Ghazis at Kohat, 15 Nov. 1920. C.I.E. 23 Jan. 1920. Star of Nipal, 3rd Class, Nov. 1920. Burma, 1894–96. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, operations in Bara Valley, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 7 Apr. 1919 and 20 Dec. 1919.

1894

1542. Berry, Alfred Eugene. *b.* 21 June 1869. Madras Medl. Coll. L.M.S. Madras, 1891. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1892. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1894. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1897. Major, 29 July 1905. Lt.-Col.

* First case in Madras of promotion to Major, accelerated by six months.

29 July 1913. S. List, 4 July 1918. R. 1 Dec. 1921. ————. C.I.E. 7 Feb. 1921. N.W. Frontier, Zakka Khel, 1908, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19; Operations in France and Belgium, 9 Nov. 1914 to 1 May 1916; Mesopotamia, 29 Dec. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1918; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916 and 12 Jan. 1920. Iraq, 1920–21, Desp. L.G. 9 Sept. 1921, C.I.E.

1543. Fraser, Herbert St. John. *b.* 3 Apr. 1868. M.R.C.S. 1892. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1894. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1897. Major, 29 Jan. 1906. T.H.P. 4 Jan. 1909. R. 13 June 1909. ————. N.W. Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, actions of Sampagha and Arhanga passes, operations in Bazar Valley, clasp.

1544. Pearce, Charles Ross. *b.* 28 June 1868. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1892. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 28 July 1897. Major, 29 Jan. 1906. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1914. S. List, 6 July 1918. R. 14 July 1922. ————.

1895

1545. Wall, Frank. *b.* 21 Apr. 1868, at Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon. Colombo Medl. Coll. and Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1892. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1898. Major 29 Jan. 1907. Bt. Lt.-Col. 21 May 1914. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. S. List, 12 Oct. 1918. Col. 22 Jan. 1921. R. 5 Mar. 1925. ————. C.M.G. 23 June 1915. K.H.S. 1 Nov. 1923. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–18, operations in France and Belgium, 12 Oct. 1914 to 15 Dec. 1915; Iraq, 24 Jan. 1916 to 25 May 1917; Desp. L.G. 17 Feb. and 22 Feb. 1915, C.M.G. Author of The Poisonous Terrestrial Snakes of our British Indian Dominions, 1907; A Monograph of the Sea Snakes, 1909; The Snakes of Ceylon, 1921.

1546. Mathew, Charles Montague. *b.* 10 July 1869. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1898. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. R. 2 Nov. 1920. ————. Son of T. Mathew, No. 1690, Bengal, 1855.

1547. MacLeod, John MacLeod Hendrie (d). Ab. Univ. Paris and Vienna. M.A. St. A. 1890. M.B. C.M. 1894; M.D. (Honours), 1898; Ab. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. Resigned from Netley, never joined. Afterwards in practice in London. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1916. Phys. Dis. of Skin, Charing Cross Hosp. Lecturer on Dermatology, London School Trop. Med. ————. Author of Diseases of the Skin, 1920.

1548. Blenkinsop, Frederick Linton. *b.* 20 Jan. 1870. Univ. Coll. Hosp. L.S.A. 1894. M.B. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. S. List, 1 Apr. 1919. Col. 17 Aug. 1923. R. 4 Sept. 1925. ————. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp. East Africa, 1903–04, operations in Somaliland, action at Jidballi, Desp. L.G. 2 Sept. 1904, medal with two clasps. War of 1914–18; Mesopotamia Nov. 1914 to Oct. 1918.

1549. Illiewicz, Edmund Moritz (afterwards **Illington, E. M.**). *b.* 19 June 1870, at Jerusalem. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1892. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. Changed name to Illington while at Netley. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1904. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. S. List, 11 Jan. 1919. R. 4 Jan. 1924. ————. An Austrian subject, naturalised 26 Jan. 1892. N.W. Frontier. Malakand, 1897–98, medal with clasp.

1550. Watson, Thomas Edgar. *b.* 26 Feb. 1872. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1894. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. R. 15 Mar. 1913. ————. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, operations against Khani Khel Chamkannis, operations in Bazar Valley, medal with two clasps. China, 1900, medal.

1551. Webster, Charles George. *b.* 5 July 1871. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1892. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1905. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. R. 29 Jan. 1916. *d.* at Ryde, Isle of Wight, 26 Jan. 1928. China, 1900, medal.

1552. Moore, Alfred (d). *b.* 24 Sept. 1870. B.A. 1891 ; M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. 1892 ; M.D. 1895 ; T.C.D. S.Lt. 29 July 1895. Resigned from Netley ; never joined. Afterwards Asst. Medl. Officer of Health, Shanghai. ————.

1553. Bensley, George Egbert (d). Univ. Coll. Lond. and Bart's. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. M.R.C.S. 1893. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. Resigned from Netley ; never joined. Afterwards Health Officer, Mandalai, and later in practice in London.

1896

1554. Pinchard, Michael Biddulph. *b.* 24 Feb. 1872. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. T.H.P. 12 Aug. 1907. *d.* at Ealing, 30 Aug. 1907. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal.

1555. Niblock, William James. *b.* 10 July 1871. M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1894. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. F.R.C.S. 1906. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. S. List, 5 July 1919. R. 15 Feb. 1923. ————.

1556. Payne, Ernest Le Fevre. *b.* 4 Apr. 1870. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. T.H.P. 3 Nov. 1898. R. 3 Nov. 1900. Afterwards in practice at Kew. ————.

1557. Harrison, Clarence Barrymore. *b.* 9 Feb. 1871. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1894. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. R. 10 Feb. 1916. *d.* 22 Oct. 1922. N.W. Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, medal with clasp ; Tirah, 1897–98, actions of Sampagha and Arhanga passes, clasp.

1558. Lalor, Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman. *b.* 1 Jan. 1869. M.B. B.Ch. R.U.I. 1896. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. R. 25 July 1918. ————. N.W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1897–98, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal. Author of Hospital and Dispensary Code for Sub-Asst. Surgeons, 1911 ; The Campaign against Malaria in Italy, 1912.

1559. Symons, Thomas Henry. *b.* 17 May 1872. Charing Cross Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. S. List, 2 Sept. 1919. Major-Genl. 10 Jan. 1924. Dir.-Genl. 1 Apr. 1926. ——. O.B.E. 5 Dec. 1917. K.H.S. 10 Jan. 1924. C.S.I. 3 June 1925. K.B.E. 3 June 1929. War of 1914–19, O.B.E.

1560. Rost, Ernest Reinhold. *b.* 22 Aug. 1872. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. S. List, 23 Aug. 1919. R. 3 Sept. 1922. ————. K.-i-H. 1st Class, 1 Jan. 1913. O.B.E. 3 June 1918. War of 1914–19, Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier of India, 1919, Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920, O.B.E.

1561. Cornwall, John Wolfran. *b.* 2 Aug. 1870. Cambridge, Trinity Coll. and St. Mary's. M.B. B.Ch. 1895; M.D. 1900; Cantab. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. S. List, 28 Jan. 1920. R. 29 July 1926. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1927. Author of Manual of Vaccination, 1905; Edited and revised third edition of MacNally's Elements of Sanitary Science, 1903.

1562. Miller, Alfred. *b.* 29 Apr. 1869. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. M.B. Lond. 1894. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. R. 1 Oct. 1920. Examr. Medl. Stores, India Office, 1927. ————. N.W. Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, operations in Bajaur and Mamund country, Utmankhel, Buner, action of Tanga pass, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal.

1563. Hammond, Frederick Arthur Lucas. *b.* 21 Nov. 1871. Charing Cross Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. D.P.H. Cantab. 1910. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. R. 17 Mar. 1919. M.D. Dunelm, 1921. ————. China, 1900, medal.

1564. Brown, Henry Robert. *b.* 9 June 1868. Madras Medl. Coll. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1891. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. D.T.M. with dist. London School Trop. Med. 1912. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. S. List, 30 Oct. 1920. R. 29 July 1926. ————. O.B.E. 3 July 1926. N.W. Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, operations in Bajaur and Mamund country, Utmankhel, Buner, action in Tanga pass, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 5. Apr. 1916.

1565. Richards, Walter Guyon. *b.* 10 July 1869. Cambridge, Christ's Coll. and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. B.A. M.B. B.C. Cantab. 1896. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. Major, 29 July 1908. R. 15 Jan. 1916. ————. China, 1900, medal.

1566. James, Sydney Price. *b.* 17 Sept. 1870. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. M.B. 1895; M.D. Trop. Med. 1906; Lond. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1907. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. R. 15 Jan. 1918. Inspr. Local Govt. Board, 1918. ————. N.W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 14 Nov. 1916. Author of Causation and Prevention of Malarial Fevers, 1902. 3rd edn. 1908; (with W. G. Liston), Monograph of Anopheles Mosquito of India, 1904, 2nd edn. 1911; Smallpox and Vaccination in British India, 1909; Malaria at home and abroad, 1920; Edited Paludism, 1910–14.

1567. Fleming, Archibald Nicol. *b.* 9 Sept. 1870. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1895. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. S. List, 15 Nov. 1920. Col. 6 Sept. 1923. R. 8 Sept. 1927. ————. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1918. K.H.S. 9 June 1925. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps. War of 1914–18, operations in France and Belgium, 26 Sept. 1914 to 13 Apr. 1918; Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 22 Apr. to 31 Oct. 1918. Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916 and 28 Dec. 1917, D.S.O.

1568. Dee, Peter. *b.* 18 Oct. 1869. M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1892. S. Lt. on probation for R.A.M.C. 1 Oct. 1895 to 31 Jan. 1896. S. Lt. Madras, 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. S. List, 22 Jan. 1921. Col. 27 Sept. 1922. R. 9 June 1925. ————. K.H.S. 3 Nov. 1923. N.W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp.

1569. Mell, Felix Oswald Newton. *b.* 9 Aug. 1869. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1894. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. S. List, 1 Dec. 1921. R. 29 Aug. 1925. ————. C.I.E. 25 Aug. 1917. War of 1914–18, Iraq. Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, and 12 Mar. 1918, C.I.E.

1570. Browne, Frank Dennis. *b.* 26 Oct. 1869. Leeds and Newcastle. M.B. (Honours), Dunelm. 1893. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. Major, 29 July 1908. *d.* at Naushahra, 19 Feb. 1913. Signs name Browne, but spelt Brown in birth cert.

1571. Dick, Maxwell. *b.* 14 Mar. 1870. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. R. 13 Feb. 1914. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18; 19 Oct. 1914–18. Lt.-Col. 21 Oct. 1916. Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, July, 1919. ————. N.W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, affair at Shinkamar, slightly wounded, Desp. G.G.O. No. 483 of 1898, medal with two clasps.

APPENDIX

A

1. **Stewart, Walter.** A "Physitian," who came out on the 'Resolution' as a private soldier, "free'd from bearing armes" on condition that he paid the charges of his coming out; (M. Cons. 2 Jan. 1687/88). No further information.

2. **Dunkera, Joseph.** "A Dutch Musteez," appointed Asst. to Dr. Bulkley on three pagodas per month; (M. Cons. 13 Jan. 1697/98). Probably only a servant.

3. **Harrison, Jeremy.** A soldier of the garrison, appointed Asst. to Dr. Bulkley on three pagodas per month; (M. Cons. 25 Apr. 1698). Probably only a servant.

4. **Verrall, Charles.** Apprentice to Dr. Bulkley; (M. Cons. 12 Aug. 1700—M.P.L.).

5. **Woolmer, Thomas.** Appointed Surgeon to party going to wreck of 'Neptune'; (M. Cons. 27 Nov. 1704). No further information.

6. **Pinto, Francisco.** Asst. to Surgeon at Fort St. David, pay increased from two to three pagodas per month; (Fort St. D. Cons. 21 July 1707). Probably only a servant.

7. **Robinson, Thomas.** Surg. 'Montague,' appointed to succeed Dr. Bulkley as Surgeon at Madras; (M. Cons. 29 Jan. 1708/09). A mistake for Thomas Robson, No. 44, q.v. 1709.

8. **Smith, William.** Surgeon, *d.* 9 Jan. 1721/22, aged about 25; (tombstone, St. Mary's cemetery, Madras; Cotton).

9. **Espignol, Daniel.** Surgeon. Buried at Madras, 10 May 1738; (Malden).

10. **Casimir, Charles.** Appointed apothecary; (M. Pub. Cons. 5 Jan. 1770, M.P.L. No. 29), where name is spelt Casemire. *d.* at Madras, 14 May 1792; (Malden). In M. Mily. Cons. of 22 May 1792, Surg. Ruddiman, Apothecary, reports death of Mr. Casimir, Depy. Apothecary, with 35 years' service. This would make the date of his appointment about 1757.

11. **Mathers,** —. Late of the 'Pocock,' appointed Surg. Mate, Madras, 31 July 1760; (S.A.L.M.M.). A mistake for Mathews, No. 118, q.v. 1759.

12. **Blankern, Thomas.** Taken prisoner by French at Fort Marlbro' and exchanged; (Desp. 2 Apr. 1762, S.A.L.M.M.). On parole in Calcutta, B. Cons. 14 Sept. 1761. A West Coast Surgeon, apparently never served in Madras. Name in S.A.L.M.M. S. No. 59.

13. **Gay, William.** Appointed Surgeon at Vellore, 16 Feb. 1767; (M.P.L. No. 3419 of 16 Feb. 1767). A mistake for Wm. Gray, No. 117, 1759. The name is given as Gray in the original, the Mily. Cons. 16 Feb. 1767.

14. **Drew, John.** Appointed Surgeon to the Commissioners, sent out to superintend and regulate the affairs of the Co.'s several Presidencies; (Desp. 15 Sept. 1769, No. 10, M.P.L.). Name is given in both S.A.L.M.M. and S.A.L.M. Bo. Lost in the 'Aurora,' early in 1770. The three Commissioners, Henry Vansittart and Luke Scrafton of the Bengal Civil Service, and Colonel Forde, sailed for India in the 'Aurora,' on 21 Sept. 1769, reached the Cape on 5 Dec., left on 27 Dec. and were never heard of again. William Falconer, the Sailor poet, author of The Shipwreck, was also on board as Purser.

15. **Birch, Thomas.** Appointed Surgeon's Asst. 6 July 1770; (M. Pub. Cons.—M.P.L. No. 1123). No further information.

16. **Larvy, —.** Surgeon's Asst. at Samulcotta, not to be promoted to Surgeon; (M.P.L. No. 7308, of 24 Apr. 1773). A misprint for F. Laney, No. 152, 1766, which is the signature in the original M. Mily. Cons. of that date.

17. **Howree, —.** Appointed Surgeon's Asst. 8 Apr. 1776; (M.P.L. No. 344 of 8 Apr. 1776). A miscopy or misprint for Thomas Howell, No. 204, 1776. In M.P.L. No. 1195 of 14 Apr. 1783, Howell's name is spelt Hemell. In both cases the original Mily. Cons. give the name as Howell.

18. **Beetman, Dr.** Noted as sending in a bill for sick and wounded treatment, in M.P.L. No. 2800, of 21 Dec. 1780. A mistake for J. Bulman, No. 231, 1780, which is the signature in the original M. Mily. Cons. of 21 Dec. 1780.

19. **Lloyd, Charles.** Stated to have come over from Haidar Ali's service to the English, in 'India Gazette' of 31 Mar. 1781. Is mentioned in Memoirs of the War in Asia as being in Haidar Ali's service in 1780, and as having given some help to the English prisoners. After his escape in 1791, he settled in practice in Madras, where he died on 1 Apr. 1815, aged 90. An obituary notice in the Madras Courier of 11 Apr. 1815, states that he was born in Hanover, of a Welsh family, came to Madras in 1772, and was taken prisoner by Haidar Ali on a journey overland, at Calicut, in 1777. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 10.

20. **MacKay, John.** A letter in Mily. Miscell. (M.P.L. No. 2409 of 22 July 1782), states that he will be allowed the same batta as Co.'s Asst. Surgeons, so was apparently serving as an Asst. Surg. but not in service. Name not in S.A.L.M.M. nor in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. Probably John MacKay, Bo. No. 217.

21. **Tyler, George.** M. Mily. Cons. of 20 May 1782, contains a medl. cert. signed by George Tyler, Asst. Surg. No further information. May have been a Surg. Mate in A.M.D. though name is not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C., or a Ship Surgeon.

22. **Fratter, —.** Appointed Asst. Surg. at Chingleput, M.P.L. No. 1586 of 14 Apr. 1783. A misprint for Trotter, No. 232, 1781.

23. **Hemell, —.** Mentioned as Asst. Surg. in M.P.L. No. 1195 of 14 Apr. 1783. A mistake for Thos. Howell, which is the name given in the original Mily. Cons. No. 204.

24. **Thomas, —.** Mentioned as Surgeon in M.P.L. No. 1470 of 14 May 1783. A mistake for Thomas Lord, No. 229, 1780.

25. **McLeod, —.** Mentioned as Asst. Surg. in M.P.L. No. 2274 of 4 Aug. 1783. A misprint for Mr. Lord, which is the name in the original Mily. Cons. No. 229.

26. **Buchanan, William.** Permitted to retire, in Fort St. George Sel. Cons. L. of 13 Aug. 1783. The Christian name is a mistake for Duncan Buchanan, No. 138, 1764.

27. **Price, Thomas.** Mentioned as Surgeon in M.P.L. No. 2435 of 23 Aug. 1783. No further information.

28. **Galshan, Dr.** Mentioned in M.P.L. No. 2764 of 18 Sept. 1783. A mistake for T. Gahagan, No. 159, 1767.

29. **Graham, Dr.** Mentioned in M.P.L. No. 3650 of 27 Nov. 1783. Another mistake for T. Gahagan, which is the name in the original Mily. Cons. Is again called Graham in M.P.L. No. 293 of 27 Jan. 1784.

30. **Patterson, Mr.** Appointed Asst. under Surg. Major Davies in field, 27 Jan 1784; (M. Mily. Cons. and Miscell. Book, 27 Jan. 1784). Doubtful if a medical officer. The word denoting the title of his appointment, in the original, might be read either as Asst. or Acct. (accountant).

31. **Brown, Thomas.** Late Acting Asst. Surg. in 101st Foot, asks for allowance for attending Co.'s troops in Southern Army in 1784; (Mily. Desp. from C. 12 Dec. 1792, para. 7). No further information. Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C.

32. **Leopard, James.** Appointed Asst. Surg. in M. Mily. Cons. of 4 Oct. 1785. A misspelling of name of James Lepper, No. 258, 1785.

33. **Baynard, George.** Nominated by Govt. as Asst. Surg. 20 May 1786; (S.A.L.M.M.). Mistake for George Baird, No. 261, 1786. His name is also given as George Beard in M. Mily. Cons. of 26 May 1786.

34. **Bayne, —.** Surgeon, entitled to Lt.-Col.'s batta, M.P.L. No. 2794 of 4 Jan. 1787. A mistake for William Raine, No. 139, 1764.

35. **Elsmore, —.** Mentioned as Asst. Surg. in M.P.L. No. 111 of 26 Jan. 1787. No further information. Name not in Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C.

36. **Jodrell, Paul.** *b.* 12 Nov. 1746. Cambridge, St. John's Coll. B.A. 1769; M.A. 1772; M.D. 1786, Cantab. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1786. Phys. to London Hosp. 11 Dec. 1786 to Nov. 1787. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1787. Knight, 26 Oct. 1787. Permitted to go to Madras in 1787, to reside there as Phys. to the Nawab of Arcot; he and his family were sent out in the 'Barwell' at the E.I. Co.'s expense; (Pub. Desp. from C. 21 Nov. 1787). Name occurs frequently in M. Mily. Cons. chiefly in petitions to Govt. to make the Nawab pay his salary. Was never in Govt. service. *d.* at Madras, 6 Aug. 1803.

37. **Kennedy, Andrew.** A.S. 28 N.I. Ganjam; (India Regr. 1792, and S.A.L.M.M.). A mistake for Alexander Kennedy, No. 281, 1788.

38. **MacKenzie, Andrew.** A.S. 17 N.I.; (India Regr. 1792, and S.A.L.M.M.). A mistake for Alexander MacKenzie, No. 295, 1788.

39. **Kitchen, Walter.** Surg. of 'Contractor,' 1784–88. *d.* at Madras, 1 Oct. 1788; (Malden).

40. Arthur, John. Mentioned as Asst. Surg. in M.P.L. No. 1509 of 4 June 1789. A mistake for John MacArthur, No. 307, 1789.

41. MacGinniss, Matthew. Surg. of 'Europa,' recommended by Medl. Board for appointment as Asst. Surg. in M. Mily. Cons. 3 July 1789; not approved by Council.

42. Sheppard, Thomas. Mentioned as Surgeon in M.P.L. No. 1798 of 28 July 1789. A mistake for Thomas Phippard, No. 296, 1788.

43. Voole, W. Asst. Surg. (India Regr. 1792). Probably a mistake for John Voyle, No. 311, 1789.

44. Bullock, —. Appointed Surg. of 'Swallow'; (Mily. L. from M. 16 Feb. 1791; S.A.L.M.M.). Not in land service.

45. Natu, John C. Asst. Surg. *d.* at Madras, 27 Apr. 1791; (Malden).

46. Thomas, —. Asst. Surg. *d.* at Madras, 20 Apr. 1791; (Malden).

47. Johnston, James. Asst. Surg. of 'Warren Hastings,' recommended for appointment as Asst. Surg. by Medl. Board, not approved by Council; (M. Mily. Cons. 26 Apr. 1791).

48. Campbell, Murdoch.
49. De Brugg, Gaspar
} Recommended for appointment as Asst. Surgeons by Medl. Board, rejected by Council; (M. Mily. Cons. 3 May 1791).

50. Divine, —. Mentioned in M.P.L. No. 1310 of 17 May 1791 as Asst. Surg. bringing a complaint against Surg. Rollo for neglect of duty, in not visiting hospital, and for striking him. A Sub-Asst. Surgeon. In M. Mily. Cons. of 18 May 1791 is called Andrew Devin, and stated to be a Sub-Asst. Surgeon, a Prussian who had enlisted as a private soldier. In S.A.L.M.M. name is given as Duvin. v. App. I. (c), No. 31.

51. Feynton, William. India Regr. 1792, Asst. Surg. Probably a mistake for Wynne Peyton, No. 340, 1791.

52. Glodie, John. Asst. Surg. 2nd N.I.; (India Regr. 1792, S.A.L.M.M.). Probably a mistake for John Goldie, No. 313, 1790. In India Regr. of 1792, however, both names, John Goldie and John Glodie, are given.

53. Field, —. Mentioned as Asst. Surg. in M.P.L. No. 1302 of 1–14 June 1794, wherein is noted payment of bills to Asst. Surgeons Field, Colquhoun, and MacLean. A mistake for John Field MacLean, No. 366, 1792.

54. Arbuthnot, —. Mentioned in M.P.L. No. 2564 of 18 Nov. 1794 as Surg. 30th N.I. at Inniconda. The Army List of 1793 shows John King (No. 306) as Surgeon of 30th N.I.

55. Morris, —. Mentioned as Asst. Surg. in M.P.L. No. 267 of 10 Feb. 1795. Probably a mistake for S. MacMorris, No. 339, 1791.

56. Struth, George. Permitted to revert from Surg. to Asst. Surg.; (M.P.L. No. 527 of 27 Mar. 1795). Possibly Joseph Street, No. 369, 1792; or George Stuart, No. 237.

57. Fact, W. Asst. Surg. posted to Corps of Pioneers, v. Martin; (M.P.L. No. 572 of 1–14 Apr. 1795). A mistake for W. Tait, No. 312, 1790.

58. Flint, —. Asst. Surg. posted to 17th N.I.; (M.P.L. No. 1467 of 15–30 Sept. 1795). Probably a mistake for some other name. Alexander MacKenzie, No. 295, is shown as Surg. of 17th N.I. in Army List of 1793.

59. **Torriano, Hilary Harcourt.** Name given in S.A.L.M.M. as Asst. Surg., no date of appointment; served at capture of Colombo, 1796. Not a medl. officer. Cadet, 1794; Ensign, 22 Dec. 1795; Lt. 29 May 1798; Capt. 1 Jan. 1806; Resigned, 12 Apr. 1807; *d.* at Ennore, 7 Feb. 1815; (D. and M.'s Madras Army List).

60. **Short, James.** Appointed to accompany a detachment from Mahé to Wynaad; (M.P.L. No. 475 of 2 Mar. 1797; Malabar Records). James Short, Bombay, No. 235, 1788.

61. **Johnson, S.** Admitted as Asst. Surg.; (M.P.L. No. 1162 of 21 Aug. 1798). No further information. Perhaps same as J. Johnston, infra.

62. **Johnston, J.** Appointed to charge of Dutch prisoners of war; (M.P.L. No. 1162 of 21 Aug. 1798, and M. Mily. Cons. same date). Probably, James Johnston, No. 491, 1803. In 1798 he was Surg. of 'Carnatic.'

63. **Gardiner, MacDuff.** Asst. Surg. appointed by Court, arrived and posted to 1st N.I.; (M. Mily. Cons. 9 Oct. 1798). A mistake for MacDuff Cordiner, No. 414, 1797.

64. **Paris, E. D.** Permitted to resign his situation as Surg. of 'Swallow' packet, and proceed to Bengal, for passage to England; (Cons. 23 Apr. 1802). Order cancelled, and granted furlough S.C.; (Pub. L. from M. 24 Oct. 1802, para. 158). Name in S.A.L.M.M. Not in land service.

65. **Tilson, Robert.** Nominated by Govt. as Asst. Surg. 24 Mar. 1813; (G.O. 23 July 1813; S.A.L.M.M.). Appointment cancelled. A miscopy for Robert Filson, No. 618, 1813.

66. **Bond, J.** Noted as Asst. Surg. appointed by Court, and arrived from England, in Mily. L. from M. 15 June 1816, para. 316. Probably the name of T. Bond (No. 647, 1815), which occurs in same list, has been entered twice, with mistake in initial.

67. **Wilton, John.** Nominated by Court, 1815; (S.A.L.M.M.). A miscopy for J. Wilson, No. 648, 1815.

68. **Batson, Stanlake Henry.** A.S. Madras, 1834; rejected by Dr. Chambers; (List of cancelled appointments, Cadets and Asst. Surgeons.; Misc. Cadet Book, No. 13). Afterwards posted to Bengal, No. 1252, 1836.

69. **Sanders, Thomas Bradfield.** A.S. Madras 1834. Passed examination, appointment cancelled, 14 Apr. 1835; (same reference as Batson).

70. **Williams, Julius Scott.** *b.* 13 May 1817. A.S. Portsmouth Convict Establishment, 10 Feb. 1837. Nominated A.S. Madras, 17 Feb. 1842. Appointment cancelled, "inadmissible, having only one eye" (Misc. Cadet Book, No. 13).

B

In the Service Army Lists, Madras, Medical, are included the names of 108 medical officers, who never joined the Madras Service. These officers were sent out for service in India, wherever they might be required. Sixteen of them, whose names are marked with an asterisk, appear never to have joined in India at all, but are included in the Bengal list. The rest all joined Bengal, except one,

Andrew Jukes, who was posted to Bombay. The numbers in brackets, opposite each name, are their numbers in the Bengal list. The names are given in alphabetical order, as in the S.A.L.M.M. and are not included in the Madras list. One of the sixteen, Patrick Edwards, joined the West Coast or Sumatra service (S. No. 60).

Armstrong, J., 1767 (135).
*Arnott, Robert, 1765 (109).
Arthur, James, 1785 (334).
Bagnall, Thomas, 1762 (180).
Bainbridge, Thomas, 1781 (248).
Bever, Robert, 1782 (294).
Blaine, William, 1770 (163).
Borradaile, Joseph, 1782 (295).
Bright, Edward, 1783 (330).
Bruce, Robert, 1770 (164).
Burt, Adam, 1782 (285).
Carnegie, Thomas, 1765 (108).
Carstairs, John, 1778 (221).
Casement, Thomas, 1783 (333).
Chalcraft, Thomas, 1771 (179).
Chandler, Henry John, 1767 (133).
*Chandler, Samuel, 1754 (58).
Clugh, Patrick, 1766 (129).
Coles, —, Tempy., 1842 (1426).
Collins, Robert, 1780 (233).
*Commins, Michael, 1769 (110).
Cook (Coote), Chidley, 1781 (253).
Corse, John, 1783 (324).
Craigie, John, 1772 (183).
Cranston, Andrew, 1769 (152).
Duncan, Alexander, 1782 (291).
*Edwards, Patrick, 1760 (69).
Fellowes, James, 1797 (479).
Ferguson, Archibald, 1772 (181).
Fergusson, John, 1772 (186).
Fleming, John, 1768 (141).
*Forbes, Walter, 1766 (119).
Francis, Clement, 1771 (178).
Fraser, Crichton, 1781 (251).
Freer, Adam, 1781 (263).
Fyffe, Charles, 1783 (336).
*Gairdner, Archibald, 1765 (111).
Galland, G. B., 1782 (289).
Gardiner, Wm., 1783 (332).
*Gibson, John, 1766 (120).
Grant, Daniel, 1766 (118).
Hamilton, Thomas, 1768 (144).
Hartley, Bart, 1781 (260).
*Hayward, Wm., 1766 (121).
Henderson, John, 1781 (259).
Hitchen, Ed., 1782 (288).
Hudson, John, 1782 (296).
Hunter, Andrew, 1764 (93).
Hunter, James, 1772 (184).
Hunter, Robert, 1753 (54).
Hulton, James, 1781 (256).
Inglis, Charles, 1770 (165).
Johnson, Wm., 1782 (341).
Jukes, Andrew, 1798 (Bo. 298).
Kearnes, Michael, 1783 (339).
Kelly, Michael, 1782 (287).
Kenderdine, Geo. M., 1764 (100).
Kerr, James, 1769 (160).
Lunn, G., Tempy. 1841 (1385).
MacCullock, Wm., 1782 (293).
MacDonald, Roderick, 1771 (177).
MacEvoy, John, 1783 (321).
MacKellar, Charles, 1766 (124).
MacLeod, Gilbert, 1783 (331).
Mair, Hugh, 1771 (176).
*Mansell, Thomas, 1765 (112).
Matthew, Stephen, 1780 (235).
Mills, James, 1771 (172).
*Milne, William, 1767 (131)
Minchin, Thomas, 1781 (257).
Mitchell, Adam, 1791 (400).
Murray, Archibald, 1780 (234)
Nasmyth, James, 1783 (338).
Nelson, John or James, 1767 (136).
*Newton, Samuel, 1767 (132).
*Nicholson, Robert, 1764 (95).
Ogilvy, Walter, 1781 (252).
Oldmeadow, John, 1781 (266).
*Oliphant, John, 1767 (138).
Paton, George, 1782 (299).
Phillips, Thomas, 1781 (254).
Plenderleath, Wm., 1759 (66).
Pye, Richard, 1783 (326).
Redman, Daniel, 1769 (153).
*Rickman, Wm., 1766 (122).
Robertson, James, Tempy., 1841 (1392).
Rowland, John, 1782 (300).
Rundell, Francis, 1782 (290).
Sanders, Robert, 1782 (281).
Skelton, Wm., 1781 (267).
*Skirvin, David, 1766 (123).
Smith, James, 1783 (328).
Smith, John, 1783 (325).
Spottiswood, Wm., 1781 (258).
Stark, James, 1773 (195).
*St. Aubyn, James, 1775 (113).
Thomas, Francis B., 1767 (130).
Todd, Charles, 1783 (340).
Toshach, George, 1783 (337)
Turnbull, Peter, 1783 (329).
Turner, Edward, 1783 (335).
Walker, Alexander, 1771 (175).
Walters, Hopkins, 1771 (171).
Watson, John, 1770 (168).
Williamson, Christopher, 1781 (255).
Wood, David, 1790 (397).
Wood, John, 1783 (327).
Young, Maurice, 1768 (142).

C

The Service Army Lists, Medical, Madras, include the names of over eighty Sub-Asst. Surgeons. The earliest date of appointment for any of these officers is given as 1788. The Madras Mily. Cons. of 4 Mar. 1788 contain a List of the whole Medl. Dept., which includes the names of seven Sub-Asst. Surgeons: John Crawford, Francis Lapton, Michael Rencontre, James Patterson, Andrew Davies, John Pascal, and Domingo van Closter de Roza. Six of these seven are included in S.A.L.M.M. the exception being Andrew Davies, who is stated to be a private in the Co.'s service. Two of the seven, Davies and De Roza, were pensioned during 1788. The grant of pensions implies that they must have served for a good many years. Three of these seven had come out as privates; four were country born. The names of these Sub-Asst. Surgeons are given in alphabetical order, as in S.A.L.M.M. and are not included in the index.

1. **Allan, John.** Appointed S.A.S. 5 Dec. 1813; (G.O. 15 Nov. 1814).
2. **Almedia, Francis.** Appointed S.A.S. 23 Dec. 1814; pensioned G.O. 3 Aug. 1824.
3. **Atkinson, Joseph** (or **Japhet**). Appointed S.A.S. G.O. 23 Mar. 1790.
4. **Barrett, Daniel.** S.A.S. no date of appointment. At Vellore in 1801. Dismissed, G.O. 28 Aug. 1807.
5. **Blyth, Isaac.** Appointed S.A.S. G.O. 29 Jan. 1805. Serving with Haidarabad Subsidiary Force in Army List of 1822. Third Maratha or Pindari or Dekkan war, 1817–18; (P.R.).
6. **Bony, Thomas.** Appointed S.A.S. 28 July 1805.
7. **Borrell, Michael.** Appointed S.A.S. G.O. 19 Jan. 1821.
8. **Borthwick, Peter.** Applied S.A.S. G.O. 19 Jan. 1821. Pensioned, 11 July 1837.
9. **Briggs, Richard.** S.A.S. 21 Feb. 1789.
10. **Burgess, John.** S.A.S. 19 Feb. 1810. Retired, G.O. 12 Nov. 1814.
11. **Caldeira, J.** S.A.S. G.O. 20 Feb. 1821.
12. **Carboz, —.** S.A.S. no date of appointment. Third Maratha or Pindari or Dekkan war, 1817–18; (P.R.).
13. **Causmire, Charles.** S.A.S. July 1805. *d.* 26 Aug. 1808.
14. **Cholet, Peter.** S.A.S. G.O. 21 Apr. 1810. Capture of Mauritius, 1810; (P.R.). Capture of Java, 1811; (P.R.).
15. **Collins, William.** Appointed S.A.S. G.O. 13 Mar. 1820.
16. **Corbes, J.S.** Appointed S.A.S. no date given. At Travancore in 1810. Probably same as J. T. Corboz.
17. **Corboz, J. T.** Appointed S.A.S. 4 Dec. 1810. Invalided, G.O. 26 June 1819. Pensioned, G.O. 3 Sept. 1822.
18. **Cornelius, Robert.** Appointed S.A.S. 21 Feb. 1789. Dismissed, G.O. 16 Mar. 1821.
19. **Cornelius, John.** S.A.S. no date of appointment. At Fort St. George in 1800 and 1809.
20. **Crawford, John.** Formerly a private, S.A.S. at Masulipatam in 1788.
21. **Dallas, Thomas.** S.A.S. G.O. 12 Nov. 1817.
22. **Daly, Robert Bowse.** S.A.S. 23 Oct. 1819.
23. **Davidson, —.** S.A.S. Female Asylum, 1816.
24. **De Carlos, Anthony.** S.A.S. 7 Oct. 1807. Pensioned, 3 July 1835.
25. **De Cruz, Thomas.** S.A.S. G.O. 3 Aug. 1824.
26. **De Roza, Domingo Van Closter.** A native Portuguese, formerly apprenticed to Dr. Raine. Serving at Madras Hosp. in 1788. Pensioned, 27 June 1788.
27. **De Rozario, George.** S.A.S. 5 May 1812.
28. **De Silva, Anthony.** S.A.S. G.O. 13 Mar. 1820.
29. **De Silva, Manuel.** S.A.S. G.O. 19 Jan. 1821. Assumed name of Hoskins, G.O. 17 Jan. 1823.
30. **Dias, Francis.** S.A.S. 5 May 1801 At Bangalore in 1822.
31. **Duvine, Andrew.** S.A.S. at Vellore in 1788. Formerly a private in Co.'s Service. See App. I. A. No. 50. Probably in the same as Andrew Davies, the S.A.S. in the list of 4 Mar. 1788, whose name is not given in S.A.L.M.M.
32. **Emanuel, John.** S.A.S. no date of appointment, at Seringapatam in 1801.
33. **Fegrado, Benjamin.** S.A.S. G.O. 3 Aug. 1824. Pensioned, 6 Sept. 1836.
34. **Fry, Thomas.** S.A.S. no date of appointment. At Seringapatam; resigned G.O. 20 Feb. 1801.
35. **Fry, Thomas.** S.A.S. G.O. 2 Apr. 1810. Capture of Mauritius, Dec. 1810; and of Java, 1811; (P.R.).
36. **Gabriel, John.** S.A.S. G.O. 16 Mar. 1791. Posted Kadalur. Served with Col. Close's force, 1810.
37. **Gray, Thomas.** S.A.S. no date of appointment. Third Maratha or Pindari or Dekkan war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

38. **Gray, William.** S.A.S. 18 Nov. 1814. Served in Ceylon, 1818. Posted Fort St. George, G.O. 10 Jan. 1823.
39. **Guy, Richard.** S.A.S. G.O. 2 Apr. 1810. Struck off, G.O. 17 July 1810.
40. **Hoskins, George.** S.A.S. 26 July 1817. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).
41. **Hughes, Richard.** S.A.S. no date of appointment. At Masulipatam in 1822. Pensioned, 19 Feb. 1839.
42. **Jacob, Francis.** S.A.S. 3 Sept. 1822.
43. **King, John.** S.A.S. G.O. 11 Oct. 1822. Pensioned, 23 May 1837.
44. **Kingdom, John.** Appointed S.A.S. from 30 Nov. 1817. G.O. 19 Jan. 1821. Pensioned, 8 Dec. 1834. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).
45. **Lapton, Francis.** S.A.S. Madras Hosp. 1788. A native of India, had been apprentice to C. L. Lucas.
46. **Levier, —.** S.A.S. 16 Sept. 1790.
47. **Long, William.** S.A.S. G.O. 6 Oct. 1818.
48. **Lucas, William.** S.A.S. G.O. 3 Oct. 1809. Resigned, G.O. 18 Apr. 1823.
49. **MacFarlane, Matthew.** S.A.S. 12 Aug. 1806. Capture of Java, 1811; (P.R.). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).
50. **MacFarlane, Nicholas.** S.A.S. 1789. Invalided on full pay, Mily. Cons. 29 Aug. 1807.
51. **MacGowan, Michael.** Recruit, 1791. S.A.S. 1807. Conductor of Ordnance, 1810. *d.* at Masulipatam, 17 May 1819.
52. **MacIntyre,** or **MacOntire, Donald.** S.A.S. 2 Oct. 1807. Invalided, G.O. 1 Aug. 1820.
53. **MacKenzie, William.** S.A.S. G.O. 14 Jan. 1818. Third Maratha or Pindari or Dekkan war, 1817–18; (P.R.).
54. **Martin, Thomas.** S.A.S. 28 July 1807. Pensioned, 1813.
55. **Matthews, J.** S.A.S. with troops on 'Lady Blackwood,' G.O. C.C. 18 Feb. 1826.
56. **Mellicane, Thomas.** S.A.S. 26 Mar. 1805. Pensioned, 18 July 1837.
57. **Myers, John.** S.A.S. G.O. 19 Jan. 1821. Pensioned, 5 May 1835.
58. **Palmer, John** (or **James**), **Arthur.** S.A.S. G.O. 29 Jan. 1805. Pensioned, 1 May 1829.
59. **Pascal, Jacob.** S.A.S. G.O. 31 Mar. 1818.
60. **Paschall, John.** S.A.S. at Vellore in 1788. *b.* in India. Had been apprentice to T. Gahagan.
61. **Patterson, James.** S.A.S. Trichinopoly, 1788. Came out as private, now returned as Matross, 2nd Batt. Arty.
62. **Patterson, John.** S.A.S. 1805.
63. **Peters, John.** S.A.S. G.O. 16 Mar. 1891, posted Chingleput.
64. **Powers, Thomas.** S.A.S. resigned, Mily. Cons. 13 May 1794.
65. **Prentice, Edward.** S.A.S. 21 Oct. 1806. Dismissed, 1816.
66. **Rencontre, Michael.** S.A.S. at Chingleput in 1788.
67. **Ross, John.** S.A.S. G.O. 28 Jan. 1811. Dead, G.O. 6 Oct. 1818.
68. **Sampson, George.** S.A.S. G.O. 25 Feb. 1806.
69. **Scott, James.** Late a private soldier, Supy. S.A.S. 18 Feb. 1812, appointed by Commander-in-Chief. *d.* in Garrison hosp. Madras, Aug. 1814.
70. **Stevin, G. A.** S.A.S. no date of appointment. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).
71. **Smaller, Samuel** or **George.** S.A.S. Mily. Cons. 13 May 1794. Pensioned, 1823.
72. **Stephenson, William.** S.A.S. 1801. Transferred to Non-effective Establishment. G.O. 6 Apr. 1813.
73. **Stone, Richard.** S.A.S. G.O. 1 May 1818. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).
74. **Tamasfield, John.** S.A.S. G.O. 19 Jan. 1821. Pensioned, 18 Apr. 1826.
75. **Terry, F.** S.A.S. at Vellore in 1801.
76. **Theodore, Job Joannes.** S.A.S. G.O. 19 Jan. 1821.
77. **Trotter, Charles.** S.A.S. G.O. 18 Apr. 1823.
78. **Vanderput, Francis.** S.A.S. 10 June 1791. At Trichinopoly in 1801. *d.* 24 Feb. 1810.
79. **Vanderput, P.** S.A.S. no date of appointment. At Masulipatam in 1801.
80. **Vandriel** (or **Vundriel** or **Vandrick**), **Daniel.** S.A.S. 18 Apr. 1806.
81. **Winter, P. A.** S.A.S. no date of appointment. Capture of Banda Island, 1796; (P.R.).
82. **Zarrier, Francis.** S.A.S. no date of appointment. Capture of Colombo, 1796; (P.R.).
83. **Zillhardt, John.** S.A.S. no date of appointment. Third Maratha or Pindari or Dekkan war, 1817–18; (P.R.)

III. BOMBAY

1610–1630

1. **Greene, Christopher.** Surgeon to Sir Thomas Roe's Embassy to Jahangir, 1615. Returned to England, 1618; (Sainsbury, vol. ii. No. 276, p. 131). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 43.

2. Greene's successor as Surgeon to Roe's Embassy. His name, unfortunately, does not appear to have been preserved. *d.* at Ahmadabad, May 1618; (Terry, Voyage to East Indies, p. 226). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 44.

3. **Strachan, George.** At Constantinople, 1612; at Aleppo, as Physician to the Emir Feiad, 1615; at Baghdad, 1618. Appointed Physn. to E.I. Co.'s factory at Ispahan, June 1619. Dismissed, 1620; reinstated, 1621. Discharged, 4 Mar. 1621; (Surat Cons.). Left about Nov. 1622. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 59–62.

4. **Saunders, Richard.** Surgeon at Surat. Returned to England, 1620; (Surat Cons. 12 Feb. 1619/20).

5. **Quince, Thomas.** Surgeon at Surat, ordered to relieve Strachan in Persia, 4 Mar. 1620/21; (Surat Cons.). No further information.

6. **Robinson, Richard.** Appointed about 1623–24. Had served eight years in India, when appointed Surg. of 'Reformation,' 7 Dec. 1632; (Sainsbury, vol. v. No. 352, p. 321). Afterwards Surg. of 'Palsgrave,' 1636–37.

7. **Turner, George.** Offers for service in India, 27 Jan. 1625/26; (Sainsbury, vol. iv. No. 248, p. 143). Sent from Surat to Persia in 1627; (Do. No. 573, p. 446). Name in list of Co.'s servants at Surat on 13 Feb. 1628/29; (Do. No. 796, p. 625). In England, and appointed Surg. of the 'London,' 26 Feb. 1633/34; (Do. vol. v. No. 540, p. 527). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 75; ii. 45, 46.

8. **Hammond, Gualther** (b, c). Surgeon of 'Exchange,' appointed Surgeon at Surat, 8 Dec. 1628; (E. F. in I. 1624–29, p. 300). Again serving as a ship Surgeon, and appointed Surgeon at Surat, 7 Jan. 1632/33; (Sainsbury, vol. v. No. 390, p. 360). Surgeon of 'Jonas,' 1635. No further information.

9. **Walton, Daniel** (b, c). Surgeon of 'William.' Appointed Surgeon at Surat about 1630. In England, puts in a petition for his pay, 29 May 1633; (Sainsbury, vol. v. No. 446, p. 412).

1631–1640

10. **Alcocke, Richard.** Surgeon at Surat; transferred to Bantam and serving there, in 1632; (Sainsbury, vol. v. No. 261, p. 249). No further information.

11. **Younge, Constantine** (b, c). A ship surgeon, appointed Surgeon at Gombroon, 15 Mar. 1632/33; (Sainsbury, vol. v. No. 409, p. 380), Returned to England as Surgeon of 'Hopewell,' 1636.

12. **Elcock, Edward** (b). Surgeon of 'William,' 1633. Appointed Surgeon at Surat for three years; (Court Minutes, 1635–39, p. 36). Sent to Bantam, 1636; (E.F. in I. 1637–41, p. 31); (Do. p. 117). Returned to Surat, Sept. 1637; (Do.). Returned to England in the 'Mary,' Jan. 1638/39, "a very able man."

13. **Surtees, Robert.** Surgeon and Steward at Surat in 1636; (E.F. in I. 1634–36, pp. 216, 300–304). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 64, 65. No further information.

14. **Walgrave, William** (b, c). Surgeon of 'William,' and later of 'Hopewell.' Left in Sind to attend the Governor, about Mar. 1636; (E.F. in I. 1634–36 p. 210). No further information.

15. **Watts, George.** Surgeon at Surat in 1636–37; (Court Minutes, 1635–39, p. 236). No further information.

16. **Borton, William.** Surgeon to Courteen's factory at Battacola (Bhatkal), Kanara district. *d.* there, 30 Nov. 1638; (tombstone).

17. **Vincent, Richard** (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Hart,' appointed Surg. of 'Christopher,' 24 Oct. 1628; (E.F. in I. 1624–29, p. 289). Appointed Surg. at Surat, v. Elcock, 4 Jan. 1638/39; (Do. 1637–41, p. 117). Went home as Surg. of 'Crispiana,' Jan. 1640/41; (Do. p. 281).

18. **Martin, Joseph** (b, c). Surg. of 'London,' sent to attend Governor of Tatta (Sind), 1639. *d.* there soon after arrival; (E.F. in I. 1637–41, p. 233).

19. **Pearce, William** (b, c). Surg. of 'Crispiana,' appointed Surg. at Surat, v. Vincent, 29 Dec. 1640; (E.F. in I. 1637–41, p. 281). Went home in 1644; (Do. 1642–45, p. 236).

1641–1650

20. **Tindall, John** (b, c). Surg. of 'Dolphin,' appointed Surg. Surat, v. Pearce in 1644; (E.F. in I. 1644–45, p. 236). Allowed to proceed home in 'Crispiana,' Jan. 1644/45; (Do.). Apparently did not leave India then; allowed to go home in 'Eagle,' Dec. 1645; (Do. p. 311).

21. **Anthony, John** (c). Appointed Surg. at Surat, v. Tindall, Jan. 1644/45; (E.F. in I. 1642–45, p. 236). R. and went home in 1652; (Do. 1651–55, p. 93).

22. **Boughton, Gabriel** (b, c). Surgeon of 'Hopewell,' sent to Emperor Shah Jahan's Court at Agra in 1644 or early in 1645, at request of Asalat Khan; (Letter from Pres. Breton at Swally Marine, Surat, to E.I. Co. 3 Jan. 1644/45; E.F. in I. 1642–45, p. 227). Went with Asalat Khan to Balkh, afterwards for some years served at court of Shah Jahan's second son, Shah Shuja, Viceroy of Bengal, was there in 1649–50. Was living in Jan. 1651–52, dead before Aug. 1653. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. Chap. v.

23. **Lee, —.** Surg. at Basra in 1645; (E.F. in I. 1642–45, p. 284). No further information.

24. **Lock, Edward.** Surg. Mate at Surat, 1646–50; (List of Co.'s servants, Jan. 1646/47 and Dec. 1650). Name omitted from Surat list of Dec. 1650.

25. **Clinch, Walter** (b). Surg. of 'Ruth,' one of Courteen's ships, 1647. Surg. to plantation at Assada, an island off N.-W. coast of Madagascar, now called Nossi-Be, which was abandoned in 1650. Survivors were brought to Surat, Clinch declined to take service there, and was sent home on 'Love,' Jan. 1650/51; (E.F. in I. 1646–50, p. 318; and 1651–54, p. 40).

26. Larkin, Robert. Apothecary to the Assada plantation; on its failure appointed Surg. of 'Assada Merchant'; (E.F. in I. 1651–54, p. 40).

1651–1660

27. Prythrich, Hugh. Surgeon at Surat, went home in 'Constantinople Merchant,' 29 Jan. 1655–56; (E.F. in I. 1655–60, p. 50). Name spelt Pritherch in Court Minutes of E.I. Co. 8 Aug. 1656; (vol. 1655–59, p. 109).

28. Ward, Robert (b). Late Surgeon of 'Eagle,' sent out as Surgeon to Surat in 1658; (Desp. from C. 27 Feb. 1657–58; E.F. in I. 1655–60, p. 146). Went home in 'Falcon,' in 1671; (L. from Swally Marine, 10 Jan. 1670–71).

29. Brugh, Richard. Surgeon, sent from Surat to Gombroon, 24 Oct. 1660; (E.F. in I. 1655–60, p. 351). No further information.

1661–1670

30. Powell, or **Powle, William.** Appointed Surg. Bombay, Courts of Commission, 1 July 1668, where name is spelt Powle; (Sainsbury, Court Minutes). Called William Lowle in Minutes of Bombay Council, 16–20 Jan. 1669–70; (Surat Diaries, vol. iii.). *d.* in Bombay in 1670.*

31. Farley, Thomas. Surg. Mate at Bombay in 1668; (E.F. in I. 1668–69, p. 68). Returned to England as Surg. of 'Sampson,' in 1670; (Court of Commission, 7 and 12 Oct. 1670; Sainsbury, Court Minutes).

32. Bird, John. Appointed Surg. Bombay in 1668; (E.F. in I. 1668–69, p. 68). Went home in 'Rebecca,' Jan. 1668/69; (Do. p. 95). Reappointed to Bombay, at Court of Commission, 15 Sept. 1669; (Sainsbury, Court Minutes). Given commission as "Chyrungion Generall," on 16 Oct. 1777; (Surat Cons.). Retired in 1686 (Bo. Cons. 24 Apr. 1686).

33. Randolph, — (b). Surg. of 'Rebecca,' appointed Surg. Mate, Bombay, v. Farley, 1670; (E.F. in I. 1668–69, p. 89). No further information.

34. Bywater, Robert. Surg. Mate, Bombay, 1669–70; (Surat Cons. 18–20 Jan. 1669/70). Still Surg. Mate there in 1682; (List of English in Bombay, 26 Dec. 1682) No further information.

1671–1690

35. Bennet, — (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Antelope,' appointed Surg. Bombay v. Powell, Jan. 1670/71.* No further information.

36. Pierce, Thomas (b, c). Surg. of 'Falcon,' appointed Surg. Surat, v. Ward, 1671.* R. in 1679; (Surat Cons. 24 Jan. 1678/79, where name is spelt Pearse).

37. Clarke, Samuel. Surg. Mate, Bombay, allowed to go home, 6 Dec. 1674; (Bo. Cons.).

* L. from Swally Marine, 10 Jan. 1670/71.

38. Fryer, John (e). *b.* about 1650. M.B. 1671; M.D. 1683; Cantab. Appointed Surg. for Surat in Court Minutes of 11 Sept. 1672, and for Bombay in Desp. from C. 13 Dec. 1672. Arrived Bombay, 9 Dec. 1673. Transferred Surat, Sept. 1674; to Bombay again, 4 Apr. 1675; to Persia, Mar. 1676/77; to Surat, v. Pierce, Jan. 1678/79. R. and sailed for England, 19 Jan. 1681/82. *d.* 30 Mar. 1733. F.R.S. 1697. Author of a New Account of East India and Persia in eight letters, begun 1672, and finished 1681; London, 1698. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 66–68.

39. Lawrence, Christopher (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Falcon,' appointed Surg. Mate, Bombay, 12 Feb. 1674/75; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

40. Trall, Thomas (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Sampson,' appointed Surg. Mate, Bombay, 12 Feb. 1674/75; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

41. Carleton, Samuel. Appointed, Court of Commission, 1 July 1668; (Sainsbury, Court Minutes). Arrived at Surat, 11 Nov. 1668, as Surg. for Persia, sailed for Gombroon, 25 Oct. 1668; (E.F. in I. 1668–69, pp. 36, 204). Serving in Persia in 1670; (Court of Commission, 12 Oct. 1670; where name is spelt Charleton; (Sainsbury Court Minutes). Surg. at Surat in 1676; (L. from Surat, 7 Apr. 1676). No further information.

42. Wilson, or **Willson, Thomas.** Appointed Surg. Bombay, 1676; (L. from Surat, 24 Aug. 1676). Given commission as "Phisitian Generall," 16 Oct. 1677; (Surat Cons.). Title disallowed by Court; (Bo. Cons. 9 Sept. 1678). Sent to Persia in place of Fryer, 1679; (Surat Cons. 24 Jan. 1678/79). No further information.

43. Kittson, John (c). Appointed Apothecary at Bombay in 1676. Discharged, 9 Sept. 1678; (Bo. Cons.). Still in Bombay, and signs a p.m. report, on 12 Nov. 1680; (Bo. Cons.). Name spelt Kidson in Desp. from C. to Surat, 15 Mar. 1677/78, ordering his discharge. Signature is John Kittson.

44. Grudgfield, James. Asst. in dispensary, 11 June 1676; (Bo. Cons.). Signs p.m. report of 12 Sept. 1680; (Bo. Cons.). Appointed Surg. Vizagapatam, 12 July 1683; (M. Cons.). Transferred Kadalur, 9 May 1684. *d.* there in 1688. M. No. 14.

***45. Stallworthy,** or **Hallworthy,** —. Surg. Bombay. Dismissed, 24 Apr. 1686; (L. from Surat to Bombay). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 71.

46. Micholl, Robert (c). Appointed Surg. Bombay, v. Stallworthy, 24 Apr. 1686; (L. from Surat to Bombay). Served in defence of Bombay during siege by the Sidhi, 15 Feb. 1688/89 to 22 June 1690. No further information. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 71.

1691–1700

47. Leckie, John (b). Surgeon, Bombay Marine, 'Mocha' frigate, 1695/96. No further information. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 47–49.

48. Cholmeley, John (b). Surgeon of 'Fleet' frigate, served temply. as Surgeon in Calcutta, 1696; (B. Cons. 30 Jan. 1696/97). Appointed Surgeon of 'Mocha' frigate, Bombay, v. Staff, 22 Aug. 1707; (Bo. Cons.) Appointed Surgeon of ship 'Bombay,' 27 Sept. 1707; (Genl. L. from Bo. 27 Sept. 1707, para. 139; S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information. B. No. 12.

* The initial letter, in the MS. might be either a capital H, or a capital S, followed by a t.

49. **Skinner, James.** Surgeon at Bombay, 1700. Mentioned as dead in Surat Cons. of 28 Dec. 1702.

50. **Maxwell, John.** Surgeon to New Co. at Surat, 1700. Dismissed for ignorance and misbehaviour, 5 May 1701 ; (Surat Cons.).

51. **Thompson, Ambrose.** Surgeon, Surat, 1700. Transferred Bombay, 11 Feb. 1700/01. Reported dead in Genl. L. from Bo. 31 Jan. 1708/09. (S.A.L.M.Bo.).

1701

52. **Waldo, Daniel.** Physician at Bombay, 18 Apr. 1701 ; (Bo. P.L.). At Surat, Jan. 1702/03 ; (List of Co.'s servants). Sent to Persia, 30 Nov. 1704 ; (Genl. L. from Bo. 30 Nov. 1704, para. 2 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surgeon, Bombay, 30 Apr. 1711 ; (Bo. Cons.). R. and went home in ' Stringer,' Nov. 1712 ; (Genl. L. from Bo. 8 Nov. 1712, para. 1).

53. **Jarry, Edward** (b, c). Surgeon of ' Harwich ' man of war, lost in China ; appointed Surgeon, Surat, 5 May 1701 ; (Surat Cons.). To act as Steward in addition to his own duties, 24 Feb. 1702/03 ; (Surat Cons.). Still at Surat as Surgeon and Steward, 19 June 1705 ; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

54. **Hutton, Thomas** (c). Apprentice to Dr. Maxwell, appointed Asst. to Jarry at Surat, 5 May 1701 ; (Surat Cons.). Appointed Surg. Mate, Bombay, 6 Jan. 1704/05 ; (Bo. Cons.). Spoken of as second Surgeon in Bo. Cons. 10 July 1705. Had been " Youngest " Surgeon two years, and had been ill many months, appointed Asst. to Cholmeley on ' Mocha ' frigate, 22 Aug. 1707 ; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

1702

55. **Mill, John.** Surgeon to Ambassador, Sir William Norris, 1702 ; (Surat Cons. 21 July 1702). No further information.

56. **Page, Phillip** (c). Appointed Asst. to Skinner in Bombay Hosp. 3 Apr. 1702 ; (Bo. P.L.). Allowed to resign and return home in the ' Constant Friend,' 2 Feb. 1702/03 ; (Bo. Cons.).

57. **Bartlett,** or **Barclay,** or **Berkeley, Robert** (b, c). Surgeon of ' Prosperous,' captured by pirates at Madagascar ; appointed Physician, Bombay, v. Skinner D., 28 Dec. 1702 ; (Surat Cons. where name is given as Bartlett). In Bo. Cons. of 1 Mar. 1702/03 and 14 Oct. 1703 is called Robert Berkley. To continue as Chief Surgeon, Bombay, 6 Jan. 1704/05 ; (Bo. Cons. where he is called Robert Bartlett). Had been Chief Surgeon three years, went home as Surgeon of ' Eaton ' frigate, 1705 ; (Bo. Cons. 30 July 1705, where he is called Robert Barclay).

58. **Atkins, Charles.** Surgeon at Gombroon, sent to Fort St. George on account of misconduct, May 1703 ; (M. Cons. 27 May and 10 June 1703). Surgeon, Fort St. David, 30 Aug. 1704. Dismissed, 1 Feb. 1704/05 ; (M. Cons.). M. No. 39. S. No. 7.

1705

59. **Joyfull,** — (c). A French Protestant, appointed Surg. Mate, Bombay, 6 Jan. 1704/05 ; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

60. **Elderfield, John** (b, c). Surgeon of 'Eaton' frigate, appointed Chief Surgeon, Bombay, v. Bartlett, R. 30 July 1705; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

1707

61. **Orme, Alexander.** Went out to India as an adventurer about 1686. Appointed Surgeon at Anjengo in 1707, or earlier. Appointed Senior Merchant and second in Council at Anjengo in 1721; Chief at Anjengo soon after; removed in 1728. In Calcutta in 1731, and next to succeed as Surgeon there. *d.* in Calcutta, 19 Apr. 1736. Father of Robert Orme, the historian. B. No. 18. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 141, 142.

62. **Clausade, John** (c). A French Protestant, appointed Second Surgeon, Bombay, 8 Apr. 1707; (Bo. Cons.). Discharged as inefficient, 22 Aug. 1707; (Bo. Cons.).

63. **Bateman, Joseph** (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Mocha' frigate, offered choice of that post, to which Hutton had also been appointed, or that of Surg. Mate, Bombay; (Bo. Cons. 22 Aug. 1707). No further information.

64. **Staff, Henry** (b, c). Surgeon of 'Mocha' frigate, appointed Chief Surgeon, Bombay, 22 Aug. 1707; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

1709

65. **Christie, Alexander** (b). Surgeon of 'Abingdon,' appointed by Court Surgeon, Bombay, from date of arrival; (Genl. L. from Bo. 31 Jan. 1708/09, para. 29). Arrived, 9 Mar. 1708/09. Negligent, allowed to resign, 29 June 1711; (Bo. Cons.). Subsequently re-employed as Surgeon, Tellicherri; *d.* there 26 June 1736.

1710

66. **Parney, John** (b, c). Surg. Mate, Calcutta, 1710, resigned, 11 Jan. 1710/11; (B. Cons. 17 Jan. 1710/11). Went to Bombay as ship Surgeon, appointed Surgeon, Bombay, 29 June 1711; (Bo. Cons.). Resigned, 1715. Practised at Bassein two years, then appointed Surgeon, Karwar factory; (Bo. Cons. 11 Feb. 1716/17). No further information. B. No. 19.

1712

67. **Mitchell, John.** Surgeon, Bombay, 6 Oct. 1712; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

1714

68. **Hall, Thomas.** Surgeon's Mate, Bombay, 1714. Signs a return as such on 20 Sept. 1714; (Bo. Muster rolls, vol. i.). Death reported in L. from Bo. 9 Mar. 1715/16, para. 17.

69. **Savage, Charles.** Appointed by Court Surgeon, Bombay, from 20 Sept. 1714, date of arrival of 'Katharine'; (Bo. Muster rolls, vol. i.). *d.* at Bombay, 18 Dec. 1715; (Genl. L. from Bo. 9 Mar. 1715/16, suppt. para. 17; S.A.L.M.Bo.).

70. Ellis, John. Appointed by Court Surgeon's Mate, Bombay, from 20 Sept. 1714, date of arrival of 'Katharine'; (Bo. Muster rolls, vol. i.). Surgeon, v. Savage, D.; (Bo. Cons. 11 Jan. 1715/16). Went home sick on 'Morrice,' in 1718; (Genl. L. from Bo. 30 Oct. 1718, para. 95; S.A.L.M.Bo.).

1716

71. Holmes, Richard (c). Came out as a private soldier, by profession a Surgeon and well skilled, appointed Surgeon Anjengo, 5 Jan. 1715/16; (Bo. Cons.). Murdered by a sergeant at Anjengo in 1717; (Bo. Cons. 11 Nov. 1717).

72. Dyer, Richard (b, c). Surgeon of 'Queen,' appointed second Surgeon, Bombay, 11 Jan. 1715/16; (Bo. Cons.). Went home on 'Tartar,' Nov. 1720; (Genl. L. from Bo. 15 Nov. 1720, para. 134; S.A.L.M. Bo.).

1717

73. Feuterell, or **Fewtrell, Edward** (b, c). Surgeon of 'Derby,' 1715; (Genl. L. from Fort William, 16 Dec. 1715, para. 24, where name is spelt Fewtrell and ffewtrell). Appointed Asst. in Bombay Hosp. 11 Feb. 1716/17; (Bo. Cons. where name is spelt Feuterell). No further information.

74. Meisters, Gregorius. Surgeon of the Fleet, 1717; (Bo. Cons. 9 Aug. 1717). At Surat, 1726–27; (Surat Cons. 2 Sep.. 1726 and 3 Mar. 1726/27). Still Surg. Surat in 1737, removed from employ, and offered a pension, which he declined; (Bo. Cons. 13 Oct. and 20 Dec. 1737). Appointed Gunpowder contractor, Feb. 1745/46; *d.* in May or June 1746; ("lately," Bo. Cons. 10 June, 1746).

75. Forbes, Alexander. Surg. Mate, employed for Persia; (Genl. L. from Bo. 7 Dec. 1717, para. 90). No further information.

1718

76. Crawford, James (b, c). A ship Surg. Appointed Surg. Bombay, Oct. 1718; (Genl. L. from Bo. 30 Oct. 1718, para. 95). R. and went home on 'Streatham,' which sailed, 23 Jan. 1731/32; (Genl. L. from Bo. 12 Sept. 1731, para. 124; S.A.L.M.Bo. where name spelt Crafford). Afterwards Surg. of 'Scarborough.' Landed sick at St. Helena, 18 May 1736; (St. H. Cons.). *d.* there, St. H. Cons. 27 Sept. 1737. Name spelt Crafford in St. Helena Records.

77. Douglas, William. Surg. at Bombay in 1718; (Genl. L. from Bo. 30 Nov. 1718, para. 110). No further information.

1720

78. De Champs, Augustin. Surgeon, Bombay, 1 July 1720, or earlier; (Pay list in Bo. Cons. 4 Jan. 1720/21). Paid up to May 1721; (Pay List, 3 July 1721). Surgeon, Bencoolen, 27 Oct. 1727; (Pay list S. Cons. 25 Dec. 1727). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 10 Jan. 1727/28; (S. Cons.). S. No. 24.

79. Doubleau, Peter. Surgeon Bombay, 3 Nov. 1720, or earlier; (Pay List in Bo. Cons. 4 Jan. 1720/21). Name last appears in pay list of 16 Jan. 1721/22. No further information.

80. Gordon, —. An Ensign, to be employed as Surg. in vessels; (Genl. L. from Bo. 15 Nov. 1720, para. 128; S.A.L.M.Bo.).

1721

81. MacKenzie, John. Surgeon of the Fleet ; (Bo. Cons. 15 Mar. 1720/21). No further information.

82. The Surgeon of Anjengo factory—his name, unfortunately, has not been preserved—killed when Gyfford, the Chief of the factory, all his staff, and most of the garrison, were cut off at Attinga, 12 Apr. 1721 ; (Bo. Cons. 4 July 1721).

1722

83. Hamilton, Charles (b, c). Surg. of ' Cassandra,' appointed Surg. Bo. 23 Jan. 1721/22 ; (Bo. Cons.). Name shown in half-yearly pay list up to 12 July 1723. No further information.

1723

84. Hunter, John. Surg. at Anjengo in 1723 ; (Bo. Cons. 6 May 1723). Appointed Surgeon, Kasimbazar, Oct. 1723 ; (B. Cons. 18 Nov. 1723). *d.* in Calcutta, 31 Aug. 1742 ; (St. Anne's Regr.). B. No. 27.

85. Ashby, John (c). Appointed Surg. Bombay, 12 July 1723 ; (Bo. Cons.), apparently in place of Hamilton. *d.* at Bombay, 19 May 1725 ; (Pay List, Bo. Cons. 2 July 1725, and Genl. L. from Bo. 30 Sept. 1728, para. 118 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.).

86. Man, John (c). Appointed second Surg. Bombay, 1725, v. Ashby ; (Genl. L. from Bo. 30 Sept. 1728, para. 118 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Resigned, 31 Mar. 1730/31 ; (Bo. Cons. 26 Mar. 1730/31). Went home on ' China ' ; (Genl. L. from Bo. 12 Sept. 1731, para. 102 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.).

1728

87. Tomlin, William. Second Surg. Bombay, 16 Apr. 1728. Surg. at Gombroon ; (Genl. L. from Bo. 30 Sept. 1728, para. 118 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). *d.* 1733, death reported in Genl. L. from Bo. 1 Feb. 1733/34, para. 166 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.).

1730

88. Sullivan, Daniel. Surgeon of ' Victoria ' grab, 1730 ; (Genl. L. from Bo. 22 Jan. 1730/31, para. 98). No further information.

1731

89. Moore, Thomas. Surg. Bombay, 2 Apr. 1731 ; (Pay list, Bo. Cons. 9 July 1731). Transferred to Tellicherri, v. Christie, D. 1736 ; (Genl. L. from Bo. 28 Oct. 1736, para. 38 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

90. Compton, Henry. Surg. Bombay, 31 May 1731 , (Pay List, Bo. Cons. 9 July 1731). Mayor of Bombay, 1737. Resigned on account of ill-health, and went home on ' Montague,' which sailed 7 Oct. 1737 ; (Bo. Cons. 24 Sept. 1737).

1732

91. Peachey, Moreton. Appointed Surgeon about 1732. Had served five years; (Bo. Cons. 5 Aug. 1737). Received gratuity of Rs. 400 for attendance on sick and wounded at Undcree; (Genl. L. from Bo. 5 Oct. 1737, para. 116; S.A.L.M.Bo.). *d.* while serving as Surg. of 'Caroline' galley, 10 Oct. 1738.

1733

92. Neilson, John. Appointed by Court as Surgeon, Bombay, arrived, 9 Mar. 1732/33. Dismissed and ordered to return home, 9 Sept. 1746; (Bo. Cons.).

1734

93. Oliphant, —. Appointed Surg. at Gombroon, 1734; (Genl. L. from Bo. 1 Feb. 1733/34, para. 166; S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

1736

94. Weston, Michael. Surg. Mate, Bombay, early in 1736; (Genl. L. from Bo. 12 Mar. 1735/36). Surg. v. Compton, 7 Oct. 1737; (Genl. L. from Bo. 7 Oct. 1737, para. 112; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Mayor of Bombay, 1743. Goes home; (Genl. L from Bo. 14 Oct. 1745, para. 84; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Appointed Surg. at Tellicherri, 1746; (Desp. to Bo. 12 June 1746, para. 51; S.A.L.M.Bo. No further information.

95. Barrowby, Thomas. Surg. Bombay, 25 Nov. 1736; (Pay List in Bo. Cons. 13 Jan. 1736/37). Transferred to Gombroon, 1738; (Genl. L. from Bo. 15 Apr. 1738, para. 16; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surgeon 'Bombay' grab, 1741/42. No further information.

1737

96. Grey, Joseph. Appointed Surg. Surat, v. Meisters, 17 Oct. 1737; (Bo. Cons.). Still at Surat in June 1741. No further information.

1739

97. Trotter, Robert (a, c). Went to India as a private soldier; (Bo. Cons. 9 Sept. 1746). Surg. Bombay Marine, 'Neptune's Prize,' Jan. 1739/40; of 'Restoration' grab, 1741–46; (Bo. Muster rolls). Sent to attend Baji Rao at Puna, Sept. 1745; (Bo. Cons. 30 Dec. 1745). Resigned, and ordered to return home, 12 Aug. 1746; (Bo. Cons.). Apparently resignation cancelled. Discharged from Marine to be Surg. Fort Victoria, 31 Aug. 1757; (Bo. Muster Rolls). Transferred to Anjengo, 20 Mar. 1759; (Bo. Cons.). Allowed to retire on full pay, on account of age and infirmity, 23 Feb. 1770; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* at Anjengo, 4 Sept. 1771; (Genl. L. from Bo. 22 Dec. 1771, para. 138).

98. Daws, William. Surg. 'Exeter' galley, Jan. 1739/40; (Bo. Muster rolls). No further information.

99. Hederwicke, William. Surg. 'Rose' galley, Jan. 1739/40; (Bo. Muster rolls). Will proved, 19 Aug. 1741, where name spelt Hedderwick.

100. Scarfe, William. Surg. 'Trial' sloop, Jan. 1739/40; (Bo. Muster rolls). No further information.

1741

101. Wallis, or **Wallace, Robert.** Surg. 'Neptune's Prize,' Sept. 1741; of 'Defiance,' prahm, Sept. 1742; of 'Bombay,' grab, Jan. 1742/43; (Bo. Muster rolls). Name spelt Wallis in two first entries, Wallace in third. No further information.

102. Bluett, John. Surg. 'Rose,' galley, Dec. 1741; (Bo. Muster rolls). No further information.

1742

103. Adams, Richard. Surg. 'Neptune's Prize,' Sept. 1742; (Bo. Muster rolls). No further information.

1744

104. Mathison, Gilbert (c). Appointed Surg. Tellicherri, 1744; (Genl. L. from Bo. 31 Jan. 1743/44, para. 42; S.A.L.M. Bo.). Appointed Surg. Surat, 31 Mar. 1744; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. Bombay, 1745; (Pay List of 4 July 1746). *d.* at Bombay, 17 Dec. 1757; (Pay List in Bo. Cons. 2 Jan. 1758).

1745

105. Thompson, Henry. Appointed Surg. in Desp. from C. 17 Mar. 1744/45, paras. 74, 75. Posted to Surat on arrival. Transferred Bombay, v. Neilson; (Bo. Cons. 9 Sept. 1746); joined, 24 Nov. 1746; (Pay List of 1 Jan. 1746/47). *d.* at Bombay, 11 May 1757. In the last entry, and also in the list of 1749, his name is given as Humphrey Thompson; in pay lists, both names, Henry and Humphrey, are used on different dates.

1747

106. Fullerton, Isaac. Entertained as Surg. of Marine, 1747; (Genl. L. from Bo. 6 Feb. 1746/47, para. 39; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. 'Bombay' grab, Nov. 1748; (Bo. Muster rolls, where name is spelt Foulerton). Surg. Gombroon, v. Hardcastle, 3 May 1750; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

107. Herriott, Robert. Surg. 7 Apr. 1747; (Bo. Cons. S.A.L.M.Bo.). Transferred from Gombroon to Surat, 20 Apr. 1747; (Bo. Cons. where name is spelt Harriott). Surg. Surat in list of 1749. Transferred Bombay, 30 Aug. 1757; (Bo. Cons.). Resigned on account of ill-health and allowed to go home by way of China, 25 Mar. 1760; (Bo. Cons.).

108. Hardcastle, John (b, c). Surg. of 'Admiral Vernon,' in Jan. 1741/42, of 'Prince of Wales,' in Aug. 1744; (M. Cons.). Surg. of 'Severn,' appointed Surg. Gombroon, v. Herriott, 20 Apr. 1747; (Bo. Cons.). Sick leave, 1750; (Bo. Cons. 3 May 1750). Surg. Anjengo, v. MacKenzie, 21 Dec. 1750; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. Fort Victoria, 22 May 1754; (Genl. L. from Anjengo, 17 Jan. 1754/55). Surg. Surat, v. Herriott, 30 Aug. 1757; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

109. Pickering, — (b). Surg. of 'Dolphin,' appointed Surg. Bombay in Desp. from C. 9 Mar. 1746/47, para. 13. No further information. Probably never joined.

1748

110. Severack, Anthony. Surg. Mate at Tellicherri, 1748, permitted to go to Bombay; (M.P.L. No. 1675 of 11 Apr. 1748). No further information.

111. Yeo, George. Surg. 'Restoration,' grab, in Nov. 1748; (Bo. Muster rolls). No further information.

112. Forbes, George. Surg. 'Drake,' ketch, in Nov. 1748, of 'Bombay,' grab in Oct. 1750; (Bo. Muster rolls). No further information.

1749

113. MacKenzie, John. Surg. at Anjengo in list of 1749. *d.* at Anjengo, 12 May 1750; (L. from Anjengo, 22 Jan. 1750/51, S.A.L.M.Bo.). Possibly the same as John MacKenzie, No. 81, but hardly likely, 28 years later.

114. Page, John (a, b). Surg. Mate at Fort St. David in list of 1749, where name is also given under Bengal. Left Madras before 1756, noted as "gone home," in list of 1749, in a note of later date. Surg. 'Kent,' 1752; (St. H. Cons. 13 Apr. 1752); of 'Sandwich,' 1755; (Do. 10 Mar. 1755); of 'Portfield,' 1756–57 (Do. 3 Mar. 1757). Appointed Surg. Bombay, 25 Apr. 1759; (Desp. from C. 25 Apr. 1759, para. 114). First Surgeon, v. Herriott, R. 25 Mar. 1760; (Bo. Cons.). Appointment cancelled, "choosing a mercantile way of life"; (Bo. Cons. 28 Mar. 1760, and Genl. L. from Bo. 4 Apr. 1760, para. 29). Surg. Surat, 1763; (Genl. L. from Bo. 24 May 1763, para. 184). Surg. Bombay, Mar. 1764; (Genl. L. from Bo. 25 Mar. 1764, para. 121). Resigned, 14 Dec. 1764; (Genl. L. from Bo. that date, para. 118). M. No. 86.

115. Gill, William (b). Surg. of 'Tygris,' in May 1742; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. Tellicherri in list of 1749. *d.* at Tellicherri, Nov. 1757; (Genl. L. from Bo. 8 Apr. 1758, para. 191; and Bo. Cons. 27 Dec. 1757).

1751

116. Hanmer, Francis (a). Surg. at Basra in 1751–52; (Genl. L. from Basra, 18 Feb. 1751/52, para. 3; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Still Surg. at Basra in 1771; Grose, Voyage to East Indies, ii. 48). No further information.

1752

117. Percival, Richard (a, b, c). Surg. 'Bombay,' grab, Aug. 1752 and Feb. 1752/53; (Bombay Muster rolls). Late Surg. Mate of 'Princess Henry,' nominated by Govt.; (Bo. Cons. 11 Feb. 1751/52; S.A.L.M. Bo.). Surg. Anjengo, v. Hardcastle, 1754; (Genl. L. from Anjengo, 17 Jan. 1755, para. 9). Surg. Bombay, 1 Apr. 1758; (Pay List, Bo. Cons. 4 July 1758). Permitted to resign on account of ill-health, and to reside in Bombay as a free merchant, 1 Oct. 1765; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* at Bombay, 20 Aug. 1768; (tombstone).

118. Parker, John (b, c). Surg. of ship 'Guardian,' Nov. 1752 and Feb. 1752/53; (Bo. Muster rolls). Surg. Gombroon, 6 Dec. 1755; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. 'Revenge,' Nov. 1758; (Bo. Muster rolls). Surg. Surat, 7 May 1759; transferred to Bombay, v. Herriott, R. 28 Mar. 1760; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* at Bombay, 5 Aug. 1760; (Bo. Cons. 9 Aug. 1760). Capture of Surat, 1760.

119. Knox, Alexander. Surg. of ' Protector,' Nov. 1752 and Feb. 1752/53 ; (Bo. Muster rolls). No further information.

120. Joeson, Stephen. Surg. Mate, ' Protecter,' Nov. 1752 and Feb. 1752/53 ; (Bo. Muster rolls). No further information.

121. Huett, Robert. Surg. Mate, ' Guardian,' Nov. 1752 and Feb. 1752/53 ; (Bo. Muster rolls). Discharged, 15 Nov. 1757 ; (Bo. Muster rolls). Went with troops to Bengal ; (Bo. Cons. 7 Nov. 1757). No further information. B. No. 53.

122. Pritchard, John. Second Surg. Mate, ' Guardian,' Nov. 1752 and Feb. 1752/53 ; (Bo. Muster rolls). No further information.

1755

123. Alves, William. Surg. Basra, 1755–56, at Bombay, Dec. 1756 ; (Bo. Cons. 31 Dec. 1756. Went with troops to Bengal, 1757 ; (B. Cons. 7 Nov. 1757). At Kasimbazar, 1759. *d.* at Madras, 17 June 1762 ; (Malden). B. No. 63.

1757

124. Potter, John (a). Surg. ' Bombay,' grab, appointed Surg. Tellicherri, v. Gill, D. 27 Dec. 1757 ; (Bo. Cons.). Next on list to succeed as Surg. Bombay, but considered not competent, (Bo. Cons. 19 Aug. 1760). Allowed to retire on full pay of £100 a year, on account of age and infirmities, 7 June 1775 ; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* at Tellicherri, 10 Dec. 1776 ; (M.P.L. No. 1147 of 2–28 Dec. 1776).

125. Dick, Samuel. Surg. Bombay Marine, discharged, 29 Jan. 1758 ; (Bo. Muster rolls).

126. Moet, Jacob Henry. Surg. Bombay Marine, discharged, 31 Jan. 1758 ; (Bo. Muster rolls). Surg. ' Neptune,' 1764 ; (S. Cons. 26 June 1764).

1758

127. Mainwaring, Richard. Surg. ' Revenge,' Mar. 1758 ; (Bo. Muster rolls, where first name is given as John). Surg. Gombroon, 21 June 1758 ; (Do.). Surg. Surat, v. Parker, 28 Mar. 1760 ; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* at Surat in 1762 ; (Genl. L. from Bo. 17 Nov. 1762, para. 139).

128. Weir, or **Wier, John.** Surg. ' Drake,' ketch, Mar. 1758 ; (Bo. Muster rolls) ; ' Bombay,' grab, 1 Sept. 1762 ; (Bo. Cons.). Sent from Bombay to " Scindy " to attend the Cutch Raja, May 1763 ; (Genl. L. from Bo. 20 May 1763, para. 127). Name spelt Wier in S.A.L.M.Bo. No further information.

129. Morris, Thomas. Surg. ' Guardian,' Oct. 1758 ; (Bombay Muster rolls) ; ' Bombay,' grab, 21 July 1761 ; (Bo. Cons.) ; ' Revenge ' on 29 Mar. 1763 ; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

1760

130. Wensley, James (a, b, c). Surg. of ' Wager,' 1751 ; (Fort St. D. Cons. 15 Aug. 1751) ; and 1753 ; (St. H. Cons. 2 Apr. 1753) ; of ' Stormont,' 1756–60 ; appointed Surg. Bombay, 19 Aug. 1760 ; (Bo. Cons.). Transferred Bengal, joined, 12 Nov. 1764 ; (B. Cons.). Retransferred Bombay, 1767, paid there from, 25 Feb. ; (Bo. Cons. 8 July 1767). R. and went home on ' Greenwich,' which sailed, 21 Apr. 1768 ; (Bo. Cons. 11 Apr. 1768). B. No. 72.

1762

131. Tennent, William (a, b, c). Surg. ' Duke of Dorset,' 1759–60 ; (St. H. Cons. 30 June 1760) ; 'General Lawrence,' 1762 ; (Bo. Cons. 22 Jan. 1762). Supy. Surg. Bombay, 26 Sept. 1762 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. Surat, v. Mainwaring, D., 1762 ; (L. from Bo. 17 Nov. 1762, para. 139). Surg. Bombay, v. Page, R., Dec. 1764 ; (L. from Bo. 14 Dec. 1764, para. 118). Principal Surgeon ; (Bo. Cons. 15 May 1770), granted sick leave to England, 24 Dec. 1783 ; (Bo. Cons.). Went home on ' General Elliot,' Feb. 1784 ; (Genl. L. from Bo. 10 Feb. 1784, paras. 165–171). Did not rejoin.

132. Bond, James (a). Surg. 30 Sept. 1762 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. Surat, 13 Nov. 1764. Fourth Surg. Bombay, 7 Feb. 1770 ; Second Surg. 17 Apr. 1770 ; (Bo. Cons.). Furlough to Europe in ' Royal Admiral,' Oct. 1782 ; (Genl. L. from Bo. 6 Oct. 1782, para. 330). Did not rejoin.

133. Shepherd, William (a, b, c). Surg. ' Boscawen,' 1761–62. Appointed Surg. Basra, 8 Dec. 1762 ; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. Bombay, v. Percival, R., 11 Oct. 1765 ; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* at Bombay, Apr. 1770 ; (" a few days since," L. from Bo. 26 Apr. 1770, para. 45).

1763

134. Roberts, Jeremiah (b, d). Surg. of ' Exeter,' 1743 ; (M. Cons. 6 Sept. 1743) ; of ' Chesterfield,' 1749–50 ; (St. H. Cons.) ; and 1753 ; (St. H. Cons.) ; of ' Talbot,' Jan. 1763 ; (Hardy). Appointed Surg. Bo. 1763 ; (Desp. from C. 6 Apr. 1763, para. 15). *d.* before leaving the Downs ; (Desp. from C. 27 Apr. 1763, para. 3). The ' Talbot ' sailed from the Downs on 19 Jan. 1763.

135. Forbes, George. Surg. Mate, arrived on ' Prince of Wales,' 12 Jan. 1763. No further information. Perhaps same as George Forbes, No. 112, supra, 1748

136. Lowle, Robert Wilkes (a). Appointed Surg. Bombay in Desp. from C. 9 Mar. 1763, para. 20). Supy. Surg. Bengal, 9 Feb. 1764, came as Surg. with troops from Bombay ; (B. Cons.). *d.* in Calcutta, 8 Feb. 1765. B. No. 85.

137. Alfonso, Francis Xavier (a). Asst. Surg. Bombay, 1763. (Had served 19 years at Tellicherri , Bo. Cons. 18 Nov. 1782). No further information. An unranked Asst. Surgeon.

1764

138. Stewart, Robert. Surg. Mate, arrived on ' Speaker,' 5 Jan. 1764 ; (Bo. Cons. 18 Jan. 1764). No further information.

1765

139. Richardson, Samuel (a, c). Surg. 5 Apr. 1765, nominated by Govt. (Bo. Cons. 11 Oct. 1765 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Appointed Addnl. (third) Surg. Bombay, v. Percival, R., 11 Oct. 1765 , Bo. Cons.). Appointed Surg. Major to garrison, with additional allowance of ten shillings a day, 30 May 1769 ; (Bo. Cons.). Leave to England, p.a. 5 Dec. 1783 ; (Bo. Cons.). Sailed on ' Raymond,' 1 Jan. 1784. Did not rejoin. Capture of Thana, 1774.

140. Cation, Patrick (a, c). A combatant officer, appointed to act as Surg. Rari, as a case of necessity, without prejudice to his mily. rank, May 1765; (Bo. Cons. 20 and 21 May 1765). No further information. Name not in D. and M.'s Bombay Army List.

141. Walker, William (a). Surg. Fort Augustus, Apr. 1765; (Bo. Cons. 30 Apr. 1765). Surg. Basra, 29 Oct. 1765; (Bo. Cons.); Surat, 7 Feb. 1770; (Bo. Cons.). Fourth Surg. Bombay, v. Shepherd, D., 17 Apr. 1770; (Bo. Cons.). Retransferred Surat at own request, 26 Oct. 1770; (Bo. Cons.). Leave to England, m.c. 4 June 1777; (Bo. Cons.). Did not rejoin.

142. Donne, Benjamin (a). Appointed Surg. 'Scindy,' 6 Nov. 1765; (Bo. Cons.; S.A.L.N. Bo.). No further information.

1766

143. March, William (a). Surg Fort Augustus and Rari, 1 Jan. 1766; (Bo. Cons. 7 Apr. 1767). Surg. Sind, v. Farmer, 10 Nov. 1769; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. cruiser 'Resolution,' 16 Jan. 1771; (Bo. Cons.). At Kandahar before and after joining Sind; posted as Asst. Bombay Hosp. 2 Feb. 1773; (Bo. Cons.). Leave, m.c. to England, 23 Oct. 1778; (Bo. Cons.). Did not rejoin.

144. Penman, Richard (a). Appointed Surg. Onore, Jan. 1766; Surg. Artillery, 6 Feb. 1769; (Bo. Cons. 6 Feb. 1769). Surg. Anjengo, v. Trotter, 23 Feb. 1770; (Bo. Cons.). Apparently did not join there. Surg. Surat, v. Walker, 17 Apr. 1770; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

145. Lithan, or **Lethan, Thomas** (a). A.S. 20 Feb. 1766. Nominated first to Madras; (List of Packet, 20 Feb. 1766); then to Bombay; (List of Packet, 12 Mar. 1766). Permitted to proceed to Bengal, 26 Aug. 1766; (Bo. Cons.). Resigned Bombay Service, having been appointed Surg. Bengal; (Bo. Cons. 23 Dec. 1767). Surg. 7 June 1769. Resigned, 1782; (India Gazette, 2 Nov. 1782). Permitted to resign and return to England; (Genl. L. from B. 5 Apr. 1783, para. 171). D. and M. say "resigned 1782," and give name in Bengal list only. B. No. 117.

146. Birch, George (a). Surg. Sept. 1766; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. Basra, v. Walker, 7 Feb. 1770; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. Bombay, v. Walker, 26 Oct. 1770; (Bo. Cons.). Furlough, m.c. to Europe, 1 Apr. 1782, drew pay to 31 Mar.; (Bo. Cons. 12 Dec. 1781, 11 and 24 Apr. 1782). Did not rejoin.

1767

***147. Bennett, John** (a). Surg. 4 Apr. 1767. Joined, 11 Aug. 1767; (Muster rolls). Surg. Anjengo, 17 Apr. 1770; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* at Anjengo, 20 Jan. 1774; (M.P.L. No. 8811 of 20 Jan. 1774).

***148. Nott, Joseph** (a, d). A.S. 4 Apr. 1767. Did not join Bombay. A.S. Madras, 17 Sept. 1767; (M. Mily. Cons.). Name in Madras List of 1767, not in that of 1771. No further information. M. No. 157.

***149. Roberts, William** (a). A.S. 4 Apr. 1767. Surg. Mangalore, died there early in 1768; (Bo. Cons. 7 Feb. 1769).

* These seven officers were all appointed in Desp. from Court, 4 Apr. 1767, para. 17. Nott and Wilson never joined Bombay, but were posted to Madras on arrival. Bennett, Nott, Roberts, and the two Reillys are noted in S.A.L.M.Bo. as Marine Surgeons. All except Nott, and also Sproull, began by serving in the Marine.

*150. **Reilly, Michael** (a). A.S. 4 Apr. 1767. Surg. Basra, v. Birch, 26 Oct. 1770, (Bo. Cons.). Served in plague epidemic at Basra; (Bo. Cons. 25 Apr. 1773 and 3 May 1774). Surg. at Thana, and next in seniority to the Bombay Hospital Surgeons, 7 June 1775; (Bo. Cons.). No further information. In S.A.L.M.Bo. name is given as Riely or Reilly.

*151. **Reily, Charles** (a). A.S. 4 Apr. 1767. Surg. Artillery, 18 Feb. 1772; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* at Broach, 16 May 1776; (tombstone).

*152. **Sproull, Robert** (a). A.S. 4 Apr. 1767. Surg. 'Resolution,' 1768–69. Surg. Gombroon, 28 Dec. 1770; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. Tellicherri, v. Potter, 7 June 1775; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. Broach, 31 May 1776; (Bo. Cons.). Fourth Surg. Bombay, v. Birch, R., 24 Apr. 1782; (Bo. Cons.). R. 15 Jan. 1785; (Pay List, Bo. Cons. 12 Apr. 1785, and Genl L. from Bo. 5 Jan. 1785, para. 16).

*153. **Wilson, Richard** (a, d). A.S. 4 Apr. 1767. Did not join Bombay. A.S. Madras, 23 Oct. 1768; (M. Pub. Cons.). At Pondicherri in 1779. No further information. Capture of Pondicherri, 1778. M. No. 156.

154. **Steevens, Thomas** (a, b). Surg. Mate, and later Surg. 'Royal George,' appointed Surg. Sind, 2 July 1767; (Bo. Cons.). No further information. Name is given in S.A.L.M.Bo. as Steevens or Stevens.

155. **Cummins,** — (a). Surg. of 'Defiance,' prahm, killed when she was blown up at Loft, near Bushire, 17 Oct. 1767; (Bo. Cons. 23 Dec. 1767).

156. **Towers, Robert** (a). Surg. Fort. Victoria, 1767; (Genl. L. from Bo. 23 Dec. 1767, para. 97). At Tellicherri, 23 Feb. 1770. No further information.

1768

157. **Fraser, Peter** (a). Appointed A.S. in London, 14 Feb. 1768; (Bo. Muster roll, 30 Sept. 1772). *d.* 25 Dec. 1776; (Bo. Muster rolls Dec. 1777). Capture of Thana, 1774. In Bo. Muster rolls of Mar. and Dec. 1771 his name is spelt Frazier.

158. **Clugstone, Alexander Grant** (a). Surg. Mar. 1768; (Bo. Muster rolls, 1776–77). Surg. 'Resolution,' appointed Surg. Sind, 16 Jan. 1771; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. Tellicherri, v. Potter, 5 May 1775; (M.P.L. No. 646 of 5 May 1775). Surg. Bombay, v. Sproull, R., 16 Jan. 1785; (Pay List in Bo. Cons. 12 Apr. 1785). Furlough, Mar. 1787–90. L.R.C.P. Ed. and F.R.C.P. Ed. 1789. M.M.B. 1790. *d.* at Bombay, 14 July 1792: (G.M. Feb. 1793). Second Maisur war, 1780–84. Third Maisur war, 1790–92, as P.M.O of Bombay troops, with title of Surg. Genl.

159. **Amorey, John** (a). Appointed A.S. Desp. from C. to Bo. 18 Mar. 1768, para. 14; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

160. **Durham, Andrew** (a). Surg. Oct. 1768. Surg. Bombay, v. Tennant, R., 19 Jan. 1784; (Pay List, Bo. Cons. 10 Apr. 1784). Physn. Genl. and First Member Med. Board, on its institution, Aug. 1787. R. 12 Jan. 1790 (Bo. Cons.). Christian name given as William in roll of Bombay Artillery, in 1778; (Spring and Bo. Muster rolls). First Maratha war, 1781, at Kalyan; (Bo. Cons. 8 Oct. 1783).

* *Vide* note on p. 404.

161. Farmer, Jeremiah (a). Surg. 1768; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. Sind, 9 Dec. 1768; (Bo. Cons.). Transferred, 10 Dec. 1769; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. of cruiser 'Success,' at Balambangan, Dec. 1773. Surg. Anjengo, Mar. 1774 to Feb. 1775. Surg. Tellicherri, Nov. 1776. *d.* at Tellicherri, Jan. or Feb. 1777; (M.P.L. No. 188 14 Feb. 1777).

162. Adams, Robert (a). Surg. Oct. 1768; (S.A.L.M. Bo.). Surg. to mission to Maisur, 1769; deputed as Surg. to Haidar Ali, Oct. 1770 to Dec. 1775. Surg. Tellicherri, 1776; Thana, 29 Jan. 1777; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. Bombay, v. Bond, R., 12 Oct. 1782; (Pay List in Bo. Cons. of 2 Apr. 1783). *d.* at Bombay, 3 Mar. 1786, (Pay List in Bo. Cons. 26 Apr. 1786). v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 464–466.

163. Blakeman, John (a). *b.* 1747. Surg. Oct. 1768; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. Surat, v. Walker, 6 Aug. 1777; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. Bombay, v. Richardson, 3 Jan. 1784; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* at Bombay, 1 Aug. 1787; (G.M. Apr. 1788). Capture of Thana, 1774.

1769

164. Harrison, Richardson (a). C.C.S. 1776, or earlier. Surg. 31 Mar. 1769; (Desp. from C. to Bo. 31 Mar. 1769, para. 75). Surg. Tellicherri, 1781. Fourth Surg. Bombay, v. Adams, D., 4 Mar. 1786; (Pay List in Bo. Cons. 26 Apr. 1786). Appointed Second Member Medl. Board on its institution, Aug. 1787. Furlough m.c. 6 Jan. 1789; (Bo. Cons.). Did not rejoin.

165. Boyes, Francis (a, c). A.S. 1769, nominated by Govt.; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). A.S. Marine, 28 Oct. 1769; (Bo. Cons.). No further information.

1770

166. Burdon, Joseph (a). A.S. 5 Apr. 1770; (List of Packet, 5 Apr. 1770; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Arrived on 'True Briton,' Mar. 1771; (Bo. Cons. 15 Mar. 1771). Surg. 'Expedition,' grab, killed in skirmish with Arabs near Cape Verdistan, Arabia, 18 Nov. 1771; (Bo. Muster rolls, 1773, p. 223; and L. from Basra, 8 May 1772, paras. 4–6).

167. Osborne, William (a). A.S. 5 Apr. 1770; (List of Packet, 5 Apr. 1770; S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

168. Abernethy, Robert (a, b, c). Late Surg. Mate, 'Granby,' which he left at Canton, appointed A.S. Bombay, 19 June 1770; (Bo. Cons. 15 May and 19 June 1770). No further information.

169. Croes, — (a). Surg. Tellicherri, *d.* there in 1770; (M.P.L. No. 1491 of 7 Sept. 1770).

170. Sweeting, — (a). A.S. posted Tellicherri, 25 Oct. 1770; (M.P.L. No. 1730 of 25 Oct. 1770). No further information.

171. Williams, Charles (a, c). A.S. Nov. 1770; (L. from Bo. 3 Dec. 1770, para. 212). Surg. Tellicherri, 22 Apr. 1771. Resigned, 16 Mar. 1773; (Bo. Cons.).

172. Brander, — (a, c). A.S. Nov. 1770; (L. from Bo. 3 Dec. 1770, para. 212). No further information.

1771

173. Toomey, Anthony. *b.* 1746. A.S. 18 Apr. 1771; (S.A.L.M.Bo. and Bo. Cons. 24 July 1771). Surg. Apr. 1774. Surg. Tellicherri, appointed Second Member of Medl. Board, v. Harrison, R., 13 Jan. 1789; (Bo. Cons.). First Member and Physn. Genl. v. Durham, R., 13 Jan. 1790. *d.* at Bombay, 16 Jan. 1797. Second Maisur war, 1781–82, reduction of Forts Surgaum, Omergaum, and Bellalghaum; (Bo. Cons. 8 Oct. 1783).

174. Zais, Ludwig Frederick (a). A.S. 25 Apr. 1771, as Surg. to go out with German recruits; (Desp. from C. 25 Apr. 1771, para. 97). Resigned, 1772; (L. from Bo. 23 Nov. 1772, para. 95).

***175. Carmichael, Frederick** (a). A.S. Apr. 1771; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Second Maisur war, taken prisoner at Bednur, 30 Apr. 1783, *d.* as prisoner of war at Chitaldrug, 5 Nov. 1783. In Bo. Muster rolls of 25 Mar. 1774, when he was Surg. of 'Bombay,' grab, his name is given as Frederick Carmhill. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 191, 193. Father of J. Carmichael, No. 264, infra, 1790.

***176. Cuming, Thomas** (a). A.S. 7 May 1771. Surg. at Basra in 1773. No further information.

177. Dovay, Thomas (a). A.S. 7 May 1771, Bombay Marine; (List of Packet, 7 May 1771, S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

***178. Green, William** (a, b). Surg. of 'Grosvenor,' 1762–64; of 'Prince of Wales,' 1764. A.S. Bombay, 14 Nov. 1771; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Name is in list of 1779, but not in that of 1784. No further information. First Maratha war, 1782, at Bassein; (Bo. Cons. 8 Oct. 1783).

***179. Phillips,** — (a). A.S. 1771, appointed by Court; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

1772

180. Robson, James (a). A.S. 12 Apr. 1772; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. Basra, *d.* at Basra, 1780; (L. from Basra, 15 July 1780, para. 3).

181. Kiln, or **Kehn, Christian Matthias.** A.S. Apr. 1772; went to India as Surg. Mate with a draft on 'Marquis of Rockingham,' was employed there for two years, returned to England as Surg. Mate of 'Vansittart'; reappointed A.S. in Desp. from C. 5 Apr. 1776, para. 46, to rank from date of first arrival. His name is there spelt Kihn. In Bo. Muster rolls for 1779 and 1780 is shown as Christian King, Surg. of 'Drake,' snow. In lists of 1779 and 1784 is spelt Kiln. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo. spell name Kehn. In E.I. Regr. is shown as unranked Asst. Surg. *d.* at Bombay, 6 Oct. 1802. Second Maisur war, 1780–82; operations in Konkan, 1780; (Bo. Cons. 12 Sept. 1784); taken prisoner at Mangalore; (List of 1784).

1773

182. Fleming, William (a). A.S. 1 Feb. 1773; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). A.S. in Bo. Hosp. 24 Dec. 1773; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. of 'Revenge,' 8 Dec. 1774; (Bo. Muster rolls). No further information. Field service in 1781; (Bo Cons. 18 July 1781).

* Cuming, Carmichael, Green, and Phillips, are ranked in that order, in Bo. Cons. of 8 Feb. 1774.

183. Crozier, Francis. *b.* 1751. Surg. Aug. 1773; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. Anjengo, 1775–1782. On sanction of a third member to the Medl Board, was appointed M.M.B. 15 Sept. 1789; (Bo. Cons.). Furlough to Europe, G.O. 24 Dec. 1799. *d.* on 'Woodford,' on passage to England, 23 July 1800.

184. King, —. A.S. Madras, 1773, services lent to Bombay, reported of little use, and ordered to return to Madras; (Bo. Cons. 24 Dec. 1773; S.A.L.M.Bo). Went to Bengal in 1776; (M.P.L. No. 836 of 17 Sept. 1776). No further information. Second Maisur war, taken prisoner after shipwreck on Malabar Coast, 1783, and imprisoned at Seringapatam. M. No. 198.

185. Jenkins, —. A.S. Madras 1773, services lent to Bombay, reported of little use, and ordered to return to Madras; (Bo. Cons. 24 Dec. 1773; S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information. M. No. 199.

186. Didezat, —. A.S. in hosp. to be discharged as of very little use; (Bo. Cons. 24 Dec. 1773). Name might also be read as Diderot. No further information.

1774

187. Laplain, Joseph (b, c). Surg. of 'Northumberland,' lost at Joanna in Madagascar. Appointed Surg. 11 Oct. 1774; (Bo. Cons. 27 Sept. and 11 Oct. 1774). Name spelt La Plane in first, Laplain in second entry. Passed over for Medl. Board, 1789 and 1799; (L. from Bombay, 29 Jan. 1799). *d.* at Bombay, 29 Apr. 1805. In roll of Bombay Artillery for Oct. 1774, Christian name is given as John; (Spring).

1775

188. Alvares, Gabriel. A.S. 1775 (Mar. ?). Surg. Onore, 1775–79; of cruiser 'Morning Star,' 1780–83; later of grab 'Bombay' and of 'Sir Edward Hughes'; and Asst. in Bombay Hospital; (Bo. Cons. 24 Sept. 1799). In Bo. Cons. of 9 Mar. 1786 he is stated to be considered only as the senior native Asst. In list of 1788 is entered as 'Unranked Asst. Surgeon.' *d.* 10 July 1806. In S.A.L.M.Bo. name is given as Alvarez or Alverez; his signature is Alvares. Active service at Karanja, 1775. Second Maisur war, taken prisoner at Onore, 1780, relief of Tellicherri.

189. Guise, Samuel (c). Surg. 23 Aug. 1775; nominated by Govt.; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. Anjengo, resigned 29 Dec. 1783; reinstated from 24 July 1784. Surg. Surat, 1785–95. R. in 1796 while on furlough; (Mily. Desp. from C. 27 July 1796, para. 6). LL.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1809. *d.* 1811. Second Maisur war, 1781-82. Author of Catalogue of MSS. relative to religion and history of Persia, collected in Hindustan by S. Guise, 1799.

1776

190. O'Brien, James. A.S. June 1776; (S.A.L.M.Bo.); Surg. 'Eagle,' snow. No further information.

1777

191. Lloyd, William (a). Surg. 29 Mar. 1777. Furlough to Europe, 1 Nov. 1789, permitted to return by Desp. from C. 5 May 1791. In S.A.L.M.Bo. is said to have been appointed to Medl. Board in 1792, but this appears to be a mistake. Last entry found as still serving is in Bo. Cons. of 8 Jan. 1799. No further information. Second Maisur war, 1780–83, at Kalyan, 1780, at Bednur, April 1783, but sent with wounded to Mangalore before surrender; (Bo. Cons. 23 July 1784).

192. Moir, William. Surg. May 1777. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1790. Head Surg. May 1797. M.M.B. 21 May 1798, v. Spink, D. *d.* at Bombay, 21 Apr. 1806.

1778

193. Cruso, Thomas (b). C.C.S. 1777. Surg. of 'Northington,' 1777–78. Surg. 30 Jan. 1778; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Head Surg. 1796. M.M.B. 4 Feb. 1800. Furlough to Europe, G.O. 21 Dec. 1800. *d.* in England, 25 July 1802. Second Maisur war, 1780–83; Third Maisur war, 1790–91; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Fourth Maisur war, 1799, as S.S.

194. Leighrue, John (a). Mentioned as A.S. next above Spink, in Desp. from C. 19 Mar. 1778, para. 10. No further information.

195. Spink, William (b). Surg. Mate, 1769–70, Surg. 1771–74, 'Ponsborne'; of 'Latham,' 1776–77. Surg. Bombay, 19 Mar. 1778, to rank next John Leighrue; (Desp. from C. 19 Mar. 1778, para. 10). Joined, 7 Feb. 1779. Surg. Surat, 3 Jan. 1784; (Bo. Cons.). L.R.C.P. Ed. 1788. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1788. M.M.B. 13 Jan. 1790, v. Durham, R. Reverted to Surg. on return of Clugstone from England, in 1790. Reappointed M.M.B. 13 July 1792, v. Chugstone, D. Again reverted to Surgeon on 24 Aug. 1796, on reduction of Board to two members. Reappointed M.M.B. 17 Jan. 1797, v. Toomey, D. *d.* at Bombay, 20 May 1798. First Maratha war, 1780–81.

196. Lorraine, Alexander (a, b, c). Surg. Mate, 1775–76, Surg. 1777–78, of 'Rochford.' Surg. Bombay, 30 Mar. 1778; (List of 1779). Furlough 1785, allowed to serve in Bengal as Surg. 42nd Foot; (Bo. Cons. 11 Oct. 1786). Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1081, shows him as Surg. 73rd Foot, 8 Mar. 1787, resigned, 1 Jan. 1790. Ordered to rejoin Bombay, 23 Jan. 1789; (Bo. Cons.). Rejoined, 8 Jan. 1790; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* Aug. 1790; (Bo. Cons. 16 Aug. 1790). Name variously spelt, Lorrain, Lorraine, and Loraine (Johnstone). First Maratha war, operations in Konkan, 1780.

197. Pouget, Joseph. A.S. 10 Sept. 1778; (List of 1779). Surg. 23 Aug. 1796, posted Surat; (Bo. Cons.). R. 19 Oct. 1808. *d.* at Florence, 25 July 1833; (A.J. Sept. 1833, p. 63). Shown as Unranked Asst. Surg. in list of 1788. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 496.

198. Williams, John (a). A.S. Sept. 1778; (List of 1784). Name not in list of 1779. Appointed Secy. Medl. Board, when Board was constituted, in Aug. 1787. *d.* Nov. 1787; (Bo. Cons. 30 Nov. 1787).

1779

199. Shields, James (a). A.S. 26 Mar. 1779; (List of 1779). Second Maisur war, 1781–84, taken prisoner at Bednur, 30 Apr. 1783. No further information.

200. Saunders, Joseph (a, c). A.S. June 1779; nominated by Govt.; (S.A.L.M.Bo. and list of 1784). Last entry found in Bo. Cons. of 27 May 1785, when he was Senior A.S. and asked for promotion, to be considered on next vacancy. No further information.

1780

201. Clarget, Claude (a, c). A soldier, asks for appointment as A.S. saying he was bred a Surgeon; reported by Surgeons as only qualified for dresser; (Bo. Cons. 10 and 19 Apr. 1780). Name in list of 1784, as A.S. 19 Apr. 1780, dresser in Genl. Hosp. No further information.

1782

202. **Atkins, John** (a). A.S. Tellicherri, Nov. 1782 to Feb. 1783; and Surg. 'Drake,' 10 Feb. to 14 Mar. 1783; (Bo. Cons.-21 June 1783). No further information.

203. **Bettenesurt, Francis.** Mentioned in Bo. Cons. of 8 Aug. 1785 as A.S. serving in Second Maisur war, 1782, at Mangalore, received pay as such. No further information.

1783

204. **Scott, Helenus** (c, e). M.A. 1777; M.D. 1805; Mar. Coll. Ab. Cadet, appointed Surg. 11 Jan. 1783; (Bo. Cons. and Genl. L. from Bo. 10 Feb. 1784, paras. 165–171). M.M.B., v. Cruso, R., 19 Apr. 1801. Furlough, 15 Apr. 1809. R. 30 Mar. 1810. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1815. *d.* on a voyage to New South Wales, 16 Nov. 1821; (G.M. Mar. 1822). Author of Adventures of a Rupee, 1782; Notes on Dracunculus.

205. **Toomey, Francis** (a, c). Surg. 1 May 1783; (Bo. Cons.). Furlough to England, m.c. 27 Jan. 1789; (Bo. Cons.). Did not rejoin.

206. **Drummond, Thomas** (b, c). Surg. of 'Fairford,' burned in Bombay harbour, Surg. 21 June 1783; (Bo. Cons.). Sent home as Surg. of 'Royal Henry,' recommended for return to Bombay service, Court to decide; (Bo. Cons. 2 July 1783). Name not in list of 1784; next Francis Toomey in list of 1788. Confirmed by Court from date of appointment in 1783; (Desp. from C. 11 Apr. 1785, para. 7). Furlough, 1796; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). *d.* at sea, on passage to England, in 1797.

207. **Nevill, Charles** (a, b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Fairford,' burned in Bombay harbour; A.S. 2 July 1783; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. 4 Mar. 1785; (Bo. Cons). Name spelt Neville in S.A.L.M.Bo. No further information. Capture of Pondicherri, 1778, as Surg. Mate of 'Southampton'; (Bo. Cons. 25 June 1783).

208. **Sandwith, William** (c). *b.* 1758. Surg. R.N.; appointed Surg. Bombay, 24 Dec. 1783; (Bo. Cons.). M.M.B. 22 Apr. 1806. *d.* on board 'Metcalfe,' on passage to England, 9 Aug. 1808. Name misspelt Jandisith in Genl. L. from Bo. 10 Feb. 1784, paras. 165–171).

1784

209. **James, Joseph** (b, c). Surg. 'Europe,' appointed Surg. Bombay, 15 Jan. 1784; (Bo. Cons.). Furlough, Aug. 1801. R. 17 Dec. 1802. Reduction of Cochin, 1795.

210. **Lawrence, Christopher** (a, b, c). Surg. 'General Elliott,' appointed Surg. Bombay, 15 Jan. 1784; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* Nov. 1787; (Bo. Cons. 7 Dec. 1787).

211. **Sherwood, Thomas** (a, c). A.S. 21 Jan. 1784, a recruit, bred to Surgery, appointed Surg. Mate of 'Belmont,' but missed his passage, and enlisted; (Bo. Cons. 21 Jan. 1784). Name in list of 1784, not in list of 1788. No further information.

212. **Price, John** (c). A.S. 12 July 1784; (Bo. Cons.). Surg. 4 Mar. 1785; (Bo. Cons.). S.S. 7 Feb. 1800. *d.* on 'Ganges,' on passage to England, 19 May 1807. Reduction of Cochin, 1795.

1785

213. Key, John (a). A.S. Sept. 1785; (Muster Roll of 1st Bo. Infy. 1 Nov. 1789). Surg. of 'Drake' in 1790; (Bo. Mily. Cons. 2 Aug. 1790). Absent without leave, dismissed 17 June 1791. (Bo. Cons. where name is spelt Kay). From the last date, is probably the same man as John MacKay, No. 217, infra, 1788.

1787

214. Stewart, Robert (a, c). *b.* 1766. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. Madras, 5 July 1787; (list of 6 Mar. 1789). Approved as A.S. 4 July 1788; (M. Mily. Cons.). Transferred to Bombay. A.S. Bombay, 30 Sept. 1788. Confirmed as A.S. by Mily. Desp. from C. 5 Mar. 1790, para. 16. Surg. 19 Nov. 1795, S.S. 18—. M.M.B. 10 Aug. 1811. R. 22 May 1819. *d.* in London, 4 Nov. 1819. D. and M. give name in Bombay, but not in Madras list. Name is spelt Stuart in Madras, Stewart in Bombay records, Steuart in Roll of Corp. Surg. M. No. 275.

215. Carver, Joseph Buxton (b, c). C.C.S. 1777. Surg. 'Chapman,' 1786–87; Surg. 'Sir Edward Hughes,' appointed Surg. Bombay, 19 Nov. 1787; (Bo. Cons.). Confirmed in Desp. from C, 8 Apr. 1789, para. 29 *d.* at Cochin, 31 May 1797.

216. Small, James (b, c). Surg. 'General Elliott,' appointed A.S. Bombay, 7 Dec. 1787; (Bo. Cons.). Confirmed in Desp. from C. 8 Apr. 1789, para. 29. Surg. Basra, promoted to Surg. 16 Aug. 1790; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* 17 Mar. 1795. In S.A.L.M.Bo. first name given as James or John.

*1788

217. MacKay, John (a, c). A.S. Mar. 1788. Dismissed, 17 May 1791. Third Maisur war, 1791; (all S.A.L.M.Bo. where name is given twice over, as MacKay and MacKey). Probably same as John Key, No. 213, supra, 1785.

218. MacNeelance, John. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. Surg. 14 Dec. 1793. S.S. 13 Feb. 1800. R. 25 May 1808. Capture of Colombo, 1796.

219. Sinclair, Alexander (a). C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. *d.* in camp, on Malabar coast, 1792; (C.G. 10 May 1792).

220. Findlay, James. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. Surg. 18 July 1794. S.S. 20 May 1798. Furlough, 29 Jan. 1799; (Bo. Cons.). *d.* in London, 31 Jan. 1801; (A.A. Regr. 1802). S.A.L.M.Bo. states that he retired in 1801, D. and M. that he died in 1800.

* Up to 1787 many officers appointed to the Bombay Medical Service joined with the rank of Surgeon. From 1788 onward all medical officers appointed, joined as Asst. Surgeons.

The appointment of some of the Asst. Surgeons of 30 Sept. 1788 is notified in the following Desps. from C.—28 Mar. 1788, paras. 3 and 4; Cochran, Findlay, Cooper, Burn, MacIntyre, Moffatt, Cleland, Sinclair, W. MacKie, Stewart, Thorpe, MacNeelance; 8 Apr. 1789, para. 10, ten, names not given; 30 Dec. 1789, para. 7, J. Twiss and W. Anderson; 25 Mar. 1790, para. 2, D. Carnegie, J. Short, D. Robertson, A. Lockhart, and six more to follow, names not given.

In the list of 30 Sept. 1788 the following are included, Cochran, Findlay, Cooper, Burn, Little, MacIntyre, Cleland Sinclair, MacKie, Stewart, Thorpe, MacNeelance, in that order, with Carver and Small last of all, and John MacKey among the unranked Asst. Surgeons. No dates of commission are given in this list. D. and M. give only 1788 as date of commission of most of these officers. In this list, here printed, their names are entered in order of date of promotion to Surgeon.

221. Thorpe, Jonathan (b). *b.* 1763. C.C.S. 1784. Surg. 'Stormont,' 1786–87. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. Surg. 17 Mar. 1795. S.S. 1 Nov. 1801. M.M.B. 26 Feb. 1808. *d.* at Bombay, 5 Aug. 1811.

222. Cooper, Joseph (a). C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Death reported in Bo. Mily. Cons. 30 Apr. 1790.

223. Burn, James (a). C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

224. Little, Archibald. *b.* 1769. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. Surg. 24 July 1795. *d.* at Thana, Bombay, 26 Nov. 1806. In Muster Roll of 8th N.I. of 20 Apr. 1793, is said to have been commissioned in 1787. Third Maisur war, 1791, taken prisoner, escaped from Chitaldrug; (S.A.L.M.Bo. and Bo. Mily. Cons. 25 Mar. 1794).

225. MacKie, William. *b.* 1765. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. Surg. 9 Nov. 1795. S.S. 8 May 1806. M.M.B. 25 Apr. 1809. Furlough, Jan. 1814. R. 6 Dec. 1815. *d.* at Sidmouth, Devon, 26 Mar. 1831. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives date of appointment to Medl. Board as 24 May 1808.

226. MacIntyre, Samuel. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. Surg. 9 Nov. 1795. *d.* at Bombay, 23 Dec. 1799. Muster Roll of 10th N.I. for 30 Apr. 1793, gives date of commission as Sept. 1787.

227. Moffatt, Spencer (a). A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. No further information.

228. Cochran, James (a). C.C.S. 1783. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. Serving in 1792; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

229. Cleland, William. *b.* June 1764. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. Surg. 19 Nov. 1795. *d.* 11 Nov. 1795; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). D. and M. say *d.* 11 Nov. 1797. The latter date is probably correct. In Bo. Mily. Cons. of 16 Jan. 1798, Asst. Surg. J. Short (No. 235), is ordered to be promoted to Surg. from 11 Dec. 1786, v. Cleland, D. But the date of Short's promotion to Surgeon was 11 Dec. 1787. Third Maisur war, 1791.

230. MacKenzie, James. *b.* 1770. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. C.C.S. 1790. Surg. 1 June 1796. *d.* at Surat, 10 Aug. 1806.

231. Robertson, Donald. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. C.C.S. 1789. Surg. 16 Jan. 1797. *d.* at Bombay, 1 Dec. 1800.

232. Carnegie, David. *b.* 1754. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. C.C.S 1789. Surg. 16 Jan. 1797. S.S. 1814. *d.* at Bombay, 3 July 1818. Father of D. A. Carnegie, No. 650, infra, 1837.

233. Lockhart, Alexander (afterwards **MacKonochie, Alexander Lockhart**). *b.* 1768. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. C.C.S. 1789. Surg. 6 Sept. 1797. *d.* at Calicut, 19 May 1806. Took name of MacKonochie, in addition to Lockhart, about 1800.

234. Boag, William. *b.* 1767. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. C.C.S. 1789. Surg. 6 Sept. 1797. *d.* at Bombay, 1 Apr. 1806. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

235. Short, James. *b.* 1768. M.D. Ed. 1788. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. C.C.S. 1789. Surg. 11 Dec. 1797. *d.* at Exmouth, 31 Mar. 1807.

236. Twiss, John. *b.* 1747. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. C.C.S. 1790. Arrived, 3 June 1790; (Muster Roll of 9th N.I. 30 Nov. 1792). *d.* 24 Mar. 1795. Third Maisur war, 1791.

237. Wilson, James. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788. C.C.S. 1790. Surg. 30 May 1798. S.S. 1808. Furlough, 16 Oct. 1809. *d.* in London, 1 Apr. 1811. Collector of Malabar, 1803–07. Third Maisur war, 1791. Reduction of Cochin, 1795.

238. Simpson, James. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788; (Muster Roll of 1st Eur. Infy. 30 Apr. 1794). C.C.S. 1789. *d.* in Malabar, 25 Mar. 1798. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo. give date of first commission as 1789; that year is also given in Muster Roll of 1st Eur. Infy. of 30 Apr. 1793, where Christian name is given as William.

239. Anderson, Walter. A.S. 30 Sept. 1788; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). C.C.S. 1790. Nominated in Desp. from C. 30 Dec. 1789, para. 7. Joined, 16 May 1790. *d.* on Service in 1791; (Muster Roll of Bo. Arty. 31 Oct. 1791).

240. Brydon, John (a, b). Surg. Mate, 'Royal Admiral,' 1785–88. C.C.S. 1788. A.S. Oct. 1788; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. cruiser 'Greyhound,' 1792. In Muster Roll of 3rd N.I. for 30 Apr. 1793. Serving, 21 Apr. 1795; (Bo. Cons.). No further information. Perhaps same as Joseph Brydon, No. 257, infra.

1789

241. Fagge, William (a). *b.* 1764. A.S. May 1789. Discharged, Jan. 1792; (Muster Roll of 2nd Eur. Infy. 16 Nov. 1791 and 30 Nov. 1792).

242. Smith, Ephraim (a, c). A.S. 18 Aug. 1789; (Bo. Mily. Cons.). Considered as an unranked Asst. Surg.; (Bo. Mily. Cons. 25 Jan. 1792). No further information.

243. White, David. *b.* 1767. C.C.S. 1788. A.S. Aug. 1789. Surg. 1 June 1796; (Bo. Mily. Cons. 2 Sept. 1796; D. and M. give 8 Jan. 1796). S.S. 1808. M.M.B. Jan. 1814. *d.* on board 'Apollo' in Bombay harbour, 6 Jan. 1818. Name spelt Whyte in S.A.L.M.Bo. Field service, Cotiote, 1801; (Muster Roll of 2nd N.I. 30 Apr. 1801).

***244. Ogilvy, Thomas.** *b.* 1770. A.S. Sept. 1789; (Muster Roll of 11th N.I. 30 Apr. 1793). C.C.S. 1791. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1795. Surg. 8 Apr. 1800. *d.* at Mocha, 22 Jan. 1802. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo. give only 1789 as date of commission. Name spelt Ogilvy, in Muster rolls and S.A.L.M.Bo. D. and M. spell it Ogilvie.

245. Phillips, Benjamin. *b.* 1770. A.S. 8 Oct. 1789; (Muster Roll of 2nd Eur. Infy. 30 Apr. 1794). C.C.S. 1790. Surg. 15 Feb. 1800. S.S. 29 July 1809. M.M.B. 7 Jan. 1818. R. 21 Nov. 1825. D. and M. give only 1789 as date of commission. Name spelt Philips in S.A.L.M.Bo. and in Roll of Corp. Surg. Fourth Maisur war, 1799. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, capture of Puna; (P.R.).

246. Meeke, Sutherland. *b.* 1771. C.C.S. 1789. A.S. 1789; (D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo.). Date of promotion to Surg. supports this date, but date of commission is given as 3 Sept. 1790 in Muster Roll of 6th N.I. for 30 Apr. 1793. Surg. 15 Feb. 1800. S.S. 6 Jan. 1818. M.M.B. 23 May 1819. R. 12 Feb. 1823. *d.* in England, 15 Apr. 1824; (A.J., May, 1824, p. 579). Name spelt Meek in S.A.L.M.Bo. and in Roll of Corp. Surg.

* Appointment of Asst. Surgeons notified in Mily. Desp. from C.—25 Feb. 1791, para. 5, G. Kirkaldie, J. Carmichael, J. W. Wye; 28 Apr. 1791, para. 9, J. E. Herriott, T. Ogilvy, J. Drysdale, W. Leslie, J. MacKenzie, B. Phillips, J. Wilson; 14 Mar. 1792, para. 3, J. Budden in place of M. Cheese.

247. Herriott, James Elliott. M.D. Ed. 1786. A.S. 1789. C.C.S. 1790. *d.* on board ' Sullivan ' on passage to England, 11 May 1798. Name spelt Harriott in Muster Roll of 1st N.I. for 30 Apr. 1793.

248. Kirkaldie, George. M.D. Ed. 1786. A.S. 1789. C.C.S. 1790. *d.* at Bombay, 29 Oct. 1797. Name spelt Kirkeldie in S.A.L.M.Bo., Kircaldie by D. and M.; signature is Kirkaldie in Bo. Mily. Cons. 28 Mar. 1794.

1790

249. Martin, William (a, c). A.S. Apr. 1790. Mentioned in Bo. Mily. Cons. 14 Dec. 1790, as Acting Asst. Surg. next above Nicholson; four provisional Asst. Surgs. Martin, Nicholson, Durham, and Fildes, recommended for confirmation, referred to Court. *d.* on Service, 1792; (Bo. Mily. Cons. 18 Dec. 1792).

250. Nicholson, Robert (a, c). Recommended by Medl. Board for appointment as A.S. 9 June 1788, not approved; (Bo. Mily. Cons.). Acting A.S. 30 Apr. 1790; (Bo. Mily. Cons.). S.A.L.M.Bo. gives date of appointment as 14 Dec. 1790, and says confirmed in G.O. of 19 Sept. 1794. No further information.

251. Durham, John (b, c). C.C.S. 1786. Surg. ' Royal Admiral,' 1787–88. A.S. 18 June 1790; (Bo. Mily. Cons.). Late Surg. of ' Barwell,' run at Bombay, 29 June 1790; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Confirmed, G.O. 19 Sept. 1794; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. 2 Dec. 1800. *d.* at Bombay, 1 Feb. 1803. Brother of Andrew Durham, No. 160, supra.

252. Bogle, Archibald Hamilton. A.S. 4 Aug. 1790, nominated in Desp. from C. 4 Aug. 1790, para. 31. Arrived in ' Essex,' Nov. 1791; (Bo. Mily. Cons. 22 Nov. 1791). C.C.S. 1791. *d.* at Muskat, Sept. 1800. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

253. Wye, John William. C.C.S. 1787. A.S. 1790; (D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. 3 Aug. 1800. Furlough, Dec. 1801. R. 21 Nov. 1804. *d.* at Hartford, Huntingdon, 26 June 1805; (G.M. July 1805). S.A.L.M.Bo. says *d.* at Brampton, same date. Was Collector of Malabar before leaving India; (Pub. L. from Bo. 5 Feb. 1804, para. 112).

254. Leslie, William (a). C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 1790; (S.A.L.M.Bo. where first name is given as William). *d.* 16 Feb. 1792; (Muster Roll of 2nd Eur. Infy. 30 Nov. 1792, where Christian name is given as John). In Roll of Corp. Surg. it is entered as William.

255. Edwards, Bartholomew (a). A.S. 1790; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

256. Williams, James (a). A.S. 1790; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Serving in 1792. No further information.

257. Brydon, Joseph (a). A.S. 1790. *d.* 22 Oct. 1795; (both S.A.L.M.Bo.). Perhaps same man as John Brydon, No. 240, supra. The names of both John and Joseph Brydon are given in S.A.L.M.Bo.

258. Fildes, Roger (c). A.S. 4 Nov. 1790. Confirmed in G.O. of 15 Sept. 1794. Surg. 23 Dec. 1800. *d.* at Surat, 31 July 1805.

259. Davis, George Caster (c). *b.* 1766. Acting A.S. 1790; (Bo. Mily. Cons. 13 Jan. 1797). Confirmed from 11 Aug. 1798, in Desp. from C. 25 May 1798, para. 106); (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. 11 Aug. 1806. *d.* at Surat, 21 Oct. 1812. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

260. Cheese, Michael (a, d). *b.* 1757. Appointed A.S. Bombay, to rank from 1790, in Mily. Desp. from C. 4 Aug. 1791, para. 39, but never joined. A.S. Bengal, 21 Sept. 1792. Surg. 8 Nov. 1806. *d.* in Fort William, 14 Jan. 1816. D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Bombay list. B. No. 426.

261. Budden, Thomas. A.S. 1790. Surg. 9 Dec. 1795. *d.* in 1797; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Appointed vice Cheese, to rank from 1790, in Mily. Desp. from C. 14 Mar. 1792, para. 3.

262. Drysdale, John. *b.* 1771. A.S. 1790; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. 6 Mar. 1800. S.S. 1812. R. 22 Nov. 1815. *d.* 10 Mar. 1818. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

263. De Noronha, Salvadore. A.S. 1790; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Mentioned in Bo. Mily. Cons. of 22 Nov. 1791, as "Native Asst. Surg. with rank." No further information. Third Maisur war, 1791; (S.A.L.M.Bo.).

264. Carmichael, John. M.D. Ed. 1787. C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 1790. *d.* at Fort Victoria, 9 Mar. 1800; (C.G. 7 Apr. 1800, and S.A.L.M.Bo.). In Muster Roll of Bo. Arty. for 30 Apr. 1794, date of commission is given as 25 Apr. 1792. Son of F. Carmichael, No. 175, supra, 1771.

1791

265. Coombe, Edmund Harvey (a, d). *b* 1751. A.S. 73rd Foot, appointed A.S. Bombay, by Court, 5 May 1791; (Bo. Mily. Cons. 17 May 1791). Apparently never joined. Name not in Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives date of commission as 1788. *d.* in West Indies.

266. Fitch, William (a, d). C.C.S. 1790. A.S. 4 Aug. 1791. Nominated by Court, Mily. Desp. from C. 4 Aug. 1791, para. 39. Apparently never joined. Afterwards in practice at Canterbury.

1792

267. Budden, George Fall (a). C.C.S. 1791. A.S. 1792; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

1793

268. Morley, Henry (c). Acting A.S. 1 Feb. 1793; (Bo. Mily. Cons.). Confirmed in Mily. Desp. from C. 19 Feb. 1794, para. 35. *d.* 9 Nov. 1796.

269. Keir, George (b, c). Late Surg. Mate 'Earl Wycombe,' appointed Acting A.S. 27 Aug. 1793; (Bo. Mily. Cons.). Surg. 21 Apr. 1801. R. 4 Mar. 1812. Granted an extra pension of £100 a year in Mily. Desp. from C. 6 June 1814, para. 26. Author of Account of Introduction of Cowpox into India, 1803.

270. Will, Peter (a, c). Acting A.S. 3 Sept. 1793; (Bo. Mily. Cons.). *d.* 19 Aug. 1794; (S.A.L.M.Bo. which gives date of commission as 1794).

271. Bell, Thomas. A.S. 1793. *d.* 30 Dec. 1796; (Muster Roll of 2nd N.I. for 30 Apr. 1797).

1794

272. Brown, Thomas (a). M.D. Ed. 1794. A.S. 5 Feb. 1794; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

273. MacLean, Lauchlan (b). Surg. 'Lord Camden,' 1787–89. M.D. Ed. 1790. C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 29 May 1794. Drowned at Cochin, 4 Sept. 1796; (C.G. 3 Nov. 1796). D. and M. give only 1794 as date of commission.

274. Twiss, John. C.C.S. 1793. A.S. 4 Sept. 1794. Surg. 18 Dec. 1802. Struck off, 31 Oct. 1805. Capture of Colombo, 1796; (P.R.).

1796

275. Nairn, Alexander (a, c). Acting A.S. 7 July 1796. Surg. Mate of 'Bombay,' resigned, 27 Dec. 1799; (Bo. Mily. Cons. 11 Oct. 1800).

276. Martin, John (a, d). A.S. 1796; nominated by Court, G.O. 1 Feb. 1798; never arrived in India, G.O. 18 Dec. 1799; (all S.A.L.M.Bo.). Probably same as John Martin, A.S. Bengal, 9 July 1797. B. No. 472.

1797

277. Drummond, Robert G. (c). C.C.S. 1792. Surg. Mate, 77th Foot, appointed A.S. Bombay, 13 Jan. 1797; (Bo. Mily. Cons. 13 Jan. and 14 Mar. 1797). M.D. K.C. Ab. 1800. Surg. 1 Feb. 1803. Lost in 'Lady Jane Dundas' on passage to England, 14 Mar. 1809. Name not in Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives date of commission as 17 Jan. 1796. Author of Marathi Grammar, 1799; Gujarathi Grammar.

278. Tulloh, Hector. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. Bengal, 24 Feb. 1797; (List of A.S. 1791–1814). Transferred to Bombay before arrival; (Mily. Desp. from C. 30 June 1797, para. 14). A.S. Bombay, 16 Sept. 1797. *d.* at Fort Gavilgarh, 1 Feb. 1804; (C.G. 16 Feb. 1804). D. and M. give name in Bombay, but not in Bengal list, and say died at Daulatabad, 1 Jan. 1804. B. No. 453.

279. Vanderhoven, Leonard (c). Formerly Surg. Mate in Navy, appointed unranked A.S. Bombay, 16 Apr. 1797; (Bo. Mily. Cons.). *d.* 22 Aug. 1797.

280. Forbes, James. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 9 May 1797, nominated by Court, Mily. Desp. from C. 9 May 1797, para. 2. Arrived, G.O. 29 July 1797; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). *d.* at Anjengo, 30 Nov. 1797. D. and M. give no date of commission.

281. Skene, James. *b.* 1778. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 14 July 1797. Surg. 2 Feb. 1803. *d.* at Bombay, 14 Aug. 1805. D. and M. spell name Skeine; in S.A.L.M.Bo. it is given as Skene or Skine.

282. Sproull, Samuel. *b.* 1774. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 15 July 1797. Surg. 1 July 1803. M.D. St. A. 1818. S.S. 31 May 1819. M.M.B. 17 May 1820, on increase of numbers of Board from two to three. Furlough, 10 Jan. 1826. R. 16 June 1828. *d.* at Cheltenham, 31 May 1829. Name spelt Sproule in S.A.L.M.Bo. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

283. Hathway, Nicholas. *b.* 1774. C.C.S. 1796. A.S. 17 July 1797. *d.* at Halial, 27 May 1802. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

1798

284. Baird, Peter Campbell. *b.* 2 Aug. 1772. L.R.C.S. Ed. 17—. A.S. 25 Feb. 1798. Surg. 4 Oct. 1803. M.D. St. A. 1818. F.R.C.P. Ed. 18—. S.S.; (S.A.L.M.Bo. no date). *d.* at Bombay, 5 Nov. 1821; (D. and M.). His epitaph, in St. Thomas' Cathedral, Bombay, gives his first name as Patrick, says that he was F.R.C.P. Ed. and died, as S.S. of Gujrat, at Surat, on 5 Nov. 1821.

285. Syme, Robert (a, c). C.C.S. 1791. Second Surg. Mate, 75th Foot. Appointed Acting A.S. Bombay, 2 Mar. 1798; (Bo. Mily. Cons. 28 Feb. and 2 Mar. 1798). Surg. Cruiser, 'Antelope,' drowned in Bombay harbour, July 1798; (Madras Courier, 18 July 1798). In S.A.L.M.Bo. name is spelt Symes. In Mily. L. from Bo. 23 Apr. 1798, para. 15, is said to be late Surg. Mate, 55th Foot. Name not in Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C.

286. Pringle, John (c). Late Surg. Mate, 77th Foot, appointed Acting A.S. Bombay, Mar. 1798, along with Syme, reported in Mily. L. from Bo. 23 Apr. 1798, para. 16. Confirmed, 7 Dec. 1799; (G.O. 15 Dec. 1799). *d.* at Bombay, 15 Feb. 1807. Name not in Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C.

287. Thompson, Robert. A.S. 27 Mar. 1798. *d.* at Muskat, 4 Mar. 1801. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo. give only 1798 as date of commission.

288. Mardon, Thomas Tod. *b.* 1776. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 30 July 1798. Appointed A.S. Madras in Mily. Desp. from C. 21 May 1798, para. 47. Never joined Madras, struck off in M.G.O. 22 July 1800, having been appointed to Bombay. A.S. Bombay, 30 July 1798. Surg. 18 Dec. 1803. S.S. 4 July 1818. M.M.B. 13 Feb. 1823. R. 3 May 1829. *d.* in London, 30 Sept. 1870. D. and M. give name in Bombay, but not in Madras list. M. No. 430.

289. Milne, John. *b.* 1775. A.S. 31 July 1798. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1803. Surg. 2 Jan. 1804. S.S. 1 Feb. 1819. M.M.B. 21 Nov. 1825. R. 21 Nov. 1830. *d.* at Bombay, 2 July 1841.

***290. Wallace, Alexander.** C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 1 Aug. 1798. Nominated A.S. Bengal, 29 July 1799; (S.A.L.M.B.); but never joined Bengal. Surg. 22 Nov. 1804. Furlough, Feb. 1806; (Mily. L. from Bo. 22 Feb. 1806, para. 48). Did not rejoin. Reported to be practising in America; (Mily. L. from Bo. 16 Jan. 1813, paras. 55, 56). Struck off; (Mily. L. from Bo. 3 Sept. 1813, para. 80). B. No. 485.

†291. Penrose, James. *b.* 1771. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 1 Aug. 1798. *d.* at Mangalore, 4 Nov. 1799. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo. give only 1798 as date of commission. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

292. Inverarity, James. *b.* 1770. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 2 Aug. 1798. Surg. 15 Aug. 1805. R. 7 Aug. 1820. Field service, Cotiote, 1801; (Muster Roll of 2nd N.I. 30 Apr. 1801).

293. Grisdale, Jones. *b.* 1776. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 3 Aug. 1798. Surg. 15 Aug. 1805. *d.* at Bombay, 29 July 1806. Egypt, 1801; (P.R.).

* Mily. Desp. from C. to Bo. 23 May 1798, para. 69, notifies appointment of Jukes, Warneford, Collett, Penrose, Morgan, and Gourlay; and that of 5 Dec. 1798, paras. 5, 6, of R. Limond and A. Wallace, stating that Limond may go first to Bengal. The arrival of Jukes, Morgan, Collett, Warneford, Gourlay, and Milne, is noted in Bo. Mily. Cons. of 6 Oct. 1798.

† In the C.G. of 2 Jan 1800 it is stated that Mr. J. Penrose, Surgeon Extraordinary to His Majesty, died recently in Malabar. The Roll of the Corp. Surgeons for 1799 shows two Surgeons of this name, probably father and son; James Penrose, Surgeon Extraordinary to the King, Hatfield, Herts; and James Penrose, junior, East Indies.

294. Cruso, Francis. *b.* 1781. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 4 Aug. 1798. Surg. 18 Aug. 1805. S.S. 23 Aug. 1819. *d.* at Khardi, Khandesh, 11 Nov. 1819.

295. Morgan, Hill. *b.* 1777. M.D. Ed. 1797. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 5 Aug. 1798. Surg. 23 Aug. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1808. S.S. 17 Nov. 1822. M.M.B. 10 Jan. 1826. Furlough, 10 Feb. 1829. R. 21 July 1829. *d.* at Cheltenham, 25 Apr. 1842.

296. Warneford, Samuel. *b.* 1768. M.D. Ed. 1795. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 6 Aug. 1798. Surg. 1 Nov. 1805. *d.* at Baroda, 10 Feb. 1808. D. and M. spell name Warnford.

297. Gourlay, William. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 7 Aug. 1798. Surg. 1 Nov. 1805. R. 17 June 1817. *d.* 6 Jan. 1843.

298. Jukes, Andrew. *b.* 17 Dec. 1774. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 8 Aug. 1798. Surg. 14 Feb. 1806, specially promoted at request of Muhammad Nabi Khan, Persian Envoy to India, but only two months prior to his turn for promotion. S.S. 15 Sept. 1819. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1820. *d.* at Ispahan, 10 Nov. 1821. On staff of Persian Envoy to India, 1805–06. Accompanied missions of Sir Harford Jones, 1807–10, and Sir John Malcolm, 1810, to Persia. Sent on special mission to Persia, 1820. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

299. Palmer, Thomas. *b.* 1774. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 10 Aug. 1798. Surg. 30 July 1806. R. 11 June 1822. *d.* 14 June 1844. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

300. Collett, Richard. *b.* 1777. C.C.S. 1797. A.S. 18 Oct. 1798; (Muster Roll of 2nd N.I. 30 Apr. 1799). *d.* at Cannanore, 25 June 1802. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo. give only 1798 as date of commission. Fourth Maisur war, 1799.

301. Limond, Robert (a, d). A.S. Bombay, 5 Dec. 1798, but allowed to go first to Bengal; (Mily. Desp. from C. to Bo. 5 Dec. 1798, paras. 5, 6). Never joined Bombay. Transferred to Bengal, G.O. 16 Aug. 1799. Surg. 18 Oct. 1811. S.S. 22 Jan. 1806. *d.* on board 'Oriental,' 2 Mar. 1832. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives his name as Lemond or Limond. D. and M. give his name in Bengal, but not in Bombay list. Burma, 1824–26; (P.R.). B. No. 494.

1799

302. Craig, — (a, c). Late R.N. appointed A.S. 18 Jan. 1799; (Bo. Mily. Cons. 8 Feb. 1799). Confirmed in G.O. 15 Dec. 1799; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

303. Schott, William (b, c). Late Surg. Mate, 'Princess Amelia,' appointed A.S. 29 Jan. 1799. Appointment reported in Mily. L. from Bo. 29 Jan. 1799, para. 52, where name is spelt Schoott. Shown as unranked Asst. Surg. in E.I. Regr. Name omitted from list in 1805. In S.A.L.M.Bo. his name is entered twice, as William Schott, nominated by Govt. in G.O. 15 Dec. 1799, and as William Scott, A.S. 29 Jan. 1799.

304. Griffiths, Roderick (b, c). Late Surg. Mate, 'Rockingham,' appointed Acting A.S. 29 Jan. 1799; (Bo. Mily. Cons.). Confirmed in G.O. 15 Dec. 1799. *d.* on board H.M.S. 'Suffolk' in Madras Roads, 5 Aug. 1800. In S.A.L.M.Bo. stated to have been Surg. Mate of 'Melville Castle.'

305. Thomas, William (b, c). C.C.S. 1798. Surg. Mate, 'Melville Castle,' appointed acting A.S. 29 Jan. 1799; (Bo. Mily. Cons.). Confirmed G.O. 15 Dec. 1799. *d.* at Bombay, 15 Feb. 1813. In S.A.L.M.Bo. stated to have been late of H.M.S. 'Fox.' Egypt, 1801. War with France, came to England as prisoner on parole, subsequently released; (Mily. Desp. from C. 17 Jan. 1810, para. 25).

306. Geraud, Benjamin William (c). Acting A.S. 8 Feb. 1799. Confirmed, 16 Dec. 1799. Surg. 22 Nov. 1815. *d.* at Bombay, 19 Sept. 1823. Fourth Maisur war, 1799. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

307. Hunter, Henry Hope (a). A.S. 13 Mar. 1799. Now on Medl. Staff at Cape, appointed A.S. Bombay if he can obtain his discharge and is fully qualified; (Mily. Desp. from C, 13 Mar. 1799, para. 8). Name not in Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C. Was at Madras on 1 Feb. 1800, and asked for advance of pay to enable him to go to Bombay; (M.P.L. No. 140 (95) of 1–14 Feb. 1800), so apparently then intended to join. No further information.

308. Guild, James (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Calcutta,' appointed Acting A.S. 18 June 1799; (Bo. Mily. Cons.). Confirmed, 17 Dec. 1799. *d.* at Serur, 10 Nov. 1806.

309. Robertson, Henry. *b.* 1778. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 25 Nov. 1799. M.D. Ed. 1801. Surg. 27 Nov. 1806. S.S. 13 Nov. 1819. R. 27 Apr. 1824. *d.* 1 Sept. 1853. Field Service, Cotiote, 1801; (Muster Roll of 8th N.I. 30 Apr. 1801). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, capture of Singur, Purandhar, and Warata; (P.R.).

310. Henderson, John Robert. *b.* 1774. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 26 Nov. 1799. Surg. 1 Dec. 1806. *d.* at Baroda, 6 Nov. 1808. Egypt, 1801; (P.R.).

311. Coates, Thomas. *b.* 1774. A.S. 27 Nov. 1799. Surg. 1 Mar. 1807. S.S.; (no date, S.A.L.M.B.o). R. 29 Nov. 1822. Granted an extra pension of £100 a year; (G.O. 28 May 1825). Name spelt Coats by D. and M., Coates in S.A.L.M.Bo. and E.I. Regr. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

312. West, Charles Augustus. A.S. 28 Nov. 1799. Surg. 1 Nov. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1815. S.S. 17 May 1820. Reverted to Surg. 30 Nov. 1820, on reduction of number of S.S. from four to three. S.S. 11 Nov. 1821. *d.* at Baroda, 10 May 1823.

313. Perrin, Robert Benjamin. *b.* 1775. A.S. 29 Nov. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1807. Surg. 12 Feb. 1808. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1814. *d.* on board 'Providence' on passage to England, 18 Oct. 1816.

314. Landen, James. A.S. 30 Nov. 1799. Lost in cruiser 'Intrepid,' in China Seas, 25 Oct. 1802.

315. Gamble, John (d). M.D. Ed. 1793. A.S. 1 Dec. 1799. Never joined Bombay. Transferred to St. Helena Establishment in 1801; (G.O. 24 Nov. 1805). A.S. St. Helena, 19 Apr. 1802. R. 26 Mar. 1807. *d.* 1830. St. H. No. 39.

316. Hoyes, Robert. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 2 Dec. 1799. Surg. 13 Feb. 1808. *d.* in England, 10 Apr. 1818. Active Service in Red Sea, 1801; (Muster Roll of Bombay Arty. 30 Apr. 1801, where name is spelt Hayes).

317. Christie, Dougall. *b.* 1777. C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 3 Dec. 1799. Surg. 13 Sept. 1808. Furlough, G.O. 12 Dec. 1821. R. 1 June 1824. *d.* at Freshwater, Isle of Wight, 15 Aug. 1857. Agent for manufacture of gunpowder, 1818–21.

318. Armstrong, Charles Edward. A.S. 4 Dec. 1799. A second furlough, m.c. 1 Aug. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1808. Struck off from 31 Jan. 1810, absent over 2½ years; (G.O. 16 Feb. 1814). Afterwards in practice in London.

***319. Davies, William Albert.** C.C.S. 1798. A.S. 5 Dec. 1799. Surg. 5 Mar. 1812. M.D. St. A. 1813. R. 24 Oct. 1814. Surg. to E.I. Co.'s depot at Chatham, 1822–37. *d.* at Brompton, London, 17 July 1838. Name spelt Davies by D. and M. in E.I. Regr., and in Roll of Corp. Surg.; Davis in S.A.L.M.Bo. Father of W. B. Davies, No. 1206, B. 1831. Capture of Bourbon, 1810; Desp. L.G. 25 Oct. 1810.

320. Edmonstone, Bowyer. *b.* 1777. A.S. 5 Dec. 1799. R. 31 Jan. 1810; (D. and M.). *d.* in England, 29 Oct. 1813. Desp. from C. 5 Jan. 1810, para. 148, states that he retired on half-pay of Ensign from 21 Apr. 1809; (also G.O. 26 June 1810; S.A.L.M.Bo.).

321. Boyland, Edward (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Belvidere,' appointed A.S. 8 Dec. 1799; (G.O. 15 Dec. 1799). *d.* at Bombay, 23 Apr. 1805.

†322. Gilder, John. C.C.S. 1799. A.S. 9 Dec. 1799. Gave up promotion, G.O. 1 Feb. 1813. *d.* in London, 25 July 1830.

323. Hine, John. *b.* 1780. A.S. 10 Dec. 1799. Surg. 8 Aug. 1811. R. 27 Sept. 1821; (D. and M. and E.I. Regr.). *d.* at Budleigh Salterton, Devon, 18 Mar. 1859. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives, 11 Apr. 1822, as date of retirement.

324. Colquhoun, Gideon. A.S. 11 Dec. 1799. M.D. Ed. 1800. Surg. 5 Mar. 1812. R. 30 Sept. 1821.

325. Eckford, Robert. *b.* 1774. A.S. 12 Dec. 1799. M.D. Ed. 1800. Surg. 22 Oct. 1812. S.S. 15 Jan. 1822. M.M.B. 1 May 1827. R. 1 May 1832. *d.* in Jersey, 27 Feb. 1865. Second Maratha war, in Guzrat, 1802–03. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Arabia, 1821.

326. Donald, John. A.S. in H.M.'s service for several years; (Desp. from C. 22 June 1803, para. 2). Hosp. Mate previous to being commissioned; A.S. 9th Foot, 30 Jan. 1800. Resigned, 21 Aug. 1800; (Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1948). A.S. Bombay, 13 Dec. 1799. *d.* at Bushire, 13 Aug. 1805.

327. Burrell, William Grey. A.S. 14 Dec. 1799. *d.* at Bombay, 16 Dec. 1805.

328. Maxwell, James Alexander. *b.* 1777. A.S. 14 Dec. 1799. M.D. Ed. 1801. Surg. 25 Oct. 1814. S.S. 13 Feb. 1823. M.M.B. 12 Feb. 1829. R. 11 Feb. 1834.

329. Mossop, Henry. A.S. 15 Dec. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1803. *d.* at Rutlam, 13 Nov. 1804. Second Maratha war, in Guzrat, 1802–03.

* S.S. Henry Harris, Madras, was also mentioned in the Despatch of 25 Oct. 1810. This appears to be the earliest case of mention of medical officers in despatches. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 312.

† Gilder is stated in S.A.L.M.Bo. to have given up promotion to remain as Asst. Surg. at Kaira, having established an Agency house in Gujrat. Such cases of giving up promotion to remain at a particular station were not uncommon in Bengal. This appears to be the only case in Bombay. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii, 203, 204.

1800

330. Scott, Adam (a, b, d). Surg. Mate, 'Lady Burges,' appointed A.S. 28 Aug. 1800; (Mily. Desp. from C. 28 Aug. 1800, para. 134; to return to England on 'Lady Burges,' if services required on that ship). No further information. Apparently never joined.

331. Paton, Robert (a). Late Surg. Mate, R.N.; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). A.S. 26 Dec. 1800; (Bo. Mily. Cons.). Confirmed in Mily. Desp. from C. 26 Mar. 1802, para. 30. No further information.

1804

***332. Bell, Hugh** (c). Late R.N. appointed A.S. Bombay, in G.O. of 25 Mar. 1804; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). *d.* at Baroda, 1 Nov. 1805. D. and M. give only 1804 as date of commission.

***333. Knight, Augustus Pitt** (a, c). *b.* 28 Feb. 1774. Cadet, 1802; Ensign, 8 July, 1803; Lt. 30 Jan. 1804. Appointed to act as A.S. Mar. 1804; (S.A.L.M.Bo. and Mily. L. from Bo. 10 Aug. 1804, para. 102); without prejudice to his military rank should Court disapprove his transfer. Stated in S.A.L.M.Bo. to have reverted to his mily. rank. *d.* at Baroda, 12 Jan. 1805. D. and M. give his name in Bombay Army List, but not in Medical List.

***334. Hewitt, Marmaduke** (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Hindostan,' 1801–02; Surg. 'Prince of Wales,' 1803–04. Acting A.S. 26 May 1804. Confirmed in G.O. of 6 May 1806. Surg. 7 Dec. 1815. S.S. 17 Feb. 1827. Superseded for Medl. Board by Craw and Kemball. R. 1 Sept. 1835. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, capture of Singhur; (P.R.).

335. Rogers, John. A.S. 26 May 1804. *d.* at Bombay, 15 July 1813.

336. Bond, John. M.R.C.S. 1803. M.D. St. A. 1804. A.S. 26 May 1804. Surg. 19 Oct. 1816. Furlough p.a. Dec. 1819. Struck off, 17 May 1822, absent 2½ years; (G.O. 26 June 1826; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, in South Konkan; (P.R.).

337. Panton, William. *b.* 1782. M.R.C.S. 1804. A.S. 24 June 1804. Surg. 18 June 1817. *d.* at Bombay, 21 Dec. 1822. D. and M. spell name Pantin, in E.I. Regr. spelt Pantin at first, later Panton; in S.A.L.M.Bo. spelt Panton. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

338. Strachan, John (b). Surg. Mate of 'Bengal,' 1803–04. A.S. 14 Sept. 1804. Surg. 1 Nov. 1817. S.S. 11 May 1823. *d.* at Surat, 18 July 1824; (D. and M.). Date of death given as 18 Aug. in C.G. of 6 Sept. 1824. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

339. Armstrong, John. A.S. 10 Sept. 1804. Surg. 1 Nov. 1817. *d.* at Creavish, Thessaly, on journey to England overland, 6 Aug. 1819.

* The appointments of Hewitt, Bell, and Knight were confirmed in Mily. Desp. from C. 9 Oct. 1805, paras. 59–62; Hewitt to rank below appointments of season 1802–03, Bell and Knight below those of season 1803–04. That of Robeson was objected to in Mily. Desp. from C. 12 Feb. 1806, para. 2; but confirmed two days later, in Mily. Desp. from C. 14 Feb. 1806, para. 3. Hewitt was fortunate in having got an appointment on shore, and having left the 'Prince of Wales,' for that ship, which sailed from Madras for England on 13 Apr. 1804, foundered, in a gale in June 1804.

340. Gall, George Frederick (b). Surg. 'Prince of Wales,' 1796–97; of 'Earl Cornwallis,' 1798–1800; of 'Dover Castle,' 1801–03. A.S. 10 Dec. 1804. *d.* at Brodera, Gujrat, 5 Dec. 1806.

341. Marshall, Thomas. M.R.C.S. 1804. A.S. 10 Dec. 1804. Surg. 11 Apr. 1818. *d.* at Dharwar, 26 Aug. 1821. Date of commission given in E.I. Regr. as 22 Apr. 1806. Author of Statistical Report on Southern Mahratta Country, 1822.

1805

***342. Robeson, Thomas** (b, c). M.R.C.S. 1803. Surg. 'Marchioness of Exeter,' 1802–03; of 'Walthamstow,' 1803–05. Acting A.S. G.O. 20 Feb. 1805. Confirmed from 8 May 1806. *d.* at Mocha, 14 July 1817.

343. Craw, David. A.S. 11 Aug. 1805. Surg. 1 Nov. 1817. S.S. 21 Nov. 1825. M.M.B. 21 Nov. 1830. R. 15 Feb. 1834. *d.* at Portobello, 26 Nov. 1839. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, capture of Puna; (P.R.).

344. Gordon, Alexander. M.R.C.S. 1805. A.S. 11 Aug. 1805. Surg. 1 Jan. 1818. *d.* at Satara, 2 May 1819. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

345. Ogilvy, George John. M.R.C.S. 1804. M.D. Ed. 1804. A.S. 11 Aug. 1805. Surg. 6 Jan. 1818. S.S. 19 July 1824. R. 24 May 1829.

346. Kemball, Vero Clarke. *b.* Aug. 1780. C.C.S. 1805. A.S. 23 Nov. 1805; (G.O. 14 June 1821; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Joined, 7 May 1806. Surg. 4 July 1818. S.S. 11 Jan. 1826. M.M.B. 1 May 1832. R. 1 May 1835; (D. and M. and E.I. Regr. 1836). F.R.C.S. original list, 1843. *d.* in London, 20 Oct. 1853. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives 7 May 1806 as date of commission, 1 May 1833 as date of appointment to Medl. Board, and 1 Aug. 1835 as date of retirement. Capture of Cape of Good Hope, under Sir David Baird, 1805.

347. Paterson, James (a). A.S. 1805 (?). Death reported in Mily. L. from Bo. 22 Feb. 1806, para. 47. No further information.

1806

348. Aitken, William (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Alfred,' 1800–01; 'Glatton,' 1804–06. A.S. 22 Feb. 1806; (Pub. L. from Bo. 22 Feb. 1806, para. 50). Confirmed, 10 May 1806. Surg. 1 Feb. 1819. *d.* at Bheundi, 15 Apr. 1822.

349. Dunbar, William (b). Surg. 'Elphinstone,' 1803–05. A.S. 8 May 1806. Lost at sea in the 'Alexander,' on passage to England, 26 Mar. 1814.

350. Trash, Frederick Charles. *b.* Nov. 1784. M.R.C.S. 1806. A.S. 8 May 1806. Surg. 3 May 1819. S.S. 1 May 1827. M.M.B. 12 Feb. 1834. R. 15 Jan. 1835.

351. Whigham, George. *b.* 19 Dec. 1785. A.S. 1 Sept. 1806. Surg. 22 May 1819. Killed in action at Alashkara, Deristan, Arabia, 10 Nov. 1820; (C.G. 23 Dec. 1820; G.O. 28 Mar. 1821). D. and M. say died at Alashkara, 11 Nov. 1820.

* *Vide* note on p. 421.

352. Wilson, George (b, c). Surg. ' Fame,' 1806. Acting A.S. G.O. 19 Sept. 1806 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.) and Mily. L. from Bo. 25 Feb. 1807, para. 136). Confirmed from 15 Sept. 1808 ; (G.O. 20 June 1810, S.A.L.M.Bo.). Furlough, 21 June 1810. Struck off in 1813, absent 2½ years, understood to have died at St. Helena ; (G.O. 31 May 1817, S.A.L.M.Bo.).

1807

353. Taylor, John (c, e). M.D. Ed. 1804. Missionary, London Miss. Soc. Madras, 1805–07. Acting A.S. Bombay, 26 Mar. 1807 ; (G.O. 9 Aug 1807), S.A.L.M.Bo.). Confirmed from 26 Mar. 1809. Surg. 28 Sept. 1821. *d.* at Shiraz, 6 Dec. 1821. Author of translation of Lilavati, a Sanskrit work on Arithmetic, 1815.

354. Tuckwell, William (a). *b.* Feb. 1785. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 15 Apr. 1807 ; (date of reporting, S.A.L.M.Bo.). Appointment notified in Mily. Desp. from C. 26 Aug. 1807, para. 7. Resigned, 6 Jan. 1808 ; (Mily. Cons. S.A.L.M.Bo. which gives date of commission as 1806). Afterwards in practice at Oxford.

355. Woolstenholme, Samuel (a, d). *b.* 22 July 1782. M.R.C.S. 1803. A.S. 2 Sept. 1807. Appointment notified in Mily. Desp. from C. 11 Nov. 1807, para. 5. Never joined. Vacancy given to James Dow, No. 375, infra. In A.S. Certs. vol. iii. 1807, name is spelt Wolstenholme. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives 1806 as date of commission.

1808

356. Campbell, James Drummond. *b.* 27 Feb. 1787. A.S. 16 Feb. 1808. *d.* at Teheran, 25 Mar. 1818. Surg. to Prince Royal of Persia. Father of A. Campbell, No. 674, infra, 1839.

357. Gordon, George. *b.* 1 Aug. 1786. A.S. 16 Feb. 1808. M.R.C.S. 1811. Surg. 7 Aug. 1819. S.S. 4 May 1828. *d.* in England, 4 May 1832. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.).

358. Wallace, Robert Thomas (b). *b.* 30 May 1781. Surg. ' Union,' 1803–06. A.S. 16 Feb. 1808. Surg. 11 Nov. 1819. S.S. 23 Apr. 1831. M.M.B. 16 Feb. 1834. R. 3 Jan. 1835. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (P.R.).

359. Ogilvie, George (b, c). Surg. ' Arniston,' 1804–05 ; ' Thames,' 1806–07. A.S. Feb. 1808 ; (Pub. L. from Bo. 20 Feb. 1808, para. 75). Confirmed from 15 Sept. 1808 ; *d.* in London in 1813. D. and M. spell name Ogilby.

360. Paton, Alexander. *b.* 26 Aug. 1785. A.S. 27 May 1808. Surg. 11 Nov. 1819. R. 17 Aug. 1830. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–19, capture of Reri, Feb. 1819 ; (P.R.).

361. Heatherly, John (b). *b.* 17 Sept. 1786. C.C.S. 1805. Surg. Mate, ' Arniston,' 1804–05 ; Surg. ' Lord Nelson,' 1806–07. A.S. 4 Aug. 1808. *d.* at Bombay, 5 Apr. 1811. Name spelt Heatherley by D. and M., Heatherby in S.A.L.M.Bo. ; his signature in A.S. Certs. vol. iv. 1808, is Heatherly.

362. Hall, William. *b.* 16 Sept. 1787. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 15 Sept. 1808. Surg. 14 Nov. 1819. *d.* at Cape of Good Hope, 15 Aug. 1822.

363. Martin, Edward (c). Acting A.S. G.O. 30 Apr. 1808; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Confirmed by Court, next Smyttan, from 26 Mar. 1809; (Mily. Desps. from C. 28 Feb. 1811, para. 4, and 14 Feb. 1812, paras. 13, 14). M.R.C.S. 1811. Accidentally shot himself, his gun going off as he fell, at Karanja, Bombay, 16 Nov. 1815; (C.G. 21 Dec. 1815). D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo. say, died at Karanja, 16 Nov. 1815.

364. Moyle, John Grenfell. *b.* Jan. 1787. M.R.C.S. 1808. A.S. 1 Sept. 1808. Surg. 1 Jan. 1820. S.S. 21 Nov. 1830. M.M.B. 3 Jan. 1835. R. 3 Jan. 1838. F.R.C.S. original list, 1843. *d.* in London, 3 Jan. 1860. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

365. Key, Walter. *b.* 11 June 1787. A.S. 15 Sept. 1808. *d.* in Calcutta, 19 Jan. 1815. Tried in Calcutta Supreme Court of Judicature, on 13 Jan. 1815, for murder, for having killed in a duel Lt. Passmore, of E.I Co.'s cruiser, 'Malabar,' in the Moluccas, on 22 Feb. 1814; acquitted, Passmore having been the aggressor. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 241.

366. Yates, Charles. *b.* 30 Nov. 1786. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 18 Sept. 1808. *d.* in India, 22 Nov. 1813. In S.A.L.M.Bo. date of commission is given as 18 Sept. 1805, apparently due to miscopying.

367. Mitchell, James. *b.* 11 Oct. 1785. A.S. 18 Sept. 1808. Surg. 4 May 1820. R. 2 Jan. 1822. *d.* 9 Aug. 1839.

368. Thomas, Samuel. *b.* Apr. 1787. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 18 Sept. 1808. *d.* on board H.M.S. 'Raisonable,' on passage to England, 1 June 1810.

369. Sylvester, Samuel. *b.* 12 Feb. 1786. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 18 Sept. 1808. *d.* in Calcutta, 2 Oct. 1815. In S.A.L.M.Bo. date of commission is given as 6 May 1808 or 18 Sept. 1808.

370. Leslie, Patrick. *b.* 3 June 1786. M.A. 1806; M.D. 1817; Mar. Coll. Ab. M.R.C.S. 1808. A.S. 18 Sept. 1808. Surg. 4 May 1820. R. 22 Feb. 1826. *d.* at Folkestone, 31 Dec. 1852.

1809

371. Orton, James. *b.* 30 Apr. 1784. M.R.C.S. 1808. A.S. 26 Mar. 1809. Surg. 17 Nov. 1820. S.S. 1 May 1832. Reverted to Surg. G.O. 28 Jan. 1833, Court declining to sanction a fifth S.S. S.S. 12 Feb. 1834. M.M.B. 15 Jan. 1835. R. 15 Jan. 1840. *d.* at Cheltenham, 15 Jan. 1857

372. Gall, William. *b.* 19 Mar. 1788. A.S. 26 Mar. 1809. Surg. 8 Aug. 1820. Pensioned, 28 Apr. 1825. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

373. Smyttan, George. *b.* 17 June 1788. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1808. A.S. 26 Mar. 1809. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1818. Surg. 12 Nov. 1820. S.S. 16 Feb. 1834. M.M.B. 1 May 1835. R. 31 Dec. 1838. *d.* in Edinburgh, 25 Dec. 1863.

— **Taylor, John.** v. No. 353, supra, 1807.

— **Martin, Edward.** v. No. 363, supra, 1808.

374. Morrison, James. *b.* Mar. 1788. M.R.C.S. 1809. A.S. 25 June 1809. *d.* in India, 30 Apr. 1818. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

375. Dow, James. *b.* 13 Aug. 1784. M.R.C.S. 1808. A.S. 11 Sept. 1809, in place of S. Woolstenholme; (A.S. Certs. vol. iv. 1808). Surg. 28 Sept. 1821. R. 20 Jan. 1830. *d.* at Balmyle, 4 Feb. 1836; (A.J., Mar. 1836, p. 232).

376. Copland, John. *b.* 1791. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1808. A.S. 11 Sept. 1809. *d.* at Bombay, 12 Dec. 1818.

377. Harrison, Edmund Charles. *b.* 16 Aug. 1785. A.S. 19 Sept. 1809. Surg. 1 Oct. 1821. *d.* on board 'Esther,' off the Start, on passage to England, 2 May 1829.

378. Lucas, James. *b.* 20 May 1787. A.S. 19 Sept. 1809. Lost at sea, near Porbandar, 7 Jan. 1812; (C.G. 23 Apr. 1812).

***379. Chalmers, John** (a, d). *b.* 5 Mar. 1786. A.S. 4 Oct. 1809. No further information.

***380. Young, Thomas** (a, d). A.S. 4 Oct. 1809. No further information.

381. Johnstone, George. *b.* 26 May 1785. A.S. 4 Nov. 1809. Furlough, m.c. Jan. 1813. Struck off from July 1815, absent 2½ years; (G.O. 25 Sept. 1818; S.A.L.M.Bo.).

1810

382. Daw, Charles. *b.* Jan. 1784. M.R.C.S. 1809. A.S. 26 May 1810. Surg. 6 Nov. 1821. *d.* on board 'Lord Castlereagh,' on passage to England, 11 Dec. 1822.

383. Martin, Patrick (b). *b.* Dec. 1786. Surg. Mate, 'Henry Addington,' 1806–07. A.S. 26 May 1810. *d.* in India, 2 June 1812.

384. Young, Ebenezer. *b.* 16 Dec. 1788. A.S. 26 May 1810. M.D. St. A. 1813. *d.* at Aurangabad, 22 July 1816. Brother of S. A. G. Young, No. 849, Madras, 1828.

385. Wilson, George (b). M.R.C.S. 1809. Surg. 'Huddart,' 1810. A.S. 2 July 1810. *d.* at Bombay, July 1816.

386. Sharp, Richard. *b.* 17 Feb. 1784. A.S. 14 July 1810. Surg. 21 Nov. 1821. R. 21 July 1823. *d.* at Melton Mowbray, 29 Sept. 1826.

387. Weekes, Thomas Pym. *b.* Dec. 1787, in Nevis, West Indies. M.R.C.S. 1810. A.S. 14 July 1810. M.A., M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1818, Surg. 3 Jan. 1822. S.S. 3 Jan. 1835. M.M.B. 3 Jan. 1838. *d.* at Malta, on passage to England, 21 Mar. 1841. D. and M. spell name Weeks, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. vi. 1810, is Weekes.

1811

388. Gibson, Andrew (b). *b.* 27 Dec. 1787. Surg. Mate, 'Devonshire,' 1808–09. A.S. 8 June 1811. Surg. 8 Jan. 1822. *d.* in camp at Kalpi, 12 Jan. 1826; (D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo.). In A.J. of Aug. 1826, p. 228, said to have died in camp near Kolhapur. Author of On Gujrat Fever.

389. MacAdam, James. *b.* 4 Mar. 1789. A.S. 8 June 1811. Surg. 16 Apr. 1822. S.S. 15 Jan. 1835. M.M.B. 31 Dec. 1838. *d.* at Bombay, 27 Sept. 1842. Had been permitted to retire from date of embarkation, G.O. 25 Aug. 1842.

390. Stephenson, John. *b.* 29 Aug. 1788. M.R.C.S. 1809. A.S. 8 June 1811. *d.* at Bheundi, Bombay, 1 Aug. 1819. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, battle of Mehidpur, wounded, L.G. 6 June 1818.

* Both Chalmers and Young were appointed by Court in Mily. Desp. from C. 4 Oct. 1809, para. 3, 4; (G.O. 7 Mar. 1810, S.A.L.M.Bo.). Apparently neither ever joined.

391. **Kennedy, Richard Hartley.** M.D. Ed. 1808. M.R.C.S. 1809. M.D. Glas. 1810. A.S. 30 June 1811. Surg. 2 June 1822. S.S. 1 May 1835. I.G. Hosps. 15 Jan. 1840. S.G. 3 Jan. 1841. Phys. Genl. 27 Sept. 1842. R. 1 May 1843. *d.* in London, 24 July 1865. Afghanistan, 1839–40, as S.S. Army of Indus, capture of Ghazni; (P.R.), Desp. C.G. 18 Aug. 1839. Author of Notes on Epidemic Cholera, 1826; Narrative of the campaign of the Army of the Indus in Scinde and Cabul in 1838–39; 1840.

392. **Warner, John.** *b.* 1788. A.S. 24 July 1811. Surg. 16 Aug. 1822. *d.* at Indore, 7 June 1825. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

393. **Henderson, Benjamin Clifton.** *b.* 14 Aug. 1788. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. 5 Sept. 1811. Transferred to Prince of Wales Island Establishment, 21 Apr. 1818. Surg. 1825. R. 5 Apr. 1830. P.W.I. No. 4.

1812

394. **Weir, William** (c). Acting A.S. 4 July 1812; (G.O. 4 July 1812, S.A.L.M.Bo.). Confirmed from 24 Sept. 1813; (G.O. 8 Sept. 1815, S.A.L.M.Bo.). Resigned, 3 Jan. 1821.

395. **Keith, George** (a, b, c). Surg. 'Lord Duncan,' 1811–12. Acting A.S. G.O. 31 Oct. 1812; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Appointment not confirmed by Court; (Pub. Desp. from C. 9 Mar. 1815, para. 54). *d.* at Dhural, Kathiawar, 11 Sept. 1815; (C.G. 26 Oct. 1815). Field Service, Guzrat and Kathiawar, 1815.

1813

396. **Purnell, William Anthony** (b). Surg. Mate, 'Wexford,' 1809–10; Surg. 'Lord Keith,' 1812–13. A.S. E.I. Co.'s cruiser 'Nearchus,' 14 June 1813. Surg. in Java, 1 Nov. 1813; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). A.S. Bombay, 9 Aug. 1815. Surg. 11 May 1823. S.S. 31 Dec. 1838. I.G. Hosps. 27 Sept. 1842. S.G. 1 May 1843. Phys. Genl. 1 Mar. 1844. R. 27 Sept. 1847. *d.* at Blackheath, 25 Nov. 1860. Name spelt Purnall by D. and M. Father of W. Purnell, No. 668, infra, 1838. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Capture of Kittur, Dec. 1824; (P.R.)

397. **Milward, Edward** (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Marquis of Ely,' 1812–13. Acting A.S. 2 June 1813; (Mily. Cons.; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Appointment not sanctioned by Court; (Mily. Desp. from C. 15 Mar. 1816, paras. 113–115). Appointed A.S. in Peshwa's Brigade; (Mily. L. from Bo. 18 Dec. 1816, para. 77). Reappointed Acting A.S. 3 Apr. 1822. Confirmed from 27 Nov. 1822; (G.O. 2 Dec. 1822; S.A.L.M.Bo.). *d.* at Puna, 18 Dec. 1823; (D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo.). In A.J. of Apr. 1824, p. 470, and in E.I. Regr. of 1825, stated that he died at Bushire on 12 Sept. 1823. Name spelt Millward in S.A.L.M.Bo. D. and M. give only 1822 as date of commission. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

398. **Llewellin, John.** *b.* Feb. 1790. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. 24 Oct. 1813. *d.* in the Dekkan, 27 Nov. 1819. D. and M. spell name Llewellen, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. viii. 1812–13, is Llewellin.

399. Stuart, George Andrew. *b.* Sept. 1790. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 24 Oct. 1813. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1822. Surg. 30 Nov. 1822. S.S. 1 Sept. 1835. R. 2 Jan. 1839. Name spelt Stewart in S.A.L.M.Bo. but his signature in A.S. Certs. vol. viii. 1812–13 is Stuart. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

400. Willis, John (a). *b.* 23 Nov. 1790. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 24 Oct. 1813. *d.* at Bombay, 24 Oct. 1814; (C.G. 7 Nov. 1814, and S.A.L.M.Bo.).

401. Dickinson, John. *b.* Jan. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1812. A.S. 24 Oct. 1813. *d.* at Bombay, 23 Dec. 1815.

402. Sharp, George Gerard. *b.* 11 Aug. 1791. M.D. St. A. 1813. A.S. 24 Oct. 1813. *d.* at Bajipura, 24 Nov. 1818.

403. Whyte, Thomas (b). *b.* 2 Mar. 1792. Surg. Mate, 'Princess Amelia,' 1812–13. A.S. 24 Oct. 1813. *d.* at Ahmadabad, 22 Sept. 1820. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

404. Powell, Howell (b). Surg. Mate, 'Castle Eden,' 1809–10; Surg. 'Devaynes,' 1811–12. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 24 Oct. 1813. Surg. 12 Dec. 1822. *d.* in India, 9 Feb. 1829.

1814

405. Henderson, Alexander. *b.* Mar. 1793. A.S. 22 May 1814. Surg. 22 Dec. 1822. S.S. 3 Jan. 1838. I.G. Hosps. 3 Jan. 1841. R. 1 Mar. 1841. *d.* 6 Feb. 1866. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–19; capture of Puna, 1817; of Puranda and Wasuta, 1818; of Rari, Feb. 1819; (P.R.).

406. Robertson, William (b). *b.* 21 Oct. 1790. Surg. Mate, 'Surat Castle,' 1811–12. A.S. 23 May 1814. *d.* in England, 29 May 1816. D. and M. give only 1814 as date of commission.

407. Roy, James. *b.* 3 May 1790. M.R.C.S. 1810. A.S. 18 Aug. 1814. *d.* at Juria, Kathiawar, 29 July 1819. In S.A.L.M.Bo. place of death is called Ivoria.

408. Tod, John (b). Surg. Mate, 'Asia,' 1811–12. C.C.S. 1814. A.S. 18 Aug. 1814. *d.* at Bassador, Persian Gulf, 6 Nov. 1822. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

409. Sheppee, Francis. *b.* Aug. 1791. M.R.C.S. 1813. A.S. 14 Nov. 1814. Surg. 13 Feb. 1823. S.S. 1 Mar. 1838. I.G. Hosps. 6 Mar. 1841. S.G. 27 Sept. 1842. Phys. Genl. 1 May 1843. R. 1 Mar. 1844. *d.* at Lee, Kent, 8 Aug. 1863. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–19; capture of Rari, Feb. 1819; (P.R.).

1815

— **Purnell, William Anthony.** v. No. 396, supra, 1813.

410. Dalzell, Archibald. *b.* 18 Aug. 1794, at Cape Coast Castle, son of Archibald Dalzell, Governor of the Colony. A.S. 9 Aug. 1815. Permitted to resign; (Mily. L. from Bo. 2 Oct. 1815, para. 13). Resignation not accepted by Court, ordered to return to India; (Mily. Desp. from C. 9 Oct. 1816, paras. 2 and 6). *d.* in India, 17 Nov. 1819.

1816

411. Tawse, Alexander (b). *b.* Mar. 1793. M.R.C.S. 1810. Surg. of 'Caroline,' Free Trader, appointed Acting A.S. Bombay, in G.O. of 13 Feb. 1816. Not confirmed by Court, struck off; (G.O. 20 Nov. 1817; S.A.L.M.Bo.). A.S. Madras, 2 June 1819. Transferred to Bombay, M.G.O. 22 May 1821. Ranked as A.S. Bombay from 6 Dec. 1820. Surg. 21 Jan. 1830. S.S. 1 Mar. 1844. I.G. Hosps. 15 Apr. 1848. S.G. 20 May 1848. R. 29 Aug. 1848. On first appointment name entered in E.I. Regr. for 1816 as Alexander Towser. D. and M. give name in Bombay, but not in Madras list. M. No. 655.

412. Fraser, William. *b.* 17 Sept. 1794, in Nevis, West Indies. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 15 May 1816. Surg. 8 Mar. 1823. R. 5 Sept. 1827. *d.* 27 Dec. 1873. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

413. Bell, Dandeson Coates. *b.* 23 Mar. 1793. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 15 May 1816. Surg. 22 July 1823. S.S. 15 Jan. 1840. I.G. Hosps. 1 May 1843. R. 1 Jan. 1844. *d.* in Edinburgh, 25 Aug. 1854. Father of G. C. Bell, No. 884, infra, 1855. Sind, 1843; battles of Dabka and Haidarabad, medal.

414. Pollock, Andrew. *b.* Dec. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1815. A.S. 15 May 1816. *d.* at Kaira, 21 Mar. 1821. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

415. Lamb, David. *b.* 29 Sept. 1795. M.D. Ed. 1815. A.S. 15 May 1816. *d.* at Surat, 17 Nov. 1818. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

416. Hathway, Lechmere. *b.* May 1790. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 29 June 1816. Surg. 28 Apr. 1824. R. 30 Jan. 1839. *d.* at Bombay, 1 Feb. 1839.

417. Smith, William. *b.* 16 May 1795. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 28 Aug. 1816. *d.* on board 'Carmarthen,' on passage to England, 28 Mar. 1818. D. and M. give only 1816 as date of Commission.

***418. MacNeill, John** (e). *b.* 13 Aug. 1795. M.D. Ed. 1814. A.S. 6 Sept. 1816. Surg. 1 May 1824. R. 4 June 1836. *d.* at Cannes, 17 May 1883. Name spelt McNeile in S.A.L.M.Bo. Surgeon, Mission to Persia, 1820. Secy. Persian Embassy, 10 Feb. 1835. Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary to Persia, Dec. 1836 to May 1842. Chairman, Board of Supervision, Scottish Poor Law Act, 1845–78. Special Commissioner to Crimea, 1855. Lion and Sun, 1st Class, 1835. F.R.S. 1838. G.C.B. Civil, 15 Apr. 1839. LL.D. St. A. 1854. D.C.L. Oxon. 1857. Privy Council, 1857. Baroda Field Force, 1816, capture of Palampur, Deesa, and Khurja. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–19, Field Force in Kach and Okhamandal, capture of Bhuj; capture of Rari, Feb. 1819. Persia, 1819–20, capture of Forts Ronis and Zaiga. Siege of Herat by Persians, 1838, in Persian camp. Crimea, 1855, as Special Commissioner. Author of Progress and present position of Russia in the East, 1836; Correspondence relating to Persia and Afghanistan, 1839. Life published as Memoirs of Right Honble. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B. by his granddaughter, 1910.

* MacNeill is the only officer of the I.M.S. who has ever received the G.C.B. or a Privy Councillorship. He was also the first medical officer in any public service to receive the G.C.B.

419. Pinhey, Robert. *b.* Aug. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1814. A.S. 22 Sept. 1816. Surg. 1 May 1824. S.S. 31 Jan. 1840. I.G. Hosps. 1 Jan. 1844. S.G. 1 Mar. 1844. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. 1 Jan. 1846. *d.* at Karsfield, Exeter, 28 Apr. 1860. Date of commission given as 19 May 1816, in S.A.L.M.Bo. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.). Afghanistan, 1838–39, capture of Ghazni.

1817

420. Wingate, Thomas. *b.* 11 Feb. 1796. A.S. 5 Mar. 1817. D. and M. give only 1816, S.A.L.M.Bo. only 1817, as date of commission. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18, killed in action in battle of Koregaon, (Corrygaum), 2 Jan. 1818. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 204, 205.

421. Dalgairns, William. *b.* 15 Jan. 1796. M.D. Ed. 1815. A.S. 28 Sept. 1817. Surg. 1 May 1824. Furlough, m.c. G.O. 29 Apr. 1831. Struck off from 15 Nov. 1833, absent 2½ years; (G.O. 12 Jan. 1837). *d.* at Woodcot, Dollar, 18 Jan. 1866. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

422. Butchart, John. *b.* 22 May 1795. A.S. 28 Sept. 1817. Surg. 1 May 1824. *d.* at Bombay, 13 Oct. 1840. Name spelt Burchart on tombstone in Sonapur cemetery, Bombay; (Inscriptions on tombs); but his signature in A.S. Certs. vol. xii, 1817, is Butchart.

423. Nimmo, John (a, c). A.S. 13 Dec. 1817; (G.O. 13 Dec. 1817). Appointment cancelled; (Desp. from C. 12 Aug. 1818, paras. 5–7). Sent to Suez as Surg. of 'Vestal,' to be struck off from date of arrival at Suez; (G.O. 27 Mar. 1823)

424. Jameson, Charles (a, b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Streatham,' 1815–16. A.S. 1817, nominated by Govt.; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Not confirmed by Court. Resigned, 12 Oct. 1820; (G.O. 12 Oct. 1820). Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

1818

425. Shepherd, Joseph (b). *b.* 8 Mar. 1796. Surg. Mate, 'Warren Hastings,' 1816–17. A.S. 19 Apr. 1818. *d.* in India, 3 Nov. 1819. D. and M. give only 1817 as date of commission, and spell name Shephard. In S.A.L.M.Bo. spelt Shepherd, and 1818 as date of commission. His signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xii. 1817, is Shepherd.

426. Harding, John (d). *b.* 6 Dec. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 5 May 1818. Never joined. Embarked in 'Castle Forbes,' 3 May 1818, but left her in the Downs, 7 May 1818; (Desp. from C, 4 May 1818, para. 11; S.A.L.M.Bo.). D. and M. give only 1818 as date of commission and say resigned in 1820. Afterwards in practice at Ludlow, Salop.

427. Colegate, Robert. *b.* 9 Jan. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 29 May 1818. *d.* 26 May 1820. D. and M. give only 1818 as date of commission.

428. Scott, Walter (a, b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Canning,' 1817. A.S. 25 June 1818, nominated by Govt.; (G.O. 25 June 1818). Appointment cancelled, G.O. 20 Sept. 1822.

429. Ladd, Luke. M.R.C.S. 1817. L.S.A. 1817. A.S. 1 July 1818. Nominated by Court while abroad, G.O. 17 Mar. 1819. *d.* at Batavia in 1819. D. and M. give only 1818 as date of commission.

430. Bird, James. *b.* Jan. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 2 Aug. 1818. Surg. 19 July 1824. S.S. 22 Oct. 1840. I.G. Hosps. 1 Mar. 1844. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. S.G. 1 Jan. 1846. Phys. Genl. 27 Sept. 1847. R. 1 Dec. 1847. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1848. Lecturer on Mily. Surgery and Trop. Med. and Hygiene, St. Mary's. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1859. *d.* at Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, 10 July 1864. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives 11 Feb. 1818 as date of commission. Capture of Kittur, Dec. 1824. Author of Political and Statistical History of Gujarat, translated from Persian of Ali Mahomed Khan, 1835; Historical Researches on Origin and Principles of the Bouddha and Jaina Religions, 1847; History, Pathology, and Treatment of Cholera, 1849; Medical and Economic Properties of Vegetable Charcoal.

431. Love, Samuel (c). *b.* 6 Jan. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 2 Oct. 1818. Not confirmed; Struck off, 2 Feb. 1822. A.S. 5 Mar. 1823. *d.* at Bombay, 24 Oct. 1828.

432. Boyd, James (b, c). Surg. 'Buckinghamshire,' acting A.S. 2 Oct. 1818. Not confirmed, appointment cancelled, G.O. 20 Sept. 1822. Struck off, G.O. 8 Feb. 1825. Confirmed by Court as a special case, G.O. 20 Sept. 1825. A.S. 21 May 1826. Surg. 15 Jan. 1840. S.S. 17 Apr. 1852. R. 31 Mar. 1855. *d.* 12 Apr. 1873. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives 20 Sept. 1826 as date of commission.

433. Mack, William C. A.S. 1818. Formerly six years full Surgeon in H.M.'s service; (Mily. L. from Bo. 2 Oct. 1818, para. 137; S.A.L.M.Bo.). *d.* at Mhau, 18 Oct. 1819. Name not in Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C. Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18; (P.R.).

1819

434. Barra, Richard Thomas. *b.* Nov. 1785. M.R.C.S. 1807. A.S. 24 Jan. 1819. Surg. 26 Apr. 1825. R. 1 Apr. 1839. *d.* 23 July 1859. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives 1 Feb. 1819 as date of commission.

435. Cumine, Joseph William. *b.* 29 Sept. 1796. A.S. 4 Feb. 1819. *d.* at Bombay, 30 Nov. 1820.

436. Mack, John (a, c). Acting A.S. 5 Feb. 1819. Nominated by Govt. G.O. 5 Feb. 1819. Appointment cancelled; (Mily. Desp. from C. 15 Sept. 1819, paras. 47–50). To be struck off from date of arrival of cruiser 'Nautilus,' at Bushire, G.O. 21 Mar. 1823. A.S. Madras, 18 Feb. 1824. *d.* at Utakamand, 20 May 1832. D. and M. give name in Madras, but not in Bombay list. M. No. 695.

437. Martin, Robert. *b.* Jan. 1799. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1816. C.M. Glas. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 8 Feb. 1819. Surg. Apr. 1825; (19 July 1824 in S.A.L.M.Bo.). *d.* at Bhuj, 11 Nov. 1825. Capture of Kittur, Dec. 1824; (P.R.).

438. MacMorris, Joseph. *b.* 15 Nov. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 23 Mar. 1819. Surg. 8 June 1825. *d.* in London, 21 June 1828.

439. Glen, Joseph (b). *b.* 16 Dec. 1796. Surg. Mate, 'Waterloo,' 1816–17. A.S. 5 Apr. 1819. Surg. 21 Nov. 1825. S.S. 3 Jan. 1841. I.G. Hosps. 1 Jan. 1846. S.G. 27 Sept. 1847. Phys. Genl. 1 Dec. 1847. R. 1 Jan. 1849. *d.* in London, 31 Jan. 1884.

440. Brydon, James. *b.* 17 Aug. 1796. M.D. Ed. 1818. A.S. 10 Apr. 1819. Surg. 12 Jan. 1826. *d.* at Bombay, 12 May 1836. First name given as John on tombstone in Scottish cemetery, Bombay; (Inscriptions on tombs).

441. Conwell, Anthony. *b.* 24 Apr. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 19 Apr. 1819. Surg. 23 Feb. 1826. *d.* at Liverpool, 5 July 1830. Capture of Kittur, Dec. 1824; (P.R.).

442. Taylor, William. *b.* 12 Jan. 1796. M.D. Ed. 1817. A.S. 1 May 1819. Surg. 8 Sept. 1826. *d.* in England, 8 Feb. 1829.

443. Kane, Christopher. *b.* 21 Sept. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1813. Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 6 Dec. 1813; H.P. 25 Mar. 1816; name removed from H.P. list, 4 Feb. 1824; (Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3726). A.S. Bombay, 1 May 1819. Surg. 8 Sept. 1826. S.S. 1 Mar. 1841. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. I.G. Hosps. 27 Sept. 1847. S.G. 1 Dec. 1847. R. 15 Apr. 1848. *d.* 2 Aug. 1851.

444. Pratt, William. *b.* 20 May 1795. A.S. 1 May 1819. Appointment rescinded, owing to misconduct on voyage to India; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). D. and M. give only 1819 as date of commission, and say appointment rescinded, 20 Sept. 1820.

445. Cooke, William Symonds. *b.* July 1796. M.R.C.S. 1817. A.S. 2 May 1819. *d.* at Sholapur, 18 Dec. 1821.

446. Gordon, John (b). *b.* 19 May 1795. Surg. Mate, 'Marquis of Wellington,' 1816–17. A.S. 11 May 1819. Killed in action at Zoar, Arabia, 2 Mar. 1821; (G.M. Sept. 1821). Zoar is Sohar, on North Oman coast. D. and M. say only, "*d.* at Zoar, 2 Mar. 1821." S.A.L.M.Bo. states "killed at the capture of Beni Buali, 2 Mar. 1821; L.G. 7 Nov. 1821."

447. Finlay, Robert. *b.* 29 Aug. 1793. A.S. 26 May 1819. *d.* in Persian Gulf, 1825. Persian Gulf, 1819–20, capture of Rasul Khaima; (P.R.).

448. Green, Robert. *b.* 15 Apr. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 12 June 1819. *d.* at Bushire, 9 Nov. 1822.

449. Gray, William Philips. *b.* Dec. 1797. A.S. 12 June 1819. Surg. 6 Sept. 1827. S.S. 27 Sept. 1842. Reverted to Surg. on return from furlough of D.C. Bell; (G.O. 6 Jan. 1843). S.S. 1 Apr. 1843. R. 20 May 1846. *d.* 9 July 1848; (Spring). Brother of P. Gray, No. 612, infra, 1832.

450. Baird, R. T. (a, d). A.S. 26 June 1819; (Bo. G.O. 26 June 1819; A.J., Jan. 1820, p. 83). No further information. Apparently never joined. Possibly a mistake for R. T. Barra, No. 434, supra.

451. Beatty, Robert. *b.* 29 Sept. 1796. A.S. 4 July 1819. *d.* at Byculla. Bombay, 4 Jan. 1821. D. and M. give only 1819 as date of commission,

452. Spry, William (a, b, c). Surg. 'Northumberland,' Acting A.S. 8 July 1819; (G.O. 8 July 1819). Appointment cancelled, G.O. 20 Sept. 1822; (both S.A.L.M.Bo.).

1820

453. Walker, James. *b.* 22 Jan. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 26 Jan. 1820. Surg. 21 Sept. 1827. R. 5 June 1839.

454. Downey, Charles. *b.* 23 Jan. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 28 Feb. 1820. Surg. 17 June 1828. R. 23 Nov. 1842. *d.* 1876.

455. Edgar, William (a, b, c). Surg. Mate, ' General Hewitt,' 1816–17. Acting A.S. 1 Mar. 1820. Had been Surg. of surveying ship ' Margaret and Thomas,' and of ' Discovery,' served 3½ years in China seas ; (G.O. 17 Mar. 1820). Surg. of cruiser ' Teignmouth,' reprimanded for insubordination ; (G.O. 23 Sept. 1822). Struck off, G.O. 4 Oct. 1822 ; (all S.A.L.M.Bo.). His name is entered in A.S. Certs. vol. xvi, 1821, as nominated by Chairman, Court of Directors.

456. Stuart, John Graham. *b.* 7 Apr. 1797. M.D. Ed. 1818. A.S. 11 Mar. 1820. Surg. 22 June 1828. R. 5 Oct. 1831. *d.* 2 Mar. 1863.

457. Wight, Robert. *b.* 12 Nov. 1798. A.S. 27 Apr. 1820. Surg. 9 Feb. 1829. S.S. 1 Jan. 1844 ; (1 May 1843 in S.A.L.M.Bo.). I.G. Hosps. 1 Dec. 1847. S.G. 15 Apr. 1848. R. 20 May 1848. *d.* in London, 3 May 1861. Afghanistan, 1841–42 ; Desp. C.G. 2 Nov. 1842 and L.G. 10 Jan. 1843.

458. Michie, Henry. *b.* 31 Aug. 1794. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1816. A.S. 27 Apr. 1820. *d.* on board the ' Fortune ' on passage to England, 10 May 1827.

459. Young, Archibald (afterwards **Howison, Archibald Young**). *b.* 31 Mar. 1795. M.D. Ed. 1816. A.S. 27 Apr. 1820. Surg. 10 Feb. 1829. R. 1 Nov. 1839. Took name of Howison in 1839 ; (G.O. 18 Oct. 1839).

460. Duncan, Alexander. *b.* 3 May 1792. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1813. A.S. 27 Apr. 1820. Surg. 4 Apr. 1829. S.S. 1 Mar. 1844 ; (1 Jan. 1844 in S.A.L.M.Bo.). R. 1 Jan. 1846. *d.* 13 Jan. 1864.

461. Cockerill, William Fuller Mercer. *b.* 24 July 1796. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 27 Apr. 1820. Surg. 8 May 1829. *d.* in India, 24 Dec. 1835. D. and M. spell name Cockerell. S.A.L.M.Bo. spells it Cockerill. His signature in A.S. Certs. vol. xv, 1820, is Cockerill.

462. Arden, Henry Lambert. *b.* Nov. 1797. M.R.C.S. 1819. L.S.A. 1819. A.S. 30 Apr. 1820. *d.* at Puna, 6 Nov. 1820. D. and M. give only 1820 as date of commission.

463. Carstairs, William. *b.* 11 Dec. 1795. A.S. 30 Apr. 1820. Surg. 25 May 1829. R. 21 Dec. 1839. *d.* at Cupar, Fife, 15 July 1867.

464. Thomas, Thomas William (a, b). *b.* Jan. 1794. M.R.C.S. 1815. Surg. Mate, ' Europa,' 1815–16 ; Surg. ' Lord Keith,' 1818–19. A.S. Apr. 1820. Transferred to Madras, Mily. Desp. from C. to Bo. 7 June 1820 ; (S.A.L.M.M.). *d.* at Jaulna, 3 June 1823. D. and M. give name in Madras, but not in Bombay list. M. No. 722.

465. Rind, Thomas. *b.* 8 Dec. 1799. A.S. 1 June 1820. *d.* at Kishm, Persian Gulf, 30 July 1821. Brother of J. N. Rind, No. 740, Bengal, 1814 ; and of M. M. Rind, No. 1158, Bengal, 1829.

466. Scoular, Thomas. *b.* 30 May 1793. M.R.C.S. 1818. A.S. 23 Aug. 1820. Surg. 22 July 1829. *d.* at Kaira, 4 Apr. 1835.

467. MacMorris, Charles (a). *b.* 11 May 1799. A.S. 18 Oct. 1820 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Brother of John MacMorris, No. 493, infra, 1822 No further information.

— **Tawse, Alexander.** A.S. 6 Dec. 1820. v. No. 411, supra, 1816.

1821

468. Inglis, James. *b.* 5 June 1796. M.D. Ed. 1817. A.S. 2 Jan. 1821. Surg. 6 July 1830. S.S. 3 Sept. 1845. *d.* at Sham, between Rajkot and Ahmadabad, 3 June 1846. Sind, 1843.

469. Pringle, James. A.S. 2 Jan. 1821. Dismissed by Court Martial, 26 Dec. 1829; (G.O. 18 Dec. 1829).

470. Davis, George Henry. *b.* 4 Feb. 1799. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 4 Jan. 1821. Surg. 18 Aug. 1830. Drowned in wreck of the 'Castlereagh,' from Kharrak, off Bombay, 18 June 1840; (A.J., Sept. 1840, pp. 17, 75).

471. Fortnom, James. *b.* 23 Mar. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 4 Jan. 1821. Surg. 6 Oct. 1830. R. 15 Sept. 1834. *d.* at Cheltenham, 3 Oct. 1854.

472. Riach, James Pringle (b). *b.* 1 Aug. 1797. Surg. Mate, 'Royal George,' 1816–17. A.S. 4 Jan. 1821. Surg. 6 Oct. 1831. R. 16 Dec. 1839. Surg. to Mission to Persia, G.O. 30 Oct. 1834. Lion and Sun, 1st Class, 1842.

473. Fallon, Daniel. Came to India as private in Artillery in 1812. Sub-Asst. Surg. G.O. 16 Jan. 1817. Promoted to A.S. for service at Alashkara, from 27 Jan. 1821; (G.O. 27 Jan. 1821). Confirmed, but with no claim to further promotion; (Desp. from C. 5 Feb. 1823, para. 84, and G.O. 11 July 1823; all S.A.L.M.Bo.). *d.* at Panwell, Bombay, 9 Apr. 1828. D. and M. give only 1828 as date of commission. Arabia, 1820, action at Alashkara, Desp. L.G. 8 May 1821, promoted to Asst. Surg. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 510.

474. Shaw, David. *b.* 1 Mar. 1796, in Jamaica. M.D. Ed. 1817. A.S. 20 Feb. 1821. Surg. 1 May 1832. *d.* in India, 28 Dec. 1833. Father of G. J. Shaw, No. 695, infra, 1841.

475. Anderson, James (b). *b.* 10 Dec. 1791. M.A. Mar. Coll. 1817. M.D. Ed. 1819. Surg. 'Marquis of Ely,' 1819–20. A.S. 21 Feb. 1821. Surg. 5 May 1832. R. 1 May 1839. *d.* at Dalston, London, 3 July 1859. In E.I. Regr. for 1831 is stated, erroneously, to have died on the 'Scalesby Castle,' on 17 July 1830, but his name is given in subsequent E.I. Regrs. up to his retirement. Lion and Sun, 1848.

476. Stewart, — (a, b, c). Surg. of 'Lushington,' nominated by Govt. as A.S. 23 Mar. 1821; (G.O. 23 Mar. 1821; S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

***477. MacTavish, Colin.** *b.* 23 Nov. 1794. Coll. Glas. 1821. Furlough, m.c. 30 Oct. 1824. R. on Lord Clive's Fund, 7 Jan. 1827.

***478. MacLennan, John.** *b.* 18 Feb. 1801. A.S. 7 May 1821. Surg. 5 Nov. 1833. S.S. 1 Jan. 1846. I.G. Hosps. 20 May 1848. S.G. 29 Aug. 1848. Phys. Genl. 1 Jan. 1849. Was promoted to I.G. Hosps. while on furlough, and rose to Phys. Genl. before he rejoined in 1850. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1849. R. 26 Jan. 1855. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1855. *d.* in London, 5 Apr. 1874. Author of Fractures and Dislocations, 1850.

***479. Law, William.** *b.* 7 Apr. 1786. Had served in Navy; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). A.S. 7 May 1821. *d.* at Ahmadabad, 31 July 1824.

* MacTavish, MacLennan, Law, and Patch, all embarked on 7 May 1821, on the 'Blendon Hall,' which was lost on Inaccessible Island, one of the Tristan da Cunha group, on 23 July, 1821. They reached Bombay, from the Cape of Good Hope, on 25 June 1822, on the brig 'Ben Jonson.' Eight of the crew of the 'Blendon Hall' were lost, but the passengers were all saved; (Times 22 Apr. 1822).

*480. **Patch, John.** *b.* May 1798. L.S.A. 1820. A.S. 7 May 1821. M.R.C.S. 1830. Surg. 29 Dec. 1833. S.S. 31 Mar. 1846. I.G. Hosps. 20 May 1848. S.G. 29 Aug. 1848. Phys. Genl. 1 Jan. 1849. R. 17 Sept. 1849. *d.* at Penzance, 20 Aug. 1865.

481. **Liddel, Robert.** *b.* Oct. 1798. A.S. 7 May 1821. *d.* in London, 4 Jan. 1833. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo. spell name Liddell, but his signature in A.S. Certs. vol. xvi. 1821, is Liddel.

482. **Scott, Charles** (b). *b.* 8 Aug. 1799. Surg. Mate, ' Kellie Castle,' 1819–20. A.S. 12 May 1821. Surg. 16 Feb. 1834. *d.* at Ahmadnagar, 16 Sept. 1835.

483. **MacDonell, Patrick.** *b.* 19 Nov. 1798. M.D. Ed. 1820. A.S. 6 June 1821. *d.* at Mandvi, Kach, 19 Dec. 1835.

484. **Erskine, William.** *b.* 5 Nov. 1798. A.S. 6 June 1821. Surg. 16 Feb. 1834. R. 20 Feb. 1844. *d.* in London, 23 Dec. 1872.

485. **Graham, Archibald** (b). *b.* 9 Aug. 1798. Surg. Mate, ' Rose,' 1819–20. A.S. 6 June 1821. Surg. 26 May 1834. S.S. 20 May 1846. R. 30 Jan. 1847. *d.* in Edinburgh, 12 May 1894. Author of The Means of Ameliorating India, 1835.

486. **Burnes, James** (e). *b.* 12 Feb. 1801. Ed. Un. Guy's and St. Thomas'. A.S. 6 June 1821. M.D. St. A. 1824. Surg. 16 May 1834. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1834. M.A. K.C. Ab. 1835. S.S. 27 Sept. 1847. I.G. Hosps. 29 Aug. 1848. S.G. 1 Jan. 1849. Phys. Genl. 17 Sept. 1849. R. 20 Nov. 1849. *d.* in London, 19 Sept. 1862. Brother of Sir Alexander Burnes, and cousin of Robert Burns, the poet. F.R.S. 1835. LL.D. K.C. Ab. 1835. LL.D. Glas. 1836. Knight of Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order, 1837. Kach Field Force, 1835. Author of History of Cutch, 1829 ; Visit to the Court of Scinde, 1839 ; History of Knights Templars, 1840 ; Notes on his Home and Family, 1851 ; Medical Topography of Bhuj, 1855. A Memoir of James Burnes, K. H. by William Alexander Laurie, was published in 1851, and another Memoir, The Brothers Burnes, in 1862.

487. **Ouseley, Ralph.** *b.* 10 Oct. 1800. A.S. 24 Aug. 1821. *d.* at Puna, 18 Nov. 1828. D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo. spell name Ousley, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xvi. 1821, is Ouseley.

488. **Robertson, Alexander John.** *b.* 26 Nov. 1798. M.D. Ed. 1820. A.S. 24 Aug. 1821. *d.* on board ' Regalia,' on passage to England, 29 May 1825.

489. **Phillipson, Benjamin.** *b.* Dec. 1795. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 14 Sept. 1821. *d.* at Bombay, 4 Aug. 1832.

490. **Griffith, Granville John.** *b.* 17 Jan. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 14 Sept. 1821. Resigned, 11 Nov. 1828.

1822

491. **MacKell, Andrew.** *b.* 15 Apr. 1801. A.S. 25 Feb. 1822. Surg. 16 Sept. 1834. *d.* at Bombay, 3 Dec. 1839.

492. **Howison, John.** A.S. 25 May 1822. Surg. 4 Jan. 1835. R. 1 Nov. 1839. In S.A.L.M.Bo. date of commission given as 6 May 1822, and of retirement as 1 Oct. 1842.

* *Vide* note on p. 433.

493. MacMorris, John. *b.* 3 Mar. 1798. M.R.C.S. 1821. A.S. 25 May 1822. Surg. 15 Jan. 1835. *d.* in England, 20 Nov. 1843. Brother of Charles MacMorris, No. 467, supra, 1820.

494. Sinclair, Jeffrey Amherst. *b.* 16 Feb. 1800. A.S. 25 May 1822. Surg. 5 Apr. 1835. S.S. 1 Dec. 1847. I.G. Hosps. 1 Jan. 1849. S.G. 17 Sept. 1849. Phys. Genl. 20 Nov. 1849. Reverted to S.G. on return of MacLennan from furlough in 1850. R. 3 Jan. 1852. *d.* in London, 16 July 1859.

495. Bradley, Thomas. *b.* 19 June 1798. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 12 July 1822. *d.* at Surat, 15 June 1824. D. and M. give only 1822 as date of commission.

496. Ormond, David. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 12 Aug. 1822. *d.* at Surat, 5 May 1826.

497. Ducat, Charles. *b.* 12 Sept. 1793. Hosp. Asst. A.M.D. 6 Sept. 1813. A.S. De Meuron's Regt. 31 Aug. 1815; H.P. 25 Nov. 1816; F.P. 25 Dec. 1818; R. on H.P. 1 Aug. 1822; commuted H.P. 7 Dec. 1830; (Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 3622). M.D. Ed. 1818. A.S. Bombay, 2 Sept. 1822. Surg. 2 May 1835. R. 1 Mar. 1842. *d.* at Hastings, 18 Apr. 1864.

498. Walker, Lloyd. *b.* 15 Feb. 1801. A.S. 27 Nov. 1822. *d.* at Bassador, Persian Gulf, 8 Sept. 1824.

— **Milward, Edward.** A.S. 27 Nov. 1822. v. No. 397, supra, 1813.

1823

499. Johnston, Henry. *b.* 3 Jan. 1803. A.S. 25 Feb. 1823. Surg. 1 Sept. 1835. R. 1 July 1843. Name spelt Johnson in S.A.L.M.Bo. but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xviii. 1823, is Johnston.

— **Love, Samuel.** A.S. 5 Mar. 1823. v. No. 431, supra, 1818.

500. Forbes, David. A.S. 1 Apr. 1823. Surg. 13 Sept. 1835. *d.* at Kunda, Sind, 20 Nov. 1839; (E.I. Regr. 1840). S.A.L.M.Bo. states died at Shikarpur, same date. Afghanistan 1839, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.).

501. Kays, Martin Thomas. *b.* Oct. 1789. Middx. Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1822. A.S. 4 Apr. 1823. Surg. 24 Dec. 1835. F.R.C.S. original list, 1844. R. 13 Oct. 1855. *d.* in London, 21 Dec. 1867. Burma, 1824–25, medal.

502. Stewart, Donald. *b.* Apr. 1798. M.D. 1821; C.M. 1823; Glas. A.S. 4 Apr. 1823. Surg. 12 May 1836. *d.* at Sholapur, 26 Apr. 1837. Name spelt Stuart in birth cert. but signature is Stewart, both in A.S. Certs. vol. xviii, 1823.

503. Robson, Thomas. *b.* 17 Mar. 1789. A.S. 3 May 1823. Surg. 4 June 1836. *d.* at Bombay, 5 June 1847.

504. Frith, Richard. *b.* 1 Oct. 1800. M.D. Ed. 1822. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 8 May 1823. Surg. 26 Apr. 1837. R. 31 July 1842. *d.* at Lewisham, 22 Nov. 1853.

505. Jeaffreson, William. L.S.A. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 31 Aug. 1823. Dismissed by Court Martial, 20 Sept. 1832, for striking his superior officer, Lt.-Col. Moore; (G.O. 20 Sept. 1832; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Court declined to restore his commission, but allowed him to remain in their service as Ophthalmic Surgeon at Bombay; furlough, m.c. 1835; resigned 28 Feb. 1838; (all S.A.L.M.Bo.). Afterwards in practice in London. ~~F.R.C.S. original list, 1844.~~ D. and M. say, left the service in 1832. Author of a practical treatise on Diseases of the Eye, 1844.

W. Jeaffreson, F.R.C.S. [1790–1845] Is not this man. cf. Plarr
Neither was he an original F.R.C.S.; these were elected in 1843.

Crawford's MS. note in his copy of Dodwell & Miles gives this Thomas Stewart as MD St. And. 1822 but see Madras No 757

506. Stewart, Thomas. *b.* 30 Apr. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1817. M.D. Ed. 1819. A.S. 31 Aug. 1823. *d.* at Dapoli, South Konkan, 4 Sept. 1830.

507. Dickson, Thomas (a, c). Appointed Acting A.S. G.O. 13 Sept. 1823. Appointment cancelled, G.O. 12 May 1828; (both S.A.L.M.Bo.).

508. Graham, Thomas Henry (c). *b.* Jan. 1796. M.R.C.S. 1816. Went to India as Surg. of a Free Trader, appointed by Govt. Acting A.S. 12 Dec. 1823. Confirmed by nomination from 7 June 1824; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. 3 Jan. 1838. *d.* in Dublin, 9 July 1841.

509. Magee, James. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 14 Dec. 1823. *d.* at Baroda, 6 May 1826.

510. Dunne, James (a, d). *b.* July 1790. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 1823, nominated by J. Morris; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Name is in A.S. Certs. vol. xviii, 1823. No further information. Apparently never joined.

1824

511. Montgomery, Andrew. M.R.C.S. 1819. A.S. 18 Feb. 1824. Surg. 11 Dec. 1838. S.S. 15 Apr. 1848. I.G. Hosps. 17 Sept. 1849. R. 3 Oct. 1849. *d.* at Bath, 16 Feb. 1863.

512. Arnot, James Frederick. *b.* Apr. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 21 Feb. 1824. *d.* on board 'Jamaica,' on passage to England, 11 Jan. 1830.

513. Gibb, Hugh. *b.* 11 Jan. 1802. A.S. 21 Feb. 1824. Surg. 2 Jan. 1839. S.S. 20 May 1848. I.G. Hosps. 3 Oct. 1849. S.G. 20 Nov. 1849. Reverted to I.G. Hosps. on return of MacLennan from furlough in 1850. S.G. 3 Jan. 1852. R. 2 Oct. 1852. *d.* 25 Dec. 1873.

514. Owen, Robert Briscoe. *b.* Mar. 1800. M.D. Ed. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 29 Feb. 1824. Surg. 30 Jan. 1839. R. 10 Mar. 1846. Afterwards in practice at Beaumaris, Anglesey. *d.* at Beaumaris, 6 June 1883. Afghanistan, 1841.

515. Taylor, William Barker. *b.* 20 Aug. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 1 Mar. 1824. Surg. 1 Apr. 1839. S.S. 29 Aug. 1848. I.G. Hosps. 20 Nov. 1849. Reverted to S.S. on return of MacLennan from furlough in 1850. I.G. Hosps. 3 Jan. 1852. S.G. 2 Oct. 1852. R. 17 Jan. 1855. *d.* at Marseilles, 29 Mar. 1864.

516. Troup, William. *b.* 4 Dec. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 1 Mar. 1824. *d.* at Bassador, Persian Gulf, 30 Nov. 1825.

517. Montefiore, Abraham Israel. *b.* 7 Feb. 1802, in Jamaica. M.R.C.S. 1824. L.S.A. 1824. A.S. 15 June 1824. Surg. 1 May 1839. S.S. 15 Sept. 1848. *d.* near Ahmadabad, 29 Sept. 1852.

518. Straker, Charles Doyle. *b.* 15 Nov. 1798, in Barbadoes. M.D. Ed. 1822. A.S. 4 Aug. 1824. Surg. 1 June 1839. S.S. 1 Jan. 1849. I.G. Hosps. 2 Oct. 1852. S.G. 17 Jan. 1855. Phys. Genl. 26 Jan. 1855. *d.* at Bombay, 16 Jan. 1857. Father of J. F. Straker, No. 885, infra, 1855. C.B. 17 Aug. 1850. Panjab, 1849; siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawur, medal with two clasps, C.B.

519. Durham, John (a, c). Acting A.S. G.O. 20 Aug. 1824. Dismissed for intemperance, G.O. 31 Mar. 1825; (both S.A.L.M.Bo.).

520. Edwards, Edgecumbe Windeatt. *b.* 19 Apr. 1801. M.R.C.S. 1823. L.S.A. 1823. A.S. 12 Oct. 1824. Surg. 1 Nov. 1839. S.S. 17 Sept. 1849. I.G. Hosps. 17 Jan. 1855. S.G. 26 Jan. 1855. Phys. Genl. 16 Jan. 1857. R. 17 Nov. 1857. *d.* in London, 5 May 1858.

521. Morton, William Waite. *b.* 24 Aug. 1802. A.S. 28 Oct. 1824. *d.* at Mandvi, Kach, 14 Mar. 1826.

1825

522. Gibson, Alexander (b, e). *b.* 24 Oct. 1800. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1819. Surg. Mate, 'Royal George,' 1820–24. A.S. 25 Jan. 1825. Surg. 20 Nov. 1839. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 8 June 1860. *d.* 16 Jan. 1867. Conservator of Forests, Bombay, 1847–60. Author of Forest Reports, Bombay Presidency, 1849–55; Bombay Flora, 1861; Handbook to Forests of Bombay Presidency, 1863.

523. Doig, John. *b.* Nov. 1800. A.S. 6 Feb. 1825. Surg. 3 Dec. 1839. S.S. 3 Oct. 1849. R. 17 Apr. 1852. *d.* 18 Apr. 1872. Panjab, 1849.

524. Don, James (b). *b.* 10 Sept. 1798. Surg. Mate, 'Vansittart,' 1818–19; Surg. 'Bombay,' 1821–22; 'Kent,' 1822–23. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1824. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1824. A.S. 8 Feb. 1825. Surg. 16 Dec. 1839. S.S. 24 July 1851. I.G. Hosps. 26 Jan. 1855. S.G. 16 Jan. 1857. Furlough, 28 May 1857. R. 28 Nov. 1857. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859. *d.* at Brechin, 18 July 1864. Afghanistan, 1839.

525. Lawrence, Joseph Adams. *b.* Aug. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1823. A.S. 8 Feb. 1825. *d.* at Ratnagiri, 25 Oct. 1837.

526. Owen, Charles Frederick. *b.* 22 Aug. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 9 Apr. 1825. Resigned, 31 Aug. 1825. Surg. Mate, 'Charles Grant,' 1827–28. D. and M. give only 1825 as date of commission.

527. Stewart, Duncan (a). *b.* 22 Feb. 1804. A.S. Bombay, 15 Apr. 1825. Transferred to Bengal, 5 Oct. 1825; (G.O. 5 Oct. 1825; S.A.L.M.Bo.). D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Bombay List. B. No. 998, q.v.

528. Goss, John. *b.* 1799. L.S.A. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1825. Furlough, m.c. 30 July 1827. Resigned, 3 Dec. 1829. Afterwards in practice in London, and Surg. Western City Dispensary; (Med. Dir. 1851). Author of Remarks on Cholera, 1832.

529. Crawford, John. *b.* 1796. M.D. Ed. 1820. A.S. 28 May 1825. *d.* at Dharwar, 12 June 1837.

530. Cameron, John Lindally. *b.* 10 June 1803. A.S. 5 July 1825. *d.* at Sholapur, 1 Feb. 1834.

531. Riddell, Robert Flower. M.R.C.S. 1818. C.M. Glas. 1825. A.S. 14 July 1825. Resigned, 14 Feb. 1827. *d.* in London, 6 Feb. 1866. Had been 4½ years in service of Nizam before joining.

532. Foulerton, Robert. *b.* Dec. 1802. A.S. 15 Oct. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1828. Resigned, 4 June 1831. Name spelt Foulterton by D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo. but Foulerton in birth cert.; (A.S. Certs. vol. xx. 1825).

533. Black, John (b, c). *b.* 8 Dec. 1799. Surg. Mate, 'Thomas Granville,' 1821–22; 'Waterloo,' 1822–23; Surg. 'Bombay,' 1824–25; 'Dorothy,' 1825. Acting A.S. G.O. 5 Nov. 1825. Confirmed by nomination from 2 Jan. 1827. *d.* at Singapur, 7 Sept. 1830. Name given twice in S.A.L.M.Bo. as James Black and John Black. D. and M., E.I. Regr., and Hardy, all give Christian name as John.

534. Morrison, James (a, b, c). M.R.C.S. 1822. Surg. ' James Sibbald,' appointed Acting A.S. in G.O. of 5 Nov. 1825; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

1826

535. Cunningham, James John. *b.* 30 July 1803. A.S. 11 Jan. 1826. Surg. 21 Dec. 1839. *d.* at Bombay, 9 Jan. 1843. Author of History of Gujrat.

536. Gibson, John. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 31 Mar. 1826. *d.* on board ' Lancaster,' on passage to England, 12 Apr. 1839.

537. Rowland, William. *b.* 17 July 1801. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 16 May 1826. *d.* at the Nilgiris, 28 Nov. 1832.

— **Boyd, James.** A.S. 21 May 1826. v. No. 432, supra, 1818.

538. Cahill, Thomas Staunton. *b.* July 1803. M.D. Glas. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 6 June 1826. Surg. 18 June 1840. S.S. 17 Jan. 1855. *d.* at Mauritius, 15 June 1855.

539. Weatherhead, Andrew (b, c). *b.* 22 May 1805. Surg. ' Pyramus,' appointed Acting A.S. 7 June 1826; (Mily. L. from Bo. 7 June 1826, para. 3; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Services dispensed with by Mily. Desp. from C. 27 Aug. 1828, para. 59; (S.A.L.M.Bo). A.S. by nomination, 15 July 1832. *d.* at Kharrak, Persian Gulf, 19 Aug. 1841.

540. Rooke, Benjamin Proctor. *b.* 5 Jan. 1800. L.S.A. 1821. A.S. 25 July 1826. M.R.C.S. 1832. Surg. 18 Oct. 1840. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1845. S.S. 20 Nov. 1849. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1852. I.G. Hosps. 16 Jan. 1857. S.G. 28 May 1857. D.G. 1 Dec. 1857. Title changed to Principal I.G. by Royal Warrant of 1 Feb. 1859. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1861. R. 5 Apr. 1862. *d.* at Redhill, 8 Oct. 1887. Q.H.P. 6 Nov. 1861. Afghanistan, 1839, capture of Ghuzni, medal.

541. Malcolmson, John Porter (b, c). *b.* 1803. C.M. Glas. 1826. Surg. ' Boyne,' appointed Acting A.S. in G.O. of 19 Oct. 1826. Confirmed by nomination from 17 Dec. 1828. Surg. 1 Mar. 1844. *d.* at Nasirabad, 16 June 1854. Tried in Bombay Supreme Court on 25 Sept. 1835, for the murder of Capt Alex. Urquhart, at Puna, on 18 July 1835, by shooting him in a duel; acquitted. Malcolmson was wounded in the hand, got tetanus, and recovered. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 241. Capture and defence of Aden, 1840. Panjab, 1849, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawur, medal with two clasps.

542. Leggett, William (b). L.S.A. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1821. Surg. ' Britannia,' 1820–22. Sub.-Asst. Surg. Feb. 1823. Appointed Acting A.S. 22 Oct. 1826; (Mily. L. from Bo. 21 June 1827, para. 32; S.A.L.M.Bo.); for services in Burma war. Confirmed by nomination from 3 Jan. 1828. Surg. 9 Jan. 1843. *d.* on board the ' Calcutta,' 16 May 1854. Burma, 1824–25, as S.A.S. on cruiser ' Teignmouth,' promoted Asst. Surg.

543. Grigor, Alexander. *b.* 1 Dec. 1800. A.S. 30 Nov. 1826. Furlough, m.c. 30 Oct. 1829. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 23 Apr. 1832.

544. Spark, John. A.S. 30 Nov. 1826. *d.* at Bheundi, Bombay, 6 May 1829.

545. Stokes, James (a). *b.* 11 Feb. 1804. A.S. Bombay, 1826; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Transferred to Bengal by G.O. 14 June 1827, ranked there from 7 Jan. 1827. D. and M. give name in Bengal, but not in Bombay List. B. No. 1088, q.v.

1827

546. Arnott, Archibald. *b.* 24 Dec. 1803. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 2 Jan. 1827. *d.* at camp Kanus, 6 May 1846.

547. Stewart, James. *b.* 4 Jan. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 19 Jan. 1827. Surg. 4 Nov. 1840. *d.* at Bombay, 26 Feb. 1849.

548. Scott, John. *b.* 7 Jan. 1805. A.S. 19 Jan. 1827. Surg. 4 Nov. 1840, S.S. 2 Oct. 1852. I.G. Hosps. 28 May 1857. Second I.G. 1 Dec. 1857. R. 3 June 1862. *d.* in London, 17 May 1890. Capture and defence of Aden, 1840.

549. Burn, Wilson. *b.* 16 Dec. 1803. A.S. 16 Feb. 1827. *d.* at Bombay, 3 Nov. 1827.

550. White, Benjamin. *b.* 29 Apr. 1802. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 16 Feb. 1827. Surg. 4 Nov. 1840. S.S. 22 Feb. 1855. R. 17 Dec. 1862. *d.* at Fearing, Essex, 18 June 1867.

551. Lush, Charles. *b.* 6 Nov. 1797. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 16 Feb. 1827. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1829. Surg. 4 Nov. 1840. *d.* at Muhamad Khan ka Tunda, near Haidarabad, 4 July 1845.

552. Brown, Robert (b). *b.* May 1802. M.D. Ed. 1824. Surg. Mate, 'Herefordshire,' 1825–26. A.S. 16 Feb. 1827. Surg. 3 Jan. 1841. R. 1 Oct. 1846. *d.* at Milford, Hants. 12 Mar. 1878.

553. Collier, Charles Frederick. *b.* 16 Feb. 1800, at Coye, Dept. de l'Oise, France. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 16 Feb. 1827. Surg. 3 Mar. 1841. S.S. 31 Mar. 1855. R. 11 June 1862. *d.* at Bridport, 9 Dec. 1866. Author of Epidemic Diseases of India, 1849.

554. Buddo, David. *b.* 22 Jan. 1800. A.S. 16 Feb. 1827. Surg. 3 Mar. 1841. R. 20 May 1849.

555. Lawrence, Thomas. *b.* 18 Oct. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1825. A.S. 12 Mar. 1827. *d.* on board 'Coote,' in Bombay harbour, 27 July 1828.

556. Bertram, Alexander. *b.* 9 Feb. 1805. M.D. Ed. 1826. A.S. 30 Mar. 1827. *d.* at Satara, 16 May 1828.

557. Bowstead, Joseph. *b.* June 1802. L.S.A. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 3 Apr. 1827. Surg. 1 Mar. 1842. *d.* at Puna, 5 June 1845.

558. Bourchier, John (b, c). *b.* 22 Jan. 1802. M.D. Ed. 1823. Surg. 'Britannia,' appointed Acting A.S. 7 Apr. 1827; (G.O. 7 Apr. 1827), but resigned in England from 7 Aug. 1828; (all S.A.L.M.Bo.). M.R.C.S. 1829. Reappointed A.S. by nomination, 13 May 1829. *d.* in Calcutta, 11 Feb. 1842. D. and M. give no date of commission, and spell name Bouchier. In S.A.L.M.Bo. and E.I. Regr. it is spelt Bourchier, and his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxiv. 1828–29, is Bourchier.

559. Campbell, Henry John. *b.* 5 Sept. 1800. L.S.A. 1825. C.M. Glas. 1826. A.S. 19 May 1827. Furlough, m.c. 15 Aug. 1829. Resigned, 31 July 1831.

560. Hamilton, James John. *b.* 19 Apr. 1805. A.S. 4 June 1827. Surg. 31 July 1842. S.S. 15 June 1855. R. 30 June 1863. *d.* 16 July 1865.

561. Parry, William Martin John. *b.* 24 Dec. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 4 June 1827. *d.* at sea, on passage from Gujrat to Bombay, 18 Nov. 1834.

562. Lyon, Alexander MacKenzie. *b.* Apr. 1805. A.S. 16 June 1827. *d.* at Bombay, 7 Oct. 1836.

563. Gray, George. *b.* 1 Dec. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 16 June 1827. *d.* at Bombay, 7 Oct. 1836.

564. Deacon, William Robert. *b.* Mar. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 27 June 1827. *d.* at Bhuj, 10 Sept. 1839.

565. Thomson, James Jameson. *b.* 13 Mar. 1805. M.D. Ed. 1824. A.S. 27 June 1827. *d.* at Bushire, 20 Nov. 1829. Name spelt Thompson in S.A.L.M.Bo. but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxii. 1827, is Thomson.

566. Wye, John. *b.* 5 May 1805. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 27 June 1827. *d.* at Disa, 5 June 1828.

567. Williamson, James. *b.* 6 Aug. 1803. A.S. 27 June 1827. *d.* at Dapuri, 19 May 1828.

568. Hathorn, Hugh Piper. *b.* 8 June 1805. A.S. 27 June 1827. Surg. 27 Sept. 1842. *d.* 20 Apr. 1848.

569. Murray, James (b). *b.* 12 May 1802. Surg. Mate, 'Marquis of Wellington,' 1821–22; 'Duke of York,' 1824–25; Surg. 'Broxbournebury,' 1825–26. M.D. Ed. 1826. A.S. 27 June 1827. Surg. 1 Oct. 1842. R. 28 Feb. 1851. *d.* 7 July 1855. Author of Observations on Climate of Mahableshwar Hills, 1836.

570. Ross, John. *b.* 17 June 1805. A.S. 22 July 1827. Surg. 23 Nov. 1842. *d.* at Baghdad, 19 June 1849.

571. Lloyd, Thomas. *b.* Feb. 1802. M.D. Ed. 1826. A.S. 9 Sept. 1827. Resigned, 10 Sept. 1830.

572. Armstrong, Thomas. *b.* 1 Sept. 1805, at Teneriffe. M.D. Ed. 1826. A.S. 14 Sept. 1827. Furlough, m.c. 19 Feb. 1829. Did not rejoin. Struck off from 29 July 1831, two years from date of arrival in England, last heard of at Valparaiso, Chile; (G.O. 24 Mar. 1834; S.A.L.M.Bo.).

573. Williams, John. *b.* Nov. 1803. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 14 Sept. 1827. Dismissed by Court Martial from 2 Sept. 1829; (G.O. 2 Sept. 1829; S.A.L.M.Bo.). D. and M. say left the service in 1829.

574. Mearns, John. M.R.C.S. 1820. A.S. 24 Oct. 1827. *d.* at Sholapur, 1 Feb. 1834.

1828

— **Leggett, William.** A.S. 3 Jan. 1828. v. No. 542, supra, 1826.

575. Calman, Alexander. *b.* 1 Nov. 1805. A.S. 7 Feb. 1828. *d.* on board the 'Elphinstone,' 16 Aug. 1828. D. and M. give only 1827 as date of commission.

576. Chatterton, Henry Thomas. *b.* Jan. 1804. L.S.A. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 18 Feb. 1828. Surg. 1 May 1843. *d.* at sea, 12 Nov. 1843. Afghanistan, 1839, capture of Ghuzni.

577. Livingstone, Charles Patrick (b). *b.* 12 Oct. 1803. Surg. Mate, 'Warren Hastings,' 1825–26. M.D. Ed. 1827. A.S. 19 Feb. 1828. Resigned, 27 June 1833. Son of John Livingstone, Surg. Canton, 1807, China No. 14.

578. **Davidson, Robert.** *b.* 18 Aug. 1798. M.R.C.S. 1824. A.S. 19 Feb. 1828. Furlough, m.c. G.O. 4 Oct. 1828. Resigned, 2 Apr. 1831.

579. **Baignie, MacKenzie.** *b.* 22 Dec. 1798. A.S. 19 Feb. 1828. *d.* at Basra, 20 July 1831.

580. **MacKenzie, Thomas** (b). *b.* Nov. 1804. Surg. Mate, 'London,' 1826–28. A.S. 22 Feb. 1828. Surg. 1 July 1843. S.S. 16 Jan. 1857. I.G. 4 June 1862. R. 13 Feb. 1864. *d.* at Cheltenham, 17 Mar. 1864. C.B. 1 Mar. 1861. Persia, 1856–57, capture of Bushire, Desp. G.O. 27 Dec. 1856, 17 June 1857, 5 Aug. 1857.

581. **Behan, Richard James.** *b.* 15 Aug. 1799. A.S. 14 Mar. 1828. Surg. 12 Nov. 1843. *d.* in Europe, 6 Sept. 1849.

582. **Barrington, William Boxwell.** L.R.C.S.I. 1824. B.A. 1825; M.A. LL.B. LL.D. 1834; T.C.D. Nominated in Desp. from C. 20 Aug. 1825, para. 10; did not join, resigned, G.O. 14 June 1827; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Reappointed A.S. by nomination, 14 Mar. 1828. Surg. 20 Nov. 1843. F.R.C.S.I. 1844. R. 24 July 1855. *d.* at Bexley Heath, Kent, 24 Apr. 1880. LL.D. Cantab. 1846.

583. **Stuart, Patrick.** *b.* 17 Mar. 1806. A.S. 15 Apr. 1828. Killed by a tiger, when shooting near Baroda ("lately," A.J., Oct. 1837, p. 106). D. and M. and S.A.L.M.Bo. say only, died at Baroda in 1836.

584. **Elliott, Henry Rodney.** *b.* May 1804. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. 25 May 1828. Surg. 1 Jan. 1844. *d.* at Mandvi, 17 Oct. 1853.

585. **Daly, John.** *b.* 2 May 1802, in Jamaica. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 6 July 1828. Furlough, m.c. G.O. 6 Nov. 1829. Pensioned on Lord Clive's Fund, 25 Apr. 1832.

586. **Murray, Andrew** (b). *b.* 2 July 1806. Surg. Mate, 'Herefordshire,' 1827–28. A.S. 21 July 1828. *d.* at Ratnagiri, 30 Jan. 1833.

587. **Fraser, Simon** (b). *b.* 2 Mar. 1803. M.R.C.S. 1826. Surg. Mate, 'Repulse,' 1827–28. A.S. 10 Aug. 1828. *d.* at Marienbad, Germany, 29 Aug. 1838.

588. **Daly, John Bates.** *b.* 1 May 1800. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 2 Sept. 1828. *d.* at Disa, 22 June 1834.

589. **Stovell, Matthew.** *b.* 19 Sept. 1806. L.S.A. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 8 Oct. 1828. Surg. 20 Feb. 1844. S.S. 17 June 1857. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859. F.R.C.S. 1859. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1859. Principal I.G. 6 Apr. 1862. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1863. R. 9 Apr. 1867. *d.* in London, 8 May 1869. C.S.I. 16 Sept. 1867. Persia, 1856–57, Desp. Ontram's Desp. 17 June 1857, and G.O. 5 Aug 1857.

— **Malcolmson, John Porter.** A.S. 17 Dec. 1828. v. No. 541, supra, 1826.

1829

590. **Brickwell, Thomas.** *b.* 8 Dec. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1828. L.S.A. 1828. A.S. 19 Feb. 1829. Afghanistan, 1842; killed in action in a skirmish in Bolan pass, Oct. 1842.

591. **Arding, Willoughby.** *b.* 3 Mar. 1805. Ed. Univ. and Bart's. M.D. Ed. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 19 Feb. 1829. R. 23 Oct. 1839. *d.* at Wallingford, Berks, 6 Nov. 1879.

592. Arnott, Francis Shortt. *b.* 5 Oct. 1805. M.D. Ed. 1825. A.S. 19 Feb. 1829. Surg. 5 June 1845. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 30 Sept. 1860. I.G. 13 Feb. 1864. R. 27 Dec. 1869. *d.* at Ecclefechan, Dumfrieshire, 16 Oct. 1879. Brother of J. Arnott, No. 1276, Bengal, 1837. D. and M. spell name Arnot, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxiv, 1828–29, is Arnott. C.B. 22 Mar. 1859. Q.H.S. 6 Sept. 1861. Panjab, 1849, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawur, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, as S.S. Central India Field Force; pursuit of Tantia Topi, siege and capture of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, action at Kunch, capture of Kalpi, battle of Morar, capture of Gwalior; Desp. L.G. 17 July 1858 and 17 Sept. 1858; medal with clasp, C.B.

593. Burn, Alexander. *b.* 2 Mar. 1806. M.D. Ed. 1827. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1828. A.S. 1 Apr. 1829. Surg. 4 July 1845. R. 7 Oct. 1861. *d.* in London, 3 Mar. 1877. Persia, 1856–57. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, as S.S. Rajputana Field Force.

594. Owen, Edward (b). *b.* Feb. 1804. M.R.C.S. 1826. Surg. 'Neptune,' 1827–28. A.S. 25 Apr. 1829. *d.* in 1831. S.A.L.M.Bo. states, no record of death, but administration to his estate granted 11 Nov. 1831. D. and M. and E.I. Regr. give no information as to death. Name in E.I. Regr. till 1836, omitted, 1837.

595. Morehead, Charles (e). *b.* 8 Feb. 1807. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1827. M.D. Ed. 1828. A.S. 26 Apr. 1829. Surg. 1 Jan. 1846. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. R. 30 Jan. 1862. *d.* at Redcar, Yorks, 24 Aug. 1882. First Principal and Prof. of Med. Grant Medl. College, Bombay, 1845. First Prof. of Mily. Med. Army Medl. School, Fort Pitt, Chatham, Apr. 1860 to Mar. 1861. Q.H.S. 6 Sept. 1861. C.I.E. 24 May 1881. Author of Notes on Bright's Disease, 1851; Clinical Researches on Disease in India, 1856. A Memoir, Memorials of Life and Work of Charles Morehead, by H. A. Haines, was published in 1884.

— **Bourchier, John.** A.S. 13 May 1829. v. No. 558, supra, 1827.

596. Stedman, James. *b.* 6 Feb. 1807. A.S. 24 May 1829. *d.* at Ahmadabad, 13 May 1834.

597. Heddle, John Fraser. *b.* 12 Jan. 1806, at Goree, West Africa. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 23 June 1829. *d.* at Mahableshwar, 6 Mar. 1842. Author (with Lts. T. G. Carless and J. Wood, Indian Navy), of Reports and Memoirs of the River Indus, published 1855.

598. Moreing, or **Moring, J.** (a, c). Appointed Acting A.S. G.O. 16 July 1829; (A.J., Jan. 1830, p. 36). Resigned, 18 Sept. 1830; (S.A.L.M.Bo.).

1830

599. Maxwell, Zechariah. *b.* 31 Oct. 1801. L.R.C.S.I. 1827. A.S. 19 Jan. 1830. Resigned, 18 Sept. 1830. Afterwards in practice at Moneymore, Co. Derry; (Med. Dir. 1871). D. and M. give only 1829 as date of commission.

600. Heath, Henry Charles. *b.* 21 June 1800. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 11 Feb. 1830. *d.* at sea, 13 May 1831. Son of Surg. John Heath, R.N. D. and M. give no date of commission.

601. Kirk, Rupert. *b.* 4 Oct. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 24 Nov. 1830. Surg. 1 Jan. 1846. *d.* at Rajkot, Kathiawar, 31 May 1852. Mission to Abyssinia, May 1841 to May 1843. Afghanistan, 1839–40, capture of Ghuzni ; (P.R.).

602. Graham, William Bromley Cadogan. *b.* 30 Sept. 1803. M.D. Ed. 1827. A.S. 24 Nov. 1830. *d.* at Bombay, 8 Oct. 1839.

1831

603. Waller, Thomas. *b.* 26 Jan. 1805. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 3 Apr. 1831. Surg. 21 Jan. 1846. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 26 Aug. 1861. *d.* at Gipsy Hill, 14 Apr. 1881.

604. Knox, Thomas James. *b.* 21 Sept. 1806. C.C.S. 1830. A.S. 1 May 1831. *d.* on board the ' Hero of Malown,' on passage to England, Jan. or Feb. 1833 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). D. and M. give date of death as 1836. Death reported, without any date, among casualties in E.I. Regr. for 1836.

605. O'Brien, John. *b.* Nov. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1829. A.S. 10 July 1831. *d.* at Cochin, 7 Apr. 1832. D. and M. give only 1831 as date of commission.

606. Ritchie, David. *b.* 19 July 1809. M.D. Ed. 1830. A.S. 11 Aug. 1831. Surg. 21 Jan. 1846. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 6 Apr. 1862. R. 1 Apr. 1866. *d.* at Cupar, Fife, 28 May 1866. Afghanistan, 1839–42, mission to Herat, reoccupation of Kabul. Operations in Sind, 1845, affairs at Gotiya and Muliya, capture of Masantosh. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India campaign, Desp. medal.

607. Ferrar, William Inglis. *b.* 12 Feb. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 11 Aug. 1831. *d.* at Ahmadabad, 12 June 1840.

608. Peart, John Hobbs. *b.* 26 Apr. 1809, in Jamaica. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 11 Aug. 1831. Surg. 21 Jan. 1846. R. 7 Jan. 1853. *d.* at Ballybrack, Kildare, 20 Mar. 1879.

609. Fraser, John. *b.* 2 June 1805. M.R.C.S. 1831. Surg. 10 Mar. 1846. *d.* at Bombay, 14 Mar. 1851.

610. Ryan, James. *b.* 24 June 1807. A.S. 18 Nov. 1831. Surg. 6 May 1846. *d.* at Putney, 29 Oct. 1852.

611. Nicholson, Benjamin Alexander Robert. *b.* 2 May 1805. A.S. 18 Nov. 1831. Surg. 20 May 1846. *d.* at Haidarabad, Sind, 1 Mar. 1854. Author of Notes on the ancient city of Vamlapura, 1851.

1832

612. Gray, Peter. *b.* 1805. A.S. 7 Feb. 1832. Surg. 3 June 1846. *d.* at Bombay, 11 Nov. 1852. Brother of W. P. Gray, No. 449, supra, 1819.

613. Forbes, Frederick. *b.* 22 Nov. 1808. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1827. A.S. 21 Feb. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1840. Murdered by Ibrahim Khan, Chief of Seistan, at Lake Seistan, Sept. 1841. Author of Natural History of Plague, as observed in North-West Provinces of India, 1840.

- Papers Camb. S. Asian Arch.

614. Leith, Andrew Henderson. *b.* 23 Nov. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1830. A.S. 21 Feb. 1832. Surg. 1 Oct. 1846. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 4 June 1862. R. 1 Oct. 1866. *d.* at Tunbridge Wells, 28 Nov. 1875. G.S.P. 1867. Afghanistan, 1840–41, capture of Khajak.

615. Hockin, Parr Willesford. *b.* 2 June 1809. A.S. 25 Feb. 1832. Surg. 31 Jan. 1847. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 18 Dec. 1862. R. 1 Oct. 1866. *d.* 10 Apr. 1867. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, as Field Surgeon, Rajputana Field Force.

616. Hughes, Robert Arnold James. *b.* 15 Nov. 1806. L.S.A. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 7 Apr. 1832. *d.* at Mhau, 2 Oct. 1843. His wife also died at Mhau, on 4 Oct. 1843, both of fever, contracted travelling through the Sindivah jungle.

617. Grierson, David. *b.* 22 Sept. 1809. M.D. Ed. 1831. A.S. 2 June 1832. Surg. 5 June 1847. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 11 June 1862. *d.* at Puna, 6 Jan. 1863. D. and M. give Christian name as Daniel, but his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxv. 1830–31, is David.

618. Parsons, William. *b.* 3 Feb. 1808. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 2 June 1832. *d.* at Puna, 11 May 1842.

— **Weatherhead, Andrew.** A.S. 15 July 1832. v. No. 539, supra, 1826.

619. Hulton, Jessop George de Blackburne. *b.* 7 Jan. 1810. M.D. Ed. 1832. A.S. 12 Aug. 1832. *d.* on board 'Palinurus,' in 1836.

620. Calvert, William. *b.* 15 Jan. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 24 Oct. 1832. *d.* at Ahmadnagar, 9 Aug. 1841.

621. Felix, Henry Matthias. *b.* 27 Jan. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 24 Dec. 1832. *d.* at Muktul, 17 Aug. 1839.

1833

622. Walker, Alexander. *b.* 20 Jan. 1811. M.D. Ed. 1832. A.S. 16 Feb. 1833. Surg. 27 Sept. 1847. *d.* at Bolarum, 5 Sept. 1850, from injuries received in a fall from his horse.

623. Cramond, John (b). *b.* 22 Nov. 1802. Surg. Mate, 'Hythe,' 1827–28. A.S. 2 Feb. 1833. Surg. 1 Dec. 1847. *d.* on board the 'John Gray,' 9 Dec. 1850. Afghanistan, 1841.

624. Sullivan, William. *b.* 10 Apr. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1828. A.S. 28 Feb. 1833. *d.* at Dhulia, 30 Nov. 1844. In S.A.L.M.Bo. date of commission given as 28 Mar. 1833.

625. Clark, David. *b.* Jan. 1811. A.S. 27 Apr. 1833. *d.* on board the 'Akbar,' at Aden, on passage to Suez, Dec. 1845.

626. Williams, William Robert. *b.* 18 Mar. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1833. A.S. 20 May 1833. Dismissed by Court Martial, from 26 Aug. 1839, for striking Lt. Manners, Indian Navy, on board the 'Elphinstone,' at Kharrak, Persian Gulf; (G.O. 26 Aug. 1839; S.A.L.M.Bo.).

627. Keith, John (b). *b.* Oct. 1806. M.R.C.S. 1828. Surg. Mate, 'Prince Regent,' 1828–29. A.S. 20 May 1833. Surg. 15 Apr. 1848. R. 1 Aug. 1850. *d.* at Elgin, 11 May 1865.

628. Campbell, David. *b.* 26 Nov. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1833. A.S. 20 May 1833. *d.* at sea, on S.S. 'Hugh Lindsay,' 30 Apr. 1839.

629. Thatcher, Drummond. *b.* 22 May 1811. M.R.C.S. 1833. A.S. 23 June 1833. *d.* at sea, 1 May 1835. Brother of C. Thatcher, No. 648, infra, 1836.

630. Watkins, Francis Wilmer. *b.* 3 Dec. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1833. A.S. 27 July 1833. Surg. 20 Apr. 1848. *d.* at Bombay, 2 Apr. 1853. Afghanistan, 1839–41, storm of Ghuzni.

631. Ranclaud, Mark Alexander. *b.* June 1788. M.R.C.S. 1809. A.S. Ordnance Dept. 26 June 1809; H.P. 13 Sept. 1824; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 2961). A.S. Bombay, 22 Aug. 1833. *d.* at Ahmadnagar, 11 May 1846. Afghanistan, 1839–41, storm of Ghuzni; (P.R.).

632. Prichard, Samuel Price. *b.* Feb. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1833. L.S.A. 1833. A.S. 14 Nov. 1833. *d.* at Balmir, 16 Feb. 1840.

633. Jardine, William. *b.* 13 June 1811. M.R.C.S. 1833. A.S. 14 Dec. 1833. *d.* at Sokotra, 16 July 1835.

1834

634. MacKenzie, Nathaniel Forbes (b). *b.* 6 Sept. 1808. M.D. Ed. 1830. Surg. Mate, 'Abercrombie Robinson,' 1831–33. A.S. 14 Jan. 1834. *d.* at Bushire, 8 July 1835.

635. Winchester, James Webster. *b.* 13 Feb. 1811. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1831. M.R.C.S. 1833. A.S. 14 Jan. 1834. Surg. 20 May 1848. F.R.C.S. 1853. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 7 June 1861. *d.* 25 Dec. 1887. LL.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1857. Afghanistan, 1839–41. Author of Notes on Places in the Persian Gulph, 1839.

636. Hardy, William. *b.* 24 Dec. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 2 Sept. 1834. *d.* at Naples, 11 Nov. 1840.

637. Lord, Percival Barton (e). *b.* Nov. 1807. B.A. 1829; M.B. 1832; T.C.D. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 23 Nov. 1834. Attached to Mission of Sir A. Burnes to Kabul, 1836. Pol. Officer Uzbeg Frontier 1839. Afghanistan, 1839–40, action of Khaibar Pass, July 1839; killed in action at Parwandara, 2 Nov. 1840; Desp. L.G. 9 Jan. and 12 Feb. 1841. Brother of R. G. Lord, No. 777, infra, 1845. Durani Empire, 3rd Class, 3 Aug. 1840. Author of Popular Physiology, 1834; Algiers, with notices of the neighbouring States of Barbary, 1835; Report on Town and Trade of Cambay, Royal Asiatic Society's Journal, vol. iii. 1836; Report on a visit to Kohi Daman and Hindukush, 1839; Memoir on Kunduz, 1839.

1835

638. Pitcairn, Alexander. *b.* 23 Dec. 1812. M.D. Glas. 1834. A.S. 3 Jan. 1835. Surg. 29 Aug. 1848. R. 6 Mar. 1855. *d.* at Cunnoquhie, Fife, 1 Aug. 1872.

639. Harrison, Francis. *b.* 13 Nov. 1811. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 5 Jan. 1835. Surg. 1 Jan. 1849. R. 26 Oct. 1857. *d.* 9 Feb. 1875.

640. Plane, John. *b.* Sept. 1808. M.R.C.S. 1831. A.S. 1 Mar. 1835. *d.* at Puna, 19 Nov. 1836.

641. Cullen, James Francis Downie. *b.* 22 May 1806. A.S. 1 Mar. 1835 Resigned, 15 Dec. 1835. D. and M. give only 1835 as date of commission.

642. Jephson, James. *b.* 12 May 1808. M.D. Glas. 1833. A.S. 1 Mar. 1835. *d.* at Bombay, 12 Aug. 1844. Afghanistan, 1840, with Sind Field Force, Desp. G.O. 20 Aug. 1841.

643. Stewart, John. *b.* Aug. 1812. M.D. St. A. 1835. A.S. 1 Mar. 1835. *d.* on board cruiser 'Clive,' in Persian Gulf, 10 June 1837.

1836

644. Fraser, David. *b.* 25 Dec. 1809. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 7 Feb. 1836. Resigned, 26 June 1841.

645. Arbuckle, William. *b.* 7 Feb. 1808. M.D. Ed. 1831. A.S. 19 Feb. 1836. Surg. 26 Feb. 1849. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 7 Jan. 1863. R. 31 Mar. 1864. *d.* at Balmer, Kirkcudbright, 15 Feb. 1876.

646. Hamilton, John. *b.* 15 Dec. 1813. M.D. Glas. 1835. A.S. A.M.D. 18 Aug. 1835; Resigned, 17 Dec. 1835; (Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4421). A.S. Bombay, 14 Mar. 1836. *d.* at Constantinople, 28 Sept. 1840.

647. Sproule, Samuel. *b.* 15 Dec. 1812. M.D. Glas. 1835. M.R.C.S. 1835 A.S. 11 May 1836. *d.* at Marseilles, 7 Aug. 1848. Name spelt Sproul by D. and M. Sproule in S.A.L.M.Bo. His signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxvii. 1835–36, is Sproule.

648. Thatcher, Charles. *b.* 15 Jan. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1836. A.S. 1 Sept. 1836. *d.* at Kaira, Gujrat, 1 Mar. 1849. Brother of D. Thatcher, No. 629, supra, 1833. Afghanistan, 1839–41, storm of Ghuzni, accompanied storming party; capture of Kelat-i-Ghilzai; (P.R.).

649. Durham, Andrew. *b.* Jan. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1835. M.D. Glas. 1836. A.S. 17 Dec. 1836. Surg. 20 May 1849. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 1 Sept. 1867. *d.* at Sandford, Co. Dublin, 4 Aug. 1874.

1837

650. Carnegie, David Alexander. *b.* 18 July 1814. M.D. Ed. 1835. A.S. 19 Jan. 1837. Surg. 19 June 1849. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 15 Apr. 1865. *d.* 15 May 1887. Son of D. Carnegie, No. 232, supra, 1788. Afghanistan, 1839–41, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.).

651. Davies, David. *b.* 16 Sept. 1809. A.S. 8 Feb. 1837. Surg. 6 Sept. 1849. *d.* at Sukkur, 7 Oct. 1851.

652. Black, Charles. *b.* 4 Nov. 1810. M.D. Glas. 1836. A.S. 12 Feb. 1837. *d.* at Bombay, 25 Feb. 1848.

653. MacKenzie, James. *b.* Aug. 1810. A.S. 7 Mar. 1837. Surg. 17 Sept. 1849. R. 10 Oct. 1859. *d.* 1 Oct. 1861. Sind, 1843, battle of Haidarabad, medal.

654. Deas, John. *b.* 6 Sept. 1809. A.S. 20 Mar. 1837. Surg. 3 Oct. 1849. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. *d.* at Nimach, 9 Sept. 1862. D. and M. give no date of commsision. Afghanistan, 1842. Persia, 1856–57. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India campaign, Desp. medal.

655. Bradley, William Henry (b). *b.* 6 Oct. 1807. L.S.A. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1831. Surg. Mate, 'Vansittart,' 1830–31; Surg. 'Prince Regent,' 1832–33. A.S. 12 Apr. 1837. Surg. 20 Nov. 1849. F.R.C.S. 1857. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 24 Aug. 1862. *d.* at Sandgate, 22 Aug. 1881. Mahi Kanta Field Force, against Bhils, 1837–38. Afghanistan, 1839–40 with Army of Indus. Operations against Appa Sahib, ex-Raja of Nagpur, 1842. Operations against Rohillas, 1854. Persia, 1856–57. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, capture of Jhingur, Banda, and Kirwi, actions of Panwari and Dudri, Desp. Medal with clasp.

656. Broadhurst, Frederick. *b.* 1815. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 2 June 1837. *d.* at Mazagon, Bombay, 25 Sept. 1841. Name spelt Broadhurst by D. and M. Brodhurst in S.A.L.M.Bo.; his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxvii. 1835–36, is Broadhurst.

657. Atkinson, John James. *b.* 19 May 1815. A.S. 6 June 1837. Surg. 9 Mar. 1850. R. 1 July 1857. *d.* at St. Thomas', Devon, 29 Mar. 1860. Son of H. Atkinson, No. 563, Madras, 1807; and brother of A. R. Atkinson, No. 1501, Bengal, 1846. Operations against Panch Mahal Naikras, 1837–38, wounded in leg by an arrow, Desp. 24 Apr. 1838, in Cons. 9 May 1838; (S.A.L.M.Bo.).

***658. Thompson, Marmaduke.** *b.* 25 Mar. 1807. M.R.C.S. 1832. A.S. 7 Nov. 1837. Surg. 1 Aug. 1850. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. R. 1865. (Neither Army list nor E.I. Regr. give exact date of retirement.) *d.* at Cheltenham, 6 Apr. 1867.

659. Wright, Alexander. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 3 Dec. 1837. Surg. 5 Sept. 1850. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 1 July 1863. I.G. 28 Feb. 1869. R. 1 Mar. 1874. *d.* at Lasswade, 22 Nov. 1881.

1838

660. Morton, Andrew Robertson. *b.* 25 June 1812. M.D. Ed. 1838. A.S. 11 Jan. 1838. *d.* at Ahmadabad, 24 Apr. 1840.

661. Cannan, Patrick. *b.* Oct. 1815. A.S. 11 Jan. 1838. *d.* at Bombay, 20 Oct. 1840. Afghanistan, 1839–41, storm of Ghuzni, accompanied storming party.

662. Collum, Robert. *b.* Jan. 1814. Glas. Univ. and T.C.D. M.R.C.S. 1836. M.D. Glas. 1837. A.S. 21 Feb. 1838. Surg. 25 Feb. 1851. R. 22 June 1858. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859. *d.* at Surbiton, 12 Jan. 1900. Brother of William Collum, No. 716, infra, 1841. D. and M. spell name Cullam, but in A.S. Certs. vol. xxviii. 1837, it is spelt Collum. Sind, 1843, battle of Miani, Desp. medal.

663. Neilson, William Cunningham. *b.* 13 Jan. 1813. M.D. St. A. 1836. A.S. 10 Mar. 1838. Surg. 14 Mar. 1851. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. *d.* at Mhau, 1 May 1861. Father of W. H. Neilson, No. 1487, Madras, 1882. Afghanistan, 1839–41, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.).

664. Grant, George Morrison. *b.* 30 Dec. 1815. A.S. 11 Apr. 1838. Surg. Turkistan Pol. Agency, 1841. Afghanistan, 1839–41, capture of Ghuzni; (P.R.); killed in action, in retreat from Charekar to Kabul, 15 Nov. 1841. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 205, 206, 476.

665. Gillanders, William Palmer. *b.* 20 June 1803. M.R.C.S. 1826. A.S. 11 Apr. 1838. Surg. 3 Apr. 1851. *d.* on road from Baroda to Broach, 4 May 1854. Afghanistan, 1839–42, with Shah Shuja's Force, capture of Kandahar. Sind Field Force, 1843.

666. Costelloe, David. *b.* May 1811. M.D. Ed. 1836. A.S. 11 Apr. 1838. Surg. 7 Oct. 1851. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 13 Feb. 1864. *d.* at Kampti, 3 Apr. 1867. China, 1841–42.

* D. and M. give no dates of commission for the twelve officers, from No. 658, M. Thompson, to No. 669, W. Bellett, inclusive; the dates not having appeared in the Army List when D. and M.'s list was published. Bellett is the last name entered in their list of the Bombay Medical Service.

667. Hallaran, John. *b.* 7 Dec. 1804. A.S. 11 Apr. 1838. Afghanistan, 1839, *d.* in Sind, on march from Shikarpur to Quetta, 1839.

668. Purnell, William. *b.* 24 June 1815, in Java. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 31 May 1838. *d.* at Bombay, 9 Nov. 1841. Originally nominated to Madras, transferred to Bombay before joining; (A.S. Certs. vol. xxviii. 1837). Son of W. A. Purnell, No. 396, supra, 1813.

***669. Bellett, William.** *b.* Jan. 1816. L.S.A. 1835. A.S. 23 Sept. 1838. *d.* on board the 'Hannah,' off Hujamri, 19 Mar. 1840.

670. Glasse, Henry Dunne. *b.* 1813. M.R.C.S. 1837. A.S. 13 Dec. 1838. Surg. 3 Jan. 1852. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 1 Mar. 1864. R. 31 Mar. 1867. *d.* in Guernsey, 1 Apr. 1887. Son of Staff Surg. H. Glasse, A.M.D.; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1642). Afghanistan, 1840, defence of Fort Kahur, for five months, under Capt. Browne.

671. Bligh, Richard (a, d). M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 1838. Never joined. Passed exam. resigned appointment; (Misc. Cadet Books, No. 13, p. 189). v. B. App. I. 73.

1839

672. Davidson, Robert Halkerston. *b.* 13 Oct. 1816. M.D. Ed. 1837. A.S. 16 Jan. 1839. Surg. 17 Apr. 1852. S.M. 13 Jan. 1860. D.I.G. 31 Mar. 1864. R. 31 Dec. 1866. *d.* at Culross, Perthshire, 17 Oct. 1889. Sind, 1843, battles of Haidarabad and Miani, medal.

673. Baxter, Robert Thomas Cook. *b.* 22 May 1810. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 3 Feb. 1839. *d.* at Haidarabad, Sind, 19 May 1843. Afghanistan, 1840–41. Sind, 1843, battle of Haidarabad, medal.

674. Campbell, Alexander. *b.* 11 Sept. 1812, in Persia. M.D. Ed. 1837. A.S. 3 Feb. 1839. *d.* at Bombay, 21 Nov. 1842. Son of J. D. Campbell, No. 356, supra, 1808.

675. Hovell, Thomas Mark. *b.* 10 Feb. 1816. London Hosp. L.S.A. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 3 Feb. 1839. *d.* at Bombay, 13 Nov. 1839.

676. Craig, John. *b.* 6 Aug. 1816. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1835. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 6 Feb. 1839. Surg. 31 May 1852. R. 10 Feb. 1858. *d.* at Worthing, 15 Apr. 1896. In S.A.L.M.Bo. date of promotion to Surg. is given as 14 Oct. 1852, and date of retirement as 3 Mar. 1858.

677. Babington, William Frank. *b.* Aug. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 18 Feb. 1839. Surg. 29 Sept. 1852. *d.* at Bombay, 10 May 1854.

678. Bloxham, Charles Robert Ouchterlony. *b.* Apr. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 21 July 1839. Surg. 2 Oct. 1852. *d.* at Bombay, 18 May 1855. Surg. Warley Depot, 21 May 1848 to 10 Sept. 1850.

679. Pinkerton, James Noah. *b.* 3 Nov. 1817, at St. Petersburg. M.D. Ed. 1838. A.S. 27 Nov. 1839. *d.* at Bombay, 22 Oct. 1840.

680. Hosken, Richard. *b.* May 1811. M.R.C.S. 1833. L.S.A. 1833. A.S. 22 Dec. 1839. Surg. 11 Nov. 1852. *d.* at Nasirabad, 30 Nov. 1856.

* *Vide* note on p. 447.

1840

681. Carter, John Hallilay. *b.* Dec. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 5 Feb. 1840. *d.* at Balmir, 2 May 1843.

682. Woosnam, Richard. *b.* 9 Apr. 1815. B.A. Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 15 Feb. 1840 Surg. 7 Jan. 1853. R. 26 Apr. 1859. *d.* at Builth, Brecon, 27 Nov. 1888. China, 1841, Surgeon to Envoy, Sir Henry Pottinger.

683. Clarke, Theophilus. *b.* 21 Sept. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1836. A.S. 12 Apr. 1840. *d.* at Goga, near Ahmadabad, 8 Nov. 1840.

684. Morier, John Francis. *b.* 5 Nov. 1812. A.S. A.M.D. 20 Sept. 1839; Resigned, 5 Dec. 1839; (Johnstone's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4570). A.S. Bombay, 11 June 1840. *d.* at Puna, 9 July 1845.

***685. MacKintosh, James Sutherland** (c). L.R.C.S. Ed. 1837. M.D. Ed. 1838. Acting A.S. G.O. 3 July 1840. Services dispensed with, Aug. 1841. M.R.C.S. 1842. Afterwards in practice in London; (Med. Dir. 1848); and later in Edinburgh; living in 1870; (Med. Dir. 1871). Name omitted from Med. Dir. in 1874.

686. Impey, Elijah George Halhed (c). M.R.C.S. 1839. Acting A.S. G.O. 16 July 1840. Confirmed by nomination from 26 Jan. 1841; (G.O. 5 Dec. 1842; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. 17 Oct. 1853. F.R.C.S. 1859. S.M. 26 Jan. 1861. *d.* at Southampton, 19 Dec. 1868. Postmaster Genl. Bombay, 16 May 1856. Author of Report on Malwa Opium, 1848; Memoir on Nerbudda River and Valley, 1855; Description of the Caves of Koolree in Malwa, 1853.

687. Beamish, Samuel S. M.D. Glas. 1839. M.R.C.S. 1840. Acting A.S. 20 July 1840; (G.O. 25 July 1840). Services dispensed with from date of relief, G.O. 7 June 1841; (both S.A.L.M.Bo.). Living in 1870; (Med. Dir. 1871). Name omitted from Med. Dir. in 1873.

688. Seaward, George Montague Scott. *b.* 19 Mar. 1811. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 25 July 1840. Surg. 2 Apr. 1853. *d.* at Bombay, 28 Sept. 1857.

***689. Dent, Robert** (c). M.R.C.S. 1834. Acting A.S. G.O. 14 Aug. 1840. Confirmed by nomination from 4 Jan. 1841. F.R.C.S. 1853. Surg. 4 May 1854. S.M. 4 Jan. 1861. R. 26 Nov. 1862. *d.* 19 June 1903.

***690. Knight, Richard Chalmers** (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'General Kyd,' 1829–30; Surg. same ship 1830–31. Acting A.S. G.O. 27 Aug. 1840. Services dispensed with, Aug 1841. Uncovd. Medl. Officer, Bengal, 1850–53. Nominated A.S. Bengal, 4 Feb. 1853. *d.* at Bijnor, 14 June 1860. Afghanistan, 1840, with Sind Field Force; Desp. G.O. 20 Apr. 1841. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. B. No. 1595.

691. Cunningham, Charles (e). Acting A.S. G.O. 18 Sept. 1840. Services dispensed with, no longer required, G.O. 23 July 1841.

692. Campbell, James Drummond. *b.* 20 Feb. 1817. A.S. 2 Oct. 1840. *d.* at Bombay, 29 Apr. 1844.

693. Baines, George. *b.* Jan. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 2 Dec. 1840. *d.* at Sukkur, 12 Oct. 1841.

* Desp from C. 25 Nov. 1840, para. 75, directs that the services of MacKintosh, Dent, and Knight are to be dispensed with, four months after receipt of order; (S.A.L.M. Bo.).

1841

694. MacMorris, Samuel. *b.* 26 Mar. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 2 Jan. 1841. *d.* at Bombay, 20 Feb. 1843.

695. Shaw, George James. *b.* 3 Nov. 1818. M.D. Ed. 1840. A.S. 2 Jan. 1841. Surg. 15 Nov. 1853. S.M. 2 Jan. 1861. R. 15 Sept. 1868. *d.* at Ventnor, 3 Mar. 1892. Son of D. Shaw, No. 474, supra, 1821. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives, 2 July 1841, as date of commission. Sind, 1843; battles of Miani and Haidarabad, medal.

696. Larkins, Thomas Brookes. *b.* 20 Dec. 1812. M.R.C.S. 1836. L.S.A. 1836. A.S. 2 Jan. 1841. F.R.C.S. 1849. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1849. Surg. 1 Mar. 1854. S.M. 2 Jan. 1861. R. 1 Mar. 1865. *d.* 20 Dec. 1882.

697. Moore, Henry Stewart. *b.* May 1813. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 2 Jan. 1841. *d.* at Surat, 5 Mar. 1850. China, 1841.

698. Ward, Thomas William. *b.* 10 Nov. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 5 Jan. 1841. Surg. 10 May 1854. S.M. 5 Jan. 1861. F.R.C.S. 1863. D.I.G. 2 Apr. 1866. R. 20 Oct. 1871. *d.* in London, 18 Apr. 1904. Sind, 1843; battles of Miani and Haidarabad, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; Narbada Field Force, Central India campaign, siege and capture of Jhansi, action at the Betwa, medal.

699. Ellis, Frederick. *b.* 23 Mar. 1816. A.S. 5 Jan. 1841. *d.* at Haidarabad, Sind, 14 Feb. 1847.

700. Thom, William. *b.* 2 Nov. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 5 Jan. 1841. Surg. 16 May 1854. S.M. 5 Jan. 1861. D.I.G. 31 Mar. 1867. F.R.C.S. 1872. S.G. 28 Feb. 1874. R. 15 Sept. 1877. *d.* in London, 11 June 1904.

701. Smith, Robert Ross. *b.* 29 Sept. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 9 Jan 1841. Drowned in Bay of Cluck, African coast, 12 Jan. 1844.

702. Cruickshank, Patrick. *b.* 13 July 1818. M.D. Ed. 1839. A.S. 10 Jan 1841. *d.* at Bombay, 7 Dec. 1851. China, 1841–42; capture of Chapu and Wusung, Desp. L.G. 24 Nov. 1842 and 13 Dec. 1842. Sind, 1843.

703. Pigou, William Henry. *b.* July 1818. A.S. 11 Jan. 1841. Surg. 16 June 1854. *d.* at Puna, 10 Sept. 1858.

704. Gurney, Richard (c). Appointed Acting A.S. G.O. [illegible] Jan. 1841. Appointment cancelled at his own request, G.G. 6 Feb. 1841; (S.A.L.M.Bo.).

705. Peele, Richard de Courcy. *b.* 11 Nov. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 25 Jan. 1841. Surg. 5 Nov. 1854. S.M. 25 Jan. 1861. R. 26 Sept. 1861. *d.* 23 Aug. 1884. Private Secy. to Govr. of Bombay, 6 Aug. 1856.

706. Dickinson, Gustavus King. *b.* 16 Nov. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. L.S.A. 1839. A.S. 25 Jan. 1841. *d.* at Larkana, Sind, 30 Sept. 1845.

707. Lodwick, Frederick. *b.* Sept. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 2 Feb. 1841. Surg. 5 Nov. 1854. S.M. 2 Feb. 1861. *d.* at Mhau, 24 Oct. 1862. Sind, 1843; battle of Haidarabad, medal.

708. Pridham, Edward John Parker. *b.* Sept. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 2 Feb. 1841. *d.* at Puna, 2 July 1842.

709. Sproule, John. *b.* 1818. M.D. Glas. 1836. A.S. 2 Feb. 1841. *d.* at Bombay, 1 Apr. 1845.

710. Bowie, William. *b.* 28 Feb. 1816. M.D. Ed. 1838. A.S. 10 Feb. 1841. *d.* at Bombay, 1 Apr. 1845.

711. Boyrenson, Thomas Adolphus. *b.* 22 Jan. 1811, at St. Peter's Port, Guernsey. M.R.C.S 1836. L.S.A. 1836. A.S. 2 Mar. 1841. *d.* at Kaira, Gujrat, 6 Jan. 1850.

712. Forbes, George Feddes. *b.* 25 Sept. 1812. A.S. 6 Mar. 1841. Surg. 17 Jan. 1855. S.M. 6 Mar. 1861. R. 14 May 1872. *d.* in Edinburgh, 20 Mar. 1881. Brother of Charles Forbes, No. 1375, Bengal, 1841. Afghanistan, 1841–42. Sind, 1843, battle of Haidarabad, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

713. Batho, James Ebenezer. *b.* Apr. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1840. A.S. 7 Mar. 1841. Surg. 26 Jan. 1855. S.M. 7 Mar. 1861. R. 30 Dec. 1861.

714. Manisty, Francis. *b.* 18 July 1810. L.S.A. 1833. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1833. A.S. 7 Mar. 1841. Surg. 6 Mar. 1855. S.M. 7 Mar. 1861. R. 1 Apr. 1864. *d.* at Gresford, Wrexham, 5 Jan. 1890. Name spelt Manistry in S.A.L.M.Bo.; his signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxxi. 1840, is Manisty. Sind, 1843. Operations in South Maratha country, 1845.

715. Ogilvie, George Mathieson. *b.* 28 Sept. 1818. A.S. 9 Mar. 1841. M.D. Ed. 1842. Surg. 31 Mar. 1855. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. S.M. 9 Mar. 1861. *d.* at Suez, 26 Oct. 1861. C.B. 16 Nov. 1858. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; Defence of Lucknow, Desp. L.G. 16 Jan. 1858, medal with clasp, C.B.

716. Collum, William. *b.* 1811. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 9 Mar. 1841. Surg. 18 May 1855. S.M. 9 Mar. 1861. R. 8 Apr. 1872. *d.* 16 June 1873. Brother of R. Collum, No. 662, supra, 1838. Afghanistan, 1842; advance on Kandahar, action at Haikalzai, reoccupation of Ghuzni and Kabul, medal. Sind, 1843; battle of Haidarabad, medal.

717. Faithfull, John James. *b.* 30 Aug. 1818. A.S. 11 Mar. 1841. Surg. 18 June 1855. *d.* at Bombay, 1 Feb. 1858.

718. Cameron, William Lochiel. *b.* Apr. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 12 Mar. 1841. Surg. 24 July 1855. S.M. 12 Mar. 1861. *d.* in London, 24 June 1865.

719. Lowry, James Lindsay. *b.* 21 Aug. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 18 Mar. 1841. Cashiered by Court Martial, 16 Sept. 1845; (G.O. 16 Sept. 1845; S.A.L.M.Bo.). *d.* at Bombay, 30 Apr. 1861.

720. Cannan, Thomas. *b.* July 1813. A.S. 18 Mar. 1841. Resigned, 7 Feb. 1848. Sind, 1843.

721. Hudson, Humphrey. *b.* 16 Jan. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 18 Mar. 1841. *d.* at Bombay, 27 May 1845.

722. Wallace, Edward James. *b.* May 1817. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 2 Apr. 1841. *d.* at Bhuj, 29 Aug. 1846.

723. Allender, George. *b.* Sept. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1838. L.S.A. 1838. M.D. Glas. 1839. A.S. 12 Apr. 1841. *d.* at Cairo, 2 Aug. 1850; (E.I. Regr. 1851). S.A.L.M.Bo. states, died at Bombay, Oct. 1850. Sind, 1843; battle of Haidarabad, medal.

724. Sabben, Edward. *b.* 22 May 1808. M.R.C.S. 1830. L.S.A. 1830. A.S. 21 Apr. 1841. *d.* at Maligaon, 3 June 1846.

725. Milligan, Samuel Douglas. *b.* 26 Sept. 1813. A.S. 2 May 1841. *d.* at Bombay, 10 Dec. 1844.

726. Pelly, Saville Marriott. *b.* 28 Mar. 1819. Bristol and Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 2 June 1841. Surg. 12 Mar. 1852. S.M. 2 June 1861. D.I.G. 4 Apr. 1867. R. 1 Jan. 1872. *d.* at Lee, Kent, 3 Apr. 1895. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives date of promotion to Surg. as 30 Nov. 1856. C.B. 25 Aug. 1868. Sind, 1843, with Sind Horse, under Major, afterwards General Jacob. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; Central India campaign, attack on Nimbhaira, action of Jiran, siege of Nimach, pursuit of Tantia Topi, Desp. G.O. 17 Dec. 1857, medal with clasp. Abyssinia, 1868, as P.M.O. medal, C.B.

727. Braikenridge, William. M.R.C.S. 1839. L.S.A. 1839. A.S. 5 July 1841. *d.* at Sukkur, 23 July 1846.

728. MacKenzie, George John. *b.* 10 Dec. 1816. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 5 Aug. 1841. *d.* at sea, on passage to England, 19 June 1855. Operations in South Maratha country, 1844–45, capture of Samangarh, Budurgarh, and Punalla.

729. Mahaffy, Edward. *b.* 9 Mar. 1819. L.R.C.S.I. 1840. M.D. Glas. 1841. A.S. 24 Aug. 1841. Surg. 16 Jan. 1857. S.M. 24 Aug. 1861. D.I.G. 28 Feb. 1869. R. 12 Dec. 1877. *d.* at Maidenhead, 3 Oct. 1881. C.B. 14 Aug. 1868. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, in Central India. Abyssinia, 1868, siege and capture of Magdala, medal, C.B.

730. Dimock, William Robert. *b.* 27 Mar. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 2 Sept. 1841. *d.* at Vingorla, 20 Dec. 1849, of tetanus, following compound fracture of leg.

731. Weston, Charles Thorngate. *b.* 24 June 1817. L.S.A. 1839. M.R.C.S. 1840. A.S. 23 Sept. 1841. *d.* at Mahableshwar, 27 May 1852.

732. Harrison, John Henry. *b.* Apr. 1815. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 7 Oct. 1841. *d.* at Karachi, 20 May 1842.

733. Miller, John Robert. *b.* 4 July 1819. M.D. Ed. 1840. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1841. A.S. 2 Dec. 1841. Surg. 1 July 1857. S.M. 2 Dec. 1861. D.I.G. 14 Sept. 1871. R. 24 May 1877. *d.* 7 Dec. 1885. Persia, 1856–57, bombardment and capture of Muhamara.

1842

734. Carter, Henry John. *b.* Aug. 1813. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 2 Jan. 1842. Surg. 28 Sept. 1857. S.M. 2 Jan. 1862. R. 31 Mar. 1864. *d.* at Budleigh Salterton, Devon, 4 May 1895. F.R.S. 1859. Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1872. Sind, 1843, battle of Miani. Author of Geological Reports on Western India, 1857.

735. Campbell, William. *b.* 9 Jan. 1842. A.S. 3 Jan. 1842. Surg. 26 Oct. 1857. S.M. 3 Jan. 1862. R. 24 Jan. 1867. *d.* at Folkestone, 19 Sept. 1892.

736. Young, Thomas John. *b.* Feb. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 1 Feb. 1842. *d.* at Cambay, 13 Mar. 1856. Sind, 1843.

737. Vaughan, James. *b.* May 1818. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 2 Feb. 1842. F.R.C.S. 1856. Surg. 17 Nov. 1857. S.M. 2 Feb. 1862. R. 14 Mar. 1864. *d.* at Builth, Brecon, 17 Sept. 1864. Medjidie. 4th Class, 1858. Crimea, 1855–56, with Turkish contingent. medal, Medjidie, 4th Class. Persia, 1856–57. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India campaign, Desp. medal. Author of Gums and other products found at Aden.

738. Style, Mark. *b.* Dec. 1817. L.S.A. 1838. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S 25 Feb. 1842. Surg. 1 Dec. 1857. S.M. 25 Feb. 1862. R. 15 Mar. 1875. *d.* at Cheltenham, 30 Sept. 1894. Sind, 1843; battles of Haidarabad and Miani, medal.

739. Maitland, Gilbert George William. *b.* 11 Feb. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 6 Mar. 1842. Surg. 1 Feb. 1858. S.M. 6 Mar. 1862. F.R.C.S. 1865. D.I.G. 20 Oct. 1871. R. 1 Nov. 1876. *d.* at Bath, 30 June 1900.

740. Trestrail, John Cornish. *b.* Apr. 1816. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1841. A.S. 15 Mar. 1842. Surg. 10 Feb. 1858. S.M. 15 Mar. 1862. R. 1 Oct. 1864. *d.* 28 Oct. 1874.

741. Stuart, William Johnston. *b.* Nov. 1818. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1841. A.S. 22 Apr. 1842. Surg. 3 Mar. 1858. S.M. 22 Apr. 1862. R. 12 Mar. 1863. *d.* in London, 14 Aug. 1900. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives date of promotion to Surg. as 23 June 1858, and spells second name Johnstone. Sind, 1843, medal.

742. Russell, Robert James. *b.* 15 Feb. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1840. M.D. Ed. 1841. A.S. 24 Apr. 1842. *d.* at Bombay, 20 Nov. 1855.

743. Richardson, Frederick Austin. *b.* 6 Nov. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 2 May 1842. *d.* at Ahmadnagar, 4 Aug. 1844.

744. Peet, John. *b.* 28 Oct. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 2 May 1842. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1856. Surg. 23 June 1858. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1858. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. S.M. 2 May 1862. R. 14 Jan. 1867. *d.* at Shanklin, Isle of Wight, 18 Jan. 1874. Inspector of Education, 19 June 1856. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives date of promotion to Surg. as 11 Sept. 1858. Sind, 1843. Author of The Principles and Practice of Medicine, designed for students of Indian Medical Colleges, 1864.

745. Giraud, Herbert John (e). *b.* 14 Apr. 1817. M.D. Ed. (Honours), 1840. L.S.A. 1840. A.S. 2 Dec. 1842. Surg. 11 Sept. 1858. S.M. 2 Dec. 1862. R. 3 Feb. 1868. *d.* at Shanklin, Isle of Wight, 12 Jan. 1888.

746. Johnstone, Thomas Blackadder. *b.* 12 Apr. 1819, at Gibraltar. M.D. Ed. 1842. A.S. 22 Dec. 1842. Surg. 11 Oct. 1859. S.M. 22 Dec. 1862. D.I.G. 11 Nov. 1871. R. 11 Nov. 1876. *d.* at Ealing, 4 Dec. 1883.

1843

747. Turner, John. *b.* 21 Oct. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 2 Jan. 1843; nominated by Lt.-Col. Sykes for his services on E.I.Co.'s S.S. 'Nemesis,' in China. Surg. 9 June 1860. F.R.C.S. 1862. S.M. 2 Jan. 1863. D.I.G. 17 July 1872. R. 31 Oct. 1874. *d.* at Bath, 23 Nov. 1889. China, 1841–42, as Surg. of E.I. Co.'s S.S. 'Nemesis'; capture of Amoy

and Chusan, occupation of Ningpu, assault and capture of Chapu, occupation of Nankin, capture of Canton and Taisan; Desp. L.G. 11 June 1841 and C.G. of 9 Feb. 1842, medal, and commission as Asst. Surg. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India campaign, pursuit of Tantia Topi, medal.

748. Osborn, Samuel. *b.* 26 Oct. 1814. L.S.A. 1836. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 1 Feb. 1843. Resigned, 26 Jan. 1848. Afterwards in practice in London, and Surg. Royal South London Dispensary; (Med. Dir. 1851). F.R.C.S. 1851.

749. Broughton, Francis. *b.* 16 Sept. 1817. M.R.C.S. 1841. A.S. 16 Mar. 1843. F.R.C.S. 1857. Surg. 31 Aug. 1860. S.M. 16 Mar. 1863. R. 13 Aug. 1871. *d.* at Ambleside, 28 Oct. 1882. New Zealand, under Col. Despard, capture of Kawiti's pah. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, capture of Kolapur, medal.

750. Imlach, Charles James Ford. *b.* 4 Apr. 1821. A.S. 14 June 1843. *d.* at Vingorla, 6 Nov. 1858. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawur, medal with two clasps. Persia, 1856–57.

1844

751. Ballantine, Thomas. *b.* 1 Feb. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 1 Jan. 1844. *d.* at Bombay, 25 Aug. 1851. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawur, medal with two clasps.

752. Wyllie, David. *b.* 14 Dec. 1820. M.D. Ed. 1841. A.S. 1 Jan. 1844. Surg. 8 June 1861. S.M. 1 Jan. 1864. D.S.G. 1 Nov. 1874. R. 31 Mar. 1880. *d.* at Homburg, 24 Aug. 1889. G.S.P. 27 Dec. 1875. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawur, medal with two clasps. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, capture of Kotah, action of Bunas, medal. Abyssinia, 1868, storm of Magdala, medal.

753. Murray, Thomas (c). *b.* 1 Aug. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1844. Acting A.S. G.O. 1 Jan. 1844. Confirmed by nomination, 7 Mar. 1846. Surg. 13 Feb. 1864. S.M. 7 Mar. 1866. R. 31 July 1876. *d.* at Norwood, 15 Feb. 1901. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, capture of Kotah, action at Gwalior, pursuit of Tantia Topi, medal. Abyssinia, 1868, storm of Magdala, medal.

754. Grey, William (c). Appointed Acting A.S. and posted to Sind, 3 Jan. 1844. Resigned, 20 Apr. 1844; (both S.A.L.M.Bo.).

755. Pitman, Henry. *b.* 4 Jan. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1840. L.S.A. 1840. A.S. 17 Jan. 1844. Surg. 27 Aug. 1861. S.M. 17 Jan. 1864. F.R.C.S. 1865. R. 5 Feb. 1871. *d.* at Cheltenham, 1 Sept. 1882. Thanks of Govt. for his services in wreck of transport 'Julia,' G.O. 4 Aug. 1857.

756. Fraser, William. *b.* 14 Apr. 1822. M.D. Ed. 1842. A.S. 28 June 1844. *d.* at Puna, 19 Sept. 1847.

757. Stocks, John Ellerton. *b.* Dec. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 13 Oct. 1844, nominated by Mr. M. T. Smith, on recommendation of Council of Univ. Coll. Lond. *d.* at Dottingham, near Hull, 30 Aug. 1854.

758. Carr, James Thomas. *b.* 29 Sept. 1822. M.R.C.S. 1844. L.S.A. 1844. A.S. 3 Nov. 1844. Lost in steam frigate 'Cleopatra,' foundered in a storm off Malabar coast, 15 Apr. 1847. Son of Rt. Revd. Thomas Carr, D.D., Bishop of Bombay.

1845

759. Smith, John Young. *b.* 17 Apr. 1821. M.D. Ed. 1842. A.S. 3 Jan. 1845. Surg. 27 Sept. 1861. S.M. 3 Jan. 1865. R. 21 Feb. 1876. *d.* in Edinburgh, 30 Oct. 1887. Author of Matharan Hill, its people, plants, and animals, 1871.

760. Nicholson, Robert. *b.* 11 May 1820. M.D. Ed. 1844. A.S. 1 Mar. 1845. Surg. 8 Oct. 1861. S.M. 1 Mar. 1865. R. 27 July 1865. *d.* in London, 28 Apr. 1878.

761. Coles, William Carey. *b.* 25 July 1817. Univ. Coll. Lond. L.S.A. 1839. M.R.C.S. 1840. Tempy. A.S. Bengal, 1842–43. M.D. Ed. 1844. A.S. Bombay, 1 Mar. 1845. F.R.C.S. 1857. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. Surg. 27 Oct. 1861. S.M. 1 Mar. 1865. R. 14 July 1867. *d.* at Bourton-on-the-Water, Gloucestershire, 17 May 1888. China, 1842–43, capture of Canton, medal. B. No. 1426.

762. Shekleton, Joseph Furlonge. *b.* 11 Oct. 1820. B.A. M.B. T.C.D. 1844. F.R.C.S.I. 1845. A.S. 1 Mar. 1845. Surg. 31 Dec. 1861. S.M. 1 Mar. 1865. R. 7 Jan. 1873. *d.* at Clifton, 25 Apr. 1903. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawur, medal with two clasps. Author of Assay Tables of Indian and other Coins, 1868.

763. Fraser, James George. *b.* 11 Sept. 1820. M.D. Ed. 1841. A.S. 18th Foot, 15 Mar. 1844; resigned, 14 Nov. 1845; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4769). A.S. Bombay, 7 June 1845. Surg. 31 Jan. 1862. S.M. 7 June 1865. R. 14 July 1867. *d.* at Inverness, 2 July 1878. China, 1841–42, with 18th Foot; (S.A.L.M.Bo.).

764. Bayne, Ronald. *b.* 13 June 1821. A.S. 26 Mar. 1845. *d.* at Aberdeen, 19 July 1861.

765. Reynolds, John William. *b.* 14 July 1821. A.S. 3 July 1845. Surg. 6 Apr. 1862. R. 31 Dec. 1862. *d.* at Birkenhead, 6 Nov. 1898. Son of J. P. Reynolds, No. 823, Bengal, 1818.

766. Freeman, John Evan. *b.* 28 Mar. 1820. M.D. Ed. 1845. A.S. 3 July 1845. *d.* at Vingorla, 11 Nov. 1861.

767. Butler, Thomas Shuttleworth. *b.* Oct. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 29 July 1845. *d.* at Brentwood, 5 May 1852.

768. Steinhaeuser, John Frederick. *b.* 29 May 1814. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 29 July 1845. F.R.C.S. 1860. Surg. 2 May 1862. S.M. 29 July 1865. *d.* at Berne, 29 July 1866. His signature in A.S. Certs. vol. xxxiii. 1843–45, is Steinhaeuser. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, medal.

769. Harris Frederick William. *b.* Aug. 1822. A.S. 31 July 1845. M.R.C.S. 1847. Surg. 4 June 1862. S.M. 31 July 1865. R. 25 Mar. 1873. *d.* at Torquay, 7 Aug. 1884. Son of H. Harris, No. 863, Bengal, 1820; and brother of H. P. Harris, No. 1531, Bengal, 1848. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49. Siege and capture of Multan, medal with clasp.

770. Mosgrove, Francis Johnson Moore. *b.* May 1818. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 2 Aug. 1845. *d.* at sea, 29 July 1858. His signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxxiii. 1843–45, is Mosgrove. Author of Treatise on Cholera, 1850.

771. Hussey, Robert. *b.* 25 Nov. 1821. A.S. 3 Aug. 1845. *d.* at Jharak, Kach, 15 Nov. 1850. S.A.L.M.Bo. gives 12 Dec. 1845 as date of commission.

772. Nuttall, George Robert. *b.* Nov. 1821. M.A. K.C. Ab. 1840. M.R.C.S. 1844. A.S. 21 Aug. 1845. R. 24 Feb. 1862. *d.* at Ayr, 26 Dec. 1880.

773. Anderson, Alexander Todd. *b.* 5 Apr. 1822. M.D. Ed. 1845. A.S. 3 Sept. 1845. Furlough, m.c. G.O. 17 June 1848. R. on Lord Clive's Fund, 11 Jan. 1851. Settled in New South Wales.

774. Skelding, William. *b.* Aug. 1819. M.R.C.S. 1842. L.S.A. 1842. A.S. 3 Oct. 1845. R. 4 May 1859. In practice in London in 1870. (Med. Dir. 1871).

775. Hyslop, James MacAdam. *b.* 10 Nov. 1822. M.D. Glas. 1842. A.S. 3 Nov. 1845. Surg. 12 June 1862. S.M. 3 Nov. 1865. R. 3 Nov. 1866. *d.* in Edinburgh, 7 Jan. 1897.

776. Brown, William Crawford. *b.* 9 Mar. 1819. A.S. 3 Nov. 1845. Surg. 10 Sept. 1862. *d.* at Exeter, 26 Aug. 1863. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, actions at Kotah and Bunas.

777. Lord, Robert Gilman. *b.* 28 Jan. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1842. M.D. Ed. 1844. A.S. 29 Nov. 1845, nominated by W. B. Bayley "in consideration of his late brother's services and merits." Surg. 10 Sept. 1862. S.M. 29 Nov. 1865. R. 28 Jan. 1876. *d.* at Torquay, 8 July 1902. Brother of P. B. Lord, No. 637, supra, 1834.

778. Nicolson, John Grant. *b.* Aug. 1821. M.D. St. A. A.S. 3 Dec. 1845. Surg. 25 Oct. 1862. S.M. 3 Dec. 1865. Abyssinia, 1868; *d.* at sea, off Jeddah, 26 May 1868, on passage from Abyssinia to England.

779. Millar, Robert. *b.* 21 Nov. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1844. A.S. 24 Dec. 1845. Surg. 27 Nov. 1862. S.M. 24 Dec. 1865. R. 18 July 1866. *d.* in London, 6 Aug. 1896.

1846

780. Wilmot, John Henry. *b.* 23 Feb. 1819. B.A. 1838; M.D. 18—; T.C.D. M.R.C.S. 1843. A.S. 3 Jan. 1846. Surg. 18 Dec. 1862. *d.* at Ahmadabad, 6 Apr. 1865. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan. Persia, 1856–57. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, in Central India.

781. Jackson, Richard Saville. *b.* 14 Mar. 1813. L.S.A. 1839. M.R.C.S. 1845. A.S. 3 Jan. 1846. *d.* at Labuan, 7 June 1848.

782. Wiehe, Charles George. *b.* 10 Mar. 1819, in Mauritius. M.D. Ed. 1840. A.S. 20 Jan. 1846. Surg. 1 Jan. 1863. S.M. 20 Jan. 1866. R. 10 Mar. 1877. *d.* 22 Aug. 1886.

783. Sanderson, John Thom. *b.* 20 Apr. 1821. A.S. 5 Feb. 1846. Surg. 7 Jan. 1863. *d.* at Karachi, 16 Feb. 1864.

784. Davey, William. *b.* Apr. 1820. A.S. 5 Feb. 1846. Surg. 12 Apr. 1863. S.M. 5 Feb. 1866. R. 20 Apr. 1878. *d.* at Folkestone, 27 Mar. 1879.

785. Fraser, Arthur Beddington. *b.* 24 July 1818. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 7 Mar. 1846. *d.* at Bombay, 18 Apr. 1848.

786. Laurence, Hyde Parker. *b.* 7 Jan. 1819. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1840. A.S. 7 Mar. 1846. Surg. 27 Aug. 1863. R. 29 Apr. 1875. Name spelt Lawrance in S.A.L.M.Bo. His signature, in A.S. Certs. vol. xxxiv. 1845–46, is H. Parker Laurence.

787. Knapp, James Michael. *b.* 2 Apr. 1814. M.R.C.S. 1837. L.S.A. 1837. A.S. 7 Mar. 1846. Surg. 13 Feb. 1864. S.M. 7 Mar. 1866. *d.* at Bath, 24 Oct. 1868. China, 1841–42, assault on Ching Kiang fu, operations before Nankin. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India campaign, pursuit of Tantia Topi.

— **Murray, Thomas.** A.S. 7 Mar. 1846. v. No. 753, supra, 1844.

788. Mead, Cornelius Christopher. *b.* 14 Sept. 1822. M.R.C.S. 1844. A.S. 23 Apr. 1846. *d.* at Bombay, 1 Oct. 1862. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49; siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawur, medal with two clasps.

789. Sylvester, Charles James. *b.* 13 Jan. 1824. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 3 May 1846. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860. Surg. 16 Feb. 1864. S.M. 3 May 1866. R. 13 Jan. 1879. *d.* 20 Sept. 1915.

790. MacAlister, James. *b.* 15 Apr. 1816. A.S. 20 May 1846. *d.* at Hong Kong, 25 Oct. 1860. Crimea, 1855, with Turkish Contingent. Persia, 1856–57, Desp. G.O. 30 Jan. 1857, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1858, with Khairwara Field Force. China, 1860.

791. Calder, Alexander Forester. *b.* 21 Jan. 1824. M.D. Ed. 1845. A.S. 3 June 1846. *d.* at Sukkur, 5 Nov. 1849.

792. Cruickshank, Morris. *b.* 18 July 1821. A.S. 3 July 1846. *d.* on board S.S. 'Jhelum,' between Sukkur and Karachi, 4 Nov. 1854.

793. Pirie, John. *b.* 8 June 1824. M.D. Ed. 1845. A.S. 19 Aug. 1846. Surg. 31 Mar. 1864. S.M. 19 Aug. 1866. *d.* at Bombay, 7 Jan. 1870.

794. De Crespigny, Eyre Nicholas Champion. *b.* 7 May 1821, at Montreux, Switzerland. M.R.C.S. 1845. A.S. 20 Aug. 1846. Surg. 31 Mar. 1864. R. 1 Apr. 1864. *d.* at Beckenham, 15 Feb. 1895.

795. Murray, William Robertson. *b.* 6 July 1819. M.D. Ed. 1843. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 24 Aug. 1846. *d.* at Dhulia, 16 Dec. 1849.

796. Daubeny, James. *b.* 27 Nov. 1820. M.R.C.S. 1845. A.S. 16 Sept. 1846. Surg. 31 Mar. 1864. S.M. 16 Sept. 1866. R. 29 July 1868. *d.* in London, 24 June 1873.

797. Boycott, Thomas. *b.* Dec. 1814. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1842. L.S.A. 1842. A.S. 3 Nov. 1846. R. 8 June 1860. F.R.C.S. 1860. M.D. St. A. 1861. *d.* in London, 12 May 1886.

798. Young, Arthur. *b.* 21 Dec. 1816. Acting A.S. 5 Dec. 1846; (G.O. 5 Aug. 1847; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Uncovd. Medl. and Civil Officer, Sind, 1846–53. A.S. Bengal, 20 Oct. 1853. Surg. 4 Oct. 1864. R. 20 Mar. 1872. *d.* in Tasmania, 27 Mar. 1906. Oudh Commission, 1861–72. B. No. 1609.

1847

799. Lawes, Vitruvius. *b.* 14 Jan. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1845. A.S. 17 Feb. 1847. R. 26 May 1858.

800. Bean, John. *b.* 16 Nov. 1810. M.R.C.S. 1834. A.S. 17 Feb. 1847. Surg. 1 Apr. 1864. S.M. 17 Feb. 1867. R. 21 Feb. 1869. *d.* at Ongar, Essex, 11 Jan. 1882. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawur, medal with two clasps.

801. Keith, James. *b.* 22 Jan. 1823. M.D. Ed. 1845. A.S. 19 Mar. 1847. *d.* in Edinburgh, 5 Dec. 1861.

802. Peach, William. *b.* June 1820. M.D. Ed. 1844. A.S. 20 Mar. 1847. Surg. 1 Apr. 1864. S.M. 30 Mar. 1867. *d.* at Bombay, 4 Aug. 1870.

803. Rolland, John (d). A.S. 20 Mar. 1847. Declined appointment, 15 Sept. 1847; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Never joined. *d.* at Sydney, New South Wales, July 1849. H. Wilson, No. 807, infra, appointed in his place.

804. Bowie, John Mortimer. *b.* 19 Dec. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1846. A.S. 3 Oct. 1847. *d.* at Puri, 30 May 1859.

805. Stewart, James Gemmell. *b.* 16 Apr. 1825. M.D. Ed. 1846. A.S. 3 Dec. 1847. *d.* at Liberton, Midlothian, in 1861.

806. Dearlove, Edward. A.S. 20 Dec. 1847; nominated by Sir H. Willock, for his services on E.I. Co.'s S.S. 'Pluto,' *d.* at Atak (Attock), 20 June 1849. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49.

1848

807. Wilson, Henry. *b.* 2 Mar. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1845. A.S. 6 Jan. 1848; in place of J. Rolland, No. 803, supra. Surg. 15 June 1864. R. 12 Oct. 1864.

808. Deane, Henry. *b.* June 1822. M.R.C.S. 1844. A.S. 18 Jan. 1848. *d.* at Bombay, 7 Nov. 1852.

809. Bairnsfather, George. *b.* 13 Apr. 1810. A.S. 20 Jan. 1848. *d.* in Europe, 6 Apr. 1852.

810. Clay, William French. *b.* 16 Dec. 1821. A.S. 20 Jan. 1848. R. 12 Mar. 1858. B.A. Cantab. (Magdalen Coll.), 1858. Ordained Deacon, 1858; Priest, 1859. Curate of Lezayre, Isle of Man, 1859; Secy. C.M.S. 1861–67; Chaplain, Pau, 1864; Vicar, Christchurch, St. Leonards, 1874–78; Vicar, Manby, Sydney, 1878; M.A. 1865; M.D. 1874; Sydney. *d.* at Clapham, 9 Nov. 1889. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49; siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawur, medal with two clasps.

811. Brown, George Frederick Hughes. *b.* Apr. 1824. M.R.C.S. 1846. L.S.A. 1846. A.S. 3 Feb. 1848. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 3 Feb. 1868. R. 19 May 1879.

812. MacKenzie, John MacRae. *b.* 17 Feb. 1824. M.D. Ed. 1847. A.S. 3 Mar. 1848. Resigned, 4 Aug. 1855. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege of Multan, medal.

813. Gilbert, James. *b.* 20 Mar. 1822. M.R.C.S. 1845. A.S. 23 Mar. 1848. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 23 Mar. 1868. R. 22 Apr. 1874. *d.* 28 Jan. 1903.

814. Mills, John. *b.* July 1821. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 3 Apr. 1848. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 3 Apr. 1868. R. 1 Jan. 1876. *d.* at Yakley, Hants, 1 Apr. 1913. Persia, 1856–57, battle of Khushab, medal with clasp.

815. Johnston, Henry. *b.* 13 Nov. 1813. A.S. 20 July 1848. *d.* in the Persian Gulf, 17 Nov. 1850.

816. Rimington, Joseph Salter. *b.* 10 Mar. 1825. M.R.C.S. 1848. A.S. 20 July 1848. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 20 July 1868. *d.* at Baroda, 30 May 1872. Second Sikh or Panjab war, 1848–49, siege and capture of Multan, battle of Gujrat, pursuit to Peshawur, medal with two clasps.

817. Haines, Robert. *b.* 8 June 1821. M.R.C.S. 1842. A.S. 1 Sept. 1848. Surg. 15 June 1864. *d.* at Bombay, 26 Apr. 1866.

818. Harris, Alfred. *b.* Apr. 1824. M.R.C.S. 1848. A.S. 11 Oct. 1848. *d.* on board 'Euphrates' in Persian Gulf, 15 June 1851.

819. Ballingall, George Robert. *b.* 25 Dec. 1825. M.D. Ed. 1847. A.S. 20 Dec. 1848. Surg. 15 June 1864. R. 31 Jan. 1866. *d.* at Blairgowrie, 25 July 1868. Son of Sir George Ballingall, A.M.D. Prof. Mily. Surg. Ed. Univ.; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 2629.)

1849

820. Kennedy, James Loreau. *b.* 6 May 1827. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 20 May 1849. *d.* at Bombay, 22 Oct. 1850.

821. Welsh, James. *b.* 16 Apr. 1816. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1838. A.S. 31 July 1849. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1863. Surg. 15 June 1864. *d.* at Bombay, 23 Jan. 1867.

822. Cotes, Henry. *b.* 1 Apr. 1816, at Samarang, Java. L.S.A. 1837. M.R.C.S. 1838. A.S. 29 Oct. 1849. R. 25 Aug. 1862. F.R.C.S. 1864. *d.* at Hammersmith, 20 July 1867.

1850

823. Foley, Noah Philip. *b.* May 1805. M.R.C.S. 1831. L.S.A. 1831. A.S. 5 Jan. 1850. *d.* at Marine Lines, Bombay, 24 Mar. 1857.

824. Crawford, John. *b.* 1 Dec. 1819. A.S. 20 Jan. 1850. *d.* at Goga, Ahmadabad, 4 Oct. 1854.

825. Hunter, William Guyer (e). *b.* 29 Dec. 1827. Charing Cross. M.R.C.S. 1849. A.S. 21 Feb. 1850. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1858. Surg. 15 June 1864. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1867. M.D. Ab. 1867. S.M. 21 Feb. 1870. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1875. D.S.G. 29 Sept. 1876. S.G. 15 Sept. 1877. R. 31 Mar. 1880. *d.* at Anerley, Kent, 16 Mar. 1902. Vice-Chancellor, Bombay Univ. 1879. Cons. Phys. Charing Cross Hosp. 1880. Cholera commission, Egypt, 1883. Q.H.S. 10 Apr. 1880. K.C.M.G. 19 Feb. 1884. M.P. Central Hackney, 1885–92. Burma, 1852–53, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. Abyssinia, 1868, medal.

826. Watson, John Forbes (e). *b.* June 1827. M.A. 1847; M.D. 1848; K.C. Ab. M.R.C.S. 1848. A.S. 31 Aug. 1850. Furlough, m.c. 1855. Struck off, absent five years, 1860. Reporter on Indian Products and Director, India Museum, India Office, 1858–79. *d.* at Norwood, 29 July 1892. LL.D. Ab. 1875. Commander of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria. Author of The International Exhibition of 1862, 1862; The Textile Manufacturers and Costumes of the People of India, 1866; Index to the Native and Scientific Names of Indian and other Eastern economic plants and products, 1868; (with J. W. Kays) Edited Meadows Taylor's The People of India, six vols, 1868–72; The Food Grains of India, 18—; The Cultivation and Manufacture of Tobacco in India, 1871; A List of Indian Products, 1872; International Exhibitions, 1873; Vienna Universal Exhibition, 1873; The Preparation and Use of Rhea Fibre, 1875; On the Establishment in connection with the Indian Museum and Library of an Indian Institute, 1875; Report on Cotton Gins, 1879; Suggestions for the Organisation and working of the so-called Imperial Institute, 1887.

1851

827. Bain, James. *b.* 1 July 1827. M.D. Glas. 1849. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 20 Mar. 1851. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 20 Mar. 1871. R. 1 Sept. 1872. *d.* in London, 21 Sept. 1882. Burma, 1852–53; attack on Prome, medal. Persia, 1856, capture of Reshire and Bushire, action at Khushab, medal with clasp.

828. Beatty, Thomas Berkeley. *b.* 4 Nov. 1827. T.C.D. L.R.C.S.I. 1851. A.S. 20 May 1851. F.R.C.S.I. 1861. M.D. T.C.D. 1861. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 20 May 1871. D.S.G. 21 Oct. 1876. S.G. 1 Apr. 1880. R. 31 Mar. 1885. *d.* at Monkstown, Ireland, Nov. 1916.

829. Joynt, Francis George. *b.* 23 Mar. 1826 at Montreal. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 19 Aug. 1851. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 19 Aug. 1871. D.S.G. 12 Nov. 1876. R. 31 Mar. 1880. *d.* at Teignmouth, Devon, 24 Nov. 1883.

830. Wood, William Edward. *b.* Jan. 1817. L.S.A. 1838. M.R.C.S. 1839. A.S. 20 Oct. 1851. Surg. 15 June 1864. R. 19 Apr. 1869. *d.* at Norwood, 1 Mar. 1885. Persia, 1856–57, capture of Muhamara, medal.

831. Fox, Alexander. *b.* Dec. 1827. A.S. 20 Dec. 1851. Surg. 15 June 1864. S.M. 20 Dec. 1871. R. 23 Apr. 1872. *d.* 29 Apr. 1874.

832. Ward, Alexander Valentine. *b.* 14 Feb. 1822. M.R.C.S. 1845. A.S. 20 Dec. 1851. Surg. 12 Oct. 1864. S.M. 20 Dec. 1871. *d.* at Bombay, 4 Dec. 1874.

833. Thomson, Charles. *b.* 10 Sept. 1829. M.D. Ed. 1850. A.S. 29 Dec. 1851. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. *d.* at Hammersmith, 24 Jan. 1870. Burma, 1852–53; medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India campaign, storm of Jhansi, battle of the Betwa, capture of Kunch, Kalpi, and Gwalior, medal with clasp.

834. Roome, Henry. *b.* 21 Dec. 1829. M.D. Ed. 1851. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1851. A.S. 29 Dec. 1851. R. 24 Oct. 1860. Afterwards Medl. Officer, Parkhurst Prison. *d.* in London, 5 Feb. 1915.

1852

835. Fyfe, Andrew. *b.* 12 Aug. 1827. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1849. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1849. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1851. A.S. 20 Jan. 1852. R. 23 Nov. 1858; (E.I. Regr.). S.A.L.M.Bo. gives date of retirement as 28 May 1858. Afterwards in practice in London. Name omitted from Med. Dir. 1895.

836. Glen, James. *b.* 12 Jan. 1830. A.S. 20 Jan. 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. *d.* on board P. and O. S.S. 'Khedive,' in Indian Ocean, on passage to England, 20 Aug. 1871.

837. James, Robert Wallace. *b.* 28 Oct. 1829. M.D. Ed. 1850. A.S. 20 Feb. 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 20 Feb. 1872. *d.* at sea, 26 Feb. 1874. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; Central India campaign, capture of Kotah, pursuit of Tantia Topi, battle of the Bunas, medal.

838. Lownds, Thomas Mackford. *b.* Dec. 1827. M.D. Ed. 1851. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1851. A.S. 20 Feb. 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. R. 27 Jan. 1870. *d.* at Wateringbury, Kent, 31 Oct. 1892.

839. Sandwith, Godfrey. *b.* Sept. 1823. M.D. Ed. 1849. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 21 Feb. 1852. Resigned, 24 Feb. 1859. Afterwards in practice in South Africa. *d.* at Saldanha Bay, 3 Aug. 1876.

840. Thorold, Harry Octavius. *b.* 15 July 1828, at St. Maura, Ionian Isles. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 20 Mar. 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 20 Mar. 1872. R. 15 Aug. 1881. *d.* at Ilfracombe, 29 Apr. 1912. Father of W. G. Thorold, No. 2205, Bengal, 1886.

841. MacKenzie, Malcolm Munro. *b.* 7 Mar. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 20 June 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 20 June 1872. R. 25 Sept. 1882. *d.* at Eastbourne, 19 Apr. 1893.

842. Rogers, Adam MacDougall. *b.* June 1825. M.R.C.S. 1850. A.S. 24 June 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 24 June 1872. *d.* at Bombay, 15 July 1878. Persia, 1856–57, capture of Reshire and Bushire, action of Khushab, medal with clasp.

843. Williams, Aldborough Lloyd. *b.* June 1830. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 20 Sept. 1852. Resigned, 11 Apr. 1862. Name omitted from Med. Dir. 1872.

844. Martin, Thomas Edward Pierce. *b.* June 1824. M.R.C.S. 1846. L.S.A. 1846. A.S. 9 Oct. 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 9 Oct. 1872. R. 1 June 1878. *d.* at Shebbear, North Devon, 10 Mar. 1888. Third name spelt Pearce in S.A.L.M.Bo.

845. Stratton, John Proudfoot. *b.* 2 July 1830. M.B. 1852; M.D. 1855; Mar. Coll. Ab. A.S. 20 Oct. 1852; nominated by J. Shepherd, on recommendation of Mar. Coll. Ab. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 20 Oct. 1872. R. 23 Dec. 1886. *d.* in London, 8 Aug. 1895. Pol. Employ, 1868–86; Resident Jaipur, 1883–86. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, in Bandalkund. Author of The Jaipur-Ambir family and State.

846. Kaye, Joseph. *b.* 28 Aug. 1823. L.S.A. 1845. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 20 Oct. 1852. *d.* at Bombay, 16 July 1859.

847. Nayler, George. *b.* 2 Feb. 1827. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 20 Oct. 1852 gained commission as a prize at St. George's on nomination of Lt.-Genl. Campbell. R. 23 Nov. 1861. F.R.C.S. 1861. Afterwards in practice in London and Surg. Hosp. for Dis. of Skin, Blackfriars. *d.* at Brighton, 9 Mar. 1876. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India campaign, capture of Gwalior and Jhansi, Desp. medal with clasp. Author of Treatise on Diseases of Skin.

848. Lumsdaine, John. *b.* 17 Dec. 1826. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 10 Nov. 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 15 Aug. 1868, specially promoted for Abyssinia, L.G. 22 Sept. 1868. D.S.G. 30 Sept. 1876. R. 1 May 1883. *d.* at Weston-super-Mare, 11 Mar. 1906. G.S.P. 1883. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59; Central India campaign, capture of Ratghur, action of Boroda, relief of Sagar, storm of Jhansi, battles of the Betwa and Kunch (wounded), actions of Mathura and Despora, capture of Kalpi, action at Morar (wounded), capture of Gwalior, action at Jaura-Alipur; Desp. L.G. 18 Apr. 1859, medal with clasp. Abyssinia, 1867–68, as Sany. Officer, capture of Magdala, Desp. L.G. 30 July 1868, specially promoted to S.M., medal.

849. Moore, William James. *b.* 14 Jan. 1829. M.R.C.S. 1849. L.S.A. 1849. M.D. Giessen, 1852. A.S. 20 Nov. 1852. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1859. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. S.M. 20 Nov. 1872. D.S.G. 15 Sept. 1877. S.G. 1 Apr. 1885. R. 26 Feb. 1888. *d.* in London, 9 Sept. 1896. C.I.E. 23 May 1882. K.C.I.E. 24 May 1888. Q.H.P. 15 Aug. 1888. Persia, 1856–57, capture of Reshire and Bushire, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Rajputana Field Force, medal. Author of Manual of Family Medicine and Hygiene for India, 1861, 7th Edn., revised by J. H. Tull Walsh, 1903, 8th Edn. rewritten by Major C. A. Sprawson, I.M.S. 1916; Health in the Tropics, 1862; An Enquiry into truth of opinions regarding Malaria, 1867; Health Resorts for Tropical Invalids, 1881; Manual of Diseases of India, 1886; Immediate and general treatment of accidents and injuries, 1889; Constitutional requirements for tropical climates, 1890; The other side of the Opium question.

850. Shepherd, William Ashton. *b.* Nov. 1821. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 9 Dec. 1852. Surg. 14 Dec. 1864. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1869. S.M. 9 Dec. 1872. *d.* at sea, on passage to England, 9 May 1876. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; with Satpura Field Force, action at Amberpani, slightly wounded.

1853

851. Gane, Henry James. *b.* 7 Aug. 1819. T.C.D. L.S.A. 1851. M.R.C.S. 1852. L.M. and L.Ch. T.C.D. A.S. 20 Mar. 1853. Surg. 20 Mar. 1865. S.M. 20 Mar. 1873. R. 28 Apr. 1875. *d.* at Barton Regis, Bristol, 27 July 1886.

852. Barnett, John Mitford. *b.* 28 Sept. 1830. M.D. Ed. 1852. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 20 Apr. 1853. Surg. 20 Apr. 1865. R. 14 Aug. 1868. *d.* at Bexhill, 24 Jan. 1913. Persia, 1856–57; action at Khushab (wounded), capture of Muhamara, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1859, with Kathiawar Field Force.

853. Von Liebig, Johannes August Frederick Justus George, Baron. *b.* 17 Feb. 1827, at Giessen. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 4 July, 1853. Resigned, 15 Jan. 1859. *d.* Jan 1904. Son of Baron Von Liebig. Author of Natural Laws of Husbandry, 1863.

854. Ross, Charles Grant Hope. *b.* 28 Mar. 1826. A.S. 7 July 1853. Surg. 7 July 1865. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 28 Mar. 1881. *d.* at Brussels, 3 Aug. 1889.

855. Stedman, Frederick Savignac. *b.* 31 Dec. 1828. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1853. A.S. 10 Sept. 1853. Surg. 10 Sept. 1865. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 10 Nov. 1873. *d.* at Eastbourne, 16 Mar. 1909.

856. Sylvester, John Henry. *b.* June 1830. King's Coll. London. M.R.C.S. 1851. L.S.A. 1853. A.S. 4 Dec. 1853. Surg. 4 Dec. 1865. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 10 Aug. 1875. *d.* in London, 6 Dec. 1903. Persia, 1856–57 : medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, Central India campaign, action at Mundesur, storm of Jhansi, battles of the Betwa and Kunch, capture of Kalpi and Gwalior, medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier, Ambela, 1863 ; action of Buner pass, burning of Ambela, Desp. medal with clasp. Author of Recollections of the campaign in Malwa and Central India, under Sir Hugh Rose, 1860.

1854

857. Thorp, Robert Crossing. *b.* Apr. 1825. M.D. St. A. 1853. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1853. A.S. 4 Jan. 1854. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1861. Surg. 4 Jan. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 6 Feb. 1884. *d.* at Sydney, New South Wales, 11 Aug. 1906. Persia, 1856–57 ; capture of Reshire and Bushire, medal with clasp.

858. Gould, John Henry. *b.* 21 Dec. 1830. L.S.A. 1852. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 20 Jan. 1854. *d.* at Bombay, 4 Oct. 1855.

859. Hewlett, Thomas Gillham. *b.* 2 Dec. 1831. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 20 Jan. 1854. Surg. 20 Jan. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. D.S.G. 1 Nov. 1879. R. 13 May 1888. *d.* in London, 8 Oct. 1889. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1878. Arabia, 1856 ; action at Hodeida. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, with Rajputana Field Force, capture of Rowa, Awa, and Kotah, pursuit of Gwalior rebels, medal with clasp. Author of The Sanitary State of Bombay, 1869 ; Report on Enteric Fever, 1883 ; Officers of Health in India and Executive Duties ; Village Sanitation in India, 1891.

860. Bruce, Lewis Stanhope. *b.* 23 Apr. 1831. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 6 May 1854. Surg. 6 May 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 15 Sept. 1882. R. 15 Sept. 1887. *d.* at Ealing, 2 Jan. 1899. Persia, 1856–57 ; capture of Bushire, action at Khushab, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58 ; Central India campaign, pursuit of Tantia Topi, action at Sindwaho, medal. Afghanistan, 1880, as P.M.O. 2nd Division, Kandahar Field Force, relief of Kandahar, medal.

861. Adey, Arthur Wellesley George. *b.* 6 Jan. 1827, at Hobart, Tasmania. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. 9 May 1854. Surg. 9 May 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 May 1884. *d.* at Bombay, 29 Oct. 1916. China, 1856, operations against pirates.

862. Silver, John Bye. *b.* 19 May 1830. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 20 June 1854. R. 12 Jan. 1860. *d.* in London, 24 July 1860.

863. Partridge, William Peyton. *b.* 12 Sept. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 3 July 1854. Surg. 3 July 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 7 Feb. 1885. *d.* at Beckenham, Kent, 27 May 1911. Persia, 1856–57; capture of Bushire and Muhamara, medal with clasp, Indian Mutiny, 1859; in Thur, and Parkur. Abyssinia, 1868; in Hosp. ship, 'Star of India,' medal.

864. Williams, Heaton Lloyd. *b.* Oct. 1831. M.R.C.S. 1852. A.S. 21 July 1854. *d.* at Dharmgaon, 31 Aug. 1862.

865. Bond, Frederick Trestrail. *b.* 7 Aug. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 20 Aug. 1854. *d.* at Truro, 11 Jan. 1862.

866. Breeze, Charles Kirkpatrick (d). *b.* 24 June 1829. Glas. Univ. M.R.C.S. 1851. A.S. Aug. 1854. Apparently never joined. In practice at San Francisco, 1870; and Staff Surg. California State Cavalry. Name omitted from Med. Dir. 1885.

867. Butler, Ebenezer Robert. *b.* 18 Sept. 1832. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1854. M.D. St. A. 1854. A.S. 4 Oct. 1854. Surg. 4 Oct. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Apr. 1877. *d.* 6 Sept. 1909. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; Central India campaign, storm of Dhar (severely wounded), actions of Mundesar, and Gururia, relief of Nimach, storm of Chandari, battle of the Betwa, storm of Jhansi, capture of Gwalior, Desp. L.G. 11 Mar. 1858, medal.

868. Johnston, Theophilus Bolton Wright Plunkett. *b.* 16 Apr. 1831. A.S. 7 Nov. 1854. Surg. 7 Nov. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. T.H.P. 19 Jan. 1885. R. 16 Apr. 1885. *d.* at Bandon, 17 Dec. 1894. Persia, 1856–57; capture of Bushire and Muhamara; medal with clasp.

869. Birdwood, George Christopher Molesworth (e). *b.* 8 Dec. 1832. M.D. Ed. 1854. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1854. A.S. 20 Dec. 1854. Sheriff of Bombay, 1864. Resigned, 27 Dec. 1864. Special Asst. in Revenue, Statistics, and Commerce Dept. India Office, 1879–1905. *d.* at Ealing, 28 June 1917. Organised "Primrose Day," 1881–82. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1877. Knight, Sept. 1881. K.C.I.E. 15 Feb. 1887. Persia, 1856–57; capture of Muhamara, medal with clasp. Author of Catalogue of Vegetable Products of Presidency of Bombay, 1862; Report on the Miscellaneous Old Records of the India office, 1878; Two letters on the Industrial Arts of India, 1879; The Industrial Arts of India, 1880; The Arts of India, as illustrated by the collection of the Prince of Wales, 1881; The Indian Fauna and Flora, 1888; (with W. Foster), Register of Letters of the Governor and Company of Merchants of London Trading into the East Indies, 1601–19, 1893; The East India Company, with Illustrations from its Records and Relics, 1899; Edited Travels in the Far East of His Majesty Nicholas II of Russia, when Czarewitch, 1900; (with W. Foster and W. Griggs), Relics of the Honourable East India Company, 1909; Sva, 1915.

870. Ticehurst, William Duke Tidd. *b.* 1 May 1830. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 31 Dec. 1854. Surg. 31 Dec. 1866. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 7 May 1878. *d.* at Lewes, 25 Aug. 1882. Persia, 1856–57, capture of Muhamara, medal.

1855

*871. **Niven, William.** *b.* 1827. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1851. L.S.A. 1852. M.D. St. A. 1854. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 14 Apr. 1881. *d.* at Ore, Sussex, 7 Feb. 1909. Persia, 1856–57; capture of Muhamara, medal with clasp.

*872. **Cook, Henry.** *b.* 1831. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. M.D. St. A. 1858. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1858. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1883. D.S.G. 23 June 1884. R. 21 Nov. 1886. *d.* Lee-on-Solent, 30 May 1927. Name spelt Cooke in S.A.L.M.Bo. Persia, 1857, medal. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal.

*873. **Dick, Robert.** *b.* 1831, Q.C. Belfast. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. M.D. Q.U.I. 1861. F.R.C.S. 1867. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 4 Oct. 1876. *d.* at Garry, Ballymoney, 14 Oct. 1913. Persia, 1857. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58.

*874. **Atkins, Henry.** *b.* 1829. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1854. A.S. 24 Jan. 1855. Surg. 24 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 31 Dec. 1885. *d.* at Weston-super-Mare, 1 Nov. 1914.

875. **Day, Horace.** *b.* 20 Jan. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 31 Jan. 1855. M.D. St. A. 1862. Surg. 31 Jan. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 4 Mar. 1883. *d.* at Los Gatos, California, 16 Jan. 1893.

876. **Wakefield, Henry.** *b.* 29 Dec. 1827. Guy's. L.S.A. 1853. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 14 Feb. 1855, nominated by J. Shepherd, for services in cholera wards at Guy's Hosp. Surg. 14 Feb. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 24 Mar. 1875. *d.* in London, 12 Apr. 1894.

877. **Plumptre, Francis Henry.** *b.* 1 Sept. 1827. M.R.C.S. 1850. L.S.A. 1850. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 26 May 1874. *d.* at Newton Abbot, Devon, 17 Apr. 1906. Persia, 1856–57; capture of Reshire and Bushire, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations in Khandesh. Abyssinia, 1868.

878. **Seward, George Edwin.** *b.* 29 Nov. 1826. M.D. Ed. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 12 Oct. 1884. *d.* at Ryde, Isle of Wight, 15 Aug. 1917.

879. **Asher, John Gordon.** *b.* 31 May 1832. M.D. Ed. 1854. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1854. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* 2 Mar. 1880. Persia, 1856–57; capture of Muhamara, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; operations in Oudh, and Trans-Gogra district, medal.

880. **Pinkerton, John.** *b.* 13 Mar. 1833. M.D. Glas. 1855. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 1 May 1883. S.G. 26 Feb. 1888. R. 26 Feb. 1893. F.F.P.S.G. 1894. *d.* at Glasgow, 11 Feb. 1916. Member Leg. Council, Bombay, 1892–93. G.S.P. 17 Feb. 1892. Q.H.P. 22 Mar. 1894. Persia, 1856–57.

881. **Hammond, Frederick Kaimes.** *b.* 21 June 1831. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. *d.* on board 'Comet,' 7 May 1858, on journey from Bagdad to Bombay.

* Niven, Cook, Dick, and Atkins, passed at the first competitive examination held for admission to the I.M.S. in Jan. 1855. They stood respectively 12th, 14th, 15th, and 16th.

882. Wheatley, Edmund Ferdinand. *b.* 19 Feb. 1830. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. Surg. 4 Aug. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Mar. 1878. *d.* 27 May 1886. Persia, 1856–57, capture of Bushire, action at Khushab, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; Central India, pursuit of Tantia Topi, medal with clasp.

883. Thomson, Andrew Heatley. *b.* 13 July 1828. M.D. Ed. 1849. A.S. 4 Aug. 1855. *d.* at sea, 15 July 1856.

884. Bell, George Coates. *b.* 28 May 1832. M.D. Ed. 1855. A.S. 17 Oct. 1855. Surg. 17 Oct. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 13 Apr. 1882. *d.* 28 Oct. 1883. Son of D.C. Bell, No. 413, supra, 1816. Persia, 1856–57; capture of Reshire and Bushire, action at Khushab, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; Central India, pursuit of Tantia Topi, Desp. medal.

885. Straker, John Fortnom. *b.* 16 Sept. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 14 Nov. 1855. Surg. 14 Nov. 1867. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Kirki, 31 Jan. 1877. Son of C. D. Straker, No. 518, supra, 1824.

886. Boxwell, Richard. *b.* 29 June 1832. M.B. T.C.D. 1854. L.R.C.S.I. 1855. A.S. 20 Nov. 1855 (passed 34th at exam. of Aug. 1855, between Pinkerton and Hammond). R. 15 Oct. 1864. *d.* at Abbeyleix, Queen's Co., 28 Nov. 1871 (E.I. Regr.; 28 Sept. 1871 in Army List).

1856

887. Mennie, John. *b.* 23 Nov. 1831, at Corfu. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Bombay, 20 July 1876.

888. Joynt, Christopher. *b.* 25 Apr. 1828. Q.C. Galway. M.D. Q.U.I. 1855. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. L.K.Q.C.P. 1862. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. F.K.Q.C.P. 1880. R. 25 Apr. 1886. *d.* 4 June 1915. Persia, 1856–57, capture of Bushire and Muhamara, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1859–60, operation in Okhamandal and Kathiawar, siege of Dwarka. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal.

889. Cates, William Edward. *b.* 2 Sept. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. D.S.G. 15 Sept. 1887. R. 15 Sept. 1892. *d.* at Weybridge, 29 July 1912. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58, operations at Ahmadnagar and in Khandesh, Satpura Field Force, action at Daba Bauri, medal. Afghanistan, 1879, medal.

890. Blomfield, Andrew Muskett. *b.* 28 Feb. 1829. M.R.C.S. 1850. L.S.A. 1852. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* in London, 30 Aug. 1878.

891. Cruickshank, John. *b.* 13 Dec. 1833. M.D. Ed. 1855. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 1 Apr. 1887. *d.* at Southampton, 11 June 1897. Persia, 1856–57; action at Khushab, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; Central India campaign, storm of Jhansi, accompanied storming party (severely wounded). Desp. Bengal G.G.O. of 1859, medal with clasp.

892. Kingstone, Henry Courtney. *b.* 7 July 1828. B.A. 1850; M.B. 1854; T.C.D. L.R.C.S.I. 1853. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. *d.* at Bombay, 31 Mar. 1871. Persia, 1856–57.

893. Brigstocke, Newton Thomas. *b.* 20 Oct. 1853. M.R.C.S. 1855. L.S.A. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. *d.* at Aden, 11 Nov. 1858.

894. MacConnell, Robert Clarke. *b.* Dec. 1830. L.A.H. 1854. L.R.C.S.I. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. F.R.C.S.I. 1866. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. *d.* at Bombay, 1 Apr. 1871. Persia, 1856–57; capture of Reshire, Bushire, and Muhamara, action at Khushab, medal with clasp.

895. Colston, Charles Kelway. *b.* 5 Oct. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 1st Somerset Militia, 1854. A.S. Bo. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 15 Sept. 1886. *d.* at Teignmouth, Devon, 21 Sept. 1911.

896. Ogilvie, Charles Frederick. *b.* 31 May 1832. M.R.C.S. 1854. M.D. Ed. 1855. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. T.H.P. 5 Mar. 1882. F.R. 21 Nov. 1883. R. 6 June 1888. *d.* 12 Dec. 1899. Son of Surg. J. Ogilvie, R.N. Persia, 1856–57, capture of Muhamara, medal with clasp. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; Central India and Rajputana, capture of Awa, pursuit of Tantia Topi, medal with clasp. Burma, 1886–87, Desp. medal.

897. Burrows, Edmund Poulter. *b.* 6 Sept. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1855. I.S.A. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 17 Nov. 1881. *d.* at Crediton, Devon, 1 Jan. 1886.

898. Colvill, William Henry. *b.* 6 Sept. 1883. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 20 Feb. 1856. Surg. 20 Feb. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 27 Nov. 1879. R. 21 Sept. 1882. *d.* at Lawton, Forfarshire, 13 Mar. 1885.

899. Glass, Alexander Pyne. *b.* 9 Apr. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 19 Mar. 1856. *d.* at Indore, 7 Nov. 1862. Persia, 1856–57.

900. Johnson, Charles. *b.* 6 Apr. 1830. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 16 July 1856. Surg. 16 July 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Ahmadabad, 2 Apr. 1878. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; operations in Satpura country. China, 1860; capture of Taku Forts, medal with clasp.

901. Larkin, Edmund Lawrence Monson. *b.* 7 Mar. 1834. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. *d.* at Bombay, 19 Feb. 1861. Crimea, 1855–56, with Turkish Contingent.

902. MacDowall, Cameron Joseph Francis. *b.* 24 July 1832. M.R.C.S. 1855. Acting A.S. A.M.D. 1855–56. A.S. Bombay, 4 Aug. 1856. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1863. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1874. M.R.C.P. Ed. 1875. B.S. 15 Sept. 1882. R. 1 Apr. 1887. *d.* 17 Jan. 1892. Medjidie, 5th Class, 1858. G.S.P. 17 Feb. 1885. Crimea, 1855, with Turkish contingent, Turkish medal,and Medjidie, 5th Class. Persia, 1856–57, capture of Muhamara, medal. Indian Mutiny, 1859; operations in South Maratha country, capture of Halgali, storm of Bait, medal. Abyssinia, 1867–68, capture of Magdala, medal. Franco-Prussian war 1870 (?). Author of Parisiana, the real truth about the bombardment, or The Volunteer with the besieged armies, 1870–71; Via Dolorosa, and other poems, 1883.

903. Kearney, James. *b.* 27 Aug. 1829. L.M.S. Cal. S.A.S. Bengal, 27 Apr. 1850. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. Surg. 4 Aug. 1868. R. 23 Apr. 1869. ————.

904. Mackenzie, Roderick. *b.* 11 Dec. 1833. M.D. St. A. 18—. A.S. 4 Aug. 1856. *d.* at Bombay, 25 May 1857.

*905. **Kelsey, Arthur.** *b.* 1 May 1834. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1856. A.S. 9 Nov. 1856. R. 18 May 1863. Afterwards in practice at Reigate, Surrey. *d.* 22 Mar. 1922.

*906. **Miller, Thomas.** *b.* 8 Jan. 1831. M.D. Ed. 1853. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1853. A.S., A.M.D. 79th Foot, 24 Mar. 1854; Resigned, 24 Nov. 1854; (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 5200). A.S. Bombay, 19 Nov. 1856. Surg. 19 Nov. 1868. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 3 July 1882. *d.* 7 Nov. 1908. Indian Mutiny, 1857–58; Central India campaign, capture of Kotgarh, storm of Jhansi (severely wounded), medal.

1857

907. **Simpson, Alexander Kerr.** *b.* 27 June 1829. M.A. St. A. 1849. M.D. Glas. 1855. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. *d.* on board H.M.S. 'Auckland,' at Aden, 17 Aug. 1859.

908. **Powell, Thomas.** *b.* 27 Sept. 1834. L.R.C.S.I. 1854. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. Furlo. m.c. 1861. Name out of list, July 1861. Resigned, 1861. Afterwards in practice at Bandon, Cork. *d.* in 1866.

909. **Lalor, James.** *b.* 12 Nov. 1830. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. *d.* at Bombay, 24 June 1871. Author of Report on the Hill districts to the south-west of Mehur, in Scinde, 1860.

910. **Byromjee, Rustomjee.** *b.* 24 Oct. 1833. M.D. St. A. 1856. M.R.C.S. 1856. A.S. 29 Jan. 1857. Surg. 29 Jan. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 6 Oct. 1875. *d.* at Ravenscourt Park, West London, 3 Nov. 1913. Arabia, 1858; capture of Fort of Sheikh Othman, near Aden.

911. **Mott, Albert Abel.** *b.* 22 Dec. 1833. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 4 Aug. 1857. R. 1 Nov. 1864. Name omitted from Med. Dir. 1865.

912. **Riddell, Andrew Nesbitt Edwards.** *b.* 31 May 1830. M.R.C.S. 1852. L.S.A. 1856. A.S. 4 Aug. 1857. Surg. 4 Aug. 1869. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Byculla, Bombay, 23 May 1879.

1858

913. **Scott, Thomas Alexander Fraser.** *b.* 17 Nov. 1834. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 19 Jan. 1858. Resigned, 4 Nov. 1861. Afterwards in practice at Knighton, Radnor. *d.* in 1868.

914. **Carter, Henry Vandyke.** *b.* 22 May 1831. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1852. L.S.A. 1852. M.D. Lond. 1856. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 20 Sept. 1882. R. 31 Aug. 1888. D.S.G. Hony. 8 Nov. 1890. *d.* at Scarborough, 4 May 1897. Q.H.S. 8 Nov. 1890. Shared in the dissections, and drew all the illustrations for Gray's Anatomy, 1856, 17th ed. 1909. Author of The Microscopic structure and mode of formation of Urinary Calculi, 1873; Mycetoma, the Fungus Disease of India, 1874; Leprosy and Elephantiasis, 1874; (with T. Fox and T. Farquhar) Endemic and other skin diseases of India, 1876; Modern Indian Leprosy, 1876; Reports on Leprosy, 1876; Spirillum Fever, or Famine or Relapsing Fever, 1882; Later history of Spirillum fever in Bombay, 1883; on a Peyerian ulcer lesion of the small intestines, apparently new, 1887; Articles in Scientific Memoirs, 1887.

* Kelsey and Miller passed at the examination held in Aug. 1856, 28th and 26th respectively, Miller next above, Kelsey next below, MacDowall.

915. MacDougall, Henry Robert Lawrence. *b.* 24 Aug. 1835. M.D. Ed. 1856. A.S. 27 Jan. 1858. Surg. 27 Jan. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 May 1883. R. 20 May 1886. *d.* at Oban, 9 Feb. 1899. Indian Mutiny, 1859; operations against Bait Fort and Dwarka, China, 1860, capture of Taku Forts, medal with clasp.

916. Hopkins, Nathaniel. *b.* 26 Nov. 1833. L.S.A. 1854. M.R.C.S. 1855. A.S. 28 May 1858. Surg. 28 May 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 24 Jan. 1883. *d.* at Wimbledon, 24 Jan. 1894.

917. Morton, Edward. *b.* 14 Apr. 1835. A.S. 28 May 1858. Surg. 28 May 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* in London, 15 Jan. 1881.

918. MacKenzie, John Thomas Denison. *b.* 21 Aug. 1835. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. F.R.C.S. 1870. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 8 May 1878. *d.* 18 Mar. 1927.

919. Daun, Henry Talbot. *b.* 22 Jan. 1835. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at sea, on board S.S. 'Kashgar,' 4 Aug. 1879.

920. Langley, Edward Harley Raineford. *b.* 19 Nov. 1831. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 7 Feb. 1885. R. 19 Nov. 1889. ————. China, 1860, operations against Taipings at Shanghai, capture of Wang Kaza and Tserpu, action at Nazean, storm of Tsingpu, medal.

921. Goold, Francis. *b.* 1831. M.R.C.S. 1853. A.S. 23 July 1858. *d.* at Karachi, 5 Oct. 1862.

922. MacCloy, William. *b.* 16 Feb. 1831. A.S. 23 July 1858. *d.* at Kusari, 9 Aug. 1862.

923. Cockell, Philip Wyatt. *b.* 14 Feb. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1856. L.S.A. 1856. A.S. R.N. 1856–57. A.S. Bombay, 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 13 Oct. 1885. *d.* at Bath, 3 June 1896. Indian Mutiny, 1859; siege of Dwarka.

924. Hunter, George Yeates. *b.* 9 Oct. 1831. M.R.C.S. 1853. L.S.A. 1853. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 23 June 1884. R. 27 Oct. 1888. *d.* in London, 11 Aug. 1899. Father of G. Y. C. Hunter, No. 2336, Bengal, 1893; and of Major-Genl. G. D. Hunter, C.B., A.M.S. (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 6990). Abyssinia, 1868, medal. Author of Medical Hints for the Districts, 18—; Health in India, 1873; Body and Mind, the Nervous system and its derangements, 1872; Domestic Medicine at home and abroad, 18—; The Medical Code, Modern Domestic Medicine, 1878; Can it be true? a psychological study (a novel), 1898.

925. MacGrath, Henry Francis. *b.* 7 Mar. 1836. M.R.C.S. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. Removed from service, 13 July 1875. China, 1860; capture of Taku Forts, medal with clasp.

926. Lawrance, Edward Alexander. *b.* 20 Mar. 1836. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 23 July 1858. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Colombo, 17 Nov. 1873. Indian Mutiny, 1858; Central India, pursuit of Tantia Topi, medal.

927. Boustead, Robinson. *b.* Mar. 1836. Ed. Univ. M.R.C.S. 1858. Acting A.S., A.M.D. 1855–56. A.S. Bombay, 23 July 1858. Cashiered by Court Martial, 24 Mar. 1862. Reinstated, 1864. L.S.A. 1863. M.D. St. A. 1866. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1866. Surg. 23 July 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 5 Feb. 1889. *d.* at Hove, 8 Oct. 1916. Medjidie, 5th Class, 1858. Crimea, 1855–56; with Turkish contingent, medal. and Medjidie, 5th Class. Indian Mutiny, 1857–59; Central India, pursuit of Tantia Topi, operation against Rohillas and Bhils, medal with clasp. China, 1860. Abyssinia, 1868, medal. Sudan 1885; Suakin, actions at Hashin, Tofrek, and Tamai, medal with clasp, Khedive's bronze star.

928. Fleming, William. *b.* 3 Apr. 1834. L.R.C.S.I. 1857. A.S. 23 July 1858. R. 31 Jan. 1867. Afterwards in practice at Douglas, Isle of Man. *d.* 12 Dec. 1887.

929. Fettes, Charles William. *b.* 6 Dec. 1834. M.D. Ed. 1858. A.S. 11 Aug. 1858. *d.* at Plymouth, 6 July 1866.

***930. Smith, Frederick Hodgkinson.** *b.* 8 Dec. 1836. L.K.Q.C.P. 1857. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 18 Aug. 1858. Surg. 18 Aug. 1870. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 21 Dec. 1876. *d.* at Gravesend, 28 May 1882.

1859

931. Simpson, David. *b.* May 1834. M.D. Ed. 1857. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 1 Jan. 1878. *d.* 2 Apr. 1911.

932. Blanc, Henri Jules. *b.* 17 Sept. 1831. M.A. B.Ch. M.D. Montpelier, 18—. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1874. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1882. B.S. 25 Apr. 1886. R. 2 Apr. 1887. *d.* in Paris, 30 Sept. 1911. K.C.V.O. 23 July 1901. Crimea, 1855–56, in French army. China, 1860–62. Abyssinia, 1867–68; member of Mission to Abyssinia, 1864, taken prisoner, on release joined British Army, capture of Magdala, Desp. medal. Author of Story of the Captives, a narrative of the events of Mr. Rassam's Mission to Abyssinia, 1868; A narrative of captivity in Abyssinia, with some account of the late Emperor Theodore, his country and people, 1868; Animal Vaccination, 18—; How to avoid and treat cholera.

933. Davies, John. *b.* 21 May 1836. M.R.C.S. 1858. L.S.A. 1858. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 30 Apr. 1890.

934. Dymock, William. *b.* 10 Aug. 1832. M.R.C.S. 1854. A.S. 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 25 Apr. 1886. R. 30 Apr. 1890. *d.* at Bombay, 29 Apr. 1892. Indian Mutiny, 1859; with Kathiawar Field Force. Author of Vegetable Materia Medica of Western India, 1882–86; Revised Catalogue of Indian Drugs, 1883; (with C. J. H. Warden and D. Hooper), Pharmacographia Indica, 1890–93

935. Sexton, Edward. *b.* 11 Sept. 1832. M.D. St. A. 1856. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1856. A.S. R.N. 1856–58. A.S. Bombay, 10 Feb. 1859. Surg. 10 Feb. 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 25 Sept. 1886. R. 1 Oct. 1889. *d.* at Southsea, 25 June 1913. Indian Mutiny, 1857; disarming of mutineers at Kidderpur, Calcutta. China, 1860; suppression of Taiping rebellion, medal with clasp. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal.

* F. H. Smith was the last man nominated to the Bombay Medl. Service; also the last man whose name is entered in S.A.L.M.Bo.

936. Hojel, Abraham Nickson. *b.* 9 Nov. 1837. L.R.C.S.I. 1859. A.S. 27 July 1859. Surg. 27 July 1871. S.M. 1 July 1873. L.K.Q.C.P. 1875. B.S. 1 Apr. 1887. R. 30 Apr. 1891. *d.* at Birchington, Kent, 1 Sept. 1901. Father of J. G. Hojel, No. 1093, infra, 1888. Persia, 1856–57; deposition of Sultan of Muskat, capture of Fort Bahrein, Desp. medal.

937. MacCosh, David. *b.* 29 Aug. 1818. L.S.A. 1844. A.S. 27 Sept. 1859. Resigned, 16 Apr. 1863. Brother of J. MacCosh, No. 1191, Bengal, 1831.

1860

938. Ffolliott, John. *b.* 18 May 1832. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. *d.* at Aden, 24 June 1869.

939. Taylor, Herbert. *b.* 22 May 1838. M.R.C.S. 1859. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. *d.* at Cairo, 27 Nov. 1865.

940. Alleyne, Robert Augustus. *b.* 1 Dec. 1838. L.R.C.S.I. 1859. L.K.Q.C.P. 1860. A.S. 20 Jan. 1860. Surg. 20 Jan. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Hubli, 10 Sept. 1873.

941. Turnbull, Peter Stephenson. *b.* 1836. M.D. Glas. 1859. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. B.S. 1 Apr. 1887. D.S.G. 26 Feb. 1888. S.M.G. 26 Feb. 1893. R. 2 Mar. 1896. *d.* in Edinburgh, 7 Oct. 1921. G.S.P. 26 Feb. 1893. K.H.S. 20 Sept. 1902. Abyssinia, 1867–68, action at Aroji, capture of Magdala, medal.

942. O'Kearney, Francis Ronayne. M.D. Q.U.I. 1860. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. R. 11 Feb. 1884. *d.* at Satara, 3 Nov. 1911. Afghanistan, 1880, medal.

943. Lewis, Henry Alfred. M.R.C.S. 1858. A.S. 1 Oct. 1860. Surg. 1 Oct. 1872. S.M. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Vingorla, 7 Dec. 1885.

1865*

944. Cook, Henry. Q.C. Cork. M.D. Q.U.I. 1864. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. A.S. on prob. for A.M.D. Feb.–Mar. 1865. A.S. Bombay, 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. B.S. 1 Apr. 1887. D.S.G. 18 Sept. 1890. S.M.G. 3 Mar. 1896. *d.* at Bombay, 15 Aug. 1897.

945. Lyon, Isidore Bernadotte. *b.* 28 May 1839. M.R.C.S. 1860. L.S.A. 1863. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. B.S. 15 Sept. 1887. R. 2 Apr. 1892. *d.* in London, 27 Apr. 1911. C.I.E. 24 May 1889. Author of Food Tables, 1887; Medical Jurisprudence for India, 1889, fourth ed. Edited and revised by L. A. Waddell, 1909.

946. Duckering, Samuel. *b.* 12 Sept. 1840, Sheffield. L.S.A. 1863. M.R.C.S. 1864. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. R. 21 May 1874. *d.* 12 Apr. 1922.

947. Brown, Andrew. *b.* Dec. 1842. L.R.C.S.I. 1863. M.D. Q.U.I. 1864. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. *d.* at Malta, 27 July 1866.

* No admissions to I.M.S. were made between 1 Oct. 1860 and 1 Apr. 1865. v. Footnote to Bengal List, 1865.

948. Welsh, John Thompson. Ed. Univ. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1862. M.D. St. A. 1862. A.S. on prob. for A.M.D. Feb.–Mar. 1865. A.S. Bombay, 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. R. 27 Oct. 1885. *d.* 30 Sept. 1914.

949. Williams, John. *b.* 25 Apr. 1839. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1860. L.S.A. 1860. M.D. St. A. 1860. A.S. 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Karachi, 28 July 1876.

950. Barry, Andrew. *b.* 1843. M.D. Glas. 1864. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1864. A.S. on probn. for A.M.D. Feb.–Mar. 1865. A.S. Bombay, 1 Apr. 1865. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1877. B.S. 26 Feb. 1888. R. 31 Aug. 1895. *d.* at St. Andrews, 3 Oct. 1915. Kathiawar Field Force, operations against Waghirs, 1865–66. Abyssinia 1867–68, medal. Afghanistan, 1879–80, relief of Kandahar, medal.

1866

951. Vesey, Richard Murray. *b.* 7 Jan. 1844. L. Med. 1865; L.Ch. 1866; T.C.D. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. *d.* at Bombay, 5 Jan. 1867.

952. Gray, Wellington. *b.* 29 Sept. 1841. L. Med. 1865; L. Ch. 1866; T.C.D. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. B.S. 1 Sept. 1888. R. 12 Apr. 1893. *d.* 15 July 1925. Author of Botany of the Bombay Presidency, in Vol. xxv. of Bombay Gazetteer, 1886.

953. Hughes, David Erskine. *b.* 21 June 1843. M.D. Ed. 1864. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1864. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. B.S. 28 Oct. 1888. S. Col. 15 Sept. 1892. R. 15 Sept. 1897. *d.* at Kensington, 9 Feb. 1921.

954. Holmested, Thomas. *b.* Nov. 1838. St. Georges'. M.R.C.S. 1861. L.S.A. 1861. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. R. 7 Apr. 1884. *d.* at Weston-super-Mare, 29 Sept. 1908. Rewa Kanta Field Force, operations against Bhils, 1868.

955. Bowman, Robert. *b.* 9 May 1842. L.R.C.S.I. 1863. L.K.Q.C.P. 1863. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. B.S. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Col. 26 Feb. 1893. R. 31 Mar. 1897. *d.* at Armagh, July 1898. Abyssinia 1867–68, medal.

956. Laing, Alexander. *b.* 22 Apr. 1843. M.D. Ed. 1864. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1864. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. *d.* at Alexandria, 16 Dec. 1867.

957. Miller, Alexander Hamilton. *b.* 19 Jan. 1842. M.D. Glas. 1841. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. *d.* at Baroda, 29 Sept. 1872.

958. Cody, Thomas. *b.* June 1843. L.R.C.S.I. 1865. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1866. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. Killed in a carriage accident, Bombay, 21 June 1883.

959. Raby, John. *b.* Sept. 1843. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1865. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1865. A.S. 31 Mar. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 31 Mar. 1878. R. 18 June 1879. *d.* at Paignton, Devon, 22 Sept. 1911.

960. Nolan, William. *b.* 22 Aug. 1842. B.A. 1864; M.B. 1865; M.D. 1868; M.A. 1883; T.C.D. M.R.C.S. 1866. Passed into A.M.D. transferred to I.M.S. while at Netley. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. R. 24 Sept. 1887. *d.* at Wellington, Berks, 11 Dec. 1917. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal.

961. **Cowell, Andrew Richard.** *b.* 20 Jan. 1840. Ledwich School, Dublin. L.K.Q.C.P. 1864. L.R.C.S.I. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. Resigned, 7 Apr. 1875. Afterwards in practice in London. M.B. C.M. 1878; M.D. 1880; Ab. M.K.Q.C.P. 1883. *d.* at Bombay, 29 Jan. 1901.

962. **Heffernan, Michael.** *b.* Nov. 1841. L.R.C.S.I. 1864. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. Resigned, 24 Mar. 1880. *d.* 8 Aug. 1880.

963. **Simpson, John.** *b.* 7 Jan. 1842. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1865. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. *d.* at Sibi, 13 Aug. 1880.

964. **Banks, Samuel Henry O'Brien.** *b.* 3 Nov. 1842. Carmichael School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1865. L.K.Q.C.P. 1866. A.S. 1 Oct. 1866. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1878. F.R.C.S.I. 1880. M.K.Q.C.P. 1880. B.S. 19 Nov. 1889. S. Col. 18 Sept. 1895. R. 13 Nov. 1900. *d.* at Brighton, 15 June 1921. Abyssinia, 1867–68, capture of Magdala, medal.

1867

965. **MacOnachie, George Archibald.** *b.* 7 Sept. 1843. M.B. C.M. 1866; M.D. 1872; Ab. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 Apr. 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. B.S. 1 May 1890. R. 22 June 1897. Lect. on Trop. Dis. Ab. Univ. 1899. *d.* at Aberdeen, 25 June 1909. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal.

966. **Bainbridge, George.** *b.* 23 Aug. 1844. Leeds and St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1866. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1866. L.S.A. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. B.S. 18 Sept. 1890. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. M.D. Dunelm, 1891. S. Col. 4 Aug. 1896. S.M.G. 16 Aug. 1897. R. 30 Oct. 1902. ————. Author of Report on Plague in Sind, 1896–97, 1897.

967. **Arnott, James.** *b.* 4 Jan. 1845. M.D. C.M. Glas. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. B.S. 30 Apr. 1891. R. 1 Apr. 1898. *d.* at Wyseby House, Kirtlebridge, Dumfriesshire, 18 Aug. 1928. Son of John Arnott, No. 1276, Bengal, 1837. G.S.P. 2 Mar. 1896. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal. Afghanistan, 1879–81, defence of Kandahar, sortie of Dih Khoja, battle of Kandahar; Desp. L.G. 2 Dec. 1880, medal with clasp.

968. **Batty, Richard Hamilton.** *b.* July 1841. L.R.C.S.I. 1863. L.S.A. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. R. 24 June 1887. *d.* at Newnham, 1 Sept. 1925. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal. Afghanistan, 1879–80, Medal. Burma, 1886–87, medal with clasp.

969. **Knapp, William Frederick.** *b.* Apr. 1843. M.R.C.S. 1864. L.S.A. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. T.H.P. 18 Mar. 1884. R. 18 Dec. 1887. *d.* at Emsworth, Hants, 27 Sept. 1896.

970. **Leggatt, Alfred John.** *b.* 22 Oct. 1844. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1866. L.S.A. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. R. 21 Mar. 1878. Settled in Australia. Name omitted from Retired List, Jan. 1900.

971. De Tatham, Hamilton. *b.* 18 Dec. 1843. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1865. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. M.D. (Honours), Brux, 1876. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1877. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. R. 1 Apr. 1888. *d.* 25 Nov. 1903. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal.

972. Shillito, Joseph. *b.* 26 Apr. 1840. Newcastle. M.R.C.S. 1862. L.S.A. 1862. M.D. St. A. 1862. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Removed from Establishment, 22 May 1878. Afterwards in practice at Kimberley. Name dropped out of Medl. Directory, 1883.

973. MacAlister, James. *b.* Apr. 1843. Cal. Medl. Coll. Vienna, and Glas. Univ. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1865. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Puna, 2 Sept. 1877.

974. Lowry, John Robert Colville. *b.* 19 Dec. 1844. B.A., M.B., B. Ch. T.C.D. 1866. A.S. on probn. for A.M.D. 1 Apr. 1867; transferred to I.M.S. at end of Netley course. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Kulajhi, 19 July 1873.

975. Long, David Bourke. *b.* 20 May 1844. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1863. B.A. Q.U.I. 1864. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. *d.* at Khairwara, 19 Oct. 1872.

976. Haliday, Saunders Barton. *b.* 6 Oct. 1843. M.R.C.S. 1863. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 1 Apr. 1887. R. 23 June 1897. *d.* at Anerley, Kent, 10 Jan. 1901. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal.

977. Keelan, Bernard Callan. *b.* 1 May 1844. L.R.C.S.I. 1866. L.K.Q.C.P. 1866. A.S. 1 Apr. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1879. R. 15 Mar. 1891. *d.* 28 Dec. 1899. Abyssinia, 1867–68, capture of Magdala, medal.

978. Gordon, William Robert. *b.* 22 June 1843. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1866. A.S. 30 Spet. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Malta, 25 Apr. 1877. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal.

979. Davidson, James. *b.* 7 Sept. 1840. M.A. 1861; M.B. C.M. 1864; Ab. A.S. 30 Sept. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1879. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 30 Sept. 1887. B.S. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1892. R. 3 Dec. 1892. *d.* at Turriff, Aberdeenshire, 26 July 1917. Abyssinia, 1867–68, medal. Afghanistan, 1880, medal.

980. Jayakar, Atmaram Sada Shiva Grandin. *b.* 23 Oct. 1880. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay. L.M.S.Bo. 1867. Travelling Fellow Bo. Univ. 1867. Sub. Asst. Surg. Bombay, 1867. M.R.C.S. 1867. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1867. A.S. 30 Sept. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1879. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 30 Sept. 1887. R. 23 Apr. 1900. *d.* at Bhandara, Bombay, 14 Aug. 1911. Author of The Present Prabhus of Bombay, The Prabhu Woman, ——; Al Damiri's Hayat ul Hayawan, a Zoological lexicon, translated from Arabic, 1907.

981. Keith, Joseph Forbes. *b.* 19 Aug. 1840. M.B. C.M. 1866; M.D. 1870; Ab. A.S. 30 Sept. 1867. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 30 Sept. 1879. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 30 Sept. 1887. B.S. Lt.-Col. 15 Sept. 1892. R. 7 May 1894. *d.* at Southsea, 1 Apr. 1920. Abyssinia, 1868, medal. Afghanistan, 1880; defence of Kandahar, sortie of Dihkhoja, battle of Kandahar, Desp. G.G.O. No. 582 of 1880, medal with clasp. Burma, 1886–88, medal with two clasps.

1868

982. Hay, William George Robertson. *b.* 27 Sept. 1845. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1866. M.D. Ed. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1880. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 1 Apr. 1888. B.S. Lt.-Col. 3 Dec. 1892. S. Col. 16 Aug. 1897. S.G. 1 Apr. 1900. R. 27 Dec. 1904. *d.* in Edinburgh, 26 May 1915.

983. Roche, John. *b.* 23 Dec. 1844. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1867. A.S. 1 Apr. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. R. 13 Oct. 1874. *d.* 4 Oct. 1903.

984. Robb, John. *b.* 5 June 1843. M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1868; M.D. 1876; Ab. A.S. 1 Oct. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1880. R. 2 Nov. 1889. *d.* at Aberdeen, 20 Dec. 1917. Author of Medico Topographical Report on Zanzibar, 1879.

985. Kiernander, William Coleridge. *b.* Mar. 1841. M.R.C.S. 1863. L.S.A. 1864. Uncovd. Medl. Officer, Panjab, 1867–68. A.S. 1 Oct. 1868. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1880. R. 15 Dec. 1888. *d.* at Brighton, 27 Aug. 1894. His application for exam. is signed William Colenso Kiernander.

1869

986. Howell, John Alexander. *b.* 29 June 1844. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay. L.M.S. Bo. 1865. M.R.C.S. 1869. L.S.A. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 1 Apr. 1889. R. 22 Feb. 1895. *d.* at Bognor, 16 Mar. 1907. Afghanistan, 1880, medal.

987. Peters, Charles Thomas. *b.* 3 Oct. 1844. Medl. Coll. Calcutta. M.B. Cal. 1868. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1868. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891. with effect from 1 Apr. 1889. B.S. Lt.-Col. 26 Feb. 1893. R. 24 June 1899. *d.* 25 Nov. 1921. K.-i-H. 2nd Class, 3 June 1913. N.W. Frontier, Zhob, 1884. Burma, 1885–87, medal with two clasps. Author of Medico Topographical Report on Muscat, 1875.

988. Roberts, Henry Prescott. *b.* 20 Sept. 1846. M.B. 1868; M.D. 1877; Ed. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1868. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. Resigned, 11 Dec. 1880. Afterwards in practice at Ealing. *d.* in London, 16 Mar. 1913. Afghanistan, 1878–79, medal.

989. Colson, Edward. *b.* Sept. 1845. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1868. L.S.A. 1868. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. R. 24 June 1889. *d.* at Southsea, 3 Mar. 1925.

990. MacRury, Colin William. *b.* 25 May 1842. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1866. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1881. D.P.H. Cantab. 1883. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 1 Apr. 1889. B.S. Lt.-Col. 16 Apr. 1893. R. 31 Mar. 1896. *d.* in London, 4 Aug. 1917. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal.

991. Salaman, Selim Myer. *b.* 7 Oct. 1843. B.A. 1865; M.B. B.Ch. 1866; M.D. 1869; T.C.D. M.R.C.S. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 1 Oct. 1889. B.S. Lt.-Col. 7 May 1894. R. 31 Mar. 1897. *d.* in London, 19 Sept. 1925.

992. Barker, Frederick Charles. *b.* 22 May 1846. Q.C. Belfast. L.R.C.S.I. 1866. M.D. Q.U.I. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. F.R.C.S.I. 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 1 Oct. 1889. B.S. Lt.-Col. 31 Aug. 1895. R. 3 Jan. 1900. *d.* in France, 10 July 1908.

993. Caldecott, Randolph. *b.* 29 July 1847. M.R.C.S. 1869. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 1 Oct. 1889. B.S. Lt.-Col. 18 Sept. 1895. S. Col. 16 Sept. 1897. *d.* in London, 29 Sept. 1898.

994. Waters, George. *b.* 23 Apr. 1846. Anderson's Coll. Glasgow. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 1 Oct. 1889. B.S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. R. 23 Apr. 1901. ————. Author of Journey from Bushire to Kazeroon and back, 1874.

995. Murphy, Patrick. *b.* Oct. 1843. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 1 Oct. 1889. R. 17 Jan. 1895. Killed in the sack of Smyrna by Turks, 13 Sept. 1922. Egypt, 1892, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, medal with clasp, Khedive's star.

996. Carswell, James Steele. *b.* 9 Sept. 1843. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1868. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. *d.* on Sind frontier, 11 Mar. 1873.

997. MacConaghy, William. *b.* 20 June 1845. L.R.C.S.I. 1866. M.D. Q.U.I. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 1 Oct. 1889. B. S. Lt.-Col. 4 Oct. 1896. Col. 29 Sept. 1898. S.G. 30 Oct. 1902. R. 20 June 1905. *d.* in London, 3 Sept. 1905. Brother of W. MacConaghey, No. 1998, Bengal, 1872; father of No. 167, C. B. MacConaghy, I.M.S. 1901. G.S.P. 16 June 1905.

998. Hughes, Arthur Henry. *b.* 12 July 1846, at Toronto. M.B. 1868. M.D. 1870, Toronto. M.R.C.S. 1869. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Oct. 1881. *d.* at Bombay, 23 Apr. 1882.

999. Wall, Robert Morton. *b.* 1 Oct. 1846. B.A. M.B. B.Ch. T.C.D. 1869. A.S. 1 Oct. 1869. *d.* at Bombay, 5 Oct. 1875.

1870

1000. Jones, Francis. *b.* 17 Dec. 1845. M.B. B.Ch. T.C.D. 1868. A.S. 1 Apr. 1870. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1882. R. 1 Sept. 1887. Name omitted from Retired List, in 1901. Passed 17th at exam. of Aug. 1869, above Murphy. Afghanistan, 1880–81, relief of Kandahar, medal.

1001. Peterson, Richard Aaron. *b.* 22 Aug. 1846. M.D. Q.U.I. 1868. L.R.C.S.I. 1868. A.S. 1 Apr. 1870. Surg. 1 July 1873. *d.* at Bombay, 5 Oct. 1875.

1002. Weir, Thomas Stephenson. *b.* 14 Nov. 1847. L.R.C.S.I. 1868. L.K.Q.C.P. 1869. A.S. 1 Apr. 1870. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1882. S. Lt.-Col. 14 Dec. 1891, with effect from 1 Apr. 1890. B.S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. Col. 1 Apr. 1900. R. 10 July 1905. *d.* at Bhandara, Bombay, 1910. East Africa, Somaliland, 1903–04, as P.M.O., medal. Author of From India to the Caspian, 1893.

1873*

1003. Goldsmith, Septimus Jesse. *b.* 28 Jan. 1851. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1872. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1872. A.S. 1 Apr. 1873. Surg. 1 July 1873. S.M. 1 Apr. 1885. R. 4 Mar. 1891. ————.

1004. Bartholomeusz, Matthew Lorenz. *b.* 15 Sept. 1846, at Colombo. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1869. Surg. 30 Sept. 1873. S.M. 38 Sept. 1885. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1893. B.S. Lt.-Col. 22 June 1897. R. 31 Mar. 1901. *d.* 8 Aug. 1912. K.-i-H. 2nd Class 1 Jan. 1901. Afghanistan, 1879–80, relief of Kandahar, medal.

1874

1005. Patterson, David Aikman. *b.* Nov. 1850. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1886. *d.* in London, 26 Oct. 1890.

1006. Wilkins, James Sutherland. *b.* 18 May 1851. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1873. M.R.C.S. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. B.S. Lt.-Col. 16 Aug. 1897. Col. 2 Oct. 1900. R. 11 Nov. 1905. *d.* at Eye, Sussex, 27 Oct. 1916. D.S.O. 30 May 1891. K.-i-H. 1st Class, 1 Jan. 1901. Afghanistan, 1880, relief of Kandahar, medal. Burma, 1886–87; Desp. G.G.O. No. 339 of 1887, medal with two clasps, D.S.O. South Africa, 1902, Queen's medal with three clasps.

1007. Barren, William Alexander. *b.* Nov. 1849. Madras Medl. Coll. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1874. S.M. 31 Mar. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1894. B.S. Lt.-Col. 16 Sept. 1897. *d.* in London, 8 June 1898. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. Burma, 1886–87, medal with two clasps.

1008. Tootell, Edward. *b.* 22 Nov. 1849. M.R.C.S. 1873. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1874. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. *d.* at Mitri, Sind, 20 Mar. 1878.

1009. Adams, Andrew Fargey. *b.* 29 Nov. 1847. L.R.C.S.I. 1874. L.K.Q.C.P. 1874. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. *d.* at Karachi, 11 Oct. 1881.

1010. Parakh, Dhanjisha Navroji. *b.* 21 Aug. 1849. Univ. Coll. Lond. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1874. M.R.C.S. 1874. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. S.M. 30 Sept. 1886. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1894. R. 14 Mar. 1898. ————.

1011. Lucas, John Catchick. *b.* 13 May 1851. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1872. L.S.A. 1873. Surg. 30 Sept. 1874. S.M. 30 Sept. 1886. *d.* at Quetta, 23 Nov. 1888. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. Burma, 1885–87, medal and clasp. Author of Elements of Indian Hygiene, 1880.

1875

1012. Dane, Arthur Henry Cole. *b.* 23 Mar. 1852. L.R.C.S.I. 1874. L.K.Q.C.P. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. M.K.Q.C.P. 1881. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. D.P.H. R.C.S.I. 1889. F.R.C.S.I. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. B.S. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1898. Col. 30 Oct. 1902. *d.* at Karachi, 10 Jan. 1903. Son of Surg. R. M. Dane, 29th Foot (Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 4417). Afghanistan, 1879–80, affair at Girisht, battle of Maiwand, defence of Kandahar, Sortie at Bih Khoja, battle of Kandahar; Desp. G.G.O. No. 399 of 1879, medal with clasp.

* No admissions to the I.M.S. were made for two years, 1 Apr. 1870 to 31 Mar. 1872; and none of the officers admitted in 1872 were posted to Bombay.

1013. Greany, John Philip. *b.* 21 July 1851. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. R.U.I. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. B.S. Lt.-Col. 9 June 1898. Col. 11 Jan. 1903. S.G. 20 June 1905. R. 1 Oct. 1908. *d.* at Ealing, 7 Oct. 1919. Brother of H. Greany, No. 1480, Madras, 1881. G.S.P. 22 May 1907.

1014. Ferguson, John Edward. *b.* 16 Oct. 1852. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. R. 23 Oct. 1893. *d.* at Aberdeen, 11 Oct. 1904.

1015. Burroughs, George Edward Elton. *b.* 31 Jan. 1850. Charing Cross. L.K.Q.C.P. 1870. M.R.C.S. 1871. L.S.A. 1871. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. R. 10 July 1895. *d.* 1 Oct. 1906. Afghanistan, 1878–80; action at Khushki Nahkhud, affair at Girishk, battle of Maiwand, defence of Kandahar, sortie at Dih Khoja, battle of Kandahar; Desp. G.G.O. No. 610 of 1879, medal with clasp.

1016. MacCloghry, James. *b.* 24 May 1852. L.R.C.S.I. 1872. L.K.Q.C.P. 1873. Surg. 31 Mar. 1875. S.M. 31 Mar. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1895. S. List, 29 Sept. 1898. Col. 20 June 1905. R. 13 Jan. 1909. ————. K.-i-H. 1st Class, 9 Nov. 1901. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal

1017. Clarkson, John Wilkins. *b.* 17 Sept. 1852. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1874. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1874. Surg. 30 Sept. 1875. S.M. 30 Sept. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1895. S. List, 23 Apr. 1900. R. extra pension, 31 Mar. 1903. *d.* at Lausanne, 2 Sept. 1909. Brother of F. C. Clarkson, No. 2232, Bengal, 1886. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. Burma, 1887–88, medal.

1018. Parker, Joseph. *b.* 10 Apr. 1853. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1874. Surg. 30 Sept. 1875. S.M. 30 Sept. 1887. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1895. R. 18 May 1901. *d.* 12 Sept. 1928. Burma, 1886–87, medal with two clasps. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp.

1876

1019. MacGregor, John. *b.* 24 Feb. 1848. M.B. C.M. 1873; M.D. 1879. Glas. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. R. 29 Oct. 1896. ————. Burma, 1885–87; Desp. G.G.O. No. 434 of 1887, medal with two clasps. Author of Through the Buffer State, 1896; Luineagan Luaineach, Random Lyrics, Gaelic and English, 1897; The Girdle of the Globe, a poem, ——; Toil and Travel, 1892; The Donkey boy of Cairo, 1903; Midshipmite Curly, 1903; The Legend of Alompra, 1924.

1020. Stewart, Alexander Kenneth. *b.* 30 Aug. 1852. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1874. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1874. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. R. 31 Mar. 1897. ————. In his application for exam. his second name is signed Kenneth, but in Army List of Apr. 1897 is changed to Kemette. Afghanistan, 1880, defence of Kandahar, affair at Khairabad, sortie at Dih Khoja (twice slightly wounded), battle of Kandahar, medal with clasp. In the list of casualties in Bombay Army List of 1 Oct. 1880 he is erroneously shown as killed in action.

1021. Henderson, William George Hume. *b.* 16 May 1851. L.R.C.S.I. 1875. L.K.Q.C.P. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. F.R.C.S.I. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. S. List, 2 Oct. 1900. Col. 11 Nov. 1905. R. 14 Nov. 1908. *d.* in London, 15 July 1915. Burma, 1887–88, medal.

1022. Dalal, Kharshedji Ardeshir. *b.* 3 Jan. 1851. Ab. Univ. and Univ. Coll. London. M.B. Ab. 1875. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt-.Col. 31 Mar. 1896. R. 3 Jan. 1906. ————.

1023. Boyd, Henry Walker Butler. *b.* 2 Aug. 1850. L.R.C.S.I. 1872. L.K.Q.C.P. 1872. Surg. 31 Mar. 1876. F.R.C.S.I. 1884. S.M. 31 Mar. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1896. S. List. 2 Oct. 1900. R. 30 June 1906. *d.* at Bombay, 16 July 1906.

1024. Eaton, James Bird. *b.* July 1849. M.B. 1874.; M.Ch. 1875; T.C.D. Surg. 30 Sept. 1876. S.M. 30 Sept. 1888. *d.* in England, 15 May 1889. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. Egypt, 1882, medal and Khedive's star.

1025. Channer, Osborne Henry. *b.* 21 Aug. 1853. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1876. Surg. 30 Sept. 1876. S.M. 30 Sept. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1896. S. List, 31 Mar. 1901. R. extra pension, 15 Apr. 1907. ————. Afghanistan, 1879–80; Desp. G.G.O. No. 375 of 1889, medal.

1026. Young, Edward William. *b.* 6 Mar. 1852. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1874. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1875. Surg. 30 Sept. 1876. S.M. 30 Sept. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1896. R. 1 May 1897. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 5 Dec. 1914–18. *d.* in London, 25 Feb. 1924. N.W. Frontier, Zhob, 1884, affair at Daulatzai.

1027. MacCalman, Hugh. *b.* 5 Nov. 1849. M.B. C.M. 1871; M.D. 1874, Ab. Surg. 30 Sept. 1876. S.M. 30 Sept. 1888. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1896. T.H.P. 13 Feb. 1898. R. extra pension, 7 Apr. 1901. ————.

1028. Ross, David Robert. *b.* 23 Feb. 1854, at Quebec. M.B. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1875. Surg. 30 Sept. 1876. S.M. 30 Sept. 1888. R. 25 Dec. 1893. *d.* at Brighton, 26 Nov. 1901.

1877

1029. Hatch, William Keith. *b.* 6 Dec. 1854. Ab. Univ. and King's Coll. Lond. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1876. M.R.C.S. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. F.R.C.S. 1887. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. S. List, 22 Apr. 1901. R. 15 Nov. 1903. ————. Afghanistan, 1880, medal. Author of article Mycetoma in vol. viii. of Watson's Encyclopædia Medica, 1901.

1030. Masani, Harmasji Dadabhai. *b.* 27 Oct. 1850. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay. L.M.S. Bo. 1873. Civil Asst. Surg. Bombay, 1874–76. M.R.C.S. 1876. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. R. 16 Jan. 1898. ————. Afghanistan, 1879, medal. N.W. Frontier, Zhob, 1890. East Africa, 1896, operations against Mazrui rebels, medal.

1031. Kirtikar, Konaba Ranchoddas. *b.* 24 May 1849. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay, and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1876. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1876. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. S.M. 31 Mar. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1897. S List, 24 May 1904. R. extra pension, 24 May 1904. *d.* at Bombay. 9 May 1917. Afghanistan, 179–80, battle of Maiwand, defence of Kandahar, medal. Author of Poisonous Plants of Bombay, 1893; (with B. D. Basu, No. 1112, *infra*) Indian Medicinal Plants, two vols. 1926.

1032. Dutt, Bihari Lall. *b.* 18 Apr. 1850. M.B. C.M. 1875; M.D. 1877; Glas. Surg. 31 Mar. 1877. Afghanistan, 1880–81. *d.* at Camp Gandakindaff, 28 June 1881.

1033. Manser, Robert. *b.* 26 Feb. 1850. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1873. L.S.A. 1873. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. M.D. Dunelin, 1890. *d.* of plague at Bombay, 6 Jan. 1897. Afghanistan, 1879–80, defence of Kandahar, medal.

1034. Adey, Henry. *b.* 1 Aug. 1850. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1872. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. R. 18 Dec. 1897. *d.* in London, 24 Apr. 1905. Afghanistan, 1878–80, medal. Egypt, 1882, battle of Tel el Kebir, medal with clasp, Khedive's star.

1035. Koyaji, Beranji Nasarvanji. *b.* 5 Apr. 1851. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay. L.M.S. Bo. 1876. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1877. L.S.A. 1877. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* at Bhandara, Bombay, 3 Oct. 1887.

1036. Street, Alfred William Frederick. *b.* 22 Oct. 1852. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1878. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1879. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. S. List, 30 Oct. 1902. R. 2 Apr. 1903. *d.* at Billericay, Essex, 30 Jan. 1911. D.S.O. 1 July 1887. Afghanistan, 1878–80; action on Helmund, battle of Maiwand, defence of Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, medal with clasp. Burma, 1886–88; Desp. G.G.O. No. 339 of 1887, medal with clasp, D.S.O.

1037. Jervis, Henry Pruce. *b.* 17 June 1855. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay, and Bart's. L.M.S. Bo. 1877. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1877. L.S.A. 1877. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. R. 27 Nov. 1902. *d.* at New Milton, Hants, 7 Feb. 1927. Burma, 1885–87, medal with clasp.

1038. Tully, Edmond. *b.* 25 Mar. 1853. L.R.C.S.I. 1875. L.K.Q.C.P. 1875. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* at Fort Stedman, Upper Burma, 7 June 1888. Afghanistan, 1879–80; defence of Kandahar, battle of Kandahar, medal with clasp. Burma, 1886–88.

1039. Davidson, David Charles. *b.* 5 Aug. 1850. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1872. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. *d.* in London, 2 May 1901.

1040. Peacocke, James Charles Hardinge. *b.* 25 Aug. 1851. L.R.C.S.I. 1877. L.K.Q.C.P. 1877. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. R. 14 May 1898. *d.* 14 Dec. 1917.

1041. Nariman, Kaikhosro Sorabji. *b.* 9 Dec. 1851. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay. L.M.S. Bo. 1875. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1877. L.S.A. 1877. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. S. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1897. *d.* at Nasik, 24 Apr. 1905. K.-i-H. 2nd Class, 23 May 1900. Burma, 1885–87, medal with clasp.

1042. Sargent, Arthur Francis. *b.* 28 Feb. 1853. M.R.C.S. 1875. L.S.A. 1875. Surg. 1 Oct. 1877. S.M. 1 Oct. 1889. *d.* at Nice, 27 Mar. 1896. N.W. Frontier, Zhob, 1884.

1878

1043. Gomes, Dominic Anthony. *b.* 11 July 1852. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay. L.M.S. Bo. 1876. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. Resigned, 1 Mar. 1884. Name omitted from Med. Dir. 1885.

1044. Worgan, Thomas Edward. *b.* 16 July 1855. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. *d.* at sea, 31 Aug. 1882.

1045. Monks, Charles, afterwards **Monk, Charles.** *b.* 11 May 1854. Ledwich School, Dublin. L.R.C.S.I. 1874. L.K.Q.C.P. 1876. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. S. List, 31 Mar. 1903. Name changed to Monk in Army List of Jan. 1906. R. 25 Nov. 1908. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. T.F. commanding 2nd London Casualty Clearing Station, 6 Mar. 1914. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 4 Aug. 1914. *d.* in 2nd London Genl. Hosp. 11 July 1916. Russo-Turkish war, 1877–78. Afghanistan, 1880, medal. War of 1914–18, France and Flanders, 1914–16.

1046. Damania, Phirozshah Jamsetjee. *b.* 29 Aug. 1851. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay. L.M.S. Bo. 1876. L.S.A. 1877. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1878. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. R. 28 Oct. 1898. *d.* 13 Dec. 1928. Afghanistan, 1880–81, medal. Burma, 1885–87, medal with clasp.

1047. Bull, George Henry. *b.* 23 July 1852. Q.C. Cork. M.D. M.Ch. Q.U.I. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. S. List, 12 Apr. 1903. R. 30 June 1908. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 13 Nov. 1914–18. G.S.P. 24 May 1922. *d.* in London, 11 July 1930. Burma, 1885–89, medal with two clasps. Sudan, 1896, Dongola campaign, medal and Khedive's medal.

1048. Earle, Joseph Herbert. *b.* 8 Mar. 1854. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.S.A. 1877. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. *d.* at Baroda, 15 Aug. 1882. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal.

1049. MacCartie, Frederick FitzGerald. *b.* 6 Aug. 1851. M.B. 1876; B.Ch. 1877, T.C.D. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. S.M. 30 Mar. 1890. S. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1898. S. List, 15 Nov. 1903. R. 30 June 1908. *d.* 13 Nov. 1916. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1898. Afghanistan, 1880, at Kandahar, medal.

1050. Carruthers, Charles Ulic. *b.* 14 Sept. 1853. L.R.C.S.I. 1876. L.K.Q.C.P. 1876. Surg. 30 Mar. 1878. Resigned, 1 Jan. 1880. M.R.C.P.I. 1894. Afterwards in practice at Balmain, Sydney, New South Wales. ————.

1051. Lowdell, Charles George Walker. *b.* 22 June 1855. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1877. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1878. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1898. R. 30 Apr. 1899. ————. Son of C. Lowdell, No. 1555, Bengal, 1849.

1052. Briggs, Harry Beecham. *b.* 25 July 1851. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1875. L.S.A. 1875. M.B. Lond. 1876. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1898. S. List, 2 Oct. 1898, special promotion for Tirah. Col. 10 July 1905. R. 1 Jan. 1909. *d.* in Edinburgh, 9 June 1914. Burma, 1885–87, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98. Desp. L.G. 7 June 1898, medal with clasp, special promotion to S. List.

1053. Carson, Walter Peter. *b.* 9 July 1855. M.A. 1877; M.B. 1878; T.C.D. L.R.C.S.I. 1878. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1898. D.P.H. R.C.P.I. 1899. R. 29 Jan. 1904. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 3 Oct. 1915–18. ————. Afghanistan, 1880, medal. Burma, 1885–87, medal with clasp.

1054. Faulkner, Alexander Samuel. *b.* 1 May 1855. L.K.Q.C.P. 1877. M.R.C.S. 1878. Surg. 30 Sept. 1878. M.K.Q.C.P. 1881. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1888. S.M. 30 Sept. 1890. R. 1 Jan. 1896. *d.* at Westgate-on-Sea, 30 Jan. 1905. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. Author of Guide to the Public Medical Services, 1894; Historical Sketch of the Naruka State of Ulwar in Rajputana, 1895.

1879

1055. Campbell, Arthur Robert. *b.* 6 Jan. 1853. M.D. Q.U.I. 1874. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1874. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. *d.* at Nimach, 2 Apr. 1882.

1056. Thompson, Andrew Colquhoun. *b.* Apr. 1856. L.R.C.S.I. 1877. L.K.Q.C.P. 1879. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. Killed by a tiger, Bhusawal, 23 Mar. 1890. Sudan, 1885, actions at Hashin and Tamai, medal and Khedive's star.

1057. Burness, Frederick. *b.* 21 July 1855. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1878. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. S.M. 31 Oct. 1891. *d.* at Manipur, 14 May 1893. Originally passed 12th at exam. of Feb. 1879, but did not join, resigned before joining at Netley. Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal. Sudan, 1885, actions at Hashin, Tofrek, and Tamai, medal with two clasps and Khedive's star. N.-E. Frontier, 1889–90, Chin Lushai, medal with clasp.

1058. Willis, Charles Fancourt. *b.* 22 May 1854. M.R.C.S. 1875. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1877. M.B. 1879; M.D. 1887, Dunelm. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. M.R.C.P. Ed. 1882. S.M. 31 Oct. 1891. Lt.-Col. 31 Oct. 1899. S. List, 24 May 1904. Col. 14 Nov. 1908. R. 1 Oct. 1913. *d.* at East Grinstead, 28 Apr. 1918. C.B. 19 June 1911. Egypt, 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, occupation of Cairo, medal with clasp, Khedive's star. N.-W. Frontier, Kurram, 1897–98, operations in Kurram valley, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897–98, reconnaissance of Khamand defile, operations against Khani Khel Chamkanuis. Desp. G.G.O. No. 244 of 1898, clasp.

1059. Ward, George James. *b.* 13 Jan. 1852. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1878. M.R.C.S. 1879. Surg. 31 Oct. 1879. *d.* at Rangoon, 1 July 1887. Afghanistan, 1880–81, medal.

1880

1060. Dimmock, Henry Peers. *b.* 16 Jan. 1857. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. M.D. Dunelm, 1898. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. S. List, 25 Apr. 1905. R. extra pension, 15 Apr. 1911. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 21 Aug. 1916–19. *d.* at Sydenham, 23 Jan. 1921. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Marri, 1880–81. Author of Cerebro-spinal Meningitis in Indian Jails, 18—; Health in India for young men.

1061. Maitland, Charles Bradley. *b.* Jan. 1856. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1879. Surg. 31 Mar. 1880. S.M. 31 Mar. 1892. M.R.C.P. Ed. 1895. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1900. Egypt, 1882, medal and Khedive's star. Sudan, 1885, Suakin, clasp. Burma, 1886–88, medal with two clasps. Sudan, 1896, Dongola campaign, medal and Khedive's medal. East Africa, Somaliland, 1900–01. Killed in action, in Jubaland, 16 Feb. 1901.

1062. Ferguson, Alexander Frederick. *b.* 17 Nov. 1855. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1877. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. R. 8 Sept. 1898. *d.* at Cove, Kincardineshire, 7 June 1899.

1063. Mistri, Kavasji Hormasji. *b.* 4 July 1853. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay, L.M.S. Bo. 1877. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1878. L.S.A. 1878. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. R. 4 Mar. 1908. *d.* at Bombay, 7 Apr. 1923.

1064. Fooks, George Ernest. *b.* 9 Apr. 1857. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1879. L.S.A. 1879. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. S. List, 25 Nov. 1908. R. 6 Dec. 1910. Rejoined for service in India in war of 1914–18, 29 Jan. 1915 to 15 May 1919. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob, 1884. East Africa, 1896, operations against Mazrui rebels, medal. China, 1900, S.M.O. at Tientsin, Desp. L.G. 14 May 1901, medal with clasp.

1065. Anderson, Joseph William Townsend. *b.* 5 Nov. 1852. Bart's. L.S.A. 1878. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1879. Surg. 2 Oct. 1880. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1891. S.M. 2 Oct. 1892. Lt.-Col. 2 Oct. 1900. S. List, 10 July 1905. R. extra pension, 15 Apr. 1906. *d.* in London, 12 May 1927. Burma, 1886–87.

1881

1066. Milne, Alexander. *b.* 4 Jan. 1856. M.A. 1877; M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1880, Ab. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. S. List, 11 Nov. 1905. R. 25 July 1911. *d.* 29 May 1918.

1067. Baker, Richard John. *b.* 29 Dec. 1858. L.R.C.S.I. 1879. M.B. T.C.D. 1880. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. S. List, 29 Apr. 1906. R. extra pension, 12 Aug. 1909. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 14 Jan. 1915–18. *d.* 13 Jan. 1928. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob, 1884.

1068. Corkery, William Alfred. *b.* 7 June 1855. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1881. L.F.P.S.G. 1881. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. S. List, 14 July 1906. Col. 1 Jan. 1909. R. 25 Aug. 1912. *d.* at Eastbourne, 10 May 1914. Burma, 1885–87, medal with clasp.

1069. Cooper, Richard Gilpin. *b.* 15 Mar. 1858. M.R.C.S. 1880. L.S.A. 1880. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. *d.* at Jacobabad, 1 July 1885.

1070. Braganza, Moscardi Bellarmin. *b.* 11 Sept. 1856. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay. L.M.S. Bo. 1878. Civil Asst. Surg. Bombay, 1879–80. L.F.P.S.G. 1880. L.S.A. 1880. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. R. 15 Sept. 1896. *d.* 20 Dec. 1911. Name entered in birth cert. as M. B. de Braganza. Sudan, 1885, Suakin, medal and Khedive's star. Burma, 1885–87, medal with clasp.

1071. Avetoom, Sarkies Thaddens. *b.* 4 Dec. 1854. Cal. Medl. Coll. and St. Thomas'. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1879. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. R. 1 Oct. 1901. ————. Sudan, 1885, Suakin, medal with clasp, and Khedive's star. Burma, 1888–89, medal with clasp.

1072. Stevenson, Henry Wickham. *b.* 21 Dec. 1857, at Ancester, Wentworth, Canada. M.R.C.S. 1880. L.S.A. 1880. Surg. 2 Apr. 1881. S.M. 2 Apr. 1893. Lt.-Col. 2 Apr. 1901. S. List, 15 Apr. 1907. S.G. 10 Jan. 1909. R. 10 Jan. 1914. ————. K.-i-H. 2nd Class, 22 May 1900. G.S.P. 1 Mar. 1910. C.S.I. 14 June 1912.

1882

1073. Lyons, Robert William Steele. *b.* 4 Sept. 1859. M.D. M.Ch. 1881; M.A.O. 1888; R.U.I. Surg. 1 Apr. 1882. S.M. 1 Apr. 1894. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1902. S. List, 29 June 1908. Col. 13 Jan. 1909. S.G. 11 Jan. 1914. R. 11 Jan. 1919. ————. K.-i-H. 1st Class, 1 Jan. 1903. G.S.P. 11 Jan. 1914. K.H.P. 31 Dec. 1914.

1074. Barry, John Patrick. *b.* 8 Dec. 1854. L.R.C.S.I. 1879. B.A. M.B. T.C.D. 1880. Surg. 1 Apr. 1882. S.M. 1 Apr. 1894. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1902. S. List, 30 June 1908. R. 8 Dec. 1909. *d.* at Innspruck, Tyrol, 24 Dec. 1909. Burma, 1886–87, Desp. G.G.O. No. 339 of 1887, medal with clasp. Author of At the Gates of the East, 1906.

1075. Anderson, Alexander Vass. *b.* 24 Nov. 1856. M.B. C.M. 1880; D.P.H. 1900, Ab. Surg. 1 Apr. 1882. S.M. 1 Apr. 1894. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1904. R. 19 July 1907. Rejoined for service in India, in war of 1914–18, 29 Jan. 1915 to 5 June 1920. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 2nd Miranzai, 1891, medal with clasp.

1076. Burke, William Henry. *b.* 5 Nov. 1858. B.A. 1881; M.B. B.Ch. 1882; D.P.H. 1883; T.C.D. Surg. 30 Sept. 1882. S.M. 30 Sept. 1894. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1902. S. List, 14 Nov. 1908. R. 1 Jan. 1910. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 14 Nov. 1914–18. *d.* at Lansdowne, Bath, 24 Feb. 1928. Burma, 1886–87, Desp. G.G.O. No. 561 of 1887, medal with clasp.

***1077. Crimmin, John.** *b.* 19 Mar. 1859. L.R.C.S.I. 1879. L.K.Q.C.P. 1882. Surg. 30 Sept. 1882. S.M. 30 Sept. 1894. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1902. S. List, 1 Jan. 1909. Col. 26 Oct. 1913. R. 27 Mar. 1919. V.C. 17 Sept. 1889. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1901. V.D. 24 Mar. 1911. C.B. 3 June 1913. K.H.P. 18 Feb. 1916. ————. Burma, 1886–88, medal with clasp; Karen Field Force, 1888–89, as S.M.O. action at Nga Kyaing, forcing of Nanko defile, capture of Sawlon; Desp. L.G. 25 Nov. 1889, clasp, V.C.

1883

1078. Collie, MacKintosh Alexander Thomas. *b.* 2 July 1856. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1878. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1881. Surg. 31 Mar. 1883. S.M. 31 Mar. 1895. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1903. S. List, 11 Jan. 1909. R. 30 June 1913. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 20 Oct. 1914 to 3 Dec. 1918; Hosp. Ship, Malta, and England. *d.* at Barrow-in-Furness, 3 Dec. 1918.

1079. Quicke, William Henry. *b.* 7 Mar. 1858. Westminster. M.R.C.S. 1880. L.S.A. 1880. M.D. Brux, 1882. Surg. 31 Mar. 1883. S.M. 31 Mar. 1895. F.R.C.S. 1896. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1903. S. List, 13 Jan. 1909. R. 25 Apr. 1911. *d.* at Reigate, 20 Jan. 1918. N.-W. Frontier, Zhob, 1884. Burma, 1885–86, medal with clasp.

1080. Sarkies, Carrapiet John. *b.* 5 Jan. 1859. Cal. Medl. Coll. and Ab. Univ. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1882. Surg. 29 Sept. 1883. S.M. 29 Sept. 1895. Lt.-Col. 29 Sept. 1903. R. 6 Dec. 1912. ————. Burma, 1887–88, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with clasp. East Africa, Somaliland, 1903, medal with clasp.

* Crimmin was the first officer of the I.M.S. to gain the V.C. v. Hist. of I.M.S. ii. 214–216.

1884

1081. **Banatvala, Hormusjee Eduljee.** *b.* 20 Oct. 1859. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay, and Bart's. L.M.S. Bo. 1881. L.S.A. 1882. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1882. M.D. Brux, 1883. Surg. 1 Apr. 1884. Transferred to Bengal, 16 Dec. 1884. S.M. 1 Apr. 1896. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1904. S. List, 1 Jan. 1910. Col. 2 Apr. 1914. R. 23 Apr. 1919. Employed in India after retirement, 27 Apr. 1920. ————. C.S.I. 14 June 1917. K.H.S. 22 Dec. 1917. Knight, 3 June 1920. Burma, 1886-87. Operations 1st Brigade, pursuit of Hla Oo, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Lushai, 1892.

1082. **Alpin, William George Patrick.** *b.* 15 Sept. 1859. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1881. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1822. M.D. Brux, 1884. Surg. 1 Apr. 1884. Transferred to Bengal, 16 Dec. 1884. S.M. 1 Apr. 1896. Lt.-Col. 1 Apr. 1904. R. 6 Jan. 1910. Afterwards in practice at Ealing. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 6 Apr. 1915 to 9 June 1919. ————. O.B.E. 31 Jan. 1920. Sudan, 1885, Suakin, action at Tofrek, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, relief of Chitral, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18, Hosp. ship, Egypt, and England; 1914–15 star, medal and Victory star; O.B.E.

1886*

1083. **Grayfoot, Blenman Buhot.** *b.* 9 Sept. 1860, in Barbados. Ed. Univ. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1885. M.R.C.S. 1886. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. M.D. Dunelm, 1903. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. S. List, 12 Aug. 1909. Col. 25 Aug. 1912. *d.* in Egypt, 30 Sept. 1916. C.B. 14 Jan. 1916. War of 1914–18, A.D.M.S. Lahore Dn. Flanders, France, and Iraq; C.B.

1084. **Dyson, Thomas Edward.** *b.* 23 Nov. 1860. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1883. Surg. 30 Sept. 1886. Major, 30 Sept. 1898. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1906. S. List, 8 Dec. 1909. Col. 11 Jan. 1914. R. 10 Jan. 1919. ————. K.-i-H. 1st Class, 9 Nov. 1901.

1887

1085. **Meyer, Charles Hardwick Louw.** *b.* 10 Nov. 1859, at Bloemfontein, Orange Free State. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1883. M.B. B.S. (both with Honours), 1883; M.D. 1885; Lond. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. S. List, 1 Jan. 1910. R. extra pension, 15 Mar. 1913. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, Dec. 1914 to 31 Mar. 1919. Member, Medl. Board, India Office, 4 Aug. 1920–22. ————. War of 1914–19. Desp. L.G. 18 May 1918.

1086. **Childe, Letterstedt Frederick.** *b.* 30 Aug. 1859, at Rondebosch, Cape Colony. Guy's. B.A. Cape of Good Hope, 1878. M.R.C.S. 1885. M.B. Lond. 1885. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1909. S. List, 6 Dec. 1910. R. 13 Nov. 1915. *d.* at Southsea, 14 Dec. 1915. Served, while on furlough, in war of 1914–18. at Brockenhurst Indian Hosp. Nov. 1914 to Dec. 1915.

* From Apr. 1884 to Sept. 1886 all officers admitted to I.M.S. were posted to Bengal.

1087. Herbert, Herbert. *b.* 25 Feb. 1865. Leeds. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. F.R.C.S. 1891. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1907. R. 20 Oct. 1907. Surg. Midland Eye Infirmary, Nottingham, 1908. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, Hosp. ship, England, and India, Oct. 1914 to 1 Apr. 1919. ————. Name originally Sherwood, changed to Herbert in 1876. ————. East Africa, Somaliland, 1890, Zaila Field Force, affair at Husain Zariba. Author of Practical Details of Cataract Extraction, 1903; Cataract Extraction, 1908; Operative Treatment of Glaucoma, 1923.

1088. Barry, Thomas David Collis. *b.* 9 June 1861. Manchester, Univ. Coll. Lond. and Middlesex. M.R.C.S. 1883. L.K.Q.C.P. 1883. Surg. 31 Mar. 1887. Major, 31 Mar. 1899. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1909. R. 18 Nov. 1907. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1910. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 4 Dec. 1914 to Sept. 1919. Lt.-Col. R.A.F. Medl. Branch, 7 Apr. 1918; Col. Feb. 1919. C.B.E. 18 Feb. 1919. ————. Author of Legal Medicine in India, and Toxicology, two vols. 1902–3.

1089. Holt, Joshua. *b.* 21 Oct. 1864. M.R.C.S. 1886. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Killed at polo, Nimach, 31 Dec. 1891.

1090. Griffith, Thomas Howard. *b.* 24 Dec. 1861, in Barbados. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1886. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. *d.* at Kolaba, Bombay, 1 May 1894.

1091. Jones, John Lloyd Thomas. *b.* 8 Sept. 1862. Durham Univ. and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1885. M.B. Dunelm, 1885. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. D.P.H. Cantab. 1893. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. S. List, 17 Mar. 1911. R. 28 Apr. 1918. *d.* in London, 12 Nov. 1925.

1092. Jennings, William Ernest. *b.* 1 Jan. 1865. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1887. Surg. 1 Oct. 1887. Major, 1 Oct. 1899. D.P.H. (Honours), R.C.P. and S.I. 1903. Lt.-Col. 1 Oct. 1907. S. List, 17 Mar. 1911. Col. 1 Oct. 1916. Major-Genl. 11 Jan. 1919. R. 11 Jan. 1924. Dip. Oph. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1924. ————. Brother of E. Jennings, No. 2285, Bengal, 1889. K.H.P. 11 Jan. 1919. Author of Manual of Plague, 1903; Edited Transactions of Bombay Medl. Congress, 1909. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 26 Nov. 1918.

1888

1093. Hojel, James Graham. *b.* 6 Nov. 1863. B.A. M.B. B.Ch. T.C.D. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1908. S. List, 15 Apr. 1911. *d.* at Bombay, 21 Mar. 1919. Son of No. 936, supra, A. N. Hojel, 1859. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1917.

1094. Arnim, Henry Charles Leffler. *b.* 2 Jan. 1863. M.R.C.S. 1887. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1892. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1908. S. List, 25 Apr. 1911. R. extra pension, 30 June 1913. *d.* in London, 13 Jan. 1919.

1095. Thomson, George Sloane. *b.* 25 Dec. 1861. Q.C. Belfast. M.B. M.Ch. M.A.O. (all with Honours), R.U.I. 1886. Surg. 31 Mar. 1888. Major, 31 Mar. 1900. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1908. S. List, 25 Aug. 1912. R. 25 Dec. 1915. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Chitral, 1895, with Reserve Brigade. China, 1900–01, medal. Author (with J. Thomson), of A Treatise on Plague, 1901.

1096. Prall, Samuel Esmond. *b.* 19 Apr. 1862. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1885. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1886. M.B. (Honours), 1886; B.S. 1887; Lond. Surg. 29 Sept. 1888. Major, 29 Sept. 1900. Lt.-Col. 29 Sept. 1908. S. List, 15 Mar. 1913. R. 26 Mar. 1921. ————. Father of S. R. Prall, Genl. List No. 728. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 7 Mar. 1918.

1889

1097. Ricketts, William Symonds Percival. *b.* 1 Nov. 1863. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1886. Surg. 30 Mar. 1889. Major, 30 Mar. 1901. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1909. R. 10 June 1910. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 12 Nov. 1914–18. ————. East Africa, Somaliland, 1902–04, medal with clasp.

1098. Moore, Charles Malcolm. *b.* 4 Feb. 1864. M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. 1888; M.D. M.A.O. D.P.H. 1889; T.C.D. Surg. 30 Mar. 1889. Major, 30 Mar. 1901. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1909. S. List, 13 June 1913. Killed by a shooting accident, Quetta, 23 July 1914. N.-W. Frontier, Kurram, 1897–98, operations in Kurram valley, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897–98, reconnaissance of Khamana defile, operations against Khani Khel Chamkanis, clasp. China, 1900, medal.

1099. Jenney, George William. *b.* 2 Aug. 1866. M.B. B.Ch. M.A.O. R.U.I. 1888. Surg. 30 Mar. 1889. Major, 30 Mar. 1901. D.P.H. Cantab., 1903. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1909. S. List, 30 June 1913. R. 4 Oct. 1918.

1100. Hudson, Charles Tilson. *b.* 27 Nov. 1865. Bristol. M.R.C.S. 1888. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. Surg. 30 Mar. 1889. Major, 30 Mar. 1901. D.T.M. Lond. dist. 1906. Lt.-Col. 30 Mar. 1909. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1912. S. List, 1 Oct. 1913. R. 10 Dec. 1918. Member, Medl. Board, India Office, Feb. 1919. ————. C.M.G. 1 Jan. 1918. N.-W. Frontier, Kurram, 1897–98; operations on Samana range and in Kurram valley, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 31 Oct. 1917, C.M.G.

1101. Smith, John Blackburn. *b.* 21 Jan. 1865. Q.C. Cork. B.A. 1887; M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. 1888; M.Ch. 1889; R.U.I. Surg. 30 Sept. 1889. Major, 30 Sept. 1901. D.T.M. Lond. dist. 1906. D.T.M. and H. 1907; D.P.H. 1907; Cantab. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1909. S. List, 10 Jan. 1914. Col. 3 Sept. 1918. Major-Genl. 26 June 1920. R. 22 Jan. 1923. Pres. Medl. Board, India Office, Aug. 1923 to 2 Nov. 1928. *d.* at Cork, 2 Nov. 1928. C.B. 4 June 1918. K.H.P. 25 Feb. 1919. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1922. War of 1914–18; operations in Egypt, 17 Jan 1915 to 5 Apr. 1916; N.-W. Frontier of India, Mahsud operations, 1 May to 10 Aug. 1917; Desp. L.G. 21 June 1916 and 18 May 1918; C.B.

1102. Cleveland, Henry Francis. *b.* 30 Nov. 1863. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1888. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1888. L.S.A. 1888. Surg. 30 Sept. 1889. Major, 30 Sept. 1901. Lt.-Col. 30 Sept. 1909. Bt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1911. S. List, 24 July 1914. Col. 1 Oct. 1918. R. 25 Oct. 1922. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1918. N.-W. Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–19, Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier of India, 1919. Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920.

1103. Shaw, Townsend Wharton. *b.* 23 Apr. 1864. M.A. B.Ch. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1888. Surg. 30 Sept. 1889. Resigned, 2 Dec. 1896.

1104. Smith, Edward Locke Cathcart. *b.* 22 Sept. 1864. M.R.C.S. 1887. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887. Surg. 30 Sept. 1889. *d.* on board P. and O. S.S. ' Persia,' on passage to England, 25 May 1893.

1890

1105. Jackson, James. *b.* 23 Sept. 1866. Q.C. Cork. M.B. (Honours), B.Ch. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1889. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. D.T.M. Lond. dist. 1906. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. S. List, 1 Apr. 1915. Col. 27 Oct. 1918. Maj.-Genl. 22 Jan. 1923. R. 24 Sept. 1924. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1916. K.H.P. 12 June 1923.

1106. Street, Ashton. *b.* 10 June 1864. Camb. Univ. and Leeds. M.R.C.S. 1885. M.B. Cantab. 1889. F.R.C.S. 1889. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. S. List. 25 Dec. 1915, R. 26 June 1920. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 2nd Miranzai, 1891. medal with clasp ; Darwesh Khel operations, 1902 ; Mohmand, 1908, action at Kargha, medal with clasp.

1107. Heath, Alan Jasper. *b.* 25 Aug. 1865. M.R.C.S. 1889. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. M.B. Lond. 1889. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. *d.* at Exminster, Devon, 15 Feb. 1900. Son of Christopher Heath, Surgeon, Univ. Coll. Hosp.

1108. Jameson, John Bland. *b.* 9 Oct. 1864. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1887. Surg. 31 Mar. 1890. Major, 31 Mar. 1902. Lt.-Col. 31 Mar. 1910. R. 30 June 1913. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–18, 19 Oct. 1914–18, Hosp. ship. France, and England. ————. Brother of G. Jameson, No. 2179, Bengal, 1883. C.I.E. 9 Sept. 1919. N.-W. Frontier, 2nd Miranzai, 1891, medal with clasp ; Mohmand, 1897–98, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1318 of 1897, medal with clasp ; Tirah, 1897–98, action of Sampagha pass, operations at Dwatoi, operations in Bara valley, clasp. War of 1914–19, Hosp. ship, operations in France, Desp. L.G. 28 May 1918, C.I.E.

1891

1109. Whitcombe, Ernest Gerald Robert. *b.* 31 May 1866. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1888. Surg. 31 Jan. 1891. Major, 31 Jan. 1903. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1911. R. 27 Oct. 1911. ————. Mekran, 1898, action at Gok Parosh, Desp. G.G.O. No. 648 of 1898. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp.

1110. Murray, Frank Erskine. *b.* 10 Jan. 1863. B.A. 1883 ; M.D. M.Ch. 1886, R.U.I. Surg. 31 Jan. 1891. *d.* in England, 22 July 1894.

1111. Younger, Henry James. *b.* 14 June 1865. M.A. 1884 ; M.B. C.M. 1888, Glas. Surg. 31 Jan. 1891. *d.* on board P. and O. S.S. ' Romé,' on passage to England, 26 Nov. 1893.

1112. Basu, Baman Das. *b.* 24 Mar. 1867. Lahore and Guy's. L.S.A. 1888. M.R.C.S. 1889. Surg. 31 Jan. 1891. Major, 31 Jan. 1903. R. 1 May 1908. ————. Sudan, 1896, Dongola campaign, medal. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98. Malakand, Buner, action of Tanga pass, medal with clasp. Author of The Study of Indigenous Drugs, 1893 ; The Plague in India, 1905 ; The Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes, 1909, 13th ed. 1923 ; The Story of Satara, 1923 ; Rise of the Christian Power in India, 5 vols. 1923–24 ; History of Education in India, 19— ; Colonisation of India by Europeans, 19— ; (with K. R. Kirtikar, No. 1031, supra), Indian Medicinal Plants, two vols, 1926.

1113. Irvine, Thomas Walter. *b.* 21 Oct. 1865. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1887. Surg. 28 July 1891. Major, 28 July 1903. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1906. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1911. S. List, 1 Oct. 1916. Drowned in Kabul river, near Peshawur, 26 Jan. 1919. K.-i-H., 1st Class, 1 Jan. 1911. China, 1900, medal.

1892

1114. Sprague, William Carr. *b.* 25 July 1866. M.B. (Honours), C.M. 1887; M.D. 1890, Ed. M.R.C.S. 1889. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. S. Lt. 30 Jan. 1892. S. Capt. 30 Jan. 1895. Resigned, 29 Oct. 1898. *d.* at Saffron Walden, Essex, 2 Nov. 1905.

1115. Swinton, Francis Edward. *b.* 9 June 1866. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. S. List, 1 Oct. 1916. R. 27 July 1922. *d.* Bombay, 23 Dec. 1927. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1919.

1116. Burnett, Sidney Harvey. *b.* 31 May 1868. Ab. Univ. and Guy's. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1891. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. S. List, 1 Apr. 1917. R. 31 May 1923. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Tochi, 1897–98, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp.

1117. Jackson, Thomas. *b.* 18 Jan. 1865. Q.C. Cork. M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1890. S. Lt. 27 July 1892. S. Capt. 27 July 1895. Major, 27 July 1904. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1912. S. List, 1 Apr. 1918. *d.* at Melbourne, 16 Oct. 1919. Sudan, 1896, Dongola campaign, medal and Egyptian medal. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps. War of 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 26 Nov. 1918.

1893

1118. Kilkelly, Patrick Percy. *b.* 16 Mar. 1869. B.A. 1889; M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. 1891; T.C.D. S. Lt. 29 July 1893. S. Capt. 29 July 1896. Major, 30 Jan. 1905. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1913. R. 1 Mar. 1914. Rejoined for service in India in war of 1914–18, 1 Jan. 1915–20. Son of C. Kilkelly, No. 1723, Bengal, 1856. Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 4th Class, 1900. Sudan, 1896, Dongola campaign, medal and Egyptian medal. East Africa, 1898, operations against Ogaden Somalis, medal with clasp, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar. China, 1900, medal with clasp.

1894

1119. Leumann, Bernard Henry Frederick. *b.* 20 Jan. 1869. M.R.C.S. 1892. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1892. M.B. Lond. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1894. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1897. *d.* in London, 7 Jan. 1901. Author of Micro-organisms Pathogenic to Man, 1897.

1120. Bennett, Hugh. *b.* 23 Sept. 1865. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1891. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1894. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1897. Major, 29 July 1905. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1913. S. List, 3 Sept. 1918. R. 29 Jan. 1921. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Samana, 1897–98, operations on Samana range, action of Ublan pass, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp. South Africa, 1902, operations in Cape Colony, Transvaal, and Orange River Colony, Queen's medal with four clasps.

1121. Bennett, Vivian Boase. *b.* 20 Apr. 1867. Liverpool and Bart's. M.B. 1891; B.S. 1893; Lond. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 28 July 1897. F.R.C.S. 1906. Major, 29 Jan. 1906. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1914. S. List, 1 Oct. 1918. Col. 20 Oct. 1921. R. 20 Apr. 1924. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps.

1122. Moore, Hugh Myddleton. *b.* 19 June 1868. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 28 July 1897. *d.* of plague at Bombay, 3 June 1904.

1123. Johnston, Dudley Cater. *b.* 9 June 1870. M.R.C.S. 1891. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1891. S. Lt. 28 July 1894. S. Capt. 28 July 1897. Murdered by a fanatic Ghazi at Loralai, 9 Jan. 1901.

1895

1124. Evans, Samuel Colin. *b.* 17 Sept. 1866. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1888. M.B. Ed. 1893. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1898. Major, 29 July 1906. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1914. S. List, 17 Oct. 1918. R. 10 May 1921. ————.

1125. MacDonald, James Haldane. *b.* 30 Nov. 1869. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1894. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1895. S. Capt. 29 Jan. 1898. Major, 29 July 1906. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1914. S. List. 6 Nov. 1918. Col. 25 Oct. 1922. R. 1 Nov. 1926. ————. K.H.P. 19 Dec. 1923. War of 1914–18.

1126. Hooton, Alfred. *b.* 15 Mar. 1870. Manchester. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. Major, 29 July 1907. D.T.M. Lond. dist. 1909. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. S. List, 29 Jan. 1921. Major-Genl. 11 Jan. 1924. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1923. K.H.P. 10 Jan. 1924. R. 16 Feb. 1930. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1897–98, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, action of Sampagha and Arhanga passes, reconnaissance of Khamana defile, operations against Khani Khel Chamkanis, operations in Waran valley and in Bazar valley, clasp. War of 1914–19, operations in Persia and Persian Gulf from 22 Nov. 1918.

1127. King, Arthur Frederick William. *b.* 13 Nov. 1871. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. S. List, 27 Jan. 1919. R. 13 Nov. 1926. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, medal with two clasps. East Africa, 1901, Jubaland, operations against Ogaden Somalis, medal with clasp. South Africa, 1902, Queen's medal with three clasps. War of 1914–19, operations in France and Belgium, Dec. 1914 to Dec. 1915.

1128. Standage, Robert Frazer. *b.* 5 Apr. 1868. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1889. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1889. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. S. List, 10 June 1919. F.R.C.S. 1920. R. 28 Jan. 1926. *d.* in London, 16 Jan. 1927. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1922. Uganda, 1897–99, operations against Sudanese rebels and mutineers, Waganda, Unyoro, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, operations in British, Portuguese, and German East Africa, Nyassaland, and Northern Rhodesia, from 21 Nov. 1917 to 25 Nov. 1918; Desp. L.G. 31 Jan. 1919.

1129. Gibbs, Andrew Armstrong. *b.* 8 Mar. 1871. Ledwich School, Dublin. L.R.C.P. S.I. 1894. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. Major, 29 Jan. 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1915. S. List, 18 Oct. 1819. Col. 22 Jan. 1923. Major-Genl. 3 Jan. 1927. R. 7 July 1928. ————. K.H.P. 24 Sept. 1924. East Africa, Somaliland, 1903–04, medal with clasp; Somaliland, 1920, clasp. War of 1914–19, operations in Mesopotamia, 16 Mar. 1916 to 25 Dec. 1916.

1130. Knapton, Henry Alfred Forbes. *b.* 24 Sept. 1868. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. S. Lt. 29 July 1895. S. Capt. 29 July 1898. Major, 29 July 1907. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1915. S. List, 10 May 1921. R. 29 July 1925. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98, action of Sampagha and Arhanga passes, operations against Khani Khel Chamkanis, operations in Waran valley and in Bazar valley, medal with two clasps; Kurram, 1897–98, operations on Samana range and in Kurram valley, clasp. China, 1900, medal.

1896

1131. Bakhle, Chintaman Ramchandra. *b.* 12 Feb. 1871. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. S. List, 9 June 1921. Col. 27 Feb. 1924. R. 12 Feb. 1928. ————. Father of S. C. Bakhle, Genl. List, 1927. K.H.P. 1 Nov. 1926. China, 1900, medal.

1132. Kukday, Krishnaji Vishnoo. *b.* 15 Sept. 1870. Grant Medl. Coll. Bombay. L.M.S. Bo. 1894. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1894. S. Lt. 29 Jan. 1896. Capt. 29 Jan. 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. S. List, 18 Oct. 1921. Col. 28 Mar. 1925. R. 15 Mar. 1928. ————. C.I.E. 3 July 1926. East Africa, 1898, operations against Ogaden Somalis, medal with clasp. War of 1914–19, Desp. L.G. 28 July 1919.

1133. Smith, Frank Addinsell. *b.* 26 Sept. 1870. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 29 July 1896. Capt. 29 July 1899. Major, 29 Jan. 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1916. S. List, 12 May 1922. R. 13 Aug. 1924. ————.

APPENDIX I

BOMBAY

Supplementary Names

1. **Morgan, George.** Appointed Surg. of 'Exchange,' v. Hammond, appointed Surg. at Surat, 8 Dec. 1628. (Foster, E.F. in I. 1624–29, p. 300). Probably Surg. Mate of another ship.

2. **Bullard, —.** At Surat, Jan. 1632/33, the only Surg. still alive there; (Letter from Swally to E.I. Co. 27 Jan. 1632/33; Sainsbury, vol. v, p. 360, No. 390). Apparently Surg. of a ship, not of the factory.

3. **Wormeleiton, Daniel.** Surg. Mate of 'Discovery,' killed by arrows in a skirmish with natives at Gombroon, 12 Jan. 1641/42. (Foster, E.F. in I. 1642–45, p. 1.)

4. **Knell, John.** Surg. of 'Greyhound,' *d.* at Surat soon after arrival, Dec. 1649 (?); (Foster, E.F. in I. 1646–50, p. 285).

5. **Staveley, John.**
6. **Paul, Richard.**

Both sign a p.m. report on 12 Nov. 1680, with Bird, Kittson, and Grudgfield. No further information. Probably Surgs. of ships. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 69, 70.

7. **Langleback, David.** A Dutch Surgeon, in Bombay, July 1705; (Bo. Cons. 10 July 1705).

8. **Godfrey, Dr.** Late Surg. of frigate 'Indian'; (Genl. L. from Bo. 25 Mar. 1708, para. 92; S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information. Probably not employed in land service.

9. **Wright, John, Dr.** Credited with a bill for £590 19s. 9d.; (Genl. L. from Bo. 19 Jan. 1710/11, para. 117; S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information. Probably Surg. of a ship.

10. **Andrew, John, Dr.** A bill drawn in his favour; (Genl. L. from Bo. 11 Oct. 1715, para. 98; S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

11. **Braddyl, —.** Name given in S.A.L.M.Bo. as arrived from Tellicherri at Bombay, Feb. 1732/33; (Genl. L. from Bo. 14 Apr. 1733, para. 20). No further information. Appears to have been a civilian, not a medl. officer.

12. **Freeman, Rowland.** Name in S.A.L.M.Bo. with statement "died on passage," (Genl. L. from Bo. 14 Apr. 1733, para. 20). No further information.

13. **Munro, James.** A.S. 10 Feb. 1747, to succeed to vacancy at any Presy.; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Never joined Bombay. M. No. 83.

14. **Willson, James.** Appointed to succeed as Surg. on a vacancy; (Desp. from C. to Bo. 15 Mar. 1748, para. 31; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Never joined Bombay. M. No. 85.

15. **Banks, Sutton, Dr.** Gives a medl. cert. along with Thomas, No. 16 infra ; (Bo. Cons. 25 Mar. 1760). Probably Surg. of a ship. Served as Surg. to Col. J. Upton's mission from Bengal Govt. to Peshwa at Puna, 1775–76. *d.* at Purandhar, 5 Jan. 1776 ; (MacPherson, Soldiering in India, pp. 233, 249).

16. **Thomas, —.** Signs medl. cert. along with Banks, No. 15, supra. Probably Surg. of a ship.

17. **Edwards, Patrick.**
18. **Stewart, William.** } Appointed by Court ; Desp. to Bo. 25 Apr. 1760, para. 109 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Surg. 'Sumatra,' 5 Mar. 1762. *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 6 Sept. 1763. S. No. 60. Never joined Bombay. B. Nos. 69 and 70.

19. **Davis, Thomas.** Appointed by Court ; Desp. to Bo. 30 Dec. 1763, para. 44 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Never joined Bombay. M. No. 135.

20. **Huygens, James.** Surg. of 'Mercury,' dismissed at Madras for illicit trade ; Desp. to Bo. 18 Mar. 1768, para. 10 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Probably same as James Huggins, M. No. 187, 1771.

21. **Drew, John.** Surg. to Commissioners, Vansittart, Scrafton, and Forde. Name also in S.A.L.M.M. v. Madras, App. I, A, No. 14.

22. **Jackson, Rowland.** M.D. Permitted to go to India as Physn. ; Desp. to Bo. 4 July 1777, para. 10 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Never joined Bombay. App. I, B. No. 30.

23. **Bruce, Robert.** Appointed Physn. to Genl. Coote ; Desp. to Bo. 7 May 1778, para. 17 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Was never in Bombay service. B. No. 164, 1770.

24. **Henderson, Alexander.** Requests to be readmitted into service ; (Bo. Cons. 8 Jan. 1781 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Never joined Bombay. B. No. 262.

25. **Henderson, John.** From Batavia, Late Surg. of 'Fox' ; to be appointed A.S. if that vessel is added to Bombay Marine, and ranked from 1782, last of season ; (Desp. to Bo. 16 Mar. 1784, para. 22 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Never joined Bombay. B. No. 365.

26. **Jandisith, William.** Nominated A.S. by Govt. (Genl. L. from Bo. 10 Feb. 1784, para. 165–171 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). A mistake in copying name of William Sandwith, No. 208, 1783.

27. **Paddock, William.** Furlough m.c. in 1784 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

28. **Scott, Henry.** Surg. of Arty. (List of officers, 8 Nov. 1784 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). A mistake for Helenus Scott, No. 204, 1783.

29. **Shaw, —.** Surg. of 'Resolution,' makes a complaint, unfounded, against Capt. Tolme ; (Genl. L. from Bo. 25 Nov. 1784, para. 38 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Not in service.

30. **Lloyd, James.** Surg. of Infy. ; (List of officers, 31 Dec. 1786 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Apparently a mistake for William Lloyd, No. 191, 1777.

31. **Brown, Abraham.** Surg. of 'Hillsborough' ; recommended by Medl. Board for appointment as A.S. ; (Bo. Cons. 7 Dec. 1787). Not appointed.

32. **Hove, A. P.** M.D. Asks advance of Rs. 10,000 for Botanical researches ; (Pub. L. from Bo. 19 Feb. 1788, para. 9). Returned to Europe on 'Prince William Henry' ; (Pub. L. from Bo. 1 Jan. 1789, paras. 57, 58 ; both S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

33. Sildes, Roger. Asst. Surg. 1790 ; nominated by Govt. Mily. Cons. 2 Nov. 1790, para. 578 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). A mistake for Roger Fildes, No. 258, 1790.

34. Simpson, William. Shown as Surg. 2nd Batt. Eur. Infy. in muster roll of 30 Apr. 1793. A mistake for James Simpson, No. 238, 1788.

35. Richardson, George. A.S. 1794 (?). No further information.

36. Aickenby, John. Surgeon. Court state that Messrs. Aickenby and Carey, who were captured by the French, return to their respective stations ; (Pub. Desp. to Bo. 23 Mar. 1795, para. 6 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). No further information.

37. Scott, William. A.S. 1799. Nominated by Govt. (Mily. L. from Bo. 29 Jan. 1799, para. 52 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). A mistake for William Schott, No. 303, 1799.

38. Wallace, James. Late Surg. Mate, ' Walpole,' deserted at Madras, 12 Sept. 1803, ordered to be sent home ; (Pub. Desp. from C. 16 Jan. 1805, para. 19 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Not in service.

39. Thomson, —. A.S. 1806. Nominated by Thos. Parry ; resignation accepted by Court ; (no date, S.A.L.M.Bo). Andrew Thomson, M. No. 543, 1805 ; never joined either service.

40. Beattie, George. A.S. 1806. Nominated by Thos. Parry, Jan. 1806 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Declined appointment. M. No. 544, 1806. Never joined either service.

41. Hanson, John. Nominated by Govt. as S.A.S. ; (no date). Served in Third Maratha or Pindari war, 1817–18 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.).

42. Inglis, Daniel (or **John Lionel**). Late of Eur. regt. stated to be a Surgeon on enlistment. Appointed S.A.S. G.O. 21 Mar. 1817. *d.* on cruiser, ' Ariel,' 4 Nov. 1817 ; (all S.A.L.M.Bo.).

43. Shepherd, Stephen. A.S. 1818. Surg. Mate ' Warren Hastings,' and Surg. Co.'s cruiser, ' Nautilus ' ; appointed to act as A.S. 1818 ; (Mily. L. from Bo. 2 Oct. 1818, paras. 130–132). Appointment cancelled ; (Mily. Desp. from C. 15 Sept. 1819, paras. 17–20). *d.* recently of liver disease ; (Mily. L. from Bo. 7 July 1819, para. 14 ; all S.A.L.M.Bo.). Probably a mistake for Joseph Shepherd, No. 425, 1818.

44. Bly, John. Arrived as a recruit for Co.'s army ; appointed S.A.S. G.O. 25 June 1818 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.).

45. Cassidy, Patrick. Late sergeant, 17th Dragoons, had received a medl. education, appointed S.A.S. 17th Dragoons ; (Mily. L. from Bo. 7 Apr. 1819, para. 22 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.).

46. Moreas, Philip. Nominated as S.A.S. by Govt. G.O. 25 Feb. 1820. Appointed as S.A.S. cancelled, reappointed Apy. to Presy. Genl. Hosp. Bombay. G.O. 2 May 1823 ; (both S.A.L.M.Bo.).

47. Fergusson, David. Late of ship ' Orpheus.' Nominated S.A.S. in G.O. 23 Mar. 1820 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.).

48. MacLean, Hector. Apy. 28 Feb. 1822. Appointed S.A.S. 30 Jan. 1846, in G.O. 24 Mar. 1846 ; cancelled, G.O. 31 Aug. 1846 ; (all S.A.L.M.Bo.).

49. Vaughan, Robert. Late Asst. Apy. H.M.'s 47th Regt. S.A.S. 1 Apr. 1823, G.O. 7 July 1823. Appointed Asst. Surg. on Establishment ; Mily. L. from Bo. 8 July 1823, para. 23. Reduced to former rank of Gunner. G.O. 19 July 1824 ; (all S.A.L.M.Bo.).

50. Black, James. Late Surg. ship ' Dorothy ' ; nominated by Govt. Acting A.S. 1825 ; G.O. 5 Nov. 1825 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Mistake for John Black, No. 533, 1825.

51. Willan Joseph. A.S. 1827, nominated by C. Marjoribanks, report, 3 Jan. 1827 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Never joined Bombay. B. No. 1090, 1827.

52. Nicholls, Robert. Name in A.S. Certs. vol. xxiv, 1828–29, as nominated A.S. Bombay. Scratched out, and Madras substituted. Never joined either service.

53. Redwood, J. R. S.A.S. serving in Indian Navy in 1831 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.).

54. Wright, John. Appointed Apy. 28 Oct. 1831 ; nominated S.A.S. from 30 Jan. 1846, G.O. 24 Mar. 1846 ; cancelled, G.O. 31 Mar. 1846 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.).

55. Spencer, R. Late Apy. H.M.'s 6th Regt. ; S.A.S. 13 Nov. 1831 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Civil Surg. Nasik. *d.* at Nasik, 8 Aug. 1863, age 64.

***56. Ballantine, Robert.** *b.* 4 June 1809. Nominated A.S. 11 Apr. 1832. Never joined. Nomination cancelled by W. Wigram, who gave it, 29 Nov. 1833.

***57. Trevor, Hugh.** *b.* 15 Aug. 1805. M.D. 18—. Nominated A.S. 13 July 1833. Rejected by Dr. Chambers for want of medl. knowledge, 19 Oct. 1833.

***58. Gutteres, James.** *b.* 23 May 1817. Nominated A.S. 11 Nov. 1840. Never joined. Appointment cancelled by Mr. Smith, who gave it, July 1841.

59. Thomson, Richard. *b.* 17 Nov. 1819. A.S. Bombay ; *d.* at Bombay, 5 June 1840 ; (F.I. 2 July 1840, and A.J. Sept. 1840, p. 75). No further information. Probably S.A.S.

***60. Harding, Henry.** M.D. Nominated A.S. 3 May 1841. Rejected at exam.

61. Buist, George, Dr. Nominated by Govt. (no date) ; placed in charge of Magnetic Observatory at Kolaba ; (Mily. L. from Bo. 27 Aug. 1842, para. 96 ; S.A.L.M.Bo.). Not in I.M.S. and not a doctor. *b.* 22 Aug. 1805. Edited Bombay Times, 1839–57 ; Bombay Standard, 1858–59 ; Supt. Govt. Press. Allahabad, 1859. *d.* in Calcutta, 1 Oct. 1860. Author of Operations of British Troops in Scinde and Afghanistan, 1838–41, 1843 ; Manual of Physical Research for India, 1852 ; Climate of Western India, 1852.

62. Billamore, W. —. A.S. (no date) ; Leave m.c. 12 Nov. 1842, G.O. 10 Nov. 1842 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Not an Asst. Surg. Asst. Apy. 30 June 1838.

63. Robertson, A. Surg. of Co.'s steam frigate ' Queen.' In medl. charge 10 N.I. G.O. 24 Apr. 1844 ; (S.A.L.M.Bo.). Possibly same as J. Robertson, Acting A.S. Bengal, 1841–43. B. No. 1392.

***64. Stott, Richard Fretwell.** *b.* Feb. 1817. Nominated A.S. 15 July 1845. Passed exam. but rejected for deafness.

***65. Barton, Francis Ezekiel.** *b.* 1 Oct. 1821. Nominated, A.S. Jan. 1846. Rejected, 22 Jan. 1846, had only one eye.

***66. MacNab, Robert Duncan.** Nominated A.S. 1846. Declined appointment, 8 July 1846.

* Nos. 56, 57, 58, 60, 64, 65 66, are all from Lists of Cancelled Appointments ; Miscell. Cadet Books, No. 13, p. 189.

IV. GENERAL LIST

1897

*1. **MacArdle, Andrew Augustin Frayne.** *b.* 26 May 1875. Q.C. Cork. B.A. (Honours), 1894; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. (Honours), 1895; R.U.I. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1897. Capt. 28 Jan. 1900. *d.* in Calcutta, 11 Oct. 1902. N.-W. Frontier, Tirah, 1897–98.

2. **Woolley, Jasper Maxwell.** *b.* 21 Dec. 1872. Christ's College, Cambridge, and Bart's. B.A. 1893; M.B. 1896; M.D. 1911; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1897. Capt. 28 Jan. 1900. Major 28 July 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1916. S. List. 12 May 1922. R. 26 July 1925. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Malakand, 1897–98, relief of Chakdara; Bajaur and Mamund operations; medal with two clasps. China, 1900, medal.

3. **Lane, Clayton Arbuthnot.** *b.* 30 Aug. 1868. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1893. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893. M.B. 1893; M.D. 1895; Lond. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1897. Capt. 28 Jan. 1900. Major, 28 Jan. 1909. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1917. R. 25 Oct. 1919. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98; operations on Samana and in Kurram valley; Desp. G.G.O. No. 1417 of 1897 and No. 304 of 1898; medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp.

4. **Kelly, Thomas Bernard.** *b.* 11 Mar. 1870. Q.C. Galway. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1891. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1895. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1897. Capt. 28 Jan. 1900. Major, 28 Jan. 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1917. S. List, 1 Aug. 1922. Col. 1 Nov. 1923. R. 9 Mar. 1926. ————. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1918. Tibet, 1903–04; action at Niani, operations round Gyantse, march to Llasa; wounded; Desp. G. of. I. No. 46 of 1904, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1915–16; Iraq; Desp. L.G. 4 July 1916, 15 Aug. 1917, 12 Mar. 1918, 27 Aug. 1918. D.S.O. N.-W. Frontier, Afghanistan, 1919.

5. **Hugo, James Henry.** *b.* 16 July 1870. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1896. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1897. Capt. 28 Jan. 1900. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1907. Major, 27 July 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1916. S. List, 9 June 1922. R. 17 July 1925. ————. Brother of E. V. Hugo, B. No. 2323, 1892. D.S.O. 20 May 1898. Legion of Honour, 5th Class, Nov. 1918. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98; Malakand; defence of Malakand, action at Landakai, Bajour and Mamund operations, Desp. G.G.O. No. 1089 of 1897, medal with two clasps, D.S.O. War of 1914–21; Legion of Honour.

6. **Kenrick, William Hamilton.** *b.* 17 Oct. 1868. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1897. Capt. 28 Jan. 1900. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1907. Major, 29 July 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1916. S. List, 16 June 1922. R. 28 July 1924. *d.* Virginia

* On the combined marks of the London and Netley exams., MacArdle beat Woolley by one mark, for the first place in the new I.M.S. Genl. List.

Water, Berks, 7 May 1927. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98 ; Tochi, medal with clasp ; operations on Samana and in Kurram Valley, clasp ; Tirah, 1897–98 ; actions at Dargai and Sampagha and Arhanga passes, clasp. China, 1900 ; relief of Pekin, actions at Pientsan and Yangtsen, Desp. L.G. 14 May 1901, medal with clasp. Author of Malaria in Central Provinces, 1916.

7. Watson, Charles Henry. *b.* 14 Jan. 1870. Middx. Hosp. and Dental Hosp. London. L.D.S. R.C.S. Eng. 1892. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1897. Capt. 28 Jan. 1900. Major, 29 July 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1916. R. 21 Mar. 1922. ————. D.S.O. 4 June 1917. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98, Tochi ; operations on Samana and in Kurram Valley, medal with two clasps. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Zakka Khel, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21, Tochi Valley and Derajat, 1914–15 ; Iraq, 1915–17, wounded, Desp. L.G. 13 July 1916. D.S.O.

8. Lincoln, Charles Hope Septimus. *b.* 12 Dec. 1871. Madras and Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1897. Capt. 28 Jan. 1900. *d.* in St. George's Hosp. Bombay, 5 Jan. 1909.

9. Price, Raymond Herbert. *b.* 23 Sept. 1868. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1893. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1897. Capt. 28 Jan. 1900. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1907. Major, 29 July 1908. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1912. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1916. R. 13 Feb. 1922. ————. Son of Dr. A. G. Price, Civil Surg. Betul, C.P. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98 ; operations on Samana and in Kurram Valley, medal with two clasps ; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp ; operations against Para Chamkanis, 1899 ; Nandi, 1905–06, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21 ; Egypt, 1915 ; Macedonia, 1915–16 ; Egypt, Exped. Force, 1916–17, Persia and Persian Gulf, 1918–19.

10. Baines, Edgar Francis Eardley. *b.* 2 Feb. 1871. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1892. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1897. Capt. 28 Jan. 1900. Major, 28 Jan. 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1917. S. List, 21 Aug. 1922. Col. 14 Apr. 1924. R. 10 Oct. 1926. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02. East Africa, 1902–04, Somaliland, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21, Desp. L.G. 13 July 1916, 19 Oct. 1916, 30 Jan. 1920. D.S.O.

11. Sealey, Geoffrey Orr Fern. *b.* 22 Apr. 1873. Bombay and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1896. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1897. Capt. 28 Jan. 1900. Major, 28 Jan. 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1917. S. List, 3 Sept. 1922. R. 27 Apr. 1928. ————.

12. Bryson, Reginald. *b.* 16 June 1872. Civil Asst. Surg. Sibi, Biluchistan, 1893–96. Ed. Univ. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1896. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1897. Capt. 28 Jan. 1900. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1906. Major, 29 July 1908. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1916. S. List, 14 July 1922. R. 27 Feb. 1925. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98, Tirah, medal with two clasps. China, 1900, medal. Author of Indian Manual of Lunacy for medical officers, 1908, 3rd Ed. 1910.

13. Murray, John George Patrick. *b.* 17 Mar. 1875. M.B. C.M. (Honours) and Freeland Barbour Fellowship, 1896 ; M.D. 1910 ; Ed. S. Lt. 28 July 1897. Capt. 28 July 1900. Major, 28 Jan. 1909. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1917. S. List, 21 Sept. 1922. R. 21 Mar. 1927. ————. Son of Surg. G. B. Murray, R.N. China, 1900, medal with clasp.

14. Anderson, Samuel. *b.* 22 May 1874. B.Sc. 1894; M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1896; Glas. S. Lt. 28 July 1897. Capt. 28 July 1900. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1906. Major, 28 Jan. 1909. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1916. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1917. R. 20 Jan. 1922. ————. China, 1900, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21, Iraq, 1914–18, Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916, 19 Oct. 1916, 15 Aug. 1917; Brevet of Lt.-Col. Author of Hints to Dressers, 1910.

15. Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant. *b.* 28 Oct. 1870. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1892. S. Lt. 28 July 1897. Capt. 28 July 1900. D.P.H. Cantab. 1907. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1907. Major, 28 Jan. 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1917. S. List, 25 Oct. 1922. Col. 19 Apr. 1924. Maj.-Genl. 1 Apr. 1926. ————. Son of J. A. C. Hutchinson, B. No. 1569, 1850. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1922. K.H.S. 1 Oct. 1926. China, 1900, medal.

16. Marjoribanks, James Leslie. *b.* 14 Nov. 1874. M.B. C.M. 1896; M.D. 1904; Ed. S. Lt. 28 July 1897. Capt. 28 July 1900. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1904. Major, 28 Jan. 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1917. S. List, 9 Nov. 1922. R. 28 Nov. 1925. ————.

17. Fenton, Alexander. *b.* 29 Nov. 1870. M.A. (Honours), 1891; M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1895; Ab. S. Lt. 28 July 1897. Capt. 28 July 1900. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1907. Major, 28 Jan. 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1917. S. List, 8 Jan. 1923. Col. 9 June 1925. R. 25 Nov. 1927. ————. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–21, Desp. L.G. 21 Feb. 1919.

18. Dredge, James Allen. *b.* 14 June 1873. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1896. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. S. Lt. 28 July 1897. Capt. 28 July 1900. Killed by a fall from horse, Glastonbury, 8 Oct. 1907. China, 1900, medal.

19. Knox, Robert Welland. *b.* 6 Sept. 1873. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1896. S. Lt. 28 July 1897. Capt. 28 July 1900. Major, 28 Jan. 1909. F.R.C.S. 1914. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1917. S. List, 22 Jan. 1923. Col. 24 Sept. 1924. R. 1 Jan. 1928. ————. K.-i-H., 1st Class, 1 Jan. 1909. D.S.O. 29 Oct. 1915. White Eagle, Serbia, 4th Class, Feb. 1917. Officer, Crown of Italy, Mar. 1919. K.H.S. 24 June 1927. War of 1914–21. Egypt, 1914–15; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 21 June 1916, 6 July 1917, 14 June 1918; D.S.O., White Eagle, Crown of Italy.

1898

20. Delany, Thomas Henry. *b.* 10 Aug. 1870. Cath. Un. Dublin. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1893; M.D. 1905; R.U.I. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. F.R.C.S.I. 1906. Major, 28 July 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1917. R. 28 Jan. 1918. *d.* 10 Oct. 1920. China, 1900, medal.

21. Rait, John Walter Forbes. *b.* 5 Apr. 1873. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.B. 1896; B.S. 1901; Lond. L.S.A. 1897. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. D.T.M. dist. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1909. Major, 28 July 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1917. R. 24 Jan. 1919. *d.* at Radlett, Herts. 9 Apr. 1926. China, 1900, medal.

22. Douglas, Stewart Ranken. *b.* 12 Feb. 1871. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1896. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. T.H.P. 15 Sept. 1905. Permt. H.P. 15 Sept. 1907. Lect. on Bacteriology, St. Mary's, 1909. Bact. Director, Nat. Inst. for Medl. Research, Hampstead, 1923. ————. Officer, Crown of Belgium, 1917. F.R.S. 1922. Author (with W. Bulloch) of Bacteriological and specific treatment of plague, in Allbutt's System of Medicine.

23. O'Meara, Eugene John. *b.* 12 July 1874. Guy's. L.S.A. 1897. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901 F.R.C.S. 1902. D.P.H. Cantab. 1902. Major, 28 July 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1917. R. 28 Jan. 1922. ————. K.-i-H. 1st Class, 1 Jan. 1909. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. Author of Medical Guide for India, 1920.

24. Tate, Godfrey. *b.* 5 Mar. 1873. B.A. 1894; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1896; T.C.D. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. Major, 28 July 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1917. S. List, 9 Feb. 1923. Col. 9 Nov. 1926. Maj.-Genl. 27 Feb. 1927. C.I.E. 3 June 1930. ————. K.H.S. 27 Feb. 1927. China, 1900, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Zakka Khel, Mohmand, 1908, medal with clasp.

25. Baird, Roy Fearon. *b.* 16 Mar. 1872. Bart's. and Cambridge. B.A. Cantab. 18—. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. Major, 28 July 1909. D.T.M. Lond. 1909. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1917. S. List, 15 Feb. 1923. Col. 27 Feb. 1927. R. 16 Mar. 1929. ————. China, 1900, medal. Tibet, 1903–04, action at Niani, operations round Gyantse, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1915; Gallipoli, 1915; East Africa, 1916; Iraq, 1917.

26. Gage, Andrew Thomas. *b.* 14 Dec. 1871. M.A. 1891; M.B. C.M. 1896; Ab. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. Major, 28 July 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1917. R. 13 May 1925. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1923. Author of Saccharum sugar, 1900; A Botanical Tour in South Lushai Hills, 1904; Census of Indian Polygonums, 1903; Vegetation of district of Minbu, 1904.

27. Laing, George Campbell. *b.* 22 Apr. 1872. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1894. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. *d.* at Puna, 26 Apr. 1905.

28. MacPherson, George. *b.* 25 Oct. 1872. M.A. M.B. C.M. 1895, Glas. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. Major, 28 July 1909. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1917. S. List, 16 Feb. 1923. R. 8 May 1926. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1918. China, 1900; medal. War of 1914–21, Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918; C.I.E.

29. Hunt, Spencer. *b.* 27 Apr. 1874. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1904. Major, 28 July 1909. D.T.M. Lond. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1917. S. List, 3 May 1923. R. 29 Mar. 1927. ————. China, 1900, medal.

30. Sargent, Alfred George. *b.* 14 Dec. 1872. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1896. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. Major, 28 July 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1917. *d.* in Iraq, 14 May 1918. Son of J. F. Sargent, M. No. 1322, 1866. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–21, Iraq.

31. Cox, Walter Hulbert. *b.* 9 Jan. 1875. Ed. Univ. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1897. S Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. R. 12 Apr. 1915. *d.* 27 May 1916. D.S.O. 2 Sept. 1902. China, 1900, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02; Desp. G.G.O. No. 611 of 1902; medal with clasp; D.S.O.

32. Condon, de Vere. *b.* 13 Apr. 1874. B.A. 1895; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1897; M.D. 1906; T.C.D. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. Major, 28 July 1909. D.T.M. Lond. 1912. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1913. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1917. Ty. Non-eff. list, 29 Sept. 1920. R. 27 July 1921. *d.* at Waltham Abbey, 13 Sept. 1923. Son of Surg. E. H. Condon, A.M.D. (Johnston's Roll, No. 6096). China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21, Baluchistan, 1915.

33. Gidney, Henry Albert John. *b.* 9 June 1873. Calcutta and Univ. Coll. Lond. 4th Class Asst. Surg. I.S.M.D. Bombay, 19 Nov. 1894; 3rd Class, 3 Jan. 1896; Resigned, 8 Sept. 1897. L.S.A. 1896. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1902. D.P.H. Cantab. 1902. Major, 28 July 1909. M.R.C.P. Ed. 1911. Ophthalmic diploma, Oxon. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1917. R. 26 July 1918. Member Legislative Assembly, India, 1922. ————. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, action at Peitsang, medal with clasp.

34. Kirkpatrick, Henry. *b.* 27 Oct. 1871. B.A. 1893; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1894; T.C.D. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. R. 20 Jan. 1922. ————. Author of Cataract and its treatment, 1921.

35. Fayrer, Frederick Durand Sterling. *b.* 28 Oct. 1869. Cambridge and Charing Cross. B.A. 1891; M.A. 1894; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1896. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. R. 8 Apr. 1925. ————. Son of Sir Joseph Fayrer, B. No. 1562, 1850; brother of Sir Joseph Fayrer, R.A.M.C. (Johnston's Roll No. 7168). War of 1914–21; N.-W. Frontier, Tochi Valley, 1914–15.

36. Chitale, Padmakar Krishna. *b.* 13 June 1871. Bombay and R.C.S. Ed. L.M.S. Bo. 1894. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1895. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. S. List, 15 May 1923. R. 13 June 1926. ————. War of 1914–21, Iraq, 1915–17.

37. Lethbridge, William. *b.* 3 Mar. 1872. Ab. Univ. and London Hosp. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1895. S. Lt. 28 Jan. 1898. Capt. 28 Jan. 1901. Major, 28 July 1909. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1917. Ty. Non-eff. list, 16 Sept. 1920. R. 4 Nov. 1920. ————. War of 1914–21, Iraq, Desp. L.G. 26 Nov. 1918, 11 June 1920.

38. Hunter, Thomas. *b.* 18 Aug. 1873. M.A. 1892; B.Sc. (Honours), 1895; M.B. Ch. B. (Honours and Brunton prizeman), 1897; M.D. 1907; Glas. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 27 July 1901. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. Lt-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. S. List, 31 May 1923. R. 18 Aug. 1928. ————. C.I.E. 2 June 1923. China, 1900, medal.

39. Battye, Walter Rothney. *b.* 20 Jan. 1874. Bart's., St. Thomas' and Univ. Coll. Lond. B.Sc. (Honours), 1893; M.B. B.S. 1897; M.S. 1908; Lond. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 27 July 1901. F.R.C.S. 1909. Major, 28 Jan. 1910.

Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. S. List, 31 May 1923. R. 28 Jan. 1929. ————. D.S.O. 1 Feb. 1916. Chevr. Legion of Honour, 24 Feb. 1916. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–15; Gallipoli, 1915; France, 1917; Iraq, 1917–18; Desp. L.G. 23 Jan. 1916, 21 June 1916, 13 July 1916, 21 Feb. 1919. Legion of Honour, 5th Class; D.S.O.

40. Meakin, Harold Budgett. *b.* 23 Aug. 1870. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. M.B. (Honours), 1894; M.D. 1895, Lond. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 27 July 1901. T.H.P. 23 Mar. 1907. *d.* at Nordrach-on-Mendip, 21 Sept. 1907. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp.

41. Hutcheson, George. *b.* 17 Dec. 1874. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. M.B. 1897; B.S. 1898; Lond. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 27 July 1901. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. S. List, 17 Aug. 1923. Col. 15 Feb. 1927. ————. Son of G. Hutcheson, B. No. 1938, 1868. China, 1900, medal.

42. Liston, William Glen. *b.* 30 July 1873. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1897; M.D. (Honours), 1902; Glas. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 27 July 1901. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1907. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. M.R.C.P. Ed. 1923. R. 24 Sept. 1924. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1913. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 26 Nov. 1918. Author of (with S. P. James) Monograph of Anopheles Mosquitos of India, 1904; Plague Rats and Fleas, 1905; Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

43. Boulton, Harold. *b.* 7 Sept. 1872. Cambridge, Scholar Clare College, and Bart's. B.A. (Honours), 1894; M.B. B.S. 1905; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 27 July 1901. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1911. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1916. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. S. List, 6 Sept. 1923. Col. 6 Mar. 1925. Major-Genl. 7 July 1928. ————. C.B.E. 1 Jan. 1920. C.B. 4 June 1928. East Africa, Somaliland, 1901; Desp. L.G. 18 Apr. 1902, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21, France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916; Persia and Persian Gulf. 1918; Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915, 1 Jan. 1916, 19 Oct. 1916, 20 Jan. 1920; Brevet of Lt.-Col. Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919; Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920; C.B.E. Author of Handbook for Officers of I.M.S. in military employ, 1909.

44. Anthony, Richard William. *b.* 18 May 1874. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1897. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 27 July 1901. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1909. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. S. List, 24 Sept. 1923. Major-Genl. 11 Jan. 1928. R. 5 Nov. 1929. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1929. East Africa, 1901, Jubaland, medal with clasp.

45. Tucker, Ernest Frederick Gordon. *b.* 1 Nov. 1871. St. Mary's and London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 27 July 1901. M.B. B.S. (Honours), Lond. 1909. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. S. List, 27 Oct. 1923. R. 24 Oct. 1926. B.Sc. Oxon. 1927. ————. China, 1900, medal. Author of Symptoms and Pathology of Plague, 1903; Catalogue of Pathological Museum of Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1903; Management of a Plague Epidemic, 1906; Yellow Fever, India's future danger.

46. **Genge, George Frederick Saunders.** Westminster. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1897. Lt. on probation, 27 July 1898. Never joined. Went on sick leave from Netley, and did not rejoin. Afterwards in practice at Bournemouth. ————.

47. **Stewart, George Edward.** *b.* 17 Dec. 1873, at Hamilton, Ontario. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1895. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 27 July 1901. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1908. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1908. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. S. List, 1 Nov. 1923. R. 2 May 1926. ————. China, 1900, medal. Mekran, 1901, capture of Fort Nadiz. East Africa, Somaliland, 1908–10, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 18 May 1918, 5 June 1919.

48. **Thompson, Frank Stuart Corbitt.** *b.* 19 June 1872 at Brisbane, Queensland. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1895. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 28 July 1901. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. S. List, 4 Jan. 1924. R. 19 Oct. 1925. ————. O.B.E. 1 Jan. 1919. China, 1900, medal. East Africa, 1903–04, Somaliland, Hosp. ship ' Hardinge,' medal with clasp. Aden, 1903–04, operations in interior.

49. **Novis, Thomas Shepherd.** *b.* 3 Dec. 1874. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 27 July 1901. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. F.R.C.S. 1910. F.C.P.S. Bo. 1913. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. S. List, 10 Jan. 1924. R. 21 Nov. 1927. ————.

50. **Watson, John Williams.** *b.* 8 Nov. 1874. Bristol and St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 27 July 1901. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. Major, 28 Jan. 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1918. S. List, 11 Jan. 1924. R. 8 Nov. 1929. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. C.B.E. 3 June 1929. War of 1914–21 ; Hosp. ship ' Loyalty,' 1914–18 ; Desp. L.G. 26 Nov. 1918, C.I.E.

51. **Twigg, Herbert Joseph Richard.** *b.* 11 Feb. 1870. Cambridge, Christ's Coll. and Bart's. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. Cantab. 1897. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. Capt. 27 July 1901. Major, 28 July 1910. R. 13 Jan. 1913. ————.

52. **Orpen, Charles William MacGillicuddy.** *b.* 11 June 1871. B.A. 1895 ; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1897 ; T.C.D. S. Lt. 27 July 1898. *d.* at Quetta, 20 May 1900.

1899

53. **Leicester, John Cyril Holdich.** *b.* 29 Mar. 1872. Univ. Coll. Lond. B.Sc. (Honours), 1893 ; M.B. 1896 ; M.D. 1897 ; B.S. 1898 ; Lond. M.R.C.S. 1896. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. F.R.C.S. 1898. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Major, 28 July 1910. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1918. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1923. S. List, 29 Jan. 1924. R. 27 Sept. 1927. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1927. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–21 ; Egypt, 1915 ; Iraq, 1916–17 ; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918 ; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 12 Mar. 1918. Brevet of Lt.-Col.

54. **Innes, Hubert.** *b.* 24 Aug. 1873. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1896. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. M.B. 1898 ; M.D. Gold Medal, 1908, Lond. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Major, 28 July 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. S. List, 27 Feb. 1924. R. 24 Aug. 1928. ————. Son of D.S.G. C. A. Innes, A.M.D. (Johnston's Roll, No. 5468). N.-W. Frontier, 1901–02, Waziristan, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918.

55. Willmore, William Southwick. *b.* 7 Aug. 1872. Birmingham and St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1907. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1907. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. Major, 28 July 1910. M.D. Dunelm, 1913. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. S. List, 14 Apr. 1924. Col. 3 May 1927. R. 7 Aug. 1929. ————. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun, medal with clasp.

56. Walter, Albert Elijah. *b.* 18 Dec. 1871. Middx. Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1896. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. M.D. Brux, 1898. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Major, 23 July 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. S. List, 19 Apr. 1924. R. 1 Feb. 1925. ————. K.-i-H. 1st Class, 12 Dec. 1911. O.B.E. 3 June 1918. China 1900; Relief of Pekin, medal and clasp. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–17; Desp. L.G. 26 Nov. 1918; O.B.E. Author of X-rays in general practice, 1906; Practical Guide to X-rays, electro-therapeutics, and radium therapy, 1916.

57. Hudson, Corrie. *b.* 5 Apr. 1874. Charing Cross. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Major, 28 July 1910. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1912. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. S. List, 24 May 1924. Bt.-Col. 1 July 1925. Col. 4 Sept. 1925. Major-Genl. 24 Sept. 1928. ————. D.S.O. 6 Sept. 1904. C.I.E. 1 Aug. 1920. C.B. 1 Jan. 1927. K.H.S. 9 Sept. 1927. China, 1900, medal. East Africa, 1903–04, Somaliland, action at Jidballi, Desp. L.G. 2 Sept. 1904, medal with clasp, D.S.O. Balkan war, 1912–13, British Red Cross Commission with Bulgarian forces. War of 1914–21, Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916. N.-W. Frontier, 1919–21, Waziristan, Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921, 1 June 1923, 30 May 1924; C.I.E.

58. Hutchinson, Leslie Thomason Rose. *b.* 19 May 1872. Cambridge, Trinity Coll. and London Hosp. B.A. (Honours), 1892; M.A. 1897; M.B. B.C. 1897; M.D. 1902; D.P.H. 1908; D.T.M. and H. 1909; Cantab. Plague medl. officer, 18 Nov. 1897 to 28 May 1898. Lt. 23 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Major, 28 July 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. S. List, 28 July 1924. R. 19 Nov. 1927. ————.

59. Weinman, Charles Frederick. *b.* 21 July 1871, at Colombo. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1896. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. *d.* in London, 3 May 1913. N.-W. Frontier, 1901–02, Waziristan, medal with clasp.

60. Cruddas, Hamilton Maxwell. *b.* 1 Aug. 1874. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Major, 28 July 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. S. List, 13 Aug. 1924. Col. 9 Mar. 1926. R. 11 Mar. 1928. ————. C.M.G. 1 Jan. 1916. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. China, 1900, medal. N.-W. Frontier, 1902, Darwesh Khel Waziri; 1908, Mohmand medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916, 27 Aug. 1918. 5 Jan. 1919. C.M G., O.B.E.

61. Fleming, Alexander Mathers. *b.* 15 Sept. 1873. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1895. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Major, 28 July 1910. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. R. 14 June 1925. ————. Son of J. N. Fleming, B. No. 1837, 1859. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1918. N.-W. Frontier, 1897–98; medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–18; Eg. Ex. Force 1918; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916, 26 Dec. 1917. D.S.O.

62. **Ward, Ellacott Leamon.** *b.* 28 Apr. 1873. Middx. Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1908. Major, 28 July 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. S. List, 21 Sept. 1924. R. 28 Apr. 1928. ————. K.-i-H. 1st Class, 1 Jan. 1913. C.B.E. 1 Jan. 1919.

63. **Parker, Lionel Edmund Longworth.** *b.* 24 May 1874. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. Passed 11th for I.M.S. at exam. of Aug. 1898. Transferred to R.A.M.C. while at Netley. Lt. R.A.M.C. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1906. Major, 28 July 1910. *d.* at Puna, 25 Mar. 1912. Son of W. A. Parker, R.A.M.C. (Johnston's Roll, No. 6647). South Africa, 1899–1902, operations in Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Cape Colony, actions at Lindley and Rhenoster River, wounded; Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps.

64. **Walker, John Norman** (afterwards **Norman-Walker, John**). *b.* 30 Mar. 1872. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1907. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1907. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. Major, 28 July 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. S. List, 5 Oct. 1924. Bt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1927. Col. 15 Sept. 1927. R. 30 Mar. 1929. ————. China, 1900, medal. N.-W. Frontier, 1902, Darwesh Khel Waziri. War of 1914–21, Desp. L.G. 21 June 1916.

65. **Roberts, Vivian Heathcote.** *b.* 20 July 1874. Bombay. L.M.S. Bo. 1896. L.R.C.P. and Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1898. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1909. Major, 28 July 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. S. List, 1 Feb. 1925. R. 20 July 1929. ————. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–21, Iraq, Sept. 1914 to Dec. 1916; Afghanistan, 1919.

66. **Robinson, John Elliott.** *b.* 4 Apr. 1874. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Resigned, 1 Nov. 1903. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1905. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1906. Afterwards County M.O.H. Dorsetshire. ————.

67. **Adams, Charles Henry Benjamin** (afterwards **Adams-Wylie, C. H. B.**). *b.* 6 Oct. 1872. Ed. Univ. and Middx. Hosp. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1895. D.P.H. Cantab. 1897. Plague medl. officer, 1897–98. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Took name Adams-Wylie in 1899. *d.* at Bloemfontein, 2 June 1900. South Africa, 1900.

68. **King, George.** *b.* 6 Feb. 1891. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1896. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. D.T.M. Lond. 1909. Major, 28 July 1910. R. 28 Feb. 1917. *d.* at Corstorphine, Midlothian, 23 Sept. 1925.

69. **Ross, Thomas Spinks.** *b.* 10 Oct. 1872. Q.C. Belfast. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1897. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Major, 28 July 1910. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. R. 1 Feb. 1922. ————. China, 1900, medal.

70. **Groube, George Patrick Thomson.** *b.* 1 July 1876. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1919. R 7 Oct. 1919. *d.* 1 Aug. 1921. China, 1900, medal.

71. Atal, Pundit Piaraylal. *b.* 2 Aug. 1872. Lahore and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. Killed in action, Flanders, 23 Nov. 1914. War of 1914–21. France and Belgium, 1914.

72. Pearson, William MacMullen. *b.* 28 Dec. 1873. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1897. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Major, 28 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. R. 3 Mar. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21. Desp. L.G. 13 July 1916.

73. Kemp, David Claude. *b.* 8 June 1871. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1896. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. L.S.A. 1896. Plague medl. officer, 1898. Lt. 28 Jan. 1899. Capt. 28 Jan. 1902. Major, 28 July 1910. D.T.M. Lond. 1912. Lt.-Col. 28 July 1918. R. 22 Oct. 1921. *d.* 3 Apr. 1923. War of 1914–21.

74. Greig, Edward David Wilson. *b.* 20 Mar. 1874. M.B. C.M. 1895; B.Sc. 1898; M.D. (Honours), 1905; D.Sc. 1909; Ed. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1919. Lecturer, Trop. Med. Ed. Univ. 1924. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1926. R. 1 Apr. 1927. ————. Member, Royal Society's Commission on Sleeping Sickness, Uganda, 1903–04. C.I.E. 22 June 1914. War of 1914–21, Iraq, 1916. Author of Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

75. Dykes, Campbell. *b.* 29 Sept. 1875. Ed. Univ. and Univ. Coll. Lond. B.Sc. Ed. 1893. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. M.B. Lond. 1897. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. F.R.C.S. 1910. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. *d.* at Ghazipur, 20 Oct. 1911.

76. MacKechnie, William Ernest. *b.* 11 Aug. 1874, at Cronstadt, Orange Free State. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1897. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1919. R. 23 Jan. 1922. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1929. ————. China, 1900, medal. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1908, medal with clasp.

77. Harvey, William Frederick. *b.* 28 Apr. 1873. M.A. 1893; M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1897; Ed. D.P.H. Cantab. 1899. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1919. R. 19 Oct. 1927. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1921. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium 1914–16; Iraq, 1916–17; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 28 July 1919. Author of Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

78. Forster, William Charles Hugham. *b.* 15 June 1874. M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1896, Ed. D.P.H. Cantab. 1899. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1919. S. List, 27 Feb. 1925. Col. 27 Nov. 1927. Maj.-Gen. 5 Nov. 1929. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. Author of Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

79. Urwin, John Johnson. *b.* 24 Mar. 1871. Glasgow and Bart's. M.B. C.M. (Honours and Brunton prizeman), 1893, Glas. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. F.R.C.S. 1908. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1919. R. 19 July 1924. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 28 Dec. 1917, 5 June 1919; O.B.E.

80. MacCay, David. *b.* 6 Feb. 1873. Q.C. Cork and Belfast. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1898; M.D. gold medal, 1914; R.U.I. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1911.

Lt. Col. 28 Jan. 1919. R. 1 Nov. 1926. ————. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp. Author of The Protein Element in Nutrition, 1912; Articles in Scientific Memoirs; Edited I.M.G. 1909–10, and 1919–20.

81. Fry, Arthur Brownfield. *b.* 29 May 1873. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1896. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. M.B. 1898; M.D. Trop. Med. 1909, Lond. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1909. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1910. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1914. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1919. S. List, 5 Mar. 1925. Col. 1 Apr. 1926. R. 1 Apr. 1930. ————. D.S.O. 25 Aug. 1917. Chevr. Legion of Honour, 31 Aug. 1917. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. C.B. 1 Jan. 1930. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, Desp. G.G.O. No. 611 of 1902, medal with clasp; Darwesh Khel Waziri, 1902. Tibet, 1903–04, medal. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 5 June 1919. D.S.O., Legion of Honour, C.I.E.

82. Peile, Harry Diamond. *b.* 2 Oct. 1872. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. R. 9 Aug. 1923. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, wounded, Desp. G.G.O. No. 611 of 1902, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21, Tochi and Derajat, 1914–15; Iraq, 1918.

83. Cowin, Douglas Henry Fawcett. *b.* 2 June 1873 at Beau Bassin, Mauritius. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1896. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. R. 7 Sept. 1921. ————. War of 1914–21, Desp. L.G. 28 May 1918.

84. Maddock, Edward Cecil Gordon. *b.* 29 June 1876, at Toronto. M.B. Ch.B. 1898; M.D. 1911; Ed. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1905. D.P.H. Cantab. 1906. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1919. R. 2 Aug. 1926. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1925. War of 1914–21, France, 1914–16; Hosp. ship 'Takada,' 1916–17; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919.

85. Dickinson, William Henry. *b.* 11 Apr. 1872. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1898. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1919. R. 1 Feb. 1923. ————.

86. Lewis, Frank Charles. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. M.B. (Honours), B.S. 1898; M.D. 1900; Lond. Passed thirteenth for I.M.S. at exam. of Jan. 1899. Never joined. Civil Surg. R.A.M.C. Army of occupation, Egypt, 1900–01. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S.L. 1901. Afterwards in practice at Ealing, and later M.O.H. under London County Council. ————.

87. Manuk, Mack Walter. *b.* 30 Dec. 1871. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1897. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Resigned, 1 Aug. 1902. West African Medical Staff, North Nigeria, 1903–13. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1910. ————.

88. Tucker, William Hancock. *b.* 7 June 1873. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 9 June 1925. R. 25 Mar. 1926. ————. K.-i-H. 1st Class, 12 Dec. 1911. Officer, Legion of Honour, 15 May 1917. War of 1914–21. Legion of Honour.

89. Tuke, Arthur William. *b.* 20 Mar. 1871. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1896. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1896. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. F.R.C.S.I. 1906. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.I. 1906. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Jan. 1919. S. List, 28 Mar. 1925. R. 27 July 1926. *d.* at Cheltenham, 7 Dec. 1929. War of 1914–19; Iraq.

90. Lowson, Charles Stuart. *b.* 19 Feb. 1874, at Lille, France. M.B. C.M. Glas. 1896. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. 17 Oct. 1898 to July 1899. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Major, 27 July 1911. R. 27 July 1917. *d.* in London, 9 Oct. 1926.

91. Beaman, Joseph Harrison Leonard. *b.* 20 Aug. 1872. M.A. 1895; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1896; M.D. 1898; T.C.D. Lt. 27 July 1899. *d.* at King's Lynn, 6 Feb. 1902.

92. Sloan, John. *b.* 22 Sept. 1871. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1898. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. *d.* at Mhau, 12 Mar. 1903.

93. Stewart, George Herbert. *b.* 8 Feb. 1875. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1898. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. D.T.M. and H. Ed. 1909. D.P.H. Cantab. 1910. Major, 28 Jan. 1911. Lt.-Col. 23 Jan. 1919. S. List, 29 Apr. 1925. R. 8 Feb. 1930. ————. Son of W. D. Stewart, B. No. 1907, 1866. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–17; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919. O.B.E.

94. Anderson, Dugald Nairne. *b.* 18 Aug. 1872. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1896. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Major, 27 July 1911. R. 1 Sept. 1912. *d.* 11 July 1924. China, 1900, medal.

95. Chaudhuri, Manmatha Nath. *b.* 26 July 1871. Calcutta and Ed. Univ. M.B. C.M. Ed. 1897. Lt. 27 July 1899. Capt. 27 July 1902. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 17 July 1925. R. 27 Jan. 1927. *d.* at Masuri, 30 June 1928. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917. Waziristan, 1919–20; Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921.

1900

96. MacGilchrist, Archibald Currie. *b.* 24 May 1872. M.A. (Honours), Glas. 1893. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours and Vans Dunlop Scholar), 1898; M.D. gold medal, 1909; D.Sc. 1911; Ed. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. R. 24 May 1927. ————. China, 1900, medal. War of 1914–21, Swat, 1916–17; Mahsud, 1917. Author of Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

97. Megaw, John Wallace Dick. *b.* 8 Feb. 1874. Q.C. Belfast. B.A. (Honours), 1895; M.B. (Honours), Ch.B. B.A.O. 1899; R.U.I. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 26 July 1925. Col. 12 Feb. 1928. Major-Genl. 3 Apr. 1929. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1926. China, 1900, medal. Edited Indian Medical Gazette, 1921.

98. Thurston, Edward Owen. *b.* 12 Jan. 1873. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1896. F.R.C.S. 1898. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. R. 15 June 1927. ————. China, 1900, medal.

99. Browse, George. *b.* 4 Apr. 1874. Cambridge, Clare Coll. and Bart's. B.A. 1895; B.C. 1900; M.B. 1908; M.D. 1912; D.T.M. and H. 1912; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1899. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. Major, 27 July 1911. D.T.M. Lond. 1912. B. Lt.-Col. 19 Jan. 1916. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 29 July 1925. Col. 10 Oct. 1926. R. 27 Dec. 1927. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1917. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916, 15 Aug. 1917, 5 June 1919; Brevet of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

100. Goodbody, Cecil Maurice. *b.* 12 Nov. 1874. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1899. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. D.T.M. Lond. 1906. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1908. F.R.C.S.I. 1909. Major, 27 July 1911. Bt. Lt.-Col. 21 Dec. 1916. Bt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1919. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. Ty. Non-eff. list, 14 Nov. 1920. R. 21 Apr. 1921. ————. D.S.O. 18 Feb. 1915. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1918. N.-W. Frontier, 1901–02, Waziristan, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1914–19; Desp. L.G. 17 Feb. 1915, 19 Oct. 1916, 15 Aug. 1917, 12 Mar. 1918, 21 Feb. 1919, 5 June 1919; Brevets of Lt.-Col. and Col. D.S.O., C.I.E.

101. Steen, Robert. *b.* 31 Jan. 1874. Q.C. Belfast. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. (Honours), 1899; M.D. 1907; R.U.I. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. Ty. Non-eff. list, 7 Dec. 1920. R. 27 Jan. 1921. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. Tibet, 1903–04, medal with clasp.

102. Elwes, Frederick Fenn. *b.* 3 May 1875. Middx. Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. M.B. (Honours), Lond. 1898. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 27 Aug. 1925. R. 29 Feb. 1928. ————. C.I.E. 12 Dec. 1911. China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal with clasp.

103. MacInnes, Ian Lamont. *b.* 5 Nov. 1874. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1897. Cert. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. Resigned, 28 July 1905. Afterwards in practice in Edinburgh. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 10 Jan. 1918–19. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp.

104. Matthews, Ernest Albert Churchward. *b.* 3 Aug. 1873. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. 1894; M.A. M.B. B.C. 1899; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. Killed in motor accident, Jerusalem, 8 May 1923. D.S.O. 3 June 1918. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1908, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21. D.S.O.

105. Stephen, Lessel Philip. *b.* 20 July 1874. M.A. 1895; M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1899; Ab. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1907. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1907. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1907. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. R. 4 July 1927. ————.

106. Gilbert, Leonard Erskine. *b.* 20 Jan. 1874. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. M.B. B.S. 1898; M.D. Trop. Med. 1910; Lond. D.P.H. Cantab. 1900. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1910. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 4 Sept. 1925. R. 20 Jan. 1929. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Iraq, Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919. C.I.E.

107. Stokes, Thomas George Nesbitt. *b.* 12 Dec. 1875. B.A. 1896; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1898; T.C.D. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1907. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1907. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 14 Sept. 1925. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.I. 1927. R. 18 June 1927. ————.

108. MacKenzie, Harry Malcolm. *b.* 14 May 1875. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), Ed. 1899. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. D.P.H. Cantab. 1903. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 19 Oct. 1925. Col. 3 Apr. 1929. War of 1914–21; Eg. Ex. Force, 1914–15; Hosp. ship 'Hardinge,' 1915–16. Author of Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

109. Thornley, Michael Harris. *b.* 2 June 1875. Guy's. M.R.C.S 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. R. 8 Oct. 1922. *d.* at Epsom, 30 Oct. 1922. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp.

110. Beit, Francis Victor Owen. *b.* 14 Aug. 1874. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. M.B. 1899; M.D. Trop. Med. 1911; Lond. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1910. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1911. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 28 Nov. 1925. R. 14 Aug. 1929. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–15; Aden Field Force, 1915; Eg. Ex. Force, 1915–16; Iraq, 1916–18; Persia, 1919.

111. Murphy, William O'Sullivan. *b.* 13 Apr. 1875. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1899. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.I. 1909. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 9 Mar. 1926. Col. 1 Nov. 1926. R. 4 Feb. 1929. ————.

112. Corry, Matthew. *b.* 10 Nov. 1873. Ed. Univ. and R.C.S.I. M.B. C.M. 1896; M.D. 1911; Ed. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 25 Mar. 1926. R. 10 Nov. 1928. ————.

113. Murison, Cecil Charles. *b.* 2 Jan. 1874. R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1898. Cert. Medico-Psychol. Assn. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1909. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1910. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1910. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 1 Apr. 1926. Col. 24 June 1927. ————. East Africa, 1903–04, Somaliland, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Egypt, 1916; Iraq, 1916. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud, 1917; Marri, 1918; Desp. L.G. 11 May 1918.

114. Todd, Lancelot Bew. *b.* 17 May 1872. Leeds and King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1894. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1894. M.D. (Honours), Brux, 1896. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1897. Surg. R.N. 23 May 1898. Resigned, 5 Dec. 1898. Passed 19th at entrance exam. for I.M.S. of July 1899. Never joined. *d.* at Selby, Yorkshire, 1900.

115. Williams, Herbert Armstrong. *b.* 11 Jan. 1875. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1899. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. Major, 27 July 1911. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1919. S. List, 2 May 1926. R. 11 Jan. 1930. ————. D.S.O. 29 Nov. 1900. China, 1900, Desp. L.G. 15 Sept. 1901, medal, D.S.O. War of 1914–21, Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

116. Long, William Christopher. *b.* 22 Mar. 1877. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1899. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. Major, 27 Jan. 1912. R. 27 Jan. 1916. D.M.R.E. Cantab. 1920. ————. East Africa, 1903–04, Somaliland, medal with clasp.

117. Beamish, George Crofts. *b.* 4 May 1876. Q.C. Cork and R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1898. Lt. 27 Jan. 1900. Capt. 27 Jan. 1903. *d.* at Jhansi, 25 Sept. 1905.

118. Graham, James Drummond. *b.* 21 Jan. 1875. M.B. C.M. (Honours), 1896, Glas. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1907. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 1917. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S. List, 8 May 1926. Col. 8 Sept. 1927. Maj.-Genl. 11 Dec. 1929. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21. Egypt, 1914–16; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916; Iraq, 1916–20; Desp. L.G. 21 June 1916, 15 Aug. 1917, 21 Feb. 1919, 5 June 1919; Brevet of Lt.-Col. C.I.E.

119. Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan. *b.* 1 Mar. 1877. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. M.B. 1898; B.S. 1899; M.D. 1902; Lond. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1919. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S. List, 13 June 1926. Col. 16 Mar. 1929. Maj.-Genl. 1 Apr. 1930. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1917–18; Desp. L.G. 21 Feb. 1919. C.I.E. Author of (with A. W. Cochrane) A guide to the use of tuberculin, 1915; Rewrote and edited eighth edition of Moore's Family Medicine for India, 1916; Home treatment of consumption, adapted for India, 1916.

120. MacKelvie, Maxwell. *b.* 10 Jan. 1877. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1899. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1906. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1918. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S List, 27 July 1926. Col. 8 Sept. 1927. ————. C.I.E. 7 Feb. 1921. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp; Darwesh Khel Waziri, 1902. East Africa, 1903–04, Somaliland, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915; Iraq, 1916–21; Desp. L.G. 9 Sept. 1921; Brevet of Lt.-Col. C.I.E.

121. Lapsley, William. *b.* 28 July 1875. Q.C. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1899. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1912. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S. List, 29 July 1926. R. 24 July 1928. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21, Persia, 1918–19; Desp. L.G. 3 Feb. 1920. O.B.E.

122. Cazaly, William Henry. *b.* 24 Sept. 1873. Bart's. B.A. 1892; M.B. B.S. 1905; Lond. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1910. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. R. 14 Mar. 1920. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15.

123. Browne, Percy Alfred. *b.* 5 Oct. 1875. Liverpool. M.B. Ch.B. Vict. 1899. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. *d.* at Bannu, 6 Sept. 1903.

124. Coppinger, Walter Valentine. *b.* 1 Mar. 1875. B.A. gold medal, 1895; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1897; M.D. 1899; T.C.D. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. F.R.C.S.I. 1909. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S. List, 29 July 1926. Col. 30 Mar. 1929. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1918. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1930. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918. D.S.O.

125. Spitteler, Alfred. *b.* 10 June 1872. Madras and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.B. M.S. Madras, 1897. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1900. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. D.T.M. Lond. 1908. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S. List, 10 Oct. 1926. Bt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1927. Col. 27 Dec. 1927. R. 10 June 1929. ————. O.B.E. 15 Nov. 1919. East Africa, 1903–04, Somaliland, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–18; Kurdistan, 1919; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916, 12 Feb. 1920. O.B.E.

126. Oxley, James Charles Stewart. *b.* 15 Nov. 1874. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1899. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1912. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S. List, 24 Oct. 1926. R. 15 Nov. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915; Iraq, 1916–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919.

127. MacNee, Henry Richard. *b.* 13 Dec. 1876. Bombay. B.Sc. Bombay, 1893. L.R.C.P. and S.Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1899. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. Killed by accident, diving, Shanhaikwan, China, 14 July 1903. China, 1900, medal.

128. Deas, Leonard Joseph Montagu. *b.* 12 July 1873. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1898. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 1917. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S. List, 1 Nov. 1926. Col. 1 Jan. 1928. R. 12 July 1930. ————. Croix de Guerre, 26 Sept. 1917. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 23 Jan. 1918. Brevet of Lt.-Col. Croix de Guerre.

129. Houston, William Mitchell. *b.* 2 Nov. 1875. B.A. 1897; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1899; T.C.D. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 26 June 1903. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S. List, 9 Nov. 1926. Col. 7 Aug. 1929. ————. East Africa, Somaliland, 1903–04, medal with clasp; War of 1914–21; S.S. 'Rajput,' 18 Oct. to 11 Nov. 1914; Hosp. ship 'Gurkha,' 15 Nov. 1914 to 8 Apr. 1916.

130. Keys, William David Acheson. *b.* 22 Feb. 1873. B.A. 1895; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1898; M.D. 1898; T.C.D. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S. List, 13 Nov. 1926. Bt.-Col. 1 July 1927. Col. 11 Mar. 1928. R. 22 Feb. 1930. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. Aden, 1903–04, operations in interior. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Gallipoli, 1915; Egypt, 1915–16; Iraq, 1916–19; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 5 June 1919. C.I.E.

131. Young, George Joseph Grafton. *b.* 22 Apr. 1872. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1898. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. Major, 28 June 1912. Lt.-Col. 28 June 1920. S. List, 27 Feb. 1927. R. 28 June 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; Persia, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918.

132. Good, James (afterwards **Fuller-Good, J.**). *b.* 14 Oct. 1874. Q.C. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1899. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S. List. 18 Dec. 1926. Col. 7 July 1928. ————. Took name of Fuller-Good in 1921. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916.

133. Chalmers, Alexander. *b.* 20 Dec. 1872 at Ballarat, Victoria. Ab. Univ. and Leipzig. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1898. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. F.R.C.S.I. 1909. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. *d.* Coimbatore, 27 Oct. 1926.

134. Hamilton, William Gavin. *b.* 4 Oct. 1874. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1899. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. D.P.H. Cantab. 1913. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S. List, 27 Jan. 1927. R. 4 Oct. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1915; Hosp. ships 'Syria' and 'Varsova.'

135. Godkin, Samuel Robert. *b.* 29 Sept. 1878. R.C.S.I. L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1899. Civil Surg. R.A.M.C. Oct. 1899. to Jan. 1900. Lt. 28 June 1900. Capt. 28 June 1903. F.R.C.S.I. 1908. Major, 28 Dec. 1911. Lt.-Col. 28 Dec. 1919. S. List, 15 Feb. 1927. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1917. War of 1914–21; N.-E. Frontier, Kachin Hills, 1915; Desp. L.G. 5 Aug. 1917. D.S.O.

1901

136. Melville, Charles William Francis. *b.* 27 Mar. 1877. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1898. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1910. Major, 29 July 1912. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1920. S. List, 21 Mar. 1927. Col. 4 Feb. 1929. ————. N.-E. Frontier, Abor, 1912; Desp. G. of I. No. 480 of 23 May 1912, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918.

137. MacCarrison, Robert. *b.* 15 Mar. 1878, Belfast. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. (Honours), 1900; M.D. 1909; R.U.I. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Major, 29 July 1912. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. D.Sc. Belfast, 1915. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1918. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1920. S. List, 29 Mar. 1927. Bt.-Col. 12 Feb. 1928. ———— K.-i-H. 1st Class, 24 June 1910. Prix Amussat. Acad. Med. Paris, 1914. Stewart Prize, B.M.A. 1918. LL.D. Belfast, 1919. Arnott Memorial Gold Medal, 1922. F.C.P. Philadelphia, 1922. C.I.E. 2 June 1923. K.H.P. 12 Feb. 1928. War of 1914–21, Egypt and Eg. Ex. Force, 1914–16, Brevet of Lt.-Col. Author of Etiology of Endemic Goitre (Milroy Lectures of R.C.P. Lond.), 1913; Collected papers on Goitre and Cretinism, 1915; Thyroid Gland in Health and Disease, 1917; Studies in Deficiency Diseases, 1921; The Simple Goitres, 1928; Food, 1928.

138. Masson, James. *b.* 28 Apr. 1875. M.A. 1894; B.Sc. 1897; M.B. Ch.B. 1899; Ed. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1910. Major, 29 July 1912. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1920. S. List, 3 May 1927. R. 10 Nov. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Eg. Ex. Force, 1917–18.

139. Wells, Norman Septimus. *b.* 22 Dec. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1900. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. Major, 29 July 1912. *d.* in Middlesex Hosp. London, 20 Apr. 1920. O.B.E. 3 June 1919.

140. Anderson, William Maurice. *b.* 29 Dec. 1873. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. M.B. 1898; B.S. 1899; M.D. 1904; Lond. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1910. Major, 29 July 1912. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1920. S. List 18 June 1927. R. 29 Dec. 1928. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Persia, 1915; Iraq, 1918; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1918–19; Desp. L.G. 21 Feb. 1919, 5 June 1919. C.I.E.

141. Stanley, Edmond Hamilton Blake. *b.* 17 Mar. 1875. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. Major, 29 July 1912. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1920. R. 30 Jan. 1923. ————. East Africa, 1903–04, Somaliland, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21, France and Belgium, 1915.

142. Leonard, William Hugh. *b.* 12 Feb. 1876. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1899. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. Major, 29 July 1912. F.R.C.S. 1914. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1918. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1920. S. List, 24 June 1927. Bt. Col. 7 July 1928. Colonel, 10 June 1929. ————. K.H.P. 7 July 1928. Tibet, 1903–04, action at Niani, operations round Gyantse, march to Lhasa, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–18; Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918, 27 Aug. 1918. Brevet of Lt.-Col.

143. Pringle, William Douglas. *b.* 24 Sept. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1900. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. *d.* at Tientsin, 3 Sept. 1903.

144. Young, Andrew Watson Cook. *b.* 25 Feb. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. 1898; D.P.H. 1899; Ab. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1906. Major, 29 July 1912. Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 1916. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1920. R. 29 Jan. 1928. *d.* at Aberdeen, 7 Feb. 1928. Tibet, 1903–04, operations round Gyantse, march to Lhasa, wounded, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Russia, 1914; Gallipoli, 1915; Egypt, 1916; Iraq, 1916–17; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916. Brevet of Lt.-Col.

145. Swan, James Graham Goodenough. *b.* 20 Oct. 1875, at Kandy, Ceylon. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1899. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. Major, 29 July 1912. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1920. S. List, 19 July 1927. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21. C.I.E.

146. Dalziel, Robert MacLauchlan. *b.* 13 July 1876. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1899. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. Major, 29 July 1912. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1920. R. 29 Jan. 1926. ————.

147. Robb, James Jackson. *b.* 21 Oct. 1875. Q.C. Belfast. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1900. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. Major, 29 July 1912. D.P.H. Belfast, 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1920. R. 30 July 1920. ————.

148. Ruzzak, Shaik Abdur. *b.* 1 Nov. 1873. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1899. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. Major, 29 July 1912. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1920. S. List, 19 July 1927. R. 1 Nov. 1928. ————. East Africa, 1903–04, Somaliland, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916.

149. Foster, Robert Basil Boothby. *b.* 14 Sept. 1876. B.A. 1899; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1900; T.C.D. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1904. D.P.H. Cantab. 1907. Major, 29 July 1912. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1920. S. List, 6 Sept. 1927. *d.* at Dublin, 5 Dec. 1927. Brother of Lt.-Col. J. G. Foster, R.A.M.C. East Africa, 1903–04; Somaliland, medal with clasp; War of 1914–18, Egypt and Iraq; 1914–15 star, medal, and Victory medal; Afghanistan, 1919, medal and clasp.

150. Charles, Godfrey Eustace. *b.* 23 Mar. 1874. Q.C. Cork, Bart's. and Univ. Coll. Lond. B.A. (Honours), 18—; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1898. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. *d.* in Europe, 28 Sept. 1907.

151. MacKendrick, Anderson Gray. *b.* 8 Sept. 1873. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. R. 15 Dec. 1921. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1924. D.Sc. Ab. 1927. Supt. Laboratories of R.C.P. Ed. ————. East Africa, 1904, Somaliland, action at Jidballi, medal with clasp. Author of Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

152. Moses, Owen St. John. *b.* 6 Oct. 1873. M.B. C.M. 1896; M.D. 1900; B.Sc. 1900; D.Sc. 1907; Ed. Civil Medl. Officer, Bengal, Nov. 1897 to Apr. 1899. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1905. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. R. 20 Mar. 1925. ————. Author of Manual of Obstetrics for students and junior practitioners, 1920.

153. Little, John Wishart. *b.* 27 Mar. 1877. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900; M.B. (Honours), 1900, Lond. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. *d.* at Karachi, 7 May 1918. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. East Africa, 1903–04, Somaliland, medal with clasp.

154. Sumner, Frederick William. *b.* 4 Mar. 1877. Cambridge and St. Mary's. B.A. (Honours), 1895; M.B. B.C. 1899; M.D. 1923; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. R. 25 July 1927. ————. N.-W. Frontier. Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21, East Africa, 1914–17, Desp. L.G. 8 Feb. 1917.

155. Nutt, Harold Rothery. *b.* 28 Dec. 1876. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. M.B. 1900; M.D. 1908; Lond. Lt. 27 June 1901. F.R.C.S. 1902. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. S. List, 8 Sept. 1927. Col. 5 Nov. 1929. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1901–02, Darwesh Khel Waziri. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1915; Med. Ex. Force and East Africa, 1916–17.

156. Barnes, John Alfred. *b.* Apr. 1876. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. South Africa, Dec. 1899 to Dec. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Resigned, 9 Dec. 1905. Afterwards in practice at Fulham, and later at Leicester. M.D. Dunelm, 1916. ————. South Africa, 1899–1900, medal.

157. Ritchie, William Duncan. *b.* 4 Apr. 1877. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1899. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. S. List, 15 Sept. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 21 June 1916.

158. Scott, Norman Emil Henry. *b.* 19 Dec. 1875. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), Glas. 1897. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1911. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. R. 27 June 1921. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1918. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918, C.I.E.

159. Fleming, John Kenneth Sprot. *b.* 5 July 1874. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1898. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1898. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. S. List, 29 Sept. 1927. R. 5 July 1929. ————. O.B.E. 9 Sept. 1919. C.B.E. 3 Mar. 1929. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 4 July 1916, 11 June 1920. O.B.E.

160. Hepper, Evelyn Charles. *b.* 10 Dec. 1876. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. S. List, 19 Nov. 1927. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Zakka Khel, medal with clasp.

161. Southon, Charles Edward. *b.* 11 Jan. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. S. List, 22 Nov. 1927. R. 6 Oct. 1929. ————. K.-i-H. 1st Class, 22 June 1914. O.B.E. 3 June 1918. War of 1914–21, British, German, and Portuguese East Africa, Nyassaland, and Northern Rhodesia, 1914–18; Desp. L.G. 7 Mar. 1918. O.B.E.

162. Fowler, George. *b.* 29 Apr. 1874. Madras and Charing Cross Hosp. L.M.S. Madras, 1894. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1895. D.P.H.. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1899. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904, D.T.M. Lond. 1908. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1908. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. S. List, 25 Nov. 1927. R. 29 Apr. 1929. ————.

163. Husband, James. *b.* 6 Aug. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1899. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1909. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. S. List, 6 Dec. 1927. Col. 22 Feb. 1930. ————. K.-i-H. 1st Class, 1 Jan. 1915. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Zakka Khel, Mohmand, action at Kargha, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21, Hosp. ships, 1915–17; East Africa, 1917–18; Desp. L.G. 6 Aug. 1918. Waziristan, 1919–20.

164. Foster, Henry Bertram. *b.* 10 Oct. 1874, at Trelawney, Jamaica. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. M.B. 1901; M.D. 1912; Lond. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. R. 28 June 1922. ————.

165. Butt, George Berkeley. *b.* 3 July 1878. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. *d.* at Malakand, 28 Aug. 1902.

166. Kerans, George Charles Scott. *b.* 10 Oct. 1877. Q.C. Galway, and R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1899. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. S. List, 27 Dec. 1927. ————. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1916. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21, Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916. D.S.O.

167. MacConaghy, Christopher Birdwood. *b.* 25 Mar. 1877. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. S. List, 1 Jan. 1928. R. 24 May 1930. ————. Son of Surg. Genl. W. MacConaghy, Bo. No. 997, 1869. War of 1914–21. Iraq, 1916–18.

168. Illius, Henry Warwick. *b.* 9 Oct. 1875. at Bahia, Brazil. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1906. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. S. List, 10 Jan. 1928. ————. Brother of J. W. Illius, No. 235, infra, 1902. C.I.E. 7 Feb. 1921. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. Tibet, 1903–04, operations at Gyantse, action at Niani, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21, Iraq, 1920–21, Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920, 9 Sept. 1921. C.I.E.

169. Browne, Edward Wemyss. *b.* 7 Aug. 1874. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1912. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. R. 16 July 1928. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. Aden, 1903–04, operations in interior. War of 1914–21; Bushire Field Force, 1916; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918.

170. Christian, John Beresford. *b.* 2 Apr. 1873, at Tentersfield, New South Wales. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1924. S. List, 12 Feb. 1928. R. 27 June 1928. ————.

171. Murphy, Andrew. *b.* 16 May 1873. Q.C. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1899. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1914. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. R. 27 June 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1914–17.

172. Thompson, Frederick Troughton. *b.* 1 May 1877. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 June 1913. Lt.-Col. 27 June 1921. R. 1 July 1922. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp.

173. Brassey, Laurence Percival. *b.* 3 May 1876. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. S. List, 11 Mar. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–15; Gallipoli, 1915, wounded; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 28 Jan. 1916, 27 Aug. 1918.

174. Marr, Colin Forbes. *b.* 17 May 1878. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1900. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. R. 1 July 1925. ————. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916.

175. Bose, Satis. *b.* 11 June 1873. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1897. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. *d.* at Barrackpur, 5 Jan. 1920.

176. O'Neill, Patrick Laurence. *b.* 28 Feb. 1876. L.A.H. Dublin, 1899. Lt. 27 June 1901. Capt. 27 June 1904. Major, 27 Dec. 1912. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.I. 1914. Lt.-Col. 27 Dec. 1920. S. List, 22 Apr. 1928. Col. 1 April 1930. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 6 Aug. 1918. C.I.E.

1902

177. Lister, Alfred Ernest John. *b.* 22 May 1877. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1902. F.R.C.S. 1902. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. R. 17 Mar. 1922. ————. East Africa, 1900–04. Somaliland, action at Jidballi, medal with clasp. War of 1914-18.

178. Williams, Thomas Samuel Beauchamp. *b.* 5 May 1877. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), Ed. 1901. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 1917. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. R. 7 Mar. 1922. M.P. (Socialist), Kennington, 6 Dec. 1923 to Oct. 1924. *d.* in London. July 1927. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917. Brevet of Lt.-Col. Author of Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

179. Abbott, Samuel Herbert Lee. *b.* 6 Sept. 1877. St. George's. M.B. Lond. 1900. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. R. 9 Feb. 1923. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1919. Tibet 1903–04, medal. War of 1914–21 ; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918–19 ; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919. D.S.O.

180. Greig, Alexander William. *b.* 25 Aug. 1875. Cambridge and St. George's. B.A. (Honours), 1896 ; B.C. 1901 ; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1922. R. 29 Jan. 1929. ————.

181. Lloyd, Richard Ernest. *b.* 20 Sept. 1875. Univ. Coll. Lond. B.Sc. 1896 ; M.D. 1901 ; D.Sc. 1908 ; Lond. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. R. 29 Jan. 1921. ————. Tibet, 1903–04, medal. Author of Races of Indian Rats, 1909 ; Description of Deepsea Fish caught by R.I.M.S. ' Investigator,' since 1900, 1909 ; Introduction to Biology for students in India, 1900 ; Growth of groups in the Animal Kingdom, 1912 ; What is Adaptation ? 1914.

182. Clements, John Edmund. *b.* 25 Feb. 1875. Q.C. Belfast. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1899. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. D.P.H. Belfast, 1911. Major, 29 July 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. S. List, 28 Apr. 1928. R. 25 Feb. 1930. ————. China, 1900, medal.

183. Steen, Hugh Barkley. *b.* 23 Nov. 1875. Q.C. Belfast. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. (Honours), 1900 ; M.D. 1905 ; R.U.I. Lt. 29 Jan. 1901. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. M.A.O. (Honours and Gold Medal), Belfast, 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. M.Ch. (Honours), Belfast, 1922. S. List, 27 June 1928. ————.

184. Bisset, Ernest. *b.* 1 Dec. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. 1899 ; D.H.H. 1910 ; Ab. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. S. List, 27 June 1928. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 21 July 1917.

185. Bradley, Richard James. *b.* 1 Mar. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1901. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. *d.* in Egypt, 10 Dec. 1919. Serbia, White Eagle, 4th Class, Feb. 1917. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1908, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21 ; Egypt, Gallipoli 1915, order of White Eagle.

186. Woods, James. *b.* 22 Feb. 1877. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1901. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Killed in action, Flanders, 9 May 1915. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1908, actions at Matta and Kangha, Desp. G.G.O. No. 531 of 1908, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21 ; France and Belgium, 1914–15.

187. Overbeck-Wright, Alexander William. *b.* 30 May 1879. M.B. Ch.B. 1901 ; D.P.H. 1908 ; M.D. 1916 ; Ab. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. ————. East Africa, 1903–04, Somaliland. Author of Mental Derangements in India, 1912 ; Lunacy in India, 1921.

188. Munro, David. *b.* 23 June 1878. M.A. St. A. 1897. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1901. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. Major, 29 July 1913. Retired, on transfer to Royal Air Force, 4 Dec. 1919. Wing Commr. Medl. Branch, R.A.F. 4 Dec. 1919 ; Group Capt. 31 Dec. 1920 ; Air Commodore and Director Medl. Services, Air Ministry, 26 Nov. 1921. Air Vice-Marshal, 1 July 1925. R. 1 Mar. 1930. ————. C.I.E. 25 Aug. 1917. C.B. 1 Jan. 1924. K.H.S. 1925. War of 1914–21 ; Iraq, 1914–17 ; Desp. L.G. 18 Aug. 1917, 27 Aug. 1918. C.I.E. K.C.B. 3 June 1930.

189. Loch, Ernest Archibald. *b.* 5 Feb. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1899. Civil Surg. R.A.M.C. South Africa, Mar. 1900 to Apr. 1901. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. *d.* at Ambala, 9 July 1902. Son of J. H. Loch, B. No. 1661, 1854. South Africa, 1900–01.

190. Harley, Thomas William. *b.* 10 Dec. 1876. B.A. 1899; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1901; T.C.D. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 29 Jan. 1922. S. List 30 Mar. 1929. ————. C.I.E. 3 July 1926.

191. MacCoy, William John. *b.* 6 Apr. 1875. Madras and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1899. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. S. List, 7 July 1928. R. 6 April 1930. ————.

192. Hagger, Roger Lionel. *b.* 22 Aug. 1877. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. on prob. R.A.M.C. Apr. to July 1901. Lt. I.M.S. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Killed by a fall from horse, pig-sticking, Jacobabad, 7 July 1908.

193. Carter, Robert Markham. *b.* 18 Oct. 1875. Liverpool, St. George's, Bart's. and Paris. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1906. F.R.C.S. 1912. Major, 29 July 1913. Bt. Lt.-Col. 26 Apr. 1916. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. R. 24 Mar. 1927. ————. C.B. 1 Jan. 1918. Aden, 1903–04 operations in interior. N.-W. Frontier, Zakka Khel, 1908, wounded, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–17; Desp. L.G. 12 Feb. 1918. Brevet of Lt.-Col. C.B.

194. Willcocks, Roger Durrant. *b.* 10 Aug. 1876. Liverpool. M.B. Ch.B. Vict. 1901. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1906. Major, 29 July 1913. R. 12 Oct. 1920. *d.* 9 Jan. 1927. War of 1914–21.

195. Paterson, Thomas George Ferguson. *b.* 6 Dec. 1876. B.A. 1899; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1901; T.C.D. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1919. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. S. List, 27 July 1928. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1917. K.H.P. 24 Sept. 1928. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1914–18, wounded at Sahil; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 12 Mar. 1918. Brevet of Lt.-Col. D.S.O. Author of Notes on Sanitation for Indian troops, 1911.

196. Baker, Dodington George Richard Shurton. *b.* 22 July 1877. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1899. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. R. 14 Feb. 1925. ————. Succeeded his father as fifth Baronet, 15 Mar. 1923. Order of Nile, 4th Class, 26 Nov. 1919. Hejaz, El Nahda, 4th Class. War of 1914–21. Nile, El Nahda.

197. Tyrrell, Jasper Robert Joly. *b.* 14 June 1876. B.A. 1898; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1901; T.C.D. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. S. List, 18 Aug. 1928. ————. K.-i-H., 1st Class, 11 Dec. 1911.

198. Rai, Dewan Ganpat. *b.* 11 Nov. 1875. Lahore and R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1898. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. S. List, 24 Aug. 1928. ————.

199. Barron, Robert MacPherson. *b.* 24 Mar. 1874. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1918. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. S. List, 24 Sept. 1928. R. 24 Mar. 1929. ————. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915, 12 Mar. 1918, 27 Aug. 1918. Brevet of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

200. Scroggie, William Reith John. *b.* 23 June 1876. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. S. List, 1 Nov. 1928. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1918. East Africa, 1902–04, Somaliland, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918. C.I.E.

201. Farrell, Lewis Patrick. *b.* Mar. 1875. Dalhousie Univ. and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. *d.* at Satara, 12 Nov. 1906.

***202. Gloster, Thomas Henry.** *b.* 25 Aug. 1872. Q.C. Cork. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1897. Plague medl. officer, 8 Sept. 1898 to Jan. 1902. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. D.T.M. Lond. 1909. D.T.M. and H. 1910; D.P.H. 1910; Cantab. Major, 29 July 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. R. 25 Aug. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21. Afghanistan, 1919; Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920.

***203. Knapp, Herbert Henry George.** *b.* 3 Feb. 1870. Oxford and St. Mary's. B.A. (Honours), 1892; M.A. M.B. Ch.B. 1896; M.D. 1899; Oxon. Plague medl. officer, 18 Nov. 1897 to 3 June 1898. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. South Africa, 12 Mar. 1900 to 31 Oct. 1901. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. D.T.M. Lond. 1913. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1913. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1921. R. 3 Feb. 1925. ————. South Africa, 1900–01; operations in Transvaal and Cape Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps.

***204. Horton, James Henry.** *b.* 27 Dec. 1871. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1895. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. Plague medl. officer, 7 Oct. 1899 to 28 Jan. 1902. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. Bt. Lt.-Col. 21 Dec. 1916. *d.* at Basra, 23 July 1917. D.S.O. 6 Sept. 1904. East Africa, 1903–04, Desp., medal with clasp. D.S.O. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–17.

***205. Justice, William Adolphus.** *b.* 26 May 1870. M.B. C.M. Ab. 1893. D.P.H. Cantab. 1897. Plague medl. officer, 26 Jan. 1898 to 28 Jan. 1902. Lt. 29 Jan. 1902. Capt. 29 Jan. 1905. Major, 29 July 1913. R. 12 Feb. 1920. ————.

206. Barnardo, Frederick Adolphus Fleming. *b.* 4 June 1874. M.A. B.Sc. 1894; M.B. Ch.B. 1899; M.D. 1919, Ed. Medl. officer, 6th Batt. Imp. Yeomanry, South Africa, 1 Mar. 1900 to 25 Feb. 1901. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. South Africa, 4 Mar. 1901 to 22 Feb. 1902. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1912. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1917. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 4 June 1929. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1918. South Africa, 1900–02, Queen's medal with three clasps. East Africa, 1904, Somaliland, action at Jidballi, medal with two clasps. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 11 June 1920. Brevet of Lt.-Col. C.I.E.

* T. H. Gloster, H. H. G. Knapp, J. H. Horton, and W. A. Justice, were plague medical officers, who accepted the offer of commissions in the I.M.S. and were nominated direct, without entrance exam.; as also were J. H. Murray, No. 238, 1 Sept. 1902, and W. S. J. Shaw, No. 271, 31 Jan. 1903.

207. MacPherson, James. *b.* 16 Oct. 1876. M.A. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1912. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. S. List, 10 Nov. 1928. ————. Aden, 1903–04; Desp. G.G.O. No. 43 of 1905.

208. Franklin, George Denne. *b.* 26 July 1877. Cambridge and St. Thomas'. B.A. 1898; M.B. B.C. 1902; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. Bt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1928. S. List 10 Nov. 1928. ————. O.B.E. 9 Sept. 1919. C.I.E. 4 June 1928. K.H.S. 1 Jan. 1928. Tibet, 1903–04, operations at Gyantse, march to Lhasa, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 11 June 1920. O.B.E.

209. Gill, John Henry. *b.* 24 Feb. 1877. Q.C. Belfast. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. T.H.P. 27 Mar. 1905. R. 27 Mar. 1907. Afterwards in practice at Dundalk. ————.

210. Sime, Francis Wheler. *b.* Nov. 1876. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Lt. 26 July 1902. Killed in action, Gumburru, Somaliland, 15 Apr. 1903. East Africa, 1903, Somaliland.

211. Gourlay, Charles Aikman. *b.* 29 Sept. 1877. M.A. 1897; M.B. Ch.B. 1900; M.D. 1912; Glas. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. D.P.H. 1908; D.T.M. and H. 1912; Cantab. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 19 Feb. 1927. ————. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21; Iraq; Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918. D.S.O.

212. Ross, William Charles. *b.* 23 July 1878. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1900. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. S. List, 20 Jan. 1929. R. 11 April 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; N.-W. Frontier, 1915.

213. Lloyd, Robert Archer. *b.* 14 Apr. 1878. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. M.B. 1901; M.D. Trop. med. 1909; Lond. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. D.T.M. Lond. 1909. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 1919. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 13 Jan. 1925. ————. D.S.O. 17 Sept. 1917. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Mohmand, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916, 15 Aug. 1917. Brevet of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

214. Kunhardt, John Conrad Gie. *b.* 2 Aug. 1875. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 1 June 1925. ————. East Africa, 1903–04; Somaliland, medal with clasp.

215. Walker, Ernest Alexander. *b.* 20 Oct. 1880. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1912. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. Bt. Col. 1 July 1928. S. List, 20 Jan. 1929. Col. 2 Sept. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 23 Oct. 1919, 30 Jan. 1920.

216. Cook, Lewis. *b.* 24 Oct. 1876. Westminster. M.R.C.S. 1899. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899. M.B. 1900; B.S. 1911; Lond. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. F.R.C.S. 1912. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. S. List, 4 Feb. 1929. ————. C.I.E. 4 June 1928. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916.

217. Scott, Leonard Bodley. *b.* 4 Mar. 1877. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. 1897 ; M.B. B.C. 1901 ; M.D. 1905 ; Cantab. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. D.P.H. Oxon, 1905. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 5 Mar. 1924. ————.

218. Ferris, John Hewett. *b.* July 1876. Q.C. Belfast. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. *d.* at Puna, 15 June 1903.

219. Davys, Gerard Irvine. *b.* 11 Sept. 1879. B.A. 1899 ; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1901 ; M.D. 1911 ; T.C.D. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.I. 1912. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 3 Aug. 1930. ————. O.B.E. 2 June 1923. Tibet, 1903–04 ; action at Niani, operations round Gyantse, march to Lhasa, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 26 Nov. 1918.

220. Hallilay, Herbert. *b.* 27 May 1876. Westminster. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. M.B. Lond. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. Major, 26 July 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 July 1922. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Persia, 1819–19 ; Desp. L.G. 26 Mar. 1918, 3 Feb. 1920.

221. Robertson, George Cook Irvine. *b.* Oct. 1876. M.A. 1898 ; M.B. Ch.B. 1901 ; Ed. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. T.H.P. 17 Sept. 1905. *d.* 11 Apr. 1906.

222. Betts, Alfred John Vernon. *b.* 15 May 1874. Westminster. M.R.C.S. 1899. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899. M.B. Lond. 1900. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 27 July 1926. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Iraq, 1917–18 ; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1918–19 ; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919.

223. Wilson, Frederick Ernest. *b.* 21 Apr. 1879. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.I. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. S. List, 16 Mar. 1929. ————.

224. Patton, Walter Scott. *b.* 7 Oct. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. R. 2 Aug. 1921. Lecturer on Medl. Entomology, Ed. Univ. 1921. Prof. of Medl. Entomology, Liverpool, 1926. ————. Serbia, White Eagle, 4th Class, Feb. 1917. Aden, 1903–04, operations in interior. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916. White Eagle. Author (with F. W. Cragg, No. 374) of Textbook of Medical Entomology, 1914 ; (with A. M. Evans), Insects, Ticks, Mites and Venomous Animals of Medical and Veterinary Importance, 1929. Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

225. Trafford, William Leigh. *b.* 6 Dec. 1877. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. T.H.P. 18 Oct. 1918. R. from 18 Oct. 1918. ————. N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908, Mohmand, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915.

226. Paymaster, Behramji Barjorji. *b.* 12 Apr. 1875. Bombay. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. D.T.M. Lond. 1913. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 22 Jan. 1929. ————.

227. Mackworth, Norman Walter. *b.* 29 Sept. 1878. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1913. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 1919. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 25 Aug. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916. Brevet of Lt.-Col.

228. **Ross, Henry.** *b.* 29 June 1877. Q.C. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. F.R.C.S.I. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. S. List, 16 Mar. 1929. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1918. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1923. N.-W. Frontier, 1902, Darwesh Khel Waziri. War of 1914–21; Hosp. ships 'Palamcottah' 1914, 'Goorkha' 1914–16.

229. **Forrest, John.** *b.* 22 Oct. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. D.T.M. Lond. 1920. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 4 Nov. 1929. ————.

230. **Crossle, Howard.** *b.* 4 Dec. 1879. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1911. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.I. 1914. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1914. *d.* at Peshawar, 26 Dec. 1919. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1919. War of 1914–21.

231. **Hirsch, Leonard.** *b.* 14 Aug. 1879. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1914. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 26 Nov. 1924. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21. C.I.E.

232. **Rundall, Laurence.** *b.* Oct. 1878. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. T.H.P. 15 Aug. 1906. R. 17 Sept. 1912. Afterwards in practice at Miniota, Manitoba. ————.

233. **Maunsell, Edward Charles Cecil.** *b.* 15 Feb. 1877. M.B. Ch.B. 1901; D.T.M. and H. 1910; M.D. 1910; Ed. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 26 Mar. 1925. ————. Son of Brig. Surg. S. E. Maunsell, A.M.D.; (Johnston, No. 5930). Aden, 1903–04, operations in interior. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–16.

234. **Batty, Herbert Ernest Jardine.** *b.* 14 Oct. 1877. R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed., L.F.P.S.G. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. *d.* at Quetta, 26 May 1913.

235. **Illius, John Warwick.** *b.* 9 Oct. 1875, at Bahia, Brazil. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Passed originally in list of 27 June 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1912. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. R. 4 Sept. 1925. ————. Brother of H. W. Illius, No. 168, supra. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Balkans, Eg. Ex. Force, 1915–16; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1916–19.

236. **O'Keeffe, Daniel Stanislas Aloysius.** *b.* 13 Nov. 1877. Q.C. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. R. 26 July 1919. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916.

237. **Cameron, John Philip.** *b.* 22 May 1879. R.C.S. Ed., L.R.C.P. and S. Ed., L.F.P.S.G. 1901. Lt. 26 July 1902. Capt. 26 July 1905. M.R.C.P. Ed. 1912. Major, 26 Jan. 1914. Lt.-Col. 26 Jan. 1922. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1929. S. List, 24 Mar. 1929. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1923. East Africa, 1903–04, Somaliland, action at Jidballi, medal with two clasps. War of 1914–21.

238. Murray, John Hanna. *b.* 24 Mar. 1873. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1895; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1895. M.B. 1896; M.D. 1911; Lond. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1899. Plague medl. officer, 30 Sept. 1899 to 12 June 1900. Colonial Medl. Service, Fiji, 1901–02. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1910. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1911. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. R. 24 Mar. 1928. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1919. Tibet, 1903–04, operations round Gyantse, medal with clasp.

239. Mackie, Frederic Percival. *b.* 19 Feb. 1875. Bristol and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1897. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897. F.R.C.S. 1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. M.B. Ch.B. 1911; M.D. 1915; M.Sc. 1916; Bristol. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1919. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. S. List, 3 Apr. 1929. ————. Member, Royal Society's Sleeping Sickness Commission, Uganda, 1908–10. O.B.E. 3 June 1918. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918, 21 Feb. 1919. O.B.E. Author of article on Relapsing Fever in Encyclopædia Medica.

240. Pridham, Arthur Tregelles. *b.* 4 Aug. 1877. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1899. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1899. M.B. Lond. 1900. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Major, 1 Sept. 1914. *d.* at Plymouth, 6 June 1915. N.-E. Frontier, Abor, 1911–12, medal with clasp.

241. Connor, Frank Powell. *b.* 5 Oct. 1877. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. F.R.C.S. 1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1913. D.T.M., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1913. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 1919. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. S. List, 29 Apr. 1929. ————. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1918. Knight, 1 Jan. 1926. War of 1914–21; Iraq; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916, 15 Aug. 1917, 12 Mar. 1918, 5 June 1919. Brevet of Lt.-Col. D.S.O. Author of Surgery in the Tropics, 1929.

242. O'Leary, John. *b.* 16 May 1878. Q.C. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1901. Civil Surg. R.A.M.C. 3 July 1901 to 21 July 1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Drowned at Ismailia, 9 Sept. 1915. Tibet, 1903–04, medal. War of 1914–21, Egypt, 1915.

243. Christophers, Samuel Richard. *b.* 27 Nov. 1873. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), Vict. 1896. Member Royal Society and Colonial Office Malaria Commission, 1898–1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Bt. Major, 1 Jan. 1911. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. S. List, 10 June 1929. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1915. O.B.E. 3 June 1918; F.R.S. 1926. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 27 Aug. 1918. O.B.E. Author of (with H. D. Stephens), Reports to the Malaria Committee of the Royal Society, 1900–02; (with J. W. Stephens), The Practical Study of Malaria and the Blood Parasites, 1903; Many Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

244. Emslie-Smith, Harry. *b.* 4 Dec. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1900. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1912. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. R. 6 Jan. 1925. ————.

245. Dutton, Hugh Reginald. *b.* 21 Nov. 1878. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1908. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1922. S. List, 5 July 1929. F.R.C.P. 1930. C.I.E. 3 June 1930. ————. Tibet, 1903–04, medal. War of 1914–21; Hosp. ship 'Dongola,' East Africa, 1916–17; Mahsud, 1917.

246. Nesfield, Vincent Blumhardt. *b.* 12 Oct. 1879. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. F.R.C.S. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. R. 9 Mar. 1921. ————. Tibet, 1903–04, medal. Author of The Feeding of Infants, 1909; Ophthalmic Surgery, 1922.

247. Brown, Henry Martyn. *b.* 6 Mar. 1878. St. Mary's. M.B. Lond. 1901. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. D.P.H., R.C.P.S. Lond. 1908. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. R. 6 Nov. 1926. ———— Afghanistan, 1919; Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920.

248. Vieyra, Francis Peter. *b.* 8 Apr. 1875. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. *d.* at Fort Sandeman, 26 Sept. 1903.

249. Pilkington, Arthur Frederick. *b.* 15 Dec. 1876. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. *d.* at Sholapur, 14 Sept. 1906.

250. Easton, Philip George. *b.* 15 Dec. 1878. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Exchanged (with H. G. S. Webb) into R.A.M.C. 28 Nov. 1908. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 21 June 1924. R. 15 Feb. 1927. ————. D.S.O. 14 Jan. 1916. C.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915, 1 Jan. 1916. 28 Nov. 1917. D.S.O.

251. Webb, Hugh George Stiles. *b.* 13 Oct. 1875. St. Mary's and London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. South Africa, 23 May 1901 to 31 July 1902. Lt. R.A.M.C. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1906. Exchanged (with P. G. Easton) into I.M.S. 28 Nov. 1908. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1910. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1911. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. ————. South Africa, 1901–02, operations in Transvaal, Orange Free State, Cape Colony, Queen's medal with five clasps. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1908, medal with clasp.

252. Jeudwine, Wilfrid Wynne. *b.* 19 May 1877. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. 1898; M.B. B.C. 1902; M.D. 1912; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. R. 1 Jan. 1928. ————. C.M.G. 1 Jan. 1916. N.-W. Frontier, Zakka Khel, 1908; medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–18; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916. C.M.G. Author of Handbook for use of Compounders and Sub-Asst. Surgeons, 1922.

253. Young, Thomas Charles MacCombie. *b.* 26 June 1880. M.B. Ch.B. 1901; M.D. 1915; Ab. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. S. List, 20 July 1929. R. 5. Sept. 1930. ————. Author of Kala Azar in Assam, 1924.

254. Jolly, George Adam. *b.* 14 June 1879. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1901. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 5 Apr. 1922. R. 8 May 1924. ————. War of 1914–21; Persia, 1918–19; Desp. L.G. 3 Feb. 1920.

255. Brown, Henry Coddington. *b.* 28 Oct. 1876. Cambridge and St. Thomas'. B.A. 1898; M.B. B.C. 1902; D.T.M. and H. 1909; Cantab. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. R. 23 Oct. 1920. Bacteriologist, Welcome Bureau of Scientific Research. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1918.

256. Whale, George Harold Lawson. *b.* Aug. 1876. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. 1898; M.B. B.C. 1902; M.D. 1907; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Resigned, 30 Nov. 1906. Afterwards in practice in London. F.R.C.S. 1912. Capt. R.A.M.C. T.F. (1st City of London Genl. Hosp.), 5 Sept. 1914 to 30 Sept. 1921. ————. War of 1914–18; France and Belgium; medals, 1914 Star. Author of Injuries of Face and Jaw, and their repairs (translated from French), 1917; Injuries of Head and Neck, 1919.

257. Lauddie, Abdurrahman Khan. *b.* 18 June 1877. M.B. Ch.B. 1901; M.D. 1924; Ed. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Major, 1 Sept. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Sept. 1922. ————.

258. Collinson, Walter Julius. *b.* 17 Sept. 1877. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1899. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1907. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. R. 22 Apr. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–16.

259. Dunn, Cuthbert Lindsay. *b.* 15 May 1875, at Valparaiso, Chile. L.R.C.P. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1899. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. South Africa, 28 Feb. 1900 to 31 Aug. 1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. D.P.H. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1914. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. S. List, 7 Aug. 1929. R. 15 May 1930. ————. Serbia, St. Sava, 4th Class, 7 May 1920. C.I.E. 2 Jan. 1928. South Africa, 1900–02, operations in Transvaal, Orange Free State, and Cape Colony, Queen's medal with four clasps. Tibet, 1903–04, operations at Gyantse, action at Niani, medal and clasp. War of 1914–21; Hosp. ships. Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920. St. Sava. Author of (with D. D. Pandya), Indian Hygiene and Public Health, 1925.

260. Melhuish, Herbert Michael Henry. *b.* 22 Sept. 1876. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1913. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 1917. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. R. 3 Sept. 1929. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915, 15 Aug. 1917, 5 June 1919. Brevet of Lt.-Col. D.S.O.

261. Kiddle, Horace Harward. *b.* 30 Oct. 1877. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Exchanged into R.A.M.C. (with W. H. Odlum), 18 Dec. 1907; (G. of I. 6 Dec. 1907). T.H.P. 1 Sept. 1911. R. 25 June 1913. ————.

262. Odlum, William Henry. *b.* 2 Aug. 1873. L.R.C.P.S.I. 1898. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. South Africa, 18 Apr. 1900 to 13 Nov. 1900. Lt. R.A.M.C. 14 Nov. 1900. Capt. 14 Nov. 1903. Exchanged into I.M.S. (with H. H. Kiddle), 18 Dec. 1907. Major, 1 Sept. 1914. *d.* in Meath Hosp. Dublin, from injuries in motor accident, 25 Nov. 1920. South Africa, 1900–02, operations in Orange Free State, actions at Biddulphsberg, Bethlehem, Wittebergen, Witpoort Ladybrand, Caledon River, slightly wounded; Desp. L.G. 15 Nov. 1901; Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915.

263. Talbot, Richard Francis Chetwynd. *b.* 5 July 1875. B.A. 1897; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. M.D. 1900; M.A. 1903; T.C.D. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. F.R.C.S.I. 1903. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. T.H.P. 24 July 1909. R. 24 July 1913. *d.* 2 May 1929.

264. Saigol, Raghuber Dayal. *b.* 24 Oct. 1876. Lahore. L.M.S. Panjab, 1900. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1901. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1903. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. S. List, 14 Aug. 1929. D. Beckenham, 16 Oct. 1929. Tibet, 1903–04, medal.

265. Bulteel, Cecil Edward. *b.* 17 Aug. 1877. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. *d.* 20 Dec. 1928. O.B.E. 1 Jan. 1920. Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1920–21 ; Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920. O.B.E.

266. Lunham, John Lumsden. *b.* 10 Mar. 1879. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. F.R.C.S.I. 1913. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 1919. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. S. List, 2 Sept. 1929. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Mohmand, action at Kangha, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21 ; France, 1917–18 ; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918 ; Brevet of Lt.-Col.

267. Rogers, Frederick Colin. *b.* 1 Nov. 1877. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Major, 1 Mar. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1922. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Egypt, 1914–16.

268. Baket, Maung. *b.* 4 Nov. 1875. M.B. Ch.B. 1900 ; D.Sc. 1901 ; Ed. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Major, 1 Sept. 1914. R. 27 Sept. 1921. Granted rank of Lt.-Col. on retirement. ————.

269. Humphreys, George Frederick. *b.* 6 May 1877. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. *d.* at Puna, 26 Sept. 1903.

270. Hingston, Clayton Alexander Francis. *b.* 6 May 1877. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 1 Sept. 1902. Capt. 1 Sept. 1905. Major, 1 Sept. 1914. Lt.-Col. 1 Sept. 1922. S. List, 5 Nov. 1929. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. C.I.E. 3 June 1925.

1903

271. Shaw, William Samuel Jagoe. *b.* 16 Feb. 1871. Dublin and Q.C. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1897. Plague medl. officer, 7 Oct. 1899 to 30 Jan. 1903. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. M.D. Belfast, 1914. Major, 31 July 1914. Lt.-Col. 31 July 1922. R. 16 Aug. 1926. ————. Author of Clinical Handbook of Mental Diseases, 1925.

272. Parker, Charles Seymour. *b.* 17 Oct. 1878. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. M.B. (Honours), 1902 ; B.S. 1903 ; Lond. F.R.C.S. 1903. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. T.H.P. 28 Aug. 1907. *d.* 10 Nov. 1907.

273. Broome, Harold Holkar. *b.* 6 Mar. 1875. Manchester and Ed. Univ. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1898. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. F.R.C.S. 1913. Major, 31 July 1914. Lt.-Col. 31 July 1922. R. 6 Mar. 1930. ————. C.I.E. 1 Mar. 1929.

274. **White, Frederick Norman.** *b.* 11 June 1877. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. M.B. 1901; M.D. Trop. Med. 1906; D.P.H. 1920; Lond. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. Major, 31 July 1914. R. 20 Feb. 1920. Medl. officer, Ministry of Health, May 1920 to 1923. Chief Commr. Epidemic Commn. League of Nations, 1923. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1916.

275. **Seymour, Charles Gibbons.** *b.* 9 Sept. 1881. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. Major, 31 July 1914. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1920. R. 6 June 1921. ————. N.-E. Frontier, Abor, 1911–12. War of 1914–21; German East Africa, 1914–18; Desp. L.G. 30 June 1916, 7 Mar. 1918.

276. **Heron, Davis.** *b.* 8 Jan. 1878. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1900. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. 1901 to Dec. 1902. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1911. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1912. Major, 31 July 1914. Lt.-Col. 31 July 1922. R. 3 Aug. 1930. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1918. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 3 Oct. 1917. C.I.E.

277. **Rutherfoord, Thomas Corrie.** *b.* 13 Nov. 1878. Durham and St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. M.B. B.S. 1902; M.D. 1906; Dunelm. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. Major, 31 July 1914. *d.* on service 18 Oct. 1918. War of 1914–21.

278. **Keates, Henry Crewe.** *b.* 14 May 1877. M.B. (Honours), B.S. 1901; M.D. Trop. Med. 1910; Lond. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1910. Major, 31 July 1914. Lt.-Col. 31 July 1922. R. 3 June 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; France, 1914–15; Hosp. ship. 'Syria,' 1916–17; Palestine, 1918.

279. **Reynolds, Leethem.** *b.* 29 Mar. 1875. Cambridge, Trinity Coll. and St. Mary's. B.A. 1897; B.S. 1902; M.B. 1909; D.P.H. 1912; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. Major, 31 July 1914. Lt.-Col. 31 July 1922. R. 24 Mar. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; France, 1914–16; Iraq, 1916–17.

280. **Taylor, Ernest Charles.** *b.* 27 June 1875. Cambridge, St. John's Coll. and St. Mary's. B.A. (Honours), 1896; M.B. B.C. 1899; Cantab. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. South Africa, 10 Mar. 1900 to 17 July 1901. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. Major, 31 Jan. 1915. R. 25 Jan. 1923. ————. South Africa, 1900–01, operations in Orange River Colony, actions at Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen, Queen's medal with three clasps.

281. **Needham, Richard Arthur.** *b.* 31 July 1877. B.Sc. 1897; M.B. Ch.B. 1899; D.P.H. 1910; M.D. 1920; Vict. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. Major, 31 July 1914. Lt.-Col. 31 July 1922. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1924. Bt.-Col. 2 Feb. 1924. ————. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1916. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 17 Feb. 1915, 22 June 1915, 1 Jan. 1916. D.S.O., C.I.E.

282. **Goil, Dwarka Prasad.** *b.* 1 Aug. 1879. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1902. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. Major, 31 July 1914. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1914. Lt.-Col. 31 July 1922. S. List, 6 Oct. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–15; Gallipoli, 1915; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1917–18.

283. Kirkwood, James. *b.* 11 Dec. 1879. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1902. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1909. Major, 31 July 1914. Lt.-Col. 31 July 1922. S. List, 16 Oct. 1929. ————.

284. Whitmore, Alfred. *b.* 16 May 1876. Cambridge and St. Mary's. B.A. 1897; B.C. 1900; M.B. 1902; Cantab. Lt. 31 Jan. 1903. Capt. 31 Jan. 1906. Major, 31 Jan. 1915. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1923. R. 6 Feb. 1927. ————.

285. Kelsall, Robert. *b.* 18 Oct. 1875. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), Vict. 1898. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. South Africa, 24 Mar. 1900 to 9 Apr. 1901, and 21 Mar. 1902 to 2 July 1903. M.B. B.S. 1901; M.D. Trop. Med. Gold Medal, 1913; Lond. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. Major, 28 Feb. 1915. Lt.-Col. 28 Feb. 1923. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1916. South Africa, 1900–02, operations in Natal and Transvaal, actions at Laing's Nek, and Zuickerbosch (wounded); Queen's medal with four clasps. War of 1914–21; Iraq; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916, 12 Mar. 1918. D.S.O.

286. Burgess, John Hay. *b.* 10 Jan. 1880. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. M.B. 1902; M.D. 1910; Lond. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. F.R.C.S. 1905. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. *d.* in Eden Sanitarium, Darjiling, 10 June 1914.

287. Brodribb, Charles Hildred. *b.* 30 Oct. 1876. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1900. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. Major, 28 Feb. 1915. Ty. Non-eff. List, 13 Mar. 1922. R. 3 Oct. 1922. *d.* at Penmaenmawr, 27 May 1927.

288. MacMillan, John MacCollum Anderson. *b.* 14 Oct. 1876. Ed. Univ. and Bart's. M.A. 1896; M.B. Ch.B. 1900; Ed. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. F.R.C.S. 1908. Major, 28 Feb. 1915. Lt.-Col. 28 Feb. 1923. R. 2 Sept. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

289. Gill, Clifford Allchin. *b.* 12 Aug. 1878. Westminster and Univ. Coll. Lond. Surgical Dresser, Imp. Yeomanry, South Africa, 2 Mar. 1900 to 31 Oct. 1901. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1913. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1913. D.T.M. and H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1913. Major, 28 Feb. 1915. Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 1918. Lt.-Col. 28 Feb. 1923. S. List, 8 Nov. 1929. ————. South Africa, 1900; operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal, Queen's medal with three clasps. War of 1914–21; Persian Gulf, 1914–16; Eg. Ex. Force, 1917–19, Brevet of Lt.-Col. Afghanistan, 1919. Author of Malaria in Muscat, 1916; The Genesis of Epidemics and the Natural History of Disease, 1928.

290. Tuohy, William Edward James. *b.* 1 Aug. 1879. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. *d.* at Kampti, 19 Jan. 1907.

291. Owens, Terence Francis. *b.* 6 Oct. 1878. Calcutta and R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed., L.F.P.S.G. 1902. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. *Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 31 Aug. 1923. ————.

* War promotion of Captains I.M.S. to Major from 1 July 1915.

292. Steel, Richard Francis. *b.* 28 Apr. 1878. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1902. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. D.T.M. Lond. 1913. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1913. Major, 28 Feb. 1915. Lt.-Col. 28 Feb. 1923. S. List, 15 Nov. 1929. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Mohmand, medal with clasp.

293. Harkness, George Francis Innes. *b.* 29 Nov. 1876. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. Major, 1 July 1915. R. 19 May 1917. Rejoined for service, 1917–18. D.P.H. Dub. 1920. ————.

294. Ingram, Arthur Charles. *b.* 28 Mar. 1877. Cambridge, St. John's Coll. and Charing Cross. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. M.B. B.C. 1902; M.D. 1905; Cantab. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C, Mar. 1902 to July 1903. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Major, 28 Feb. 1915. R. 27 Nov. 1922. ————.

295. MacOnachie, Gordon William. *b.* 13 Nov. 1881. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1903. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. D.T.M. Lond. 1914. Major, 28 Feb. 1915. Lt.-Col. 28 Feb. 1923. S. List, 11 Jan. 1930. ————.

296. Bradfield, Ernest William Charles. *b.* 28 May 1880. St. Mary's. L.S.A. 1902. M.B. 1903; B.S. 1904; M.S. 1911; Lond. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. Major, 28 Feb. 1915. Lt.-Col. 28 Feb. 1923. S. List, 8 Feb. 1930. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1918. C.I.E. 4 June 1928. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1908, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1918–19; Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

297. Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery. *b.* 4 Apr. 1881, at Halifax, Nova Scotia. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1902. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. Major, 28 Feb. 1915. Bt. Lt.-Col. 3 June 1917. Lt.-Col. 28 Feb. 1923. Bt. Col. 1 July 1926. S. List, 22 Feb. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Persia, 1919–20. Desp. L.G. 17 Feb. 1915, 15 Aug. 1917. Brevet of Lt.-Col.

298. Brierley, Charles Isherwood. *b.* 24 Mar. 1879. Leeds. M.R.C.S. 1901. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1901. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. South Africa, Imperial Light Horse, 18 Nov. 1901 to 8 Nov. 1902. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. Major, 28 Feb. 1915. Lt.-Col. 28 Feb. 1923. S. List, 25 Feb. 1930. ————. C.I.E. 1 Mar. 1929. South Africa, 1901–02, operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal. Queen's medal with five clasps.

299. Hunter, John Brown Dalzell. *b.* 27 Jan. 1879. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1902. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. D.T.M. Lond. 1913. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1914. Major, 28 Feb. 1915. Lt.-Col. 28 Feb. 1923. R. 12 Dec. 1928. ————. O.B.E. 14 Oct. 1920. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915–16; Egypt, 1916; Persia, 1918–21. Desp. L.G. 20 Jan. 1920, 17 June 1921. O.B.E.

300. Harris, Edward Temple. *b.* 27 Apr. 1878. Cambridge, Christ's College and Middlesex Hosp. B.A. ——; B.C. 1903; M.B. 1904; Cantab. Lt. 31 Aug. 1903. Capt. 31 Aug. 1906. Major, 28 Feb. 1915. Lt.-Col. 28 Feb. 1923. *d.* at Mayoyo, Burma, 24 May 1927. D.S.O. 4 June 1917. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 30 June 1916, 8 Feb. 1917, 22 Sept. 1917. D.S.O.

1904

301. Drake, Hugh Basil. *b.* 25 Aug. 1879. St. George's. L.S.A. 1903. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. Major, 1 July 1915. R. 21 June 1922. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 1 Dec. 1916.

302. Hodgson, Earnest Charles. *b.* 22 Oct. 1878. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. D.T.M. Lond. 1909. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1910. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1923. Bt. Col. 2 Sept. 1929. S. List, 6 Mar. 1930. ————. Spelling of second name changed to Ernest in Army List, of July 1907. D.S.O. 3 June 1918. K.H.S. 2 Sept. 1929. War of 1914–21 ; France and Belgium, 1914–18 ; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918. Desp. L.G. 28 May 1918, 22 Jan. 1919. D.S.O.

303. MacGillivray, William Sim. *b.* 4 Jan. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1903. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. Major, 1 July 1915. R. 22 May 1921. D.P.H., R.C.P.S. Lond. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 8 Feb. 1917, 17 Mar. 1918.

304. Gillitt, William. *b.* 26 Dec. 1879. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. M.B. 1902 ; M.D. trop. med. M.S. 1912 ; Lond. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1912. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1923. R. 16 Feb. 1926. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1916.

305. Brayne, William Frederick. *b.* 4 Mar. 1876. Cambridge and Ed. Univ. B.A. (Honours), Cantab. 1897. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1903. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1924. ————.

306. Barker, Charles Harrison. *b.* 10 Mar. 1877. Oxford and King's Coll. Lond. B.A. (Honours), 1900 ; M.B. Ch.B. 1909 ; M.D. 1919 ; Oxon. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1923. S. List, 1 Apr. 1930. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Zakka Khel, Mohmand, actions at Matta and Kargha, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21 ; Iraq, defence of Kut ; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916, 13 July 1916, 19 Oct. 1916. D.S.O. Author of Besieged in Kut and after, 1917.

307. Tarr, William. *b.* 21 June 1878. M.B. Ch.B. 1898 ; M.D. 1909, Ed. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. South Africa, 24 Mar. 1900 to 27 Mar. 1901. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1909. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1923. S. List, 1 Apr. 1930. ————. South Africa, 1900–01 ; operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Queen's medal with three clasps. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918.

308. Irani, Merwan Sorab. *b.* 17 Nov. 1878. Bombay and R.C.S. Ed. L.M.S. Bo. 1902. L.R.C.P. S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1903. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. Major, 1 July 1915. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1921. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1923. S. List, 26 May 1930. ————.

309. Watts, Hugh. *b.* 18 Sept. 1879. St. George's and Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1903. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1923. R. 10 May 1928. *d.* June 1930.

310. Jones, Ivor Davenport. *b.* 9 Sept. 1879. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. M.B. 1903 ; M.D. 1909 ; Lond. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1909. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1923. S. List, 6 Apr. 1930. ————.

311. Finlayson, Walter Taylor. *b.* 14 July 1877. Melbourne and St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1923. *d.* on board P. and O. S.S. 'China,' on passage to India, 10 June 1928. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21. D.S.O.

312. Jones, Seymour Whitworth. *b.* 3 Apr. 1877. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1924. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Mohmand, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 21 June 1914, 14 June 1918, 5 June 1919. O.B.E.

313. MacCowen, William Thomas. *b.* 29 Jan. 1879. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. Bt. Major, 29 Aug. 1912. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1923. S. List, 11 Apr. 1930. ————. Persia, 1911; Brevet of Major. War of 1914–21; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918–19; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919, 18 May 1920.

314. Stanger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis. *b.* 1 Nov. 1878. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1908. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1909. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1923. S. List, 15 May 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1914–15; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916.

315. Anderson, John. *b.* 17 Dec. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1899. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1924. ————. Christened David John Anderson, dropped name of David in 1887. War of 1914–21; N.-W. Frontier, Tochi and Durajat, 1914–15; German and British East Africa, Nyassaland, and Rhodesia, 1917–18. Waziristan, 1919–20. Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921.

316. Roberts, Edmund Arthur. *b.* 15 Jan. 1879. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. Major, 1 July 1915. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1919. Drowned bathing, Elliot's Beach, Madras, 5 Sept. 1921. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21; D.S.O. Brevet of Lt.-Col.

317. Hirst, Geoffrey Gratrix. *b.* 24 Jan. 1879. Cambridge, Gonville and Caius Coll. and Middlesex Hosp. B.A. Cantab. 1899. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21; Britisn and German East Africa, 1915–18; Desp. L.G. 7 Mar. 1918.

318. Quirke, Michael Joseph. *b.* 5 Sept. 1879. M.B. Ch.B. Birm. 1901. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. D.T.M. Lond. 1907. D.P.H. Cantab. 1913. Major, 1 July 1915. R. 5 Apr. 1921. ————. East Africa, 1908–10; Somaliland, Desp. L.G. 17 June 1910, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

319. Holmes, John Morgan. *b.* 5 Feb. 1879. B.A. 1900; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1903; M.D. 1924; T.C.D. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.I. 1911. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1911. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1923. R. 30 Jan. 1924. ————.

320. White, Maurice Forbes. *b.* 9 July 1877. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1901. Lt. 30 Jan. 1904. Capt. 30 Jan. 1907. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1910. Major, 1 July 1915. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1923. *d.* at Bombay, 4 Dec. 1925. Croix de Guerre, 15 May 1917. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–15; France and Belgium, 1915; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 14 June 1918, 5 June 1919. Croix de Guerre. O.B.E.

321. Matson, Horace Sidney. *b.* 18 Oct. 1879. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1904. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1904. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. Major, 1 Sept. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Eg. Ex. Force, 1914–15.

322. Steel, Donald. *b.* 31 July 1879 at Horsham, Victoria. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1901. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. H.P. 1 Nov. 1908. Afterwards in practice at Perth, West Australia. *d.* 12 Dec. 1911.

323. Stewart, Francis Hugh. *b.* 11 Sept. 1879. St. A. Ed. and Cambridge Univs. M.A. B.Sc. 1899 ; D.Sc. 1906 ; St. A. M.B. Ch.B. 1904 ; M.D. 1920 ; Ed. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. Major, 1 July 1915. R. 20 Sept. 1921. D.P.M. Cantab. 1925. ————. N.-E. Frontier, Abor, 1911–12. War of 1914–21 ; Waziristan, 1917 ; Iraq, 1917–18 ; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918.

324. Dougan, Hampton Atkinson. *b.* 24 May 1878. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1900. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.I. 1901. Civil Surgeon, R.A.M.C. South Africa, Apr. 1902 to Apr. 1903. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. *d.* in Genl. Hosp. Rangoon, 25 July 1912. South Africa, 1902, operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, Queen's medal with two clasps.

325. Cameron, Alexander. *b.* 18 Nov. 1879. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. M.B. gold medal for medicine, 1902, Lond. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. Major, 1 Sept. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1924. ————. O.B.E. 1 Jan. 1920. War of 1914–21 ; Persia, 1918–19 ; Desp. L.G. 8 Feb. 1917, 7 Mar. 1918, 3 Feb. 1920. Afghanistan, 1919 ; Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920. O.B.E.

326. Proctor, Alfred Henry. *b.* 21 Jan. 1879. M.B. (Honours), B.S. 1902 ; M.D. gold medal, 1905 ; Dunelm. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. Major, 1 Sept. 1915. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1923. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1924. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1918. War of 1914–21 : France and Belgium, 1914–15 ; Egypt, 1915–16 ; Iraq, 1916–19 ; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 27 Aug. 1918. D.S.O.

327. Wells, Robert Tait. *b.* 24 Apr. 1878. M.A. 1899 ; M.B. Ch.B. 1903 ; M.D. (Honours), 1912, Glas. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. Major, 1 Sept. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1924. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916, 5 June 1919. Author of Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

328. MacRae, Ian MacPherson. *b.* 21 Oct. 1881. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1903. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. Major, 1 Sept. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1924. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 7 Apr. 1919, 20 Dec. 1919. O.B.E.

329. Shaw, Cecil Charles Connock. *b.* 4 June 1877. St. Mary's. M.B. 1901 ; B.S. 1902 ; M.D. 1911 ; Lond. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1911. Major, 1 Sept. 1915. R. 2 Sept. 1923. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916, 13 July 1916, 19 Oct. 1916.

330. MacGregor, Roderick Dear. *b.* 7 Oct. 1876. Oxford and London Hosp. M.A. M.B. Ch.B. Oxon. 1904. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. R. 28 Oct. 1912. Rejoined for service in war of 1914–21, 16 Dec. 1914–15. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 12 Jan. 1917. Ty. Capt. 12 Jan. 1918. Killed in action in France, 9 Apr. 1918. Returned as wounded and missing in casualty list of 6 May 1918. Not heard of again. Missing on 9 Apr. and subsequently shown among casualties in Indian Army List as dead on that date. Son of John MacGregor, B. No. 1937, 1868. War of 1914–21 ; France, 1917–18.

331. Babington, James William Herbert. *b.* 9 Sept. 1877. M.B. Ch.B. D.T.M. 1904; M.D. 1912; Ed. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. Major, 1 Sept. 1915. R. 18 Mar. 1922. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1920–21; Desp. L.G. 9 Sept. 1921.

332. Peebles, Alexander Spalding MacKie. *b.* 20 Nov. 1876. M.B. Ch.B. 1899; M.D. 1903; Ed. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. Major, 1 Sept. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1924. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Mohmand, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1919–20.

333. Shettle, Francis Broughton. *b.* 25 Nov. 1878. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. Lt. 1 Sept. 1904. Capt. 1 Sept. 1907. Major, 1 Sept. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1924. ————. O.B.E. 1 Aug. 1920. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Mohmand, actions at Matta and Kargha, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916. Waziristan, 1919–20; Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921. O.B.E.

1905

334. Hamilton, Arthur Francis. *b.* 13 May 1880. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. M.B. Lond. 1903. F.R.C.S. 1904. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. Major, 15 Oct. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1924. ————. M.C. 3 June 1917; C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1930. War of 1914–21; British, German, and Portuguese East Africa, Nyassaland, and Rhodesia, 1914–18; Desp. L.G. 30 Jan. 1916, 13 Feb. 1917. M.C. Afghanistan, 1919. Waziristan, 1921–24.

335. White, Arthur Denham. *b.* 28 Feb. 1879. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. M.B. B.S. (Honours), 1905, Lond. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. Major, 15 Oct. 1915. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1923. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1924. ————.

336. Reaney, Michael Foster. *b.* 15 Apr. 1878. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. M.B. 1900; M.D. 1914; Lond. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1913. Killed in action, Gallipoli, 2 July 1915. War of 1914–21; Gallipoli, 1915. Author of The Medical Profession, Carmichael Prize Essay, 1904.

337. White, Ralph Kuper. *b.* 1 Oct. 1879. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1904. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1904. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. Exchanged, with A. A. MacNeight, into R.A.M.C. 11 July 1910. Major, 15 Oct. 1915. R. with rank of Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1925. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1918. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916, 21 July 1917, 11 June 1918. D.S.O.

338. MacNeight, Arthur Anderson. *b.* 9 July 1880. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1904. Lt. R.A.M.C. 31 Jan. 1905. Capt. 31 July 1908. Exchanged, with R. K. White into I.M.S. 11 July 1910. Major, 15 Oct. 1915. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1921. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21; Tochi, Nov. 1914 to Feb. 1915; Iraq, Dec. 1916 to Jan. 1917. Afghanistan, 1919.

339. Buckley, Hugh Clive. *b.* 3 Oct. 1880. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1904. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1910. Major, 15 Oct. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1924. ————.

340. Wilson, Norman Methuen. *b.* 23 Feb. 1881. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1904. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1904. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. Major, 15 Oct. 1915. D.T.M. and H., R.C.P.S. Lond. 1921. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1924. ————. O.B.E. 1 Aug. 1920. War of 1914–21; Waziristan, 1919–20; Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921. O.B.E.

341. O'Neill, John Stevenson. *b.* 6 Dec. 1877. Q.C. Belfast. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1904. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. Major, 15 Oct. 1915. M.D. Belfast, 1923. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1924. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1924. ————. M.C. 3 June 1915. N.-E. Frontier, Abor, 1911–12; Desp. G. of I. No. 480 of 23 May 1912. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916; Desp. L.G. 22 Jan. 1915. M.C.

342. MacWatters, Mathew Robert Cecil. *b.* 4 Jan. 1878. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. M.B. Lond. 1903. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. F.R.C.S. 1913. Major, 15 Oct. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1924. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Mohmand, medal with clasp.

343. Boalth, William Herbert. *b.* 3 Oct. 1879. R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1904. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. *d.* at Quetta, 11 May 1914.

344. Soltau, George Allick. *b.* 2 Aug. 1880. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1904. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1904. M.B B.S. Lond. 1905. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. Killed by a fall at polo, Benares, 17 Mar. 1909.

345. Hamilton, William Haywood. *b.* 21 Dec. 1881. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. F.R.C.S. 1908. D.P.H. Cantab. 1913. Major, 15 Oct. 1915. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1918. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1922. D.T.M. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1923. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1924. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1916. Cavalier, Crown of Italy, 31 Aug. 1917. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1919. C.B.E. 7 Feb. 1921. N.-E. Frontier, Abor, 1911–12. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1914–18; Kurdistan, 1919; Iraq, 1919–20; Desp. L.G. 10 May 1916, 19 Oct. 1916, 15 Aug. 1917, 12 Mar. 1918, 21 Feb. 1919, 5 June 1919, 9 Sept. 1921. Brevet of Lt.-Col. D.S.O. Crown of Italy, 5th Class. C.I.E., C.B.E.

346. Cunningham, John. *b.* 9 July 1881. T.C.D. and Ed. Univ. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1904; M.D. 1906; T.C.D. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. Major, 15 Oct. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1924. ————. C.I.E. 4 June 1928. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 4 July 1916. Author of Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

347. Falk, Herman. *b.* 15 Feb. 1878. Cambridge, King's Coll. and St. Thomas'. B.A. 1900; M.B. B.C. 1904; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1910. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1910. Major, 15 Oct. 1915. D.P.H., R.C.P.S. Lond. 1919. R. 4 Apr. 1924. L.D.S. 1925. ————. Serbia, White Eagle, 5th Class, Feb. 1917. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917. White Eagle.

348. Coppinger, Charles Joseph. *b.* 5 Nov. 1880. B.A. 1901; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1904; T.C.D. Lt. 1 Feb. 1905. Capt. 1 Feb. 1908. Exchanged into R.A.M.C. with W. S. Nealor, 31 Mar. 1911. Major 15 Oct. 1915. Lt.-Col. 15 Sept. 1928. ————.

349. Nealor William Stewart. *b.* 20 Apr. 1880. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Lt. R.A.M.C. 31 Jan. 1905. Capt. 31 Jan. 1908. Exchanged into I.M.S. with C. J. Coppinger, 31 Mar. 1911. Major, 15 Oct. 1915. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1925. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1929. D.T.M. and H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1914–16.

350. Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards. *b.* 24 Dec. 1880. Cambridge, Caius Coll. and St. Thomas'. B.A. 1901; M.A. M.B. B.C. 1905; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1904. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1904. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. Major, 15 Nov. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1925. ————.

351. Reinhold, Carl Henry. *b.* 4 Dec. 1880. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. Major, 15 Nov. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1925. ————. M.C. 3 June 1917. War of 1914–21. M.C.

352. Hayden, Arthur Falconer. *b.* 24 Aug. 1877. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1900. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1900. M.B. (Honours), 1903; B.S. 1904, Lond. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. F.R.C.S. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. T.H.P. 23 Jan. 1910. R. 23 Jan. 1912. ————.

353. Newland, Broderick Edward Middleton. *b.* 19 Aug. 1878. R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1904. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. Major, 15 Nov. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–16; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916; Iraq, 1916–18.

354. Lack, Lewis Albert Hodgkinson. *b.* 27 Sept. 1880 at Port of Spain, Trinidad. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1903. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. Major, 15 Nov. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Sept. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916.

355. MacDonald, Edgar John Cecil. *b.* 22 Sept. 1880. King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1904. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1904. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. Major, 15 Nov. 1915. *d.* on B.I.S.S. 'Merkara' on passage to England, 29 Oct. 1923.

356. MacKenzie, Kenneth William. *b.* 16 Nov. 1879. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1905. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. Resigned, 23 Aug. 1913. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 14 Aug. 1914. Ty. Capt. 14 Aug. 1915. Resigned, with rank of Lt.-Col. May 1919. *d.* at Durban, 28 Sept. 1929. M.C. 20 Oct. 1916. Bar to M.C. 13 Feb. 1917. D.S.O. 26 July 1918. N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1908, medal with clasp. War of 1914–18; Desp. L.G. 20 Oct. 1916, 13 Feb. 1917, 24 Dec. 1917, 30 Dec. 1918. M.C. with bar. D.S.O.

357. Wright, William Dundas. *b.* 9 Nov. 1880. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1903. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1911. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1912. Major, 15 Nov. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915; Iraq, 1916–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918. Waziristan, 1920–21; Desp. L.G. 12 June 1923.

358. Boyd, John Francis. *b.* 17 Sept. 1881. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. Major, 15 Nov. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1925. ————.

359. Whitamore, Vernon Northwood. *b.* 7 June 1879. Charing Cross. M.R.C.S. 1904. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1904. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. Major, 15 Nov. 1915. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1922. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1925. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–16; Mahsud, 1917; Iraq, 1918. Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916, 5 June 1919. O.B.E.

360. Catto, John. *b.* 29 Aug. 1878. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1900. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. ———. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. *d.* at Imphal, Manipur, 7 May 1908.

361. Sodhi, Narindra Singh. *b.* 9 Aug. 1882. Lahore and R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1904. Cert. trop. med. Ed. 1905. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. Major, 15 Nov. 1915. D.M.R.E. Cantab. 1925. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1925. ————. Son of Dr. Sodhi Fateh Singh, Civil Medl. Offr. Panjab. M.C. 3 June 1917. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916. M.C.

362. Powell, William Jackson. *b.* 17 Dec. 1881. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1905; D.P.H. 1910; M.D. 1926; T.C.D. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. Major, 15 Nov. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1925. ————. O.B.E. 9 Sept. 1919. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919. O.B.E. C.I.E. 3 June 1930.

363. Gray, William Cowan. *b.* 4 Oct. 1878. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1901. Lt. 1 Sept. 1905. Capt. 1 Sept. 1908. Major, 15 Nov. 1915. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1925. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1926. F.R.F.P.S.G. 1926. ————.

1906

364. Pierpoint, Henry William. *b.* 6 July 1879. Liverpool. M.R.C.S. 1902. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1902. F.R.C.S. 1905. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. D.P.H. Cantab. 1911. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1925. *d.* at Dehra Dun, 28 July 1927. O.B.E. 9 Sept. 1919. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 11 June 1920. O.B.E.

365. Gharpurey, Khandu Ganpatrao. *b.* 28 July 1880. Lahore and R.C.S. Ed. B.A. Calcutta, 1898. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1903. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Feb. 1918. D.T.M. Lond. 1922. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1926. ————. East Africa, Somaliland, 1908–10, medal with clasp.

366. Stevenson, William David Henderson. *b.* 6 Dec. 1878. M.A. 1899; M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1903; M.D. (Honours), 1914; Glas. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1914. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1925. R. 3 Feb. 1927. ————. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21; Mohmand and Swat, 1915; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918. C.I.E. Author of Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

367. Cook, Henry Patullo. *b.* 13 Nov. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1905. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1925. ————.

368. Mills, Percy Strickland. *b.* 23 May 1883. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1905. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1923. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1924. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1925. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916. Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 5 Jan. 1919.

369. Fraser, William James. *b.* 5 June 1881, at Bennachie, Ceylon. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1904; D.T.M. 1904; Ed. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1919. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1925. *d.* Raipur, 19 Aug. 1926. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919.

370. FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers. *b.* 24 Nov. 1882. L.R.C.P.S.I. 1903. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Feb. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1926. ————. M.C. 3 June 1916. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Mohmand, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–17. Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916. M.C. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1922–23; Desp. L.G. 30 May 1924.

371. O'Brien, Charles Richard. *b.* 4 Apr. 1879. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1905. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Sept. 1917. Lt.-Col. 1 Sept. 1925. ————.

372. Kennedy, Robert Siggins. *b.* 8 Dec. 1882. Q.C. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. (Honours), R.U.I. 1905. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1920. R. 1 Feb. 1923. ————. M.C. 1 Aug. 1917. D.S.O. 3 June 1918. N.-E. Frontier, Abor, 1911–12. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 7 Mar. 1918, 7 Oct. 1918. M.C. D.S.O. Afghanistan, 1919. Brevet of Lt.-Col.

373. Higham, Bernard. *b.* 14 Dec. 1880. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1906. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Feb. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1926. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Mohmand, medal with clasp.

374. Godson, Charles Aubrey. *b.* 15 Nov. 1880. St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1904. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1904. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1907. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1907. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1925. ————. Italian Mily. Medal, 1917. M.C. 26 Mar. 1918. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Zakka Khel, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917. Italian silver medal for mily. valour. M.C.

375. Lee, Reginald Henry. *b.* 29 May 1880. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1903. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1925. ————.

376. Hume, Norman Haliburton. *b.* 8 Oct. 1880. Durham and London Hosp. M.B. B.S. Dunelm, 1904. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. R. 18 Aug. 1923. ————.

377. Malcolmson, Greer Edmund. *b.* 30 Sept. 1878. Manchester and Guy's. M.B. 1902; M.D. 1904; Lond. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Resigned, 2 Sept. 1913. Prof. Physiology, Hong Kong Univ. 1914. Rejoined, 22 Feb. 1915. Major, 20 Jan. 1919. Lt.-Col. 20 Jan. 1927. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–17.

378. Wernicke, Frank Phillips (afterwards **Warwick, F. P.**). *b.* 19 Apr. 1881. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1905. Lt. 1. Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. Changed name to Warwick in 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1925. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1918. War of 1914–21; Iraq; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918. D.S.O.

379. **Heffernan, Patrick.** *b.* 13 May 1878. Cath. Univ. Dublin. B.A. 1899; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1901; R.U.I. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Feb. 1918. T.H.P. 3 July 1918. R. 3 Apr. 1919. ————. Revised third ed. of Bryson's Lunacy Manual, 1910.

380. **Mearns, William Anderson.** *b.* 15 Nov. 1879. M.A. 1899; M.B. Ch.B. 1903; Ab. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918, 27 Aug. 1918.

381. **Hutchison, Henry Stewart.** *b.* 8 May 1883. B.Sc. 1904; M.B. Ch.B. 1905; M.D. (Honours), gold medal, 1919; Glas. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. R. 16 July 1923. *d.* 26 Mar. 1924.

382. **Church, Duncan MacDonald Cochrane.** *b.* 28 Dec. 1880. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1904. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Feb. 1918. R. 1 Feb. 1922. Major, R.A.M.C. T.F. 10 Feb. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; Tochi and Derajat, 1914–15; Iraq, 1915 and 1917–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; wounded.

383. **Croly, Robert George Gibbon.** *b.* 16 Sept. 1881. Q.C. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1904. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S.L. 1920. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1924. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 23 July 1920.

384. **Crump, Stanley Trefusis.** *b.* 13 Nov. 1878. Leeds. M.R.C.S. 1904. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1904. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Feb. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1926. ————.

385. **Cullen, William Barbour Alexander Kennedy.** *b.* 11 Apr. 1881. M.B. Ch.B. 1903; M.D. 1911; Ed. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Aug. 1917. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1920. *d.* at Mirat, 29 Mar. 1921. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1915–16; Mahsud, 1917; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Aden Field Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 15 June 1910.

386. **Skinner, James MacGregor.** *b.* 14 Apr. 1880. M.B. Ch.B. Vict. 1903. Lt. 1 Feb. 1906. Capt. 1 Feb. 1909. Major, 1 Feb. 1918. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1921. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918.

387. **Taylor, John.** *b.* 14 Feb. 1884. M.B. Ch.B. 1905; M.D. (Honours), 1913; Glas. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1913. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. ————. D.S.O. 23 June 1915. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Zakka Khel, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915, 21 Feb. 1919. D.S.O.

388. **Stewart, Alexander Dron.** *b.* 22 June 1883. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1906; D.T.M. and H. 1913; Ed. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–15; Gallipoli, 1915; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916; Iraq, 1916. Author, with T. G. Boyd, No. 486, infra, of Public Health Laboratory practice.

389. **Cross, Claude Harold.** *b.* 5 Oct. 1882. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Sept. 1918. R. ill-health, 5 Apr. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1914–18.

390. **Chambers, Robert Alexander.** *b.* 1 Oct. 1881. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1904, Ed. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. *d.* at Lahore, 8 Nov. 1926. O.B.E. 1 Jan. 1919. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916 and 1917–18; Mahsud, 1917; Desp. L.G. 30 Apr. 1919, 12 Jan. 1920. O.B.E.

391. **Bott, Robert Henry.** *b.* 22 Aug. 1882. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. F.R.C.S. 1907. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1909. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. ————. K.-i-H. 1st Class, 4 June 1917. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1926. N.-W. Frontier, 1908, Zakka Khel, medal with clasp.

392. **Morison, John.** *b.* 6 Nov. 1879. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1901, Glas. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. D.P.H. Cantab. 1914. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 21 Feb. 1919.

393. **Haughton, Samuel George Steele.** *b.* 3 Sept. 1883. B.A. 1904; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1906; M.D. M.A.O. 1913; T.C.D. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. ————.

394. **Cragg, Francis William.** *b.* 19 May 1882. M.B. Ch.B. 1905; M.D. 1910; D.Sc. 1922; Ed. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. *d.* at Lahore, 23 Apr. 1924. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–16. Author of (with W. S. Patton) Textbook of Medical Entomology, 1914; many Articles in Scientific Memoirs.

395. **MacVean, Norman Niel George Cowan.** *b.* 11 July 1880. M.B. Ch.B. D.T.M. 1905, Ed. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. R. 19 Jan. 1917. *d.* at Little Baddow, Essex, 21 July 1922.

396. **Simpson, Norman Skinner.** *b.* 1 Jan. 1881. Madras. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1905. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Sept. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Sept. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1915; Gallipoli, 1915–17; Mahsud, 1917; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918.

397. **Singh, Kunwar Shumshere.** *b.* 21 June 1879. Cambridge, Pembroke Coll. and Bart's. B.A. Cantab. 1900. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Sept. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Sept. 1926. ————.

398. **Hebbert, Robert Francis.** *b.* 7 Mar. 1883. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. *d.* in Iraq, 19 Mar. 1916. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–16.

399. **James, Joseph Frain.** *b.* 1 Nov. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1905. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. D.M.R.E. Cantab. 1923. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1908; Zakka Khel; medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–16; Iraq, 1917.

400. **Smalley, James.** *b.* 20 Sept. 1878. M.B. Ch.B. Vict. 1905. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1912. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. R. 17 Nov. 1923. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–18; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916.

401. **Roberts, Charles Michael.** *b.* 8 June 1880. St. Thomas'. M.B. 1904; B.S. 1906; Lond. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Resigned, 13 Apr. 1908. Afterwards in practice at Woking. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 6 Dec. 1916; Ty. Capt. 6 Dec. 1917–19. ————. War of 1914–21.

402. Leslie, Andrew Smith. *b.* 24 June 1882. M.B. Ch.B. 1906; M.D. 1919, Ab. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. ————.

403. Thomson, William Malcolm. *b.* 29 July 1878, at Roslyn, New Zealand. M.A. M.B. Ch.B. Otago, 1905. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Resigned, 19 July 1910. Afterwards in practice in New Zealand. ————.

404. Lorimer, Alexander Patrick Gordon. *b.* 9 Dec. 1880. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1905. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Ed. 1920. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1924. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918.

405. Scott, Herbert Bodley. *b.* 14 Dec. 1882. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1904. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1904. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1923. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. ———— O.B.E. 1 Aug. 1920. War of 1914–21; Waziristan, 1919–20; Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921. O.B.E.

406. Millar, George MacGregor. *b.* 12 Sept. 1880. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1905. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. D.T.M. Lond. 1914. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. ————. O.B.E. 1 Jan. 1919. N.-W. Frontier, 1908; Mohmand, Zakka Khel, medal with clasp. N.-E. Frontier, Abor, 1911, clasp. War of 1914–21; Mahsud, 1917; East Africa, 1917–18; Desp. L.G. 31 Jan. 1919. O.B.E.

407. Knight, Herbert Astley. *b.* 15 May 1880. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1901. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1902. D.P.H. Glas. 1903. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1906. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. *d.* at Multan, 4 Sept. 1908.

408. Salisbury, Francis Hugh. *b.* 12 Mar. 1880. Liverpool. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), Vict. 1903. M.B. Ch.B. Liverpool, 1904. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. R. 4 May 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1915–16.

409. Fraser, Frederick Charles. *b.* 15 Feb. 1880. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. M.D. Brux, 1904. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Sept. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Sept. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916, 19 Oct. 1916.

410. Thorburn, Harold Hay. *b.* 1 Dec. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1906. Lt. 1 Sept. 1906. Capt. 1 Sept. 1909. Major, 1 Mar. 1918. Lt.-Col. 1 Mar. 1926. ————. C.I.E. 4 June 1917. War of 1914–21. C.I.E.

1907

411. Berkeley-Hill, Owen Alfred Rowland. *b.* 22 Dec. 1879. Oxford, Gottingen, and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. M.A. M.B. Ch.B. 1906; M.D. 1914; Oxon. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. Lt.-Col. 2 Aug. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 8 Feb. 1917.

412. Harnett, Walter Lidwell. *b.* 7 Jan. 1879. Cambridge, St. John's Coll. and St. Thomas'. B.A. (Honours), 1899; M.A. M.B. B.C. 1903; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1903. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1903. F.R.C.S. 1904. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. Lt.-Col. 2 Aug. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

413. **Sandes, John Drummond.** *b.* 5 Mar. 1883. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1906. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. M.R.C.P.I. 1921. F.R.C.S.I. 1924. Lt.-Col. 2 Aug. 1926. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1908; Zakka Khel, Mohmand, medal with clasp.

414. **Williams, William Percival Gould.** *b.* 30 Nov. 1881. Cambridge, Downing Coll. and St. Thomas'. B.A. 1902; M.B. 1906; D.M.R.E. 1921; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. R. 11 Feb. 1924. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1908; Mohmand, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–16; British, German, and Portuguese East Africa, Nyassaland, and Rhodesia, 1916–17; Iraq, 1917–18.

415. **Mehta, Siavax Byramjee.** *b.* 15 Jan. 1881, at Aden. Bombay and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.M.S. Bo. 1902. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1906. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Feb. 1919. Resigned, 31 July 1920. ————.

416. **Napier, Alexander Harper.** *b.* 28 Sept. 1880. Served as orderly in Scottish Hosp. Kronstadt, South Africa, 1900. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1904. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. Lt.-Col. 2 Aug. 1926. ————. South Africa, 1900. N.-W. Frontier, 1908. Zakka Khel, Mohmand, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917.

417. **Holroyd, Gilbert.** *b.* 17 Sept. 1880. Cambridge, Christ's Coll. and Bart's. B.A. 1901; M.B. B.C. 1905; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. Lt.-Col. 2 Aug. 1926. ————. N.-W. Frontier, 1908; Mohmand, medal with clasp.

418. **Grisewood, Arnold Egbert.** *b.* 5 Feb. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. Liverpool, 1904. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. R. 10 Dec. 1924, with hony. rank of Lt.-Col. ————. N.-W Frontier, 1908; Mohmand, action at Kargha, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 8 Feb. 1917.

419. **Graham, David Livingstone.** *b.* 1 Sept. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1904. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. D.T.M. Lond. 1913. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. 1914. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. Lt.-Col. 2 Aug. 1926. ————. O.B.E. 1 Jan. 1919. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–16; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 22 Jan. 1919. O.B.E.

420. **Munro, Edmund Brodie.** *b.* 26 Oct. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1905. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Ed. 1920. Lt.-Col. 2 Aug. 1926. R. 20 Feb. 1929. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–16; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 5 Jan. 1919. O.B.E.

421. **Tarapore, Pheroze Kharshedji.** *b.* 12 Nov. 1879. Bombay and Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Feb. 1919. Lt.-Col. 2 Feb. 1927. ————. Signature was Pheroze Kharshedji Taraporewala. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1917–18.

422. **Nicholson, Roger Brighouse.** *b.* 7 Nov. 1880. Manchester. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. R. 28 Feb. 1926. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1916. O.B.E. 9 Sept. 1919. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916, 11 June 1920. M.C. O.B.E.

423. Husband, George Staunton. *b.* 17 Nov. 1879 at Somerset, Jamaica. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1904. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. *d.* at Kerman, Persia, 21 Feb. 1917. D.S.O. 3 June 1916. N.-W. Frontier, 1908; Zakka Khel, Mohmand, action at Kargha, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21. D.S.O.

424. Cruickshank, James Alexander. *b.* 15 Jan. 1883. M.B. Ch.B. 1905; M.D. 1914; Ed. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1924. R. 21 Apr. 1925. ————. M.C. 8 Aug. 1916. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 16 July 1916. M.C.

425. Phillips, John Alfred Steele. *b.* 6 Oct. 1882. Calcutta and R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1906. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1913. Bt. Major, 1 Jan. 1918. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. Lt.-Col. 2 Aug. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 12 Mar. 1918. Brevet of Major.

426. Kamat, Dwarkanath Dharmaji. *b.* 29 Feb. 1880. Bombay and R.C.S. Ed. B.A. 1900; L.M.S. 1903; Bo. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1904. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Feb. 1919. Lt.-Col. 2 Feb. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq. Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918.

427. Chuckerbutty, Sites Chunder. *b.* 26 Dec. 1881. Calcutta and R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1905. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. *d.* at Port Said, 14 Nov. 1923.

***428. Simson, Ernest David.** *b.* 13 Mar. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1906. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. *d.* at Naushahra, 22 July 1910. N.-W. Frontier, 1908; Zakka Khel, medal with clasp.

429. Williams, William Edward Rees. *b.* 27 May 1883, at Roseau, Dominica, West Indies. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1906. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 7 Mar. 1910. Major, 2 Feb. 1919. Lt.-Col. 2 Feb. 1927. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918. O.B.E.

430. Babonau, Alexander Frederick. *b.* 5 Oct. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1906. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Feb. 1919. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1926. Lt.-Col. 2 Feb. 1927. ————. O.B.E. 9 Sept. 1919. C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1920. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 11 June 1920. O.B.E.; Afghanistan, 1919. C.I.E.

431. Rennie, Patrick Manson. *b.* 8 Aug. 1884, at Hong Kong. M.B. Ch.B. 1906; D.P.H. 1913; Ab. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. D.T.M. Lond. 1912. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. Lt.-Col. 2 Aug. 1926. R. 23 Aug. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 28 Jan. 1916; Waziristan, 1919.

432. Inman, Harold Mundee. *b.* 9 Apr. 1880. Oxford and St. Mary's. B.A. Oxon. 1901. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. Major, 2 Aug. 1918. Lt.-Col. 2 Aug. 1926. R. 26 Jan. 1928. ————. East Africa, 1908–10; Somaliland, medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 6 Aug. 1918.

433. Bhathena, Sorasji Jamasji. *b.* 24 Jan. 1879. Bombay and R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1906. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 7 Mar. 1910. Major, 2 Feb. 1919. Lt.-Col. 2 Feb. 1927. ————.

* E. D. Simson was a famous Rugby International player, having played half-back for Scotland on seventeen occasions, 1902–06.

434. Fawcett, Frederick O'Dowda. *b.* 5 Dec. 1882. L.R.C.P.S.I. 1906. Lt. 2 Feb. 1907. Capt. 2 Feb. 1910. D.P.H. T.C.D. 1911. Major, 7 Sept. 1918. R. 2 Feb. 1920. ————.

435. Acton, Hugh William. *b.* 26 June 1883. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Lt. 27 July 1907. Capt. 27 July 1910. Major, 27 Jan. 1919. Lt.-Col. 27 Jan. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 21 Feb. 1919. Author (with R. Knowles, No. 450, infra), of On the Dysenteries of India, 1928.

436. Green-Armytage, Vivian Bartley. *b.* 14 Aug. 1882. Bristol. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. Lt. 27 July 1907. Capt. 27 July 1910. M.B. Ch.B. 1910; M.D. 1912; Bristol. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1917. Major, 27 Jan. 1919. Lt.-Col. 27 Jan. 1927. F.R.C.P. Lond. 1927. ————. Serbia, White Eagle, 5th Class, Feb. 1917. Chevalier, Legion of Honour, May 1917. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916, 19 Oct. 1916. White Eagle. Legion of Honour. Author of Labour room Clinics, 1912; Edited 5th edn. of Birch's Diseases of Children, 1913; 6th edn. 1922, 7th edn. 1929; Tropical Gynæcology, 1929; Tropical Midwifery, 1929.

437. Dickson, Arthur Norman. *b.* 27 Nov. 1880. Cambridge and St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. M.B. Cantab. 1907. Lt. 27 July 1907. Capt. 27 July 1910. Major, 27 Jan. 1919. Lt.-Col. 27 Jan. 1927. ————. M.C. 3 June 1917. Balkan war, 1912–13; British Red Cross Commr. with Bulgarian Forces. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915; British, German, and Portuguese East Africa, Nyassaland, and Northern Rhodesia, 1916–17. M.C.

438. Coullie, Alexander Glover. *b.* 27 May 1881. M.B. Ch.B. 1904; M.D. (Honours), 1921; Ed. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1907. Lt. 27 July 1907. Capt. 27 July 1910. Major, 27 Jan. 1919. R. 10 Sept. 1925. Granted rank of Lt.-Col. from retirement (L.G. 16 Jan. 1926). ————. Order of Nile, 3rd Class, 16 Jan. 1920. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–16; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 22 Jan. 1919. Order of Nile.

439. Russell, Alexander James Hutchison. *b.* 30 Aug. 1882. M.A. 1902; M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1906; M.D. 1912; St. A. Lt. 27 July 1907. Capt. 27 July 1910. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1913. D.P.H. Cantab. 1918. Major, 27 Jan. 1919. Lt.-Col. 27 Jan. 1927. ————. C.B.E. 3 June 1925. Edited McNally's Sanitary Handbook for India, 5th Edn. 1916, 6th edn. 1923.

440. Wright, Robert Ernest. *b.* 20 Oct. 1884. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. (Honours and Medical Travelling Prizeman), 1907; M.D. 1913; D.P.H. 1919; T.C.D. Lt. 27 July 1907. Capt. 27 July 1910. Bt. Major, 29 Oct. 1915. Major, 27 Jan. 1919. Lt.-Col. 27 Jan. 1927. ————. C.I.E. 1 Mar. 1929. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916. Brevet of Major.

441. Rai, Dewan Hakumat. *b.* 15 May 1883. B.A. Punjab. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1907; Ed. Lt. 27 July 1907. Capt. 27 July 1910. Major, 27 Jan. 1919. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Lt.-Col. 27 Jan. 1927. ————. M.C. 3 June 1916. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium 1914–15; Egypt, 1915; Iraq, 1916–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915, 28 Nov. 1916; wounded. M.C.

442. Riddell, William Hunter. *b.* 22 Sept. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), Ed. 1906. Lt. 27 July 1907. Capt. 27 July 1910. Major, 27 Jan. 1919. R. 4 Apr. 1919. Accidentally killed by motor, Muthill, Perthshire, 27 Dec. 1927. M.C. 24 June 1916. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 27 July 1916. M.C.

443. Zorab, Arthur Batoum. *b.* 18 Apr. 1880. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1906. Lt. 27 July 1907. Resigned, 26 Sept. 1909. Afterwards in practice at Southampton. ————. Son of J. M. Zorab, B. No. 1990, 1872.

444. Densham, Arnold Thomas. *b.* 7 Feb. 1882. Cambridge, St. John's. Coll. and Guy's. M.A. (Honours), 1907; B.C. 1907; Cantab, M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Lt. 27 July 1907. Resigned. 30 Oct. 1909. Afterwards in practice in London. L.D.S. R.C.S. Eng. 1915. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 24 May 1917. Ty. Capt. 24 May 1918–19. ————.

445. Barker, Frederick Allan. *b.* 17 Oct. 1882. Cambridge, Emmanuel Coll. and Guy's. B.A. 1904; M.B. B.C. 1907; M.D. 1926; Cantab. Lt. 27 July 1907. Capt. 27 July 1910. Major, 27 Jan. 1919. D.T.M. Lond. 1922. Lt.-Col. 27 Jan. 1927. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919. O.B.E.

446. Howlett, Arthur Waltham. *b.* 28 July 1880. M.B. Ch.B. Vict. 1906. Lt. 27 July 1907. Capt. 27 July 1910. Exchanged, with D. Coults, into R.A.M.C. 29 July 1913; (L.G. 26 Aug. 1913). Bt. Major, R.A.M.C. 3 June 1919. Major, 29 July 1919. T.H.P. 23 Aug. 1922. R. 30 July 1928. ————. Brother of C. G. Howlett, No. 533, infra, 1910. Author of Many Camps, Sketches of Indian Life, 19— ; The Gunrunner, and other Ballads.

447. Coutts, Duncan. *b.* 7 Nov. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1905. Lt. R.A.M.C. 30 July 1906. Capt. 30 Jan. 1910. Exchanged into I.M.S. with A. W. Howlett, 29 July 1913. Major, 27 July 1919. Lt.-Col. 27 July 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; British, German, and Portuguese East Africa, Nyassaland, and Northern Rhodesia, 1914–18. Afghanistan 1919. Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1919–20; Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921.

448. Thomas, Arnold Newall. *b.* 7 Aug. 1880. Bristol. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Lt. 27 July 1907. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1908. Capt. 27 July 1910. Major, 27 Jan. 1919. Lt.-Col. 27 Jan. 1927. ————. D.S.O. 4 June 1917. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 12 June 1917. D.S.O.

449. Smith, Francis Shingleton. *b.* 10 Oct. 1879. Cambridge, Christ's Coll. and Bristol. B.A. 1902; B.C. 1906; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. Lt. 27 July 1907. Capt. 27 July 1910. Killed in action, Ctesiphon, 24 Nov. 1915. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915.

1908

450. Knowles, Robert. *b.* 30 Oct. 1883. Cambridge, Downing Coll. and St. Mary's. B.A. (Honours), Cantab. 1905. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Major, 1 Aug. 1919. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916. Author of Malaria, its Investigation and Control, 1927; On the Dysenteries of India, 1928 (with H. W. Acton), No. 435, supra.

451. Brierley, Wilfrid Edward. *b.* 17 Jan. 1881. Leeds, Lond. Hosp. and King's Coll. Lond. M.B. Ch.B. Vict. 1904. M.B. Ch.B. Leeds, 1905. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. F.R.C.S. 1907. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————.

452. Lapsley, James Burne. *b.* 16 Aug. 1884. Q.C. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1907. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Major. 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. Croix de Guerre, 31 Aug. 1917. M.C. 3 June 1918. War of 1914–21 ; Croix de Guerre, M.C.

453. Shorten, James Alfred. *b.* 21 Nov. 1882. B.A. (Honours), 1906 ; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1907 ; R.U.I. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Major, 1 Aug. 1919. Lt.-Col. 11 Sept. 1927. R. 27 Oct. 1927. ————.

454. Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour. *b.* 5 Mar. 1880. Cambridge, Christ's Coll. and Bart's. B.A. (Honours), 1902, Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Major, 1 Aug. 1919. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 6 July 1917. Author (with B. L. Chandhri) of Indian Fish of proved utility as Mosquito destroyers, 1912.

455. Fielding, Charles Henry. *b.* 8 Nov. 1880, at Buenos Ayres. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. Sudan Medl. Service, Apr. 1906 to Apr. 1907. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1907. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Major, 1 Aug. 1919. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. R. 23 May 1930. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 21 June 1916. Waziristan, 1919–20 ; Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921.

456. Watson, William Linton. *b.* 21 June 1882. R.C.S. Ed., L.R.C.P.S. Ed., L.F.P.S.G. 1907. L.D.S. R.C.S. Ed., 1907. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt 1 Feb. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. Persian Gulf, 1912–13 ; Naval operations. War of 1914–21 ; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1914–15 ; Iraq, 1917–18 ; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918, 5 June 1919. O.B.E.

457. Coppinger, Francis Romney. *b.* 7 June 1881. B.A. 1904 ; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1906 ; T.C.D. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Exchanged, with J. B. Hanafin, into R.A.M.C. 15 July 1914. Major, R.A.M.C. 1 Feb. 1920. ————. O.B.E. 9 Sept. 1919. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 4 July 1916.

458. Hanafin, John Berchmans. *b.* 10 Aug. 1882. L.R.C.P.S.I. 1907. Lt. R.A.M.C. 29 July 1907. F.R.C.S.I. 1909. Capt. 29 Jan. 1911. Exchanged into I.M.S. with F. R. Coppinger, 15 July 1914. Major, 1 Aug. 1919. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1927.————. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 31 Oct. 1917, 20 Jan. 1920. C.I.E. Afghanistan, 1921 ; Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920.

459. Charles, Arthur de Courcy Cranstoun. *b.* 7 June 1881. Cambridge, Scholar Magdalen Coll. and St. Thomas'. B.A. (Honours), 1893, Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. *d.* at Mian Mir, 16 Apr. 1911.

460. Simpson, Wilfred James. *b.* 4 Feb. 1885. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1907. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Major, 1 Aug. 1919. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21 ; France and Belgium, 1914–16 ; British, German, and Portuguese East Africa, Nyassaland, and Northern Rhodesia, 1917–18 ; Desp. L.G. 31 Jan. 1919.

461. Stevenson, Frederick. *b.* 1 June 1884. B.A. 1905; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1907; D.P.H. 1923; T.C.D. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Major, 1 Aug. 1919. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1924. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1927. ————.

462. Barnett, James William. *b.* 7 May 1885. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1907. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. R. 3 Feb. 1930. ————. East Africa, 1908–10 Somaliland; medal with clasp.

463. West, Stephen Harold; (afterwards **Middleton-West S. H.**). *b.* 17 May 1880. Manchester and King's Coll. Lond. M.B. Ch.B. Vict. 1904. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Added name Middleton in 1909. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1913. Major, 1 Aug. 1919. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1927. R. 15 Aug. 1928. ————. M.C. 3 June 1917. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916; Desp. L.G. 17 Feb. 1915, 1 Jan. 1916, 15 Aug. 1917. M.C.

464. Puri, Madan Lal. *b.* 13 Apr. 1885. Lahore and R.C.S. Ed. L.M.S. Panjab, 1906. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1907. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 13 July 1916, 19 Oct. 1916.

465. Pal, Satya Charan. *b.* 24 Dec. 1881. Calcutta. L.M.S. Cal. ——. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1906. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. *d.* at Chittagong, 7 Oct. 1922.

466. Townsend, Reginald Stephen. *b.* 10 Nov. 1882. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. M.B. B.S. 1907; M.D. 1920; Lond. Lt. 1 Feb. 1908. Capt. 1 Feb. 1911. Major, 1 Aug. 1919. Lt.-Col. 1 Aug. 1927. ————. M.C. 3 June 1916. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 20 June 1916. M.C.

467. Lloyd, Reginald Broughton. *b.* 31 Aug. 1881. Cambridge, Scholar Emmanuel Coll. and London Hosp. B.A. (Honours), M.A. (Honours), M.B. B.C. 1907; Cantab. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 21 Feb. 1919.

468. Munro, Archibald Campbell. *b.* 26 Oct. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1908; M.D. 1911; Glas. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1914. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. D.P.H. Cantab. 1923. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 6 Nov. 1914 to 20 Nov. 1916; Iraq, 23 Nov. 1917 to 11 Nov. 1918. Kurdistan, 1919; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919; Iraq, 1919–20.

469. Chopra, Ram Nath. *b.* 17 Aug. 1882. Lahore, Cambridge, Downing Coll. and Bart's. B.A. (Honours), Panjab, ——. M.B. B.C. ——; M.D. 1908; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. Author (with A. C. Chandler), of Anthelmintics, 1928.

470. Tresidder, Alfred Geddes. *b.* 15 Dec. 1881. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. M.B. B.S. 1907; M.D. Midwifery, 1911; Lond. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1927. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–16; Desp. L.G. 28 July 1919.

471. Jolly, Gordon Gray. *b.* 6 Apr. 1886. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1907. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. D.T.M. R.C.P.S. Ed. 1914. D.T.M. Lond. 1914. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. C.I.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 6 Aug. 1918. C.I.E.

472. Stott, Hugh. *b.* 8 July 1884. Guy's. M.B. B.S. 1908 ; M.D. gold medal, 1920 ; Lond. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1920. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1918. War of 1914–21 ; 1914–15 ; Afghanistan, 1919 ; N.-W. Persia, 1920. Author of Studies in Malaria, 1916.

473. MacNeill, Alister Argyll Campbell. *b.* 21 Nov. 1884. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1906. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21 ; France, 1914–15 ; Iraq, 1916–18 ; Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918 ; Kurdistan, 1919 ; Iraq, 1919–20 ; Desp. L.G. 9 Sept. 1921.

474. Gamlen, Robert Long. *b.* 2 Mar. 1881. Cambridge, Caius Coll. and St. Thomas'. B.A. (Honours), M.B. B.C. 1908 ; M.D. 1921 ; D.P.H. 1913 ; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906 ; Lt. 1 Aug, 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. T.H.P. 24 Nov. 1913. R. 28 Aug. 1914. Rejoined for service in War of 1914–21, 16 June 1915 to 1918. *d.* at Dawlish, 18 Feb. 1921.

475. Khan, Abdus Sattar. *b.* May 1882. Calcutta and Guy's. L.M.S. Cal. 1904. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Ty. Non-eff. list, 8 Mar. 1922 to 15 July 1924. *d.* at Gaya, 20 July 1928. War of 1914–18, Iraq.

476. Graham, George Frederick. *b.* 11 Jan. 1885. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1907 ; M.D. 1913 ; T.C.D. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, Oct. 1914 to June 1917 ; E. Africa, Apr. to Aug. 1917 ; wounded ; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916.

477. Wadia, Maneck Dhunjishaw. *b.* 5 July 1883. Bombay and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1906. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1906. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1914–15 ; Aden Field Force, 1915.

478. Murison, Taylor David. *b.* 7 Nov. 1882. R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1907. Cert. Med. Psych. Assn. ——. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. Major, 1 Aug. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Tochi Valley, 1914–15.

479. Vazifdar, Sohrab Shapoorji. *b.* 1 Aug. 1883. Bombay and Bart's. L.M.S. Bo. 1905. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21 ; British and German East Africa, 1914–17 and 1918 ; Iraq, 1917 ; Persia, 1918–19.

480. Nelson, John Joseph Harper. *b.* 12 Jan. 1882. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1907 ; M.D. (Honours), 1913 ; Ed. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1913. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. M.C. 18 Mar. 1918. O.B.E. 1 Jan. 1919. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916, 15 Aug. 1917, 27 Aug. 1918, 21 Feb. 1919. M.C. O.B.E.

481. Phipson, Edward Selby. *b.* 10 Mar. 1884. Birmingham. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. M.B. B.S. 1908; M.D. 1920; D.T.M. and H. 1920; Lond. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1913. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. D.S.O. 1 Feb. 1916. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 28 Jan. 1916. D.S.O.

482. Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother. *b.* 30 July 1883. M.B. Ch.B. D.T.M. 1907; M.D. 1912; Ed. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. St. Sava, 5th Class, June 1919. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–15; Gallipoli, 1915; Macedonia, 1916–18; Persia, 1919; Desp. L.G. 6 Dec. 1916. St. Sava, 5th Class.

483. Sarkar, Sureswar. *b.* 12 Dec. 1880. Calcutta and Bart's. L.M.S. Cal. 1905. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1907. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. R. 15 June 1921. Afterwards in practice at Leeds. Struck off Medl. Regr. by Genl. Medl. Council, June 1925. Deprived of rank from 3 Apr. 1925; (L.G. 12 June 1925).

484. Symes, Arthur Jessop. *b.* 12 Apr. 1883. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1908. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. Major, 1 Aug. 1920. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918.

485. Little, Gerald Lewis Colhoun. *b.* 2 Oct. 1883. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1907. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1914. T.H.P. 15 Nov. 1914 to 5 Dec. 1915. R. 5 Feb. 1920. *d.* at Midgham, Berks, 20 May 1921. Son of Col. C. Little, M. No. 1376, 1872.

486. Boyd, Thomas Crawford. *b.* 26 Aug. 1886. R.C.S.I. L.R.C.P.S.I. 1908. Lt. 1 Aug. 1908. Capt. 1 Aug. 1911. F.R.C.S.I. 1912. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.I. 1913. Major, 1 Feb. 1920. Lt.-Col. 1 Feb. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–16; Iraq, 1916–18. Author, with A. D. Stewart, No. 388, supra, of Public Health Laboratory Practice.

1909

487. Semon, Henry Charles Gustavus. *b.* 9 Mar. 1881. Oxford, Magdalen Coll. Univ. Coll. Lond. and Freiburg. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. M.A. (Honours), M.B. Ch.B. 1906; M.D. 1911; Oxon. Lt. 30 Jan. 1909. Resigned, 27 Mar. 1911. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1912. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 7 Jan. 1915; Ty. Capt. 7 Jan. 1916. Ty. Capt. R.A.M.C. 25 Mar. 1916 to 1918. ————. France, Medaille Assistance Publique, 7 Oct. 1919. War of 1914–21; France.

488. Gokhale, Vinayak Balwant. *b.* 18—. Bombay and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.M.S. Bo. 1906. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. Lt. 30 Jan. 1909, passed in second, but never joined. Afterwards in practice at Puna. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 4 Jan. 1915. Ty. Capt. 4 Jan. 1916. Resigned, 3 Jan. 1919. F.R.C.S. 1920. D.O. Oxon, 1920. D.O.M.S. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1920. ————.

489. Jukes, Andrew Monro. *b.* 24 Sept. 1882. Bart's. M.B. B.S. 1906; M.D. State Med. 1908; Lond. D.P.H. Cantab. 1908. Lt. 30 Jan. 1909. Capt. 30 Jan. 1912. *d.* in Egypt, 18 Oct. 1918. War of 1914–21; Egypt.

490. James, Gwilym Gregory. *b.* 24 June 1884. Cardiff and Westminster. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1907. Lt. 30 Jan. 1909. Capt. 30 Jan. 1912. Bt. Major, 1 Jan. 1918. *d.* 19 Dec. 1919. First name William in birth cert. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 25 Aug. 1917. Brevet of Major.

491. Keyworth, William David. *b.* 31 Jan. 1881. Cambridge, Selwyn Coll. and Charing Cross. B.A. (Honours), 1902; B.C. 1906; M.B. 1909; Cantab. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 30 Jan. 1909. Capt. 30 Jan. 1912. Major, 30 July 1920. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 31 Jan. 1919.

492. Gale, Berkeley. *b.* 5 Feb. 1884. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1907. Lt. 30 Jan. 1909. Capt. 30 Jan. 1912. Major, 30 July 1920. D.T.M. Lond. 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1928. ————.

493. Horne, John Howard. *b.* 6 Sept. 1884. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1907. Lt. 30 Jan. 1909. Capt. 30 Jan. 1912. Major, 30 July 1920. R. 11 Feb. 1925. ————.

494. King, Harold Holmes. *b.* 17 Aug. 1884. Bart's. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1908. Lt. 30 Jan. 1909. Capt. 30 Jan. 1912. Major, 30 July 1920. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1914–16; East Africa, 1917–18.

495. Flowerdew, Richard Edward. *b.* 26 Sept. 1886. Ab. Univ. and St. Thomas'. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1908. Lt. 30 Jan. 1909. Capt. 30 Jan. 1912. Major, 30 July 1920. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1921. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916; Waziristan, 1919–211; Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921.

496. Kureishi, Mozuffer Din Ahmed. *b.* 14 Oct. 1884. Lahore and King's Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 30 Jan. 1909. Capt. 24 Oct. 1912. Major, 4 Mar. 1921. Lt.-Col. 4 Mar. 1929. ————.

497. Shand, John Glendinning Bryden. *b.* 11 July 1881. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1904. Lt. 30 Jan. 1909. Capt. 30 Jan. 1912. Major, 30 Jan. 1921. R. 22 Mar. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–18; Desp. L.G. 15 June 1916.

498. Lee, Alfred John. *b.* 6 Mar. 1882, at Christchurch, New Zealand. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1908. Lt. 30 Jan. 1909. Capt. 30 Jan. 1912. Major, 30 Jan. 1921. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1929. ————.

499. Smith, Charles Harold. *b.* 19 June 1883. M.B. Ch.B. 1905; M.D. 1907; Liverpool. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. F.R.C.S. 1908. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1929. ————. O.B.E. 9 Sept. 1919. War of 1914–21; Mahsud, 1917; Iraq, 1917–18; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916, 11 June 1920. O.B.E. Waziristan, 1919–20; Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921.

500. Dick, Alan MacDonald. *b.* 30 July 1884. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), Ed. 1906. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 31 July 1909. F.R.C.S. 1910. Capt. 31 July 1912. Bt. Major, 3 June 1918. Major, 31 July 1921. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1929. ————. O.B.E. 7 Feb. 1921. War of 1914–21; N.-E. Frontier, Kachin Hills, 1915; Iraq, 1916–21; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918, 27 Feb. 1919, 9 Sept. 1921. Brevet of Major, O.B.E.

501. Evans, Thomas John Carey (afterwards **Carey-Evans, T. J.**). *b.* 26 June 1884. Bart's, Vienna, Cardiff and Glasgow. M.R.C.S. 1905. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1905. M.D. (Honours), Brux, 1905. Lt. 7th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1908–09. Lt. 31 July 1909. F.R.C.S. 1910. Capt. 31 July 1912. Bt. Major, 3 June 1918. Major, 31 Jan. 1921 R. 31 July 1926. ————. Changed name to Carey-Evans in 1921. M.C. 3 June 1916. Chevr. Legion of Honour, 24 Oct. 1919. Knight, 3 June 1924. N.-E. Frontier, Abor, 1911–12; medal with clasp. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 Nov. 1915, 13 July 1916, 27 Aug. 1918. M.C. Brevet of Major. Legion of Honour, 5th Class.

502. Binning, Robert Inglis. *b.* 4 May 1885. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1907. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. *d.* at Basra, 16 Aug. 1916. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–16.

503. Holgate, Maurice James. *b.* 15 May 1884. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1909. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. D.T.M. Lond. 1922. D.T.M. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1923. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1929. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–16; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919. O.B.E.

504. Bomford, Trevor Lawrence. *b.* 8 Feb. 1885. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. M.B. B.S. 1909; M.D. 1923; Lond. Lt. 31 Jan. 1909. Capt. 31 Jan. 1912. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1922. D.T.M. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1923. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; wounded; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919. Author of The Afghan War and Modern Research, 1921.

505. Lynn, Graham Rigby. *b.* 21 Jan. 1885. Bart's. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1909. Lt. 31 Jan. 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1929. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1917. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–17; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917. D.S.O.

506. MacKenzie, Louis Hope Lovat. *b.* 1 Nov. 1881. Cambridge, Trinity Coll. and St. Thomas'. M.A. (Honours), 1902; B.C. 1907; M.B. 1908; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. Bt. Major, 3 June 1917. Major, 31 July 1921. *d.* at Parachinar, 5 Apr. 1929. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917. Brevet of Major.

507. Eckstein, John MacDougall. *b.* 23 Nov. 1881. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. Lt. 31 Jan. 1909. Capt. 31 Jan. 1912. Resigned, 14 July 1920.

508. Jack, William Andrew Morton. *b.* 13 July 1883. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1908. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. D.T.M. R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1928. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1929. ————. Son of D. M. Jack, B. No. 2080, 1877. O.B.E. 7 Feb. 1921. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1920–21; Desp. L.G. 9 Sept. 1921. O.B.E.

509. Anderson, Alexander Charles. *b.* 12 Mar. 1883. Cambridge, Scholar Downing Coll. and St. Thomas'. B.A. (Honours), 1905; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond 1908. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. D.T.M. Lond. 1914. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1929. ————.

510. Cooper, Duncan Gordon. *b.* 24 May 1884. Ed. Univ. and St. George's. B.A. (Honours), Calcutta. M.B. Ch.B. 1908; M.D. 1926; Ed. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. R. 1 Aug. 1927. ————. Afghanistan, 1919; Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920.

511. Arthur, David. *b.* 21 May 1885. B.Sc. (Honours), 1905; M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1907; Glas. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. *d.* as prisoner of war, Entelli, Asia Minor, 31 July 1917. M.C. 3 June 1916. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–16; Defence of Kut. M.C.

512. Forsyth, William Leonard. *b.* 1 May 1887. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), Glas. 1908. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. R. 28 Aug. 1926. Pathologist, Dumfries and Galloway Infirmary; and Bacteriologist, Dumfriesshire and Galloway, 1926. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.L. 1927. Prof. Bacteriology, Cairo Univ. 1928. ————.

513. Thakur, Keshav Sadashiv. *b.* 2 Apr. 1885. Lahore and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.M.S. Panjab, 1908. Lt. 31 July 1909. M.R.C.S. 1910. Capt. 31 July 1912. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1923. D.T.M.H. Cantab. 1923. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1929. ————.

514. Rahman, Mohamed Abdur. *b.* 22 Oct. 1881. Bombay and Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. Brevet Major, 3 June 1919. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 31 Oct. 1917, 20 Jan. 1920. Brevet of Major.

515. Hodge, Edward Humphrey Vere. *b.* 28 Aug. 1883. Cambridge, Clare Coll. and St. Georges. B.A. (Honours), M.B. B.C. 1910; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1927. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 7 Mar. 1918. Edited (with V. B. Green-Armytage, No. 436, supra), 7th edn. of Birch's Diseases of Children, 1929.

516. Burke, Gerald Tyler. *b.* 31 May 1882. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. M.B. B.S. (Honours), 1907. M.D. 1922. Lond. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1923. Lt.-Col. 31 Jan. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; British and German East Africa, 1914–17; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 30 June 1916, 15 Aug. 1917, 7 Mar. 1918.

517. Gibson, Herbert Robert Burnett. *b.* 12 June 1885. M.B. Ch.B. 1908; M.D. (Honours), 1921; Ed. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. Bt. Major, 3 June 1919. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. R. 22 Dec. 1926. Granted rank of Lt.-Col. on retirement (L.G. 6 Apr. 1928). ————. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1915–16; Iraq, 1916–17; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1917–19; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 3 Feb. 1920, 18 May 1920. Brevet of Major.

518. Nicholson, Mark Alleyne. *b.* 10 June 1885. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. Lt. 31 July 1909. Capt. 31 July 1912. Major, 31 Jan. 1921. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1929. ————. Son of F. C. Nicholson, B. No. 1951, 1869. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918.

1910

519. Bharucha, Rustam Hormusji. *b.* 2 July 1884. Bombay and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.M.S. Bo. ——. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Passed 21st at exam. of July 1909. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. *d.* at Basra, 17 July 1917. War of 1914–21 ; Iraq, 1916–17.

520. Kolaporewalla, Framroze Jamsetjee (afterwards **Kolapore, F. R.**). *b.* 13 Oct. 1882. Bombay and Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. Passed 14th at exam. of July 1909. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. Changed name to Kolapore from 10 Dec. 1913 ; (L.G. 12 Dec. 1913). Major, 29 Jan. 1922. D.T.M. and H. dist. Lond. 1927. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————.

521. Kennedy, Edward Galwey. *b.* 20 June 1887. Cadet, R.N. 1900. Q.C. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. (Honours), R.U.I. 1909. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. Major, 29 Jan. 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21 ; France and Belgium, 1914–15.

522. MacGregor, Robert Forrester Douglas. *b.* 5 Jan. 1885. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1908. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. Bt. Major, 1 Jan. 1919. Major, 29 July 1921. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1929. ————. M.C. 3 June 1916. War of 1914–21 ; Iraq, 1914–20 ; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916, 17 Mar. 1918, 27 Aug. 1918, 12 Jan. 1920. Brevet of Major. M.C.

523. Sheppard, Arthur Lewin. *b.* 30 Apr. 1882. Newcastle. M.B. B.S. (Honours), Dunelm, 1904. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1921. Major, 29 July 1921. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1929. ————. Nile, 4th Class, 16 Jan. 1920. War of 1914–21 ; Iraq, 1914–19 ; Desp. L.G. 22 June 1925, 12 Mar. 1918, 27 Aug. 1918. 5 June 1919. Order of Nile, 4th Class.

524. Gilroy, Paul Knighton. *b.* 7 June 1885. Cambridge, Emmanuel Coll. and St. Georges'. B.A. (Honours), M.B. B.C. 1910 ; M.D. 1913 ; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. Major, 29 July 1921. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1929. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21 ; Iraq, 1915–18 ; Desp. L.G. 15 June 1916, 12 Mar. 1918. M.C.

525. Kernahan, Joseph Arthur Alexander. *b.* 11 Sept. 1882, at Port of Spain, Trinidad. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. Bt. Major, 3 June 1919. Major, 29 Jan. 1921. D.T.M. Lond. 1921. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1929. ————. War of 1914–21 ; France and Belgium, 1914–15 ; Iraq, 1916 ; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1917 ; Desp. 20 Jan. 1920. Brevet of Major.

526. Irvine, Maurice Lionel Corrie. *b.* 7 June 1886. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. M.B. B.S. 1909 ; M.D. 1924 ; Lond. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. Major, 29 July 1921. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1929. R. 22 Sept. 1929. ————. Son of In.-Genl. G. J. Irvine, R.N. War of 1914–21 ; British and German East Africa, 1914–17 ; Desp. L.G. 7 Mar. 1918, 6 Aug. 1918. Waziristan, 1921–24.

527. Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman. *b.* 18 Aug. 1887. Cath. Univ. Dublin. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. (Honours), 1909 ; M.Sc. 1920 ; R.U.I. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. F.R.C.S.I. 1920. Major, 29 July 1921. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1929. ————. War of 1914–21 ; France and Belgium, 1914–15 ; Iraq, 1916–17 ; Mahsud, 1917 ; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916, 12 Jan. 1920.

528. MacDonald, John Valentine. *b.* 14 Feb. 1885. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1908. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. Bt. Major, 3 June 1919. Major, 29 Jan. 1922. ————. M.C. 13 Feb. 1917. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 8 Feb. 1917, 13 Feb. 1917, 20 Jan. 1920. M.C. Brevet of Major.

529. Duncan, George Lawrence. *b.* 6 Feb. 1884. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1907. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. Major, 29 July 1921. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1929. Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Egypt, 1915–16; Mahsud, 1917; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

530. Palit, Anath Nath. *b.* 14 Oct. 1883. Calcutta and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.M.S. Cal. ——. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1909. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1909. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. Major, 29 July. 1921. Lt.-Col. 29 July 1929. ————.

531. Robson, Hubert Alan Hirst. *b.* 17 Apr. 1885. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1909. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. Major, 29 Jan. 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————.

532. Mukerji, Kalyan Kumar. *b.* 24 Oct. 1882. Calcutta. L.M.S. Cal. 1906. L.R.C.P. Ed. 1908. D.P.H. Cantab. 1908. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. *d.* as prisoner of war at Rasel Ain, Asia Minor, 18 Mar. 1917. M.C. 3 June 1916. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–16, defence of Kut. M.C.

533. Howlett, Cecil George. *b.* 30 May 1882. M.B. Ch.B. Vict. 1908. Lt. 29 Jan. 1910. Capt. 29 Jan. 1913. Major, 29 Jan. 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————. Brother of A. W. Howlett, No. 446, supra, 1907. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917.

534. Bharucha, Phirozshah Vyramji. *b.* 21 Feb. 1886. Bombay, Middlesex Hosp. and King's Coll. Lond. L.M.S. (Honours), Bo. ——. M.B. 1908; M.D. 1911; Lond. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 30 July 1910. F.R.C.S. 1911. Capt. 30 July 1913. Major, 30 July 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1930. ————. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1916. O.B.E. 1 Jan. 1920. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916, 13 July 1916, 23 Oct. 1919, D.S.O. Afghanistan, 1919; Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920. O.B.E.

535. Hingston, Richard William George. *b.* 17 Jan. 1887. Univ. Coll. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. R.U.I. 1910. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. Major, 30 July 1922. R. 25 Sept. 1927. ————. M.C. 25 Nov. 1916. Everest Expedition, 1924. Oxford Expedition to Greenland, 1928. Do. British Guiana, 1929. War of 1914–21; N.-W. Frontier, 1915–18; Desp. L.G. 25 Nov. 1916, 27 Aug. 1918. M.C. Author of A Naturalist in Hindustan, 1923; Nature at the Desert's Edge, 1925; articles Physiological Difficulties, Medical Notes, and Natural History, in The Fight for Everest, 1924, 1925; A Naturalist in Himalaya, 1928; Problems of Instinct and Intelligence, 1928.

536. Tackaberry, John Bailey. *b.* 7 Feb. 1883. T.C.D. and Middlesex Hosp. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1909. L.M.S.S.A. 1909. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. *d.* on service in Iraq, 25 Mar. 1917. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–17.

537. Davis, Newton (afterwards **Newton-Davis Charles**). *b.* 18 Dec. 1882. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1909. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. Major, 30 Jan. 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————. Changed name to Charles Newton-Davis by deed poll in 1910. M.C. 26 Mar. 1918. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Egypt, 1915–16; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916–18. M.C.

538. Clifford, Reginald Charles. *b.* 17 Sept. 1884. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1910. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. Major, 30 Jan. 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1916. D.S.O. 3 June. 1916. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–15; Iraq, 1915–16, defence of Kut, prisoner of war, 20 Apr. 1916 to 12 Dec. 1918; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916, 19 Oct. 1916, 30 Jan. 1920. 10 Jun. 1920. M.C., D.S.O.

539. Newcomb, Clive. *b.* 3 Oct. 1882. Oxford, St. John's Coll. and St. Thomas'. B.A. 1905; M.B. Ch.B. 1910; M.D. 1919; Oxon. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. Major, 30 Jan. 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————.

540. Shortt, Henry Edward. *b.* 15 Apr. 1887. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1910. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. Major, 30 Jan. 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916, 5 June 1919.

541. Hughes, Thomas Arthur. *b.* 6 Dec. 1884. B.A. (Honours and Gold Medal), 1908; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1909; D.P.H. 1911; M.A. 1923; T.C.D. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. Bt. Major, 1 Jan. 1920. Major, 30 Jan. 1922. Lt. Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; Tochi Valley and Derajat, 1914; British and German East Africa, 1917–18; Desp. L.G. 6 Aug. 1918. Afghanistan, 1919. Brevet of Major.

542. Khan, Latafat Husain. *b.* 27 Aug. 1883. Bombay and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. Major, 30 July 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1930. ————.

543. Herrick, Robert de Stretton Berkeley. *b.* 23 Dec. 1884. L.R.C.P.S.I. 1908. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. Major, 30 Jan. 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1916. War of 1914–21. Iraq, Nov. 1915 to July 1916; Desp. L.G. 13 Dec. 1916. D.S.O. E. Africa, Sept. 1917 to Nov. 1918.

544. Batra, Hargobind Lal. *b.* 14 June 1885. Lahore and London Hosp. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1909. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. Major, 30 July 1922. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S.L. 1926. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————. Son of Dr. Hari Chand, Civil Medl. Offr. Panjab. M.C. 1 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21. M.C.

545. Purvis, Murray. *b.* 16 Sept. 1886. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1908. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. Bt. Major, 3 June 1919. Major, 30 Jan. 1922. R. 6 Aug. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; South Kurdistan, 1919; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918, 12 Feb. 1920 Brevet of Major.

546. Taylor, Duncan MacNab. *b.* 6 Aug. 1886. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1910. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. Major, 30 Jan. 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1930. R. 31 July 1930. ————.

547. Walker, Walter Oliphant. *b.* 12 June 1886. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1908. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. Major, 30 Jan. 1922. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; Mohmand and Swat, 1915; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918.

548. Norman, Vincent Philip. *b.* 27 Aug. 1882. Durham Univ. and London Hosp. L.M.S.S.A. 1908. Lt. 30 July 1910. Capt. 30 July 1913. T.H.P. 12 Nov. 1913. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1914. R. 12 Nov. 1916. Afterwards in practice at West Bromwich. Lt. R.A.M.C. T.F. 1st London Sany. Co., 5 Apr. 1915, Capt. 5 Aug. 1915 to 1916. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1919. M.D. Dunelm, 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium.

1911

549. Scott, John. *b.* 28 June 1886. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1908; D.T.M. 1909; Ed. D.P.H. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. and L.F.P.S.G. 1910. Lt. 28 Jan. 1911. Capt. 28 Jan. 1914. Bt. Major, 1 Jan. 1919. Major, 28 July 1922. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 July 1927. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1930. ————. D.S.O. 26 Mar. 1918. O.B.E. 3 June 1925. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916. Brevet of Major. D.S.O.

550. Alexander, Alister Ralph Spiers. *b.* 30 Nov. 1886. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1910. Lt. 28 Jan. 1911. Capt. 28 Jan. 1914. *d.* of wounds, Iraq, 9 Feb. 1916. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–16.

551. Singh, Kunwar Indarjit. *b.* 27 Dec. 1883. Cambridge, Pembroke Coll. and King's Coll. Lond. B.A. (Honours), M.B. B.C. 1911; Cantab. Lt. 28 Jan. 1911. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1912. Capt. 28 Jan. 1914. Killed in action, Flanders, 23 Nov. 1914. Son of Raja Sir Harman Singh, K.C.I.E. M.C. (posthumous), 1 Jan. 1915. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914. M.C.

552. Hay, Frederick William. *b.* 15 May 1886. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1908. Lt. 28 Jan. 1911. Capt. 28 Jan. 1914. Major, 28 July 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1930. ————. Croix de Guerre, 31 Aug. 1917. War of 1914–21; British and German East Africa, 1915–17; Desp. L.G. 6 Aug. 1918. Croix de Guerre.

553. Tate, George. *b.* 10 Apr. 1884. King's Coll. Lond. L.M.S.S.A. 1909. Lt. 28 Jan. 1911. Capt. 28 Jan. 1914. Major, 28 July 1922. M.R.C.S. 1922. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1922. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.L. 1922. R. 30 Sept. 1923. Afterwards Asst. County M.O.H. Hants. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1914–15; wounded.

554. Hepworth, Sidney Milverton. *b.* 11 June 1886. M.B. Ch.B. Leeds, 1909. Lt. 28 Jan. 1911. Capt. 28 Jan. 1914. Major, 28 July 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1930. R. 7 Sept. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; Hosp. ship 'Goorkha,' 1916; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916–18.

555. Cormack, Henry Slater. *b.* 6 May 1885. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1908. Lt. 28 Jan. 1911. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. Capt. 28 Jan. 1914. Major, 28 July 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1930. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1916. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1915–16, wounded; Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915, 1 Jan. 1916. M.C.

556. Brock, George Selby. *b.* 7 July 1886, at Rouxville, Orange Free State. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1910. Lt. 28 Jan. 1911. Capt. 28 Jan. 1914. *d.* at Rawal Pindi, 12 Oct. 1918.

557. Pandalai, Krishnan Gopinath. *b.* 20 May 1885. Madras, Middlesex Hosp. and London Hosp. M.B. C.M. Madras, 1909. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt. 28 Jan. 1911. Capt. 28 Jan. 1914. F.R.C.S. 1921. Major, 28 July 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; Aden Field Force, 1915–17; German East Africa, 1917–18.

558. Morgan, John Frederick Henry. *b.* 8 Nov. 1887. Bristol and Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 28 Jan. 1911. Resigned, 10 Mar. 1913. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 1 Jan. 1915. Ty. Capt. 21 Oct. 1915 to 1916, and 26 Mar. 1918 to 1921. Afterwards in Federated Malay States Medical Service. ————.

559. Sen, Jyoti Lal. *b.* 22 Oct. 1883. Calcutta and Middlesex Hosp. M.B. Cal. 1908. Civil Asst. Surgeon, Bengal, 1908–10. Lt. 28 Jan. 1911. Capt. 28 Jan. 1914. Major, 28 July 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1930. ————. M.C. 3 June 1916. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916, 27 Aug. 1918. M.C.

560. Wood, Charles Albert. *b.* 16 May 1886. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1909. Lt. 28 Jan. 1911. Capt. 28 Jan. 1914. Major, 28 July 1922. D.T.M. Lond. 1922. Lt.-Col. 30 July 1930. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1916. Bar to M.C. 25 Aug. 1917. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916. M.C. with clasp.

561. Goss, Edward Slade. *b.* 25 Sept. 1883. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Passed 9th at exam. of Jan. 1911. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. Major, 29 July 1923. ————. M.C. 3 June 1916. Serbia, White Eagle, 5th Class, Feb. 1917. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916. M.C. White Eagle.

562. Connellan, Percival Sandys. *b.* 17 July 1885. Bristol. M.R.C.S. 1907. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1907. Passed 1st at exam. of Jan. 1911. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. R. 10 June 1920. ————. War of 1914–21, Iraq, 1916–17.

563. Sinton, John Alexander. *b.* 2 Dec. 1884. Q.C. Belfast. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. (Honours), R.U.I. 1909. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1911. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. Bt. Major, 3 June 1919. M.D. Belfast, 1919. Major, 29 Jan. 1923. D.Sc. Belfast, 1927. ————. V.C. 21 June 1916. Russia, St. George, 4th Class, 15 May 1917. O.B.E. 1 Aug. 1920. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 21 June 1916, 19 Oct. 1916, 18 May 1918, 20 Jan. 1920. V.C. St. George. Brevet of Major. Afghanistan, 1919. Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920. Waziristan, 1919–20. Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921. O.B.E.

564. Armstrong, Edward Randolph. *b.* 28 May 1885. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1907 ; D.T.M. 1909 ; Liverpool. D.P.H. Cantab. 1910. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. *d.* at Quetta, 24 Feb. 1921.

565. Murphy, Denis FitzGerald. *b.* 1 Nov. 1883. Univ. Coll. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. (Honours), N.U.I. 1910. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. Major, 29 Jan. 1923. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1924. Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan. 1930. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1920. War of 1914–21 ; France and Belgium, 1914–15 ; Gallipoli, 1915–16 ; Iraq, 1917 ; Afghanistan, 1919 ; M.C. Waziristan, 1920–21 ; Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921.

566. Stocker, Charles James. *b.* 24 June 1886. Cambridge, Trinity Coll. and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1910. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. B.A. (Honours), M.B. B.C. 1911 ; Cantab. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. Major, 29 Jan. 1923. D.T.M. and H. Cantab. Jan. 1925. D.P.H. Cantab. 1925. ————. M.C. 3 June 1916. Persia, Lion and Sun, 3rd Class, 16 Jan. 1920. War of 1914–21 ; Egypt, 1914–15 and 1915–16 ; Gallipoli, 1915 ; Iraq, 1916–18 and 1920 ; Persia, 1918 ; Russia, 1918 ; Desp. L.G. 13 July 1916, 27 Aug. 1918, 12 Feb. 1920. M.C. Lion and Sun. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1922–23 ; Desp. L.G. 30 May 1924.

567. Doyle, Eric Edward. *b.* 18 Sept. 1886. Bombay and R.C.S. Ed. 4th Class Asst. Surg. I.M.D. Bombay, 1 Oct. 1906. Resigned, 10 Nov. 1909. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1911. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. Bt. Major, 3 June 1919. Major, 29 Jan. 1923. ————. D.S.O. 1 Jan. 1920. War of 1914–21. Brevet of Major. Afghanistan, 1919 ; Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920. D.S.O.

568. Plumptre, Cyril MacDonald. *b.* 27 Dec. 1884. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. Major, 29 Jan. 1923. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 21 Feb. 1919.

569. Duncan, Archibald Wallace. *b.* 11 July 1884. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. Major, 29 July 1923. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

570. Brandenbourg, Leon Francis. *b.* 11 Dec. 1884. Madras and King's Coll. Lond. M.B. C.M. Madras, 1910. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. Major, 29 July 1923. ————.

571. Scudamore, John Edward. *b.* 11 Mar. 1884. London Hosp. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1909. Lt. 29 July 1911. *d.* in Ripon Hosp. Simla, 7 June 1914.

572. Barker, Henry Lewis. *b.* 8 Aug. 1885. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. M.B. B.S. 1910; M.D. 1912; Lond. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. T.H.P. 1 July 1922. R. 28 Oct. 1922. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1924. Capt. R.A.M.C. T.F. 11 Jan. 1926. ————.

573. Penny, Edward Austen. *b.* 27 Dec. 1884. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1910. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1911. Lt. 28 July 1911. Capt. 28 July 1914. Major, 29 Jan. 1923. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Mohmand, 1915; Iraq, 1916–17.

574. Harland, George Blenkhorn. *b.* 27 Nov. 1883. Durham Univ. and Guy's. M.B. B.S. 1908; M.D. midwifery, 1912; Lond. Lt. 29 July 1911. D.P.H. Dunelm, 1912. Capt. 29 July 1914. Resigned, 17 Sept. 1921. ————. War of 1914–21; Persia, 1915–16; Hosp. ship 'Varela,' 1915–16; East Africa, 1917–18.

1912

575. Candy, Ronald Herbert. *b.* 13 June 1886. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1910. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1911. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Major, 27 July 1923. ————.

576. Veale, Philip John. *b.* 25 Sept. 1886. Bristol. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1910. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Major, 27 Jan. 1923. R. 1 Mar. 1924. *d.* in London, 30 July 1924. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919.

577. Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji. *b.* 9 July 1887. Bombay and London Hosp. L.M.S. Bo. 1909. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1913. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Major, 27 July 1923. ————. War of 1914–21; Marri, 1918; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918.

578. Hingston, Henry Sandiford. *b.* 22 Nov. 1885. Westminster. M.B. B.S. 1910; M.D. 1922; Lond. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1922. Major, 27 July 1923. ————.

579. Cursetjee, Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee. *b.* 14 Aug. 1885. Bombay, Cambridge, Gonville and Caius College and London Hosp. L.M.S. Bo. 1908. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. M.B. B.C. Cantab. 1916. D.T.M. Lond. 1922. Major, 27 Jan. 1924. ————. Serbia, White Eagle, 5th Class, 15 Feb. 1917. D.S.O. 26 May 1919. War of 1914–21 ; Egypt, 1914–15 ; Gallipoli, 1915, wounded ; Iraq, 1916–18 ; Desp. L.G. 5 Nov. 1915, 5 June 1919. D.S.O., White Eagle.

580. Anderson, Frederick Jasper. *b.* 10 Mar. 1886. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1912. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Major, 27 July 1923. ————. M.C. 3 June 1917. War of 1914–21 ; France and Belgium, 1914–15 ; Iraq, 1916–18 ; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918. Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915, 5 June 1919. M.C.

581. Gow, Peter Fleming. *b.* 28 June 1885. M.A. 1905 ; M.B. Ch.B. 1909 ; D.P.H. 1910 ; St. A. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Major, 27 July 1923. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1924. ————. D.S.O. 26 June 1916. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 22 June 1915, 27 July 1916, 15 Aug. 1917. D.S.O.

582. Martin, John Simson Stuart. *b.* 18 June 1888. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1911. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Major, 27 July 1923. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Iraq, 1914–16, defence of Kut ; Prisoner of War, 1916–18 ; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916.

583. Morrison, Robert Victor. *b.* 1 Sept. 1887. M.B. Ch.B. 1911 ; M.D. 1912 ; Ed. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Major, 27 July 1923. M.R.C.P. Ed. 1923. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1927. ————.

584. Dey, Jogesh Chandra. *b.* 11 Nov. 1887. Calcutta and Westminster. M.B. Cal. 1912. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Permt. H.P. 26 July 1916. ————.

585. Jones, James Walker. *b.* 22 Dec. 1887. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1910. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Major, 27 Jan. 1924. ————. D.S.O. 22 Sept. 1916. War of 1914–21 ; Mohmand and Swat, 1915–16 ; Iraq, 1916 and 1918 ; Desp. L.G. 22 Sept. 1916, 19 Oct. 1916. D.S.O.

586. Hislop, James Hall. *b.* 9 June 1886. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1908. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Major, 27 Jan. 1924. ————. M.C. 3 June 1916. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916, 19 Oct. 1916. M.C.

***587. Wilson, John Dykes.** *b.* 9 July 1886. M.A. 1906 ; M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1909 ; Ed. Lt. 27 July 1912. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. *d.* at Tillicoultry, 16 Feb. 1916.

588. Anderson, Laurence Allfrey Pelham. *b.* 18 Apr. 1886. Cambridge, Scholar Emmanuel Coll. and St. George's. B.A. (Honours), 1909 ; B.C. 1911 ; D.T.M.H. 1919 ; M.A. (Honours), 1923 ; M.D. 1923 ; Cantab. Lt. 27 July 1912. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 27 Jan. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916.

* All Lieutenants, I.M.S. promoted to Captain from 30 Mar. 1915.

568. Plumptre, Cyril MacDonald. *b.* 27 Dec. 1884. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. Major, 29 Jan. 1923. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 21 Feb. 1919.

569. Duncan, Archibald Wallace. *b.* 11 July 1884. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. Major, 29 July 1923. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

570. Brandenbourg, Leon Francis. *b.* 11 Dec. 1884. Madras and King's Coll. Lond. M.B. C.M. Madras, 1910. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. Major, 29 July 1923. ————.

571. Scudamore, John Edward. *b.* 11 Mar. 1884. London Hosp. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1909. Lt. 29 July 1911. *d.* in Ripon Hosp. Simla, 7 June 1914.

572. Barker, Henry Lewis. *b.* 8 Aug. 1885. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1908. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. M.B. B.S. 1910; M.D. 1912; Lond. Lt. 29 July 1911. Capt. 29 July 1914. T.H.P. 1 July 1922. R. 28 Oct. 1922. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1924. Capt. R.A.M.C. T.F. 11 Jan. 1926. ————.

573. Penny, Edward Austen. *b.* 27 Dec. 1884. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1910. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1911. Lt. 28 July 1911. Capt. 28 July 1914. Major, 29 Jan. 1923. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Mohmand, 1915; Iraq, 1916–17.

574. Harland, George Blenkhorn. *b.* 27 Nov. 1883. Durham Univ. and Guy's. M.B. B.S. 1908; M.D. midwifery, 1912; Lond. Lt. 29 July 1911. D.P.H. Dunelm, 1912. Capt. 29 July 1914. Resigned, 17 Sept. 1921. ————. War of 1914–21; Persia, 1915–16; Hosp. ship 'Varela,' 1915–16; East Africa, 1917–18.

1912

575. Candy, Ronald Herbert. *b.* 13 June 1886. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1910. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1911. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Major, 27 July 1923. ————.

576. Veale, Philip John. *b.* 25 Sept. 1886. Bristol. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1910. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Major, 27 Jan. 1923. R. 1 Mar. 1924. *d.* in London, 30 July 1924. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919.

577. Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji. *b.* 9 July 1887. Bombay and London Hosp. L.M.S. Bo. 1909. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1913. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. Major, 27 July 1923. ————. War of 1914–21; Marri, 1918; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918.

578. Hingston, Henry Sandiford. *b.* 22 Nov. 1885. Westminster. M.B. B.S. 1910; M.D. 1922; Lond. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 27 Jan. 1915. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1922. Major, 27 July 1923. ————.

1913

599. Porter, Richard Reginald Maitland. *b.* 16 Oct. 1888. M.A. 1908; M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), 1912; Ab. Lt. 25 Jan. 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 25 July 1924. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1924. ————. M.C. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 20 Jan. 1920. M.C.

600. Sweet, Robert. *b.* 12 June 1887. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1909. Lt. 25 Jan. 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 25 July 1924. F.R.F.P.S. Glas. 1925. ————. D.S.O. 3 June 1916. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916. D.S.O.

601. Calvert, Edward. *b.* 13 Aug. 1887. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. (Honours), 1909; M.B. 1913; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1912. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1912. Lt. 25 Jan. 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 25 July 1924. R. 12 April 1930. ————.

602. Walsh, Patrick Joseph. *b.* 17 Mar. 1889. Univ. Coll. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1912. Lt. 25 Jan. 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Killed in action, Flanders, Sept. 1915. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15.

603. Webb, John Robert Douglas. *b.* 4 Jan. 1888. Liverpool and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Colonial Medl. Service, British Guiana, 26 Oct. 1911 to 30 July 1912. Lt. 25 Jan. 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1922. Major, 25 July 1924. ————. O.B.E. 9 Sept. 1919. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–16; Desp. L.G. 11 June 1920. O.B.E.

604. Phelan, Francis. *b.* 18 Mar. 1887. Univ. Coll. Cork. L.R.C.P.S.I. 1911. Lt. 25 Jan. 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 25 Jan. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; Mohmand and Swat, May to Oct. 1915. Mahsud, May to Aug. 1917; Iraq, Mar. to Nov. 1918.

605. MacRae, Archibald Campbell. *b.* 9 Feb. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1912. Lt. 1st Highland Brigade, R.F.A. T.F. 10 Feb. 1912. Lt. I.M.S. 25 Jan. 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 25 July 1924. ————.

606. Kapur, Nawin Chand. *b.* 25 Aug. 1886. Lahore and Univ. Coll. Lond. B.A. Panjab. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt. 25 Jan. 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 25 Jan. 1925. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1925. ————.

607. Hill, Arthur Hilary Clifton. *b.* 19 Mar. 1888. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1910. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. Lt. 25 Jan. 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Resigned, 10 Nov. 1922. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918.

608. Holmes, Joseph Francis. *b.* 14 Apr. 1885. Calcutta and Charing Cross. 4th Class Asst. Surg. I.M.D. Bengal, 4 Mar. 1907. Resigned, 17 Dec. 1912. M.R.C.S. 1912. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1912. Lt. 25 Jan. 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. R. ill-health, 12 Nov. 1924. War of 1914–21; France, 1914–15; Gallipoli, 1915; Egypt, 1915–16 Iraq, 1917–18.

609. Bal, Narayan Krishna. *b.* 10 Sept. 1885. Bombay and Middlesex Hosp. L.M.S. Bo. 1910. M.R.C.S. 1912. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1912. Lt. 25 Jan. 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 25 Jan. 1925. ————. M.C. 29 Oct. 1915. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916. M.C.

589. Paton, William Calder. *b.* 29 Jan. 1886. M.A. M.B. Ch.B. 1910; Ed. Lt. 27 July 1912. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Bt. Major, 3 June 1919. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1920. Major, 27 Jan. 1924. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1916. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 1 Jan. 1916. M.C. Brevet of Major.

590. Hance, James Bennett. *b.* 21 Apr. 1887. Cambridge, Christ's College, and Guy's. B.A. (Honours), M.B. B.C. 1913; M.A. M.D. 1927; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 27 July 1912. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1923. Major, 27 Jan. 1924. O.B.E. 14 Oct. 1920. War of 1914–21, France, 1914–16; South Persia, 1917–19. Desp. L.G. 23 July 1920, 17 June 1921. O.B.E.

591. Gordon, Stephen. *b.* 4 Dec. 1884. Cambridge, Pembroke Coll. and London Hosp. B.A. C.M. 1911; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Lt. 27 Jan. 1912. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 29 July 1924. R. 9 Sept. 1929. ————. M.C. 3 June 1916. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 17 Feb. 1915, 15 June 1916. M.C.

592. Rowntree, Harold Kirkby. *b.* 27 Oct. 1887. Middlesex Hosp. L.M.S.S.A. 1911. M.B. (Honours), B.S. Lond. 1912. Lt. 27 July 1912. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. F.R.F.P.S. Glas. 1922. Major, 27 Jan. 1924. ————. M.C. 3 June 1916. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1914–15, wounded; Aden Field Force, 1915; Iraq, 1915–16; Hosp. ship 'Loyalty,' 1917–18; Desp. L.G. 29 Oct. 1916. M.C.

593. Thomson, Graham Yalden. *b.* 17 Jan. 1886. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1910. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1910. Lt. 27 July 1912. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 27 Jan. 1924. R. 27 Feb. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; operations in Caucasus, 1920; Desp. L.G. 20 May 1920.

594. Eminson, Basil Franklin. *b.* 24 Sept. 1887. Charing Cross. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1910. Lt. 27 July 1912. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 27 Jan. 1924. ————.

595. Kennedy, Anthony. *b.* 20 Feb. 1888. Cambridge, Caius Coll. and Middlesex Hosp. B.A. (Honours), M.B. 1924; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt. 27 July 1912. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 27 Jan. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918.

596. Ratnagar, Sorab Dhunjibhoy. *b.* 7 Sept. 1884. Bombay and London Hosp. B.A. L.M.S. Bo. ——. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1911. Lt. 27 July 1912. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. *d.* at Dera Ismail Khan, 25 Apr. 1917.

597. MacIver, Colin. *b.* 21 Oct. 1884. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1910. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. Lt. 27 July 1912. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 27 Jan. 1924. ————.

598. John, Jordan Constantine. *b.* 22 Sept. 1886. Cambridge, King's Coll. and Bart's. B.A. (Honours), 1908; M.B. B.C. 1912; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1910. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. Lt. 27 July 1912. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 27 Jan. 1924. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919. O.B.E.

622. Martin, Reginald Victor. *b.* 20 Mar. 1889. St. Mary's. L.M.S.S.A. 1912. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. Lt. 26 July 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. D.O.M.S. Lond. 1924. Major, 26 Jan. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 5 Apr. 1916.

1914

623. Mahony, George Henry. *b.* 31 Dec. 1888. Univ. Coll. Cork. B.Sc. (Honours), M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1913. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 31 July 1925. ————.

624. Covell, Gordon. *b.* 20 Oct. 1887. Guy's. M.B. B.S. 1913. M.D. 1923 ; Lond. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. D.T.M. dist. Lond. 1922. D.T.M. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1923. Major, 31 July 1925. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 7 Mar. 1918.

625. Stewart, William Ross. *b.* 16 Mar. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1912. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Bt. Major, 3 June 1919. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1921. Major, 31 July 1925. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Brevet of Major.

626. Rao, Kotyavenkata Ramna. *b.* 14 Jan. 1888. Madras and Charing Cross. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 31 Jan. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1914–16 ; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1918–19.

627. Moses, John Gregory Owen (afterwards **Moss, J. G. O.**). *b.* 23 Apr. 1890. M.B. Ch.B. 1912 ; M.D. 1917 ; Ed. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Retired, 1 Dec. 1919. Changed name to Moss in 1920. *d.* in Queen Alexandra Mily. Hosp. Millbank, 3 July 1922.

628. Chand, Hari. *b.* 26 Aug. 1886. Lahore, Charing Cross, and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.M.S. Panjab, 1909. Civil Asst. Surgeon, Panjab, 1910–1913. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1914. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. D.T.M. Lond. 1922. Major, 31 Jan. 1926. ————. M.C. 3 June 1917. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917. M.C. Afghanistan, 1919 ; Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920.

629. Mahadevan, Venkatasubba. *b.* 1 Feb. 1888. Madras. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1913. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1922. Major, 31 July 1925. ————. War of 1914–21 ; France and Belgium, 1914–15 ; Iraq, 1916–18.

630. Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee. *b.* 22 Aug. 1886. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. (Honours), 1910 ; D.P.H. 1920 ; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1913. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 31 July 1925. D.T.M. Lond. 1927. D.T.M. and H.R.C.P.S. Lond. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918.

631. Van-Reenen, Jacob William. *b.* 29 Sept. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1913. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1925. Major, 31 July 1925. ————. War of 1914–21 ; Waziristan, 1920–21 ; Desp. L.G. 12 June 1923.

610. Haji, Haji Sulaiman Ghulam Horsain. *b.* 27 Apr. 1885. Bombay, Middlesex, and London Hosps. L.M.S. Bo. ——. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt. 25 Jan. 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. D.T.M. Lond. 1920. Major, 25 Jan. 1925. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21. M.C.

611. Sokhey, Saheb Singh. *b.* 15 Dec. 1887. Lahore, Ed. Univ. and Lond. Hosp. M.A. ——; B.Sc. ——; Panjab. M.B. Ch.B. 1911; M.D. 1925; Ed. Lt. 20 July 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 26 Jan. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915; Iraq, 1915; Egypt, 1917–18.

612. Sinha, Atul Krishna. *b.* 4 Aug. 1888. Calcutta and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.B. Cal. 1912. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. D.T.M.H. Cantab. 1913. Lt. 26 July 1913. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Killed in action, Iraq, July 1917. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–17.

613. Doraisamy, Subramania. *b.* 10 Jan. 1888. Madras and Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1912. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1912. Lt. 26 July 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. *d.* at Bangalore, 26 July 1920.

614. Seddon, Allan. *b.* 14 May 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Liverpool, 1911. Lt. 26 July 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. F.R.C.S. 1924. Major, 26 Jan. 1925. Ty. Non-eff. list, 5 Sept. 1927. R. 8 Mar. 1928. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

615. Findlay, James. *b.* 19 Aug. 1886. M.A. 1908; M.B. Ch.B. 1911; Glas. Lt. 26 July 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. D.T.M. Lond. 1923. Major, 26 July 1925. ————. Waziristan, 1921.

616. Spackman, William Collis. *b.* 23 Sept. 1889. Birmingham and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1913. Lt. 26 July 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. D.T.M. Lond. 1919. Major, 26 Jan. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 13 July 1916, 19 Oct. 1916.

617. De, Jyotish Chandra. *b.* 23 Aug. 1887. Calcutta and Middlesex Hosp. M.B. Cal. 1911. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt. 26 July 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1924. Major, 26 Jan. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21.

618. Mehta, Nanulal Maganlal. *b.* 31 Dec. 1887. Bombay and Middlesex Hosp. L.M.S. Bo. 1910. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt. 26 July 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 26 July 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; German East Africa, 1914–16; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916–18.

619. Easton, Robert Morrison. *b.* 1 May 1887. M.A. 1907; M.B. Ch.B. 1911; Ab. Lt. 26 July 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Resigned, 7 June 1920. Afterwards in practice at Erith, and later in Assam. ————.

620. Allen, Charles Henry Powell. *b.* 5 Dec. 1885. Madras and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. Lt. 26 July 1913. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 26 Jan. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918.

621. Langton, Peregrine Stephen Brackenbury. *b.* 16 Apr. 1886. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. Lt. 26 July 1913. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1914. Resigned, 18 Mar. 1915. Afterwards Medl. Officer, Asylum Service, York Asylum, and later Earlswood.

642. Baker, Charles Henry Neil. *b.* 18 June 1887. Bart's. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1913. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 31 Jan. 1926. ————. M.C. 3 June 1917. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917. M.C.

***643. Pigeon, John Walter.** *b.* 25 Dec. 1886. Cambridge, Christ's Coll. and Bart's. B.A. (Honours), 1908; Ch.B. 1914; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Killed in action, Samanah, Iraq, 3 Sept. 1920. War of 1914–21; Iraq.

644. Treston, Maurice Lawrence. *b.* 9 Feb. 1891. Lond. Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. F.R.C.S. 1921. Major, 1 Feb. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Tochi and Derajat, 1915; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919.

645. Vieyra, Peter. *b.* 19 May 1888. M.B. Ch.B. 1911; M.D. (Honours), 1922; Ed. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. R. 14 Aug. 1921. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Ed. and G. 1923. ————.

646. Mitra, Bhamini Mohan. *b.* 21 Jan. 1891. Calcutta and Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. *d.* at Dinapur, 11 June 1920.

647. Savage, Philip. *b.* 3 Nov. 1890. Durham and Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 1 Aug. 1926. ————.

648. Paul, Thomas Bond. *b.* 30 June 1890. Middlesex Hosp. L.M.S.S.A. 1913. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1914. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. *d.* up Persian Gulf, 19 Sept. 1915. War of 1914–21; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1915.

649. Chand, Amir. *b.* 9 Sept. 1889. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1913. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 1 Feb. 1926. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1928. ————.

650. Lee, Robert. *b.* 7 Oct. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. 1912; D.T.M. and H. 1923; Liverpool. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 1 Feb. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916; Eg. Ex. Force, 1917–18.

651. Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram. *b.* 20 May 1887. Bombay and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.M.S. Bo. 1912. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 1 Aug. 1926. ————. Serbia, White Eagle, 4th Class, Feb. 1917. D.S.O. 4 June 1917. Bar to D.S.O. 27 Sept. 1920. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 12 June 1917; White Eagle; D.S.O. with clasp.

652. Shastry, Tadapally Sankara. *b.* Sept. 1889. Madras, Bart's. and Middlesex Hosp. M.B. C.M. Madras, 1913. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 1 Feb. 1926. ————.

653. Jamal-ud-din. *b.* Nov. 1890. M.B. Ch. Ed. 1913. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 1 Aug. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Tochi and Derajat, 1915; Mahsud, 1917; Iraq, 1917–18, 1920.

654. Chenoy, Feroze Shah Bapuji. *b.* 26 Dec. 1888. Bombay and London Hosp. L.M.S. Bo. 1912. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. *d.* Feb. 1919.

* An account of the action in which Captain Pigeon was killed, and of his death, is given in "The Insurrection in Mesopotamia," by Genl. Sir A. L. Haldane, pp. 205–213.

632. Beatson, Basil Fraser. *b.* 7 Apr. 1890. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1912. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1912. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. D.T.M. and H.; D.P.H., R.C.P.S. Lond. 1922. Ty. Lt. R.A.F. Oct. 1922. Resigned on permt. appointment to R.A.F. 7 Nov. 1923. Squadron-leader, 31 Jan. 1924. R. 13 Oct. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Persia, 1918–19; Desp. L.G. 3 Feb. 1920.

633. Roche, Maurice James. *b.* 10 Mar. 1889. Univ. Coll. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1912; M.Sc.; N.U.I. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. R. 31 Jan. 1919. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 7 Mar. 1918. M.C.

634. Puri, Nechal Das. *b.* 5 Dec. 1888. Lahore and Charing Cross. M.B. Panjab, 1912. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 31 Jan. 1926. ————.

635. Roy, Probodh Chandra. *b.* 21 Sept. 1887. Calcutta, Bart's. and Charing Cross. M.B. Cal. 1909. Civil Asst. Surgeon, Burma, 1910–13. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Resigned, 28 Feb. 1920. ————. War of 1914–21; Persia.

636. Das, Manindranath. *b.* 25 Aug. 1887. Calcutta and London Hosp. M.B. Cal. 1911. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 31 July 1925. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1929. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1929. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915; Egypt, 1915; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918, 5 June 1919. M.C.

637. Vaidya, Jagan Nath Bal Krishna. *b.* 14 Jan. 1888. Bombay and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.M.S. Bo. 1910. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 31 Jan. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Mohmand and Swat, 1915; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916–18; Waziristan, 1919–20; Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921, 1 June 1923.

638. Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves. *b.* 7 May 1886. Madras and R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1912. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. D.T.M. Lond. 1922. Major, 31 July. 1925. ————.

639. Cowper, Alfred Glen. *b.* 18 Nov. 1886. Bombay and R.C.S. Ed. 4th Class Asst. Surg. I.M.D. Bombay, 20 Mar. 1907; 3rd Class, 20 Mar. 1912; Resigned, 3 Aug. 1912. L.R.C.P.S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1912. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Resigned, 30 Dec. 1923. ————.

640. Lupton, William Mawhood. *b.* 1 Feb. 1888. Cambridge, Clare Coll. and St. Thomas'. B.A. (Honours); M.A.; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. R. 24 Dec. 1922. Afterwards in practice at Singapore. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 7 Mar. 1918, 6 Aug. 1918.

641. Brown, Hubert Horan. *b.* 28 Mar. 1886. Cambridge, Gonville and Cains Coll. and Leeds. B.A. (Honours), 1907; Ch.B. 1917; M.B. 1921; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. Lt. 31 Jan. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Ty. Non-eff. list, 26 Jan. 1919 to 1920. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1925. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1925. Major, 31 July 1925. ————. Nile, 4th Class, 26 Nov. 1919. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1916–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 5 June 1919; Order of Nile.

666. Harty, Arthur Henry. *b.* 13 Aug. 1890. Queen's Univ. Kingston, Ontario and London. Hosp. M.B. Queen's, Ontario, ——. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Ty. Surg. R.N. 7 Aug. 1914. to 23 Nov. 1919. Appointed, 24 Nov. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 7 Aug. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

667. Briggs, Norman. *b.* 12 Nov. 1891. Leeds and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 10 Aug. 1914. Ty. Capt. 10 Aug. 1915 to 7 Aug. 1917. Appointed, 8 Aug. 1917. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1925. Major, 10 Feb. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21. France and Belgium, 1916–17; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1918–19.

668. Thornton, Francis Ruthven. *b.* 5 Aug. 1884. Cambridge and St. Thomas'. B.A. 1905; M.A. M.B. Ch.B. 1910; D.T.M. and H. 1926; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1909. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1909. Medl. Officer, Red Cross Society, Turkey, Balkan war, 1912–13. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 11 Aug. 1914. Ty. Capt. 11 Aug. 1915 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 11 Feb. 1926. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1917. Balkan war, 1912–13. War of 1914–21, M.C. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1922–23; Desp. L.G. 30 May 1924.

669. Vance, Robert Lancelot. *b.* 12 Aug. 1890. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1915. 2nd Lt. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, 12 Aug. 1914; Lt. 13 Feb. 1915; Capt. 2 Oct. 1915 to 29 May 1916. Appointed, 30 May 1916. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 30 May 1916. Capt. 17 July 1916. Major, 15 Aug. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21. France and Belgium, 1915–17, wounded; Iraq, 1917–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919.

670. Hay, Robert. *b.* 8 Mar. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1912. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 10 Sept. 1914; Capt. 7 Apr. 1915 to 22 Jan. 1917. Appointed, 23 Jan. 1917. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 7 Apr. 1926. D.T.M. and H. Liv. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15 and 1916–17, wounded; Egypt, 1915–16; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916. Iraq, 1916–17 and 1919–21; South Kurdistan, 1919.

671. Griffith, Frank. *b.* 9 Feb. 1890. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1913. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 8 Sept. 1914; Capt. 1 Apr. 1915 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 8 Mar. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

672. Ramsay, George Arthur Stuart. *b.* 15 Feb. 1887. B.A. M.D. C.M. MacGill, 1912. Lt. Can. A.M.C. 22 Sept. 1914; Capt. 23 Aug. 1916 to 22 Jan. 1917. Appointed, 23 Jan. 1917. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Resigned, 22 Aug. 1922. War of 1914–21.

673. Shanks, George. *b.* 14 Sept. 1884. B.A. M.D. C.M. MacGill, 1908. Capt. Can. A.M.C. 22 Sept. 1914 to 22 Jan. 1917. Appointed, 23 Jan. 1917. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 12 Aug. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

674. Huban, John Patrick. *b.* 13 Feb. 1891. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1914. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 23 Sept. 1914; Capt. 1 Apr. 1915 to 16 Mar. 1919. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 23 Mar. 1926. ————. O.B.E. 1 Jan. 1920. War of 1914–21; N.-W. Frontier, Afghanistan, 1919; Desp. L.G. 3 Aug. 1920. O.B.E.; Waziristan, 1919–20; Desp. L.G. 10 June 1921.

655. Venugopal, Sadanala Bashiam. *b.* 9 May 1888. Madras and Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. *d.* at Puna, 15 May 1922. War of 1914–21; Mahsud, 1917; Marri, 1918.

656. Martin, Charles de Carteret. *b.* 3 Jan. 1888. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1913. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 1 Feb. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916, Persia and Persian Gulf, 1918–19.

657. Smith, Joseph Henry. *b.* 27 May 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1913. Lt. 1 Aug. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 1 Aug. 1926. ————.

***658. Molony, John Barrie de Winton.** *b.* 6 June 1886. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1908. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1912. Lt. 1 Dec. 1914. Capt. 30 Mar. 1915. Major, 6 Aug. 1926. D.P.H. Ed. 1926. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–16; Iraq, 1916–18; Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918, 27 Aug. 1918, 5 June 1919. O.B.E.

1915

659. Alexander, Harold George. *b.* 9 Feb. 1888. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1911. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1911. F.R.C.S. 1914. Lt. 16 July 1915. Capt. 16 July 1916. Major, 6 Aug. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 5 June 1919.

660. Wilson, Oscar. *b.* 6 Mar. 1891. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. Belfast, 1914. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 1 July 1912, called out for service, 9 Aug. 1914. Lt. I.M.S. 16 July 1915. Capt. 16 July 1916. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1922. Resigned, 23 July 1923. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Persia, 1916–18.

661. Liston, John Joseph. *b.* 6 Dec. 1891. Univ. Coll. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1915. Lt. 16 July 1915. Capt. 16 July 1916. Resigned, 20 Feb. 1920. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1921. ————.

662. Batra, Kanshi Ram. *b.* 10 Aug. 1890. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1915. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1915. Lt. 16 July 1915. Capt. 16 July 1916. Major, 6 Aug. 1926. ————.

663. Singh, Bawa Harkishan. *b.* 16 Dec. 1889. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Lt. 16 July 1915. Capt. 16 July 1916. Major, 6 Feb. 1926. ————. M.C. 11 Jan. 1919. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–18. M.C.

664. Chopra, Pindi Dass. *b.* 1 June 1888. M.B. Panjab, 1913. Lt. 16 July 1915. Capt. 16 July 1916. Major, 6 Aug. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

665. Unger, Oscar Ramsey. *b.* 11 Sept. 1889. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Lt. 16 July 1915. Capt. 16 July 1916. D.M.R.E. Cantab. 1922. Major, 6 Feb. 1926. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–18.

* Exams. for entrance to the I.M.S. were held regularly twice a year up to July 1914. After the war began, one exam. was held in July 1915, at which seven commissions, Nos. 659 to 665, were given. One nomination, that of J. B. de W. Molony, was made in the end of 1914. Since August 1915 all appointments to the service, up to date, have been made by nomination, in the majority of cases men who had served in the war. As the officers nominated have been ranked, not according to date of appointment, but according to their previous war service, the years of appointment, from 1916 onwards, have not been given.

684. Shah, Bager Zeinulabeidin. *b.* 5 Apr. 1885. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 5 Nov. 1914; Ty. Capt. 5 Nov. 1915 to 13 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 14 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 5 May 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

685. Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath. *b.* 13 Oct. 1887. Bombay and Bart's. L.M.S. Bo. 1911. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 5 Nov. 1914. Ty. Capt. 5 Nov. 1915 to 14 Mar. 1020. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. F.R.C.S. 1925. Major, 5 May 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1915–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918.

686. D'Souza, Alexander John. *b.* 23 May 1888. Madras and Middlesex Hosp. L.M.S. Madras, 1913. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 5 Nov. 1914; Ty. Capt. 5 Nov. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 5 Nov. 1926. ————. M.C. 15 Feb. 1919. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917. M.C.

687. Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonjee. *b.* 31 May 1889. L.M.S. Bo. 1913. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 15 Nov. 1914; Ty. Capt. 15 Nov. 1915 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 15 Nov. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915; Iraq, 1915–16; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916.

688. Modi, Lonji Shapurji. *b.* 9 Mar. 1884. L.M.S. Bo. 1908. F.R.C.S.I. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 15 Nov. 1914; Ty. Capt. 15 Nov. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 15 Nov. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1916–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918.

689. Mukerji, Satyendra Nath. *b.* 24 June 1881. L.M.S. Cal. 1909. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1911. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1913. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 20 Nov. 1914. Ty. Capt. 20 Nov. 1915 to 7 Dec. 1915. Appointed, 8 Dec. 1915. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 1915. Capt. 17 July 1916. Major, 20 Nov. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1917–18.

690. Ashton, Basil Cedric. *b.* 16 Aug. 1888. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1914. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 23 Nov. 1914. Ty. Capt. 23 Nov. 1915 to 22 Jan. 1917. Appointed, 23 Jan. 1917. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 23 May 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Gallipoli, May to Oct. 1915; France and Belgium, 1916–17; N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud, 1917; Iraq, 1917–18; Desp. L.G. 21 Feb. 1919.

691. Khan, Mohamed Moosa. *b.* 3 Oct. 1887. Bombay and London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 26 Nov. 1914; Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 1915 to 7 Dec. 1915. Appointed, 8 Dec. 1915. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 1915. Capt. 17 July 1916. Major, 26 May 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

692. Bharucha, Kaikhusru Byramji. *b.* 19 July 1889. L.M.S. Bo. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 26 Nov. 1914; Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 26 Nov. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915; Iraq, 1916–18.

693. Daboo, Eruch Ruttonji. *b.* 9 May 1888. Bombay and London Hosp. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1913. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 26 Nov. 1914; Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 1915 to 16 Mar. 1919. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 26 Nov. 1926. ————. M.C. 31 Mar. 1917. War of 1914–21. M.C.

675. Philip, James Leslie Ruthven. *b.* 14 Aug. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1913. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 28 Sept. 1914; Ty. Capt. 28 Sept. 1915 to 28 Jan. 1918. Appointed, 29 Jan. 1918. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Resigned, 15 June 1920. Afterwards in practice at Broughty Ferry, Dundee. ————. War of 1914–21.

676. Ingram, William John Sivewright. *b.* 10 Sept. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1912. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 22 Sept. 1914; Capt. 1 Apr. 1915 to 28 Jan. 1918. Appointed, 29 Jan. 1918. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1922. Major, 30 Sept. 1926. ————. M.C. 14 Nov. 1916. Bar to M.C. 1 Aug. 1920. War of 1914–21; Gallipoli, Aug. to Dec. 1915; Egypt, 1916; France and Belgium, 1916–18; M.C. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1919–20; Bar to M.C.

677. White, James Herbert Grove. *b.* 23 Nov. 1889. B.A. 1910; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1912; M.D. 1914; T.C.D. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 5 Oct. 1914; Ty. Capt. 5 Oct. 1915 to 12 Mar. 1916. Appointed, 13 Mar. 1916. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 13 Mar. 1916. Capt. 17 July 1916. Resigned, ill-health, 4 Feb. 1921. ————. War of 1914–21.

678. Hogg, William Peat. *b.* 29 Feb. 1888. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1912. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 12 Oct. 1914; Ty. Capt. 12 Oct. 1915 to 12 Mar. 1916. Appointed, 13 Mar. 1916. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 13 Mar. 1916. Capt. 17 July 1916. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1920. Major, 10 Apr. 1926. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1918. Bar to M.C. 11 Jan. 1919. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1917–19; Desp. L.G. 12 Mar. 1918; M.C. and bar to M.C.

679. Murphy, Michael. *b.* 29 Jan. 1887. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1913. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 12 Oct. 1914; Ty. Capt. 12 Oct. 1915 to 8 Feb. 1920. Appointed, 9 Feb. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 12 Oct. 1926. ————. M.C. 7 Nov. 1918. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–17 and 1918; Italy, 1917–18. M.C.

680. Oonvala, Jehangir Hormasji. *b.* 13 Sept. 1887. L.M.S. Bo. 1910. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 18 Oct. 1914; Ty. Capt. 18 Oct. 1915 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 18 Apr. 1926. D.T.M. and H. dist. London, 1927. D.T.M., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

681. Green, John Gerald James. Univ. Coll. Dublin. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1914. F.R.C.S.I. 1915. Lt. R.A.M.C. T.F. 3rd N. Midland (Wolverhampton), F.A. 19 Oct. 1914; Capt. 19 Oct. 1915 to 12 Mar. 1916. Appointed, 13 Mar. 1916. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 13 Mar. 1916. Capt. 17 July 1916. Resigned, ill-health, 9 Dec. 1919. Afterwards in practice at Monmouth, and Surgeon, Monmouth Hosp. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

682. Murray, Herbert Edward. *b.* 19 May 1889. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1913; M.D. 1929; T.C.D. Lt. R.A.M.C. T.F. 16th Batt. London Regt. (Queen's Westminster Rifles), 20 Oct. 1914; Capt. 20 Oct. 1915 to 7 Dec. 1915. Appointed, 8 Dec. 1915. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 1915. Capt. 17 July 1916. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1922. Major, 20 Oct. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21. France and Belgium, 1914.

683. Will, William Miller. *b.* 18 Feb. 1888. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1911. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 21 Oct. 1914; Ty. Capt. 21 Oct. 1915 to 28 Jan. 1918. Appointed, 29 Jan. 1918. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 21 Oct. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

703. Gai, Nariman Jamshedji. *b.* 28 Aug. 1886. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1912. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 20 Dec. 1914; Ty. Capt. 20 Dec. 1915 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 20 June 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916; N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand, 1917; Eg. Ex. Force, 1917; Hosp. ships, 1917–18.

704. Cruickshank, Martin Melvin. *b.* 22 Mar. 1888. B.Sc. 1911; M.B. Ch.B. 1912; M.B. (Honours), 1925; Ch.M. 1927; Ab. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 28 Dec. 1914; Ty. Capt. 28 Dec. 1915 to 16 Mar. 1919. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. D.O.M.S. Lond. 1925. Major, 28 June 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915; Macedonia, Serbia, and Bulgaria, 1915–17; Eg. Ex. Force, 1917–18.

705. Billimoria, Sorab Dinshaw. *b.* 12 May 1885. L.M.S. Bo. 1910. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 4 Jan. 1915; Ty. Capt. 4 Jan. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 4 July 1926. *d.* 2 Feb. 1927. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1915–16; Iraq, 1918; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917.

706. Bourke, Ulick Joseph. *b.* 10 June 1885. Glas. Univ. and London Hosp. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1910. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 21 Jan. 1915; Ty. Capt. 21 Jan. 1916 to 29 May 1916. Appointed, 30 May 1916. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 30 May 1916. Capt. 17 July 1916. Major, 21 Jan. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1914–15; Iraq, 1917–18; Macedonia, 1918.

707. Mann, Edward Weller. *b.* 18—. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. Belfast, 1915. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 1 Feb. 1915; Capt. 13 Aug. 1915 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Resigned, 11 Nov. 1922. Afterwards in practice at Dorchester. ————. War of 1914–21.

708. Oppenheimer, Frank. *b.* 11 Oct. 1887. M.B. Ch.B. Vict. 1912. Surg. Lieut. Chilian Navy, 1913–14. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 9 Jan. 1915; Capt. 16 July 1915 to 12 Sept. 1919. Appointed, 27 Sept. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. D.T.M. Liv. 1926. Major, 30 July 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1915–16; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916; German East Africa, 1916–18.

709. Fry, Augustine Sargood. *b.* 4 Nov. 1890. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1913. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 14 Feb. 1915; Ty. Capt. 14 Feb. 1916 to 12 Mar. 1916. Appointed, 13 Mar. 1916. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 13 Mar. 1916. Capt. 17 July 1916. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1924. Major, 14 Aug. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

710. Yule, Joseph Downs Lockhart. *b.* 24 Apr. 1894. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1913. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 10 Nov. 1914; Ty. Capt. 10 Nov. 1915 to 11 Nov. 1919. Ty. Capt. I.M.S. 8 Apr. 1920 to 4 Oct. 1922. Appointed, 5 Oct. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 8 Apr. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

711. Burnham, Cecil. *b.* 22 Sept. 1887. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1911. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1915. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 25 Mar. 1915; Ty. Capt. 25 Mar. 1916 to 18 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 19 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Resigned, ill-health, 18 Feb. 1922. Afterwards in practice in London. ————. War of 1914–21.

694. Anand, Hira Singh. *b.* 13 Sept. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1913. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 26 Nov. 1914; Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 1915 to 8 Nov. 1917. Appointed, 9 Nov. 1917. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 26 Nov. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–17; N.-W. Frontier, Marri, 1918.

695. Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi. *b.* 4 Apr. 1890. Madras and Bart's. L.M.S. Madras, 1914. M.R.C.S. 1915. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 26 Nov. 1914; Ty. Capt. 26 Nov. 1915 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 26 May 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

696. Grant, Ian Dingwall. *b.* 6 Nov. 1890. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1913. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 1 Dec. 1914. Appointed, 20 Oct. 1915. Lt. 20 Oct. 1915. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 1 Dec. 1915. Capt. 17 July 1916. Resigned, 6 May 1920. Afterwards in practice at Govan, Glasgow. ————. War of 1914–21.

697. Prasad, Bindeshwari. *b.* 27 June 1888. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1911. D.T.M. and H. Liv. 1912. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 2 Dec. 1914; Ty. Capt. 2 Dec. 1915 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 2 June 1926. ————. War of 1914–21. France and Belgium, 1915–16; Egypt, 1916; Iraq, 1916–18. Waziristan, 1923–24; Desp. L.G. 18 Nov. 1924.

698. Banerjee, Probodh Chandra. *b.* 5 Jan. 1884. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1911. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 2 Dec. 1914; Ty. Capt. 2 Dec. 1915 to 13 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 14 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. F.R.F.P.S.G. 1923. Major, 2 June 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916; Iraq, 1916; France and Belgium, 1918.

699. Bose, Ambuj Nath. *b.* 21 Aug. 1890. M.B. Cal. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 8 Dec. 1914; Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 1915 to 12 Mar. 1916. Appointed, 13 Mar. 1916. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 13 Mar. 1916. Capt. 17 July 1916. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1925. Major, 8 June 1926. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1929. ————. M.B.E. 14 Mar. 1925. War of 1914–21; Waziristan, 1923–24. M.B.E.

700. Mitchell, John Marsters. *b.* 3 Aug. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1911. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 9 Sept. 1914; Ty. Capt. 9 Sept. 1915 to 24 Sept. 1920. Appointed, 25 Sept. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. D.T.M. Liv. 1924. Major, 13 June 1926. ————. O.B.E. 15 Apr. 1920. War of 1914–21.

701. Ganapathy, Codanda Madish. *b.* 1 Sept. 1886. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1911. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 14 Dec. 1914; Ty. Capt. 14 Dec. 1915 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. Major, 14 Dec. 1926. ————. M.C. 8 Mar. 1919. War of 1914–21. Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920. M.C. Waziristan, 1923–24; Desp. L.G. 18 Nov. 1924.

702. Bhandari, Madan Gopal. *b.* 3 Jan. 1892. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 14 Dec. 1914; Ty. Capt. 14 Dec. 1915 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1916. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1923. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1924. Major, 14 June 1926. ————. War of 1914–21. France and Belgium, 1915; Iraq, 1916–18.

722. Contractor, Sorab Curshedji. *b.* 25 Jan. 1887. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 14 July 1915; Ty. Capt. 14 July 1916 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 14 Jan. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21. Eg. Ex. Force, 1917.

723. Dow, John. *b.* 1889. M.A. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1914. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 17 July 1915 to 12 Mar. 1916. Appointed, 13 Mar. 1916. Lt. 13 Mar. 1916. Capt. 29 Sept. 1916. *d.* at Shiraz, 5 Nov. 1918. War of 1914–21.

724. Sondhi, Sundar Das. *b.* 25 Apr. 1890. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 20 July 1915; Ty. Capt. 20 July 1916 to 8 Nov. 1917. Appointed, 9 Nov. 1917. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. F.R.F.P.S.G. 1923. Major, 20 Jan. 1927. ————. M.C. 3 June 1916. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916. M.C.

725. Smith, Edwin Charles Allan. *b.* 16 Nov. 1887. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1911. D.P.H. (Honours), Cantab. 1914. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 8 Dec. 1914; Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 1915 to 10 Dec. 1916, 10 Feb. 1917 to 3 June 1919, 20 Nov. 1919 to 30 June 1921. Appointed, 1 July 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. D.T.M. and H. dist. Lond. 1927. Major, 1 Aug. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

726. Dabholkar, Anand Yashmant. *b.* 30 June 1888. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 2 Aug. 1915; Ty. Capt. 2 Aug. 1916 to 16 Mar. 1919. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1924; D.T.M. and H. 1924; D.P.H. 1925; R.C.P.S. Lond. Major, 2 Feb. 1927. ————. M.C. 26 Mar. 1917. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 27 Aug. 1918. M.C.

727. Master, Kaikhosru Sorabji. *b.* 31 Jan. 1891. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 10 Aug. 1915; Ty. Capt. 10 Aug. 1916 to 16 Mar. 1917. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1917. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 10 Feb. 1927. ————. M.C. 18 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21. M.C.

728. Prall, Samuel Reginald. *b.* 18 Feb. 1891. Cambridge and Bart's. B.A. ——; M.B. Ch.B. 1916; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1915. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1915. Surg. Probation, R.N.V.R. 1 Oct. 1914 to 20 Jan. 1915. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 8 Dec. 1915; Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 1916 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 18 Feb. 1927. ————. Son of S. E. Prall, Bo. No. 1896, 1888. War of 1914–21.

729. Khosla, Ram Nath. *b* 6 June 1892. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 23 Aug. 1915; Ty. Capt. 23 Aug. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1924. Major, 23 Feb. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

730. Kapadia, Ratanshaw Nariman. M.B. B.S. 1915; M.S. 1924; Bo. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 25 Aug. 1915; Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1924. Major, 25 Feb. 1927. ————. Croix de Guerre, 31 Aug. 1917. M.C. 1 Jan. 1919. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1915–18; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918. M.C., Croix de Guerre.

712. Malone, Reginald Hampstead. *b.* 19 Jan. 1886. M.D. C.M. MacGill, 1913; D.P.H. 1926. Capt. Can. A.M.C. 6 May 1915 to 28 Jan. 1918, L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1918. Appointed, 29 Jan. 1918. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 6 Nov. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21. France and Belgium, 1915–18.

713. Agate, Vinayak Narayan. *b.* 1 Oct. 1889. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 11 May 1915; Ty. Capt. 11 May 1916 to 14 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 15 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 11 Nov. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

714. Khin, Henry Aung. *b.* 8 Dec. 1887. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1911. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 19 May 1915; Ty. Capt. 19 May 1916 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 19 Nov. 1926. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

715. Mitra, Samarendra Lal. *b.* 23 Dec. 1887. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1913. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 20 May 1915; Ty. Capt. 20 May 1916 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 20 May 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

716. Joshi, Mani Shankar. *b.* 21 Aug. 1889. Bombay and London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1913. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1913. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 25 Feb. 1915; Ty. Capt. 25 Feb. 1916 to 4 Aug. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 24 Nov. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

717. Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasji. *b.* 24 Aug. 1883. L.M.S. Bo. 1911. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 29 May 1915; Ty. Capt. 29 May 1916 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 29 Nov. 1926. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1919. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1915–16; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916–18. M.C.

718. Pestonji, Ardeshir Bahramshah. London Hosp. B.A. 1907; L.M.S. 1909; Bo. M.R.C.S. 1910. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1910. D.P.H. Cantab. 1911. D.T.M. and H. Liv. 1913. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1913. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 21 June 1915; Ty. Capt. 21 June 1916 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. *d.* at Basra, 24 May 1923, aged 38. War of 1914–21.

719. Mehta, Nariman Byramji. *b.* 5 Nov. 1883. Bombay. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1909. D.P.H. Cantab. 1910. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 21 June 1915; Ty. Capt. 21 June 1916 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 21 Dec. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

720. Singh, Malik Anup. *b.* 22 Sept. 1891. M.B. B.S. Panjab. 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 27 June 1915; Ty. Capt. 27 June 1916 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 27 Dec. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21; N.-W. Frontier, Mohmand and Swat, 1915; Mahsud, 1917; German East Africa, 1917–18; N.-W. Frontier, Marri, 1918; Persia, 1918–19.

721. Boyce, Norman MacConnell. *b.* 18—. B.A. 1913; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1915; T.C.D. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 10 July 1915; Ty. Capt. 10 July 1916 to 20 Aug. 1919. Appointed, 21 Aug. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Resigned, 15 Nov. 1919. Afterwards in practice at Romford. ————. War of 1914–21.

741. Phelps, Roy Cecil. *b.* 6 Nov. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Toronto, 1913. M.C.P.S. Ontario, 1913. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 27 Apr. 1915; Ty. Capt. 27 Apr. 1916 to 26 June 1919, and 24 Oct. 1919 to 12 Dec. 1920. Appointed, 19 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 1 Nov. 1916. Major 28 Oct. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

742. Dhawan, Manohar Lall. *b.* 16 Jan. 1891. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 28 Oct. 1915; Ty. Capt. 28 Oct. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 1 Nov. 1916. Major, 28 Apr. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–18; Greek Macedonia, 1918.

743. Dhondy, Byram Sorabji. *b.* 7 Oct. 1887. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 28 Oct. 1915; Ty. Capt. 28 Oct. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed. 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 1 Nov. 1916. Major, 28 Oct. 1927, ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 31 Oct. 1917.

744. Heppenstall, Clement Hoyle. *b.* 1886. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1908. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1914. Lt. R.A.M.C. T.F. 2nd West Riding (Leeds), F.A. 2 Nov. 1915 to 12 Mar. 1916. Appointed, 13 Mar. 1916. Lt. 13 Mar. 1916. Capt. 2 Nov. 1916. Killed in action, Tochi Valley, 11 Dec. 1921. War of 1914–21; N.-W. Frontier, Tochi, 1921.

745. Patch, Charles James Lodge. *b.* 31 Oct. 1887. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1912. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 19 Nov. 1915; Ty. Capt. 19 Nov. 1916 to 14 Dec. 1917. Appointed, 15 Dec. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 7 Dec. 1916. Major, 20 May 1927. ————. M.C. 25 Aug. 1917. Silver medal for epidemics, France, 1 July 1920. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 3 Jan. 1916 to 11 Nov. 1918; wounded; M.C., French silver medal.

746. Verdon, Philip. *b.* 22 Feb. 1886. Cambridge and St. Thomas'. B.A. ——; B.Ch. 1923; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1912. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1912. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 1 Dec. 1915; Ty. Capt. 1 Dec. 1916 to 7 Aug. 1917. Appointed, 8 Aug. 1917. Ranked as Capt. from 7 Dec. 1916. Major, 1 Dec. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

747. Tha, Richard Roland Htoon Oo. *b.* 1887. Cambridge and Univ. Coll. Hosp. L.M.S.S.A. 1915. M.R.C.S. 1915. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1915. Appointed, 2 Dec. 1915. Lt. 2 Dec. 1915. Resigned and reverted to Ty. Lt. 13 Mar. 1916; (L.G. 26 Nov. 1918). Ty. Capt. 13 Mar. 1916 to 31 Aug. 1924. Resigned, 1 Sept. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–18.

748. Cotter, Edward. *b.* 6 Nov. 1892. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1915. Appointed, 8 Dec. 1915. Lt. 8 Dec. 1915. Capt. 8 Dec. 1916. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1923. Major, 8 June. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–21; Desp. L.G. 21 Feb. 1919, 9 Sept. 1921.

749. Shah, Jelal Moochool. *b.* 17 Jan. 1886. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1915. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 17 Aug. 1915; Ty. Capt. 17 Aug. 1916 to 22 Jan. 1917. Appointed, 23 Jan. 1917. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 23 Jan. 1917. Capt. 29 May 1917. Major, 17 Dec. 1927. ————. M.B.E. 15 Sept. 1921. War of 1914–21; Egypt, 1915–16; Eg. Ex. Force, 1916–18; N.-E. Persia, 1918–21; Desp. L.G. 8 May 1922. M.B.E.

750. Warters, Reginald Arthur. *b.* 1 Jan. 1890. Cambridge and Ed. Univ. M.A. Cantab. ——. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1915. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 12 Jan. 1916; Ty. Capt. 12 Jan. 1917 to 12 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1922. Major, 12 Jan. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

731. MacSwiney, Stephen Aloysius. *b.* 12 Aug. 1886. Univ. Coll. Dublin. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1910. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 26 Aug. 1915; Ty. Capt. 26 Aug. 1916 to 16 Mar. 1919. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. F.R.C.S.I. 1922. Major, 26 Feb. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1918.

732. Rajan, Haggabali Sundra. *b.* 12 May 1890. M.B. B.S. Madras, 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 26 Aug. 1915; Ty. Capt. 26 Aug. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. D.M.R.E. Cantab. 1923. Major, 26 Feb. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 11 June 1918.

733. Shaikh, Abdul Hamid. *b.* 5 Feb. 1890. B.A. Panjab, 1910. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 15 Nov. 1914; Ty. Capt. 15 Nov. 1915 to 3 May 1920; resigned 4 May 1920. Appointed, 22 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. Major, 5 Sept. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; France, 1914–18; Eg. Ex. Force, Palestine and Syria, 1918. N.-W. Frontier, 1921–23. Shanghai Defence Force, 1927.

734. Kharegat, Rustum Merwan. *b.* 3 Feb. 1889. Univ. Coll. Lond. B.A. Bo. 1907. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 11 Sept. 1915; Ty. Capt. 11 Sept. 1916 to 22 Jan. 1917. Appointed, 23 Jan. 1917. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1923. Major, 11 Mar. 1927. Son of M. P. Kharegat, M. 1470; brother of S. M. Kharegat, G. 1013. ————. War of 1914–21.

735. Pyper, John Clark. *b.* 18 Mar. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1912. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 30 Sept. 1914; Capt. 1 Apr. 1915 to 3 Aug. 1920. Appointed, 30 July 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Sept. 1916. D.T.M. Lond. dist. 1926. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S.L. 1926. Major, 25 Mar. 1927. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1929. War of 1914–21.

736. Collins, Hugh Michael. *b.* 23 Oct. 1890. Madras and London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1915. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1915. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 11 June 1915. Appointed, 30 May 1916. Lt. 30 May 1916. Capt. 30 Sept. 1916. Invalided, 23 May 1922. *d.* 8 May 1924. O.B.E. 15 Nov. 1919. War of 1914–21; South Kurdistan, 1919; Desp. L.G. 15 June 1919; 12 Feb. 1920. O.B.E.

737. Hanna, George Boyle. *b.* 20 Nov. 1887. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1915. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 30 Sept. 1915 to 29 May 1916. Appointed, 30 May 1916. Lt. 30 May 1916. Capt. 30 Sept. 1916. Major, 30 Sept. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915–16; Iraq, 1917; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918.

738. Brown, Andrew Hunter. *b.* 25 Apr. 1890. M.A. ——; B.Sc. ——; M.B. Ch.B. 1915; Ab. Appointed, 2 Oct. 1915. Lt. 2 Oct. 1915. Capt. 2 Oct. 1916. R. ill-health, 22 Nov. 1921. ————.

739. Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji. *b.* 12 May 1889. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 4 Oct. 1915; Ty. Capt. 4 Oct. 1916 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 1 Nov. 1916. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1923. Major, 4 Apr. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918.

740. Kirwan, Frederick Michael. *b.* 9 Mar. 1886. L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1911. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 10 Apr. 1915; Ty. Capt. 10 Apr. 1916 to 21 Mar. 1919 and 29 Mar. 1919 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 1 Nov. 1916. Major, 11 Oct. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21. Dardanelles, Aug. to Oct. 1915; Salonika, Oct. 1915 to Mar. 1916. Waziristan, 1922–23.

760. Dargan, Patrick Arthur. *b.* 1 Aug. 1888. St. Mary's and St. George's. M.R.C.S. 1916. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1916. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 12 May 1916; Ty. Capt. 12 May 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. Major, 12 May 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1920–21; Desp. L.G. 12 June 1923.

761. Crombie, William Maurice. *b.* 1892. St. Thoms'. M.R.C.S. 1916. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1916. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1916. Appointed, 22 May 1916. Lt. 22 May 1916. Capt. 29 May 1917. *d.* in London, 17 Feb. 1919. War of 1914–21.

762. Nicol, Cameron MacDonald. *b.* 20 July 1891. M.B. Ch.B. 1915; M.D. 1919; Ab. Lt. R.A.M.C. T.F. 1st Scottish Genl. Hosp. 31 Mar. 1915; Capt. 1 Oct. 1915 to 12 Oct. 1919, and 4 June 1920 to 17 Aug. 1922. Appointed, 9 Feb. 1923. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. Major, 14 Nov. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

763. Blake, Leo. *b.* 20 Aug. 1891. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1916. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 22 May 1916; Ty. Capt. 22 May 1917 to 16 Nov. 1919. Appointed, 17 Nov. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. Major, 22 May 1928. ————. M.C. 7 Nov. 1918. War of 1914–21. M.C.

764. Thomas, David Rees. *b.* 12 Apr. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1916. Appointed, 30 May 1916. Lt. 30 May 1916. Capt. 30 May 1917. Major, 30 Nov. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21. Mohmand, 1915; Desp. L.G. 19 Oct. 1916.

765. Bhargava, Manohar Lall. *b.* 29 Feb. 1890. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 5 June 1916; Ty. Capt. 5 June 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 5 June 1919. Major, 5 June 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–18.

766. Kean, Edmund. *b.* 1 May 1892. Surg. Probr. R.N. 3 July 1914 to 31 Dec. 1914. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1916. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 1 Sept. 1916; Capt. 1 Mar. 1917 to 29 Feb. 1920. Ty. Capt. I.M.S. 4 June 1920 to 21 June 1922. Appointed, 22 June 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 5 June 1919. Retired, 19 Dec. 1927. Cancelled, L.G. 30 Mar. 1928. R. 21 Mar. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

767. O'Malley, David Vincent. *b.* 15 July 1891. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1916. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 8 June 1916; Ty. Capt. 8 June 1917 to 16 Oct. 1922. Appointed, 17 Oct. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 8 June 1919. Major, 28 Dec. 1927. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–17; N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1917; Kuki, 1918. Desp. L.G. 20 July 1920. O.B.E. Waziristan, 1923–24; Desp. L.G. 18 Nov. 1924.

768. Khanna, Tirath Ram. *b.* 7 Dec. 1891. M.B. B.S. Panjab, ——. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 20 June 1916; Ty. Capt. 20 June 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 23 June 1919. Major, 20 June 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

769. Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram. *b.* 23 Oct. 1884. L.M.S. Bo. 1912. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 23 June 1916; Ty. Capt. 23 June 1917 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 23 June 1919. Major, 23 Dec. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

751. Tait, Henry Caldwell. *b.* 7 Apr. 1886. M.B. Ch.B. New Zealand, 1910. Lt. N.Z. Medl. Corps. 2 Feb. 1916; Capt. 14 Oct. 1916; Medl. Officer, Auckland Regt. to 28 Nov. 1919. Appointed, 29 Nov. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. Major, 2 Aug. 1927. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1928. ————. M.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21.

752. Webster, William Joseph. *b.* 27 June 1893. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1915. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 3 Apr. 1915; Capt. 17 Nov. 1915 to 21 Nov. 1919. Appointed, 25 Sept. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1926. Major, 16 Aug. 1927. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1918. Bar to M.C. 16 Sept. 1918. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915–1918; Desp. L.G. 27 May 1917, 10 July 1919. M.C. and clasp.

753. Chukerbutti, Jotish Chander. *b.* 15 Oct. 1886. M.B. Cal. 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 17 Feb. 1916; Ty. Capt. 17 Feb. 1917 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. Major, 17 Aug. 1927. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1929. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21. Iraq, 1916; Persia and Persian Gulf, 1916–18.

754. Ghosh, Abani Mohan. *b.* 28 July 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 19 Feb. 1916; Ty. Capt. 19 Feb. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. Major, 19 Feb. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21. Iraq, 1917–18.

755. Nag, Sukumar. *b.* 13 Nov. 1890. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 10 Mar. 1916; Ty. Capt. 10 Mar. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1924. Major, 10 Sept. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1916–18.

756. Khandwalla, Mungaldass Tuljaram. *b.* 16 Nov. 1892. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 11 Mar. 1916; Ty. Capt. 11 Mar. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. Major, 11 Mar. 1928. ———— War of 1914–21.

757. Rodger, John. *b.* 19 Dec. 1891. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1915. Lt. R.A.M.C. T.F. 2nd West Riding (Leeds), F.A. 2 Nov. 1915; Capt. 28 July 1916 to 9 Dec. 1919. Appointed, 30 July 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. Major, 18 Mar. 1928. ————. M.C. 16 Sept. 1918. War of 1914–21. M.C.

758. Leembruggen, Robert Ancel (afterwards **Logan, R. A.**). *b.* 13 Nov. 1889. Ceylon and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 1 Apr. 1916; Ty. Capt. 1 Apr. 1917 to 9 Oct. 1919. Appointed, 10 Oct. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. Major, 1 Oct. 1927. Changed name to Logan in 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

759. Malhotra, Ram Chandra. *b.* 19 Nov. 1884. Ed. Univ. Charing Cross, and Univ. Coll. Lond. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1911. D.P.H. Cantab. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 15 May 1915; Ty. Capt. 15 May 1916 to 12 May 1919, and 16 Apr. 1920 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 May 1917. Major, 18 Oct. 1927. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 15 Aug. 1917, 5 June 1919. O.B.E.

780. Khan, Ghulam Ahmed. *b.* 2 Mar. 1892. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 23 Sept. 1916; Ty. Capt. 23 Sept. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 23 Sept. 1919. Major, 23 Mar. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

781. Elliott, Henry Hawes. *b.* 22 May 1891. Durham and Guy's. M.B. B.S. Dunelm, 1914. M.R.C.S. 1915. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1915. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 8 Mar. 1915; Ty. Capt. 8 Mar. 1916 to 5 May 1920. Appointed, 3 Dec. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 5 Oct. 1919. Major, 5 Apr. 1928. ————. M.C. 18 Oct. 1917; M.B.E. 31 Mar. 1925. War of 1914–21. M.C., M.B.E. Waziristan, 1923–24. M.B.E.

782. Clyde, David. *b.* 30 Mar. 1894. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1916. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 16 Oct. 1916; Capt. 30 Jan. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 16 Oct. 1919. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.L. 1923. Major, 16 Apr. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

783. Sahai, Bishambar. *b.* 17 Oct. 1888. Calcutta and Charing Cross. M.R.C.S. 1916. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 21 Nov. 1916; Ty. Capt. 21 Nov. 1917 to 13 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 14 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 21 Nov. 1919. Major, 21 May 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1916–18.

784. Hildreth, George Albert. *b.* 12 Aug. 1890. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 11 Dec. 1916; Ty. Capt. 11 Dec. 1917 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 11 Dec. 1919. Major, 12 Dec. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

785. Ramier, Lakshminarayana Subramanier. *b.* 1892. M.B. B.S. Madras, ——. M.R.C.S. 1916. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1916. Appointed, 22 Jan. 1917. Lt. 22 Jan. 1917. *d.* in London, 11 Sept. 1918.

786. Bird, Joseph Godfrey. *b.* 9 May 1890. B.A. 1915; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1916, T.C.D. Appointed, 23 Jan. 1917. Lt. 23 Jan. 1917. Capt. 23 Jan. 1920. Major, 23 July 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

787. Ullah, Haji Mohammad Salamat. *b.* 16 Dec. 1892. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 5 Feb. 1917; Ty. Capt. 5 Feb. 1918 to 28 Feb. 1922. Appointed, 1 Mar. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 5 Feb. 1920. Major, 5 Feb. 1929. ————. M.C. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21. N.-W. Frontier, Mahsud, 1917; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918; wounded. M.C.

788. Dhunjibhoy, Jai Edulji. *b.* 17 July 1891. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 20 Feb. 1917; Ty. Capt. 20 Feb. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 20 Feb. 1920. Major, 20 Aug. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1917–18.

789. Galvin, John Smart. *b.* 4 Mar. 1892. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 5 Mar. 1917; Ty. Capt. 5 Mar. 1918 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 5 Mar. 1920. Major, 5 Sept. 1928. ————. Son of Capt. J. Galvin, I.M.D. War of 1914–21.

790. Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor. *b.* 4 May 1887. B.Sc. M.B. Ch.B. 1911, D.T.M. and H. 1913; Ed. Asst. to Prof. Public Health, Ed. 1915–16. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 14 Mar. 1917; Ty. Capt. 14 Mar. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 14 Mar. 1920. Major, 14 Mar. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

770. Ainsley, James Edward. *b.* 7 Sept. 1893. L.D.S. R.C.S. Ed. 1915. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1916. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 29 June 1916; Ty. Capt. 29 June 1917 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 29 June 1919. Major, 29 Dec. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

771. Dimond, William Smith Randal. *b.* 29 Sept. 1893. L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1915; D.P.H. 1924. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 7 Oct. 1915; Ty. Capt. 7 Oct. 1916 to 8 Dec. 1918. Appointed, 27 Sept. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 26 July 1919. Major, 26 Jan. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

772. Baxter, Claude Wells Wollaton. *b.* 8 Apr. 1891. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1915. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1915. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1916. Lt. 1 Aug. 1916. Resigned, 20 Apr. 1919. Afterwards in practice in London. ————. M.C. 26 Mar. 1918. War of 1914–21. M.C.

773. Mecredy, Cedric Cowan. *b.* 1 Aug. 1890. B.A. (Honours); M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1915; T.C.D. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1916. Lt. 1 Aug. 1916. Resigned, ill-health, 21 June 1919. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.I. 1919. Also qualified as solicitor. Afterwards in practice in Dublin. ————.

774. Craighead, Alexander Clifton. *b.* 3 Aug. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. St. A. 1914. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 9 Aug. 1916; Ty. Capt. 9 Aug. 1917 to 14 Dec. 1919. Appointed, 15 Dec. 1919. Ranked as Capt. from 9 Aug. 1919. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1925. D.T.M. and H. Dist. and Duncan medal, Lond. 1925. Major, 9 Feb. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

775. Oberai, Gurdas Ram. *b.* 6 Apr. 1892. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 19 Aug. 1916; Ty. Capt. 19 Aug. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 19 Aug. 1919. Major, 19 Aug. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1917–18.

776. Chandra, Jagdish. *b.* 24 July 1889. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1912. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 21 Aug. 1916; Ty. Capt. 21 Aug. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 21 Aug. 1919. Major, 21 Aug. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1917–18; Salonika, 1918–19; Russia, 1919–20.

777. Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley. *b.* 27 Sept. 1892. Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R. 8 Dec. 1914. to 1 Jan. 1916. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1917. Ty. Surg. R.N. 28 Apr. 1917 to 26 Feb. 1920. Ty. Capt. R.A.M.C. 2 Mar. 1920 to 29 Sept. 1920. Appointed, 19 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 30 Aug. 1919. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1924. Major, 1 Mar. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

778. Symons, Henry John Hugh. *b.* 14 Oct. 1889. King's Coll. Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1916. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1916. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 31 Aug. 1916; Ty. Capt. 31 Aug. 1917 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 31 Aug. 1919. Major, 31 Aug. 1928. ————. M.C. 1 Jan. 1918. War of 1914–21. M.C.

779. Kochhar, Jagat Ram. *b.* 2 Jan. 1891. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1913. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 16 Sept. 1916; Ty. Capt. 16 Sept. 1917 to 16 Mar. 1919. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1919. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 17 Mar. 1919. Capt. 16 Sept. 1919. Major, 16 Sept. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

800. Williamson, Harold. *b.* 26 Feb. 1891. Durham and Charing Cross. Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R. 8 Aug. 1914 to 6 May 1915. M.R.C.S. 1915. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1915. Ty. Surg. Lt. R.N. 17 July 1915 to 6 Apr. 1919. M.B. B.S. 1919; M.D. 1925; Dunelm. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1920. Appointed, 3 Dec. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 17 June 1920. Major, 17 Dec. 1928. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1927. War of 1914–21.

801. Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji. *b.* 20 Sept. 1890. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 23 June 1917; Ty. Capt. 23 June 1918 to 28 Feb. 1922. Appointed, 1 Mar. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 23 June 1920. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1928. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1928. Major, 23 Dec. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

802. Iyengar, Kombar Ramaswami Krishnaswami. *b.* 5 July 1883. M.B. Ch.B. 1908; M.D. (Honours), 1926; Ed; D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond 1910. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 4 July 1917; Ty. Capt. 4 July 1918 to 28 Feb. 1922. Appointed, 1 Mar. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 23 June 1920. Major, 5 July 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

803. Sanyal, Durgadas. *b.* 12 Mar. 1889. M.B. Cal. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 5 July 1917; Ty. Capt. 5 July 1918 to 16 Mar. 1919. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1919. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 17 Mar. 1919. Capt. 5 July 1920. Major, 5 Jan. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

804. Prasad, Madho. *b.* 28 July 1888. M.B. B.S. Allahabad, 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 5 July 1917; Ty. Capt. 5 July 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 5 July 1920. Ty. Non-eff. list, 3 Oct. 1924 to 15 Feb. 1925. Major, 5 July 1929. R. 28 Oct. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

805. Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Afzul. *b.* 24 Sept. 1892. M.B. Ch.B. 1917; M.D. 1923; Liv. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 6 July 1917; Ty. Capt. 6 July 1918 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 15 Mar. 1920. Capt. 6 July 1920. Major, 6 Jan. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

806. Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao. *b.* 20 Mar. 1890. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 6 July 1917; Ty. Capt. 6 July 1918 to 30 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 6 July 1920. Major, 6 Jan. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

807. MacDonald, Donald Percy. *b.* 13 Mar. 1886. Oxford and St. Thomas'. B.A. M.B. B.Ch. Oxon. 1912. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 25 June 1917; Ty. Capt. 25 June 1918 to 28 May 1920. Appointed, 12 June 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 12 June 1920. Capt. 9 July 1920. Major, 9 Jan. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

808. Sharma, Amar Nath. *b.* 13 Apr. 1894. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 12 July 1917; Ty. Capt. 12 July 1918 to 28 Feb. 1922. Appointed, 1 Mar. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 12 July 1920. D.T.M. and H. dist. Lond. 1928. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S.L. 1928. Major, 12 Jan. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

809. Fazl-ud-din, Munshi. *b.* 5 July 1888. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1912. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 13 July 1917; Ty. Capt. 13 July 1918 to 16 Mar. 1919. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1919. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 17 Mar. 1919. Capt. 13 July 1920. Major, 13 Jan. 1929. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1927. War of 1914–21.

791. Cursetji, Homi Rustomji. *b.* 13 Aug. 1890. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 31 Mar. 1917; Ty. Capt. 31 Mar. 1918 to 28 Feb. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 31 Mar. 1920. Major, 1 Oct. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

792. Bhatia, Sohan Lal. *b.* 5 Aug. 1891. M.R.C.S. 1915. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1915. B.Ch. 1916; M.A. 1919; M.D. 1923; Cantab. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 8 Apr. 1917; Ty. Capt. 8 Apr. 1918 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 15 Mar. 1920. Capt. 8 Apr. 1920. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1927. Major, 8 Oct. 1928. ————. M.C. 8 Mar. 1919. War of 1914–21. M.C.

793. MacRobert, George Reid. *b.* 21 Jan. 1895. M.B. Ch.B. (Honours), gold medal and Murray scholar, 1917; M.D. (Honours), 1923; Ab. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 13 Apr. 1917; Capt. 13 Apr. 1918. to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 15 Mar. 1920. Capt. 13 Apr. 1920. D.T.M. and H. dist. Lond. 1923. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1923. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1924. Major, 13 Oct. 1928. ————. Brother of G. R. MacRobert, No. 872, infra. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1917–18.

794. Chatterji, Anil Chandra. *b.* 21 Dec. 1891. M.B. Cal. 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 17 Apr. 1917; Ty. Capt. 17 Apr. 1918 to 16 Mar. 1919. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1919. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 17 Mar. 1919. Capt. 17 Apr. 1920. D.P.H. Cantab. 1924. Major, 17 Oct. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

795. Aspinall, Robert Stivala. *b.* 5 Feb. 1895. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1916. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1916. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 1 Aug. 1916; Capt. 1 Feb. 1917 to 20 July 1920. Ty. Capt. R.A.M.C. 1 Nov. 1920 to 30 Apr. 1922. Appointed, 5 Oct. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 19 Apr. 1920. Major, 19 Oct. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

796. Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy. *b.* 28 June 1889. M.B. B.S. Madras, 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 6 Aug. 1915; Ty. Capt. 6 Aug. 1916 to 1 July 1920. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 20 Apr. 1920. Major, 20 Oct. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

797. Moffat, George Mayne. *b.* 11 July 1890. Second Lt. 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 15 Aug. 1914; Lt. 15 May 1915; Capt. 26 Aug. 1915 to 27 Dec. 1917. L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1920. Appointed, 25 Sept. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 14 May 1920. Major, 14 May 1929. ————. War of 1914–21. N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1922–23; Desp. L.G. 30 May 1924.

798. Pearson, Lionel Glover. *b.* 6 Feb. 1891. Durham and Leeds. M.B. Dunelm, 1912. Lt. R.A.M.C. T.F. London, F.A. 28 Oct. 1914; Capt. 28 Apr. 1915 to 30 June 1920. D.M.R.E. Cantab. 1921. Appointed, 20 Jan. 1923. Ranked as Capt. from 18 May 1920. Major, 18 Nov. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

799. Antia, Pirozshah Merwanji. *b.* 20 Jan. 1890. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 25 May 1915; Ty. Capt. 25 May 1916, resigned, 27 Sept. 1916. Reappointed, Ty. Lt. 26 Sept. 1918; Ty. Capt. 24 Nov. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 23 May 1920. Ty. Non-eff. list, 21 Nov. 1925. Active List, 5 Jan. 1926. Major, 23 May 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

821. **Ittychariya, Chakaiyit Chandy.** *b.* 28 Aug. 1891. Dresser, Hosp. ship 'Madras,' 1914–15. M.B. B.S. gold medal, Madras, 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 24 Aug. 1917; Ty. Capt. 24 Aug. 1918 to 28 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 1 Mar. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 24 Aug. 1920. *d.* at Bannu, 12 Feb. 1923. War of 1914–21. Hosp. ship. 'Madras,' 1914–15; N.-W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1917–19.

822. **Stoney, Robert Thomas Wayland.** *b.* 18 May 1894. Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R. 17 Nov. 1914 to 6 June 1915. L.R.C.P.S.I. 1917. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 16 Aug. 1917; Ty. Capt. 16 Aug. 1918 to 26 June 1919. Appointed, 21 Jan. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 21 Jan. 1920. Capt. 22 Aug. 1920. R. with gratuity, 10 May 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

823. **Jafarey, Mohamed Aon.** *b.* 10 Apr. 1893. M.B. B.S. Allahabad, 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 25 Aug. 1917; Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 1918 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 25 Aug. 1920. Major, 25 Feb. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21. Persia and Persian Gulf, 1914–20.

824. **Verghese, George.** *b.* 9 June 1888. M.B. Ch.B. 1916; D.P.H. 1923; St. A. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 27 Aug. 1917; Ty. Capt. 27 Aug. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 27 Aug. 1920. Major, 27 Feb. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Italy, Aug. 1917 to Nov. 1918. Waziristan 1922.

825. **Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy.** *b.* 18 Sept. 1889. Madras and London Hosp. L.M.S. Mad. ——. M.R.C.S. 1916. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 27 Aug. 1917; Ty. Capt. 27 Aug. 1918 to 28 Feb. 1922. Appointed, 1 Mar. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 27 Aug. 1920. D.P.H., R.C.P. and S. Lond. 1919. D.T.M. Lond. 1927. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1927. Major, 27 Feb. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, and British East Africa, 1914–15; France, 1917–18.

826. **Mokand, Samuel Newman.** *b.* 10 July 1886. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1910. D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Ed. 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 29 Aug. 1917; Ty. Capt. 29 Aug. 1918 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 29 Aug. 1920. Major, 1 Mar. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

827. **Alagappan, Sahkaranarnarkoil Chadambranatha.** *b.* 15 June 1893. M.A. B.S. Mad. 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 3 Sept. 1917; Ty. Capt. 3 Sept. 1918 to 28 Feb. 1922. Appointed, 1 Mar. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 3 Sept. 1920. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1923. Major, 3 Mar. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

828. **Chaudhri, Bodh Raj.** *b.* 20 Oct. 1892. St. Mary's. M.R.C.S. 1917. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 22 Sept. 1917; Ty. Capt. 22 Sept. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 22 Sept. 1920. Major, 22 Mar. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

829. **Garewal, Ajab Singh.** *b.* 13 Jan. 1894. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 1 Oct. 1917; Ty. Capt. 1 Oct. 1918 to 23 Apr. 1920. Appointed, 24 Apr. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 24 Apr. 1920. Capt. 1 Oct. 1920. Major, 1 Oct. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1917–18. Waziristan, 1919–21.

810. Maitra, Girish Chandra. *b.* 10 Nov. 1885. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 14 July 1917; Ty. Capt. 14 July 1918 to 16 Mar. 1919. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1919. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 17 Mar. 1919. Capt. 14 July 1920. Major, 14 July 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

811. Basu, Phanindra Nath. *b.* 31 Oct. 1889. M.B. Cal. 1913. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 17 July 1917; Ty. Capt. 17 July 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 17 July 1920. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1923. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1924. M.R.C.P. Ed. 1924. Major, 16 Jan. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

812 Rooney, John Joseph. *b.* 27 Jan. 1890. 2nd Lt. 13th Batt. Lancs. Fusiliers 3 Mar. 1915; Lt. 9th Batt. 8 July 1916; 4th Batt. 13 Mar. 1917 to 1 Oct. 1918. M.B. ChB. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1920. Appointed, 19 Feb. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 22 July 1920. Major, 22 July 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

813. Magee, Hugh Edward. *b.* 13 Jan. 1893. B.Sc. 1914; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1918; Belfast. Appointed, 5 Oct. 1918. Lt. 5 Oct. 1918. Capt. 25 July 1920. Resigned, 20 Aug. 1922. Afterwards in practice in Aberdeen. D.Sc. Ab. 1924. ————.

814. Rau, Gulvadi Ram Dinkar. *b.* ——. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 30 July 1917; Ty. Capt. 30 July 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 30 July 1920. Resigned, 9 Mar. 1921. ————.

815. Ledger, Lloyd Kirkwood. *b.* 27 May 1895. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1917. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1917. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 1 Aug. 1917; Capt. 1 Aug. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 1 Nov. 1920. Major, 1 May 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; Desp. L.G. 12 Jan. 1920.

816. Patney, Shankar Lal. *b.* 8 Feb. 1890. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1914. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 2 Aug. 1917; Ty. Capt. 2 Aug. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 2 Aug. 1920. Major, 2 Aug. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

817. Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath. *b.* 16 May 1890. L.M.S. Bo. 1913. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 4 Aug. 1917; Ty. Capt. 4 Aug. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 4 Aug. 1920. L.R.C.S. Ed. 1923. Major, 4 Feb. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; Egypt, May to Nov. 1918; Waziristan, 1920–21.

818. Dani, Raghunath Ganesh. *b.* 24 Dec. 1889. Univ. Coll. Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1916. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 4 Aug. 1917; Ty. Capt. 4 Aug. 1918 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Ranked as Capt. from 4 Aug. 1920. Major, 4 Aug. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

819. Basu, Brijitendra. *b.* 23 Sept. 1886. L.M.S. Cal. 1911. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 5 Aug. 1917; Ty. Capt. 5 Aug. 1918 to 16 Mar. 1919. Appointed, 17 Mar. 1919. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 17 Mar. 1919. Capt. 5 Aug. 1920. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1925. Major, 5 Feb. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; Eg. Ex. Force, 1918.

820. Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie. *b.* 27 July 1893. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1917. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 9 Aug. 1917; Capt. 9 Aug. 1918 to 14 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 15 Mar. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 15 Mar. 1920. Capt. 9 Aug. 1920. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1925. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1925. Major, 9 Aug. 1929. ————. O.B.E. 3 June 1929. War of 1914–21.

840. **Nalwa, Iqbal Singh.** *b.* 4 Aug. 1895. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 16 May 1918; Ty. Capt. 16 May 1919 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 1 Nov. 1920. Capt. 16 May 1921. Major, 16 Nov. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

841. **Mahomed, Sheikh Ghulam.** Indian Vol. F.A. Corps, 1914–15. L.M.S.S.A. 1917. M.B. Ch.B. 1918; D.T.M. and H. 1919; Liv. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Lt. 1 Nov. 1920. *d.* at Rawal Pindi, 12 May 1921.

842. **Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis.** *b.* 14 Apr. 1894. M.B. B.S. Mad. 1918. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 22 June 1918; Ty. Capt. 22 June 1919 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 1 Nov. 1920. Capt. 22 June 1921. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1923. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S.L. 1923. D.P.H. Cantab. 1924. Major 22 Dec. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

843. **Kumar, Gautam.** *b.* 15 June 1894. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1918. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 23 July 1918; Ty. Capt. 23 July 1919 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 1 Nov. 1920. Capt. 23 July 1921. *d.* 4 Apr. 1927. War of 1914–21.

844. **Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan.** *b.* 15 Oct. 1891. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1918. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 30 July 1918; Ty. Capt. 30 July 1919 to 28 Feb. 1922. Appointed, 1 Mar. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 30 July 1921. Major, 30 Jan. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21.

845. **Almond, Thomas Henry.** *b.* ——. M.B. Ch.B. Vict. 1918. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 1 Aug. 1918; Capt. 1 Aug. 1919 to 16 Nov. 1919. Appointed, 17 Nov. 1919. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 17 Nov. 1919. Capt. 1 Aug. 1921. Resigned, 1 Sept. 1921. Afterwards in practice at Stalybridge. ————. War of 1914–21.

846. **Watts, Rattan Chand** (afterwards **Wats, R. C.**). *b.* 3 Sept. 1890. M.B. Ch.B. Liv. 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 26 Sept. 1918; Ty. Capt. 26 Sept. 1919 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 1 Nov. 1920. Capt. 26 Sept. 1921. Changed name to Wats, 24 Feb. 1925. Major, 26 Mar. 1930. ————.

847. **Thomas, Thomas Harold.** *b.* 23 Oct. 1891. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1914. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1914. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 23 July 1915; Ty. Capt. 23 July 1916 to 14 May 1920. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1923. Ranked as Capt. from 8 Oct. 1921. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1927. Major, 8 Apr. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21.

848. **Das, Hari.** *b.* 14 Sept. 1890. Calcutta and London Hosp. B.A. Cal. (Honours), 1911. M.R.C.S. 1917. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1917. M.B. (Honours), B.S. Lond. 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 11 Jan. 1919; Ty. Capt. 11 Jan. 1920 to 28 Feb. 1922. Appointed, 1 Mar. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 11 Jan. 1922. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1923. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1924. Major, 11 July 1930. ————.

849. **Cox, Alfred Innes.** *b.* 1 Nov. 1894. Middlesex Hosp. and Royal Dental Hosp. Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R. 25 Feb. 1916 to 7 Nov. 1916. L.D.S. R.C.S. 1917. M.R.C.S. 1919. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1919. Appointed, 27 Sept. 1919. Lt. 27 Sept. 1919. Capt. 14 Jan. 1922. ————. War of 1914–21.

850. **Watts-Taylor, Hugh.** *b.* 2 Sept. 1893. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1916. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1916. Lt. R.A.M.C. T.F. 16 June 1916; Capt. 3 Jan. 1917 to 9 Apr. 1920. Appointed, 20 Jan. 1923. Ranked as Capt. from 28 Mar. 1922. Resigned, 1 Dec. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21.

830. Mitchell, Stanley Cyril. Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R. 5 Oct. 1915 to 22 May 1916. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1918. Ty. Surg. R.N. 3 July 1918 to 9 Oct. 1919. Appointed, 10 Oct. 1919. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 10 Oct. 1919. Capt. 10 Dec. 1920. Resigned, 6 Dec. 1922. Afterwards in practice at Penzance. ————. War of 1914–21.

831. Ba Thaw, Alfred. *b.* 13 Mar. 1892. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 15 Jan. 1918; Ty. Capt. 15 Jan. 1919 to 31 Oct. 1920. Appointed, 1 Nov. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 1 Nov. 1920. Capt. 15 Jan. 1921. Major, 15 Jan. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21.

832. MacCann, James Galway. *b.* 15 May 1893. St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1917. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1917. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 16 Feb. 1918; Capt. 16 Feb. 1919 to 9 Oct. 1919. Appointed, 10 Oct. 1919. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 10 Oct. 1919. Capt. 16 Feb. 1921. Major 16 Aug. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

833. Venkataramanan, Coimbatore Subramania (afterwards **Ramanan, C. S. V.**). *b.* 19 Aug. 1892. M.B. B.S. Madras, 1919. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 11 Sept. 1917; Ty. Capt. 11 Sept. 1918 to 10 Jan. 1921. Appointed, 21 June 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 19 Feb. 1921. Changed name to C. S. V. Ramanan, 1924. Major, 19 Aug. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

834. Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave. *b.* 8 Nov. 1894. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 20 Feb. 1918; Ty. Capt. 20 Feb. 1919 to 23 Apr. 1920. Appointed, 24 Apr. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 24 Apr. 1920. Capt. 20 Feb. 1921. Major, 20 Feb. 1930. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1915–16 and 1918.

835. Hayes, Sydney Nuttal. *b.* 19 July 1891. Middlesex Hosp. Second Lt. R.F.A. T.F. (17th Lancs. Battery), 10 Sept. 1914 to 12 Aug. 1916. M.R.C.S. 1918. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1918. Ty. Capt. I.M.S. 7 Oct. 1918 to 24 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 30 July 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 9 Mar. 1921. F.R.C.S. 1921. Major 9 Sept. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

836. Smith, Norman Hubert. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1916. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 6 May 1916; Ty. Capt. 6 May 1917 to 7 Dec. 1919. Appointed, 15 Oct. 1921. Ranked as Capt. from 14 Mar. 1921. Resigned, 15 Oct. 1922. Afterwards in practice in Edinburgh, and later at Beckley, Sussex. ————. War of 1914–21.

837. Thapar, Daya Ram. *b.* 6 Apr. 1894. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 25 Mar. 1918; Ty. Capt. 25 Mar. 1919 to 13 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 14 Mar. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 14 Mar. 1920. Capt. 25 Mar. 1921. D.T.M., R.C.P.S.L. 1929. Major, 24 Sept. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

838. Lopes, Albert Victor. *b.* 6 Aug. 1896. Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1917. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 25 Mar. 1918; Ty. Capt. 25 Mar. 1919 to 13 Mar. 1920. Appointed, 24 Apr. 1920. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 24 Apr. 1920. Capt. 2 May 1921. Major, 2 Nov. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; France and Belgium, 1918; Iraq, 1920.

839. Barrett, James Henry. *b.* 27 Mar. 1895. Univ. Coll. Cork. L.R.C.P.S.I. 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 2 May 1918; Ty. Capt. 2 May 1919 to 31 Aug. 1922. Appointed, 1 Sept. 1922. Ranked as Capt. from 2 May 1921. Major 2 Nov. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21; France, May to Nov. 1918.

862. **Atkinson, Montague Parker.** *b.* 23 Nov. 1894. Pte. 5th Reserve Batt. Worcester Regt. 25 Sept. 1914; 2nd Lt. 11 May 1915; Lt. 1 July 1917 to 24 Feb. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1922. Appointed, 29 Nov. 1923. Ranked as Capt from 13 Feb. 1923. ————. War of 1914–21.

863. **Bhandari, Ram Nath.** *b.* 15 Aug. 1892. Panjab Univ. and Dundee. M.B. Ch.B. 1916; M.D. 1919; St. A. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 25 Feb. 1920; Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 1920 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Lt. and Ty Capt. 25 Feb. 1921. Capt. 25 Feb. 1923. ————.

864. **Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive.** *b.* 1 Apr. 1889. M.B. Ch.B. Sydney, 1914. Capt. Aust. Medl. Corps. 1 May 1915 to 10 May 1917. Ty. Capt. I.M.S. 2 May 1922 to 15 Dec. 1922. Appointed, 16 Dec. 1922. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 16 Dec. 1922. Capt. 22 Apr. 1923. ————. War of 1914–21.

865. **Graham, Malcolm Frank Douglass.** *b.* 12 Dec. 1892. M.C.P.S. Ontario, 1915. Capt. Can. A.M.C. 22 Aug. 1917 to 1 Aug. 1919. Ty. Capt. R.A.M.C. 11 Aug. 1919 to 1 Apr. 1921. Appointed, 1 Dec. 1923. Ranked as Capt. from 12 May 1923. Resigned, 18 Feb. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

866. **Craig Alexander Henderson.** *b.* 6 June 1893. In ranks, 4 Aug. 1914 to 19 Sept. 1915. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1916. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 5 Aug. 1916; Capt. 5 Feb. 1917 to 12 Jan. 1920. Appointed, 1 Dec. 1923. Ranked as Capt. from 23 June 1923. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1929. ————. War of 1914-21.

867. **Donovan, Hugh.** *b.* 24 Sept. 1897. Birmingham. Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R. 11 Sept. 1916 to 3 Dec. 1917. M.R.C.S. 1919. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. Birm. 1920. Appointed, 3 Dec. 1921. Lt. 3 Dec. 1921, with seniority from 17 Aug. 1920. Resigned, 18 Aug. 1922. Afterwards in practice at Birmingham. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1924. F.R.C.S. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21.

868. **Watts, Arthur Leonard.** *b.* 14 Feb. 1889. M.A. M.B. Ch.B. Oxon. 1916. Ty. Surg. R.N. 21 Dec. 1916 to 19 Mar. 1919. Appointed, 9 Feb. 1923. Lt. 9 Feb. 1923. Capt. 12 Nov. 1923. Resigned, 1 Jan. 1925. Afterwards in practice at Wembley, Middlesex. ————. War of 1914–21.

869. **MacNair, Herbert.** *b.* 30 July 1898. Cadet, R.A. 9 Nov. 1917. Second Lt. R.F.A. Dec. 1917 to Oct. 1918. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1921. Appointed, 20 Jan. 1923. Lt. 20 Jan. 1923. Resigned, 14 Aug. 1923. Afterwards in practice at Preston. ————. M.C. War of 1914–21. M.C.

870. **Rice, Henry James.** *b.* 20 Oct. 1894. B.A. 1916; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1917; M.D. 1920; T.C.D. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 9 Aug. 1917; Capt. 9 Aug. 1918 to 15 Apr. 1919. Appointed, 11 Aug. 1922. Lt. 11 Aug. 1922. Capt. 4 Dec. 1923. ————. M.C. 3 June 1919. War of 1914–21. M.C.

871. **Whyte, Frederic Hamilton.** *b.* 1 Feb. 1893. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. Belfast, 1917. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 6 Sept. 1917; Ty. Capt. 6 Sept. 1918 to 13 July 1920. F.R.C.S.I. 1923. Appointed, 22 Feb. 1924. Lt. 22 Feb. 1924. Capt. 17 Apr. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21.

872. **MacRobert, Ronald.** *b.* 19 Sept. 1896. 2nd Lt. Black Watch, 4 Jan. 1916 to 28 June 1918; Lt. 17 Apr. 1921 to 6 July 1921. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1922. Appointed, 22 Feb. 1924. Lt. 22 Feb. 1924. Capt. 10 June 1924. ————. Brother of G. R. MacRobert, No. 793, supra. War of 1914–21.

851. Carrey, John. *b.* 23 July 1894. 2nd Lt. 2nd Batt. King's Liverpool Regt. 24 Aug. 1915. Lt. 1 July 1917. Resigned, 15 May 1919. M.B. Ch.B. Belfast, 1922. Appointed, 20 Jan. 1923. Ranked as Capt. from 24 Apr. 1922. ————. War of 1914–21.

852. Jones, Lionel Baker. *b.* 24 July 1895. Pte. O.T.C. Inns of Court, 31 May 1915. 2nd Lt. Welch Regt. 16 Sept. 1915; Lt. 1 July 1917 to 31 July 1919. Seconded to R.A.F. 26 May 1917. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1922. Appointed, 20 Jan. 1923. Ranked as Capt. from Apr. 1922. Murdered by Ghazis, Loralai, Baluchistan, 30 Sept. 1923. M.C. 26 May 1917. War of 1914–21. M.C.

853. Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao. *b.* 4 Aug. 1892. Bombay and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1918. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1918. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 16 Oct. 1919; Ty. Capt. 16 Oct. 1920 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 25 Feb. 1921. Capt. 4 July 1922. ————.

854. Kirton, Charles Ainger. *b.* 22 Apr. 1922. Univ. Coll. Hosp. Surg. Probr. R.N.V.R. 6 Jan. 1916 to 31 Mar. 1918. M.R.C.S. 1920. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1920. Appointed, 3 Dec. 1921. Lt. 3 Dec. 1921, with seniority from 17 Sept. 1919. Capt. 17 Sept. 1922. Resigned, 30 Nov. 1922. ————. War of 1914–21.

855. Strickland, Herbert MacKenzie. *b.* 6 Nov. 1892. M.B. B.S. Madras, 1918. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 22 Sept. 1919; Ty. Capt. 22 Sept. 1920 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 25 Feb. 1921. D.M.R.E. Cantab. 1921. Capt. 22 Sept. 1922. ————.

856. Katariya, Jiwanda Ram. *b.* 7 Apr. 1896. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1919. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 16 Oct. 1919; Ty. Capt. 16 Oct. 1920 to 24 Feb. 1921. Appointed, 25 Feb. 1921. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 25 Feb. 1921. Capt. 16 Oct. 1922. ————.

***857. Greval, Shiva Deval Singh.** *b.* 31 Dec. 1892. M.B. Ch.B. Liv. 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 12 Nov. 1919; Ty. Capt. 12 Nov. 1920 to 28 Feb. 1922. Appointed, 1 Mar. 1922. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 1 Mar. 1922. Capt. 12 Nov. 1922. ————.

858. Advani, Radha Krishna Tahilram. *b.* 26 Jan. 1896. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1918. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 14 Nov. 1919; Ty. Capt. 14 Nov. 1920 to 28 Feb. 1922. Appointed, 1 Mar. 1922. Lt. and Ty. Capt. 1 Mar. 1922. Capt. 14 Nov. 1922. ————.

859. MacKee, William Cowan. *b.* 10 Jan. 1890. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1919. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 18 Nov. 1919; Ty. Capt. 18 Nov. 1920 to 3 Feb. 1923. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1923. Ranked as Capt. from 18 Nov. 1922. ————.

860. Fraser, George Hudson. *b.* 16 Nov. 1890. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1916. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 20 Apr. 1916; Ty. Capt. 20 Apr. 1917 to 24 Dec. 1919. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1923. Ranked as Capt. from 25 Nov. 1922. ————. War of 1914–21.

861. Summers, Herbert Arnold. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1920. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1923. Killed in a motor accident, 1 Aug. 1923, the day of appointment.

* The names from this point to the end are entered, mostly by the order of appointment. This is a very different thing from the order of final rank, which depends on the amount of previous service. As an extreme case, Major Som Dutt, No. 906, now stands in the Army List above No. 786.

885. O'Neill, John Desmond. *b.* 17 Apr. 1898. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1920. Appointed, 22 Dec. 1923. Lt. 22 Dec. 1923. Capt. 22 Dec. 1926. R. with gratuity, 9 Mar. 1929. Brother of P. L. O'Neill, No. 959, infra. ————.

886. Joyce, Garrett Joseph. *b.* 9 Feb. 1899. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1923. Appointed, 22 Dec. 1923. Lt. 22 Dec. 1923. Capt. 22 Dec. 1926. ————.

887. Tait, Alastair. *b.* 18 Jan. 1900. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1922. Appointed, 22 Dec. 1923. Lt. 22 Dec. 1923. Capt. 22 Dec. 1926. ————.

888. Bowers, George Percy Farmer. *b.* 2 Apr. 1895. Ranks, R.E. 30 Mar. 1916 to 5 Feb. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1923. Appointed, 8 Jan. 1924. Lt. 8 Jan. 1924. Capt. 8 Jan. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

889. Riddle, James Scott. *b.* 24 Aug. 1899. Ranks, King's Own Scottish Borderers, 24 Sept. 1917 to 13 Feb. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1923. Appointed, 8 Jan. 1924. Lt. 8 Jan. 1924. Capt. 8 Jan. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

890. Gray, James Ernest. *b.* 30 Aug. 1899. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. Belfast, 1923. Appointed, 8 Jan. 1924. Lt. 8 Jan. 1924. Capt. 8 Jan. 1927. ————.

891. Drummond, John Cornell. *b.* 23 Sept. 1901. M.B. Ch.B. Liv. 1923. Appointed, 22 Feb. 1924. Lt. 22 Feb. 1924. Capt. 22 Feb. 1927. R. with gratuity, 8 Sept. 1929. ————.

892. Shepherd, James Forrest. *b.* 3 Dec. 1899. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1922. Appointed, 29 Feb. 1924. Lt. 29 Feb. 1924. Capt. 1 Mar. 1927. ————.

893. Aitchison, William. *b.* 4 June 1894. 2nd Lt. R.A. S.R. 7 Dec. 1915; Lt. 1 July 1917 to 16 July 1919. B.Sc. Ch.B. M.B. Glas. 1924. Appointed, 28 Jan. 1925. Ranked as Capt. from 20 June 1924. ————. M.C. 17 July 1917. War of 1914–21. M.C.

894. Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton. *b.* 4 Apr. 1893. 2nd Lt. R.F.A. 30 Nov. 1914 to 5 Nov. 1915. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1916. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 21 Sept. 1916, joined 15 Dec. 1916, Captain 15 June 1917 to 30 May 1920. Appointed, 28 Jan. 1925. Ranked as Capt. from 9 Apr. 1923. ————. War of 1914–21.

895. Fraser, Donald MacDonald. *b.* 4 Nov. 1899. Cadet, R.F.A. 4 Nov. 1917; 2nd Lt. on probation, R.F.A. 10 Mar. 1918, confirmed, 23 Nov. 1918; demobilised, 11 Feb. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1924. Appointed, 28 Jan. 1925. Lt. 28 Jan. 1925, with seniority from 25 Feb. 1924. Capt. 25 Feb. 1927. D.M.R.E. Cantab. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21.

896. Smith, Gilbert Johnston. *b.* 4 June 1897. Ranks, 8 Mar. to 8 May 1915. 2nd Lt. F.R.A. T.F. 7 May 1915; Flying Officer, R.A.F. 25 May 1917; Lt. R.A.F. 1 July 1917 to 2 Apr. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1924. Appointed, 3 Mar. 1925, ranked as Capt. from 7 Apr. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21.

897. Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred. *b.* 28 Jan. 1899. Pte. 3rd Batt. Notts. and Derby Regt. 10 July 1917; Pte. R.A.F. 10 June 1918; Cadet, R.A.F. 19 Dec. 1918 to 7 May 1919. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1924. Appointed, 3 Mar. 1925. Lt. 3 Mar. 1925. Capt. 3 Mar. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21.

873. **FitzGerald, Gerald Hartas.** *b.* 20 Sept. 1891. Guy's, Dublin, and Naples. L.M.S.S.A. 1918. Appointed, 1 Oct. 1923. Lt. 1 Oct. 1923, with seniority from 10 June 1921. Capt. 27 Apr. 1924. ————. War of 1914–21.

874. **Henderson, Charles Robert.** *b.* 8 Apr. 1899. Ranks, 19 June 1917 to 24 Oct. 1917. Ty. 2nd Lt. R.A.F. 25 Oct. 1917; Flying Officer, 16 Feb. 1918 to 17 Aug. 1918. M.B. Ch.B. St. A. 1923. Appointed, 20 Jan. 1923. Lt. 20 Jan. 1923, with seniority from 29 Mar. 1922. Capt. 29 Mar. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21.

875. **Falvey, Cornelius Vincent.** *b.* 8 Apr. 1898. L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1922. Appointed, 17 Oct. 1922. Lt. 17 Oct. 1922. Capt. 17 Oct. 1925. ————.

876. **Taylor, Moore.** *b.* 7 Oct. 1894. Ranks, 23 Sept. 1916 to 29 Jan. 1918. 2nd Lt. Royal Irish Regt. 30 Jan. 1918 to 11 June 1918. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1921. Appointed, 28 Feb. 1923. Lt. 28 Feb. 1923, with seniority from 18 Oct. 1922. Capt. 18 Oct. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21.

877. **Lawie, William.** *b.* 22 Jan. 1895. Ranks, R.E. 3 Aug. 1915 to 26 June 1917. Ty. Lt. Tank Corps. 27 June 1917 to 5 May 1918. Ty. 2nd Lt. 6th Batt. Gordon Highlanders, 17 Apr. 1921 to 6 July 1921. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1922. Appointed, 29 Nov. 1923. Lt. 29 Nov. 1923, with seniority from 28 Oct. 1922. Capt. 28 Oct. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21. France and Belgium, Nov. 1915 to Feb. 1917.

878. **Robertson, Ian Christie.** *b.* 4 Apr. 1899. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1921. Appointed, 20 Jan. 1923. Lt. 20 Jan. 1923. Resigned, 15 Apr. 1924. Afterwards in practice in Duars, India.

879. **Davidson, Thomas Johannes.** *b.* 12 Nov. 1898. Surg. Sub.-Lt. R.N.V.R. 8 Aug. 1918 to 22 Feb. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1922. Appointed, 22 Dec. 1923. Lt. 22 Dec. 1923, with seniority from 6 June 1923. Capt. 6 June 1926. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1929. ————.

880. **Irvine, Gilbert Marshall.** *b.* 1 July 1898. Ranks, R.A.S.C. 11 July 1916 to 14 Dec. 1918. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1921. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1923. Lt. 1 Aug. 1923. Capt. 1 Aug. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

881. **Kelly, Daniel.** *b.* 15 Sept. 1897. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1923. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1923. Lt. 1 Aug. 1923. Capt. 1 Aug. 1926. ————.

882. **Nicholson, Everett Gladstone.** *b.* 24 Oct. 1893. 2nd Lt. Gordon Highlanders, 26 Aug. 1914 to 14 Nov. 1914. Ranks, Royal Scots, 1 Mar. 1916 to 13 Dec. 1916. Ranks, R.E. 14 Dec. 1916 to 30 July 1917. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1921. Appointed, 29 Nov. 1923. Lt. 29 Nov. 1923, with seniority from 9 Sept. 1923. Capt. 9 Sept. 1926. ————. War of 1914–21.

883. **Linton, Robert.** *b.* 23 Aug. 1900. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. Belfast, 1923. Appointed, 29 Nov. 1923. Lt. 29 Nov. 1923. Capt. 29 Nov. 1926. ————.

884. **Mulligan, Hugh Waddell.** *b.* 13 Nov. 1901. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1923. Appointed, 29 Nov. 1923. Lt. 29 Nov. 1923. Capt. 29 Nov. 1926. ————.

909. Gupta, Sukumar Datta. *b.* 11 July 1894. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1918. Ty. Lt. 7 Aug. 1923 to 9 May 1925. Appointed, 20 May 1925, with seniority as Lt. from 7 Aug. 1923. Capt. 7 Aug. 1926. ————.

910. Bharucha, Kaikhushroo Maneckji. *b.* 9 Oct. 1895. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1919. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.L. 1920. Ty. Lt. 13 Oct. 1923 to 19 May 1925. Appointed, 20 May 1925, with seniority as Lt. from 13 Oct. 1923. Capt. 13 Oct. 1926. ————.

911. Afridi, Monawar Khan. *b.* 12 Feb. 1900. M.B. Ch.B. St. A. 1923. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1924. Ty. Lt. 1 Aug. 1924 to 19 May 1925. Appointed, 20 May 1925, with seniority as Lt. from 1 Aug. 1924. Capt. 1 Aug. 1927. ————.

912. Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh. *b.* 5 May 1893. In ranks, 9 Sept. 1918 to 21 Jan. 1919, and 29 Apr. 1919 to 18 Aug. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. St. A. 1923. Ty. Lt. 9 Aug. 1924 to 19 May 1925. Appointed, 20 May 1925, with seniority as Lt. from 9 Aug. 1924. Capt. 9 Aug. 1927.————.

913. Nat, Bhagwant Singh. *b.* 2 Oct. 1898. M.B. Ch.B. St. A. 1922. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1924. F.R.C.S. 1924. Appointed, 20 May 1925. Lt. 20 May 1925. Capt. 20 May 1928. ————.

914. Pasricha, Chiranji Lal. *b.* 9 Sept. 1897. Cambridge and Bart's. M.R.C.S. 1920. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1920. M.A. M.B. Ch.B. Cantab. 1923. Appointed, 20 May 1925. Lt. 20 May 1925. Capt. 20 May 1928. ————.

915. Dockery, Gerard. *b.* 18 Feb. 1900. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1922. Appointed, 22 Feb. 1924. Lt. 22 Feb. 1924. Capt. 22 Feb. 1927. ————.

916. Edge, Victor Alexander. *b.* 3 Mar. 1893. Madras and London Hosp. 4th Class Asst. Surg. I.M.D. 21 Apr. 1913; 3rd Class, 21 Apr. 1920; 2nd Class, 21 Apr. 1925. M.R.C.S. 1925. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1925. Lt. 16 Dec. 1925. Capt. 16 Dec. 1928. ————.

917. Beausang, John Joseph. *b.* 28 Jan. 1901. Univ. Coll. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1923. Appointed, 26 Aug. 1926. Lt. 26 Aug. 1926. Capt. 26 Aug. 1929. ————.

918. Clapp, John Henry. *b.* 20 Aug. 1896. Pte. Inns of Court O.T.C. 29 Nov. 1915 to 27 Jan. 1917. 2nd Lt. Bedford Yeomanry, T.F. 28 Jan. 1917. Seconded to Indian Army, 13 Apr. 1918. Demobilised, 10 Apr. 1919. London Hosp. L.M.S.S.A. 1925. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Appointed, 26 Aug. 1896. Lt. 26 Aug. 1926, with seniority from 15 June 1924. Capt. 15 Sept. 1927. Resigned, 15 June 1928. ————.

919. Neal, William James Leslie. *b.* 28 July 1903. M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. Belfast. Appointed, 26 Aug. 1926. Lt. 26 Aug. 1926. Capt. 26 Aug. 1929. ————. Son of Major W. D. Neal, I.M.D.

920. Bodman, John Francis Osmond. *b.* 1 Nov. 1903. Bristol and St. Mary's. M.B. Ch.B. 1926; M.D. 1930; Bristol. Appointed, 27 Sept. 1926. Lt. 27 Sept. 1926. Capt. 27 Sept. 1929. ————.

921. Coldstream, William John Anson. *b.* 15 July 1901. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1925; Vans Dunlop Scholar and Ettles Scholar. Appointed, 27 Sept. 1926, with seniority from 1 Oct. 1925. Capt. 1 Oct. 1928. ————.

898. Rosenbloom, Alfred. *b.* 23 June 1902. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1923. Appointed, 3 Mar. 1925. Lt. 3 Mar. 1925. Capt. 3 Mar. 1928. ————.

899. Conroy, Martin Patrick. *b.* 9 July 1895. Univ. Coll. Galway and Dublin. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1923. Appointed, 3 Mar. 1925. Lt. 3 Mar. 1925. Capt. 3 Mar. 1928. ————.

900. Scott, Walter. *b.* 9 Sept. 1899. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. Belfast, 1924. Appointed, 3 Mar. 1925. Lt. 3 Mar. 1925. Capt. 3 Mar. 1928. ————.

901. Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood. *b.* 9 Feb. 1899. Pte. 28th Batt. London Regt. (Artists' Rifles), 7 June 1916. 2nd Lt. R.G.A. 8 Apr. 1918 to 24 Feb. 1919. Rank of Lt. from 8 Oct. 1919. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1924. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1924. Appointed, 3 Mar. 1925. Lt. 3 Mar. 1925, with seniority from 14 Apr. 1924. Capt. 14 Apr. 1927. ————. War of 1914–21.

902. Doran, Thomas Arthur. *b.* 24 Apr. 1895. Ranks, 21 Oct. 1915 to 3 June 1916. 2nd Lt. 5th T.F. Batt. Manchester Regt. 4 June 1916. Seconded to R.A.F. as Ty. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar. 1917. Lt. R.A.F. 4 Dec. 1917 to 12 Apr. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. St. A. 1924. Appointed, 31 Mar. 1925. Lt. 31 Mar. 1925, with seniority from 28 Jan. 1922. Capt. 22 May 1925. ————. War of 1914–21.

903. Cathcart, Allan. *b.* 6 July 1900. M.B. Ch.B. Liv. 1922. Appointed, 31 Mar. 1925. Lt. 31 Mar. 1925. Never joined. Afterwards in practice at St. Helens. ————.

904. Shipsey, William Joseph. *b.* 18 Nov. 1896. Pte. Gordon Highlanders, 23 June 1916. Transferred Machine Gun Corps, 30 Dec. 1916; Transferred to Reserve, 3 May 1918; discharged, 8 Jan. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1925. Appointed, 31 Mar. 1925. Lt. 31 Mar. 1925. Capt. 31 Mar. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21; France, 1916–17.

905. Critien, Walter Hugh. *b.* 24 July 1896. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1919. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 14 Apr. 1920. Ty. Capt. 14 Apr. 1921 to 29 May 1924. Resigned, 30 May 1924. Appointed, 8 Dec. 1924. Ranked as Capt. from 23 Oct. 1923. ————.

906. Dutt, Som. *b.* 28 Mar. 1883. L.M.S. Panjab, 1907. Civil Asst. Surg. Panjab, 1907–16. Ty. Lt. 24 June 1916; Ty. Capt. 24 June 1917 to 19 May 1925. Appointed, 20 May 1925. Ranked as Capt. from 24 June 1919. Major, 24 June 1928. ————. M.C. 4 Feb. 1918. War of 1914–21. M.C.

907. Bhargava, Dwarka Prasad. *b.* 12 Apr. 1892. Allahabad and London Hosp. M.B. B.S. Allahabad, 1916. Civil Asst. Surg. U.P. 1916–17. Ty. Lt. 12 July 1917. Ty. Capt. 12 July 1918 to 21 Sept. 1920. Resigned, 22 Sept. 1920. M.R.C.S. 1922. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1922. D.O.M.S. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1922. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1922. Reappointed, Ty. Capt. 16 Aug. 1923. to 19 May 1925. Appointed, 20 May 1925. Ranked as Capt. from 5 June 1923. ————. War of 1914–21.

908. Joshi, Shankar Parashram. *b.* 27 July 1896. Bombay and London Hosp. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1920. M.R.C.S. 1922. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1922. Ty. Lt. 25 May 1923 to 19 May 1925. Appointed, 20 May 1925, with seniority as Lt. from 25 May 1923. Capt. 25 May 1926. ————.

933. Bakhle, Sriharsh Chintaman. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1923. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1923. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1926. Appointed, 28 Feb. 1927. Lt. 28 Feb. 1927. ————. Son of Col. C. R. Bakhle, Bo. No. 1131.

934. Noble, Charles Leslie. *b.* 23 Sept. 1896. Pte. R.A.M.C. 25 Aug. 1915 to 14 July 1916. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1922. Appointed, 28 Feb. 1927. Lt. 28 Feb. 1927. Removed from Service, 10 Aug. 1928. *d.* 12 Aug. 1928. War of 1914–18, Salonika and Italy.

935. Evans, Sydney Norman. *b.* 22 May 1902, at Singapore. Singapore Medl. Coll. and Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Appointed, 28 Feb. 1927. Lt. 28 Feb. 1927. Resigned, 28 Mar. 1929. B.Sc. M.B. B.S. Lond. 1929. ————.

936. Burns, Leopold Francis. *b.* 16 Apr. 1895. Pte. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 21 Sept. 1914. Demobilised, 21 Mar. 1919. L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1926. Appointed, 7 Mar. 1927. Lt. 7 Mar. 1927. ————. War of 1914–18; Gallipoli, 1915; Serbia, 1915; Macedonia, 1915–17; Palestine, 1917–18; France, 1918.

937. Kelly, Michael Gerard. *b.* 6 Oct. 1898. Pte. Artists' Rifles, 25 June 1918 to 9 Mar. 1919. L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1924. Appointed, 7 Mar. 1927. Lt. 7 Mar. 1927. Capt. 7 Mar. 1930. ————.

938. Kelly, Patrick Joseph. *b.* 7 Apr. 1902. Q.C. Galway. M.B. Ch.B. BA.O. N.U.I. 1926. Appointed, 7 Mar. 1927. Lt. 7 Mar. 1927. Capt. 7 Mar. 1930. ————.

939. Montgomery, Edward George. *b.* 24 Jan. 1896. Pte. R.A.M.C. 12 Sept. 1914 to 13 Oct. 1917. 2nd Lt. R.F.A. S.R. 14 Oct. 1917; Lt. 14 Apr. 1919; demobilised, 29 May 1919. M.B. Ch.B. 1926, T.C.D. Appointed, 7 Mar. 1927, with seniority from 22 July 1925. Captain, 22 July 1928. ————. War of 1914–18; France, 1917–18; Desp. L.G. 23 Dec. 1918.

940. Sewell, Edward Morton. *b.* 27 Sept. 1898. Pte. R.A.M.C. 15 Feb. 1917 to 21 Oct. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1926. Appointed, 7 Mar. 1927. Lt. 7 Mar. 1927. ————.

941. Taylor, Geoffrey Fawsitt. *b.* 5 Nov. 1902, at Waverley, New South Wales. Cambridge (Sidney Sussex Coll.), and King's Coll. Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1925. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1925. B.A. —— Cantab. Appointed, 29 Apr. 1927. Lt. 29 Apr. 1927, with seniority from 29 Apr. 1926, Capt. 29 Apr. 1929. ————.

942. Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles. *b.* 25 Sept. 1894. 2nd Lt. South Staffordshire Regt. 26 Jan. 1916; Lt. Jan. 1917; retired, 13 Sept. 1922. Univ. Coll. Dublin. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1927. Appointed, 29 Apr. 1927. Ranked as Capt. from 10 Sept. 1923. ————. War of 1914–18; France and Flanders, 1917, Passchendaele, severely wounded.

943. Smyth, Samuel. *b.* 10 June 1899. 2nd Lt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 21 Aug. 1918; Lt. 20 Feb. 1920. Resigned, 31 Aug. 1921. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1926. Appointed, 4 Aug. 1927. Ranked as Capt. from 24 Jan. 1927. ————.

944. Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai. *b.* 1 Feb. 1902. Lahore, Middlesex Hosp. and London Hosp. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1925. M.R.C.S. 1925. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1925. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. M.D. Lausanne, 1927. Appointed, 2 Aug. 1927. Lt. 2 Aug. 1927. ————.

922. **Donnelly, John Lawlor.** *b.* 15 Mar. 1896. Ranks, King Edward's Horse, 1 Aug. 1914 to 28 Apr. 1915. Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers, 10 May 1915 to 15 Nov. 1919; demobilised, 16 Nov. 1919. Lt. 29th Brigade, R.A. T.F. 1 Feb. 1922; Capt. Mar. 1924. M.B. Ch.B. Liverpool, 1925. Appointed, 27 Sept. 1926. Capt. 27 Sept. 1926, with seniority from 25 Mar. 1924. ————. War of 1914–18; France, Jan. 1916 to Nov. 1919.

923. **Read, William Dunstan Boileau.** *b.* 18 May 1897. 2nd Lt. Queen's West Surrey Regt. S.R. 7 July 1916; Lt. 7 Jan. 1919; demobilised, 13 Nov. 1919. Oxford (Magdalen Coll.) and Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Appointed, 27 Sept. 1926. Capt. 27 Sept. 1926, with seniority from 16 May 1926. M.A. (Honours), M.B. Ch.B. Oxon. 1927. ————.

924. **Hinksman, John Forrest.** *b.* 1 July 1894. 2nd Lt. Border Regt. 24 Nov. 1914; Lt. 1 July 1917; Capt. 11 May 1919; demobilised, 16 May 1919. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1925. Appointed, 20 Sept. 1926, Capt. 27 Sept. 1926, with seniority from 7 Apr. 1925. ————. War of 1914–18; France, wounded.

925. **Cummins, Patrick Henry.** *b.* 2 Feb. 1902. Univ. Coll. Dublin. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1926. Appointed, 26 Aug. 1926. Lt. 26 Aug. 1926. Capt. 26 Aug. 1929. ————.

926. **Lambert, Donald Page.** *b.* 25 May 1902. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1925. Appointed, 15 Oct. 1926. Lt. 15 Oct. 1926. Capt. 15 Oct. 1929. ————.

927. **Malone, Thomas Anthony.** *b.* 11 Jan. 1897. Ranks, R.F.A. T.F. 30 Nov. 1914 to 13 Oct. 1918. 2nd Lt. R.F.A. T.F. 14 Oct. 1918; Lt. 14 Apr. 1920; demobilised, 28 May 1920. M.B. Ch.B. St. A. 1923. Appointed, 15 Oct. 1926. Lt. 15 Oct. 1926, with seniority from 2 Mar. 1925. Capt. 2 Mar. 1928. ————. Military Medal, 1 Sept. 1916. War of 1914–18. Mily. medal.

928. **Donegan, Thomas Desmond.** *b.* 27 Sept. 1901. Univ. Coll. Galway, and Dublin. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1925. Appointed, 15 Oct. 1926. Lt. 15 Oct. 1926. Resigned, 31 Dec. 1927. ————.

929. **Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna.** *b.* 30 Apr. 1893. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1918. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 18 Aug. 1919. Ty. Capt. 18 Aug. 1920. Appointed, 26 Aug. 1926. Ranked as Capt. from 18 Aug. 1922. M.B.E. 30 May 1924. Waziristan, 1922–23. M.B.E. ————.

930. **Gill, Gurdial Singh.** *b.* 21 Mar. 1896. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1919. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 20 June 1923. Ty. Capt. 20 June 1926. Appointed, 26 Aug. 1926. Ranked as Capt. from 20 June 1926. ————.

931. **Sen, Ranjit.** *b.* 20 Nov. 1892. M.B. Cal. 1916. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 7 Feb. 1917. Ty. Capt. 7 Feb. 1918. Appointed, 27 Sept. 1926. Ranked as Capt. from 7 Feb. 1920. Major, 7 Aug. 1928. ————.

932. **Rai, Kalwant.** *b.* 15 Aug. 1897. Lahore and Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1923. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1923. Appointed, 24 Jan. 1927. Lt. 24 Jan. 1927. Capt. 24 Jan. 1930. ————.

956. Acheson, John. *b.* 6 Mar. 1896. Lt. R.G.A. S.R. 2 Sept. 1916 to 7 Sept. 1919; attached R.A.F. 1918–19. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. Belfast, 1924. Appointed, 30 Apr. 1928, with seniority as Lt. from 25 June 1925. Capt. 25 June 1928. ————.

957. Little, John Patrick Joseph. *b.* 5 Mar. 1904. Univ. Coll. Galway. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1927. Appointed, 30 Apr. 1928. Lt. 30 Apr. 1928. ————.

958. Lynch, Vincent Thomas Joseph. *b.* 3 Dec. 1906. R.C.S.I. and Meath Hosp. L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1927. Appointed, 30 Apr. 1928. Lt. 30 Apr. 1928. Never joined. Resigned, 30 July 1929. ————.

959. O'Neill, Patrick Lawrence. *b.* 5 June 1904. R.C.S.I. L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1927. Appointed, 30 Apr. 1928. Lt. 30 Apr. 1928. ————. Brother of J. D. O'Neill, No. 885, supra.

960. Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkead. *b.* 1 May 1899. 2nd Lt. Indian Army, 27 Oct. 1917; Lt. 27 Oct. 1918; Capt. 27 Oct. 1922; Reserve of officers, 24 Aug. 1923. B.A. 1927, medal; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1928; T.C.D. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1928. Ranked as Capt. from 5 Oct. 1925. ————. War of 1914–21; Iraq, 1918; Salonika, 1918; Black Sea, 1919–22; Waziristan, 1922–23.

961. Caughey, Frederick William Higginbotham. *b.* 9 Mar. 1897. Pte. Royal Irish Rifles, 23 Mar. 1916; 2nd Lt. R.I.R. 1 Mar. 1917; Lt. 1 Sept. 1918; Resigned, wounds and ill-health, 28 Mar. 1919. M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. Belfast, 1928. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1928. Ranked as Lt. from 5 July 1926. Capt. 5 July 1929. Resigned, 23 Aug. 1929. ————. War of 1914–21, severely wounded.

962. MacMillan, John Spencer. *b.* 7 July 1899. Pte. Scottish Rifles, Jan. 1918. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. July 1918; demobilised, 17 Jan. 1919. Lt. 28 Feb. 1920. Resigned, 1 Apr. 1920. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1924. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1928. Lt. 1 Aug. 1928, with seniority from 12 Mar. 1928. ————. War of 1914–21, France, Oct. 1918 to Jan. 1919.

963. Lee, Vincent Edward Mary. *b.* 3 Nov. 1898. R.C.S.I. and Univ. Coll. Lond. L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1922; D.P.H. 1928. Irish Free State Army Medl. Service, 2 July 1922; Resigned, 22 Nov. 1926. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1928. Lt. 1 Aug. 1928. ————.

964. Sinclair, Maurice Revell. *b.* 26 Nov. 1902. Cambridge (Jesus College), and Bart's. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. Cantab. ——. M.R.C.S. 1927. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1927. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1928. Lt. 1 Aug. 1928. ————.

965. Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley. *b.* 20 June 1906. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. Belfast, 1928. Appointed, 2 Aug. 1928. Lt. 2 Aug. 1928. ————.

966. Paton, Ronald Alexander. *b.* 10 Jan. 1897. Pte. R.A.S.C. 29 Feb. 1916 to 31 Mar. 1919. R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. 1927. Appointed, 7 Aug. 1928. Lt. 7 Aug. 1928. ————. War of 1914–18; France.

967. O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent. *b.* 12 Sept. 1902. Univ. Coll. Dublin. B.Sc. (Honours), M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1927. Appointed, 15 Aug. 1928. Lt. 15 Aug. 1928, with seniority from 15 Aug. 1927. ————.

968. Condon, Gerald FitzGerald. *b.* 19 May 1901. R.C.S.I. L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1928. Appointed, 15 Aug. 1928. Lt. 15 Aug. 1928. ————.

945. Chaudhuri, Bijeta. *b.* 25 Apr. 1899. Bombay and Middlesex Hosp. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1923. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Appointed, 2 Aug. 1927. Lt. 2 Aug. 1927. ————.

946. Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford. *b.* 26 Aug. 1926. 2nd Lt. Lincoln Regt. 26 July 1915; Lt. ——; Capt. ——. Resigned, 26 Nov. 1920. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. Belfast, 1927. Appointed, 4 Aug. 1927. Ranked as Capt. from 3 Apr. 1925. ————. Crown of Rumania, ——. War of 1914–18; France, 1916–18; Somme, Arras, Ypres, Lys, Passchendaele, wounded at Poelcapelle, 11 Oct. 1917; Egypt, 1919–20.

947. Quigley, John. *b.* 16 Mar. 1898. Ranks, Royal Irish Rifles, 1 Dec. 1915 to 24 Oct. 1916. 2nd Lt. R.I. R. 25 Oct. 1916; Lt. 26 Apr. 1918; demobilised, 26 Sept. 1919. Resigned, 9 Nov. 1920. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. T.C.D. 1926. Appointed, 4 Aug. 1927. Ranked as Lt. from 1 Sept. 1924. Capt. 1 Sept. 1927. ————,

948. Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur. *b.* 22 Oct. 1898. Ranks, 14 May 1917 to 3 Nov. 1917. 2nd Lt. R.F.A. 4 Nov. 1917; Reserve, 18 Aug. 1919. Oxford (Keble College) and Westminster. B.A. M.A. M.B. Ch.B. 1927, Oxon. Appointed, 4 Aug. 1927. Ranked as Lt. from 18 Feb. 1925. Capt. 18 Feb. 1928. ————. War of 1914–18; France, 1918.

949. Alexander, Robert Dudley. *b.* 14 Aug. 1899. Flight Cadet, R.A.F. 1918. Cambridge (King's College), and St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1924. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1924. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. Cantab. 1927. Appointed, 21 Nov. 1927. Ranked as Lt. from 21 Nov. 1926.

950. Cropper, Charles Frederick John. *b.* 6 June 1901. Oxford (King's College) and Univ. Coll. Hosp. B.A. (Honours), Oxon. —— M.R.C.S. 1928. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1928. Appointed, 8 Feb. 1928. Lt. 8 Feb. 1928.

951. Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan. *b.* 13 Apr. 1898. Pte. Artists' Rifles, 7 Nov. 1916; Do. R.F.A. 22 June 1917. 2nd Lt. R.F.A. S.R. 21 July 1917 to 10 Feb. 1919. Cambridge (Jesus College), and St. George's. M.A. Cantab. ——. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Appointed, 16 Feb. 1928. Ranked as Lt. from 26 July 1926. ————. M.C. 16 Sept. 1918. War of 1914–18. M.C.

952. Claydon, Everard Venn. *b.* 1 Aug. 1903. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Appointed, 16 Feb. 1928, with seniority as Lt. from 20 Dec. 1927. ————.

953. Sarland, Victor Henry. *b.* 30 Aug. 1905. Name originally Sauerlander, changed to Sarland in 1918. M.B.Ch.B. Birmingham, 1927. Appointed, 16 Feb. 1928. Lt. 16 Feb. 1928. R. 21 Aug 1930. ————.

954. Hartley, Sydney. *b.* 1 Mar. 1894. 2nd Lt. Worcester Regt. 9 Sept. 1914. Lt. 27 Jan. 1915; Resigned, 12 May 1918. Oxford (Hertford College, Scholar), and St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1921. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1921. M.A. M.B. B.Ch. Oxon. 1922. Appointed, 30 Apr. 1928. Ranked as Capt. from 28 Aug. 1926. *d.* at Peshawar, 22 Feb. 1930. M.C. 6 Feb. 1918. War of 1914–18; France. M.C.

955. O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius. *b.* 13 Sept. 1902. Univ. Coll. Dublin. B.Sc. 1924; M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1925; N.U.I. Appointed, 30 Apr. 1928. Lt. 30 Apr. 1928. ————.

983. Dass, Lakshman. *b.* 13 Mar. 1900. Panjab Univ. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1924. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 18 Aug. 1927. Appointed, 2 Aug. 1928. Lt. 2 Aug. 1928, with seniority from 18 Aug. 1927. ————.

984. Puri, Trilok Chand. *b.* 25 Aug. 1900. Panjab Univ. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1924. D.P.H. 1926; D.T.M. 1926; Cantab. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 18 Aug. 1927. Appointed, 15 Aug. 1928. Lt. 15 Aug. 1928, with seniority from 18 Aug. 1927. Capt. 18 Aug. 1930. ————.

985. Mani, Chandra. *b.* 1 Nov. 1903. Birmingham. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 30 Nov. 1926. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1928. Lt. 1 Aug. 1928, with seniority from 19 Aug. 1927. ————.

986. Gokhale, Prabhakar Narayan. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1924. D.O.M.S. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1926. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1927. Appointed, 1 Aug. 1928. ————.

987. Datta, Profulla Chandra. *b.* ——. Calcutta. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1927. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 25 Nov. 1927. Appointed, 7 Aug. 1928. Lt. 7 Aug. 1928, with seniority from 25 Nov. 1927. ————.

988. Ardeshir, Eruch Ardeshir Ruttanji. *b.* 15 Oct. 1900. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 16 Dec. 1927. Appointed, 30 Apr. 1928. Lt. 30 Apr. 1928, with seniority from 16 Dec. 1927. ————.

989. Ramchandani, Thaku Chuharmal. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1922. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1925. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 12 May 1926. Appointed, 30 Apr. 1928. Lt. 30 Apr. 1928, with seniority from 12 May 1926. ————.

990. Alford, Kenneth Field. *b.* 3 Aug. 1898. Flight Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S. 1917–18. Flying Officer, R.A.F. 1918–19. M.B. Ch.B. Bristol, 1925. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1929. Lt. 4 Feb. 1929, with seniority from 6 Jan. 1927. Capt. 6 Jan. 1930. ————.

991. Curran, Hubert Joseph. *b.* 29 Dec. 1898. Univ. Coll. Galway. M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1924. Lt. R.A.M.C. T.F. 4 July 1928. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1929. Lt. 4 Feb. 1929. ————.

992. MacWilliams, Hugh Thomas. *b.* 3 May 1899. Belfast. M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1922. Medl. Officer, Irish Free State Army, Feb. 1923 to Jan. 1929. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1929. Lt. 4 Feb. 1929. ————.

993. Shannon, Peter. *b.* 26 Apr. 1901. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1923. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1929. Lt. 4 Feb. 1929. Ranked from 4 Feb. 1928. ————.

994. Griffiths Brynmor Jones. *b.* 31 Oct. 1901. B.Sc. Univ. Wales. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1929. Lt. 4 Feb. 1929. ————.

995. MacKeown, Eric Alva Ynir. *b.* 17 Sept. 1902. Belfast. L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1927. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1929. Lt. 4 Feb. 1929. ————.

996. O'Connor, George Joseph. *b.* 24 Oct. 1901. Univ. Coll. Cork. M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1928. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1929. Lt. 4 Feb. 1929. Resigned, 9 July 1929. ————.

997. Waters, Harry Sylvester. *b.* 21 May 1904. Surg. Sub.-Lt. R.N.V.R. 1926; Surg. Lt. 1928. Cambridge (Christ's College). B.A. (Honours), 1925; M.B. Ch.B. 1928; M.A. 1929; Cantab. M.R.C.S. 1928. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1928. F.R.C.S. 1929. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1929. Lt. 4 Feb. 1929. Son of Sir Harry Waters, Chief Medl. Officer, East Indian Ry. ————.

969. Davies, Stuart Thomas. *b.* 10 Sept. 1901. Univ. Coll. Lond. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Appointed, 15 Aug. 1928. Lt. 15 Aug. 1928, with seniority from 15 Aug. 1927. ————.

970. Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer. *b.* 1 Nov. 1897. Pte. Canterbury Infy. Regt. New Zealand Exp. Force, 5 Oct. 1917 to 27 Nov. 1919. Otago Univ. and St. Thomas'. M.R.C.S. 1925. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1925. Appointed, 20 Aug. 1928. Lt. 20 Aug. 1928, with seniority from 20 Aug. 1927. ————. War of 1914–18, France.

971. Farrell, Henry William. *b.* 22 Oct. 1903. Univ. Coll. Dublin. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. 1925; D.P.H. ——; N.U.I. Appointed, 31 Aug. 1928. Lt. 31 Aug. 1928, with seniority from 31 Aug. 1927. ————.

972. Tennant, David. *b.* 15 Feb. 1902. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1928. Appointed, 1 Sept. 1928. Lt. 1 Sept. 1928. ————.

973. Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus. *b.* 15 Apr. 1905. B.A. M.B. Ch.B. T.C.D. 1928. Appointed, 1 Sept. 1928. Lt. 1 Sept. 1928. ————.

974. Khan, Wajid Ali. *b.* 28 Oct. 1900. M.B. Ch.B. St. A. 1924. D.O.M.S. R.C.P.S.I. 1925. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 10 May 1926 to 1 Aug. 1927. Appointed, 2 Aug. 1927. Lt. 2 Aug. 1927, with seniority from 10 May 1926. Capt. 10 May 1929. ————.

975. Lahiri, Surendro Nath. M.B. Ch.B. St. A. 1925. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 27 Aug. 1926 to 1 Aug. 1927. Appointed, 2 Aug. 1927. Lt. 2 Aug. 1927, with seniority from 27 Aug. 1926. M.R.C.S. 1927. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1927. Resigned, 16 Sept. 1928. ————.

976. Batra, Harnand Lal. *b.* 25 Apr. 1900. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1923. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1926. D.O.M.S., R.C.P. and S.L. 1926. Appointed. 2 Aug. 1927. Lt. 2 Aug. 1927. ————.

977. Lahiri, Priya Nath. *b.* 12 Oct. 1892. Calcutta and Guy's. M.B. Cal. 1917. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 27 Aug. 1917; Ty. Capt. 27 Aug. 1918. Resigned, 31 Aug. 1925. M.R.C.S. 1926. Appointed, 2 Aug. 1927. Ranked as Capt. from 28 July 1922. ————.

978. Backhurst, Leonard George. *b.* 30 Apr. 1895. Asst. Surg. I.M.D. 4th Class, 16 Nov. 1916; 3rd Class, 16 Apr. 1924 to 9 Nov. 1927. M.R.C.S. 1923. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1923. Appointed, 10 Nov. 1927. Lt. 10 Nov. 1927. ————.

979. Hajra, Birendra Nath. *b.* 1 Mar. 1895. M.B. Cal. 1923. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 11 Feb. 1924. Resigned, 10 Feb. 1925. M.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. Appointed, 10 Nov. 1927. Lt. 10 Nov. 1927, with seniority from 10 Nov. 1926. Capt. 10 Nov. 1929. ————.

980. Lakshmanan, Cheruvari Kottieth. *b.* 5 Apr. 1898. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 21 Oct. 1895. Appointed, 30 Apr. 1928. Lt. 30 Apr. 1898, with seniority from 21 Oct. 1895. Capt. 21 Oct. 1898. ————.

981. Ahuja, Mohan Lal. *b.* 29 Dec. 1902. M.B. Ch.B. 1925; M.D. (Honours). 1926; St. A. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 11 May 1926. Appointed, 16 Feb. 1928. Lt. 16 Feb. 1928, with seniority from 11 May 1926. Capt. 11 May 1929. ————.

982. Mullick, Sher Mohammad Khan. *b.* 22 Jan. 1900. Panjab Univ. and Univ. Coll. London. M.B. Panjab, ——. M.R.C.S. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1926. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.L. 1927. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 18 Aug. 1927. Appointed, 16 Feb. 1928. Lt. 16 Feb. 1928, with seniority from 18 Aug. 1927. ————.

1012. Zscherpel, Harold Duncan Ross. *b.* 31 May 1898. Madras and Bart's. Asst. Surg. 4th Class, I.M.D. 21 Nov. 1921. Resigned, 1 Mar. 1925. M.R.C.S. 1928. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1928. Appointed, 15 July 1929. Lt. 15 July 1929.

1013. Kharegat, Sorab Merwan. *b.* ——. M.B. B.S. Bombay, 1925. M.R.C.S. 1929. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1929. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1930. Lt. 4 Feb. 1930, with seniority from 15 July 1929. Son of M. P. Kharegat, M. No. 1470; and brother of R. M. Kharegat, G. 734.

1014. Gupta, Anil Kumar. *b.* ——. M.B. Cal. ——. M.R.C.S. 1927. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1927. F.R.C.S. 1929. Appointed, 15 July 1929.

1015. Frost, Robert Lewis. *b.* 26 Apr. 1898. Lt. Indian Army, 120th Infy. 30 Jan. 1917. Capt. 30 Jan. 1921. R. with gratuity, 7 Aug. 1923. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1929. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1929. Appointed, 6 Aug. 1929. Ranked as Capt. from 15 Aug. 1926. War of 1914–18.

1016. Fitch, Keith Simpson. *b.* 28 Aug. 1899. Lt. Indian Army, 54th Sikhs, 31 Jan. 1918. Capt. ——. R. with gratuity, 26 May 1923. Guy's. M.R.C.S. 1929. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1929. Appointed, 6 Aug. 1929. Ranked as Capt. from 13 Apr. 1927. War of 1914–18.

1017. MacAdam, William. *b.* 3 Dec. 1900. Ranks, R.A.F. 20 May 1918; demobilised, 12 Feb. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1924. Appointed, 6 Aug. 1929. Lt. 6 Aug. 1929, with seniority from 6 Aug. 1928. War of 1914–18.

1018. Davis, Gerald Gerard Mark. *b.* 25 Apr. 1899. Univ. Coll. Dublin. M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1926. Appointed, 6 Aug. 1929. Lt. 6 Aug. 1929. Resigned, 27 Dec. 1929.

1019. Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth. *b.* 16 Aug. 1900. Univ. Coll. Galway. M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1925. Appointed, 6 Aug. 1929. Lt. 6 Aug. 1929.

1020. Early, Edmund Patrick Noel Mary. *b.* 19 Dec. 1903. M.B. Ch.B. T.C.D. 1926. Appointed, 6 Aug. 1929. Lt. 6 Aug. 1929, with seniority from 6 Aug. 1928.

1021. MacCoach, William. *b.* 23 Sept. 1899. B.Sc. (Honours), ——; M.B. Ch.B. 1922; D.P.H. 1928; Belfast. Surg. Lt. R.N. 1922–26. Appointed, 30 Aug. 1929. Ranked as Capt. from 30 Aug. 1928. Resigned, 24 Oct. 1929. West African Medl. Service, 1930.

1022. Eedle, Edward Barton. *b.* 17 Feb. 1900. M.B. Ch.B. Bristol, 1924. Appointed, 30 Aug. 1929. Lt. 30 Aug. 1929.

1023. Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan. *b.* 18 Feb. 1901. Calcutta and Bart's. M.B. Cal. ——. M.R.C.S. 1928. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1928. F.R.C.S. 1928. Appointed, 6 Nov. 1929.

1024. Dracup, Ryder Carrel. *b.* 5 Feb. 1902. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1926. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1929. D.T.M. and H. 1929; D.P.H. 1929; Cantab. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1930. Lt. 4 Feb. 1930, with seniority from 6 Nov. 1929.

1025. Bakshi, Rewati Raman. *b.* ——. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1926. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 19 Nov. 1927. Appointed, 6 Nov. 1929.

1026. Khusana, Bhagwan Das. *b.* 11 Sept. 1902. B.Sc. Panjab. ——. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1929. Appointed, 6 Nov. 1929.

998. Lappin, William Parsons. *b.* 6 Aug. 1904. Univ. Coll. Dublin. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1928. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1929. Lt. 4 Feb. 1929. ————.

999. Milne, George. *b.* 6 Dec. 1905. M.B. Ch.B. Ab. 1927. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1929. Lt. 4 Feb. 1929. ————.

1000. Fraser, Alan MacKenzie. *b.* 21 Jan. 1906. R.C.S. Ed., L.R.C.P. and S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G. 1928. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1929. Lt. 4 Feb. 1929. ————.

1001. Trant, David Leo. *b.* 19 Apr. 1899. Ranks, Irish Guards, Aug.–Sept. 1914. Ranks, Royal Dub. Fus. 30 Sept. 1916 to 18 Feb. 1919. R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1926. Appointed, 5 Feb. 1929. Lt. 5 Feb. 1929. ————.

1002. Walsh, William James. *b.* 20 July 1903. R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. and S.I. 1928. Appointed, 22 Feb. 1929. Lt. 22 Feb. 1929. Resigned, 9 July 1929. ————.

1003. Walshe, Patrick Joseph. *b.* 25 July 1897. M.B. B.Ch. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1922. Medl. Officer, Irish Free State Army, 1 July 1925 to 15 Feb. 1929. Appointed, 29 Apr. 1929. Lt. 29 Apr. 1929. ————.

***1004. Sheridan, Arthur Manus.** *b.* 26 June 1901. M.B. Ch.B. Glas. 1923. Appointed, 29 Apr. 1929. Lt. 29 Apr. 1929.

1005. Boultbee, Joseph Hugh. *b.* 17 Mar. 1903. M.B. Ch.B. Liverpool, 1927. Appointed, 29 Apr. 1929. Lt. 29 Apr. 1929, with seniority from 29 Apr. 1928.

1006. Malhoutra, Gopal Das. *b.* 3 Mar. 1893. Lahore and St. Thomas'. M.B. B.S. Panjab. 1915. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 3 June 1916; Ty. Capt. 3 June 1917; resigned, 1 Sept. 1926. M.R.C.S. 1928. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1928. D.O.M.S. R.C.P.S.L. 1928. Appointed, 15 July 1929, Ranked as Capt. from ——. War of 1914–18.

1007. Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore. *b.* 28 Dec. 1896. Lucknow. M.B. B.S. Allahabad, 1919. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 15 Sept. 1919; Ty. Capt. 15 Sept. 1920. Appointed, 15 July 1929. Ranked as Capt. from ——.

1008. Baligha, Bantwal Panduranga. *b.* 23 Mar. 1891. M.B. B.S. Madras, 1918. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 4 Aug. 1918; Ty. Capt. 4 Aug. 1919; resigned, 23 Aug. 1927. F.R.F.P.S. Glas. 1929. Appointed, 15 July 1929. Ranked as Capt. from ——.

1009. Bamford, Percy Vivian. *b.* 17 June 1900. Asst. Surg. 4th Class, I.M.D. 21 Nov. 1921; 3rd Class, 27 May 1929. L.M.S.S.A. 1927. M.R.C.S. 1929. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1929.

1010. Chopra, Amar Nath. *b.* 18 May 1899. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1922. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 3 Feb. 1923; Ty. Capt. 3 Feb. 1926; resigned, 1 Nov. 1927. M.R.C.S. 1929. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1929. D.P.H. R.C.P.S.L. 1929. Appointed, 15 July 1929. Ranked as Capt. from ——.

1011. Khan, Aziz Khan Muhamad. *b.* 27 May 1900. M.B. B.S. Bombay ——. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 31 Aug. 1926; Ty. Capt. 31 Aug. 1929. Appointed, 15 July 1929, with seniority as Lt. from 15 July 1927. Capt. 15 July 1930. ————.

* At the time of going to press, Mar. 1930, the names of the last forty officers in the list have not been gazetted, and in some cases have not yet appeared in the Medical Directory; the information given is therefore imperfect.

1039. Ahmed, Taquiudin. *b.* 11 Oct. 1901. B.A. Panjab, 1921. M.B. Ch.B. St. A. 1928. D.T.M. and H. R.C.P.S. Lond. 1928. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 9 Oct. 1928. Appointed, ——.

1040. Jafar, Mohamed. *b.* 5 July 1901. Lahore and Charing Cross. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1927. M.R.C.S. 1928. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1928. D.T.M. and H. Lond. 1928. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 9 Oct. 1928. Appointed, ——.

1041. Askari, Sayid Wasiul Hasan. *b.* 2 Sept. 1903. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1928. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1928. Appointed, ——.

1042. Sanichar, Madan Gopal. *b.* 23 June 1903. M.B. B.S. Panjab, 1926. F.R.C.S. Ed. 1929. Appointed, ——.

1043. Khan, Fateh Muhamad. *b.* 21 Aug. 1901. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1927. D.T.M. Liverpool, 1928. Appointed, ——.

1044. Dutt, Dev. *b.* 10 Aug. 1905. M.B. Ch.B. ——; L.D.S. ——; St. A. Appointed, ——.

1045. Pandit, Manohar Keshavrao. *b.* 4 July 1901. M.B. B.S. Bo. 1925. M.R.C.P. Ed. ——. D.T.M. Liverpool, ——. Appointed, ——.

1046. MacCarthy Denis. *b.* 25 Oct. 1906. Univ. Coll. Dublin. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1929. Appointed, 22 Apr. 1930. Lt. 22 Apr. 1930. ——————.

1047. O'Driscoll, Florence. *b.* 9 Dec. 1905. Univ. Coll. Dublin. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1929. Appointed, 22 Apr. 1930. Lt. 22 Apr. 1930. ——————.

1048. Young, Douglas Jerrold. *b.* 1 Mar. 1906. Middlesex Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1929. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1929. Appointed, 22 Apr. 1930. Lt. 22 Apr. 1930. ——————.

1049. Wace, Michael Henry. *b.* 25 Oct. 1896. Lt. Indian Army, 19 Aug. 1916; Capt. 19 Aug. 1920; R. with gratuity, 8 Nov. 1922. King's Coll. Lond. and St. George's. M.R.C.S 1929. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1929. Appointed, 22 Apr. 1930. Ranked as Capt. from ——. War of 1914–18; German East Africa and Palestine.

1027. Ebden, John Alfred Wylde. *b.* 20 Feb. 1891. Westminster and London Hosp. L.M.S.S.A. 1914. Lt. R.A.M.C. S.R. 19 Aug. 1914; Capt. 1 Apr. 1915. M.B. B.S. 1916; M.S. 1921; M.D. Trop. Med. 1926; Lond. Lt. and Ty. Capt. R.A.M.C. 1 Jan. 1917; Ty. Capt. 19 Mar. 1918; resigned, 1 July 1919. F.R.C.S. 1921. Rejoined R.A.M.C. as Capt. 19 Aug. 1921. Resigned with gratuity, 5 Aug. 1925. D.T.M. dist. London, 1926. Malaya Medl. Service, 1926–29. Appointed, 6 Dec. 1929. Ranked as Capt. from ——. War of 1914–18.

1028. Davidson, Francis Harmar Alastair Lascelles. *b.* 7 July 1900. Pte. Forth R.G.A. T.F. 6 Aug. 1914. 2nd Lt. Genl. List. T.F. 6 Jan. 1925; Lt. 6 Jan. 1927; resigned, 15 Dec. 1928. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1928. Ty. Lt. R.A.M.C. 17 Jan. 1929 to 17 Jan. 1930. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1930. Lt. 4 Feb. 1930, with seniority from 4 Feb. 1929. War of 1914–18.

1029. Gorman, James Hamilton. *b.* 29 Jan. 1904. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. Belfast, 1926. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1930. Lt. 4 Feb. 1930, with seniority from 4 Feb. 1929.

1030. Guild, Alexander Brown. *b.* 12 Dec. 1901. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1923. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1930.

1031. Taylor, William Thomas. *b.* 18 May 1895. 2nd Lt. Royal Irish Fus. 26 Sept. 1914; Lt. 1 Feb. 1915. Lt. R.F.C. 27 Aug. 1916. Resigned 19 Feb. 1919. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. Belfast, 1924. Appointed, 4 Feb. 1930. Ranked as Capt. from 11 Sept. 1928. War of 1914–18; France, 1917–18.

1032. Fleming, William. *b.* 17 Mar. 1901. Q.C. Cork. M.B. Ch.B. B.A.O. N.U.I. 1926. Appointed, 22 Feb. 1930. Lt. 22 Feb. 1930.

1033. Hurd-Wood, Ederic Grahame. *b.* 5 Oct. 1895. Midshipman, R.N. Aug. 1914; Sub.-Lt. Feb. 1916; Lt. Mar. 1918; R. with gratuity, Oct. 1922; promoted to Lt.-Commr. on retired list, Mar. 1926. Univ. Coll. Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1929. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1929. Appointed, 22 Apr. 1930. Ranked as Capt. from 30 May 1926. War of 1914–18.

1034. Wilder, John MacMahon. *b.* 23 Jan. 1898. 2nd Lt. Norfolk Regt. S.R. 1 Nov. 1915; Lt. 1 July 1917; demobilised, 27 Sept. 1919; resigned, 1 Apr. 1920. London Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1925. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1925. Flying Officer, Medl. Branch, R.A.F. 24 Aug. 1925. Flight Lt. 24 Aug. 1927. Appointed, 22 Feb. 1930. Ranked as Capt. from 28 Sept. 1924. War of 1914–18.

1035. Hicks, Robert Thomas. *b.* 23 Apr. 1902. Univ. Coll. Hosp. M.R.C.S. 1929. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1929. Appointed, 22 Apr. 1930. Lt. 22 Apr. 1930, with seniority from 22 Apr. 1929.

1036. Chopra, Diwan Chand. *b.* ——. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. ——. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 19 Nov. 1927.

1037. Singh, Jaswant. *b.* ——. M.B. Ch.B. Ed. 1926. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 19 Nov. 1927. Appointed, ——.

1038. Mitra, Debi Prosad. *b.* 9 Jan. 1896. Calcutta, Harvard, and Charing Cross. L.M.S.S.A. 1926. M.D. Harvard, ——. M.R.C.S. 1927. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1927. Ty. Lt. I.M.S. 1 Sept. 1928. Appointed, ——.

6. **Booth, —.** Surgeon in the Indies; his wife petitions for a year's wages of her husband; (Sainsbury, vol. ii. No. 1173 of 10 Dec. 1621).

*7. **Spettie,** or **Spottis, Thomas.** Surg. at Patani, sent to Siam, Aug. 1621; (Letter from Patani, Aug. 1621; Sainsbury, vol. ii. No. 1070). Sent home from Batavia, Feb. 1622/23.

*8. **Wood, Richard.** Sent home from Batavia, Feb. 1622/23.

*9. **Pickering, Robert.** Sent home from Batavia, Feb. 1622/23. In England, petitions for re-employment, 26 Oct. 1623; (Sainsbury, vol. iii. p. 224).

10. **Price, Abel.** Surgeon at Amboyna, 1621.
11. **Johnson, Timothy.** Surg. Mate at Amboyna, 1621.

} Beheaded by Dutch in Amboyna Massacre, 27 Feb. 1622/23. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. p. 30.

12. **Dale, Richard.** Surg. at Batavia, Oct. 1624; (Sainsbury, vol. iii. No. 579).

13. **Pearce, William.** Surg. at Jambi, Feb. 1628/29; (Sainsbury, vol. iv. No. 796).

14. **Alcocke, Richard.** Surg. Surat, transferred Bantam 1632; (Sainsbury, vol. v. No. 409). Bo. No. 10.

15. **Wilson, Richard.** Surg. at Jambi, 1631/32; (Sainsbury, vol. v. No. 261).

16. **Elcocke, Edward.** Surg. Surat, transferred Bantam 1636. Bo. No. 12.

17. **Cooke, James.** Surg. Bantam, died there 1660; (Sainsbury, Court Minutes of E.I. Co. 4 Sept. 1661).

18. **Wale, William.** Appointed Apy. and Surg. Bantam, 15 Oct. 1667; (Sainsbury, Court Minutes of E.I. Co. 15 Oct. 1667).

19. **St. Leger, Anthony.** Surg. Ayuthia, Siam, 1675.
20. **Bennett, John,** Surg. Ayuthia, Siam, 1678.

} Anderson, "English intercourse with Siam, in seventeenth century," pp. 119, 146.

21. **Harington, —.** Surg. Amoy, 1679–80, when factory was taken and destroyed by Chinese, Mar. 1679/80; (Forest, Sel. from Letters in Secretariat, vol. ii. p. 400).

22. **Mornington, —.** Surg. Taiwan, Formosa, 1682/83; (M.P.L. No. 2011 of 31 Jan. 1682/83.

23. **Paul, St.** (**Stephen** ?). Surg. Pulo Condore, killed in the massacre of 10 May 1705, when factory was taken by Malays; (Yule, Hedge's Diary, vol. ii. p. 341). v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 35.

24. **Pounds, —.** Surg. Pulo Condore, 1705; (Genl. L. from Fort St. G. 1–10 Oct. 1705, para. 82).

25. **Gray, William.** Surg. Madras 1759. At Manilla in 1762–63. M. No. 117.

26. **Mambray, —(Mowbray** ?). Surg. at Manilla, 1763; (M.P.L. No. 3705 of 8 Feb. 1763).

* Letter from Richard Freeland, at Batavia, to E.I. Co. dated 9 Feb. 1622/23. "Also Richard Wood, Pickering, and Spottis, Surgeons, honest men, long in the country, for whom at present we have no employ." Sent home, with others; (Sainsbury, vol. iii, No. 264).

V. MEDICAL OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN FACTORIES IN EASTERN SEAS

The E.I. Co.'s first voyage was to the Malay Archipelago in 1601–03, when Captain John Lancaster founded factories at Bantam in Java, and Achin in Sumatra, in 1601. Their first factory in India, Surat, was founded in Jan. 1612/13, more than ten years later. For the first quarter of a century the Malay Islands, not India, were the chief aim and seat of the Company's trade. By the end of the seventeenth century most of the factories in the far East had been abandoned; only those in Sumatra were still retained. In Sumatra, generally called the West Coast, and in China, small special Services, Civil and Medical, were kept up well into the nineteenth century, till 1825 and 1834 respectively.

Of the medical officers employed in these Eastern factories, only a few names have survived, chiefly by casual mentions in correspondence. In the few cases where more definite information about individuals is available, it is only because these individuals met with violent deaths; Price and Johnson at Amboyna, Paul at Pulo Condore. The earliest name which can be given is that of Lawrence, at Bantam in 1605; the last Pounds at Pulo Condore in 1705, just a century later. The five officers entered as serving at Manilla in 1762–64, were probably medical officers employed in the expedition of 1762, when the Philippine Islands were occupied for some years. Gray was certainly a Madras medical officer.

In 1761 the Sultan of Sulu ceded Balambangan to the E.I. Co. In 1771 an expedition was sent from Bombay, which occupied Passir and Balambangan in 1773. On Feb. 26, 1775 the Sulus captured and plundered the factory at Balambangan, after which the factory was removed to Labuan. The last five names are those of medical officers of this expedition.

Excluding Sumatra, the chief factories in the far East were: in Java, Bantam, Jacatra, and Japara; in Borneo, Sukadana, and Banjarmassim; in Celebes, Macassar; in the Moluccas, Amboyna, Ternate, Tidore, Poleroon, and Puloway; in Farther India, Ayuthia in Siam, Cambodia, Pulo Condore Island, and Tonquin; in China, Amoy, Canton, and Taiwan in Formosa; in Japan, Firando and Nagasaki; in the Philippines, Passig (Manilla).

1. **Lawrence, —.** Surg. at Bantam, 1605; (First Letterbook of E.I. Co. p. 91).

2. **Symons, Thomas.** Surg. Mate, Bantam, 1613, sick two-thirds of the time; (Letter from Bantam, 14 Jan. 1613/14; Danvers, Letters recd. by E.I. Co. ii. 288).

3. **Saltonstall,** or **Salstingston, Samuel.** Appointed Factor and Surgeon for Bantam, 4 Nov. 1614; (Sainsbury, vol. i. No. 785).

4. **Hawly, Robert.** Surg. of 'Advice,' detained as Surg. at Firando in Japan; (Letter from Firando, 31 Jan. 1616/17; Foster, Letters recd. by E.I. Co. v. 70).

5. **Bradshaw, Philip.** Appointed Chief Surg. for Bantam, 17 Mar. 1619–20; (Sainsbury, vol. ii. No. 825). At Batavia, Dec. 1623, reported as reasonably skilful, but intemperate; (Do. vol. iii. No. 368).

VI. THE SUMATRA OR WEST COAST MEDICAL SERVICE

THE earliest voyages of the E.I. Co. were directed rather to the Malay Archipelago than to the continent of India. On the first voyage, in 1621, Captain Lancaster visited Achin, and before 1620 the Company had started several factories in Sumatra, most of which were abandoned before the middle of the century. In 1684 they occupied Bencoolen, on the South West Coast of Sumatra. Within two or three miles of Bencoolen they built Fort York in 1685–87, which was superseded by Fort Marlborough, built at the same place in 1715–16, and Bencoolen or Fort Marlborough remained their headquarters in Sumatra for 140 years, until 1825. Throughout this period the Company's Sumatra settlements all lay along the South West Coast of the island, and were generally spoken of as the "West Coast." In the beginning of 1719, Fort Marlborough was captured by the Malays, and not reoccupied for nearly two years. In 1760 all the West Coast settlements were captured by the French; Fort Marlborough was reoccupied in the beginning of 1762. Natal was captured by the French on 24 Dec. 1793, but not held. Sumatra, which had up to then been under Fort St. George, was made an independant Presidency in 1763, but only retained that status for twenty-two years, being placed under Bengal in 1785, and governed from Bengal for forty years. Finally, under the treaty of 17 Mar. 1824, on 5 July 1825 the island was handed over to the Dutch, who still hold it.

The E.I. Co. had, from time to time, the following Factories, Agencies, or Residencies in Sumatra: at the North end of the island, Achin (1615–20); on the North East, Deli; Indragiri (1617–22); Jamli (1618–80), and Palembang (1736), on rivers flowing into the sea, in the southern half of the North East Coast; and on the South West Coast, from North to South, Sinkell, Tappanuli, Natal (1751), Tiku, Priaman, (1685) Padang (1649–50), afterwards Dutch, ceded by the Dutch in November 1795), Pulo Pisang (1741), Indrapur (1649–50), Moko Moko (1711), Triamong, Bantall (1707), Cataun, Laye, Bencoolen (1684), Sillabar (1707), Saluma, Manna (1714), and Croee (1751). Medical officers, when available, were usually stationed at Natal, Moko Moko, and Croee. Service at the outstations was preferred to Fort Marlborough, and of these Natal was the most popular, as the most lucrative. This must have been due to opportunities for private trade, for there can have been little private practice.

For just a century, from 1685 to 1785, the West Coast had small services of its own, Civil, Military, and Medical. At first all the West Coast officers were appointed from Madras, and for the first half of the eighteenth century, most of the medical officers serving on the West Coast were so appointed. There were, however, two other ways in which medical officers entered the service. A few were appointed direct by the Court, from England; and a much larger number were locally appointed, usually Surgeons or Surgeon's Mates of Indiamen, locally appointed to fill death vacancies. After Sumatra came under Bengal, officers of the Bengal Medical Service were deputed to the island for a tour of duty, usually of a few years, though one man, James Lumsdaine, seems to have put in his whole service in Sumatra. The first deputed from Bengal was Nicholas Howison, who joined at Fort Marlborough in 1789, and died there four years later. After this date only five or six medical officers were appointed to the local Service, the last survivor of which was John Spratt, who joined in 1784, and died at Tapanuli in 1804. In all, just about one hundred medical officers were appointed to the local medical service.

The West Coast settlements were always considered unhealthy, even compared to India, and seem to have often been used as a kind of "penal settlement" for inefficient or unpopular Madras officers. In the first half of the eighteenth century life

27. **Lindsay, —.** Surg. at Manilla, 1763 ; (M.P.L. No. 3863 of 7 Mar. 1763).

28. **King, —.** Surg. Mate, Passig, 1763 ; (M.P.L. No. 4460 of 15 July 1763). Possibly the same man as M. No. 198.

29. **Wagon, —.** Surg. at Manilla, 1764 ; (M.P.L. No. 6323 of 1 Sept. 1764).

30. **Howarth, Martin.** Appointed Surgeon for expedition to Borneo in 1770. Afterwards Surg. Sumatra, 1775–78 or later. S. No. 74.

31. **Weston, Thomas.** Surg. of ' Britannia,' appointed first Surgeon, Balambangan, Sulu Isles, 1 June 1771. A.S. Madras, 1773. M. No. 188.

32. **Murray, Andrew.** Surgeon with expedition to Borneo, 1771. Dismissed at Passir, 13 May 1773. Afterwards deported for forcing a duel on David Alcock, second in Council ; (M.P.L. No. 8034 of 8 Sept. 1773, and Borneo records).

33. **Hobbs, William.** Second Surgeon at Balambangan, 1773 ; (M.P.L. No. 506 of 7 Apr. 1775). Resigned, 14 Sept. 1776 ; (S. Cons.). S. No. 75.

34. **Boston, William.** Appointed by Court Surgeon at Balambangan, 3 Jan. 1775 ; (M.P.L. No. 22 of 3 Jan. 1775). Afterwards Surgeon in Sumatra. *d.* at Madras, 5 June 1780 ; (Malden). S. No. 76.

Wasmus, got an increase of £70 for military duties, as Surgeon to the garrison, making £240 in all, and in 1786 he was drawing £330.

The information given in the Sumatra Consultations seems fairly complete as regards officers serving at Fort Marlborough, but is very deficient about those serving at outstations.

William Bell, No. 94, who was appointed Asst. Surgeon in Sumatra in 1792, had been for fourteen years, 1775–89, assistant to the great Surgeon, John Hunter. He died two months after joining.

1. **Blackwall, Richard Benoni Ebenezer.** A.S. Madras, posted Conimir., 24 June 1689. Dismissed 1695. Appointed Surg. Sumatra, 25 Feb. 1696/97; (M. Cons.). *d.* there, date not given; (M. Cons. 3 Mar. 1700/01). M. No. 28.

2. **Chesley, Walter** (d). Sent out on 'Sampson' as Surg. for Sumatra; (M. Cons. 25 Feb. 1696/97). Found to be intemperate, and accused of attacking another man; (M. Cons. 1 Apr. 1697). Sent home on 'King William'; (M. Cons. 9 Aug. 1697); sailed, 28 Sept. Never joined Sumatra.

3. **Cooke,** or **Coote, William.** Surg. Sumatra; (M. Cons. 15 July 1697). Dead; (M.P.L. No. 727 of 5 Mar. 1701/02).

4. **Collier,** or **Collyer, Francis** (c). Appointed Surg. Triamong, 16 Sept. 1701; (M. Cons.). Surg. at Fort York, resigned and went home, 1705; (S. Cons. 20 Apr. 1705).

5. **Davis, John.** Surg. Fort York, deserted, carrying off sloop 'Expedition,' in which he came to Madras, had served at Bencoolen two years; (M. Cons. 20 Dec. 1702).

6. **Read, Alexander** (b, c). Surg. 'Advice' "friggott," appointed Surg. Fort York, 22 June 1702; (M. Cons.).

7. **Atkins, Charles.** Surg. Gombroon, sent to Fort St. George for misconduct, May 1703; (M. Cons. 27 May and 10 June 1703). Surg. Fort St. David, 30 Aug. 1704. Dismissed, 1 Feb. 1705; (M. Cons.). Served at Fort York as Lieut. and Captain of the garrison, 1707–09; (many references in S. Cons.). Surg. Fort York, in addition to his mily. duties, v. Hunter, 29 Mar. 1711; (S. Cons.). Dismissed for assaulting Thos. Kingsley, Member of Council, and ordered to be sent home, 5 Jan. 1712/13; (S. Cons.). Bo. No. 58. M. No. 39.

8. **Hunter, John** (b, c). Surg. of 'Sarum,' appointed Surg. Fort York, v. Collyer, 30 Apr. 1705; (S. Cons.). Appointed Member of Council and Keeper of peppergodown, 4 June 1710; (S. Cons.). Resigned Surgeoncy, 29 Mar. 1711; (S. Cons.). Acted as Dy. Govr. 8 Mar. to 11 Aug. 1712; (S. Cons.). Resigned, 8 July 1713; (S. Cons.).

9. **Hobbs,** —. Surg. West Coast, *d.* there, 16 Aug. 1705; (S. Cons.).

10. **Cox, William.** Appointed Surg. West Coast, 20 May 1706; (S. Cons.). Posted Bantall, 12 Jan. 1707/08; (S. Cons.).

11. **Douglas, William.** Surg. Mate, Madras, 26 Sept. 1709; (M. Cons.). Appointed Surg. and Factor, Sumatra, 2 Jan. 1709/10; (M. Cons.). Appointed fifth in Council and Storekeeper, Fort York, 4 Aug. 1710; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Fort York, 21 Sept. 1711; (S. Cons.). M. No. 46.

in Sumatra, if not merry, was usually short. The first medical officer who lived for any length of time, and retired, was Frederick Haag, appointed Nov. 1729, resigned Nov. 1742. David Pugh served 12½ years, 1734–47, but died on the Coast. Later on, several served for twenty years or more.

Such uncommon occurrences as officers transferred from medical to civil administrative work, officers doing military and medical duty simultaneously, and appointments from the ranks, which sometimes, though rarely, happened in India, may all be paralleled from the West Coast Service. John Hunter, appointed Surgeon in 1705, was made a Member of Council and Keeper of the peppergodown in 1710, acted as Deputy Governor in 1712, and resigned in 1713. William Douglas was appointed from Madras as Factor and Surgeon in 1710; he appears to have done no medical duty, but was appointed a Member of Council in the same year, he died next year. Robert Hamilton, appointed Surgeon in 1778, after holding the post of Senior Surgeon for some time, went home in 1783. In 1786 he rejoined as Factor and Surgeon, and was appointed Storekeeper, but did no further medical work; he retired in 1790. Several officers held military commissions while also acting as Surgeons, Atkins, Heydon, Strachan, and Stevenson. Dr. Savage is stated to have come out as a Serjeant. And in 1769 John Russell, who had come out as a private, and acted as Asst. Surgeon for some years, was confirmed as a full Surgeon. Nothing more is heard of him; probably he died soon after at one of the outstations. His history is given in the following petition, contained in S. Cons. of 30 Nov. 1769.

"The Memorial of John Russell humbly sheweth—That your Memorialist served a regular apprenticeship to Mr. William Newcome, Surgeon and Apothecary in Bristol, and regularly walked and attended the Hospital (Universal Charity) there, but through misfortunes was reduced to the Necessity of enlisting into the Honble Company's Service as a Soldier for five years, your memorialist accordingly embarked on the Ship 'Earl of Elgin,' which Ship by stress of weather was obliged to put into Poolo Pesang in a very sickly condition, about the middle of October 1764. The Sick were ordered on shore and your Memorialist to attend them on Shore as their Surgeon, etc.

"That your Memorialist arrived at Fort Marlbro' the 1st of December ensuing, and was then ordered to Moco Moco p. Snow Syren, where he officiated as Surgeon to the Settlement and Garrison, and he flatters himself with Satisfaction to the Gentlemen then there.

"That your Memorialist in consequence of Orders came from Moco Moco and arrived at Fort Marlbro' on April 4th 1767 was appointed Hospital Assistant, in which Capacity and that of Assistant Surgeon he has acted ever since that period.

"That your Memorialist has been sent many Times to the Residencies of Manna, Salloomah, Cattown, and Laye, and has attended many Gentlemen in the Service here, frequently obliged to take upon him the Charge of the hospital, owing to the frequent indisposition of Mr. Hoare.

"Your Memorialist during the whole five years he has been in the Honble Company's Service has endeavoured to behave himself so as to give entire Satisfaction to all, and hopes he has succeeded therein, as was his real Intention, and that your Honor, etc., Council will be pleased to take the same into Consideration, humbly requesting you will be so good as to promote him to the rank of a Surgeon in their Establishment, for which favor he will as in duty bound be truly gratefull and ever pray. John Russell."

"As the Board are sensible Mr. Russell has been of Service here, and in hopes of his behaving to their Satisfaction hereafter, they have been induced to put him on their Establishment."

In the Cons. of 13–17 July 1778 it is stated that the Surgeons are Civil, not Military officers. When Medical officers from Bengal, who of course were Military Surgeons, were deputed to Sumatra, the officers of the local service were distinguished from them by the title of Civil Surgeons.

In the Cons. of 25 Sept. 1764 the rank of medical officers is laid down, as follows: the Senior Surgeon ranked as a Merchant, the other Surgeons as Factors; the Asst. Surgeons, if any, as Writers. Towards the end of 1778 the Senior Surgeon at Fort Marlborough was given the title of Head Surgeon, as in India; the first to hold this title being Duncan Campbell.

In the first half of the eighteenth century the Surgeons on the West Coast received £50 a year, pay higher than the amount, £36, then given in India. In 1769 this was increased to £130, but two years later, by order of Court, reduced to £110. In 1780 the Head Surgeon received £340, the other Surgeons £170. In Feb. 1783 one of them,

25. **Fullerton, John.** Surg. Sumatra, apparently at Moko Moko, 1721 ; (S. Cons. 18 July 1721). Still serving on 4 July 1722 ; (S. Cons.).

26. **Bleke,** or **Bletze, Burchardus Christianus** (b, c). Surg. of ' Queen's Peace,' a ship belonging to Ostend Co., appointed Physician on West Coast, 14 Aug. 1721 ; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 27 July 1722 ; (S. Cons. 21 Oct. 1722). Name spelt Bleke in first entry, Bletze in second.

27. **Savage,** — (c). Came out as a Sergeant, had formerly served on West Coast as Surg. Mate, discharged from mily. employ, and appointed Surg. 2 Oct. 1721 ; (S. Cons.).

28. **Moore, John** (b, c). Surg. of ' Streatham,' appointed Surg. West Coast, v. Hopkins, 10 Nov. 1721 ; (M. Cons.). At Fort Marlbro, 1721–24. Moko Moko, 17 June 1724 ; (S. Cons.). Returned sick to Fort Marlbro, Feb. 1724/25 ; (S. Cons. 17 Feb.). Served there till his death on 7 Aug. 1725 ; (S. Cons.).

29. **Elliot,** or **Eliot, Archibald.** Appointed Surg. West Coast, 19 May 1722 ; (M. Cons.). Posted Moko Moko. Surg. Fort Marlbro, v. Moore, 17 June 1724 ; (S. Cons.). Resigned and went home on ' Grantham,' 20 Aug. 1726 ; (S. Cons.).

30. **Murray, Archibald** (b, c). Surg. Mate, ' Enfield,' appointed Surg. Moko Moko, 19 Aug. 1723 ; (M. Cons.). *d.* in Sumatra, mention of his Estate in S. Cons. 17 July 1728.

31. **Augier, Charles.** Sent as Surg. to Moko Moko, to relieve the Surgeon there, who was very ill (Murray ?), 17 Feb. 1724/25 ; (S. Cons.). Had served nine years, permitted to resign, 22 Jan. 1727–28 ; (S. Cons.). At Fort Marlbro, re-engages for three years, 20 Apr. 1728 ; (S. Cons.).

32. **Douglas, Robert** (c). Appointed Surg. West Coast, 13 June 1726 ; (M. Cons. ; also pay list in S. Cons. 29 Sept. 1726). Resigned, 20 Dec. 1727, on relief by De Champs, and went to Madras. Agreed to return to Bencoolen, in place of De Champs, on promise of next vacancy at Madras, 15 Apr. 1728 ; (M. Cons.). Name in Fort Marlbro pay list up to 22 Dec. 1729 ; (S. Cons.). Second Surg. Madras, v. Lindsay, deceased, 22 Aug. 1730 ; (M. Cons.). Resigned, 30 Jan. 1741/42 ; (M. Cons.). M. No. 65.

33. **Williamson, James** (b, c). Surg. Mate ' Grantham,' appointed Surg. Moko Moko, 4 Aug. 1726 ; (S. Cons. 14 Sept. 1726, and pay list, 29 Sept. 1726). *d.* at Moko Moko, 9 Oct. 1727 ; (S. Cons. 24 Oct. 1727).

34. **Gregory, John** (c). A soldier, appointed Asst. to Surg. and Steward of hosp. 14 Oct. 1726 ; (S. Cons.). A subordinate, but carried on all duties of Surgeon of Fort Marlbro from death of De Champs, 10 Jan. 1727/28, till return of Douglas in Apr. 1728 ; (S. Cons. 23 Feb. 1727/28). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, Jan. 1728/29 ; (S. Cons. 31 Jan. 1728/29).

35. **Ouchterlony, James** (b). Surg. Mate ' Princess Anne,' appointed Surg. Moko Moko, v. Williamson, 24 Oct. 1727 ; (S. Cons.). Second Surg. Fort Marlbro, 6 June 1732 ; (S. Cons.). Moko Moko, v. White, 20 Mar. 1732/33. *d.* at Moko Moko, Oct. 1733, will entered in S. Cons. 29 Oct. 1733.

36. **Sequira, Thomas** (c). Appointed Asst. to Surg. and Steward of hosp. v. Gregory, had served in hosp. same years ; (S. Cons. 31 Jan. 1728/29). A subordinate.

12. **Lockhart, George.** Surg. at Bantall, 1709 ; (S. Cons. 9 Jan. 1709/10).

13. **Blair, —.** Mentioned as Surg. at Fort York in 1711 ; (S. Cons. 3 Feb. 1710/11).

14. **Stevenson, John George.** Appointed second Surg. Mate, Madras, 10 Sept. 1711 ; (M. Cons.). Sent to Sumatra, 22 Jan. 1713/14 ; (M. Cons.). In both references his name is given as Stevens. Posted Bantall, 29 Mar. 1714 ; (S. Cons. where his name is given as Stevenson). M. No. 50.

15. **Pichier, Andrew.** Surg. Sumatra, 1712. Name in pay lists and Cons. at Fort York, 1713–15. Second Surg. Madras, 17 Sept. 1716 ; (M. Cons. where he is stated to have served four years on West Coast). *d.* at Madras, 6 Sept. 1729 ; (Malden). M. No. 51.

16. **Heydon, Heyden,** or **Haydon, Samuel** (c). Ensign at Madras, appointed Surg. of 'Hannover,' 2 Sept. 1713 ; (M. Cons). Appointed Surg. Fort York, 22 Jan. 1713/14 ; (M. Cons.). Bantall, 29 Mar. 1714 ; (S. Cons.). Given commission as Ensign, in addition to medl. duties, 5 Apr. 1714 ; (S. Cons.). Dismissed for insubordination and challenging his superior officer to a duel, 28 May 1715 ; (S. Cons.). Still a prisoner at Fort York, 2 Dec. 1715 ; (S. Cons.). Granted commission as Lt. at Bombay, 16 Apr. 1718 ; (Bo. Cons.). Dismissed, when Capt. Commandant, for illegally confining another officer, 5 June 1732 ; (Bo. Cons.). In Madras records his name is spelt Heydon, in Sumatra Heyden, in Bombay Haydon. v. Hist. of I.M.S. i. 233, 234.

17. **Legassick, John.** Surg. Bantall, appointed Second Surg. Fort York, 29 Mar. 1714 ; (S. Cons.).

18. **Strachan, John.** Surg. Fort York, 29 Aug. 1714 ; (S. Cons. 29 Sept. 1714). Surg. at Bantall, given commission as Ensign, 31 Jan. 1716/17 ; (S. Cons.). Senior Surg. West Coast, sick leave to Bencoolen, 4 Sept. 1717 ; (S. Cons.). Last mentioned in Sumatra in pay list for Mar. 1719. Appointed Surg. and Ensign at Vizagapatam, 13 July 1719 ; (M. Cons.). Reported as ill at Vizagapatam, past hope of recovery, in M. Cons. of 16 Jan. 1719/20. Presumably died. Was Surgeon at Bencoolen when fort and settlement were captured by Malays in Mar. 1719. M. No. 57.

19. **Titus, —.** Sent to Bantall as Surg. Mate, 10 Jan. 1716/17 ; (S. Cons.).

20. **Wilson,** or **Willson, David.** Surg. Fort York, 1716 ; (Pay list, S. Cons. 29 Oct. 1716). Surg. Bantall, v. Cooper, and also given commission as Ensign, 28 Apr. 1718 ; (S. Cons.).

21. **Cooper,** or **Couper, James.** Surg. Bantall, v. Strachan, 4 Sept. 1717 ; (S. Cons.). Reported as having died at Bantall, in S. Cons. of 28 Apr. 1718. Name spelt Cooper in first, Couper in second reference.

22. **Graves, Arnold.** Asst. to Head Surg. on West Coast, 1718 ; (S. Cons. 8 Apr. 1718). Probably only a subordinate, dresser, or servant.

23. **Hopkins, Hugh** (b, c). Surg. 'Bonetta,' appointed Surg. West Coast, 24 May 1720 ; (M. Cons.). Dead, mention of his estate in S. Cons. 22 May 1721 ; also M. Cons. 10 Nov. 1721.

24. **De Champs, Augustin.** Surg. Bombay, 1 July 1720, or earlier ; (Pay list, Bo. Cons. 4 Jan. 1720/21). Paid up to May 1721. Surg. Fort Marlbro, 27 Oct. 1727 ; (Pay list, S. Cons. 25 Dec. 1727). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 10 Jan. 1727/28 ; (S. Cons.). Bo. No. 78.

49. Kusch, John Errick (c, d). Appointed Surg. Mate. Fort Marlbro. to assist in hosp. at Fort St. George till he can be sent there ; (M. Cons. 28 Mar. 1743). Not mentioned in S. Cons. Apparently never joined.

50. Greenall, Benjamin. Second Surg. Fort Marlbro, July 1747 ; (pay list, 25 Sept. 1747). Surg. Moko Moko, Dec. 1747. Name in list of 1749 as Benja, Greenhall, third mate at Bencoolen, with marginal note, " dead." Croee, 20 Aug. 1749 ; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Croee, 9 Aug. 1751 ; (S. Cons.). Name spelt Greenall in S. Cons.

51. Stevenson, or **Stephenson, James.** Name shown in list of 1749 as Surg. Mate, St. Helena, with marginal note, " gone to Bencn," First mention in S. Cons. is in list of Dec. 1753, where he is shown as Surg. at Natal. Surg. Manna, Mar. 1758. Moko Moko, 1759. Given " breviate " as Ensign at Moko Moko ; (Letter from Fort Marlbro, 10 Mar. 1759, para. 30). Taken prisoner when Fort Marlbro was taken by French, Apr. 1760. Rejoined as Surg. Fort Marlbro at reoccupation on Feb. 1762 ; (S. Cons.). Sick leave to Madras, 19 Oct. 1764 to 3 June 1766 ; (S. Cons.). Name first appears in pay list of 1 July 1766, omitted in that of 30 Sept. 1766. Name spelt Stevenson in list of 1749 ; in S. Cons. both spellings are found ; his signature is copied as Stevenson in S. Cons. of 17 Oct. 1764. St. H. No. 27.

52. Cobb, Gilbert. Surg. Mate, Fort. Marlbro, 1749 ; (pay list, S. Cons. 22 Mar. 1748/49). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 20 Apr. 1750 ; (S. Cons.).

53. Forbes, Charles. Surg. Mate, Fort Marlbro, 1750. *d.* there, 3 Apr. 1750 ; (Letter from Fort Marlbro, 10 Jan. 175c/51, para. 93).

54. Pratt, Edmund. Surg. Mate, Fort Marlbro, Mar. 1751 ; (pay list, S. Cons. 22 Mar. 1750/51). Surg. Croee, 28 Sept. 1751 ; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Croee, 31 May 1752 ; (S. Cons. 29 June 1752).

55. Hunter, Robert. Surg. Mate, Fort Marlbro, 1753 ; (pay list, S. Cons. 26 June 1753). Surg. Croee in list of Dec. 1753. In charge of Croee factory, 1755–56. Surg. Natal, 17 Mar. 1758 ; (S. Cons.). Factor, 28 Feb. 1759 ; (S. Cons.). Taken prisoner at Natal when Sumatra was taken by French, Apr. 1760 ; Surg. Mate, ' Prince of Wales,' 1760 ; Surg. ' Earl of Holderness,' 1762 ; (St. H. Cons. 23 June 1760 and 9 June 1762). In list of 30 Dec. 1762 is shown as " Surg. Fort Marlbro, a hostage at Mauritius." Rejoined, 26 June 1764 ; (S. Cons.). Sent to go to Bengal as Surg. of ' Bute ' ; (S. Cons. 26 June 1764). Appointed Surg. Bengal, from 25 Nov. 1763 ; (B. Cons.). Dismissed, 28 Nov. 1766. Reinstated, 9 Feb. 1767. Dead before Oct. 1777. B. No. 54. M. No. 121.

56. Price, Thomas. Second Surg. Fort Marlbro, 6 Oct. 1753 ; (pay list, S. Cons. 26 Dec. 1753). Paid up to 20 May 1754 ; (pay list, S. Cons. 28 June 1754).

57. Dubois, James. Surg. Mate, St. Helena, 1741. Resigned, 13 May 1746. Surg. Croee, 15 Mar. 1758 ; (S. Cons.). Second Surg. Fort Marlbro, 22 Aug. 1759 ; (S. Cons.). Served up to capture of Fort Marlbro by French in Apr. 1760. Did not rejoin in 1762. Surg. Mate, Bengal, 2 Feb. 1764 ; (B. Cons.). B. No. 64. St. H. No. 22.

58. Brindley, James (b). Surg. ' Worcester,' 1758, deserted. Arrived from Bengal, appointed Second Surg. Fort Marlbro, 23 Feb. 1759 ; (S. Cons.). Croee, 22 Aug. 1759 ; (S. Cons.). After capture of Sumatra by French in Apr. 1760 got to Madras. Appointed Surg. Madras, 15 July 1760 ; (M. Cons.). M. No. 119.

37. **Halse, Frederick** (b). Surg. Mate, ' Eyles,' appointed Surg. Fort Marlbro, v. Douglas, 1 Aug. 1729 ; (M. Cons.). Apparently the name is a mistake for Frederick Haag, infra.

38. **Haag, Frederick.** Appointed Surg. for West Coast, 29 Sept. 1729 ; (M. Cons.). Name in Fort Marlbro pay lists from Dec. 1729. Resigned and went home, Nov. 1742. Name last appears in pay list of 22 Sept. 1742 ; (S. Cons. 21 Jan. 1741/42 and 22 Sept. 1742).

39. **Williams, David.** Appointed, Surg. Mate for West Coast, 29 Sept. 1729 ; (M. Cons.). No further information, except that one David Williams, possibly the same man, appears in S. Cons. of 20 Sept. 1732 as Marshal at Fort Marlbro, when he is accused of murdering James Abdy.

40. **White, Gerard.** Appointed Surg. Mate for Fort Marlbro, 31 May 1731 ; (M. Cons.). Surg. Moko Moko, v. Ouchterlony, June 1732. *d.* at Moko Moko, 16 Feb. 1732/33 ; (S. Cons. 20 Mar. 1732/33, and 6 Feb. 1733/34). In pay lists for Dec. 1731 and Mar. 1732 his name is entered as Garret White.

41. **Pugh, David.** Appointed Surg. Mate by Court, 20 Dec. 1734 ; (M.P.L. No. 1010 of 20 Dec. 1734). Joined at Fort Marlbro, Aug. 1735 ; (pay list in S. Cons. 30 Sept. 1735). Surg. Moko Moko, 23 Jan. 1738/39 ; (S. Cons.). Surg. Fort Marlbro, v. Haag, Sept. 1742. On deputation to Madras, Aug. 1744 to Aug. 1745 ; (S. Cons. 29 Aug. 1744 and 7 Aug. 1745). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, June 1747 ; (S. Cons. 17 June 1747).

42. **Adams, Richard.** Mentioned as Surg. Mate, Fort Marlbro, in S. Cons. of 28 Apr. 1735.

43. **Sutherland, Joseph.** Surg. Moko Moko, granted sick leave to Fort Marlbro, 10 May 1738 ; (S. Cons.). Shown as second Surg. Fort Marlbro in pay list of 20 June 1738. Name omitted in pay list of 20 Sept. 1738.

44. **Edgar, Alexander.** Second Surg. Fort Marlbro, Dec. 1739 ; (pay list, 20 Mar. 1739/40). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 28 Nov. 1740 ; (S. Cons.).

45. **Walsh, James.** Surg. Mate, Fort Marlbro, 28 Apr. 1741 ; (pay list, 22 June 1741). Went home as Surg. of ' London,' sailed, 17 Feb. 1741/42 ; (S. Cons. 21 Jan. and 17 Feb. 1741/42).

46. **Nowlan, Peter** (c). Surg. Mate, Fort Marlbro, 21 Jan. 1741/42 ; (S. Cons.). Surg. Moko Moko, 29 Aug. 1744 ; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Moko Moko, Dec. 1744 ; (S. Cons. 20 Dec. 1744, and Index).

47. **Braham, Wotton.** Second Surg. Fort Marlbro, 1 Feb. 1741/42 ; (pay list, 22 Mar. 1741/42). Surg. Moko Moko, v. Pugh, Sept. 1742. Surg. Fort Marlbro, v. Pugh, 29 Aug. 1744 to 7 Aug. 1745 ; (S. Cons.). Moko Moko, 7 Aug. 1745 ; (S. Cons.). Fort Marlbro, v. Pugh, June 1747 ; (S. Cons.). Permitted to resign and return home in ' Earl of Holdernesse,' 15 Nov. 1759 ; (S. Cons.) ; sailed, 31 Dec. His Christian name is also given as Wooton and Wotan, but his signature, in S. Cons. of 16 Jan. 1744/45, is copied as Wotton.

48. **Gray, Alexander** (b, c). Surg. Mate ' Norfolk,' appointed Surg. Mate, Fort Marlbro, 16 Feb. 1742/43 ; (S. Cons.). Surg. Croee, June 1743. Second Surg. Fort Marlbro, Aug. 1745 to 2 Apr. 1746. Croee, 2 Apr. 1746 ; (S. Cons. 4 July 1746). Surg. Pulo Pesang, and appointed Reader, to read Divine Service there, 30 Aug. 1746 ; (S. Cons.). Croee, 1748. Moko Moko, 20 Aug. 1749 ; (S. Cons.). Resigned and went home, early in 1758 ; (Letter from Fort Marlbro, 3 Mar. 1758, para. 62).

*67. **Veitch, John** (c). *b.* 1774. Surg. Fort Marlbro, 15 Nov. 1769; (S. Cons. 30 Nov. and pay list, 29 Dec. 1769). Sick leave to Fort St. George, 1777; (S. Cons. 8 Nov. 1777). Still on leave, drew pay up to 21 Dec. 1778; (S. Cons. 20 Mar. 1779). Rejoined, 1780 at Natal. Fort Marlbro, 2 May 1781; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 19 Dec. 1781; (S. Cons.).

68. **Davidson, John** (b, c). Surg. 'Lord Camden,' 1769; (Hardy). Appointed Surg. Sumatra, 12 Dec. 1769; (S. Cons. 30 Nov. and pay list, 29 Dec. 1769). Drew pay up to 29 July 1771; (Pay list, S. Cons. 30 Sept. 1771). Surg. 'Osterley,' 1774–76; (Hardy).

69. **MacDowall, William** (b). Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 1770; (S.A.L.M.M. but never joined Madras). Surg. 'Talbot,' 1768–70; (Hardy). Name in pay lists, June and Dec. 1770, as paid to 15 Dec. 1770. M. No. 184.

70. **Rush, James.** Nominated by Court, List of Packet, 1770; (S.A.L.M.M.; but never joined Madras). Surg. Sumatra, 1770, name in pay list, S. Cons. 31 Dec. 1770, not in June pay list. *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 26 Feb. 1771; (S. Cons.). M. No. 186.

71. **Vaux, John** (c). *b.* 1746. Appointed Surg. Fort Marlbro, 23 Mar. 1771; (S. Cons.). Croee, 18 May 1771; (S. Cons.). Still at Croee, Dec. 1776; (S. Cons.). Sick leave to Fort Marlbro, 10 Nov. 1785; (S. Cons.) *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 26 Dec. 1786; (S. Cons.).

72. **Waters, Thomas** (c). Appointed Surg. Fort Marlbro, 5 Jan. 1773; (pay list, S. Cons. 31 Mar. 1773). Last mentioned in pay list of 30 June 1773.

73. **Swanston, Alexander.** First mentioned as Surg. Fort Marlbro, in S. Cons. 6 July 1775. *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 15 Jan. 1776; (S. Cons.).

74. **Howarth, Martin** (b, c). *b.* 1736. Entertained in 1770 as Surg. to expedition to Borneo. In 1775 came to Fort Marlbro as Surg. of 'Eagle.' Appointed Surg. Fort Marlbro, 24 July 1775; (S. Cons.). Moko Moko, 1778; (S. Cons. 30 May 1778). E.F. No. 30.

75. **Hobbs, William.** Surg. Balambangan, at Fort Marlbro in 1776. Allowed to resign and go to India, 14 Sept. 1776; (S. Cons.). E.F. No. 33.

76. **Boston, William.** *b.* 1744. Surg. 'Speaker,' 1772–73; (Hardy). Appointed by Court Surg. Balambangan, 3 Jan. 1775; (M.P.L. No. 22 of 3 Jan. 1775). Surg. Fort Marlbro, 16 May 1776; (List in S. Cons. of 30 Dec. 1776). Leave to India 29 May 1779; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Madras, 6 June 1780; (Malden). In S. Cons. including many copies of signature, name is always spelt as Boston, but Malden spells it Borton. E.F. No. 34.

†77. **Hamilton, Robert** (b). Surg. Mate, 'Egmont,' 1773–74; Surg. Fort Marlbro, 15 Feb. 1778; (S. Cons. 31 Dec. 1787). Head Surg. v. Campbell, D. Dec. 1780. Granted sick leave to Europe, 31 Jan. 1783; (S. Cons.). Went home as Surg. of 'Royal Bishop,' Feb. on Mar. 1784; (S. Cons. 31 Mar. 1784). Rejoined, by 'Earl of Mansfield,' 9 July 1786; (S. Cons.). Appointed Factor and Storekeeper, Apr. 1787. Permitted to retire, 20 Nov. 1790; (S. Cons.); sailed, 3 Dec.

* Mrs. Anna Veitch, presumably his wife, died at Fort Marlbro, 3 Nov. 1775; (S. Cons.).

† Contemporary with Surgeon Robert Hamilton at Fort Marlbro, from 1786 to 1790, was another Robert Hamilton, Captain Commandant of the garrison, who died at Fort Marlbro on 15 Dec. 1793; (S. Cons.).

59. Blankern, Thomas. A.S. Fort Marlbro. 1759. Taken prisoner when Sumatra was captured by French, Apr. 1760, exchanged, reappointed Surg. Fort Marlbro, 15 Apr. 1762 ; (S. Cons.). Croee, 9 Sept. 1762 ; (S. Cons.). Natal, 30 June 1763 ; (S. Cons.). Fort Marlbro, 3 Aug. 1763 ; (S. Cons.). Received gratuity of £100 for services at Croee, where he had been in sole charge, 19 Oct. 1763 ; (S. Cons.). Name omitted from pay list, Dec. 1763. Rejoined, 3 June 1766 ; (S. Cons.). Granted leave to return to England on account of ill-health, 14 May 1768 ; (S. Cons.). Went to England on ' Duke of Dorset.'

60. Edwards, Patrick (b). Appointed by Letter from Court to Bengal, 1 Apr. 1760, para. 115. Never joined Bengal. Surg. ' Earl Temple,' appointed Surg. Fort Marlbro, 5 Mar. 1762, (S. Cons.). Croee, 30 June 1763 ; (S. Cons.). Fort Marlbro, Sept. 1766 ; (pay list, 30 Dec. 1766). Moko Moko, 14 Mar. 1767 ; (S. Cons.). Came sick to Fort Marlbro, and died there, 6 Sept. 1773 ; (S. Cons.). B. No. 69. Bo. App. I. 17.

61. Bagnall, Thomas (b, c). Surg. Mate, ' Osterley,' appointed acting Surg. Mate, Sumatra, Mar. 1762 ; (S. Cons. 14 May 1762). Surg. 1762. Transferred to Bengal by order of Court ; (S. Cons. 5 July 1765). Surg. Bengal from 30 Apr. 1865. Resigned, 8 Dec. 1769. B. No. 80.

62. Becket, James. Surg. Moko Moko, 1762 ; (S. Cons. 9 Sept. 1762). Granted leave to England in S. Cons. 15 Mar. 1766. Paid up to 15 Apr. 1766 ; (pay list, 1 July 1766). Name usually spelt Beckett in records, but his signature is copied as Becket in S. Cons. of 15 Mar. 1766. Possibly same man as James Beckett, M. No. 167.

***63. Campbell, Duncan.** *b.* 1730. Surg. Fort Marlbro, 19 Feb. 1763 ; (pay list, S. Cons. 31 Mar. 1763). Natal, 1766–78. Senior Surg. Fort Marlbro, end of 1778. *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 7 Dec. 1780.

64. Carthy, Ambrose (b, c). Surg. Mate, ' Pitt,' 1762 ; (St. H. Cons. 28 Apr. 1762) ; ' Glatton,' 1763–64 ; Surg. Mate, ' Royal George,' appointed junior Surg. Fort Marlbro, 15 Sept. 1765 ; (S. Cons. 2 Oct. 1765). Croee, 1766. Permitted to resign on account of ill-health, and to go to England on ' Earl of Middlesex,' 28 Nov. 1767 ; (S. Cons.). Sailed, 7 Jan. 1768. Afterwards nominated by Court, List of Packet 1770, and 26 Apr. 1771 ; (S.A.L.M.M.). M. No. 183, but never joined Madras. Rejoined Fort Marlbro, 30 May 1771 ; (pay list, S. Cons. 6 Sept. 1771). Last entry in pay list of 30 Dec. 1772. Accompanied expedition to Borneo, and died at Passir, Borneo, 15 May 1773.

65. Russell, John. Went out as a private soldier. Appointed Asst. Surg. Moko Moko, 30 Nov. 1765. Confirmed as Surg. and posted Croee, 30 Nov. 1769 ; (S. Cons.).

66. Hoare, Sparkes (b, c). *b.* 1743. Surg. Mate, ' Duke of Richmond,' appointed Surg. Fort Marlbro, 1 Oct. 1768 ; (S. Cons. 24 Dec. 1768). Moko Moko, 1774. Natal 1778 ; (S. Cons. 30 May) 1778) ; to early in 1788 ; Fort Marlbro, Mar. 1788 ; (pay list of 31 Mar. 1788). Permitted to resign, 20 Nov. 1790 ; (S. Cons.).

* Another Duncan Campbell was Master Attendant and Capt. of Marine at Balambangan in 1774–75 ; (S. Cons. 31 July 1775).

87. Williams, Isaac (c). A.S. 31 Dec. 1784; (S. Cons.). *d.* 18 Mar. 1789; (S. Cons.). In the report of his death he is called Mynheer Isaac Williams, so was probably a Dutchman.

88. Elliot, Thomas (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Earl of Chesterfield,' appointed A.S. Fort Marlbro, 26 Nov. 1787; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 25 July 1788; (S. Cons.). His name is usually spelt Elliott in records, but his signature, as copied in S. Cons. 14 June 1788, is Elliot.

89. Traill, Thomas (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Francis,' appointed A.S. Fort Marlbro, 31 Mar. 1788; (S. Cons.). Moko Moko, 1788. Surg. 7 Mar. 1789. Apothecary at Fort Marlbro and appointed Reader there, 31 Dec. 1794; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 25 July 1795; (S. Cons.).

90. Morgan, Thomas (b, c). Surg. 'Barwell,' 1787–88. A.S. Fort Marlbro, 26 July 1788; (S. Cons.). Surg. 7 Mar. 1789. *d.* at Manna, Apr. 1789; (S. Cons. 13 Apr. 1789).

91. Kennedy, Patrick (b, c). Late Surg. Mate 'Contractor,' appointed A.S. 16 Jan. 1789, posted Manna; (S. Cons.). Surg. 7 Mar. 1789. Fort Marlbro, 20 May 1789. On deputation to Bengal, Apr. 1790. Apothecary, Fort Marlbro, 31 July 1790. Natal, 29 July 1793. Taken prisoner by French at Natal, 24 Dec. 1793; released, rejoined, 9 Jan. 1794; (S. Cons.). Reposted Natal. At Padang, 1 May 1797; (S, Cons.). Fort Marlbro, 1 Oct. 1797; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Sinkel, 17 Sept. 1798; (S. Cons.).

*— **Houison, Nicholas.** A.S. Bengal, 23 Jan. 1789. Fort Marlbro, 27 Mar. 1789, appointed Steward of Hosp.; (S. Cons.). Manna, 14 June 1789. Natal, 14 May 1791; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 20 May 1793; (S. Cons.). In Bengal records his name is spelt Howison, in Sumatra Houison; his signature is copied as Houison in S. Cons. of 4 Sept. 1789. B. No. 391.

92. Bond, James (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Southampton,' 1786–87. Lately arrived from India, appointed Surg. v. Morgan, D. 20 May 1789, and posted Manna; (S. Cons.). Apothecary, Fort Marlbro, 23 Mar. 1790. Croee, 28 Aug. 1790. Fort Marlbro, 1 July 1799. Granted sick leave to Europe, 25 Jan. 1801; (S. Cons.). Did not rejoin. R. 13 July 1803.

— **Barclay, John.** A.S. Bengal, 29 Aug. 1783. Serving in Sumatra in 1789; (S. Cons. 14 June 1789). *d.* at Buxar, 2 Dec. 1791. B. No. 356.

93. Moreton, — (c). An American, appointed A.S. Fort Marlbro, 22 Feb. 1791, and Apothecary; (S. Cons.).

— **Pye, Richard.** A.S. Bengal, 30 Mar. 1783. A.S. Fort Marlbro, 25 May 1791; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 23 Mar. 1792; (S. Cons.). B. No. 326.

94. Bell, William. Assistant to John Hunter, the great Surgeon, 1775–89; (B.M.J. 15 Dec. 1923). C.C.S. 1788. Nominated by Court A.S. Madras, 6 Apr. 1791, but never joined there. A.S. Fort Marlbro, 1792; (S. Cons. 9 May 1792). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 3 July 1792; (S. Cons.). M. No. 346.

* Houison was the first Bengal officer deputed for duty in Sumatra.

78. Wasmus, Charles (b). Surg. Mate, Bengal, 1753. Returned to Europe, date not ascertained. Surg. 'Mercury,' 1775–76; (Hardy). Appointed by Court Surg. Fort Marlbro, 1 Dec. 1777. Reached Calcutta from Europe, Mar. 1778; (S. Cons. 27 May 1778). Joined at Fort Marlbro, 1 Jan. 1779; (S. Cons. 20 Mar. 1779). Pay increased by £70, for military, in addition to civil duties, 12 Feb. 1783; (S. Cons.). Sick leave to Calcutta, latter part of 1792; (S. Cons. 30 June 1792). Proc. Cal. Medl. Board of 3 Jan. 1793 contain a letter from him, stating that he is on sick leave in Calcutta, and has had a paralytic stroke. The last mention of him in S. Cons. is on 31 May 1793, a letter from him, from Calcutta; except for a casual mention on 10 July 1801, that he had died insolvent. Pensioned and allowed to return to Europe, 31 Dec. 1796. *d.* in 1800, apparently in Calcutta. B. No. 57. q.v. for war services and works.

79. Morton, Joseph (b). Came to Fort Marlbro as Surg. of 'Prince William' privateer, with covenant for appointment as A.S. Madras, and appointed Surg. Fort Marlbro, 22 Jan. 1782; (S. Cons.). Joined at Madras July 1784, and ranked there from 21 Mar. 1781; (M. Mily. Cons. 15 July 1784). Reposted to Fort Marlbro as Surg. in 1785. *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 10 Jan. 1787; (S. Cons.). M. No. 238. B. No. 249.

80. Wardlow, Samuel. Surg. Sumatra, 1781; first mentioned in S. Cons. 20 Nov. 1781. Granted sick leave to Europe, 13 Aug. 1782; (S. Cons.). Name still in pay list of 30 Mar. 1783; (S. Cons.). Struck off, 13 May 1783; (S. Cons.).

81. Rowlet, Jacob John (c). Formerly a Dutch prisoner of war, Asst. Surg. serving at Croee, 20 Nov. 1781; (S. Cons.). Moko Moko, 9 Apr. 1782; (S. Cons.). Ordered to be discharged as useless, 6 Oct. 1784; (S. Cons.); but apparently continued to serve at Moko Moko, till discharged on 31 Mar. 1788; (S. Cons.). In S. Cons. he is always called the Dutch Asst. Surgeon, his name is given in a letter from Wasmus in S. Cons. of 31 Dec. 1784.

82. Miller, James (b, c). Surg. of 'Queen,' appointed A.S. Fort Marlbro, 11 Oct. 1782; (S. Cons.).

83. Vorenger, J. (d). Had been senior Surg. at Padang, a Dutch settlement taken by English, applies for appointment as A.S. Fort Marlbro, 16 Nov. 1782; (S. Cons.). Apparently was not appointed.

84. Weissman, Edmund (c). First mentioned as A.S. Fort Marlbro, in S. Cons. of 31 Jan. 1783. Surg. v. Wardlow. R. 13 May 1783; (S. Cons.). Croee, 27 Dec. 1786; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Croee, 31 Mar. 1790; (S. Cons. 18 Apr. 1790). Name also spelt Weiseman and Wiseman.

85. Smeathman, William (b, c). Surg. 'Royal Bishop, arrived 24 Sept. 1783. First mentioned as A.S. in S. Cons. 24 Dec. 1783. Surg. v. Hamilton, R. 31 Mar. 1784; (S. Cons.).

***86. Spratt, John.** C.C.S. 1783. Surg. 17 Nov. 1784, arrived in 'Royal Charlotte'; (S. Cons. 29 Nov. 1784). Surg. Natal v. Hoare; (S. Cons. 26 Sept. 1787). Went there May 1788. Surg. Fort Marlbro, 1792; (pay list, S. Cons. 31 Dec. 1792). Name in pay lists there up to 1 July 1797. Natal, latter part of 1797. Manna, 7 Nov. 1800; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Tapanuli, 17 July 1804; (S. Cons. July 1804).

* Spratt was the last survivor of the local Sumatra or West Coast Medl. Service.

*— **Smith, Thomas.** A.S. Bengal, 22 May 1803. Sumatra, 1810, name omitted, 1817; (E.I. Regr.). B. No. 534.

— **Chalmers, William.** A.S. Bengal, 2 Apr. 1805. Sumatra 1811, name omitted, Aug. 1814; B. No. 568.

— **Lancaster, John.** A.S. Bengal, 12 Oct. 1814. Sumatra, 1817, Medl. Storekeeper; (E.I. Regr.). *d.* at Bencoolen, 16 Sept. 1821. B. No. 730.

— **Jack, William.** A.S. Bengal, 8 Aug. 1813. Sumatra, 1822; (E.I. Regr.). Was appointed Surg. Singapur, 1 Jan. 1822. *d.* on board 'Layton' in Bencoolen Roads, 15 Sept. 1822. B. No. 701.

— **MacCalman, Duncan.** A.S. Bengal, 16 July 1820. Sumatra, 1822; (E.I. Regr.). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 8 July 1822. B. No. 889.

— **Bell, Benjamin.** A.S. Bengal, officiating, 21 July 1818, confirmed, 31 Jan. 1821. Sumatra, 1823, Medl. Storekeeper; (E.I. Regr.). B. No. 825.

— **Crawfurd, John.** A.S. Bengal, 24 May 1803. First A.S. P.W.I. 1809. Java, 1811. In E.I. Regr. of 1824, his name is shown in West Coast list as Resident, Singapur. Apparently did not serve in Sumatra. B. No. 536, q.v.

— **Montgomerie, William.** Officiating A.S. Bengal, 3 July 1818, confirmed, 12 May 1819. P.W.I. 22 Jan. 1820. Sumatra, 1824; (E.I. Regr.). B. No. 821.

— **Tytler, Robert.** A.S. Bengal, 17 Mar. 1806. Sumatra, 1824, name omitted, 1825; (E.I. Regr.). B. No. 626.

— **Stevenson, William.** A.S. Bengal, 18 Feb. 1823. Sumatra, 1825; (E.I. Regr.). Arrived in Calcutta from Fort Marlbro in medl. charge of Bencoolen Local Corps; (G.O. 12 July 1825; (S.A.L.M.B.). B. No. 945.

* From Smith onwards, the names are taken from the list of West Coast Establishment in E.I. Regrs.

— **Campbell, Charles.** A.S. Bengal, 1 Sept. 1791. In E.I. Regr. for 1798 shown as Surg. Fort Marlbro, appointed 1788, but first mention in S. Cons. is his appointment as Apothecary, Fort Marlbro, 29 July 1793. Appointed Botanist, in addition to medl. duties, in 1794, and held this appointment throughout his service. Surg. 27 May 1806. Granted six months' sick leave in S. Cons. of Mar. 1807. Did not rejoin. *d.* in Calcutta, 9 Jan. 1808. B. No. 407.

— **Hartley, Bartholomew.** A.S. Bengal, 20 May 1781. Surg. 29 Oct. 1783. Appointed Head Surg. Sumatra, Dec. 1792. Joined, 8 Oct. 1793. Served at Fort Marlbro up to middle of 1802, last mention in S. Cons. of Aug. 1802. *d.* at Serampur, 13 Mar. 1803. B. No. 260.

— **Powell, James.** A.S. Bengal, 3 Sept. 1791. Fort Marlbro 1793. Taken prisoner by French at capture of Natal, 24 Dec. 1793, released, rejoined 16 Feb. 1794 ; (S. Cons.). Deputed to go to England as Surg. of 'Europe' ; (S. Cons. 8 Sept. 1797). Rejoined, 2 Dec. 1799 ; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Croee, May 1800 ; (S. Cons. 13 and 25 May 1800). B. No. 409.

95. Monteath, Alexander (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'Earl of Mansfield,' 1786–87 ; Surg. 'Neptune,' 1783–89 ; 'Hindustan,' 1790–91 ; 'Sulivan,' 1792–93 ; 'Bridgwater,' 1794 ; (Hardy, who spells name Montieth and Monteith). Surg. Fort Marlbro, 24 Mar. 1795 ; (pay list, S. Cons. 31 Mar. 1795). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 8 July 1798 ; (S. Cons.).

96. Ungerer, C— Frederick (c). Dutch surgeon at Padang, taken over when Padang was taken from Dutch in Nov. 1795. First mentioned in S. Cons. of May 1803. In S. Cons. of May 1804 said to have served many years, draws pay and allowances of Asst. Surg. Still serving in Aug. 1810 ; (S. Cons.). Name also spelt Ungerir and Ungeran. Served in Muckie expedition against Achinese, 1804.

— **Lumsdaine, James.** Appointed officiating A.S. Bengal, 10 Nov. 1797, and sent to Sumatra. Medl. Storekeeper, 28 July 1798 ; (S. Cons.). Confirmed as A.S. Bengal, 9 Sept. 1799. Surg. 17 Dec. 1812. Furlough, 19 Feb. 1823. R. 5 July 1825. Put in his whole service in Sumatra. His name is often spelt Lumsden in S. Cons. but his signature, which occurs frequently, is Lumsdaine. B. No. 481.

— **Harrison, Charles Elliot.** A.S. Madras, 1 Jan. 1797. Left sick at Fort Marlbro, recovered, and appointed A.S. there till passage to Madras available, 10 Nov. 1798 ; (S. Cons.). *d.* at Fort Marlbro, 2 Jan. 1799 ; (S. Cons.). M. No. 408.

— **Langstaff, Joseph.** A.S. Bengal, 18 Sept. 1799. Sumatra, end of 1801. Sent back to Bengal, under arrest, July 1803 ; (S. Cons.). B. No. 505.

— **Briggs, Robert.** A.S. Bengal, 21 Sept. 1799. Sumatra, end of 1801. *d.* at Croee, 21 Sept. 1805 ; (S. Cons.). B. No. 508.

97. Alexander, John (c, d). A prisoner of war, released from Batavia, appointed to act as A.S. and ordered on expedition to Muckie, against Achinese ; (S. Cons. May 1804). Apparently never joined, for a list in S. Cons. of Aug. 1807, of officers who served in the Muckie expedition in 1804, gives the name of Ungerer as medl. officer of the expedition, and does not give Alexander's name.

11. **Du May, Joseph** (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Cardigan,' appointed second Surgeon, 20 Dec. 1715. *d.* 24 Mar. 1718/19.

12. **Hodgkinson, John** (c). Son of George Hodgkinson, late Dy. Governor of St. Helena. Surg. Mate, serving, 23 July 1717. Censured for misconduct, 22 Apr. 1718. Dismissed, date not given, but remained at St. Helena. Reappointed, 24 Apr. 1723. Sentenced to stand in pillory for slandering Governor, 1 Mar. 1725/26. Still serving, gives evidence in a case on 10 Oct. 1738. Mentioned as dead in Cons. of 4 May 1742.

13. **Cevil, Cholmondeley** (b, c). Surg. 'Princess Amelia,' appointed Second Surgeon, St. Helena, 26 Aug. 1718. Gives six months' notice to resign, 26 Feb. 1718/19. First Surgeon, v. Du May, deceased, 24 Mar. 1718/19. Fined for illicit gambling, dismissed, and ordered to England, 26 May 1719. Convicted of theft of medical stores, 6 Oct. 1719, sentenced to stand in pillory for an hour, and to be whipped from pillory to prison.

14. **Leigh, Edmund.** Mentioned as Surgeon, 29 Aug. 1719 and 15 Sept. 1719.

15. **Beale, William** (c). A punch-house keeper, and unqualified practitioner, applies for appointment as Asst. Surg. 15 Nov. 1715, rejected. Mentioned as Asst. Surgeon, 29 Aug. 1719, and as Surgeon, 6 Dec. 1720, and 30 Apr. 1723. Dismissed as incompetent, and given a licence to sell liquor, 18 Mar. 1722/23. Remained at St. Helena, censured for unqualified practise, 15 Oct. 1723.

16. **Scrimshire, — Dr.** Mentioned as Surgeon, 13 Apr. 1721.

17. **Carlisle, — Dr.** (b, c). Surgeon of 'Middlesex,' appointed Surgeon, St. Helena, 18 Mar. 1722/23. Resigns and goes home, 9 July 1723.

18. **Wignell, Thomas.** Appointed by Court, arrived on 'Essex,' 9 July 1723. Constant complaints against him for drunkenness, brawling, and slander. Dismissed, and ordered to England, 14 Mar. 1726/27.

19. **Gibson, George.** Appointed by Court, 11 Apr. 1727. Permitted to resign and go home, 19 Sept. 1727. Still at St. Helena, 14 Mar. 1728/29.

20. **Alsop, Benjamin** (b, c). St. Thomas'. Surg. of 'Carnarvon,' appointed Surgeon, 13 Feb. 1727/28. *d.* 31 Mar. 1729 at St. Helena.

21. **Brown, John.** Surgeon, 1731 (?). Draws £69 pay due, to remit to England, 24 Apr. 1733, so must have been at St. Helena about two years. Last mention on 27 Sept. 1737.

22. **Du Bois, James.** Surg. Mate 1741 ; (pay list, 19 Jan. 1741/42), Surgeon, v. Clarke, deceased, 3 Aug. 1743. Reverted to Surg. Mate on arrival of Falconer, 22 Sept. 1744. Permitted to resign and go to England, 13 May 1746. Surgeon, Sumatra, 1758–60. Asst. Surgeon, Bengal, 2 Feb. 1764. B. No. 64. S. No. 57.

23. **Clarke, Charles.** Surgeon, 22 Mar. 1741/42 ; (pay list, 13 Apr. 1742). *d.* at St. Helena, 3 Aug. 1743 ; (Cons. 22 Aug. 1743).

24. **Falconer, Samuel.** Surgeon, 22 Sept. 1744. Name in list of 1749, with marginal note "ordered home 1753." Council recommend to Court his removal, for habitual intemperance, 4 Dec. 1752. Discharged by order of Court from 31 Mar. 1754 ; (Cons. 8 Apr. 1754, and pay list, 29 Apr. 1754). Allowed to remain for a time at St. Helena, to settle his affairs, and granted repeated extensions for this purpose. *d.* at St. Helena, 24 Oct. 1756.

VII. THE ST. HELENA MEDICAL SERVICE

The Island of St. Helena was first occupied by the E.I. Co. in 1659. A Governor and a Surgeon were appointed in 1668. The St. Helena records, now in the India Office, begin in 1676, but are imperfect up to 1696. The first Surgeon whose name is recorded is Thomas Spencer, in 1684. The first who served for any length of time, over ten years, were Robert Barclay, 1756–72, and John Prichard, 1757–72. At first there was only one medical officer; an Assistant was appointed in 1709, and after that date there were usually two, if possible. Towards the end the strength of the service had risen to seven. The E.I. Co. retained the Island till 1834, except for the six years, 1815–21, when Napoleon was a prisoner there, when the administration was carried on by the Company's Staff, working directly under the British Government. In 1834, when the Company's trade ceased the Island became a Crown Colony. The garrison seem to have been large for the size of the Island. The E.I. Register of 1798 shows a Civil Service of fourteen, four companies of Artillery, and two of Infantry, special troops for local service, with two medical officers. In 1828 there were twenty civilians, a battalion of Infantry, and a Brigade of Artillery, with seven medical officers, one Superintendent, three Surgeons, and three Assistant Surgeons. Of this staff of seven, however, one or two would probably be absent on leave.

A curious item in the medical history of the Island occurred in 1719, when a Surgeon who had previously been dismissed for misconduct, was convicted of theft, and sentenced to stand in the pillory for an hour, and also to be whipped.

1. **Spencer, Thomas.** Resigned, granted leave to return to England in 'Royal James'; (Cons. 30 Dec. 1684).

2. **Manning, Henry** (c). A soldier, who had twice been to East Indies as Surg. Mate of an Indiaman, appointed Surgeon, v. Spencer; (Cons. 30 Dec. 1684).

3. **Stevens, — Dr.** Mentioned in Cons. 10 July 1694.

4. **Duffe, James.** Surgeon to Garrison, resigned; (Cons. 23 Mar. 1695/96).

5. **Moor, — Dr.** Mentioned in Cons. 10 Feb. 1705/06.

6. **Needham, Temple.** Gives evidence, Cons. 9 Apr. 1706. Dismissed, L. from C. 7 Apr. 1708.

7. **Masham, — Dr.** Mentioned in Cons. 28 Aug. 1706. *d.* Cons. 15 Oct. 1706.

8. **Porteous, William.** Surgeon in 1708, had served nearly six years; (Cons. 3 Nov. 1713). Gives evidence, 13 Aug. 1715. *d.* 15 Nov. 1715.

9. **Kempton, Edmund** (c). Apprentice to Dr. Needham, 1706. Appointed Asst. Surg. to Porteous; (Cons. 20 Sept. 1709).

10. **Price, Thomas** (c). Surgeon, v. Porteous, deceased, serving, 15 Nov. 1715. Committed to jail for misconduct, 29 Nov. 1715. Last mentioned on 17 Jan. 1715/16.

*35. **Kay, David** (b). Surg. Mate, ' Valentine,' 1770–72 ; ' Duke of Portland,' 1773–74. A.S. 11 June 1775 ; (pay list, 17 July 1775). Appointed Lt. of Artillery, in addition to his medical duties, from 23 Dec. 1776 ; (Cons. 6 Jan. 1777). Served as such up to July 1778, last shown in Arty. pay list in July 1778. Surg. v. Stroud, resigned, 25 Apr. 1785 ; (Cons.). Private Secy. to Govr. in addition to medl. duties, 6 Apr. 1801. Head Surg. 1 Aug. 1803 ; (pay list). Medl. Supt. 1 May 1807. R. 16 Feb. 1820. *d.* at St. Helena, 5 Dec. 1833.

36. **Plunkett, James.** Surg. ' Betsy,' snow, St. Helena Establishment, Nov. 1780. Taken by French at Cape of Good Hope, 1 Apr. 1781, was prisoner 2½ years. Returned to St. Helena, Oct. 1783 ; (Cons. 27 Oct. 1783). *d.* at St. Helena, 22 Feb. 1784.

37. **Dunn, John Charles** (b). Surg. Mate, ' Raymond,' 1783–85. A.S. 25 Apr. 1785 ; (Cons.). Surg. 1 Mar. 1803. Head Surg. 1 May 1807. Furlough, 1812. R. 18 Mar. 1814.

38. **Campbell, J.** Shown as Asst. Surg. St. Helena, in E.I. Kalendar for 1799. Name out of list, 1802. Probably never joined, and probably the same man as J. Campbell, China No. 11.

39. **Gamble, John.** A.S. Bombay, 1 Dec. 1799. Went out on ' Scalesby Castle,' landed sick at Cape of Good Hope, and sent back to St. Helena ; (Cons. 16 Feb. 1801). Second A.S. St. Helena, 19 Apr. 1802. Sick leave, almost blind, 23 Apr. 1804 ; (Cons.). R. 26 Mar. 1807. *d.* 1830. Bo. No. 315.

40. **Gahagan, William.** Apothecary, and Asst. to Surgeons, recommended for appointment as A.S. rejected by Court as unqualified ; (Cons. 29 Mar. 1802). Continued to serve as Apothecary. R. 1809 ; (Cons. 2 Oct. 1809. *d.* 1830.

41. **Mead, George.** A Sergeant in garrison, had served for fifteen years as Asst. to Surgeons, struck off garrison, and appointed Asst. to Surgeon, 25 Apr. 1803 ; (Cons.). Fixed junior Asst. Surg. not to rise, 17 Sept. 1804 ; (Cons.). Resigned, 11 Aug. 1808. Went to England. M.R.C.S. 1808. Reappointed A.S. 22 Feb. 1811. Surg. 12 Aug. 1818. Supg. Surg. 1821. R. 26 Apr. 1825. *d.* in London, 31 May 1844.

42. **Crout, Robert** (b). Surg. ' Dover Castle,' 1798–99 ; ' Earl of Mornington,' 1799–1802 ; ' Georgiana,' 1803–05. A.S. 20 Jan. 1806. Surg. 28 Feb. 1815. *d.* at St. Helena, 16 June 1817.

43. **Cruickshank, John** (b). Surg. ' Lord Nelson,' 1804–05, ' Lady Burges,' 1806, lost 20 Apr. 1806, on Layton's Rock, S.W. of Island of Bonavista. A.S. 3 July 1806. M.A. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1814. *d.* at Banff, 22 Oct. 1815.

44. **Baildon, Adam** (b). M.D. ——. Surg. Mate, ' Bombay Castle,' 1793–94 ; Surg. ' Alfred,' 1795–1804 ; ' Ocean,' 1805–06. A.S. 21 Jan. 1807. Surg. 13 July 1807. *d.* at St. Helena, 10 Feb. 1815.

45. **Smith, Edward.** Apothecary, v. Gahagan, 2 Oct. 1809. Name omitted from list, Aug. 1813.

46. **Mellis, John.** A.S. 19 May 1812. *d.* at St. Helena, 26 July 1820.

* Two of Kay's sons, David and John, were appointed as writers on St. Helena Establishment, on 1 Sept. 1797 and 1 Aug. 1800, respectively. Both rose to be merchants.

25. **Pickering, Willoughby Richard.** Surgeon, Oct. 1744 ; (pay list, 16 Oct. 1744). Name in pay list of 16 July 1745, omitted from that of 15 Oct. 1745.

26. **Duffton,** or **Doveton, William** (c). A soldier, appointed Surg. Mate, 17 July 1746. Seems to have been a dispenser rather than a regular Asst. Surgeon. Name shown as "Centinel," in second company, in pay lists, receiving £3 8s. 3d. as soldier's pay, quarterly, and the same amount as Surg. Mate. When Stevenson was appointed Surg. Mate, on 7 Apr. 1749, continued to serve as a private soldier. Again employed as Asst. Surg. Jan. to Apr. 1753 ; (Cons. 22 Jan. 1753). Shown as Sexton in pay list of Oct. 1756, and from then on. *d.* at St. Helena, 27 May 1760. Name spelt repeatedly Duffton, and Doveton.

27. **Stevenson, James** (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'Scarborough,' appointed Surg. Mate St. Helena, 17 Apr. 1749. Name in list of 1749, with marginal note, "Gone to Bencoolen," Permitted to resign and go to Bencoolen, 6 Apr. 1752. Paid up to 27 Apr. 1752 ; (pay list, 20 July 1752). Served in Sumatra up to 1766. S. No. 51.

28. **Inglis, John.** Surg. Mate, appointed by Court, arrived, 21 Mar. 1753 ; (pay list, 30 Apr. 1753). Surg. 1 Apr. 1754, v. Falconer dismissed ; (pay list, 29 Apr. 1754). Discharged, 14 June 1756 ; (Cons. 8 June 1756, and pay list, 26 July 1756) ; sailed on 'Hardwicke,' 15 June 1756.

29. **Evans, Thomas.** Surg. Mate, 1 Apr. 1754 ; (pay list, 29 Apr. 1754). Permitted to resign, 31 May 1756. Paid up to 14 June ; (pay list, 26 July 1756). Sailed on 'Hardwicke,' 15 June 1756. Afterwards Surg. Mate of 'Harcourt,' 1760–61.

30. **Barclay, Robert** (b, c). Surg. Mate of 'True Briton,' 1751–52 ; Surg. 'Warren,' 1755–56. Appointed Surg. St. Helena, 8 June 1756, paid from 15 June ; (pay list, 26 July 1756). Resigned, 13 July 1772 ; (Cons.).

31. **Prichard,** or **Pritchard, John** (b, c). Surg. 'Hardwicke,' 1755–56. Surg. Mate, St. Helena, 18 Apr. 1757 ; (pay list, 1 Aug. 1757). *d.* at St. Helena, 10 July 1772 ; (Cons.). Name is spelt, in records, indiscriminately as Pritchard or Prichard. His signature to his will, in Cons. 7 Sept. 1722, is Prichard.

32. **Stroud, Thomas** (b). Surg. 'Boscawen,' 1764–65 ; 'Duke of Cumberland,' 1766–71. Appointed by Court to succeed Barclay, relieving him on 13 July 1772. Resigned on account of ill-health, 28 Apr. 1785 ; (Cons.).

33. **Farrell, James** (c). Appointed Surg. Mate, 11 July 1772 ; (pay list, 19 Oct. 1772). Permitted to resign, 24 Jan. 1774. Paid up to 14 Mar. 1774 ; (pay list, 18 Apr. 1774).

34. **Statham, Thomas.** Lt. of Infantry, Oct. 1772 ; (pay list). "Having been bred a Surgeon," appointed to act as Asst. Surg. in addition to his mily. duties, 7 Nov. 1774 ; (Cons.). Ceased to do medical duty, on appointment of Kay as Asst. Surg. 12 June 1775 ; (pay list, 17 July 1775). Capt. Lieut. July 1787. Sick leave, one year, 6 Aug. 1787 ; (Cons.). Rejoined, 11 Aug. 1789 ; (pay list, 19 July 1790). Capt. Oct. 1790. Last mentioned in pay list of 28 July 1794.

VIII. THE CHINA MEDICAL SERVICE

THE E.I. Co. traded with ports in China from Bantam up to 1680, in which year they began to send ships direct from England to China. They attempted to found a factory at Chusan, without success, but were allowed to trade at Canton, through an official called the Emperor's Merchant. By 1715 regular trade with Canton was established, the Supercargoes hiring a house there for the season, and giving it up when the ships left, each year. In 1751 a permanent factory was established, and it is probable that from that date a Surgeon formed one on the staff, though the earliest record found of a Surgeon at Canton is more than ten years later. The E.I. Co's trade was abolished in 1833, and the Canton factory was closed in the following year. The whole list contains the names of only fifteen medical officers, one of whom never joined.

1. **Laird, John** (b). Surgeon, Canton, 1763–69; had been six years Surgeon at Canton before appointed as Surgeon, Bengal; (Genl. L. from B. 4 Jan. 1775, para. 6). Surg. Bengal, 23 Feb. 1771. Pres. Medl. Board, 15 June 1791. R. 2 June 1802. B. No. 90.

2. **Gordon,** —. Surgeon, Canton, in 1769; (Hickey's Memoirs, ii. 218). A. Mr. Gordon, possibly the same man, was still at Canton in 1775; (Canton Cons. 22 Feb. 1775); allowed to go to England on 'Stormont,' in 1778; (Cons. 19 Feb. 1778).

3. **Hutton, Thomas.** Serving as Surgeon, Canton, in 1775, or earlier; (Cons. 24 Mar. 1776). Resigned, 19 Nov. 1776; (Cons.). Allowed to remain in China three years to settle his affairs; (Cons. 18 Jan. 1779). Went to England 10 Jan. 1782; (Cons.). Surg. 'Asia,' 1785–92. Probably same man as M. No. 190.

4. **Bromfield, Charles** (c). Appointed Surgeon, Canton, 24 Nov. 1776; (Cons.). Resigned, 10 Nov. 1777; (Cons.). C.C.S. 1778. B. App. I. No. 29.

5. **Leslie, Abraham** (c). Appointed tempy. Surgeon, Canton, v. Bromfield, 10 Nov. 1777; (Cons.). Refused permission to remain in China, 18 Jan. 1779; (Cons.). Still in China, Sept. to Dec. 1780, involved in fracas with Chinese merchants; (Cons. 22 Sept. and 27 Dec. 1780). Imprisoned by Chinese, 19 May 1781; (Cons.). Released, 14 Dec. 1781, and left for India; (Cons.). Applied for appointment in Bengal, and complained of imprisonment in China, Bengal Government considered that his imprisonment was entirely due to his own conduct, and refused to employ him; (Genl. L. from B. 3 Feb. 1783, para. 167).

6. **Dewar, James.** Surgeon, Canton, 1779 (?). Resigned; (Cons. 15 Jan. 1780). Death reported, 22 Jan. 1782; (Cons.).

7. **Morgan, John** (b, c). Surgeon, 'Northumberland,' 1775–76; 'Lord North,' 1778–82. Appointed Surgeon, Canton, v. Dewar, deceased, 22 Jan. 1782; (Cons.). Relieved by John Duncan, 18 June 1783. Went to Europe as Surgeon of 'Northumberland,' 24 Nov. 1783; (Cons.).

47. **Livingstone, Matthew** (b). Surg. Mate, 'Elphinstone,' 1806–07. M.R.C.S. 1808. Surg. 'Marquis Wellesley,' 1810–11; 'Apollo,' 1812–13. A.S. May 1815. Surg. 23 June 1817. Supg. Surg. 1820. *d.* at St. Helena, 10 Oct. 1821. Took part in autopsy on Napoleon, 6 May 1821.

48. **Hammond, John** (c). A.S. 14 June 1815. Surg. 1821. *d.* at St. Helena, 8 Mar. 1822.

49. **Harrington, Thomas.** Apothecary. Aug. 1816. R. 1 Sept. 1826.

50. **Cole, F.** A.S. 1820. Resigned, 8 Mar. 1821.

51. **Price, James.** Hosp. Mate, A.M.D. 9 Mar. 1813. A.S. 102nd Foot, 22 July 1813. R. on half-pay, 25 Mar. 1818; (Johnston's Roll. of R.A.M.C. No. 3555). Surg. St. Helena, 10 Sept. 1821. Served till St. Helena service came to an end in 1835, and then became Colonial Surgeon.

52. **MacRitchie, William Dawson.** *b.* 5 Mar. 1800. A.S. 1821. Surg. 9 Mar. 1822. Served up to 1835, and then became a Colonial Surgeon. *d.* in Edinburgh, 16 Nov. 1863.

53. **Lorimer, Gordon.** *b.* 2 Feb. 1794. A.S. 1821. Surg. May 1825. Furlough, 2½ years, G.O. 15 June 1835. R. on expiry of furlough. *d.* at Chichester, 4 Oct. 1857.

54. **Hagarty, Daniel.** Surg. 1821. *d.* at St. Helena, May 1825.

55. **Watson, George.** A.S. 1822. *d.* at St. Helena, 13 Nov. 1831.

56. **Arnott, James.** M.A. 1812; M.D. 1825; Mar. Coll. Ab. Appointed Supg. Surg. v. Mead. R. 2 May 1825. Furlough, 2½ years, G.O. 15 June 1835. R. on expiry of furlough. *d.* in London, aged 86, 4 Mar. 1883.

57. **Reed, Thomas.** A.S. 19 Mar. 1826. Surg. 22 June 1835, continued to serve as Colonial Surgeon.

58. **Waddell, George Brown.** *b.* 5 Oct. 1798. A.S. 1828. L.R.C.P. Lond. 1829. Murdered by pirates, 6 Apr. 1830.

59. **Simpson, Alexander.** Acting A.S. 1831. Resigned, 6 May 1833.

IX. THE PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND MEDICAL SERVICE

THE Island of Penang was ceded to the E.I. Co. by the Raja of Quedah in 1786, and given the name of Prince of Wales Island. In 1798 the same Raja ceded a tract on the mainland opposite, which received the name of Province Wellesley. Malacca was taken from the Dutch in 1795, restored to Holland in 1818, and ceded to Britain by Holland, in exchange for Sumatra, in 1825, under the treaty of 17 Mar. 1824. Singapur was first occupied in 1819, and ceded by the Sultan of Johor in 1824.

At first the medical staff of P.W.I., like the rest of the garrison, was furnished from India, chiefly from Bengal. The first Head Surgeon, William Dick, appointed in 1805, was a retired Bengal Officer; the second, Charles MacKinnon, had served in China for five years. These two were the first medical officers posted specially to P.W.I. At first the medical staff consisted of one, then of two Asst. Surgeons; after Dick's appointment the medical strength of P.W.I. was three, a Head Surgeon and two Asst. Surgeons, though the whole three were not always present; while a third Asst. Surgeon was allowed for Malacca.

In 1817 the Court determined to maintain a separate medical establishment for P.W.I., and sent out orders to this effect in Desp. from Court of 9 Apr. 1817, para. 6. The two junior medical officers serving at the time, George Alexander and B. C. Henderson, were given the option of reverting to their own Presidencies, Madras and Bombay respectively, or of being struck off the Madras and Bombay lists, and permanently posted to P.W.I. Both chose the latter alternative, though Alexander had actually reverted to Madras before these orders were received. At the same time a third Asst. Surgeon was allowed for P.W.I.

On 1 May 1830 the Straits Settlements were placed under the Government of Bengal. Of eight medical officers who were serving on the P.W.I. Establishment, in the beginning of 1830, the three seniors retired, one died, and four were transferred to the Bengal Establishment, but continued to serve in the Straits. The medical staff of the settlements was then furnished from Bengal, until in Apr. 1867 they were removed from the control of the Indian Government, and incorporated into a Crown Colony, under the name of the Straits Settlements, by Acts 29 and 30 Vict. cap. 15.

The affairs of P.W.I. were recorded in special Bengal Consultations from 2 Mar. 1786 to 9 Oct. 1795. There is then a gap of ten years, for which no records exist, except a few miscellaneous papers. The P.W.I. Consultations begin on 30 Sept. 1805. The P.W.I. staff, civil and medical, are shown in a separate list in the E.I. Registers from 1805 to 1838, inclusive. Dodwell and Miles East India Medical List gives the P.W.I. medical service separately; their list includes only eleven names, the same as those numbered below, with the exception of Little and Coyne, whose names are not given by D. and M.

— **Hutton, James** (b). A.S. Bengal, 21 Apr. 1781. Appointed A.S. P.W.I. when Penang was occupied, 2 Mar. 1786; (B. Cons.). Reverted to Bengal in 1795. B. No. 256.

— **Howison, James.** A.S. Bengal, 13 Nov. 1783. Appointed to P.W.I. 1784 (?). *d.* at Penang, May 1807. B. No. 364.

— **Waring, Henry.** A.S. Bengal, 28 June 1797. Appointed to P.W.I. prior to 1795. *d.* at Balambangan, Sulu Isles, Aug. 1805. B. No. 462.

8. **Duncan, John** (b). Surgeon, 'Bute,' 1773–75; 'Granby,' 1776–81. Appointed Surgeon, Canton, by Court, joined 18 June 1783; (Cons.). Granted sick leave to Europe, 14 Jan. 1788; (Cons.). Did not rejoin. Brother of A. Duncan, No. 9.

9. **Duncan, Alexander** (b, c). Surg. Mate, 'London,' 1780–81. Asst. Surg. Bengal, 19 May 1782. Sick leave to Canton, 29 Dec. 1786. Officiating Surgeon, Canton, 14 Jan. 1788; (Cons.). Subsequently confirmed, 1789. Granted sick leave to Europe via America, 26 Nov. 1796; (Cons.). Sailed on 'Ontario.' Did not rejoin. Name omitted from list, 1800. Brother of No. 8, J. Duncan. B. No. 291.

10. **Crichton, James** (b). C.C.S. 1788. Surgeon,' Earl of Oxford,' 1789–90; 'Taunton Castle,' 1791–92; 'Bombay Castle,' 1793–94. Appointed by Court as Asst. Surgeon, and to succeed as Surgeon, Canton, 16 May 1793, but could not be spared from 'Bombay Castle,' when at Canton, 25 Dec. 1793; (Cons.). Returned from St. Helena in 'Duke of Buccleugh,' and joined at Canton, 4 Jan. 1795; (Cons.). Granted sick leave to Europe, 21 Feb. 1806; (Cons.); sailed in 'Scalesby Castle.' Did not rejoin. Name omitted from list in 1810.

11. **Campbell, J.** (d). Name shown in lists in E.I. Regr. 1799–1801, as Surgeon, Canton, junior to Crichton. Name omitted from list 1802. No mention in Canton Records. Probably same as J. Campbell, St. H. No. 38; apparently never joined either service.

12. **MacKinnon, Charles.** Appointed to succeed as Surgeon, Canton, in Desp. from C. 29 May 1799, para. 150; came out in 'Duke of Buccleugh,' joined, 12 Jan. 1800; (Cons. 25 Mar. 1800). Went in largely for private trade, and quarrelled with John Drummond, President of Committee, Canton. Allowed to resign, and return to England on 'Perseverance,' 3 Mar. 1805; (Cons.). Head Surgeon, P.W.I. 1808–18. M.P. Ipswich, 1826–1833. *d.* at Beauvais, France, 19 Oct. 1833. P.W.I. No. 2.

13. **Pearson, Alexander** (b). Surgeon, 'Arniston,' 1795–1803. M.R.C.S. 1801. Appointed in Desp. from C. of 22 May 1804, para. 4, as Surgeon, Canton, on salary of £700 a year, to be increased by £300 when Crichton or MacKinnon died or left; but not allowed to engage in private trade. Came out in 'Arniston,' and joined, Feb. 1805; (Cons. 3 Mar. 1805). M.D. St. A. 1805. Retired, 1831. *d.* in London, 25 Dec. 1836.

14. **Livingstone, John** (b). Surg. Mate, 'Phœnix,' 1791–92; Surg. 'Lord Thurlow,' 1793–94; 'Cirencester,' 1795–1801; 'Coutts,' 1803–04. Appointed Surgeon, Canton, 1807; joined, 1808. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1821. Furlough, 1827. *d.* 8 July 1829, on board 'Waterloo,' on passage back to China; (A. J. Jan. to Apr. 1830, p. 114). Father of C. P. Livingstone, No. 577, Bo. 1828.

15. **Colledge, Thomas Richardson** (b, e). C.C.S. 1817. L.S.A. 1818. M.R.C.S. 1819. Surg. Mate, 'General Harris,' 1819–20; Surgeon 'General Harris,' 1821–25; 'Abercrombie Robinson,' 1825–26. Surgeon, Canton, 1830. Served as such till E.I. Co.'s trade came to an end in 1834, and then as Surgeon to Consulate at Canton till 1841, when he retired. M.D. K.C. Ab. 1839. F.R.C.P. Ed. 1840. F.R.C.S. 1853. *d.* at Cheltenham, 26 Oct. 1879. Founded Medl. Missionary Society of China in 1839.

— **Loftie, Billington.** A.S. Madras, 1 Jan. 1798. Surg. 29 Mar. 1805. Serving as Surgeon to garrison, P.W.I. Aug. 1805, or earlier; (List in Cons.). Appointed Head Surgeon, P.W.I. v. MacKinnon suspended, 27 Oct. 1808; (Cons.). Granted rank of S.S. from 26 Apr. 1810; (Cons.). Handed over charge to MacKinnon, reinstated, 29 Mar. 1811; (Cons.). Ordered to rejoin Madras Presy. went on active service to Malacca and Java. *d.* at Samarang, Java, 12 Mar. 1812. M. No. 420.

3. **Alexander, George.** M.D. K.C. Ab. 1798. A.S. Madras, 1 Jan. 1800. M.R.C.S. 1801. Appointed to act as second A.S. P.W.I. 10 Oct. 1811, v. Crawfurd, on leave; (Cons.). Confirmed, v .Anderson, 19 Dec. 1811; (Cons.). Reverted to Madras, Dec. 1817. Transferred permanently to P.W.I. Establishment, 9 Aug. 1818; (Madras G.O. 4 Feb. 1818). Acting S.S. v. MacKinnon, on leave, 15 Aug. 1818; (Cons. 29 Aug. 1818). M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1818. Confirmed as S.S. 28 Oct. 1819; (Cons.). R. 11 Apr. 1830. *d.* in London, 7 Aug. 1846. Capture of Islands of Banda and Neira, 9 Aug. 1810; (Prize Roll). Capture of Java, 1811. M. No. 448.

— **Grierson, James.** A.S. Bengal, 24 Mar. 1808. Appointed by Govt. of India as second A.S. P.W.I. arrived 9 Jan. 1812; (Cons.). Sick leave, four months, 24 July 1812; (Cons.). Served at P.W.I. up to 1814. B. No. 633.

— **Leslie, William.** A.S. Bengal, 2 Mar. 1806. Appointed second A.S. P.W.I. v. Anderson, on sick leave, 2 July 1812; (Cons.). *d.* at Penang. 7 Aug. 1814. B. No. 575.

4. **Henderson, Benjamin Clifton.** *b.* 14 Aug. 1788. M.R.C.S. 1811. A.S. Bombay, 5 Sept. 1811. Appointed second A.S. P.W.I. v. Grierson, on sick leave, 25 July 1812; (Cons.). Allowed to purchase, edit. and publish P.W.I. Gazette, 27 May 1815; (Cons.). Transferred permanently to P.W.I. Establishment, 21 Apr. 1818. Surg. 1825. Furlough, 1828. R. 5 Apr. 1830. Bo. No. 393.

— **Bellamy, Charles.** A.S. Bengal, 23 Mar. 1808. Appointed A.S. P.W.I. 19 Jan. 1816; (Cons.). Reverted to Mily. duty, 6 Aug. 1818; (Cons.). B. No. 632.

— **O'Neil,** or **O'Neal, William.** A.S. Bengal, 15 Sept. 1792. Surg. 27 Aug. 1806. S.S. 24 Oct. 1817. Appointed to succeed MacKinnon as S.S. P.W.I. on a vacancy occurring, 8 May 1816; (Desp. from C. Mily. Dept. 8 May 1816, para. 13; P.W.I. Cons. 21 Nov. 1816). Never joined P.W.I. *d.* on passage to England, 14 Mar. 1819. B. No. 420.

5. **Coyne, Phineas** (a, b). *b.* 1787. C.C.S. 1811. Surg. Mate, 'Winchelsea,' 1811–12; Surg. same ship, 1813–14. Appointed by Court A.S. P.W.I. 11 July 1816. M.R.C.S. 1818. Resigned, 22 Nov. 1820. Afterwards in practice in London. Apparently never joined P.W.I. no mention of his name found in P.W.I. Cons.

6. **Little, George** (a, b). *b.* 28 Sept. 1784. Surg. Mate, 'Marquis Wellesley,' 1813–14; Surg. 'Minerva,' 1815–16. M.R.C.S. 1815. Appointed by Court A.S. P.W.I. 2 Apr. 1817. Joined, 29 Nov. 1817; (Cons.). *d.* at Penang, 26 July 1820; (Cons. 10 Aug. 1820).

— **Ramsay, David.** A.S. Bengal, 10 Mar. 1818. A.S. 20 B.N.I. appointed to officiate as A.S. P.W.I. 26 Aug. 1819; (Cons.). Reverted to mily. duty, 7 Mar. 1822; (Cons.). B. No. 806.

— **Corbett,** or **Corbit, Michael.** A.S. Madras, 26 Apr. 1785. Surg. 15 Jan. 1793. Appointed to P.W.I. 1795 (?). *d.* at Penang, 9 May 1798. M. No. 256.

— **Heriot, James** (b). A.S. Bengal, 10 Sept. 1799. Appointed to P.W.I. before 1805. *d.* at Penang, 27 Apr. 1807. B. No. 498.

1. **Dick, William** (b). A.S. Bengal, 8 Nov. 1781. Surg. 20 Oct. 1794. R. 17 Dec. 1802. Appointed Head Surg. P.W.I. 20 Sept. 1805; (Cons.). Sick leave, 5 Sept. 1806; (Cons.). Did not rejoin. R. 28 Mar. 1807, date on which he sailed from Point de Galle for Europe; (Cons. 2 June 1807). Consulting Surgeon to E.I. Co. in London, 1808–18. *d.* in Scotland, 16 Jan. 1821. B. No. 272.

— **Rumsey, Henry William** (b). A.S. Madras, 30 Jan. 1805. Second A.S. P.W.I. 1 Oct. 1805; (Cons.). *d.* at Penang, 1 Nov. 1806. M. No. 511.

— **Anderson, James.** A.S. Bengal, 28 Feb. 1806. Appointed to officiate as second A.S. P.W.I. during absence of W. Dick, 23 Sept. 1806; (Cons.). Reverted to Mily. duty, 1807. Reappointed second A.S. P.W.I. 6 Apr. 1809; (Cons.). Granted sick leave to Europe, 27 June 1812; (Cons.). *d.* in London, 21 Aug. 1814. B. No. 573.

— **Robertson, Henry.** A.S. Bombay, 25 Nov. 1799. Appointed second A.S. P.W.I. 7 Nov. 1806; (Cons.). Declined appointment, Cons. 15 Apr. 1807. Bo. No. 309.

— **Chalmers, William.** A.S. Bengal, 2 Apr. 1805. Appointed to act as second A.S. P.W.I. v. Rumsey D. 7 Nov. 1806; (Cons.). Confirmed on Robertson's declining appointment, 6 May 1807; (Cons.). Posted to Malacca, 3 Nov. 1808; (Cons.). Furlough, 6 Aug. 1818; (Cons.). B. No. 568.

— **White, Thomas.** A.S. Bengal, 2 July 1797. Appointed first A.S. P.W.I. v. Heriot, D. 1 May 1807; (Cons. 6 May 1807); and to act as Head Surg. v. Dick, R. from 1 May 1807; (Cons. 2 June 1807). Handed over charge as Head Surg. to MacKinnon, 1 Aug. 1808, and reverted to A.S. Again acting Head Surg. v. MacKinnon, suspended, 27 Oct. 1808; (Cons.); till arrival of Loftie, 8 Dec. 1808; (Cons.). Sick leave to Europe, 3 Apr. 1809; (Cons.). B. No. 465.

2. **MacKinnon, Charles** (b). Surg. 'Duke of Buccleugh,' 1794–95; 'Nottingham,' 1796–98. Second Surgeon, Canton, 12 Jan. 1800 to 2 Mar. 1805. Appointed Head Surg. P.W.I. in Desp. from C. 26 Feb. 1808, went out on 'Alnwick Castle,' arrived 1 Aug. 1808; (Cons. 4 Aug. 1808). Suspended, 27 Oct. 1808; (Cons.), for disrespect to Governor and Council. Reinstated, 29 Mar. 1811; (Cons.), under orders of Desp. from C. 31 Aug. 1810, para. 21. Sick leave, 7 Aug. 1818; (Con.). Did not rejoin. R. 14 Nov. 1821. M.P. for Ipswich, 1826, 1830, and 1831. *d.* at Beauvais, France, 19 Oct. 1833; (A.J. Dec. 1803, p. 203). Ch. No. 12.

— **Crawfurd, John** (e). A.S. Bengal, 24 May 1803. Appointed second A.S. P.W.I. 29 Sept. 1808; (Cons.). Senior A.S. v. White, 6 Apr. 1809; (Cons.). Appointed Malay translator in addition to medl. duties, 2 Nov. 1809; (Cons.). Leave to Malacca, 11 May 1811; (Cons.); thence went on expedition to Java. Administrator of Singapur, 1824–26. B. No. 536.

APPENDIX II

Officers Killed in Action, and on Active Service *

1. **Paul, St. (Stephen ?).** Killed in massacre at Pulo Condore, 10 May 1705.
2. The Surgeon of Anjengo factory—his name, unfortunately, has not been preserved. Killed when the Chief, Gyfford, all the staff, and most of the garrison of the factory were cut off at Attinga, 12 Apr. 1721.
3. **Burdon, Joseph.** Killed at Muskat, 18 Nov. 1771.
4. **Wilson, Thomas.** Killed at Perambakam, in second Maisur war, 10 Sept. 1780.
5. **Campbell, George.** Severely wounded at Perambakam, taken prisoner, died of wounds at Arni, 18 Sept. 1780.
6. **Rennie, —.** Surgeon, Madras detachment, killed in Genl. Goddard's action of 24 Apr. 1781, capture of Lahar, in first Maratha war; (India Gazette and Public Advertiser, 9 June 1781).
7. **Morris, Henry.** Killed at Pongar, Maisur, in third Maisur war, 13 Sept. 1790.
8. **Spottiswood, William.** Killed on board the 'Lord Nelson,' off Ferrol, 14 Aug. 1803.
9. **Hopper, Henry.** Killed in action with Mir Khan, Pindari, near Kunch in Bandalkund, in second Maratha war, 22 May 1804.
10. **Burgh or Brugh, John.** Killed at Sikandra, near Agra, in Colonel Monson's retreat, in second Maratha war, 29 Aug. 1804.
11. **Lyon, Thomas.** Killed in battle of Dig, in second Maratha war, 13 Nov. 1804.
12. **Niven, Humphrey Donaldson.** Killed at Sitabaldi, in third Maratha war, 27 Nov. 1817.
13. **Wingate, Thomas.** Killed in battle of Corrygaum, or Koregaon, in third Maratha war, 2 Jan. 1818.
14. **Anderson, Archibald.** Killed at the siege of Chanda, in third Maratha war, 11 May 1818. He was killed by the last shot fired from the fort, before its surrender.
15. **Whigham, George.** Killed at Alashkara, in Arabia, 10 Nov. 1820.
16. **Gordon, John.** Killed at Zoar (Sohara), in Arabia, 2 Mar. 1821.
17. **Maysmor, Humphrey.** Killed at Ramu, on Chittagong frontier, in first Burma war, 16 May 1824.
18. **Beadon, Hugh.** Killed by an arrow at Nanklau, Assam, in operations against the Khasias, 28 May 1829.
19. **Lord, Percival Barton.** Killed in the battle of Parwandara, when a body of Shah Shuja's troops were defeated by Dost Muhamad, in the first Afghan war, 2 Nov. 1840.
20. **Grant, George Morrison.** Killed in retreat from Charekar to Kabul, in first Afghan war, 15 Nov. 1841.
21. **Duff, William.** Killed in retreat from Kabul, near Tezin, 10 Jan. 1842.
22. **Bryce, Alexander.** Ditto.
23. **Cardew, Edward Rotherham.** Ditto. } On or about 10 Jan. 1842.
24. **Metcalfe, Francis Ralph.** Ditto.
25. **Harpur, Edmund Tomkins.** Ditto. At Fatehabad, 13 Jan. 1842.
26. **Brickwell, Thomas.** Killed in a skirmish in Bolan pass, in the first Afghan war, Oct. 1842.
27. **Lyell, Robert.** Killed in quelling a riot in Patna city, during the Mutiny, 3 July 1857.
28. **Woodward, Thomas Hewlett.** Killed in siege of Delhi, 31 Aug. 1857.

* Five medical officers were killed in the Patna Massacre, in 1763; and twenty-three more were killed by mutineers in 1857. Their names are given in Chapters XII and XXXVI of the History of the I.M.S.

— **MacKinnon, Charles.** A.S. Bengal, 14 Mar. 1819. Appointed junior A.S. P.W.I. by Bengal G.O. of 21 Jan. 1820. Joined, 23 Mar. 1820; (Cons.). Reverted to mily. duty, 7 Mar. 1822; (Cons.). B. No. 836.

7. **Whitaker, Stephen.** *b.* 11 Mar. 1792. M.R.C.S. 1820. L.S.A. 1820. Appointed by Court A.S. P.W.I. 1820. Joined, 7 Aug. 1821; (Cons. 9 Aug. 1821). Surg. 1826. Name omitted from list, 1833.

8. **Henderson, William.** *b.* 24 June 1794. Appointed by Court A.S. P.W.I. 1821. Joined, 7 Mar. 1822; (Cons.). Ranked from 1 Jan. 1822; (Cons. 15 Aug. 1822). *d.* at Penang, 13 Dec. 1825.

9. **Thomson,** or **Thompson, Adam** (a). Officiating A.S. Bengal, 6 May 1825. Transferred to P.W.I. Establishment, Oct. 1827. Retransferred to Bengal, 7 Apr. 1830. R. 1 Aug. 1839. *d.* Aug. 1841. B. No. 1003.

10. **Boswell, John Campbell.** *b.* 17 Nov. 1796. A.S. P.W.I. 15 Nov. 1827. Transferred to Bengal, 7 Apr. 1830. *d.* at Penang, 28 Oct. 1841. B. No. 1109.

11. **Sim, James George.** *b.* 4 Mar. 1804. M.D. Ed. 1824. A.S. P.W.I. 1827. *d.* at Singapur, 10 Sept. 1830.

12. **Oxley, Thomas.** *b.* May 1805. M.D. Mar. Coll. Ab. 1823. M.R.C.S. 1827. A.S. P.W.I. 1827. Transferred to Bengal, 7 Apr. 1830. Surg. 1 May 1847. R. 20 Jan. 1857. *d.* at Southampton, 6 Mar. 1886. China, 1841–42. B. No. 1110.

13. **Boswell, John James.** *b.* 8 Dec. 1794. A.S. P.W.I. 1829. Transferred to Bengal, 1 May 1830. R. 6 Dec. 1836. B. No. 1163.

APPENDIX III

List of Officers who Served also as Combatants; as Officers, Unless Otherwise Stated

A. Bengal.

Harlan, Henry, King's Train (R.A.).
*Ellis, James, B.I.
Williams, A., Ensign, 84th Foot.
Crawford, Moses, B.I.
*Balfour, Francis, B.I.
*Cranston, Andrew, B.I.
Wedderburn, Charles, B.I.
Stark or Stack, John, B. Arty.
Witherstone, Robert., B.I.
Robinson, James, B. Arty.
Breton, Fred, B.I.
*Laird, Charles, B.I.
*Laird, James, B.I.
Taylor or Tailour, John, B.I.
Staunton, Thomas, B.I.
Anderson, Robert, B.I.
Gillman, John, Bo.I.
Burgh or Brugh, John, Volunteer, B.I.
Corse-Scott, John, South Fencible Regt.
Denny, J., B.I.
Gibson, J. J., Inverness Regt.
Sloper, J. S., Ranks, Madras Arty.
Smith, or Smyth, John, Ranks, B.I.
MacKenzie, Hugh, 57th Foot.

B. Madras.

Raworth, S., Ranks, Madras Garrison.
*Strachan, J., Ensign, M.I.
Gordon, T., Ranks, Madras Garrison.
Swinton, A., B.I.
Keir, A., B.I.
Walker, T., Ranks and Ensign, M.I.
Wilson, T., Ranks, M.I.
Binny, G., Cadet, M.I.
Mein, N., Cadet, M.I.
Mitchell, —, Ranks, M. Arty.
Wynne, J., Bo.I.
Sloper, J. S., Ranks, M. Arty.

C. Bombay.

Holmes, R., Ranks, Bo. Garrison.
Gordon, —, Ensign, Bo. Garrison.
Trotter, R., Ranks, Bo. Garrison.
Cation, P., Bo.I.
Clarget, Claude, Ranks, Bo.I.
Scott, H., Cadet, Bo.I.
Sherwood, T., Ranks, Bo.I.
Knight, A. P., Bo.I.
Fallon, D., Ranks, Bo. Arty.

D. Sumatra.

Heydon, S., Ensign, Fort York Garrison.
*Strachan, J., Ensign, ditto.
Savage, —, Sergt., ditto.
Gregory, J., Ranks, ditto.
Russell, J., Ranks, ditto.

E. St. Helena.

Manning, H., Ranks, St. H. Garrison.
Duffton, W., Ranks, ditto.
Statham, T., Lieut. ditto.
*Kay, D., Lieut. St. H. Arty.
Mead, G., Sergt. St. H. I.

G. General List.

Carey-Evans, T. J., Royal Welch Fus.
MacRae, A. C., R.A., T.F.
Vance, R. L., Royal Irish Fus.
Moffat, G. M., Royal Dublin Fus.
Rooney, J. J., Lancs. Fus.
Hayes, S. N., R.F.A., T.F.
Carrey, J., King's Liverpool Regt.
Jones, L. B., Welsh Regt. and R.A.F.
Atkinson, M. P., Worcester Regt.
MacNair, H., R.F.A.
MacRobert, R., Black Watch.
FitzGerald, G. H., ——.
Henderson, C. R., R.A.F.
Taylor, M., Royal Irish Regt.
Laurie, W., Rank R.E., 2nd Lieut. Tank Corps. and Gordons.
Irvine, G. M., Ranks, R.A.S.C.
Michelson, E. G., Ranks, Royal Scots and R.E.
Bowers, G. P. F., Ranks, R.E.
Riddle, J. S., Ranks, K.O.S.B.
Aitchison, W., R.A.
Millar, R. W. H., R.F.A.
Fraser, D. M., R.F.C.
Smith, G. J., R.F.A. and R.A.F.
Bozman, C. A., Ranks, Sherwood Foresters and R.A.F.
Worseldine, C. H., Ranks, London Regt., 2nd Lieut. R.G.A.
Doran, T. A., Manchester Regt. and R.A.F.
Shipsey, W. J., Ranks, Gordons and Machine Gun Corps.
Clapp, J. H., Ind. Army.
Donnelly, J. L., North. Fus.
Read, W. D. B., Queen's West Surrey.
Hinksman, J. F., Border Regt.

* Held double commissions, both medical and combatant.

29. Bartrum, Robert Henry. Killed in the first relief of Lucknow, 26 Sept. 1857.
30. Darby, Edmund. Died of wounds of head in Lucknow Residency, 27 Oct. 1857.
31. Smyth, William Beatty. Killed at Chapri Thal, Kurram Valley, in second Afghan war, 25 June 1879.
32. Kelly, Ambrose Hamilton. Killed with Sir Louis Cavagnari, at Kabul, 3 Sept. 1879.
33. Cassidy, Christopher Clemens. Died at Datta Khel, Tochi Valley, 22 June 1897, of wounds received on 10 June.
34. Maitland, Charles Bradley. Killed in action, Jubaland, Somaliland, 10 Feb. 1901.
35. Sime, Francis Wheler. Killed in action, Gumburru, Somaliland, 15 Apr. 1903.
36. Atal, Paudit Piyari. Killed, Flanders, 23 Nov. 1914.
37. Singh, Kumar Indrajit. Killed, Flanders, 23 Nov. 1914.
38. Woods, James. Killed, Flanders, 9 May 1915.
39. Reaney, Michael Foster. Killed, Gallipoli, 2 July 1915.
40. Walsh, Patrick Joseph. Killed, Flanders, Sept. 1915.
41. Smith, Francis Shingleton. Killed, battle of Ctesiphon, Mesopotamia, 24 Nov. 1915.
42. Patel, M. B. (Tempy.). Died, Dec. 1915, of wounds received in battle of Ctesiphon, 26 Nov. 1915.
43. Spiers-Alexander, Alister Ralph. Killed, Mesopotamia, 9 Feb. 1916.
44. Stiebel, Charles (Tempy.). Killed in advance on Bagdad, Mesopotamia, 2 Feb. 1917.
45. Kharas, Darabochi Rustomiji (Tempy.). Killed, Mesopotamia, 10 Mar. 1917.
46. Sinha, Atul Krishna. Killed, Mesopotamia, Aug. 1917.
47. MacGregor, Roderick Dear. Wounded and missing, France, 9 Apr. 1918, and never heard of again.
48. Dobson, Edwin Francis Horatio (retired). Lost in S.S. ' Hirano Maru,' torpedoed off North Coast of Ireland, 5 Oct. 1918.
49. Bhargava, M. P. (Tempy.). Killed, Waziristan, 25 Oct. 1919.
50. Andrews, Henry John, V.C. (Tempy.). Killed, Waziristan, 24 Nov. 1919.
51. Pigeon, John Walter. Killed, Samanah, Mesopotamia, 3 Sept. 1920.
52. Heppenstall, Clement Hoyle. Killed, Tochi, N.-W. Frontier, 11 Dec. 1921.
53. Murphy, Patrick (retired). Killed in sack of Smyrna by Turks, 13 Sept. 1922.

APPENDIX IV

Officers who also Served in Colonial Services

A. Bengal.

Kelly, Luke, Ceylon, 1834–36.
Silver, E. D., Gold Coast, 1849–50.
Ffrench-Mullen, J., Jamaica, 1874–77.
Cobb, R., British North Borneo, 1915–19.
Whitwell, R. R. H., Cyprus, 1916–17.

B. Madras.

Waring, E. J., Jamaica, 1841–43.

C. Bombay.

D. General List.

Manuk, M. W., West Africa, 1903–13.
Fielding, C H., Sudan, 1906–07.
Webb, J. R. D., British Guiana, 1911.
Ebden, J. A. W., Malaya 1926–29.

APPENDIX V

Presidents, Medical Board, India Office

Surgeon General to the East India Company.

Woodall, John. 1614 to May 1643.

Examining Physician or Surgeon to E.I. Co.

Marten, George. Died 3 July 1793
Lorimer, —. 1793. Died soon after.
Hunter, John. 1793. Died 29 Jan. 1809. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 971.
No. B. 272. Dick, William. Jan. 1809. Resigned, 1818.
Chambers, W. F. 1818. Resigned, 1835.
Hume, J. R., late A.M.D. 1835. Resigned, 1845. Johnston's Roll of R.A.M.C. No. 1988.
Scott, John. Late Marine Service. 1845. Died 18 Jan. 1859.
No. B. 797. Martin, Sir J. R. Jan. 1859 to Oct. 1864.

President, Medical Board, India Office.

No. B. 797. Martin, Sir J. R. 31 Oct. 1864. Resigned, 17 Nov. 1874. Died 27 Nov. 1874.
No. B. 1562. Fayrer, Sir Joseph. 18 Nov. 1874. Resigned, 12 Jan. 1895.
No. B. 1827. Hooper, Sir W. R. 13 Jan. 1895. Resigned, 31 Dec. 1903.
No. M. 1367. Branfoot, Sir A. M. (Madras). 1 Jan. 1904. Resigned, 27 Feb. 1913.
No. B. 2172. Charles, Sir R. H. 28 Feb. 1913. Resigned, Aug. 1923.
No. Bo. 1101. Smith, J. B. (Bombay). Aug. 1923. Died 2 Nov. 1928.
No. B. 2349. Rogers, Sir L. 3 Nov. 1928.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

Malone, T. A., Ranks, and Lieut. R.F.A.
Burns, L. T., Ranks, R. Dub. Fus.
Montgomery, G. G., F.R.A.
Culhane, A. J. C., South Staff. Regt.
Smyth, S., R. Inniskilling Fus.
Manning, F. E. B., Lincoln Regt.
Quigley, J., Ranks and Lieut. R. Irish Rifles.
Haythornthwaite, R. A., R.F.A.
Alexander, R. D., R.A.F.
Gross, K. H. A., R.F.A.
Hartley, S., Worcester Regt.
Allen, F. R. W. K., Ind. Army.
Caughey, F. W. H., Ranks and Lieut. R. Irish Rifles.
MacMillan, J. S., Ranks, Scottish Rifles, Lieut. R. Dub. Fus.
Paton, R. A., Ranks, R.A.S.C.
Lucas, E. S. S., Ranks, New Zealand Ex. Force.
Alford, K. F., R.A.F.
Trant, D. L., Ranks, Irish Guards and R. Dub. Fus.
Frost, R. L., Indian Army.
Fitch, K. S., Indian Army.
MacAdam, W., Ranks, R.A.F.
Davidson, F. H. A. L., Ranks, and Lieut. R.G.A.
Taylor, W. T., R. Innis. Fus. and R.F.C.
Hurd-Wood, E. G., R.N.
Wilder, J. M., Norfolk Regt.
Wace, M. H., Indian Army.

APPENDIX VII

Strength of Service, 1915–1930

In Chapter XIV of the History of the Indian Medical Service is given a table, showing the strength of the Service, at intervals of five years, from 1861 to 1913. The following table gives the strength yearly, from 1915, during the war years, and up to date, and shows the great expansion of the service, during the war, by the appointment of temporary officers.

The figures are taken from the Indian Army Lists for January of each year, except those for retired officers re-employed, which are taken from the War Office Monthly Army Lists for January of each year, most of the retired officers being employed in Europe, under the R.A.M.C. The Indian Army List for January, 1915, shows no retired or temporary officers, the War Office List gives only five and four respectively; but the Army List for June, 1915, gives the names of twenty-nine retired and fifty-five temporary officers, whose date of employment is given as in 1914. The table also shows the gradual disappearance of the three older services, Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.

	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Bengal ..	133	126	120	114	103	91	72	44	30	17	14	11	9	4	2	—
Madras ..	48	46	43	43	37	35	28	18	15	9	8	4	2	1	1	1
Bombay ..	32	30	27	27	27	21	20	16	14	11	8	7	5	4	1	1
Genl. List 1896–1915 Exam. ..	569	581	574	566	554	544	533	499	477	458	456	424	401	368	345	313
Genl. List 1915–1930 nominated	—	1	21	32	36	44	130	143	174	180	208	214	218	243	270	304
Temporary Officers ..	55	143	256	626	835	845	752	339	190	187	148	132	138	120	129	95
Retired Officers	29	51	58	49	46	19	11	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	866	978	1099	1457	1638	1599	1546	1062	901	863	842	792	773	740	748	714

APPENDIX VI

List of Officers, Successively Senior on Retired List.

This appendix attempts to work out and show the names of the men who, successively, were the oldest living members of the Service, on the retired list. This, of course, is a matter simply of longevity. One Bombay officer heads the list, recently, for six months only. J. Bowron, who reached and passed the century, by one month, was the *doyen* of the Service for over thirteen years ; H. B. Hinton, who lived to 103, for twelve years, Robert Collins for about twenty years. The date of Collins' birth is not known, but he lived seventy-six years after he entered the service.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of Entry.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Death.
Holwell, J. Z.	Sept. 1711	1732	27 Sept. 1760	5 Nov. 1798
Wasmus, Charles	?	1753	31 Dec. 1796	Died 1800
Harwood, Bussick ..	1745	19 Feb. 1774	7 Jan. 1779	10 Nov. 1814
Fleming, John	?	17 Aug. 1768	10 Nov. 1813	17 May 1829
Blane, William	?	22 Sept. 1770	4 Feb. 1793	1836
Collins, Robert	?	6 Jan. 1780	20 Feb. 1794	15 Feb. 1856
Nisbett, David	?	20 Sept. 1794	12 July 1815	13 Aug. 1865
Mansell, William	?	20 Aug. 1801	8 Aug. 1826	10 Apr. 1869
Swiney, John	?	24 Aug. 1801	31 Dec. 1837	24 Dec. 1870
Watson, James	11 Sept. 1792	17 Nov. 1813	30 July 1833	27 Sept. 1878
Carruthers, Peter	6 Dec. 1797	14 Mar. 1818	1 Jan. 1840	12 Feb. 1886
Bowron, John	Feb. 1799	20 Dec. 1825	31 Dec. 1851	5 Mar. 1899
Thompson, Francis ..	2 Nov. 1808	18 Apr. 1833	14 July 1856	22 Aug. 1904
Hinton, H. B.	7 Mar. 1813	14 Jan. 1839	7 Mar. 1868	14 May 1916
Beatty, T. B. (Bo.) ..	4 Nov. 1827	20 May 1851	31 Mar. 1885	Nov. 1916
Christison, Sir A.	12 Aug. 1828	20 Oct. 1851	24 Nov. 1882	14 Oct. 1918
Paske, C. T.	10 Apr. 1830	26 Aug. 1852	1 Jan. 1879	10 Apr. 1920
Simpson, B.	31 Mar. 1831	20 Oct. 1853	29 Mar. 1890	27 June 1923
Cooper, C. (M.)	July 1830	20 Nov. 1853	27 Dec. 1881	18 Dec. 1924
Sutherland, P. W... ..	10 Jan. 1832	6 May 1854	5 Feb. 1889	6 June 1925
Cook, H. (Bo.)	1831	24 Jan. 1855	21 Nov. 1886	30 May 1927
Gamack, A. (M.)	13 Feb. 1834	4 Aug. 1856	1 Aug. 1879	8 Mar. 1930
Compigné, H. D. S. ..	11 Jan. 1844	1 Oct. 1866	13 Nov. 1884	—

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

HONOURS AND REWARDS—*continued*

	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Genl. List.	Total.	
P.C.	—	—	1	—	1	
Bart.	3	—	—	—	3	Not counting four inherited.
Kt.	12	3	2	2	19	
O.H.S. and K.H.S. ..	20	10	5	7	42	
O.H.P. and K.H.P.	18	7	11	4	40	
Good Service Pension	46	10	12	—	68	
F.R.S.	27	4	4	2	37	
L.L.D. and D.C.L. ..	22	4	10	—	36	
Total	148	38	45	15	246	

APPENDIX VIII

Honours and Rewards

A table at the end of Chapter XXXIII, Honours and Rewards, shows the number of Honours conferred on members of the I.M.S. up to the end of 1913. The total was 239. The following table shows the number conferred up to and including Jan. 1930. The total is 691, considerably more than double the former total. Incidentally, it will be seen that the General List, in a little over thirty years, since 1896, have earned far more decorations than the Bengal Service in nearly three centuries.

It was not till 1850, just seventy years ago, that medical officers were made eligible for the order of the Bath. The order of the Star of India was instituted in 1861, that of the Indian Empire in 1878, the D.S.O. in 1886. But the great increase in the number of decorations is, of course, due to the war, when the orders of the Military Cross and the British Empire were first instituted; while a considerable number of foreign orders were conferred on the British forces, including the I.M.S., by various allied nations.

	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Genl. List.	Total.	
V.C.	1	—	1	2	4	
G.C.B.	—	—	1	—	1	
K.C.B.	11	4	—	—	15	
C.B.	44	9	10	5	68	
K.C.S.I.	7	—	—	—	7	
C.S.I.	15	6	2	—	23	
K.C.I.E.	7	1	2	—	10	
C.I.E.	67	21	15	60	163	
K.C.M.G.	1	1	1	—	3	
C.M.G.	24	1	1	2	28	
D.S.O.	14	3	2	54*	73	* One with bar.
G.C.V.O.	1	—	—	—	1	
K.C.V.O.	2	—	1	—	3	
C.V.O.	1	—	—	—	1	
M.V.O.	2	—	—	—	2	
K.-i-H.	17	4	8	10	39	
M.C.	—	—	—	73*	73	* Five with bars.
K.B.E.	1	—	—	—	1	
C.B.E.	6	3	1	6	16	
O.B.E.	5	2	1	61	69	
M.B.E.	—	—	—	5	5	
V.D.	3	—	1	—	4	
Foreign	28	9	10	35	82	
Total	257	64	57	313	691	

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

A. Bengal

	1764–1800	1801–38	1839–60	1865–96	
Total number of men	91–508 418	509–1304 795	1305–1863 558	1864–2403 539	
M.B. or M.D.—					
Oxford	—	—	—	1	
Cambridge	1	1	1	15	
Durham	—	—	—	10	
London	—	—	14	35	
Victoria	—	—	—	8	
Edinburgh	22	156	116	102	
Glasgow	1	24	19	20	
Mar. Coll. Ab.	8	11	10	53	Combined in 1860.
King's Coll. Ab.	3	8	22		
St. Andrews	4	14	63	3	
T. C. Dublin	—	2	12	30	
Queen's Univ. I.	—	—	5	62	Became R.U.I. in 1879.
Calcutta	—	—	3	4	
Brussels	—	—	—	8	
Other Colonial and foreign	1 (*a*)	5 (*b*)	9 (*c*)	5 (*d*)	
F.R.C.S. England	—	24	56	54	Instituted 1844.
M.R.C.S. ,, ...	10	342	369	225	
Cert. Corp. Surg. England ..	135	13	1	—	Corporation became college in 1800, but cert. given at least up till 1830.
F.R.C.P. London	—	2	8	7	
M.R.C.P. ,, ...	—	5	26	20	
L.R.C.P. ,, ...	1	5	7	122	
L.S.A. ,, ...	—	33	119	74	
F.R.C.S. Edinburgh ..	—	3	16	24	
L.R.C.S. ,, ...	2	37	73	58	
F.R.C.P. ,, ...	5	5	—	2	
M.R.C.P. ,, ...	—	1	1	3	
L.R.C.P. ,, ...	3	4	7	62	
L.F.P.S. Glasgow	—	2	4	15	
M.F.P.S. ,, ...	1	3	—	—	
F.R.C.S. Ireland	—	—	11	17	
L.R.C.S. ,, ...	—	2	21	39	
F.K.Q.C.P.	—	1	—	—	Became F.M. and L.R.C.P. in 1891.
M.K.Q.C.P.	—	—	1	—	
L.K.Q.C.P.	—	—	3	25	
L.A.H.	—	—	3	5	
L.M.S. Indian Univs. ..	—	—	—	13	Calcutta 8, Bombay 4, Panjab 1.

(*a*) Paris.
(*b*) One each, Copenhagen, Paris, Munich, Jena, and Erlangen.
(*c*) Two Heidelberg, one each Copenhagen, Leyden, Rome, Philadelphia, Erlangen, Rostock, and Malta.
(*d*) Two MacGill, one each Heidelberg, Malta, and Harvard.

APPENDIX IX

Analysis of Degrees and Diplomas

The years at the heads of the columns refer to the dates when officers entered the service, not to those when they took the degrees or diplomas. In many cases these were taken many years later, in some after retirement from the service. Between 1801 and 1838, twenty-four Bengal, twenty-eight Madras, and ten Bombay officers, are shown as holding the F.R.C.S., a diploma which was first instituted in 1843, when these officers were nominated, in the original list of Fellows.

The periods are roughly equal, more or less. Dodwell and Miles' East India Medical List runs from 1764 to 1838; 1861 to 1864 was the gap of five years during which no appointments to the I.M.S. were made.

The only officers prior to 1764 whose degrees have been ascertained are John Fryer (Bo. 38), M.D. Cambridge, and Clement Crooke (B. 71), M.D. Edinburgh.

The number of degrees and diplomas bears little relation to the number of men. In the earlier years, it has not been possible to ascertain those of many men. In the later years, all hold at least two qualifications, some as many as six.

The preponderance of Scottish University degrees in the earlier years is due to the fact that all the Scottish Universities have published lists of their graduates, while no such lists are available for other Universities, or for the different Colleges, except the Calendars of the Royal College of Surgeons, England.

Diplomas in Public Health begin to appear in the last period, 1865 to 1896. One Bengal officer, J. Scully (B. 1980) and five officers of the General List, hold diplomas in dentistry, L.D.S. One Madras officer, John Shortt (M. 1197), held a veterinary qualification, M.R.C.V.S.

Since 1890 the College diplomas have usually been taken in conjunction: in England, the M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London; in Scotland the L.R.C.S. Ed. L.R.C.P. Ed., and L.F.P.S.G.; in Ireland the L.R.C.S.I. and L.R.C.P.I.

During the later years, the number of Indian degrees and diplomas has greatly increased, though many Indians hold, or at least return, only British qualifications.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

C. Bombay

	1764–1800 138–331	1801–1838 332–671	1839–1860 672–943	1865–1896 944–1133	
Total number of men	193	339	271	189	Notes as in Bengal.
M.D. or M.B.—					
Oxford	—	—	—	—	
Cambridge	—	—	—	1	
Durham	—	—	—	6	
London	—	—	1	8	
Victoria	—	—	—	—	
Edinburgh	13	50	47	19	
Glasgow	—	15	8	8	
Man. Coll. Ab.	4	3	3	} 18	
K.C. Ab.	4	5	2		
St. Andrews	3	7	11	5	
Trin. Coll. Dublin ..	—	1	3	16	
Queen's Univ. I.	—	—	4	20	
Calcutta	—	—	—	1	
Brussels	—	—	—	4	
Other Colonial and Foreign Univs.	—	—	2 (*a*)	1 (*b*)	
F.R.C.S. England	—	10	17	5	
M.R.C.S. ,, ...	4	183	168	74	
Cert. Corp. Surg. England	65	6	—	—	
F.R.C.P. London	—	4	3	—	
M.R.C.P. ,, ...	—	5	3	4	
L.R.C.P. ,, ...	1	4	73	34	
L.S.A. ,, ...	—	14	45	30	
F.R.C.S. Edinburgh ..	—	1	5	6	
L.R.C.S. ,, ...	—	6	28	26	
F.R.C.P. ,, ...	3	1	—	1	
M.R.C.P. ,, ...	—	—	1	2	
L.R.C.P. ,, ...	3	3	2	28	
F.F.P.S. Glasgow	—	1	1	—	
L.F.P.S. ,, ...	—	—	1	6	
F.R.C.S. Ireland	—	1	3	5	
L.R.C.S. ,, ...	—	2	10	27	
F.K.Q.C.P. ,, ...	—	—	1	—	
M.K.Q.C.P. ,, ...	—	—	—	5	
L.K.Q.C.P. ,, ...	—	—	4	20	
L.A.H. ,, ...	—	—	1	—	
L.M.S. Indian Univs. ..	—	—	1	11	Eleven Bombay, one Calcutta (1839–60).

(*a*) One Giessen, one Montpelier.
(*b*) One Toronto.

B. Madras

	1764–1800	1801–1838	1839–1860	1865–1896	
Total number of men	126–459 324	460–1012 552	1013–1303 290	1304–1573 267	Notes as in Bengal.
M.B. or M.D.—					
Oxford	—	—	—	—	
Cambridge	—	—	—	3	
Durham	—	—	—	8	
London	—	—	—	8	
Victoria	—	—	—	—	
Edinburgh	12	77	52	31	
Glasgow	1	13	13	3	
Man. Coll. Ab.	6	3	12	16	
King's Coll. Ab.	5	6	7		
St. Andrews	1	8	22	3	
Trin. Coll. Dublin ..	—	2	4	13	
Q.U.I.	—	—	5	33	
Calcutta	—	—	—	1	
Madras	—	—	—	4	
Brussels	—	—	—	1	
Other foreign or Colonial	—	2 (*a*)	3 (*b*)	2 (*c*)	
F.R.C.S. England	1	28	16	10	
M.R.C.S. ,, ...	2	270	158	82	
Cert. Corp. Surg. England ..	125	19	—	—	
F.R.C.P. Lond.	—	—	1	1	
M.R.C.P. ,, ...	—	2	7	5	
L.R.C.P. ,, ...	—	3	1	47	
L.S.A. ,, ...	—	23	36	45	
F.R.C.S. Edinburgh ..	—	—	3	7	
L.R.C.S. ,, ...	—	16	32	53	
F.R.C.P. ,, ...	—	—	3	—	
M.R.C.P. ,, ...	—	—	—	2	
L.R.C.P. ,, ...	1	—	5	65	
L.F.P.S.G. ,, ...	—	—	1	16	
F.R.C.S. Ireland	—	—	5	11	
L.R.C.S. ,, ...	—	—	11	37	
F.K.Q.C.P. ,, ...	—	—	—	1	
M.K.Q.C.P. ,, ...	—	—	1	3	
L.K.Q.C.P. ,, ...	—	—	2	26	
L.A.H. ,, ...	—	—	1	3	
L.M.S. Calcutta	—	—	2	1	
,, Madras	—	—	—	3	
,, Bombay	—	—	—	8	
,, Lahore	—	—	—	1	

(*a*) One Paris, one Palermo.
(*b*) Two Paris, one Giessen.
(*c*) Athens and Stockholm, both Hony. to R. Ross.

APPENDIX X

Analysis of Medical Schools

A. Bengal.

Much the same remarks apply to this table as to the preceding one of degrees and diplomas.

Many men have been at two medical schools, some at three or four. Such cases have been entered twice, or oftener, as the case may be, each school being entered.

As regards the Scottish Universities, the holders of an Edinburgh or Glasgow degree have necessarily had part, in most cases the whole, of their medical education at these Universities. With St. Andrews and Aberdeen the case is different. The St. Andrews Medical School was opened so recently as 1897, after the Bengal Medical Service had been closed. King's and Marischal Colleges, Aberdeen, till united in 1860, used to confer their M.D. degrees freely on medical men of standing, without local education. Of Aberdeen graduates prior to 1860, only those have been counted in the tables as educated at Aberdeen who had an Aberdeen Arts degree, or who took their medical degree there prior to entering the Service.

The Edinburgh Extramural Medical School has not been included in the tables, because almost all Edinburgh graduates have taken part of their medical course in it; while of the holders of diplomas of the Edinburgh Colleges a large number, probably the majority, got their medical education elsewhere.

Similarly, holders of a degree from Trinity College, Dublin, have not been entered under the head of the Dublin hospitals, though they may have taken part of their medical education in them.

Almost all of those shown under the head of foreign medical schools have first qualified in the British Isles, then gone to the Continent for further study. Only four men appear to have had all their medical education abroad; N. Wallich at Copenhagen, A. W. R. Newenham at Heidelberg, A. Sprenger at Vienna and Leyden, and F. W. A. de Fabeck at Paris.

The four shown as having studied at Colonial Universities are W. N. Keefer and C. H. Murray at MacGill College, Montreal; T. R. Mulroney at Malta, and D. W. Sutherland at Melbourne.

The only men prior to 1764 whose medical schools are known are J. Z. Holwell, Guy's, and C. Crooke, Edinburgh University.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

D. General List

	1896–1915	1916–1925	1926–1930
	1–655	656–916 261	917–1049 133
M.B. or M.D Oxon.	6	2	4
,, Cantab.	45	3	5
,, Durham	5	3	—
,, London	89	3	3
,, Victoria	12	2	—
,, Liverpool	6	5	2
,, Birmingham	1	1	1
,, Leeds	2	—	1
,, Bristol	2	—	3
,, Edinburgh	130	35	15
,, Glasgow	35	11	4
,, Aberdeen	31	18	3
,, St. Andrews	2	5	6
,, T.C.D.	35	9	6
,, Belfast	2	7	9
,, R.U.I.	32	—	—
,, N.U.I.	5	15	18
,, Calcutta	6	5	5
,, Bombay	—	12	9
,, Madras	4	7	1
,, Panjab	3	14	8
,, Allahabad	—	2	1
,, Brussels	4	—	—
,, Colonial	1 (*a*)	(*b*) 6	—
Foreign M.D.	—	—	2 (*c*)
F.R.C.S. England	34	2	3
M.R.C.S. ,, ...	230	38	39
F.R.C.P. London	3	—	—
M.R.C.P. ,, ...	20	—	3
L.R.C.P. ,, ...	279	38	41
L.S.A. and L.M.S.S.A	10	3	3
F.R.C.S. Edinburgh	63	8	4
L.R.C.S. ,, ...	43	10	3
F.R.C.P. ,, ...	1	—	—
M.R.C.P. ,, ...	1	—	—
L.R.C.P. ,, ...	45	8	3
F.F.P.S. Glasgow	—	1	1
L.F.P.S. ,, ...	43	8	2
F.R.C.S. Ireland	14	1	—
L.R.C.S. ,, ...	9	5	8
L.R.C.P. ,, ...	9	5	8
L.A.H. ,, ...	1	—	—
L.M.S. Calcutta	5	1	—
,, Bombay	18	13	—
,, Madras	1	3	—
,, Panjab	4	1	—
,, Allahabad	—	—	—
M.C.P.S. Ontario	—	2	—

(*a*) One New Zealand.
(*b*) Three MacGill, one each Toronto, Kingston, and New Zealand.
(*c*) Lausanne one, Harvard one.

B. Madras

The same notes as those to Bengal, Appendix No. X, are applicable here also. No medical schools have been identified prior to 1764.

	1764–1800	1801–1838	1839–1860	1865–1896
Total number of men	324	552	290	267
Oxford Univ.	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Univ.	—	—	—	4
Charing Cross Hosp.	—	—	1	4
Guy's Hosp. ,, ...	—	—	3	8
King's College Hosp.	—	—	1	2
London ,, ...	—	—	1	2
Middlesex ,, ...	—	—	1	5
St. Bart's ,, ...	—	—	6	13
St. George's ,, ...	—	2	7	6
St. Mary's ,, ...	—	—	—	9
St. Thomas' ,, ...	—	—	3	9
Univ. College ,, ...	—	2	—	10
Westminster ,, ...	—	—	—	1
Newcastle	—	—	—	4
Manchester	—	—	—	—
Liverpool	—	—	—	1
Leeds	—	—	—	1
Birmingham	—	—	1	1
Bristol	—	—	1	1
Edinburgh Univ.	14	75	42	35
Glasgow ,, ...	1	16	13	2
Aberdeen ,, ...	2	2	7	19
T.C.D.	—	1	2	17
Q.C. Belfast	—	—	—	8
Q.C. Cork	—	—	—	7
Q.C. Galway	—	—	1	—
Dublin Hosps.	—	—	2	13
Calcutta	—	—	2	4
Madras	—	—	2	13
Bombay	—	—	—	9
Lahore	—	—	—	1
Foreign (*a*)	—	—	—	4
Colonial (*b*)	—	—	—	1

(*a*) Two Paris, one Berlin, one Vienna.
(*b*) Ceylon.

C. Bombay

The same notes as those to Bengal, Appendix No. X, are applicable.

	1764–1800	1801–1838	1839–1860	1865–1896
Total number of men	193	339	271	189
Oxford Univ.	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Univ.	—	—	—	1
Charing Cross Hosp.	—	—	—	1
Guy's Hosp.	—	—	5	8
King's College Hosp.	—	—	—	2
London ,, ...	—	—	—	—
Middlesex ,, ...	—	—	—	1
St. Bart's ,, ...	—	1	1	7
St. George's ,, ...	—	—	3	7
St. Mary's ,, ...	—	—	—	3
St. Thomas' ,, ...	—	—	1	6
Univ. College ,, ...	—	—	1	6
Westminster ,, ...	—	—	—	1
Newcastle	—	—	—	3
Manchester	—	—	—	2
Liverpool	—	—	—	2
Leeds	—	—	—	3
Birmingham	—	—	—	—
Sheffield	—	—	—	1
Bristol	—	—	1	1
Edinburgh Univ.	13	50	47	22
Glasgow ,, ...	—	15	10	8
Aberdeen ,, ...	2	11	8	18
T. C. Dublin	—	3	4	17
Q.C. Belfast	—	—	—	2
Q.C. Cork	—	—	—	7
Q.C. Galway	—	—	—	—
Dublin Hosps.	—	1	4	17
Calcutta	—	—	1	3
Bombay	—	—	—	13
Madras	—	—	—	1
Lahore	—	—	—	1
Colonial	—	—	—	1*
Foreign	—	—	1	—†

* Toronto.
† Montpelier.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

D. General List

	1896–1915	1916–1925	1926–1930
Total number of men	655	261	133
Oxford	7	2	5
Cambridge	59	6	5
Charing Cross Hosp.	11	3	2
Guy's Hosp. ,,	33	5	7
Kings College Hosp.	17	1	2
London ,,	34	7	5
Middlesex ,,	29	3	4
St. Bart's ,,	80	11	4
St. George's ,,	15	1	1
St. Mary's ,,	29	1	1
St. Thomas' ,,	34	6	4
Univ. College ,,	37	8	4
Westminster ,,	8	—	2
Durham and Newcastle	7	3	—
Manchester	11	2	—
Liverpool	11	6	3
Leeds	6	3	1
Birmingham	4	1	2
Bristol	8	—	3
Cardiff	2	—	1
Edinburgh Univ.	130	35	14
Edinburgh Extramural	33	—	3
Glasgow	35	12	3
Aberdeen	31	18	3
St. Andrews and Dundee	3	5	6
T.C.D.	38	10	6
Cath. Univ. Dublin / Univ. Coll. Dublin	4	2	11
R.C.S.I.	10	2	8
Belfast	13	7	11
Cork	24	2	3
Galway	2	1	4
Calcutta	17	8	7
Bombay	32	31	9
Madras	13	14	1
Lahore, Panjab	16	16	12
Allahabad	—	2	1
Canada	1 (*c*)	6 (*d*)	—
Australia and New Zealand	2 (*a*)	1 (*b*)	1 (*f*)
Foreign	9 (*e*)	—	1 (*g*)
Ceylon	—	1	—
Singapore	—	—	1

(*a*) One Melbourne, one New Zealand.
(*b*) New Zealand.
(*c*) Dalhousie.
(*d*) Three MacGill, three Toronto.
(*e*) Two Paris, two Vienna, one each Leipzig, Freiburg, Gottingen, Munich, and Breslau.
(*f*) Otago.
(*g*) Harvard.

APPENDIX XI

Birthplaces, all Three Services, 1804–1896

The information tabulated in this Appendix is contained in the MS. records in the India Office, in the thirty-nine volumes of nominated Assistant-Surgeons' Certificates, 1804–1854, and in the volumes containing the papers of the officers appointed by competition, from 1855 to 1896.

The information is incomplete, especially in the first volume, 1804–1805; while the papers for January 1855 give hardly any information, and those for October 1860 are not forthcoming.

The total number of officers whose names are entered in these volumes is 3,555, of whom 2,266 fall in the first period, 1,289 in the second. The information is contained for the most part in birth or baptismal certificates, but in many cases such certificates are not available. In some cases a statutory declaration gives the information required; in many, especially in those of men nominated while abroad, no information at all is given. The place of birth is recorded in 3,023 out of the 3,555 cases, or in 85 per cent. of the whole.

The information is tabulated in four columns, 1804–36, 1837–54, 1855–84, and 1885–96. The most notable point is the very large proportion of Scotsmen in the first period, nearly one-half of the whole. The proportion of Englishmen is highest in the second and fourth periods, that of Irish is far highest in the third. The number of Europeans born in India is comparatively high in the three later periods; all with European names are included under this head, Europeans and Eurasians alike. It would be impossible to distinguish between the two, though several of the names are obviously Eurasian. Under the head of "born in India" are included a few men born in the Straits Settlements, and one in Java, these colonies being at the time administered as part of India. Indians first appear in the third period, and fall off in number and proportion in the fourth.

All the larger colonies are represented, with the single exception of Newfoundland, and most of the smaller ones. The number from the West Indies is higher in proportion to their size and population than that from any of the other colonies. It does not follow, however, that because a man was born in Jamaica or in South Africa, that he was a Jamaican or a South African; his father might be, and in many cases was, a British officer there stationed.

All the countries in Europe are represented, except Sweden, Holland, Turkey, and Greece; France heading the list with seven.

	1804–36	1837–54	1855–84	1885–96	Total.	
England	356	377	181	114	1028	
Scotland	541	197	141	40	919	
Ireland	115	91	180	42	428	
Wales	29	12	11	3	55	
Isle of Man	1	1	1	1	4	
Channel Isles ..	1	4	2	3	10	Guernsey 7, Jersey 2, Alderney 1.
Mediterranean ..	2	5	1	1	9	Gibraltar 3, Malta 4, Ionian Isles 2.
India, Europeans ..	37	141	110	100	388	Includes Eurasians, all with European names.
India, Indians ..	—	2	50	11	63	
Islands, Indian Ocean	1	4	5	3	13	Ceylon 9, Mauritius 3, Madagascar 1.
Australia	—	1	3	1	5	Tasmania 3, Victoria 2.
New Zealand ..	—	—	—	2	2	
Canada	—	4	10	1	15	Ontario 6, Quebec 4, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia 2 each, Prince Edward Island 1.
West Indies	16	11	7	5	39	Jamaica 17, Barbados 5, Demerara and Bermuda 4 each; Antigua, Nevis, Grenada 2 each; St. Kitts and Trinidad 1 each; not stated 1.*
South Africa ..	—	3	3	3	9	Cape Colony 7, Natal and Orange Free State 1 each.
West Africa	3	1	—	—	4	St. Helena 2; Goree (Gambia) and Cape Coast Castle (Gold Coast) 1 each.
At Sea	2	3	1	—	6	
European countries	7	11	3	1	22	France 7; Switzerland Spain, Russia, Germany, and Belgium 2 each; Italy, Portugal, Hungary, Austria, Denmark, and Norway 1 each.
Asia, other parts ..	—	1	1	1	3	Persia (the son of an I.M.S. officer there stationed), Syria, and Jerusalem 1 each.
U.S.A.	1	—	—	—	1	
Total	1,112	869	710	332	3,023	
Not stated	248	37	231	16	532	
Total	1,360	906	941	348	3,555	

* Clement Crooke, B. No. 71, who entered in 1760, long before the period included in this table, was also born in the island of St. Kitts.

APPENDIX XII

Parentage, all Three Services, 1804–1896

The information tabulated in this Appendix is taken from the same sources as that given in Appendix No. XI, Birthplaces, but is even less complete, the number of cases in which no information is available being 1578, or 44 per cent., nearly one-half.

Almost every possible profession or trade seems to be represented among the parents, in the 1977 cases in which the father's occupation is given. Socially, they vary from the holder of an ancient historic peerage to a street porter (one case of each). In cases in which the father's occupation is given as "gentleman," or more often simply as "Esq.," he was presumably a well-to-do man, living on his means, and following no profession.

The profession which has given the largest number of sons to the Service is, as one would naturally expect, that of medicine, which accounts for 394, including 110 medical officers in the three great public services. Second come the clergy, with 272; while officers of the Army and Navy supply 226, or, if medical officers are included, 336. The I.C.S. has contributed 45, the subordinate services in India, including soldiers, 61. Indians account for 63; in only one case is the father's occupation given, a subjudge.

The headings "business," "trade," and "artisan," are both vague and comprehensive; the first more or less overlaps the second, and the second the third. The various subheads are entered in footnotes; business under 14 subheads, trade under no less than 45, artisans under 19. In 112 cases the occupation of the father is given as "merchant," 46, 45, 9, and 12 respectively in the four successive periods. In Scotland a man who kept a small general shop is, or used to be, called a merchant, and it is probable that a great many of the men entered under the head of business, in the first two periods, should really have come under the next head, retail trade. Many of the men most distinguished in the Service have sprung from humble origins; the I.M.S. has always been known as offering a career open to talent, "la carrière ouverte aux talents."

	1804–36	1837–54	1855–84	1885–96	Total.
Peer	1	—	—	—	1
Landed Proprietor	3	7	2	5	17
Gentleman or Esq.	33	75	31	9	148
Officer, R.N.	8	19	3	3	33
Officer, British Army	21	46	9	14	90
Officer, Indian Army	17	59	20	7	103
Medical Officer, R.N.	2	4	2	2	10
,, ,, A.M.D.	4	6	6	7	23
,, ,, I.M.S.	9	41	10	17	77
Other doctors	57	137	71	19	284
,, ,, I.C.S.	4	24	4	13	45
Sub-services, India	2	6	35	18	61
Indians	—	2	50	11	63
Clergyman	88	96	59	29	272
Barrister	4	13	6	4	27
Solicitor	23	27	19	5	74
Professor, teacher, or schoolmaster	13	8	11	8	40
Planter	1	4	5	5	15
Officer, mercantile marine	2	7	3	4	16
* Other professions	8	16	21	23	68
Customs officer	5	9	6	2	22
Clerk	4	8	20	3	35
Farmer	34	30	19	12	95
† Business	72	71	35	32	210
‡ Trade	25	37	29	12	103
§ Artisan	20	10	13	6	49
‖ Others	1	—	1	1	3
Total	461	762	490	271	1,984
Not stated	899	144	451	77	1,571
Total	1,360	906	941	348	3,555

* Other professions, 68 :—Land agent or factor, 12 ; civil engineer, 9 ; surveyor and artist, 7 each ; architect, 6 ; British Civil Service and accountant, 4 each ; musician, actuary, engraver, and postmaster, 2 each ; Colonial governor, officer Prussian army, French official, Cape Civil Service, dentist, veterinary surgeon, naturalist, Director Botanical Gardens, librarian, journalist, 1 each.

† Business, 210 :—Merchant, 112 ; banker or bank agent, 24 ; vintner, distiller, or innkeeper, 19 ; manufacturer, 17 ; wine merchant, 11 ; shipbuilder, agent or manager, 7 ; brewer and builder, 4 each ; stockbroker and broker, 3 each ; contractor and coal merchant, 2 each ; auctioneer and dockyard official, 1 each.

‡ Trade, 103 :—Draper, 13 ; chemist or druggist, 10 ; baker, 9 ; bookseller, 6 ; tailor, 5 ; grocer, 4 ; watchmaker, tobacconist, maltster, and seedsman, 3 each ; glover, ironmonger, cheesemonger, miller, and butcher, 2 each ; 28 miscellaneous trades, 1 each ; and 3 simply shopkeeper.

§ Artisan, 49 :—Dyer, carpenter, printer, 6 each ; tanner, mason, 4 each ; cabinetmaker, wright, 3 each ; slater, plasterer, cooper, sailmaker, gardener, 2 each ; smith, turner, wheelwright, potter, quarrier, juteworker, fitter, 1 each.

‖ Others, 3 :—A coachman, a street porter, and an Australian miner.

APPENDIX XIII

Analysis of Final Results

A. Bengal

This Appendix tabulates the final result of each man's service for the whole period, *i.e.* whether he died serving, retired, or left the service in any other way. In the earlier periods, of course, information is far from complete. The chief interest is in the two most numerous heads, died and retired, which show clearly the very high mortality of service in India, until about half a century ago. In the first two periods the number of deaths is almost double that of retirements. In the third period the figures are almost as four to three. In the fourth period the retirements slightly exceed the deaths; while in the fifth retirements are to deaths, roughly, as five to two; in the sixth, nearly three to one.

There is necessarily a certain amount of confusion between the two heads, retired and resigned. Previous to the grant of pensions, in 1796, these two terms meant exactly the same thing. For the men before 1796, therefore, those who left India with less than five years' service are entered under the head of resigned, those who completed longer service as retired.

The number of cases of suicide is probably greater than is shown in the tables. The cause of death, though ascertained in a very large number of cases, has not been entered in the nominal roll, except in cases of violent death; and in no instance has it been entered in cases of suicide. The most frequent cause of death has probably been cholera; though deaths from fevers, tubercle, heart disease, and, in the later years, from enteric fever, have also been numerous. The violent deaths have mostly been due to riding and driving accidents, with a few cases of drowning. One death in the second period was due to the bite of a cobra; one in the third and one in the fourth were cases of murder; one in the fifth period was due to hydrophobia.

Of the eight officers in the second period shown as transferred, seven became combatant officers, of whom three died while serving; the eighth was transferred to the Canton Medical Service.

The number of officers who never joined, after being appointed or gazetted to the Service, is high; that of men cashiered or dismissed is decidedly low.

The five officers killed in the Patna massacre of 1763, and all medical officers killed in the Indian Mutiny, whether actually in action or not, are included under the head killed in action. One retired officer, in the sixth period, was also killed in the war of 1914–18.

Period.	1652–1763	1764–1800	1801–1838	1839–1860	1865–1885	1886–1896
Number of officers	1–87 87	188–508 421	509–1305 797	1306–1863 558	1864–2204 341	2205–2403 199
Killed in action or on service	5	3	13	24	2	1
Lost at sea	—	2	3	—	—	—
Suicide	—	3	1	—	3	3
Other violent deaths	1	5	8	3	7	2
Died, while serving ..	32	211	373	207	77	44
Retired	21	110	292	269	228	144
Resigned	7	13	19	29	13	3
Invalided	—	6	15	—	3	1
Superseded for absence without leave, or for not rejoining after furlough	—	2	11	—	—	1
Cashiered or dismissed	1	4	4	4	1	—
Transferred	—	8	—	—	—	—
Temporary officers struck off	—	2	36	15	—	—
Never joined ..	2	24	20	7	7	—
Not ascertained ..	18	28	2	—	—	—
Total	87	421	797	558	341	199

B. Madras

The same remarks apply here as those to Bengal, Appendix No. XIII.

The number shown as suicide is very small, and should probably be higher. One other officer, in the third period, shown under the head " cashiered," committed suicide by throwing himself overboard on the way home.

The number shown under the head " cashiered or dismissed " is high; almost double the number in Bengal, a much larger service.

The four officers shown as " transferred " all became combatants.

The officer shown as " killed on service " in the first period, No. 106, William Anderson, also figures under the same head in the Bengal list. He had served in both Madras and Bengal, and was serving in the latter when killed in the Patna massacre of 1763.

Of the other five officers killed, two fell in the first, and one in the second Maisur war, one in the first and one in the third Maratha war (see Appendix No. II*j*.

Period.	1652–1763	1764–1800	1801–1838	1839–1860	1865–1884	1886–1896
Number of officers	1–135 135	136–459 324	460–1012 553	1013–1303 291	1304–1491 188	1492–1571 80
Killed in action or on service	1	4	1	—	—	—
Lost at sea	—	1	5	1	—	—
Suicide	—	1	—	—	1	—
Executed	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other violent deaths (*a*)	—	3	4	3	—	2
Died while serving ..	60	171	297	121	62	16
Retired	19	56	184	148	116	56
Resigned	5	11	13	6	6	4
Invalided	—	7	13	2	1	2
Superseded for absence without leave, or struck off for not rejoining	—	7	1	—	—	—
Cashiered or dismissed	2	5	12	6	2	—
Transferred	2	2	—	—	—	—
Temporary officers struck off	1	5	5	1	—	—
Never joined ..	4	34	16	3	—	—
Not ascertained ..	40	17	2	—	—	—
Total	135	324	553	291	188	80

(*a*) 1764–1800: one (No. 151, Doak), by a curious accident, one hydrophobia, one murdered. 1801–1838: one murdered, one fall from horse, one drowned, one killed by a wounded tiger. 1839–1860: one accidentally shot, one accidental strychnine poisoning, one drowned. 1865–1884: one killed by train (suicide while insane). 1886–1896: one drowned, one murdered.

The one executed was La Forge (M.112), hanged for treason.

C. Bombay *

In the first period the number of cases entered as not ascertained is much larger than that under any other head, nearly half of the whole.

In the second period died serving are to retired as five to two; in the third period almost two to one; in the fourth retirements slightly exceed deaths; in the fifth retirements to deaths are as five to two.

The number of men recorded in the records as having committed suicide is only three, probably it should be more.

"Other violent deaths" include one case in which an officer lost his life in the blowing up of a ship, five drowned, three murdered, two killed by tigers while out shooting, three of accidental gunshot wounds, and two of riding or driving accidents.

* See Note to Appendix No. XIII, Bengal.

Period.	1615–1763	1764–1800	1801–1838	1839–1860	1865–1884	1886–1896
Number of Officers.	1–137 137	138–331 194	332–671 340	672–943 272	944–1082 139	1083–1133 51
Killed in action or on service	1	1	6	—	1	—
Lost at sea	—	2	3	1	—	—
Suicide	—	1	1	—	1	—
Other violent deaths	1	3	4	2	2	4
Died serving ..	24	86	183	117	35	11
Retired	20	35	95	131	92	34
Resigned	18	5	13	10	5	2
Invalided	—	—	3	1	—	—
Superseded for absence without leave, or for not rejoining after furlough	—	3	4	1	—	—
Cashiered or dismissed	4	2	6	1	1	—
Transferred	7	4	4	—	2	—
Temporary officers struck off	—	—	7	5	—	—
Never joined ..	1	9	8	3	—	—
Not ascertained ..	61	43	3	—	—	—
Still serving	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	137	194	340	272	139	51

INDEX

(All Services Combined)

B	= Bengal.	*C.*	= China.
M.	= Madras.	*St. H.*	= St. Helena.
Bo.	= Bombay.	*P.W.I.*	= Prince of Wales Island.
G.	= General list (1896 on).	*E.F.*	= Eastern Factories.
S.	= Sumatra.		

The number of names in the index, 6,586, does not correspond with the number in the nominal rolls, 6,579. A number of men have served in more than one Service, their names appear twice in the rolls, but only once in the index. On the other hand, all men with double names, all who have changed their names, and a few in whose cases the spelling is doubtful, appear twice in the index, but only once in the rolls. The two discrepancies, it will be seen, almost balance each other.

The initial which begins the largest number of names is M, with 732. This includes 290 Macs. Four of the names beginning with Mac are not Keltic: Machan, Mack, Mackworth, and Mackertich, the last was an Armenian. M is followed by B, 639; S, 622; C, 557; H, 451; and W, 433. At the other end, there are 7 Qs, and four Zs (two being father and son). X is the only letter unrepresented.

The commonest name, of course, is Smith, 67 (61 Smiths and 6 Smyths). It is closely followed by Stewart, 59 (Stewart 44, Stuart 13, Steuart 2). It seems rather surprising that the spelling Stewart is nearly four times more common than Stuart.

The following names occur more than thirty times:—

Smith 61, Smyth 6	67	Campbell	39
Stewart 44, Stuart 13, Steuart 2 ...	59	Scott 35, Scot 1	36
Brown 36, Browne 9	45	Johnson 13, Johnston 17, Johnstone 4	34
Thomson 23, Thompson 20	43	Anderson	33
Wilson	42	Williams	33

A (213)

Abbott, —. *M.*1097
,, J. *B.* App. I., 97
,, Richard Theophilus. *B.*1750
,, Samuel Herbert Lee. *G.*179
Abel, Clarke. *B.*950
Abernethie, John. *M.*316
Abernethy, Robert. *Bo.*168
Acheson, John. *G.*956
Acton, Hugh William. *G.*435
Adam, Hunter. *M.*1226
,, John. *M.*712
,, John. *B.*787
Adams, Alexander Peers. *M.*1456
,, Andrew Fargey. *Bo.*1009
,, Archibald. *M.*1408
,, Charles. *M.*1474
,, Charles Henry Benjamin. *G.*67
,, George. *M.*517
Adams, Joseph. *B.*619
,, Joseph. *M.*971
,, Kenneth MacKenzie. *M.*1079
,, Richard. *Bo.*103
,, Richard. *S.*42
,, Robert. *Bo.*162
,, William. *B.*595
Adamson, David. *B.*598
,, James. *M.*1188
,, Robert. *M.*417
,, William. *B.*590
Adderton, Jeremiah. *M.*208
Addison, Robert. *M.*370
Adey, Arthur Wellesley George. *Bo.*861
,, Henry. *Bo.*1034
Adie, Joseph Rosamond. *B.*2200
Adley, William Henry. *B.*1565
Advani, Radha Krishna Tahilram. *G.*858
Affleck, Francis Read. *M.*659
Afridi, Manowar Khan. *G.*911

Agate, Vinayak Narayan. *G.*713
Agnew, Edward Jones. *B.*1101
,, George. *M.*518
Ahmed, Taqiudin. *G.*1039
,, Zalnoor Allee. *B.*2011
Ahuja, Mohan Lal. *G.*981
Aickenby, John. *Bo.* App. I., 36
Ainger, Major. *B.*1491
Ainsley, James Edward. *G.*774
Ainslie, Daniel. *M.*457
,, Whitelaw. *M.*298
,, William. *B.*559
Ainsworth, Hugh. *B.*2400
Aitchison, James Edward Tierney *B.*1781
,, William. *G.*893
Aitken, James. *M.*586
,, William. *M.*1123
,, William. *Bo.*348
Alagappan, Sahkaranarnarkoil Chedambranatha *G.*827
Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis. *G.*842
Alcock, Alfred William. *B.*2202
Alcocke, Richard. *Bo.*10, *E.F.*14
Aldred, George Edward. *M.*1138
Aldren, Robert. *M.*1327
Alexander, Alexander. *M.*301
,, Alistair Ralph Spiers. *G.*550
,, George. *B.*47
,, George. *M.*448, *P.W.I.*13
,, George Hamilton. *M.*1271
,, Harold George. *G.*659
,, John. *B.*357
,, John. *S.*97
,, John Ruxton. *M.*730
,, Robert Dudley. *G.*949
Alfonso, Francis Xavier. *Bo.*137
Alford, Kenneth Field. *G.*990
Allan, James. *B.*1458
,, John. *B.*702
,, Robert Dallas Dove. *B.*1474
Allardice, Alexander. *M.*887
Allen, Charles. *B.*197
,, Charles Henry Powell. *G.*620
,, Francis Richard William Kinkead. *G.*960
,, Frederick Freeman. *B.*1542
,, James Bedford. *B.*1575
,, Matthew. *B.*106
,, Paterson. *M.*1182
,, Richard Maurice. *M.*1438
,, William Edward. *B.*1803
Allender, George. *Bo.*723
Alleyne, Robert Augustus. *Bo.*940
Allingham, Edward Herrick. *B.*1166
Allison, Hazlett. *M.*1389
,, William. *B.*405
Almond, Thomas Henry. *G.*845
Alpin, William George Patrick. *B.*2186, *Bo.*1082
Alsop, Benjamin. *St. H.*20
Alvares, Gabriel. *Bo.*188
Alves, John. *M.*429
Alves, William. *B.*63, *Bo.*123
Ambrose, William. *B.* App. I., 18
Amesbury, Joseph Walter Raleigh. *B.*1472
,, Samuel Cornwallis. *B.*1668
Amorey, John. *Bo.*159
Anand, Hira Singh. *G.*694
Anderson, Adam Rivers Steele. *B.*2283
,, Alexander. *M.*215
,, Alexander Charles. *G.*509
,, Alexander Todd. *Bo.*773
,, Alexander Vass. *Bo.*1075
,, Archibald. *B.*580
,, Dugald Nairne. *G.*94
,, Francis. *B.*1263
,, Frederick Jasper. *G.*580
,, George. *B.*1131
,, George. *M.*222
,, George. *M.*480
,, James. *B.*573
,, James. *B.*1226
,, James. *M.*125
,, James. *M.*970
,, James. *Bo.*475
,, John. *B.*2117
,, John. *G.*315
,, Joseph William Townsend. *Bo.*1065
,, Laurence Allpey Pelham. *G.*588
,, Michie Forbes. *M.*910
,, Robert. *B.*273
,, Robert. *M.*625
,, Samuel. *G.*14
,, Thomas. *B.*88
,, Thomas. *B.*1640
,, Walter. *Bo.*239
,, William. *B.*55
,, William. *B.*347
,, William. *M.*106
,, William Maurice. *G.*140
,, William Stewart. *M.*539
Andrew, John. *Bo.* App. I., 10
,, John Alexander. *M.*434
,, Patrick Alexander. *M.*930
,, William Peter. *B.*1138
Andrews, Charles Abdy. *M.*1244
,, Charles Gould. *B.*1299
,, Henry. *B.*59
,, John Oneby Hall. *M.*910
Angus, George. *B.*764
Annandale, Alexander. *M.*638.
Annesley, James. *M.*435
,, John Charles. *B.*1664
Anthony, John. *Bo.*21
,, Richard William. *G.*44
Antia, Pirozshah Merwanji. *G.*799
Arbuckle, William. *Bo.*645
Arbuthnot, —. *M.* App. I., 54.
Archdall, Henry Mervyn Gray. *M.*1347
Archer, Charles. *B.*1399
,, Daniel. *M.*775
,, Samuel. *B.*2

Arden, Henry Lambert. *Bo.*462
Ardeshir, Enoch Ardeshir Ruttanji. *G.*988
Arding, Willoughby. *Bo.*591
Armitage, John. *M.*61
Armstrong, Archibald. *B.*550
,, Charles Edward. *Bo.*318
,, Edward Randolph. *G.*564
,, Henry. *M.*1435
,, James. *B.*2032
,, John. *B.*135
,, John. *B.*200
,, John. *Bo.*339
,, Thomas. *Bo.*572
,, Wilfrid Ernest Arbuthnot. *M.*1531
Armytage, Vivian Bartley Green. *G.*436
Arnim, Henry Charles Leffler. *Bo.*1094
Arnold, Richard. *M.*1225
Arnot, James Frederick. *Bo.*512
Arnott, Archibald. *Bo.*546
,, Francis Shortt. *Bo.*592
,, James. *Bo.*967
,, James. *St.H.*56
,, John. *B.*1276
,, Robert. *B.*109
Arthur, David. *G.*511
,, David (or James). *Bo.*334
,, John. *M.* App. I., 40
,, John Findlay. *M.*977
Ash, —. *M.*162
Ashby, John. *Bo.*85
Ashe, Samuel. *B.*154
Asher, John Gordon. *Bo.*879
Ashley, Ambrose Humphreys. *M.*1014
Ashton, Basil Cedric. *G.*690
Askari, Sayid Wasial Hasan. *G.*1041
Aspinal, James. *B.*150
Aspinall, Robert Stivalla. *G.*795
Assey, Charles Chaston. *B.*506
Atal, Pundit Piarey Lal. *G.*71
Atchison, Thomas. *B.*1521
Atkins, Charles. *M.*39, *Bo.*58, *S.*7
,, Henry. *Bo.*874
,, John. *Bo.*202
,, —. *M.*21
Atkinson, Alexander Russell. *B.*1501
,, Henry. *M.*563
,, James. *B.*572
,, John James. *Bo.*657
,, Montague Parker. *G.*862
,, Robert James. *B.*1468
Auchinleck, Claudius Henry. *M.*860
Augier, Charles. *S.*31
Austin, George Augustus. *M.*878
Avetoom, Sarkies Thaddeus. *Bo.*1071
Aylen, Thomas Vaughan. *M.*1371

B (639)

Babington, Anthony. *M.*365
,, George. *B.*639
,, Henry. *B.*1072
Babington, James William Herbert. *G.*331
,, William Frank. *Bo.*677
,, William Robert. *M.*1106
Babonam, Alexander Frederick. *G.*480
Backhouse, Joseph. *M.*1355
Backhurst, Leonard George. *G.*978
Bacon, John Ferguson. *B.*1146
Baddeley, Paul Frederick Henry. *B.*1147
Bagnall, Thomas. *B.*80, *S.*61
Bagot, William. *B.*103
Baignie, MacKenzie. *Bo.*579
Baikie, Robert. *M.*758
Baildon, Adam. *St. H.*44
Baillie, George. *B.*630
,, George. *M.*276
,, George. *M.*1131
,, George Olaus. *B.*1600
,, Herbert. *B.*1490
,, James. *B.*210
,, Neil Benjamin. *B.*1726
,, William. *B.*242
Bain, David Stuart Erskine. *M.*1445
,, James. *B.*210
,, James. *Bo.*827.
Bainbridge, George. *Bo.*966
,, George, John, or Robert. *B.* App. I., 33
,, Joseph. *M.*784
,, Thomas. *B.*248
Baines, Edgar Francis Eardley. *G.*10
,, George. *Bo.*693
,, Philip Ottley Egerton. *B.*1257
Baird, Andrew. *B.*600
,, George. *M.*261
,, Peter Campbell. *Bo.*284
,, Roy Fearon. *G.*25
,, R. T. *Bo.*450
,, William. *M.*631
Bairnsfather, George. *Bo.*609
Baker, Charles Henry Neil. *G.*642
,, Dodington George Richard Shurton. *G.*196
,, George Henry. *B.*2198
,, John. *B.*1095
,, Oswald. *B.*2021
,, Richard John. *Bo.*1067
,, Thomas Eld. *B.*734
Baket, Maung. *G.*268
Bakhle, Chintaman Ramchandra. *Bo.*1131
,, Sriharsh Chintaman. *G.*933
Bakshi, Rewati Raman. *G.*1025
Bal, Narayan Krishna. *G.*609
Balfour, Edward Green. *M.*982
,, Francis. *B.*147
,, John. *B.*458
,, John. *B.*1259
,, Thomas. *M.*175
Baligha, Bantwal Panduranga. *G.*1008
Ballantine, Robert. *Bo.* App. I., 56
,, Thomas. *Bo.*751
Ballard, George. *B.*531
Ballingall, George Robert. *Bo.*819

Balmain, John. *M.*483
Bamber, Charles James. *B.*2118
Bamfield, Harold John Kinahan. *B.*2348
Bamford, Percy Vivian. *G.*1009
Banatvala, Hormusjee Eduljee. *B.*2184, *Bo.*1081
Banbury, Richard. *B.*1766
Banerjee, Hem Chandra. *B.*2153
,, Probodh Chandra. *G.*698
Banister, George. *B.*1463
Banks, Samuel Henry O'Brien. *Bo.*964
,, Sutton. *Bo.* App. I., 15
Bannantine, John. *M.*272
Bannatyne, Richard. *B.*203
Bannerman, William Burney. *M.*1489
Bannister, William. *M.*708
Barber, Hugh Robert Campbell. *B.*2302
,, James. *B.*990
,, Samuel. *M.*285
Barclay, Arthur. *B.*2041
,, Charles. *M.*1028
,, James. *B.*589
,, James. *M.*649
,, John. *B.*1259
,, Robert. *Bo.*57
,, Robert. *St. H.*20
Barker, Charles Harrison. *G.*306
,, Frederick Allan. *G.*445
,, Frederick Charles. *Bo.*992
,, Henry Lewis. *G.*572
,, James. *B.*744
,, John Eaglesfield. *M.*1048
,, Thomas Brown. *B.*812
Barlas, J. *B.*1404
Barlow, Nathaniel. *B.*31, *M.*61
Barnard, George. *B.*1613
Barnardo, Frederick Adolphus Fleming. *G.*206
Barnes, John. *B.*622
,, John Alfred. *G.*156
Barnet, Henry. *B.*404
Barnett, James William. *G.*462
,, John Mitford. *Bo.*852
,, John Park. *B.*840
Barra, Richard Thomas. *Bo.*434
Barren, William Alexander. *Bo.*1007
Barrett, James Henry. *G.*839
Barrington, William Boxwell. *Bo.*582
Barron, Robert MacPherson. *G.*199
Barronby, Thomas. *Bo.*95
Barry, Andrew. *Bo.*950
,, Cecil Charles Stuart. *B.*2348
,, Daniel Francis. *B.*2115
,, John. *M.*150
,, John B. *B.* App. I., 114
,, John Patrick. *Bo.*1074
,, Thomas David Collis. *Bo.*1088
Barter, James. *M.*246
,, Joseph Francis. *M.*1291
Bartholomeusz, Matthew Lorenz. *Bo.* 1004
Bartlett, Robert. *Bo.*57
Barton, Francis Ezekiel. *Bo* App. I., 55
Barton, John. *M.*681
Bartrum, Robert Henry. *B.*1669
Basse, Charles Ferdinand. *B.*1502
Basu, Baman Das. *Bo.*1112
,, Basanta Kumar. *B.*2208
,, Brijitendra. *G.*819
,, Dharmadas. *B.*2084
,, Phanindra Nath. *G.*811
Bate, Thomas Elwood Lindesay. *B.*2053
Bateman, Daniel Frederick. *M.*1320
,, Joseph. *Bo.*63
Bateson, Robert Sander. *B.*1718
Ba Thaw, Alfred. *G.*831
Batho, James Ebenezer. *Bo.*713
Batra, Hargobind Lal. *G.*544
,, Harnand Lal. *G.*976
,, Kanshi Ram. *G.*662
Batson, Stanlake Henry. *B.*1252, *M.* App. I., 68
Battersby, William Edward. *B.*2015
Batty, Herbert Ernest Jardine. *G.*234
,, Richard Hamilton. *Bo.*968
Battye, Walter Rothney. *G.*39
Baxter, Claude Wells Wollaton. *G.*772
,, Robert Thomas Cooke. *Bo.*673
Bayfield, George Thomas. *M.*859
Bayldon, George. *B.*582
Baynard, George. *M.* App. I., 33
Bayne, Ronald. *Bo.*764
,, —. *M.* App. I., 34
Bayntun, Francis Thomas. *M.*1296
Beach, Henry John. *M.*1267
Beadon, Hugh. *B.*1033
Beal, William. *B.* App. I., 4
Beale, Anthony. *B.*1342
,, William. *St. H.*15
Beaman, Ardern Hulme. *M.*1192
,, Joseph Harrison Leonard. *G.*91
Beamish, George Crofts. *G.*117
,, Samuel S. *Bo.*667
Beau, John. *Bo.*800
,, Joseph Alfred. *M.*1193
Beatson, Basil Fraser. *G.*632
,, Charles Henry. *B.*2073
,, John Fullarton. *B.*1438
,, William. *B.*2049
,, William Burns. *B.*1589
Beattie, Alexander. *B.*1013
,, David. *B.*809
,, George. *M.*544
,, George. *Bo.* App. I., 40
Beatty, Robert. *Bo.* 451
,, Thomas Berkeley. *Bo.*828
Beaty, John. *B.*870
Beauchamp, William. *M.*935
Beaumont, Thomas. *M.*1262
Beausang, John Joseph. *G.*917
Becket, James. *S.*62
Beckett, James. *M.*167
,, Thomas. *M.*319
Bedborough, Henry. *B.*1381
Bedford, Charles Henry. *B.*2293
,, Joseph Richard. *B.*1456

Bedwell, Exeter Gustavus. *M.*947
Beech, Lionel. *M.*1381
Beetman, —. *M.* App. I., 18
Beetson, George. *M.*798
Behan, Richard James. *Bo.*581
Beit, Francis Victor Owen. *G.*110
Belcombe, John Cotton William. *M.*1109
Bell, Adam. *B.*1432
,, Benjamin. *B.*825
,, Charles William. *B.* App. I., 74
,, Dandeson Coates. *Bo.*413
,, George. *M.*251
,, George Coates. *Bo.*884
,, George Hamilton. *M.*694
,, George James Hamilton. *B.*~~2113~~ 2212
,, Henry Peile. *B.*1061
,, Hugh. *Bo.*332
,, James. *M.*790
,, James Thomas. *M.*893
,, John. *M.*868
,, Thomas. *Bo.*271
,, Thomas Lancaster. *M.*1077
,, William. *B.*946
,, William. *M.*346, *S.*94
Bellamy, Charles. *B.*632
Bellett, William. *Bo.*669
Bellew, Henry Walter. *B.*1706
,, Patrick Francis. *B.*1653
Belsches, William. *B.*39, *M.*76
Benamor, Leopold. *M.*320
Bengough, Edmund. *B.*237
Bennet, —. *Bo.*35
Bennett, Charles Henry. *M.*1425
,, Hugh. *Bo.*1120
,, John. *B.*1670
,, John. *Bo.*147
,, John. *E.F.*20
,, Vivian Boase. *Bo.*1121
Bensley, Charles Egbert Wimond. *B.*1740
,, Charles Norman. *B.*2226
,, Clement Henry. *B.*2376
,, Edwin Clement. *B.*1807
,, George Egbert. *M.*1553
Benson, Henry. *M.*1288
,, Percy Hugh. *M.*1395
Benza, Pasquil Maria. *M.*931
Berger, John Francis. *B.*718, *M.*632
Berilay, John. *B.* App. I., 43
Berkeley, Robert. *Bo.*57
Berkeley-Hill, Owen Alfred Rowland *G.*411
Bermingham, George. *B.*982
Bernard, —. *M.*112
Berry, Alfred Eugene. *M.*1542
,, Andrew. *M.*257
Bertram, Alexander. *Bo.*556
Berwick, George Jackson. *B.*1118
Best, Alexander Vans. *B.*1752
,, John. *M.*437
Bettenesurt, Francis. *Bo.*203
Betts, Alfred John Vernon. *G.*222
,, George. *M.*1164
Betty, William. *M.*327
Bevan, George Frederick. *M.*1373
Bever, Robert. *B.*294
Bhaduri, Rajendra Nath. *G.*817
Bhandari, Madan Gopal. *G.*702
,, Ram Nath. *G.*863
Bhargava, Dwarka Prasad. *G.*907
,, Manohar Lal. *G.*765
Bharucha, Jamasji Cursetji. *G.*577
,, Kaikhusru Byramji. *G.*692
,, Kaikhusru Maneckjee. *G.*910
,, Phirozshah Vyramji. *G.*534
,, Rustam Hormusji. *G.*519
Bhathena, Sorasji Jamasji. *G.*433
Bhatia, Sohan Lal. *G.*792
Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai. *G.*944
Bhola Nauth. *M.*1540
Biale, John Seton. *B.*2011
Biden, —. *B.*1384
Bidie, George. *M.*1235
,, George. *M.*1535
Bigger, Samuel Ferguson. *B.*2109
Bigland, Henry. *B.*15
Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee. *G.*630
,, John. *M.*1282
Billamore, W. *Bo.* App. I., 62
Billimoria, Sorab Dinshaw. *G.*705
Bingham, George. *B.*360
,, John. *M.*286
Bingley, Thomas. *M.*89
Binney, or Binny, George. *M.*182
Binning, Robert Inglis. *G.*502
Birch, de Burgh. *M.*801
,, Edward Alfred. *B.*1900
,, George. *Bo.*146
,, Thomas. *B.*173
,, Thomas. *M.* App. I., 15
Bird, James. *Bo.*430
,, John. *Bo.*32
,, Joseph Godfrey. *G.*786
,, Richard Herbert Lewis. *B.*1355
,, Robert. *B.*1696
,, Robert. *B.*2310
,, Robert. *M.*220
,, —. *B.*9
Birdwood, George Christopher Molesworth. *Bo.*869
,, Gordon Travers. *B.*2351
Bischoff, Frederick. *M.*380
Bisset, Ernest. *G.*184
Bizzett, William Weddell. *B.*1649
Black, Charles. *Bo.*652
,, James. *Bo.* App. I., 50
,, James Alexander. *B.*2392
,, John. *Bo.*533
Blackader, Alexander. *M.*217
Blacklock, Ambrose. *M.*1044
Blackwall, Richard Benoni Ebenezer. *M.*28, *S.*1
Blackwell, James Hay. *M.*1107
Blackwood, James. *B.*1143
Blair, Robert. *B.*658
,, —. *S.*13

Blake, Francis. *M.*317
,, Leo. *G.*763
Blakeman, John. *Bo.*163
Blanc, Henri Jules. *Bo.*932
Blancard, Marie Joseph Toby Joinville. *M.*1495
Blane, William. *B.*163
Blankern, Thomas. *M.* App. I., 12, *S.*59
Bleke, or Bletze, Burchardus Christianus. *S.*26
Blenkin, John Thomas. *M.*1015
Blenkinsop, Frederick Henry. *M.*1350
,, Frederick Linton. *M.*1548
Blest, Anthony Ebenezer. *M.*767
Bligh, Richard. *Bo.*671, *B.* App. I., 73
Blohme, or Bluhme, Lewis. *B.*185
Blomfield, Charles Muskett. *Bo.*890.
Blood, Joseph FitzGerald. *B.*2096
,, Michael. *M.*745
Bloxham, Charles Robert Ochterlony. *Bo.*678
Bluett, John. *Bo.*102
Bly, John. *Bo.* App. I., 44
Boag, William. *Bo.*234
Boalth, William. *M.*1354
,, William Herbert. *G.*343
Bodman, John Francis Osmond. *G.*920
Boggs, Alexander. *M.*1255.
Bogie, William. *B.*2018
Bogle, Alexander Laing. *B.*1526
,, Archibald Hamilton. *Bo.*252
Boileau, John Theophilus. *B.*1346.
Bomford, Gerald. *B.*2040
,, Trevor Lawrence. *G.*504
Bonavia, Emanuel. *B.*1768
Bond, Frederick Trestrail. *Bo.*865
,, Harman, or Hodson. *M.*332
,, Harman Read. *B.*1243
,, James. *Bo.*132
,, James. *S.*92
,, James Charles Kelly. *M.*1170
,, John. *Bo.*336
,, J. *M.* App. I., 66
,, Thomas. *M.*647
Boodle, John. *M.*446
Bookey, John Thomas Brownrigg. *B.*1993
Boon, Philip Henry William. *M.*1469
Booth, Charles Ferris. *M.*310
,, —. *E.F.*6
Borah, Shibram. *B.*2054
Bordman, Thomas. *M.*553
Borradaile, Joseph. *B.*295
Borton, William. *Bo.*16
Bose, Ambuj Nath. *G.*699
,, Bhola Nath. *B.* App. I., 106
,, Satis. *G.*175
Boston, William. *E.F.*34, *S.*76
Boswell, Alexander. *M.*101
,, Alexander. *M.*249
,, John Campbell. *B.*1109, *P.W.I.* 10
,, John James. *B.*1163, *P.W.I.*13
Bott, Robert Henry. *G.*391
Boughton, Gabriel. *Bo.*22
Boult, Edmund. *B.*1280
Boultbee, Joseph Hugh. *G.*1005
Boulton, Harold. *G.*43
Bourchier, John. *Bo.*558
Bourke, Alick Joseph. *G.*706
,, John Joseph. *B.*2335
Bourne, William Henry. *M.*1221
Bourrett, Jean. *M.*171
Bousfield, Henry. *B.*976
,, Sidney George. *B.*1541
Boustead, Robinson. *Bo.*927
Boutflower, Henry Johnson. *B.*419
,, William Henry. *M.*1162
Bouton, George Charles. *M.*1423
Bovill, Edward. *B.*2007
Bow, John Campbell. *B.*1533
Bowden, Charles. *M.*425
Bowen, William. *M.*132
Bowers, George Percy Farmer. *G.*882
Bowhill, John. *B.*1352
Bowie, John Mortimer. *Bo.*804
,, Patrick. *M.*241
,, William. *Bo.*710
Bowle-Evans, Charles Harford. *B.*2360
Bowling, Henry Hawkins. *B.*1283
,, John Pierce. *B.*1584
Bowman, Robert. *Bo.*955
Bown, Arthur Thomas. *B.*2189
Bowron, John. *B.*1028
Bowstead, Joseph. *Bo.*557
Boxwell, Richard. *Bo.*886
Boyce, Norman MacConnell. *G.*721
Boycott, Thomas. *Bo.*797
Boyd, David. *M.*610
,, George. *B.*193
,, Henry Walker Butler. *Bo.*1023
,, Herbert. *B.*1958
,, James. *Bo.*422
,, James. *M.*1034
,, James Watson. *B.*921
,, John Francis. *G.*358
,, J. W. *B.*981
,, Thomas Crawford. *G.*486
,, William. *B.*345
Boyes, Francis. *Bo.*165
,, William Robert. *B.*1383
Boyland, Edward. *Bo.*321
Boyrenson, Thomas Adolphus. *Bo.*711
Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred. *G.*897
Brabazon, Henry Moore. *B.*2269
Bradbury, Thomas. *M.*601
Braddyl, —. *Bo.* App. I., 11
Bradfield, Ernest William Charles. *G.*296
Bradford, Philip. *M.*7
Bradley, Richard James. *G.*185
,, Thomas. *Bo.*495
,, William Henry. *Bo.*655
Bradshaw, Philip. *E.F.*5
Brady, James. *M.*303
Braganza, Moscardi Bellarmin. *Bo.*107c
Braham, Wotton. *S.*47
Braid, Norman. *M.*582

Braide, George Frederick William. *B.*2242
Braikenridge, William. *Bo.*727
Brake, John. *B.*1673
Brakenridge, David. *M.*686
Bramley, Mountford Joseph. *B.*1155
Brandenbourg, Leon Francis. *G.*570
Brander, Edward Salisbury. *B.*2100
,, James Mainwaring. *B.*1060
,, —. *Bo.*172
Branfoot, Arthur Mudge. *M.*1367
Brassey, Lawrence Percival. *G.*173
,, Richard John. *B.*1217
Brayne, William Frederick. *G.*305
Bree, Thomas. *M.*261
Breeze, Charles Kirkpatrick. *Bo.*866
Bremner, George. *B.*1809
,, James. *B.*1767
Brereton, Samuel. *B.*2004
Breton, Frederick. *B.*225
,, Peter. *B.*522
Brett, Frederick Harrington. *B.*1021
,, John. *M.*1121
Brettingham, Charles. *B.*1686
Briars, or Briers, John. *B.*411
Brice, Henry Smith. *M.*823
Brickwell, Thomas. *Bo.*590
Brien, James Richard. *B.*1178
Brierly, Charles Isherwood. *G.*298
,, William Alfred. *G.*451
Briggs, Gilbert. *M.*412
,, Harry Beecham. *Bo.*1052
,, John. *M.*207
,, Norman. *G.*677
,, Robert. *B.*508
,, Stephen. *M.*110
Brigham, John. *M.*1102
Bright, Edward. *B.*320
,, George Augustus Campbell. *M.*782
Brigstocke, Newton Thomas. *Bo.*493
Brindley, James. *M.*119, *S.*58
Bristow, John. *B.*50
Broadfoot, Robert. *B.*24
Brock, George Selby. *G.*556
Brockman, Edward Forster Drake. *M.*1321
,, Herbert Edward Drake. *B.*2279
,, Vivian Godfrey Drake. *B.*2333
Brodhurst, Frederick. *Bo.*656
Brodie, Duncan. *M.*475
Brodribb, Charles Hildred. *G.*287
Brodrick, Henry Critchley. *M.*1195
Bromfield, Charles. *B.* App. I. 29, *C.*4
Brooke, Samuel. *M.*1085
,, William O'Shaughnessy. *B.*1232
Brooking, Samuel. *M.*844
Broome, Harold Holkar. *G.*273
Brotchie, Alexander Rainy. *B.*1845
Brougham, James Peter. *B.*1345
Broughton, Francis. *Bo.*749
Brown, Abraham. *M.*113
Brown, Abraham. *Bo.* App. I., 31
,, Alexander. *B.*727
,, Alexander. *B.*1577
,, Alexander Noble. *M.*400
,, Andrew. *B.*612
,, Andrew. *B.*947
,, Andrew Hunter. *G.*738
,, Arthur Thomas. *M.*1525
,, Charles. *B.*271
,, David. *B.*1148
,, Edwin Harold. *B.*2225
,, Frederick Hewlett Burton. *B.*2307
,, George Frederick Hughes. *Bo.*811
,, George Gilbert. *B.*997
,, Henry Coddington. *G.*255
,, Henry Martyn. *G.*247
,, Henry Robert. *M.*1564
,, Hubert Horan. *G.*641
,, James Bannatyne Samuel. *B.*1505
,, John. *B.*1026
,, John. *B.*1679
,, John. *M.*739
,, John. *St. H.*21
,, John Campbell. *B.*1255
,, Robert. *B.*684
,, Robert. *B.*1797
,, Robert. *Bo.*552
,, Thomas. *M.*546
,, Thomas. *Bo.*272
,, Thomas. *M.* App. I., 31
,, Thomas Campbell. *B.*687
,, Thomas Edwin Burton. *B.*1788
,, William. *B.*848
,, William. *M.*805
,, William Crawford. *Bo.*776
Browne, Edward Wemyss. *G.*169
,, Frank Dennis. *M.*1570
,, James. *B.*1717
,, John. *B.*463
,, Percy Alfred. *G.*123
,, Samuel. *M.*27
,, Samuel Haslett. *B.*2030
,, William. *M.*1086
,, William Richard. *M.*1385
Browning, Winthrop Benjamin. *M.*1453
Browse, George. *G.*99
Bruce, George. *M.*519
,, Henry Alexander. *B.*1184
,, James. *B.*~~1152~~ 1153
,, Lewis Stanhope. *Bo.*860
,, Robert. *B.*164, *Bo.* App. I., 23
,, Robert. *B.*230
Brugh, John. *B.*305
,, Richard. *Bo.*29
Bryce, Alexander. *B.*1091
,, James. *B.*1210
Bryden, James Lumsdaine. *B.*1732
,, William Alexander. *B.*1425
Brydie, Charles. *M.*396
Brydon, James. *Bo.*440
,, John. *Bo.*240
,, Joseph. *Bo.*257

Brydon, Robert. *M.*352
,, William. *B.*1245
Bryson, Reginald. *G.*12
Buchan, Robert. *B.*978
Buchanan, Andrew. *B.*2246
,, Benjamin Bartlett. *B.*671
,, Duncan. *M.*138
,, Francis. *B.*139
,, John. *M.*168
,, John Ruxton. *B.*904
,, Robert Hamilton. *M.*940
,, Walter James. *B.*2266
,, William. *M.* App. I., 26
,, William Miller. *B.*1087
Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis. *B.*438
Bucke, George. *M.*646
Buckell, Robert Kempe. *B.*1528
Buckle, Henry Bruges. *B.*1454
Buckley, Hugh Clive. *G.*339
Budden, George Fall. *Bo.*267
,, Thomas. *Bo.*261
Buddo, David. *Bo.*554
Buirette, Jean. *M.*171, *B.* App. I., 56
Buist, George. *Bo.* App. I., 61
Buist-Sparks, Arthur William Tremenheere. *B.*2306
Bulkley, Edward. *M.*16
Bull, George Henry. *Bo.*1047
Bullard, —. *Bo.* App. II., 2
Bullman, William Robert. *M.*385
Bullock, —. *M.* App. I., 44
Bulman, Job. *M.*231
Bulteel, Cecil Edward. *G.*265
Bunce, John. *B.*553
Burden, Harry. *B.*2357
,, Joseph. *Bo.*166
Burgess, John Hay. *G.*286
Burgh, John. *B.*305
Burgoyne, Joseph. *B.*1073
Burke, Gerald Tyler. *G.*516
,, William Henry. *Bo.*1076
Burley, James. *M.*25
Burn, Alexander. *Bo.*593
,, George Alexander. *M.*1216
,, James. *Bo.*223
,, William Hewitt Seton. *M.*1064
,, Wilson. *Bo.*549
Burnard, Richard Nossiter. *B.*919
Burnes, James. *Bo.*486
Burness, Frederick. *Bo.*1057
Burnett, Alexander. *B.*430
,, John. *B.*775
,, Sidney Harvey. *Bo.*1116
,, William. *B.*212
,, William. *M.*176
Burnham, Cecil. *G.*711
Burnie, John. *B.*1156
Burns, Leopold Francis. *G.*936
Burrell, William. *M.*840
,, William Grey. *Bo.*327
Burroughes, George Edward Elton. *Bo.*1015
Burrow, Edmund Poulter. *M.*897
Burrows, John. *M.*896
Burt, Adam. *B.*285
,, Benjamin. *B.*903
,, Thomas Williams. *B.*1084
Burton, James Cecil. *M.*1023
,, John. *M.*359
,, John. *M.*503
,, John Adolphus. *M.*1466
Burton-Brown, Frederick Hewlett. *B.*2307
Bush, John Stafford. *M.*1237
Bushman, Frederick Christian. *B.*1748
Busteed, Henry Elmsley. *M.*1223
,, William John. *M.*1275
Butchart, John. *Bo.*422
Butler, Ebenezer Robert. *Bo.*767
,, James Henry. *B.*1336
,, John. *M.*560
,, Thomas Shuttleworth. *Bo.*767
,, William. *M.*818
,, William John. *M.*1275
Butt, George Berkeley. *G.*165
,, William Boyne. *B.*1596
Butter, Donald. *B.*908
,, Thomas. *B.*781
Byromjee, Rustomjee. *Bo.*910
Byrne, Oscar. *B.*1793
Bywater, Robert. *Bo.*34

C (557)

Cadell, John MacFarlane. *B.*2204
Cadenhead, John. *M.*966
Cadge, William Hotson. *B.*2071
Cahill, Thomas Staunton. *Bo.*538
Caird, William Edward. *B.*1765
Calcraft, Thomas. *B.*179
Caldecott, Randolph. *Bo.*993
Calder, Alexander Forrester. *Bo.*791
,, James. *B.*765
Caldwell, William Smith. *B.*1759
Calman, Alexander. *Bo.*575
Calthrop, Christopher William. *B.*1940
Calvert, Edward. *G.*601
,, John Telfer. *B.*2284
,, William. *Bo.*620
Cama, Rustomjee Hormusjee. *M.*1452
Cameron, Alexander. *G.*325
,, Archibald. *B.*1926
,, Charles. *B.*1831
,, James. *M.*273
,, John. *B.*1858
,, John Lindally. *Bo.*530
,, John MacLeod. *B.*1832
,, John Philip. *G.*237
,, Lachlan John. *B.*1086
,, Lewis. *B.*1896
,, William. *B.*818
,, William Lochiel. *Bo.*718
Campbell, Alexander. *B.*238
,, Alexander. *M.*628
,, Alexander. *Bo.*674

Campbell, Alexander Dugald. *B.*1776
,, Alexander Muir. *M.*667
,, Archibald. *B.*1099
,, Archibald. *B.* App. I., 53
,, Archibald. *M.*568
,, Arthur Lewis Stuart. *B.*1496
,, Arthur Robert. *B.*1055
,, Charles. *B.*407
,, Colin. *B.*543
,, Daniel. *B.*79
,, David. *Bo.*628
,, Donald. *B.*928
,, Dugald. *M.*1230
,, Duncan. *S.*63
,, Edward. *B.*1328
,, Ernest Kenneth. *B.*2192
,, George. *B.*507
,, George. *M.*196
,, George Gunning. *B.*551
,, Henry John. *Bo.*559
,, James. *B.*92
,, James. *B.*311
,, James Drummond. *Bo.*356
,, James Drummond. *Bo.*692
,, John. *B.*512
,, John. *B.*1360
,, John. *M.*262
,, John. *M.*444
,, John Colin. *M.*921
,, J—. *St. H.*38, *C.*11
,, Marcus Dill. *M.*1172
,, Murdoch. *M.* App. I., 48
,, Peter. *B.*84
,, Robert Neil. *B.*2099
,, William. *B.*149
,, William. *Bo.*735
Camplin, John Mussendine. *B.*1560
Candy, Ronald Herbert. *G.*575
Cannan, Patrick. *Bo.*661
,, Thomas. *Bo.*720
,, Thomas Horatio. *M.*894
Cannon, Henry Mills. *B.*1493
Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonjee. *G.*607
Canton, Theodore. *B.*1323
Cape, Henry. *B.*1444
Carasco, Nicholas. *M.*48
Cardew, Edward Rotherham. *B.*1329
,, George Schuyler. *B.*1275
,, John. *M.*926
Carere, Jean or John. *M.*144
Carey-Evans, Thomas John. *G.*501
Carlaw, William Aitken. *M.*988
Carleton, Samuel. *Bo.*41
Carlisle, —. *St. H.*17
Carlyle, Robert. *M.*964
Carmichael, Frederick. *Bo.*175
,, James Charles Gordon. *B.*1928
,, John. *Bo.*264
Carnac, William. *B.*76
Carnegie, Alexander. *B.*190
,, David. *Bo.*232
,, David Alexander. *Bo.*650
Carnegie, Henry *M.*1089
,, John. *B.*501
,, Thomas. *B.*108
Carnie, James. *B.*1068
,, John. *M.*376
Carny, John. *B.*1757
Carr, George. *B.*1042
,, James Thomas. *Bo.*758
,, William. *B.*2382
Carr-Calthrop, Christopher William. *B.*1940
Carrey, John. *G.*851
Carroll, Edward Richard William Charles. *B.*2196
Carruthers, Charles Ulic. *Bo.*1050
,, Herbert St. Clare. *M.*1439
,, Peter. *B.*811
Carr-White, Percy. *M.*1515
Carson, Walter Peter. *Bo.*1053
Carstairs, John. *B.*221
,, William. *Bo.*463
Carswell, James Steele. *Bo.*996
Carte, William Edward. *B.*914
Carter, Frederick. *B.*1700
,, Henry John. *Bo.*734
,, Henry Vandyke. *Bo.*914
,, John Hallilay. *Bo.*681
,, Robert. *B.*1850
,, Robert Markham. *G.*193
Carthy, Ambrose. *M.*183, *S.*64
Carver, Joseph Buxton. *Bo.*215
Cary, Henry Thomas. *B.*1749
Casement, Thomas. *B.*333
Casey, Thomas. *B.*778
Casimir, Charles. *M.* App. I., 10
Cassidy, Christopher Clemons. *B.*2305
,, Patrick. *Bo.* App. I., 45
Castaréde, Jean. *M.*321
Castell, Jehosaphat. *B.*609
Castor, Richard Henry. *M.*1493
Caswall, John. *M.*732
Cates, William Edward. *Bo.*889
Cathcart, Allen. *G.*903
,, John Edwin. *B.*1566
,, Robert Moore. *B.*782
Cation, Patrick. *Bo.*140
Catto, John. *G.*360
Caughey, Frederick William Higginbotham. *G.*961
Cauty, John. *B.* App. I., 8
Cavell, Henry. *B.*916
,, Robert. *B.*987
,, William. *B.*912
Cayley, Henry. *B.*1751
Cazaly, William Henry. *G.*122
Center, William. *B.*178
Cevil, Cholmondeley. *St. H.*13
Chalcraft, Thomas. *B.*179
Chadsley, Richard. *M.*47
Chaldecott, Frederick James. *B.*1603
Chalmers, Alexander. *B.*984
,, Alexander. *G.*133
,, Charles Bonnor. *B.*1359

Chalmers, James. *M.*564
,, James. *M.*945
,, John. *Bo.*379
,, William. *B.*568
Chambers, Robert Alexander. *G.*390
Chand, Amir. *G.*649
,, Hari. *G.*628
Chandler, Henry John. *B.*133
,, Samuel. *B.*58
Chandra, Jagdesh. *G.*776
,, Rajendra Chandra. *B.*1779
Channer, Osborne Henry. *Bo.*1075
Chapman, Edward. *M.*702
,, Henry. *B.*1046
,, Henry Theodore. *B.*1888
,, Philip Francis. *B.*2389
,, Thomas. *B.*1216
Charles, Arthur de Courcy Cranstoun. *G.*459
,, Godfrey Eustace. *G.*150
,, Richard Henry Havelock. *B.*2172
,, Thomas. *B.*768
,, Thomas Edmonstone. *B.*1746
Charlton, John. *M.*141
Charters, William Seton. *B.*814
Chatterjee, Fakir Chandra. *B.*2101
Chatterji, Anil Chandra. *G.*794
,, Nityananda. *M.*1424
Chatterton, Bernard Robert. *B.*2337
,, Henry Thomas. *Bo.*576
Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan. *G.*1023
,, Bijeta. *G.*945
,, Bodh Raj. *G.*828
,, Manmatha Nath. *G.*95
Chavasse, William Boyle. *B.*1720
Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh. *G.*912
Chaytor, Richard. *M.*1070
Chaytor-White, Joshua. *B.*2291
Cheape, Hugh. *M.*902
Chear, or Cheere, James. *B.*207
Cheek, Alfred Howarth. *B.*1339
,, George Nicholas. *B.*773
,, George Nicholas. *B.*1671
Cheese, Michael. *B.*426, *Bo.*260
Chenoy, Feroze Shah Bapuji. *G.*654
Chesley, Walter. *S.*2
Chesnaye, George Cochet. *B.*1819
Chevers, Norman. *B.*1538
Cheyne, Arthur. *M.*1001
,, George Macartney. *B.*1288
Child, Thomas Smith. *B.*869
Childe, Letterstedt Frederick. *Bo.*1086
Childs, Christopher. *B.*562
Chimmo, Benjamin Smith. *M.*1022
Chipperfield, William Nathan. *M.*1201
Chippindall, Septimus. *M.*824
Chisholm, John. *M.*1157
Chisholme, William Henry Newton. *B.*799
Chitale, Padmakar Krishna. *G.*36
Cholmeley, Henry. *M.*1158
,, John. *Bo.*48
Cholmeley, —. *B.*12
Chopra, Amar Nath. *G.*1010
,, Diwan Chand. *G.*1036
,, Pindi Dass. *G.*664
,, Ram Nath. *G.*469
Christian, John Beresford. *G.*170
Christie, Alexander. *B.*1019
,, Alexander. *Bo.*65
,, Dougall. *Bo.*317
,, Robert. *B.*1130
Christison, Alexander. *B.*1580
Christopher, George Eumenes. *B.*1194
Christophers, Samuel Richard. *G.*243
Christy, Matthew. *M.*509
,, Samuel. *M.*662
Chuckerbutty, Sites Chunder. *G.*427
,, Soorjo Coomar Goodeve. *B.*1672
Chukerbutti, Jotish Chander. *G.*753
Church, Duncan MacDonald Cochrane. *G.*382
,, Robert. *B.*358
Clapp, John Henry. *G.*918
Clapperton, John Buncle. *B.*695
Clarget, Claude. *Bo.*201
Clark, Alexander MacKenzie. *B.*941
,, David. *Bo.*625
,, Hezekiah. *B.*929
,, Hugh. *B.*1763
,, John Andrew. *B.*1660
,, Stewart. *B.*1556
,, William Falconer. *B.*1644
,, William Robertson. *B.*2241
Clarke, Charles. *St. H.*23
,, James. *B.*837
,, James. *B.*2142
,, John. *M.*1
,, John James. *B.*1599
,, Samuel. *Bo.*37
,, Theophilus. *Bo.*683
,, Thomas. *B.*317
,, Thomas. *B.*371
,, Thomas Fernandez. *B.*1615
,, William. *M.*129
Clarkson, Ebenezer. *B.*795
,, Frank Cecil. *B.*2232
,, John Wilkins. *Bo.*1017
Clarributt, Edward William. *B.*1231
Clausade, John. *Bo.*62
Clay, William French. *Bo.*810
Claydon, Everard Venn. *G.*952
Cleghorn, Hugh Francis Clarke. *M.*1094
,, James. *B.*1865
Cleland, William. *Bo.*229
Clemenger, William George Wood. *B.*1494
Clements, John Edmund. *G.*182
Clementson, Frederick Lewis. *M.*1119
Clemesha, William Wesley. *B.*2391
Clemishaw, Thomas. *B.*972
Cleveland, Edward Somerset. *M.*1176
,, Henry Francis. *Bo.*1102
Clevelands, John. *B.*216

Clifford, Frederick Morrison. *B.*1433
,, Reginald Charles. *G.*538
Clinch, Walter. *Bo.*25
Close, Joseph Kinnear. *B.*2267
Clugh, Patrick. *B.*129
Clugstone, Alexander Grant. *Bo.*158
Clunes, Archibald Campbell. *B.*442
Clyde, David. *G.*782
Clydsdale, James. *B.*402
Coates, John Martin. *B.*1698
,, Thomas. *Bo.*311
,, William. *B.*2095
Cobb, Gilbert. *S.*52
,, Robert. *B.*2069
Cochran, James. *Bo.*228
Cochrane, Arthur William Rea. *B.*2390
,, John. *M.*747
,, Peter. *B.*240
,, William. *M.*715
Cockburn, Robert. *B.*1512
Cocke, Archibald. *B.*635
Cockell, Philip Wyatt. *Bo.*923
Cockerill, Robert William. *M.*1248
,, William Fuller Mercer. *Bo.*461
Cody, Thomas. *Bo.*958
Coldstream, William John Anson. *G.*921
Cole, F. *St. H.*50
,, George. *B.*1542
,, John Jones. *B.*1520
,, Robert. *M.*831
Colebrook, John. *M.*1111
Colegate, Robert. *Bo.*427
Coleman, Albert. *B.*2261
,, James George. *M.*738
,, John. *B.*36
Coleridge, John. *M.*1005
Coles, William Carey. *B.*1426, *Bo.*761
Colledge, Thomas Richardson. *C.*15
Colles, John Armstrong Purefoy. *B.*1774
Collett, Richard. *Bo.*300
Collie, James. *B.*239
,, Mackintosh Alexander Thomas. *Bo.*1078
Collier, Charles Frederick. *Bo.*553
,, Francis. *S.*4
Collings, Augustus William. *M.*978
Collington, Arthur Gabourel. *M.*1450
Collins, Alfred. *B.*1561
,, Hugh Michael. *G.*736
,, John Charles. *B.*1529
,, John Hammett. *B.*1380
,, Robert. *B.*233
Collinson, Walter Julius. *G.*258
Collis, John George. *M.*1390
Collison, John Bowmer. *B.*1676
Collum, Robert. *Bo.*662
,, William. *Bo.*716
Collyer, Nathaniel. *B.*1301
Colquhoun, Archibald. *B.*1116
,, Gideon. *Bo.*324
,, James. *M.*780
,, William. *M.*371
Colson, Edward. *Bo.*984
Colston, Charles Kelway. *Bo.*895
Colt, or Coult, Oliver. *B.*26
Colthurst, Richardson. *M.*988
Colvill, William Henry. *Bo.*898
Colvin, John. *B.*830
Colvin-Smith, Colvin. *M.*1168
Comins, Denis Wood Deane. *B.*2046
Comon, John Rawdon. *B.*1438
Compigné, Horatio David Steele. *B.*1910
Compton, Henry. *Bo.*90
,, Thomas. *B.*664
Condon, de Vere. *G.*32
,, Gerald FitzGerald. *G.*968
,, James Hunt. *B.*1826
Cones, George Augustus. *B.*2108
Connell, Arthur. *M.*390
Connellan, John Peter. *B.*115
,, Percival Sandys. *G.*562
Connor, Frank Powell. *G.*241
Conolly, Valentine. *M.*297
Conran, John Trebeck. *M.*571
Conroy, Martin Patrick. *G.*899
Conry, Walter. *B.*2081
Constant, Frederick George. *B.*1825
Contractor, Sorab Curshedji. *G.*722
Conwell, Anthony. *Bo.*441
,, John. *M.*937
,, William Eugéne Edward. *M.*557
Cook, Henry. *Bo.*872
,, Henry. *Bo.*944
,, Henry David. *M.*1366
,, Henry Patullo. *G.*367
,, James. *M.*909
,, Lewis. *G.*216
,, or Cooke, John. *M.*512
Cooke, Arthur Longford Trewman. *M.*1141
,, Edward. *B.*471
,, James. *E.F.*17
,, Joseph. *M.*78
,, Thomas. *B.* App. I., 42
,, William. *B.*318
,, or Coote, William. *S.*3
,, William Symonds. *Bo.*545
Cookson, Henry. *B.*1848
Coombe, Edmond Harvey. *Bo.*265
Coombs, Edward. *M.*558
Cooper, Clarence. *M.*1184
,, Duncan Gordon. *G.*510
,, Frederick. *M.*839
,, Henry. *B.*766
,, James. *S.*21
,, John. *B.*369
,, John. *M.*291
,, Joseph. *Bo.*222
,, Richard Gilpin. *Bo.*1069
,, Robert. *M.*5
,, Robert. *M.*30
,, Samuel. *M.*74
,, Thomas. *B.*353
,, William S. *B.*313
Coote, Chidley. *B.*253
Copeland, Joseph. *M.*777

Copland, John. *Bo.*376
Coppinger, Charles Joseph. *G.*348
,, Francis Romney. *G.*457
,, Walter Valentine. *G.*124
Corbet, James. *B.*1098
,, Michael. *M.*256
,, William. *B.*993
Corbett, Benjamin. *B.*28
,, John Lane. *B.*2029
Corbyn, Frederick. *B.* 722
,, Frederick. *B.*1554
,, Joseph Christian. *B.*1583
Cordiner, MacDuff. *M.*414
Corkery, William Alfred. *B.*1068
Cormack, Henry Slater. *G.*555
Cormick, John. *M.*445
Cornfoot, James. *M.*941
Cornish, Charles. *B.*455
,, William Robert. *M.*1189
Cornwall, John Wolfran. *M.*1561
Corry, Matthew. *G.*112
Corse, John. *B.*324
Costello, Charles Peter. *B.*1813
Costelloe, Daniel. *Bo.*606
Cotes, Henry. *Bo.*822
Cother, Thomas. *M.*525
Cotter, Edward. *G.*748
,, John. *M.*33
Cottle, William Henry. *M.*871
Cotton, Samuel. *B.*538, *M.*498
Coullie, Alexander Glover. *G.*438
Coult, or Colt, Oliver. *B.*26
,, Robert. *B.*33
Coulter, John. *B.*816
Court, Dennet. *M.*174
Courtenay, George Glendinning. *M.*1038
Courtney, Sydney Charles. *B.*1777
,, William Michael. *B.*1960
Coutts, Duncan. *G.*447
Covell, Gordon. *G.*624
Cowell, Andrew Richard. *Bo.*961
Cowie, Alexander John. *B.*1651
,, Charles James. *M.*879
Cowin, Douglas Henry Fawcett. *G.*83
,, or Cowill, —. *M.*227
Cowper, Alfred Glen. *G.*639
,, James. *M.*1139
Cox, Alfred Innes. *G.*849
,, Charles Lindsay. *B.*1382
,, John Anderson. *M.*1163
,, Joseph. *M.*674
,, Samuel. *M.*934
,, Walter Hulbert. *G.*31
,, William. *S.*10
Coyne, Phineas. *P.W.I.*15
Crafford, James. *Bo.*76
Cragg, Francis William. *G.*394
Craig, Alexander Henderson. *G.*866
,, John. *Bo.*676
,, —. Bo.302
Craighead, Alexander Clifton. *G.*774
Craigie, George. *B.*843
,, John. *B.*183
Cramond, John. *Bo.*623
Crane, John. *M.*169
Cranston, Andrew. *B.*152
Craske, Christopher Beadnell. *M.*1081
Craw, David. *Bo.*343
Crawford, Dirom Grey. *B.*2171
,, Frederick James. *M.*1498
,, James. *M.*1132
,, James. *Bo.*76
,, James Muir. *B.*2299
,, John. *Bo.*529
,, John. *Bo.*824
,, John Duncan. *B.*1500
,, Moses. *B.*105
,, Peter. *M.*606
,, William Henry. *B.*1070
Crawfurd, John. *B.*536
Crétin, Eugéne. *B.*2104
Crewe, Alfred Godley. *B.*1617
Crichton, James. *C.*10
Crighton, Alexander, B.1195
,, Thomas. *B.*584
Crilley, John. *M.*353
Crimmin, John. *Bo.*1077
Critien, Walter Hugh. *G.*905
Crocker, Henry. *M.*1224
Croes, —. *Bo.*169
Crofts, Aylmer Martin. *B.*2092
,, James. *B.*2094
Croker, Robert Nettles. *M.*532
,, S—. *M.*201
Croly, Robert George Gibbon. *G.*383
Crombie, Alexander. *B.*1976
,, William Maurice. *G.*767
Crommelin, Henry Blyth. *B.*1387
Crooke, Clement. *B.*71
Cropper, Charles Frederick John. *G.*950
Crosbie, Pierce Maurice. *B.*1799
Cross, Claude Harold. *G.*389
Crossle, Howard. *G.*230
Croudace, Thomas. *M.*1217
Crout, Robert. *St. H.*42
Crozier, Alexander William. *B.*1353
,, Francis. *Bo.*183
Cruddas, Hamilton Maxwell. *G.*60
Cruickshank, James Alexander. *G.*424
,, John. *Bo.*891
,, John. *St. H.*43
,, John Moriss. *M.*594
,, Martin Melvin. *G.*704
,, Morris. *Bo.*792
,, Patrick. *Bo.*702
Crump, Stanley Trefusis. *G.*384
Cruso, Francis. *Bo.*294
,, Thomas. *Bo.*193
Cuddy, James. *M.*494
Cudmore, John. *M.*102
Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles. *G.*942
Cullen, James Francis Downie. *Bo.*641
,, Peter. *B.*1842
,, William Alexander Barbour Kennedy. *G.*385
Cullimore, Daniel Henry. *M.*1382

Cullinan, Cormac Michael. *M.*1317
Cumberbach, William Suker. *B.*1304
Cumberland, Robert Bakewell. *B.*1124
Cumine, Joseph William. *Bo.*435
Cuming, Edward Stephenson. *M.*973
,, Thomas. *Bo.*176
Cumming, George Vanburgh. *M.*793
,, William Fullerton. *B.*1127
Cummins, Michael. *Bo.*110
,, —. *Bo.*155
,, Patrick Henry. *G.*925
Cuningham, James MacNabb. *B.*1582
Cunningham, Charles. *Bo.*691
,, David Douglas. *B.*1924
,, James John. *Bo.*535
,, John. *G.*346
,, John Adams. *B.*2161
,, Robert Wiseman. *B.*1849
,, William. *B.*189
Curling, Charles Simons. *B.*778
,, Edward. *M.*917
Curran, Hubert Joseph. *G.*991
,, Richard Henry. *B.*1914
,, William. *B.*608
Currie, Augustus Octavius. *M.*1122
,, Charles David. *M.*1031
,, Claud. *M.*549
,, George Vernon. *B.*1624
,, James Allan. *B.*1615
,, William. *M.*466
,, William Frederick. *M.*1091
Cursetjee, Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee. *G.*579
Cursetji, Homi Rustomji. *G.*791
Cussones, Roderick. *B.*790
Cutcliffe, Henry Charles. *B.*1687

D (363)

Dabholkar, Anand Yashmant. *G.*726
Daboo, Erach Ruttonji. *G.*693
Da Costa, Edward Ronald. *M.*1475
Dalal, Kharshedji Ardeshir. *Bo.*1022
Dale, Alfred James. *B.*1608
,, Richard. *E.F.*12
Dalgairus, Alfred Eugenius. *M.*1343
,, William. *Bo.*421
Dalgas, John. *M.*630
Dallas, Alexander Morrison. *B.*1722
,, James Henry. *B.*1224
,, Stuart Alexander Charles. *M.*1527
Dalmahoy, James. *M.*717
Dalrymple, John. *B.*905
Dalton, James. *M.*355
Daly, Denis Bowes. *B.*1771
,, George Hickie. *B.*1611
,, James. *M.*740
,, John. *Bo.*585
,, John Bates. *Bo.*588
,, Joseph Thomas. *B.*2214
Dalzell, Alexander. *B.*292
,, Archibald. *Bo.*410
Dalzell, Pulteney William. *B.*2122
,, William Frederick Blyth. *B.*1592
Dalziel, Robert MacLachlan. *G.*146
Damania, Phirozshah Jamsetjee. *Bo.*1046
Damla, Edulji Maneckjee. *M.*1437
Dane, Arthur Henry Cole. *Bo.*1012
Dani, Raghunath Ganesh. *G.*818
Daniel, Joseph. *M.*395
,, Lewis. *B.*729
Daniell, Cyrus Octavius. *B.*1785
,, Hickman Rose. *B.*1742
Dantra, Sorabjee Hormusjee. *B.*2064
Daphtary, Girdharlal Ratanlal. *B.*1992
Darby, Edmund. *B.*1761
,, William. *B.*717
Dargan, Patrick Arthur. *G.*760
Darling, David. *B.*645
Darris, John. *B.* App. I., 36
Das, Hari. *G.*848
,, Manindranath. *G.*636
Dass, Lakshman. *G.*983
Datta, Profulla Chandra. *G.*987
Daubeny, Charles. *M.*1105
,, Charles Alexander. *B.*2145
,, James. *Bo.*796
Daun, Henry Talbot. *Bo.*919
Davenport, James. *B.*1135
,, Percival Arthur Clive. *G.*864
Davey, William. *Bo.*784
Davids, William Henry. *M.*1144
Davidson, Alexander. *B.*883
,, Charles James. *B.*1233
,, David Charles. *Bo.*1039
,, David MacDonald. *B.*2257
,, Francis Harmer Alastair Lascelles. *G.*1028
,, George. *B.*310
,, Isaac. *B.*1058
,, James. *B.*2354
,, James. *M.*547
,, James. *Bo.*979
,, John. *B.*73
,, John. *B.*842
,, John. *S.*68
,, John Maxwell. *B.*714
,, Richard Owen. *B.*1332
,, Robert. *M.*626
,, Robert. *Bo.*578
,, Robert Halkerston. *Bo.*672
,, Thomas Johannes. *G.*879
,, William. *B.*316
,, William Gordon. *M.*874
,, —. *M.*226
Davies, David. *Bo.*651
,, Elliot Voyle. *B.* 1277
,, John. *Bo.*923
,, Joseph. *B.*707
,, Robert. *M.*476
,, Samuel. *B.*1133
,, Stuart Thomas. *G.*969
,, William Bolton. *B.*1206
,, William Freeman. *B.*637
Davis, George Caster. *Bo.*259

Davis, George Henry. *Bo.*470
,, George MacBride. *B.*1947
,, Gerald Gerard Mark. *G.*1018
,, John. *B.*297
,, John. *M.*927
,, John. *S.*5
,, Joseph. *B.* App. I., 5
,, J—. *B.* App. I., 109
,, Newton. *G.*537
,, Richard. *B.*470
,, Robert Evans Stuart. *M.*1485
,, Thomas. *Bo.* App. I., 19
,, or Davies, Thomas. *M.*135
,, or Davies, Thomas Hart. *M.*399
,, William. *M.*794
,, William Albert. *Bo.*319
,, William Farquhar. *M.*1276
Davys, Gerard Irvine. *G.*219
Daw, Charles. *Bo.*382
Dawes, Christopher Dering. *B.*2397
Daws, William. *Bo.*98
Dawson, Arthur William. *B.*2218
,, Louis Richard. *B.*2033
Day, Charles Henry. *M.*1411
,, Francis. *M.*1171
,, Horace. *Bo.*875
De, Jyotish Chandra. *G.*617
Deacon, Robert. *B.*1881
,, William. *Bo.*564
Deakin, Charles Washington Shirley. *B.*2026
Dean, John. *M.*489
Deane, Andrew. *B.*1969
,, Henry. *Bo.*808
,, William. *B.*2157
,, William Charles. *B.*1346
Deare, Arthur Cecil. *B.*2217
,, Benjamin Hobbs. *B.*2308
Dearlove, Edward. *Bo.*807
Deas, Leonard Joseph Montagu. *G.*128
,, John. *Bo.*654
De Brugg, Gaspar. *M.* App. I., 49
De Champs, Augustin. *Bo.*17, *S.*24
De Conceiçao, Philip. *B.*2158
De Crespigny, Eyre Nicholas Champion. *Bo.*794
Dee, Peter. *M.*1578
Deeks, John. *B.*413, *M.*360
De Fabeck, Frederick William Alexander. *B.*1795
,, William Frederick. *M.*1260
De Joncourt, Peter Isaac. *B.*829
De la Ferté, Charles Henry Joubert. *B.*1978
Delany, Thomas Henry. *G.*20
De Lisle, Daniel. *M.*652
Delpratt, Samuel. *B.*1638
,, William. *B.*1527
Dempster, Charles. *B.*877
,, Robert. *M.*1220
,, Thomas Erskine. *B.*886
,, William. *M.*233
Denham, James George da Cruz. *B.*1349
Dennis, Charles. *B.*911
Denny, James. *B.*394
Dennys, George William Patrick. *B.*2129
De Noronha, Salvadore. *Bo.*263
Densham, Arnold Thomas. *G.*434
Dent, Robert. *Bo.*689
De Renzy, Annesley Charles Castriot. *B.*1576
Desborough, Charles. *B.*372
Desormeaux, Cornelius. *M.*620
De Tatham, Hamilton. *Bo.*971
De Vaumorel, John. *B.*406
De Villeneuve, Pierre Roger. *M.*244
Dewar, James. *C.*6
De Wendler, Peter. *M.*95
Dewes, Frederick Joseph. *M.*1505
De Wilton, Gerald. *M.*1253
Dey, Jogesh Chandra. *G.*584
Dhawan, Manohar Lall. *G.*742
Dhondy, Byram Sorabji. *G.*743
Dhunjibhoy, Jal Edulji. *G.*788
Diaper, Herbert. *B.*1365
Dick, Alan MacDonald. *G.*500
,, Maxwell. *M.*1571
,, Robert. *Bo.*873
,, Samuel. *Bo.*125
,, William. *B.*272, *P.W.I.*1, *B.* App. I., 60
Dicken, William Stephen. *B.*1152
Dickie, George. *M.*123
,, Robert. *M.*1096
Dickinson, Gustavus King. *Bo.*706
,, James Charles. *B.*1378
,, James Edward. *M.*1166
,, John. *Bo.*401
,, William Henry. *G.*85
Dickson, Anthony. *B.*422
,, Arthur Norman. *G.*437
,, Henry Arthur David. *B.*2402
,, John Burnie. *B.*1120
,, Lindsay Frederick. *B.*1770
,, Robert. *B.*780
,, Thomas. *M.*462
,, Thomas. *Bo.*507
Diderot, or Didezat. *Bo.*186
Dill, James Scott. *M.*1388
Dillon, Thomas. *B.*1648
Dimmock, Henry Peers. *Bo.*1060
Dimock, William Robert. *Bo.*730
Dimond, William Smith Randal. *G.*771
Dinmore, Richard. *B.*454
Dipping, Anthony. *B.* App. I., 7
Divecha, Framji Rustomji. *M.*1455
Divine, —. *M.* App. I., 50
Dixon, Edward. *M.*1133
,, Edward Livesay. *B.*1713
Doak, —. *M.*171
Dobie, Stanley Locker. *M.*1372
Dobson, Andrew Francis. *M.*1375
,, Edwin Francis Horatio. *B.*2149
Dockery, Gerard. *G.*915
Dodd, James. *M.*780
Dodgson, George. *B.*1249

Dohardy, Andrew. *B.*192
Doig, John. *Bo.*523
Dollard, William. *B.*1057
Don, Charles. *M.*962
,, James. *Bo.*524
Donald, John. *Bo.*326
Donaldson, Archibald. *B.*1273
,, David. *M.*574
,, Hugh Douglas. *B.*1012
,, James. *B.*1265
,, James. *M.*1147
Donegan, Thomas Desmond. *G.*928
Donne, Benjamin. *Bo.*142
,, John Thomas. *M.*1035
Donnelly, John Lawlor. *G.*922
,, John MacNeale. *M.*1243
Donovan, Charles. *M.*1523
,, Hugh. *G.*867
Dopping, Anthony. *B.*1636
Doraisamy, Subramania. *G.*613
Doran, Thomas Archer. *G.*902
D'Orival, —. *B.*368
Dormond, William. *M.*127
Dorward, James. *M.*925
Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji. *G.*801
Doubleau, Peter. *Bo.*79
Dougall, Joseph. *M.*1265
Dougan, Hampton Atkinson. *G.*324
Douglas, Charles. *B.*1354
,, Francis. *B.*1465
,, James. *B.*158
,, John. *B.*871
,, John. *B.*994
,, Robert. *B.*4
,, Robert. *M.*65, *S.*32
,, Stewart Ranken. *G.*22
,, William. *M.*46, *S.*11
,, William. *M.*72
,, William. *Bo.*77
Dovay, Thomas. *Bo.*177
Dove, Hugh. *M.*443
Doveton, or Duffton, William. *St. H.*26
Dow, Anthony. *B.*387
,, James. *Bo.*375
,, John. *G.*723
Downes, Ezra Thomas. *B.*1035
Downey, Charles. *Bo.*454
Downie, Kenneth MacKenzie. *B.*1935
Doyle, Bernard. *B.*2068
,, Eric Edward. *G.*567
,, Ignatius Purcell. *M.*1496
,, James Thomas. *M.*1265
,, Joseph Francis. *M.*1467
,, J.— H—. *B.* App. I., 85
,, William. *M.*1204
Dracup, Ryder Carrel. *G.*1024
Drake, Hugh Basil. *G.*301
Drake - Brockman, Edward Forster. *M.*1321
,, ,, Herbert Edward. *B.*2279
,, ,, Vivian Godfrey. *B.*2333
Dredge, James Allen. *G.*18
Drever, John. *M.*914
,, Thomas. *B.*893
Drew, Charles. *M.*1210
,, John. *M.* App. I., 14; *Bo.* App. I., 21
Drummond, Andrew. *B.*1196
,, John. *B.*1258
,, John Cornell. *G.*891
,, Robert G. *Bo.*277
,, Thomas. *Bo.*286
Drury, Francis James. *B.*2193
,, James. *B.*428
Dry, George. *M.*1073
Drysdale, John. *B.*395
,, John. *Bo.*262
D'Souza, Alexander John. *G.*686
Dubois, James. *B.*64, *S.*57, *St. H.*22
Ducat, Charles. *Bo.*497
Duckering, Samuel. *Bo.*946
Duckworth, Frederick. *M.*1303
,, James. *B.*169
Duer, Charles. *B.*2317
Duff, Alexander Groves. *B.*1744
,, Charles Murray. *M.*1076
,, William. *B.*796
Duffe, James. *St. H.*4
Duffin, William. *M.*158
Duffton, or Doveton, William. *St. H.*26
Du Four, Peter John. *B.*126
Duka, Theodore. *B.*1623
Duke, Alexander Leonard. *B.*2290
,, Joshua. *B.*1996
,, Olliver Thomas. *B.*1950
Dukes, Frederick Farmer. *B.*1647
Dumbleton, Edgar Hunt. *B.*2120
Du May, Joseph. *St. H.*11
Dumergue, Charles. *B.*486
Dunbar, George. *M.*341
,, James Alexander. *M.*1278
,, William. *B.*1235
,, William. *Bo.*349
Duncan, Alexander. *B.*291, *C.*9
,, Alexander. *Bo.*460
,, Alexander Campbell. *B.*1049
,, Andrew. *B.*2105
,, Archibald Alexander. *B.*1697
,, Archibald Wallace. *G.*569
,, Francis. *M.*293
,, George. *B.*2173
,, George Lawrence. *G.*529
,, James. *B.*913
,, James. *B.*1149
,, James Johnston. *B.*670, *M.*595
,, John. *B.*1820
,, John. *M.*274
,, John. *C.*8
,, Joseph. *B.*739
,, Robert Barclay. *B.*1056
,, William. *B.*1887
Duncanson, Neil. *M.*742
Dundas, George Albert. *B.*2029
Dunkera, Joseph. *M.* App. I., 2

Dunlap, William Lemon. *B.*1082
Dunlop, Alexander Vans. *B.*1104
,, Thomas. *M.*1063
Dunman, George. *M.*1209
Dunn, Cuthbert Lindsay. *G.*259
,, Isaac. *M.*15
,, John. *M.*774
,, John Charles. *St. H.*37
,, Thomas. *B.*170
Dunne, James. *Bo.*510
Durant, Henry. *B.*563
,, James John. *B.*1814
,, May Osmond Alonzo. *B.*1319
Durham, Andrew. *Bo.*160
,, Andrew. *Bo.*649
,, John. *Bo.*251
,, John. *Bo.*519
,, Samuel. *B.*447
Dutchman (name unknown, Calcutta). *B.*10
Duthoit, Thomas James. *B.*1598
Dutt, Bihari Lall. *Bo.*1032
,, Dev. *G.*1044
,, Omesh Chunder. *B.*1908
,, Russick Lall. *B.*1991
,, Som. *G.*906
Dutton, Hugh Reginald. *G.*245
Dwyer, Francis. *B.*1145
Dyer, John. *B.*389
,, Richard. *Bo.*72
,, Samuel. *M.*465
,, William. *B.*788
Dykes, Campbell. *G.*75
Dymock, William. *Bo.*934
Dymott, Donald Frederick. *M.*1451
Dyson, Herbert Jakyll. *B.*2194
,, Thomas Edward. *Bo.*1084

E (104)

Eades, Lewis Edward. *B.*1904
Eales, Henry Travers. *B.*1374
Earle, Frederick John. *B.*1635
,, Hubert Malins. *B.*2330
,, Joseph Herbert. *Bo.*1048
Early, Edmund Patrick Noel Mary. *G.*1020
Eastall, George Frederick Henry. *M.*1050
Eastbrook, Thomas Coryndon. *M.*200
Easton, Philip George. *G.*250
,, Robert Morrison. *G.*619
Eaton, James. *M.*851
,, James Bird. *Bo.*1024
Eatwell, William Coverdale Beattie. *B.*1378
Ebden, Henry Anderson. *B.*1524
,, John Alfred Wylde. *G.*1027
Eccles, John. *B.*1132
Eckford, John. *B.*661
,, Robert. *Bo.*325
Eckstein, John MacDougal. *G.*507
Ecroyd, Richard. *B.*87
Eddowes, William. *B.*1731
Eddy, Henry Charles. *B.*1281
Edgar, Alexander. *S.*44
,, William. *Bo.*456
Edge, John. *B.*1293
,, Victor Alexander. *G.*916
Edgecombe, George Evans. *M.*882
Edis, Frederick Pooley. *B.*1945
Edlin, Edward. *B.*1310
Edmonds, Byrt Dyneley. *B.*1150
Edmonstone, Bowyer. *Bo.*320
Edwards, Arthur Rea. *B.*2203
,, Bartholomew. *Bo.*255
,, Edgecombe Windeatt. *Bo.*520
,, John. *M.*627
,, Patrick. *B.*69, *Bo.* App. I., 17, *S.*60
,, Robert. *M.*454
,, Thomas. *M.*693
,, Thomas Nelson. *B.*1682
,, William Rice. *B.*2210
Eedle, Edward Barton. *G.*1022
Egerton, Charles Chandler. *B.*956
Elcock, Edward. *Bo.*12, *E.F.*16
Elcum, Donald. *M.*1422
Elderfield, John. *Bo.*60
Elderton, Charles Augustus. *B.*1344
Elliot, Archibald. *S.*29
,, Henry Hawes. *G.*781
,, Thomas. *B.*161
,, Thomas. *S.*88
,, Thomas Currey. *B.*1081
,, William Charles. *M.*1251
,, William Henry Wilson. *B.*2239
Elliott, Henry Rodney. *Bo.*584
,, John. *B.*1632
,, Robert Henry. *M.*1529
,, William Henry. *M.*850
Ellis, Frederick. *Bo.*699
,, James. *B.*67
,, John. *B.*1811
,, John. *Bo.*70
,, W. J. *B.* App. I., 113
Elphick, Henry William. *B.*2292
Elsmore, —. *M.* App. I., 25
Elton, Henry Nathaniel. *B.*1440
Elwes, Frederick Fenn. *G.*102
Emanuel, Leonard. *B.*1846
Emerson, George Augustus. *B.*2102
Eminson, Basil Franklin. *G.*594
Emslie-Smith, Harry. *G.*244
England, Richard Harries. *M.*676
Entrican, James. *M.*1521
Erskine, William. *Bo.*484
Esdaile, James. *B.*1193
Esmonde-White, Henry FitzLawrence Plunkett French. *M.*1383
Espignol, Daniel. *M.* App. I., 9
Eteson, Alfred. *B.*1641
Evans, Arthur Benoni. *B.*1292
,, Arthur Owen. *M.*1488
,, Benjamin Griffith. *M.*1013
,, Charles Harford. *B.*2360

Evans, George. *B.*1005
„ James. *B.*710
„ James Welham. *M.*1459
„ John Fenton. *B.*2212
„ Rees Charles. *M.*736
„ Samuel. *Bo.*1124
„ Samuel George. *B.*491
„ Sydney Norman. *G.*935
„ Thomas. *M.*421 424
„ Thomas. *St. H.*29
„ Thomas John Carey. *G.*501
„ William. *M.*919
Everest, Charles Evereux. *B.*756
Everett, Bartholomew Jones. *M.*938
Evers, Benjamin. *B.*1927
Eves, Charles Thick. *M.*1240
Evezard, Edmund D'Arcy. *M.*1169
Ewart, Archibald. *M.*689
„ Joseph. *B.*1620
„ Peter. *B.*346
Ewens, George Francis Williams. *B.*2316
Eyre, Edmund Walker. *M.*853
„ Montague Stokes. *M.*1419

F (249)

Fabre, — or Favré —. *M.*165
Fact, W—. *M.* App. I., 57
Fagge, William. *Bo.*241
Fair, Peter. *B.*628
Fairweather, James. *B.*1691
Faithfull, John James. *Bo.*717
„ Richard William. *B.*1279
Falconar, David. *M.*763
Falconer, Alexander. *M.*265
„ David MacLachlan. *M.*1211
„ Hugh. *B.*1174
„ Samuel. *St. H.*24
Falk, Herman. *G.*347
Fallon, Daniel. *Bo.*473
Falloon, Edward Leslie. *B.*1405
Fallowfield, Jonathan. *B.*669
„ William. *M.*391
Falvey, Cornelius Vincent. *G.*875
Fancourt, Jacob Casivelaun. *M.*374
Farley, Thomas. *Bo.*31
Farmer, Jeremiah. *Bo.*161
Farncombe, Thomas Beard. *B.*1663
Farquhar, Thomas. *B.*1525
„ William. *B.*596
„ William. *M.*1269
Farquharson, William. *M.*60
Farrell, George Elias. *B.*1738
„ Henry William. *G.*971
„ James. *St. H.*33
„ Lewis Patrick. *G.*201
„ Peter Joseph. *M.*1417
Farris, James. *M.*765
Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Afzul. *G.*805
Fasken, William. *M.*699
„ William Andrew Durnford. *B.*1985
Faucet, Thomas. *M.*31
Faulkner, Alexander Samuel. *Bo.*1054
Fawcett, Edward. *M.*1358
„ Frederick O'Dowda. *G.*434
Fawcus, James. *B.*1808
Fayrer, Frederick Durand Sterling. *G.*35
„ Joseph. *B.*1562
Fazludin, Munshi. *G.*809
Fearnside, Clarence Forbes. *M.*1518
Felix, Henry Matthias. *Bo.*621
Fellowes, James. *B.*479
Fender, John. *B.*1023
Fenton, Alexander. *G.*17
Ferguson, Alexander Frederick. *Bo.*1062
„ Archibald, R—. *B.*181
„ Finlay. *M.*195
„ George. *M.*268
„ John. *B.*104
„ John. *B.*186
„ John Edward. *Bo.*1014
„ Murdoch. *B.*361
Fergusson, Andrew. *M.*1293
„ David. *Bo.* App. I., 47
Fernandez, Thomas Francis. *M.*1017
Ferrand, Edward. *M.*1409
Ferrar, William Inglis. *Bo.*607
Ferrier, Alexander. *M.*197
„ Charles. *M.*961
Ferris, John Edward Charnock. *B.*2002
„ John Hewett. *G.*218
Fettes, Charles William. *Bo.*929
Feuterell, or Fewtrell, Edward. *Bo.*73
Feynton, William. *M.* App. I., 51
Ffolliott, John. *Bo.*939
Ffrench, Thomas Edward. *M.*1305
ffrench-Mullen, Douglas. *B.*2087
„ Jarlath. *B.*2103
„ Thomas. *B.*1912
Field, —. *M.* App. I., 53
Fielding, Charles Henry. *G.*455
Fildes, Roger. *Bo.*258
Filson, Robert. *M.*618
Finch, Cuthbert. *B.*1037
„ C—. *B.*1388
Findlay, James. *Bo.*220
„ James. *G.*615
Findon, William Morris. *B.*577
„ Woodforde. *B.*1917
Fink, George Herbert. *B.*2185, *M.*1491
Finlay, Robert. *Bo.*447
Finlayson, David. *M.*1273
„ Walter Taylor. *G.*311
Finn, John. *B.*578
Finnerty, Eugéne. *M.*789
Firminger, John William. *M.*1082
Fischer, Lewis Gordon. *B.*2249
Fisher, Frederick Horatio. *B.*1139
„ Guy Beadon Walmsley. *G.*965
„ John. *B.*2358
„ Robert. *B.*86
Fitch, Keith Simpson. *G.*1016
„ William. *Bo.*266
FitzGerald, Augustin Ernest. *B.*1658

FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers. *G.*370
,, Edward Ambrose. *B.*1839
,, Gerald Hatras. *G.*873
,, John. *M.*1292
,, Maurice. *M.*278
,, Patrick Gerald. *M.*1124
FitzPatrick, John. *M.*1058
,, John Francis. *M.*1346
,, Thomas. *B.*1741
Fleming, Alexander Mathers. *G.*61
,, Andrew. *B.*1483
,, Archibald Nicol. *M.*1567
,, Charles. *M.*269
,, Frederick. *B.*1103
,, Hope Stewart. *M.*718
,, James Boyd. *M.*1128
,, John. *B.*141
,, John Kenneth Sprot. *G.*159
,, Joseph MacNaghten. *B.*1837
,, William. *Bo.*182
,, William. *Bo.*928
,, William. *G.*1032
Fletcher, Frederick. *M.*1104, *B.* App. I., 88
,, Henry. *B.*52
,, James. *B.*396
,, John William. *B.*1446
,, W—. *B.*802
Flint, —. *M.* App. I., 58
Flockton, Jonathan. *M.*857
Flor, Peter John. *B.*126
Flowerdew, Richard Edward. *G.*495
Foaker, Edward. *B.*1267
Fogarty, George Taylor Cornelius. *B.*1341
Foley, Noah Philip. *Bo.*823
,, Robert. *B.*1009
,, Roger. *B.*1189
Foljambe, James. *M.*428
Fontana, Nicholas. *B.*359
Fooks, George Ernest. *Bo.*1064
,, Henry. *B.*2215
Foot, John. *M.*234
Forbes, Alexander. *Bo.*75
,, Andrew. *B.* App. I., 59
,, Charles. *B.*1375
,, Charles. *S.*53
,, David. *Bo.*500
,, David Alexander. *M.*1213
,, Frederick. *Bo.*613
,, George. *B.*1075
,, George. *Bo.*112
,, George. *Bo.*135
,, George Feddes. *Bo.*512
,, James. *Bo.*280
,, John. *B.*156
,, John. *M.*173
,, John. *M.*901
,, Joseph James. *B.*805
,, Nicholas. *B.*155
,, Walter. *B.*119
Ford, Charles George Edwin. *M.*999
,, James. *B.*116
Ford, Lacy Gray. *M.*500
Forrest, John. *G.*229
,, Thomas. *B.*925
Forrester, William. *M.*1069
Forster, John. *M.*1118
,, William Charles Hugham. *G.*78
Forsyth, John. *B.*865
,, William Leonard. *G.*512
Forth, William. *B.*61
Fortnom, James. *Bo.*471
Foster, Henry Bertram. *G.*164
,, Robert Basil Boothby. *G.*149
Foulerton, Robert. *Bo.*532
Foulis, David Deas. *M.*993
Foulkes, Thomas Howard. *M.*1541
Four, Peter John. *B.*126
Fowke, —. *M.*134
Fowle, Henry. *M.*463
Fowler, George. *G.*162
Fox, Alexander. *Bo.*831
,, William Smyth. *M.*1307
Foy, James Augustus. *M.*1212
Francis, Charles Bransby. *B.*779
,, Charles Richard. *B.*1447
,, Clement. *B.*178
,, Robert Bransby. *B.*907
Franklin, Benjamin. *B.*1944
,, George Denne. *G.*208
Fraser, Alan MacKenzie. *G.*1000
,, Alexander. *B.*448
,, Archibald. *B.*610
,, Arthur Beddington. *Bo.*785
,, Crichton. *B.*251
,, David. *Bo.*644
,, Donald MacDonald. *G.*895
,, Frederick Charles. *G.*409
,, or Frazer, George. *B.*354
,, George Hudson. *G.*850
,, Hector. *B.*827
,, Herbert St. John. *M.*1543
,, James. *B.*431
,, James George. *Bo.*763
,, James Thomas. *M.*1234
,, John. *Bo.*609
,, John Munro. *B.*736
,, Peter. *Bo.*157
,, Simon. *Bo.*587
,, William. *B.*890
,, William. *Bo.*412
,, William. *Bo.*756
,, William James. *G.*369
Frasier, Thomas. *B.* App. I., 2
Fratter, —. *M.* App. I., 22
Freeman, Daniel Spencer. *B.*373
,, John Evan. *Bo.*766
,, Joseph Hammond. *B.*1338
,, Rowland. *Bo.* App. I., 12
Freer, Adam. *B.*263
,, William. *M.*330
Freeth, Henry. *B.*1264
French, George Brooke. *B.*2223
,, John Gay. *B.*1862
Frenchman, Edalji Palanji. *M.*1422

Freyer, Peter Johnston. *B.*2056
Frith, Richard. *Bo.*504
Frobisher, Thomas. *B.*791
Frolick, John. *B.* App. I., 23
Frost, George Hewitt. *B.*2314
,, Robert Lewis. *G.*1014
Fry, Arthur Brownfield. *G.*81
,, Augustus Sargood. *G.*709
,, Walter. *M.*1274
Fryer, John. *Bo.*38
,, Robert. *B.*1733
Fullarton, John. *B.*527
,, Robert. *B.*1123
Fuller, Charles Wray. *B.*1134
,, Herbert Knowles. *B.*1486
,, John Charles. *B.*923
Fuller-Good, James. *G*132
Fullerton, Isaac. *Bo.*106
,, John. *S.*25
,, John Campbell. *B.*2037
,, Thomas William Archer. *B.*2321
,, William. *B.*40
Fulton, Henry. *B.*1114
Furnell, Frederick. *B.*1043
,, Michael Cudmore. *M.*1214
Fyfe, Andrew. *Bo.*815
Fyffe, Charles. *B.*336

G (326)

Gabbett, Pulteney Charles. *M.*1523
Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao. *G.*806
Gaffney, John Burke. *B.*1913
Gage, Andrew Thomas. *G.*26
,, James Thomas. *B.*1898
Gahagan, Terence. *M.*159
,, William. *St. H.*40
Gai, Nariman Jamshedji. *G.*703
Gaine, Edward Lawrence Ireland. *M.*1135
Gairdner, Archibald. *B.*111
Gaisford, Martin. *B.*2126
Gale, Alfred Athelstan Wilkins. *B.*1064
,, Berkeley. *G.*492
Gall, George Frederick. *Bo.*340
,, William. *Bo.*372
Galland, George Bretland. *B.*289
Galloway, Robert. *M.*305
,, William Walker. *B.*1903
Galshan, —. *M.* App. I., 28
Gall, Hugh Montgomery. *B.*1151
Galvin, John Smart. *G.*789
Gamack, Alexander. *M.*1252
Gamble, John. *Bo.*315, *St. H.*39
Gamlen, Robert Long. *G.*474
Ganapathy, Codanda Madish. *G.*701
Gane, Henry James. *Bo.*851
Garbett, Christopher. *B.*1126
Garden, Alexander. *B.*749
,, Alexander. *B.*1681
,, Archibald MacDonald. *B.*1667
Gardiner, George. *B.*101
Gardiner, James. *B.*435
,, MacDuff. *M.* App. I., 63
,, William. *B.*332
,, William Fullerton. *B.*214
Gardner, Edward Barton. *B.*1873
,, Gilbert Ogilvy. *B.*603
Garewal, Ajab Singh. *G.*829
Garner, Hartwell Samuel. *B.*1470
Garrack, John. *B.*672
Garvie, John. *B.*2251
Gaulland, George Bretland. *B.*289
Gay, William. *M.*639
,, William. *M.* App. I., 13
Gayer, Edward John. *B.*1708
Geddes, James. *M.*748
,, William. *M.*651
Gee, Adolphus John. *B.*1550
,, Frederick William. *B.*2274
Genge, George Frederick Saunders. *G.*46
Geoghegan, Terence. *M.*159
Gerard, James Gilbert. *B.*739
,, John Mair. *B.*860
,, William. *B.*760
Gerrard, Mark Anthony Biscoe. *B.*1296
,, William Ricketts. *B.*1840
Geraud, Benjamin William. *Bo.*306
Geyzel, John Lawrence Van. *M.*1461
Gharpurey, Khandu Ganpatrao. *G.*365
Ghose, Fokeer Chunder. *B.*1956
Ghosh, Abani Mohan. *G.*754
Gibb, Alexander. *B.*348
,, Francis Thomas. *B.*732
,, Hugh. *Bo.*513
,, James. *B.*514
,, James Rankin. *M.*773
Gibbon, Alexander. *B.*1253
,, Richard. *M.*506
Gibbons, James Barry. *B.*2168
Gibbs, Andrew Armstrong. *Bo.*1129
,, John George. *M.*1152
Gibson, Alexander. *Bo.*552
,, Andrew. *Bo.*388
,, George. *St. H.*19
,, Henry. *B.*499
,, Herbert Robert Burnett. *G.*517
,, John. *B.*120
,, John. *Bo.*536
,, John Jack. *B.*614
,, William. *M.*73
Gidney, Henry Albert John. *G.*38
Giffard, Gerard Godfrey. *M.*1520
Gifford, Thomas. *M.*271
Gilbert, Clarence Edward Lloyd. *B.*2252
,, James. *Bo.*813
,, Leonard Erskine. *G.*106
Gilchrist, Donald. *M.*418
,, John Borthwick. *B.*275
,, William. *M.*892
Gilder, John. *Bo.*322
,, Jonathan. *M.*588
Giles, George Michael James. *B.*2147
,, Henry. *M.*1190
Gill, Clifford Allchin. *G.*289

Gill, Gurdial Singh. *G.*930
,, John. *M.*886
,, John Henry. *G.*209
,, William. *Bo.*115
Gillanders, William Palmer. *Bo.*665
Gillespie, Joshua. *M.*213
,, Thomas. *M.*554
Gillet, Thomas Carthew. *B.*1753
Gillies, Josiah Dashwood. *M.*1228
,, Thomas. *B.*155
,, Walter. *B.*2079
Gilligan, William Arthur. *B.*2012
Gillitt, William. *G.*304
Gillman, John. *B.*284
Gilmore, Allan. *B.*1079
,, Richard. *B.*454
Gilmour, James. *M.*335
Gilpin, James. *B.*344
Gilroy, Paul Knighton. *G.*524
Gimlette, George Hart Desmond. *B.*2124
Ginders, Thomas. *B.*1186
Gingell, William Raymond. *M.*1037
Giraud, Herbert John. *Bo.*745
Givins, George Edward. *B.*1498
Glas, John. *B.*250
Glass, Alexander Pyne. *Bo.*899
,, Walter. *B.*897
Glasse, Henry Dunne. *Bo.*670
Gleig, George. *M.*732
Glen, James. *M.*953
,, James. *Bo.*836
,, Joseph. *Bo.*439
Glendinning, —. *B.*979
Glennie, William Ritchie. *B.*1431
Glodie, John. *M.* App. I., 52
Gloster, Thomas Henry. *G.*202
Glover, Joseph Tuthill. *B.*1481
Godfrey, Francis. *M.*737
,, Robert. *M.*678
,, —. *Bo.* App. I., 8.
Godkin, Samuel Robert. *G.*135
Godson, Charles Aubrey. *G.*374
Goil, Dwarka Prasad. *G.*282
Gokhale, Vinayak Balwant. *G.*488
,, Probhakar Narayam. *G.*986
Gold, Francis. *B.*901
Goldie, Alexander Robert Bembridge. *B.*611
,, John. *M.*313
,, Robert. *M.*514
Goldsmith, Septimus Jesse. *Bo.*1003
Gomes, Dominic Anthony. *Bo.*1043
Good, James. *G.*132
Goodall, Abraham. *M.*875
,, Henry. *M.*900
Goodbody, Cecil Maurice. *G.*100
Goodeve, Edward. *B.*1373
,, Henry Ives Hurry. *B.*1197
Goodridge, William Gostwycke. *B.*1389
Goodsir, Walter. *M.*172
Goodwin, —. *B.*29
Goold, Francis. *Bo.*921
Gordon, Alexander. *Bo.*344
Gordon, Archibald Campbell. *B.*1067
,, George. *Bo.*357
,, George Dalrymple. *M.*1000
,, George James. *B.*597
,, Hans. *M.*426
,, James. *B.*784
,, James. *M.*474
,, John. *B.*96
,, John. *M.*401
,, John. *Bo.*446
,, Stephen. *G.*591
,, Thomas. *M.*67
,, William. *B.*1106
,, William. *M.*115
,, William Robert. *Bo.*978
,, —. *Bo.*80
,, —. *C.*2
Gorman, James Hamilton. *G.*1029
Goss, Edward Slade. *G.*561
,, James. *B.*1068
,, John. *Bo.*528
Gould, Jay. *B.*2352
,, John Henry. *Bo.*858
Gourlay, Charles Aikman. *G.*211
,, William. *Bo.*297
Govan, George. *B.*654
,, George Moncrieff. *B.*1585
Gow, Peter Fleming. *G.*581
Gowdie, Walter. *B.*208
Graham, Archibald. *Bo.*485
,, David Livingstone. *G.*419
,, George Frederick. *G.*476
,, Henry Gibbon. *M.*384
,, Henry William. *B.*1630
,, James. *B.*864
,, James Drummond. *G.*118
,, John Colin. *B.*1448
,, Malcolm Frank Douglass. *G.*865
,, Thomas Henry. *Bo.*508
,, William. *B.*926
,, William Bromley Cadogan. *Bo.*602
,, —. *M.* App. I., 29
Grahame, Robert. *B.*924
,, William. *B.*1317
Grainger, Thomas. *B.*2199
Granger, Thomas Arthur. *B.*2367
Grant, Alexander. *B.*1358
,, Alexander Gibb. *B.*1930
,, Allan Ewen. *M.*1509
,, Charles Stuart. *B.*1044
,, Daniel. *B.*118
,, Donald Dundas St. John. *B.*2170
,, George. *B.*1351
,, George. *B.*1817
,, George Morison. *Bo.*664
,, Ian Dingwall. *G.*696
,, James. *B.*279
,, James. *B.*1419
,, James William. *B.*953
,, John. *B.*780
,, John. *M.*413
,, John. *M.*972

Grant, John Peter. *M.*786
,, John Wemyss. *B.*2369
,, Nathaniel James. *B.*1618
,, Peter Fife Auchinachie. *G.*820
,, Peter MacPherson. *B.*2076
,, Robert. *B.*1836
,, Samuel. *B.*495
,, William Lewis. *B.*475
Graves, Arnold. *S.*22
,, Douglas Henry MacDonnell. *M.*1526
Gray, Alexander. *B.*348§ 3
,, Alexander. *S.*48
,, Duncan MacQueen. *B.*996
,, George. *B.*35, *M.*70
,, George. *Bo.*563
,, Henry Arthur Chatham. *B.*2042
,, James Ernest. *G.*890
,, John. *B.*713
,, Michael. *B.*16, *M.*36
,, Peter. *Bo.*612
,, Robert. *B.*1836
,, Thomas Alexander. *B.*1434
,, Wellington. *Bo.*952
,, William. *M.*117, *E.F.*25
,, William Cowan. *G.*363
,, William Henry. *B.*2277
,, William Philipps. *Bo.*449
Grayfoot, Blenham Buhot. *Bo.*1083
Grayling, Hosier Gell. *B.*1415
Gream, Robert Righton. *M.*903
Greany, Hugh. *M.*1480
,, John Philip. *Bo.*1013
Greaves, William Dodd. *M.*433
Green, Charles Robert Mortimer. *B.*2229
,, Douglas Richard. *B.*2328
,, Henry Mark. *B.*1219
,, John Gerald James. *G.*681
,, Robert. *Bo.*448
,, William. *Bo.*178
,, William Abbot. *B.*1179
Greenall, Benjamin. *S.*50
Greene, Benjamin. *B.*22
,, Christopher. *Bo.*1
Green-Armytage, Vivian Bartley. *G.*436
Greenhow, Henry Martineau. *B.*1628
Greenwell, Whitfield. *B.*1000, *M.*677
Gregg, John. *B.*530
,, William Henry. *B.*1954
Gregorio, Daniel. *M.*98
Gregory, John. *S.*34
Greig, Alexander. *B.*1285
,, Alexander William. *G.*180
,, Edward David Wilson. *G.*74
,, John. *B.*951
,, Robert. *M.*726
Greval, Shiva Deval Singh. *G.*857
Grey, Joseph. *Bo.*96
,, William. *Bo.*754
Grierson, David. *Bo.*617
,, James. *B.*633
,, Matthew. *B.*1116
Griesbach, Henry Joseph Herschel. *M.*1218
Griffith, Frank. *G.*671
,, George Woolgar. *M.*660
,, Granville John. *Bo.*490
,, Griffith. *B.*1895
,, Hugh. *M.*1294
,, Samuel Moody. *B.*1211
,, Thomas Howard. *Bo.*1090
,, William. *M.*929
Griffiths, Brynmor Jones. *G.*994
,, Cecil Neil. *B.*2077
,, Charles. *B.*1129
,, Gilbert Saunders. *B.*2075
,, Herbert Tyrrell. *B.*2159
,, John. *B.*851
,, Roderick. *Bo.*304
,, William Edwin. *B.*2013
Grigg, Thomas. *M.*826
Grigor, Alexander. *Bo.*543
Grime, William. *B.*895
Grindal, Richard. *M.*94
Grisdale, Jones. *Bo.*293
Grisewood, Arnold Egbert. *G.*418
Gristock, Frederick Emmanuel. *M.*663
Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan. *G.*951
Groube, George Patrick Thomson. *G.*70
Grove, Daniel. *B.* App. I., 22
Grudgfield, James. *M.*14, *Bo.*44
Grylls, William Richard. *M.*1264
Guenther, Henry. *B.*1822
Guild, Alexander Brown. *G.*1030
,, James. *Bo.*308
,, James Alexander. *B.*1291
,, Richard Charles. *B.*1271
Guise, Samuel. *Bo.*189
Gullan, David. *B.*1092
Gunn, John Sutherland. *B.*1952
Gupta, Anil Kumar. *G.*1014
,, Banka Bihari. *B.*1997
,, Kali Pada. *B.*1948
,, Sukumar Datta. *G.*909
Gurney, Richard. *Bo.*704
Guthrie, Hugh. *B.*832
,, William. *B.* App. I., 68
Gutteres, James. *Bo.* App., I., 58
Gwyther, Arthur. *B.*2379

H (451)

Haag, Frederick. *S.*38
Hackett, Arthur Luke. *M.*1332
Hadow, Gilbert Bethune. *B.*1670
Hadwen, Henry Edward. *M.*1019
Hagartie, Daniel. *St. H.*26
Hagger, Roger Lionel. *G.*192
Haig, Alexander. *B.*403
,, James Swiney. *B.*1303
,, Patrick Balfour. *B.*2320
,, Percy de Haga. *B.*2027
,, William James. *B.*1775
Hailey, Percy Oswald Ward. *B.*2247

Haines, John. *M.*608
,, Robert. *Bo.*817
,, William. *M.*504
Haji, Haji Sulaiman Ghulam Horsain. *G.*610
Hajra, Birendra Nath. *G.*979
Hakim, Hormusji Merwanji. *M.*1465
Haliburton, David. *M.*308
Haliday, Saunders Barton. *Bo.*976
Halkerston, John. *B.*944
Halket, Patrick. *B.*653
Hall, Angus. *B.*587
,, Edmund Alexander William. *B.*2238
,, Geoffrey Craythorne. *B.*1981
,, Gilbert Capel. *M.*1492
,, Grayson. *B.*526
,, Henry George. *M.*1362
,, James. *B.*689
,, James Buckle. *M.*614
,, Joseph. *M.*40
,, Thomas. *Bo.*68
,, William. *Bo.*362
Hallaran, John. *Bo.*667
Halliday, Alexander. *B.*588
Hallilay, Herbert. *G.*220
Halls, John James. *B.*1645
Hallworthy, —. *Bo.*45
Halpin, Nicholas John. *B.*2067
Halse, Frederick. *S.*37
Ham, John. *B.*74
Hamilton, Alexander. *B.*196
,, Arthur Francis. *G.*334
,, Charles. *Bo.*83
,, Francis Buchanan. *B.*438
,, Henry. *B.*2066
,, James John. *Bo.*560
,, John. *B.*370
,, John. *Bo.*646
,, John Archibald. *B.*2383
,, Robert. *S.*77
,, Samuel. *M.*90
,, Thomas. *B.*144
,, William. *B.*21
,, William. *B.*690
,, William. *B.*887
,, William Gavin. *G.*134
,, William Haywood. *G.*345
Hamlyn, James. *M.*912
,, R. J. *B.* App. I., 78
Hammond, Frederick Arthur Lucas. *M.*1563
,, Frederick Kaimes. *Bo.*881
,, Gualther. *Bo.*8
,, John. *St. H.*48
Hanafin, John Berchmans. *G.*458
Hance, James Bennett. *G.*590
Hancock, John Gatchell. *B.*2083
,, Tyso Saul. *B.*46, *M.*87
Handyside, Charles Baird. *B.*1176
,, Hugh Ronaldson. *M.*1300
Hanks, William. *M.*1340
Hanmer, Francis. *Bo.*116
Hannah, George Boyle. *G.*737
Hansbrow, George. *B.*1548
Hansow, John. *Bo.* App. I., 41
,, Richard Charles. *B.*683
Hardcastle, John. *Bo.*108
Hardie, James. *B.*999
Harding, Daniel. *B.*691
,, George. *M.*837
,, Henry. *Bo.* App. I., 60, *B.* App. I., 81
,, John. *Bo.*426
,, Robert. *B.*872
Hardtman, Benjamin. *B.*651
Hardy, William. *M.*692
,, William. *Bo.*636
Hare, Edward. *B.*1313
,, Edward Christian. *B.*2231
,, James. *B.*384
,, James MacAdam. *B.*509
Harington, Hastings Norman Victor. *M.*1462
,, Thomas. *B.*143
,, —. *E.F.*21
Harkness, George Francis Innes. *G.*293
Harlan, or Harling, Henry. *B.*82
,, Josiah. *B.*973
Harland, Charles. *B.*1395
,, George Blenkhorn. *G.*574
Harley, Alexander. *B.*542
,, John. *M.*458
,, Thomas William. *G.*190
Harmer, Carrington. *M.*542
Harmston, Samuel. *M.*91
Harnett, Walter Lidwell. *G.*612
Harper, Charles Harris. *M.*1198
,, Edmund Tompkins. *B.*915
,, George. *B.*1320
,, Henry Thomas Webster. *M.*1080
,, William. *B.*383
Harrington, Thomas. *St. H.*49
Harris, Alfred. *Bo.*818
,, Edward Temple. *G.*300
,, Frederick William. *Bo.*679
,, George Francis Angelo. *G.*2116
,, Henry. *B.*863
,, Henry. *M.*248
,, Horatio Philip. *B.*1531
,, Joseph. *B.* App. I., 79
,, William Henry. *M.*1178
,, Worsley Poulet. *B.*1801
Harrison, Augustus Napoleon Rogers. *M.*1380
,, Charles Elliott. *M.*408
,, Clarence Barrymore. *M.*1557
,, Edmund Charles. *Bo.*377
,, Francis. *Bo.*639
,, George. *B.*220
,, James. *B.*1410
,, Jeremy. *M.* App. I., 3
,, John Barton. *B.*1429
,, John Henry. *Bo.* 732
,, Richardson. *Bo.*164
,, Robert Dalzell. *M.*897
,, Thomas Charles. *B.*900

Harriss, Stanley Arthur. *B.*2361
Hart, Samuel. *B.*8, *M.*24
,, Thomas Barnard. *B.*1055
Hartley, Bartholomew. *B.*260
,, Sydney. *G.*954
Hartt, Falls. *B.*1031
Harty, Arthur Henry. *G.*666
Harvey, Alexander William Montgomerie. *G.*292
,, Charles Albert. *M.*1339
,, James. *B.*1157
,, Richard. *B.*25
,, Robert. *B.*1866
,, William. *B.*1929
,, William Frederick. *G.*77
Harwar, Ralph. *B.*3
Harwood, Bussick. *B.*198
,, John. *M.*576
Haslam, Thomas Wilson. *M.*870
Hassau, Syed. *B.*2151
Hastie, David. *B.*785
,, John. *M.*555
,, John Fulcher. *M.*948
,, William. *B.*719
Hastings, Thomas. *B.*1421
,, William Joseph. *M.*1360
Hatch, William Keith. *Bo.*1029
Hatchell, Charles. *B.*1792
Hathaway, Charles. *B.*1439
,, John. *M.*290
Hathorn, Hugh Piper. *Bo.*568
Hathway, Lechmere. *Bo.*416
,, Nicholas. *Bo.*283
Haughton, Samuel George Steele. *G.*393
Hawkes, Henry. *M.*315
Hawkins, Frederick Daly Cæsar. *B.*2160
Hawly, Robert. *E.F.*4
Hay Frederick William. *G.*552
,, John. *M.*404
,, John MacDowall. *B* 1437
,, John Silvester. *M.*235
,, Robert. *G.*670
,, William George Robertson. *Bo.*982
,, William Ker. *M.*724
Hayden, Arthur Falconer. *G.*352
Haydon, or Heyden, Samuel. *S.*16
,, Thomas. *B.*140
Hayes, John Boon. *B.*1692
,, Sydney Nuttall. *G.*835
,, William Henry. *B.*1705
Hayley, Thomas. *B.*733
Haynes, William. *B.*1588
Hayten, Henry William Goodenough. *B.*1537
Haythornthwaite, Reginald Arthur. *G.*948
Hayward, William. *B.*121
,, William Davey. *B.*2371
Hazlett, Henry James. *M.*1333
Hazlewood, James. *M.*622
Healy, Michael. *B.* App. I., 75
Heard, Richard. *B.*2343
,, Samuel Thomas. *M.*1258
Heaslop, Richard. *B.*634
Health, Alan Jasper. *Bo.*1107
,, Henry Charles. *Bo.*600
,, William. *B.*1080
Heathcote, Thomas Godfrey. *B.*1418
Heatherley, John. *Bo.*361
Heathfield, John. *M.*10
Heaton, John Henry. *M.*924
Hebbert, Robert Francis. *G.*398
Heddle, John Fraser. *Bo.*597
Hederwicke, William. *Bo.*99
Heffernan, James Joseph. *M.*1242
,, Michael. *Bo.*962
,, Patrick. *G.*379
,, Patrick Joseph. *B.*1882
Hehir, Patrick. *B.*2206
Hemell, —. *M.* App. I., 23
Hemming, R. G. W. *B.* App. I., 84
Hemmins, John. *B.* App. I., 14
Hemsted, Arthur. *B.*2107
Henderson, Alexander. *B.*262
,, Alexander. *Bo.*405
,, Alexander. *Bo.* App. I., 24
,, Andrew. *B.*1203
,, Benjamin Clifton. *Bo.* 393, *P.W.I.*4
,, Cecil. *M.*1424
,, Charles Murray. *B.*1302
,, Charles Robert. *G.*874
,, David. *M.*561
,, Francis Charteris. *B.*1192
,, George. *B.*1840
,, John. *B.*227
,, John. *B.*259
,, John. *B.*365
,, John. *B.*763
,, John. *M.*1238
,, John. *Bo.* App. I., 25
,, John Grey. *B.*229
,, John Robert. *Bo.*310
,, Selby Herriot. *B.*2227
,, Thomas. *B.*783
,, William. *P.W.I.*8
,, William George Hume. *Bo.*1021
Hendley, Arthur Gervase. *B.*2287
,, Harold. *B.*2183
,, Thomas Holbein. *B.*1953
Hendry, Thomas. *M.*496
Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves. *G.*638
Harvey, William. *B.*2312
Heppenstall, Clement Hoyle. *G.*744
Hepper, Evelyn Charles. *G.*160
Hepworth, Sidney Milverton. *G.*554
Herbert, Herbert. *Bo.* 1087
,, —. *B.*792
Heriot, James. *B.*498
Herklots, Gerhard Andreas. *M.*687
Heron, David. *G.*276
Herrick, Robert de Stratton Berkeley. *G.*543
Herriott, James. *Bo.* 247
,, Robert. *Bo.*107

Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor. *G.*790
Heude, William Wentworth. *M.*1110, *B.* App. I., 121
Heward, Simon. *M.*386
Hewat, Andrew. *M.*691
Hewetson, George. *M.*602
Hewitt, Marmaduke. *Bo.*334
Hewett — William Wrighte. *B.*909
Hewlett, Thomas Gillham. *Bo.*859
Heyne, Benjamin. *M.*377
Heynes, Charles Stokes. *B.*808
Hichens, John. *M.*898
Hickman, Charles. *B.*731
,, Edward. *B.*847
Hicks, Robert. *M.*946
,, Robert Thomas. *G.*1035
Higginson, Samuel. *M.*735
High, Andrew. *M.*484
Higham, Bernard. *G.*373
Hilbers, William. *M.*1057
Hildreth, George Albert. *G.*784
Hill, Arthur Hilary Clifton. *G.*607
,, Henry Walter. *B.*2010
,, Marcus George. *B.*1674
,, Owen Alfred Rowland Berkeley. *G.*411
Hilliard, John. *B.*1368
Hilson, Archibald Hamilton. *B.*1756
Hinchley, Joseph. *M.*84
Hine, John. *Bo.*323
Hingston, Clayton Alexander Francis. *G.*270
,, Henry Sandiford. *G.*578
,, Richard William George. *G.*535
Hinksman, John Forrest. *G.*924
Hinton, Henry Benjamin. *B.*1308
,, Thomas Lambert. *B.*1397
Hirsch, Leonard. *G.*231
Hint, Geoffrey Gratrix. *G.*317
Hislop, James Hall. *G.*586
Hitchin, Edward. *B.*288
Hoare, Charles Burton. *B.*927
,, Sparkes. *S.*66
Hobbs, William. *E.F.*33, *S.*75
,, —. *S.*9
Hockin, Parr Willesford. *Bo.*615
Hodge, Edward Humphrey Vere. *G.*515
Hodges, Thomas. *B.*892
Hodgkinson, John. *St. H.*12
Hodgson, Earnest Charles. *G.*302
,, John. *B.*629
,, Robert. *B.*1467
Hoey, John. *M.*1449
Hoffbower, C. H. *B.*1025
Hogg, Jonah John. *B.*617
,, William. *B.*662
,, William Peat. *G.*678
Hojel, Abraham Nickerson. *Bo.*936
,, James Graham. *Bo.*1093
Holgate, Maurice James. *G.*503
Holland, John, or James. *B.*503
Holloway, Henry. *M.*398
Holmes, Arthur Parker. *B.*1834
Holmes, George Gibson. *M.*1045
,, John Morgan. *G.*319
,, Joseph Francis. *G.*608
,, Richard. *Bo.*71
,, Robert Andrew King. *B.*2001
,, Samuel. *B.*1108
,, Thomas. *M.*54
,, William. *M.*991
Holmested, Thomas. *Bo.*954
Holroyd, Gilbert. *G.*417
Holt, Joshua. *Bo.*1089
Holwell, John Zephaniah. *B.*34
Homan, Samuel Adamson. *B.*1406
Home, John. *M.*309
Hood, David. *B.*1693
Hook, Joseph. *B.* App. I., 9
,, William. *B.*429
Hooke, Benjamin. *M.*1219
,, Joseph. *M.*78
Hooper, Henry. *B.*528
,, John. *B.*1557
,, William Roe. *B.*1827
Hooton, Alfred. *Bo.* 1126
Hope, John. *B.*1169
Hopkins, David. *B.*656
,, George. *M.*781
,, Hugh. *S.*23
,, Nathaniel. *Bo.*916
Hopley, Hugh. *M.*253
Horack, John Andrew. *M.*1053
Hore, Ernest Wickham. *B.*2298
Horne, John Howard. *G.*493
Horsman, William. *M.*419
Horton, Charles. *B.*1416
,, John Henry. *G.*204
Hosken, Richard. *Bo.*680
Hoskins, Edmund John. *B.*1855
Hotchkes, Adam. *B.*222
Hough, Henry Francis. *B.*569
Houghton, Michael Morley. *M.*550
Houston, James MacDonald. *M.*1278
,, John. *M.*1222
,, Robert. *B.*363
,, William Mitchell. *G.*129
Hove, A. P. *Bo.* App. I., 32
Hovell, Thomas Mark. *Bo.*675
Howarth, Humphrey. *B.* 217
,, Martin. *E.F.*30, *S.*74
Howden, Thomas. *B.*605
,, William Marcus. *B.*1421
Howe, Alexander Hamilton. *M.*1032
Howell, John. *B.*576
,, John Alexander. *Bo.*986
,, Thomas. *M.*204
,, Thomas Gwynne. *M.*1256
Howison, Archibald. *B.*68
,, Archibald Young. *Bo.*459
,, James. *B.*364
,, John. *Bo.*492
,, Nicholas. *B.*391
Howlett, Arthur Waltham. *G.*446
,, Cecil George. *G.*533
Howree, —. *M.* App. I., 17

Hoyes, Robert. *Bo.*316
Huban, John Patrick. *G.*674
Hubbard, Arthur Oldham. *B.*2325
Huckersley, Thomas. *M.*358
Hudson, Charles Tilson. *Bo.*1100
,, Corrie. *G.*57
,, Ernest. *B.*2216
,, Harry Chalmers. *B.*2162
,, Humphrey. *Bo.*721
,, John. *B.*296
Huet, or Huett, Robert. *B.*53, *Bo.*121
Huggins, James. *M.*187
Hughes, Arthur Henry. *Bo.*998
,, David Erskine. *Bo.*953
,, Robert Arnold James. *Bo.*616
,, Thomas Arthur. *G.*541
,, William Anthony. *M.*680
Hugo, Edward Victor. *B.*2323
,, John Henry. *G.*5
Hulbert, Joseph George. *B.*2331
Hulton, Jessop George de Blackburne. *Bo.*619
Hume, George. *M.*508
,, James. *B.*830
,, Joseph. *B.*487
,, Norman Haliburton. *G.*376
,, Thomas. *M.*1401
Humfreys, Samuel Isaac. *M.*657
Humpage, Benjamin. *M.*373
Humphreys, George Frederick. *G.*269
Hunt, Spencer. *G.*29
Hunter, Alexander. *M.*1099
,, Andrew. *B.*93
,, Charles. *B.*451
,, Christian Bernard. *B.*2125
,, George. *B.*910
,, George Yeates. *Bo.*924
,, George Yeates Cobb. *B.*2236
,, Henry Hope. *Bo.*307
,, James. *B.*184
,, John. *B.*27
,, John. *Bo.*84
,, John. *S.*58
,, John Brown Dalyell. *B.*299
,, Joseph. *M.*1414
,, Matthew. *M.*566
,, Oswald. *B.*579
,, Robert. *B.*54, *M.*121, *S.*55
,, Robert. *B.*127
,, Robert. *M.*516
,, Thomas. *G.*38
,, Thomas Christopher. *B.*1238
,, William. *B.*280
,, William Guyer. *Bo.*825
Hurd-Wood, Ederic Grahame. *G.*1033
Husband, George Staunton. *G.*423
,, James. *G.*163
Hussey, Robert. *Bo.*771
Hutcheson, George. *B.*1938
,, George. *G.*41
Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant. *G.*15
,, James. *B.*841
,, James. *M.*697
Hutchinson, James Alexander Caldwell. *B.*1569
,, Leslie Thomason Rose. *G.*58
,, Robert Faure. *B.*1614
,, Theodosius Cayley. *B.*1326
Hutchison, Henry Stewart. *G.*381
Hutton, James. *B.*256
,, Thomas. *M.*190
,, Thomas. *Bo.*54
,, Thomas. *C.*3
Huygens, James. *M.*187, *Bo.* App. I.. 20
Hyde, Henry. *M.*1323
Hyne, George. *M.*713
Hyslop, James MacAdam. *Bo.*775

I (52)

Illiewicz, Edmund Moritz. *Bo.*1549
Illington, Edmund Moritz. *Bo.*1559
Illius, Henry Warwick. *G.*168
,, John Warwick. *G.*235
Imlach, Charles James Ford. *Bo.*750
Impey, Elijah. *B.*547
,, Elijah George Halhed. *Bo.*686
Ince, John. *B.*1714
Ingham, William Henry Martyn. *M.*1504
,, —. *B.*114
Ingledew, William. *M.*405
Inglis, Charles. *B.*165
,, Charles. *B.*209
,, Daniel. *Bo.* App. I., 42
,, Edward. *B.*382
,, James. *Bo.*468
,, John. *B.*1111
,, John. *M.*270
,, John. *St. H.*28
,, Thomas. *B.*810
,, William. *B.*56
,, William. *B.*194
Ingram, Arthur Charles. *G.*294
,, Robert. *M.*37
,, William John Sivewright. *G.*676
Inman, Harold Mundee. *G.*432
Innes, Hubert. *G.*54
,, James. *B.*935
,, James. *M.*867
,, Thomas. *B.*480
Innis, Thomas. *B.*1409
Inverarity, Alexander. *M.*392
,, James. *Bo.*292
Irani, Merwan Sorab. *G.*308
Ireland, William Wotherspoon. *B.*1739
Irons, —. *B.*1408
Irvine, Gerald Beatty. *B.*2255
,, Gilbert Marshall. *G.*880
,, Maurice Lionel Corrie. *G.*576
,, Robert Hamilton. *B.*1135
,, Thomas Walter. *Bo.*1113
Irving, James. *B.*1518
,, John. *M.*556
,, John. *M.*703
,, John Lowther. *B.*679

Irving, Ralph. *B.*388
Irwin, Christopher. *B.*43
,, Henry. *B.*1305
,, R. P. *B.* App. I., 122
Itticharíya, Chakalyit Chaudy. *G.*821
Ivory, Patrick. *B.*283
Iyengar, Kumbar Ramaswami Krishnaswami. *G.*802

J (157)

Jaboe, Cornelius. *M.*617
Jack, David Morton. *B.*2080
,, William. *B.*701
,, William Bruce. *M.*728
,, William Andrew Morton. *G.*508
Jackson, Alexander Russell. *B.*879
,, Charles Julian Joseph. *B.*1694
,, Edward Marriott. *M.*1052
,, George John. *M.*918
,, Isaac. *B.*624
,, James. *Bo.*1105
,, James Rawlinson. *B.*1766
,, John. *B.*1180
,, Joseph Myres. *M.*997
,, Richard Saville. *Bo.*781
,, Rowland. *B.* App. I., 30, *Bo.* App. I., 22
,, Thomas. *Bo.*1117
,, Warwick. *B.*1931
,, William. *B.*706
Jacob, Arthur Howard. *M.*1052
,, George Ogle. *B.*592
,, William. *B.*706
,, William Augustus. *M.*1155
Jafar, Mohamad. *G.*1040
Jafarey, Mahomed Aon. *G.*823
Jalland, William Gibson. *M.*1114
Jamal-ud-din. *G.*653
James, Charles Henry. *B.*2303
,, Edward. *B.*1634
,, Edward. *M.*1054
,, Gwilym Gregory. *G.*490
,, John. *M.*382
,, Joseph. *Bo.*209
,, Joseph Frain. *G.*399
,, Richard. *M.*1443
,, Robert Wallace. *Bo.*837
,, Sydney Price. *M.*1566
,, William. *B.*20
,, William Henry. *B.*1719
,, William Rhodes. *M.*1103
Jameson, Charles. *M.*800
,, Charles. *Bo.*424
,, George William. *B.*1847
,, Granville. *B.*2179
,, James. *B.*601
,, John. *M.*437
,, John Bland. *Bo.*1108
,, Robert. *B.*1835
,, William. *B.*1298
Jamieson, Quintin. *M.*811
Jandisith, William. *Bo.* App. I., 26
Jardin, —. *M.*8
Jardine, William. *Bo.*633
Jarry, Edward. *Bo.*53
Jatar, Nilkanth Shriram. *G.*651
Jayakar, Atmaram Sara Shiva Grandin. *Bo.*980
Jeaffreson, William. *Bo.*505
Jeffreys, John. *M.*459
,, John Jackson. *M.*862
,, Julius. *B.*938
Jenkins, —. *M.*199, *Bo.*185
Jenney, George William. *Bo.*1099
Jennings, Edgar. *B.*2285
,, William Ernest. *Bo.*1092
Jennins, Moses. *M.*97
Jephson, James. *Bo.*642
Jerdon, Thomas Caverhill. *M.*968
Jervis, Henry Pruce. *Bo.*1037
Jessop, Edward. *M.*753
Jeston, Richard Pope. *B.*1606
Jeudwine, Wilfrid Wynne. *G.*252
Jodrell, Paul. *M.* App. I. 36
Joeson, Stephen. *Bo.*120
John, Jordan Constantine. *G.*598
Johnson, Cavendish. *B.*1534
,, Charles. *Bo.*900
,, Charles Conwell. *M.*770
,, Daniel. *B.*390
,, Edward Reginald. *B.*1939
,, James Richard. *B.*1843
,, Robert. *B.*187
,, Samuel Griffith. *M.*1254
,, S—. *M.* App. I., 61
,, Timothy. *E.F.*11
,, Wellwood. *B.*166
,, William. *B.*341
,, William Edward. *M.*1370
Johnston, Charles Arthur. *M.*1519
,, Charles Edward Plunkett. *M.*1200
,, Dudley Cater. *Bo.*1123
,, Henry. *Bo.*499
,, Henry. *Bo.*815
,, James. *B.*466
,, James. *B.*866
,, James. *B.*875
,, James. *M.*302
,, James. *M.*491
,, James. *M.* App. I., 47
,, John Wilson. *B.*1857
,, J—. *M.* App. I., 62
,, Maxwell. *B.*1461
,, Theophilus Bolton Wright Plunkett. *Bo.*868
,, Thomas Glen. *M.*984
,, William. *M.*1042
Johnstone, Alexander. *M.*507
,, George. *Bo.*381
,, Hugh. *B.*1923
,, Thomas Blackadder. *Bo.*746
Jolliffe, Albert Robert. *B.*2248
Jolly, Francis. *M.*49

Jolly, George Adam. *G.*254
,, George Gray. *G.*471
Jones, Alfred. *M.*410
,, Arthur Trefusis. *B.*1643
,, Charles. *M.*570
,, Francis. *Bo.*1000
,, Griffith Bowen. *B.*761
,, Henry Isaac. *M.*1363
,, Hugh Davies. *B.*1642
,, Ivor Davenport. *G.*310
,, James Howell. *M.*455
,, James Walker. *G.*585
,, John. *B.*1716
,, John. *M.*326
,, John. *M.*423
,, John. *M.*536
,, John. *M.*600
,, John Lloyd Thomas. *Bo.*1091
,, Juxon Henry. *B.*1335
,, Lionel Baker. *G.*852
,, Owen. *B.*45
,, Rowland. *M.*29
,, Seymour Whitworth. *G.*312
,, Springal. *B.*444
,, Walter. *B.*985
,, William. *B.*314
,, William. *M.*501
,, William. *M.*515
Jopp, Keith. *M.*1101
Jordan, George. *M.*666
,, John Gregory. *B.*2323
Joseph, Joseph Marcus. *M.*1175
Joshi, Mani Shankar. *G.*716
,, Shankar Parasharam. *G.*908
Joubert, Charles Henry. *B.*1978
Jowett, Alfred. *M.*1134
,, Joseph. *B.*1357
Joyce, Garratt Joseph. *G.*886
Joyfull, —. *Bo.*59
Joynt, Christopher. *Bo.*888
,, Francis George. *Bo.*829
Judson, Thomas. *B.*464
Jukes, Andrew. *Bo.*298
,, Andrew Monro. *G.*489
Julius, George. *B.*473
Jullion, John. *M.*510
Justice, William Adolphus. *G.*205

K (183)

Kamakaka, Burjoeji Hormasji. *G.*717
Kamat, Dwarkanath Dharmaji. *G.*426
Kane, Christopher. *Bo.*443
,, Matthew. *M.*1095
Kanga, Jamshedji Khurshedji. *M.*1476
Kapadiya, Ratanshaw Nariman. *G.*730
Kapur, Nawin Chand. *G.*606
Karney, William Henry. *M.*1503
Katariya, Jiwanda Ram. *G.*856
Kay, David. *St. H.*35
Kaye, Joseph. *Bo.* 846
Kays, Martin Thomas. *Bo.*501
Kean, Archibald. *B.*1207
,, Edmund. *G.*766
,, Henry Bloomfield. *B.*434
Kearnes, Michael. *B.*339
Kearney, Daniel. *M.*1301, *B.* App. I.,116
,, James. *Bo.*903
Keates, Henry Crewe. *G.*268
,, William. *B.*1362
Keefer, William Napier. *B.*1968
Keegan, Denis Francis. *B.*1902
Keelan, Bernard Callan. *Bo.*977
Keess, James. *M.*1246
Kegan, Charles. *B.*367
Kehn, or Kiln, Christian Matthias. *Bo.*181
Keir, Adam. *B.*1185
,, Archibald. *M.*104, *B.* App. I., 49
,, George. *Bo.*269
Keith, David. *B.*1581
,, George. *Bo.*395
,, James. *Bo.*801
,, John. *Bo.*627
,, Joseph Forbes. *Bo.*981
Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna. *G.*929
Kelawala, Maneckshaw Jamshedji. *M.*1468
Kellett, Richard. *M.*609
Kellie, George Jerome. *B.*2082
,, James. *M.*533
,, James. *M.*876
Kelly, Alexander. *B.*449
,, Ambrose Hamilton. *B.*1968
,, Daniel. *G.*881
,, James. *B.*993
,, James. *B.*1874
,, John Price. *B.*1414
,, Luke. *B.*1260
,, Michael. *B.*287
,, Michael Gerard. *G.*937
,, Patrick Joseph. *G.*938
,, Thomas Bernard. *G.*4
,, William Pierce. *M.*1263
Kelman, John. *M.*709
Kelsall, Robert. *G.*285
Kelsey, Arthur. *Bo.*905
Kemball, Vero Clarke. *Bo.*346
Kemp, Andrew John. *B.*1390
,, David Claude. *G.*73
,, James George. *B.*1464
Kempton, Edmund. *St. H.*9
Kendall, Bernard. *B.*1688
Kenderdine, George Mainwaring. *B.*100
Kennedy, Alexander. *M.*281
,, Andrew. *M.* App. I., 37
,, Anthony. *G.*595
,, Edward Galway. *G.*521
,, Gilbert MacClure. *B.*697
,, Henry. *B.*537
,, James Loreau. *Bo.*820
,, John. *B.*537
,, John. *M.*1006
,, Patrick. *S.*91
,, Richard Hartley. *Bo.*391
,, Robert Siggins. *G.*372

Kennedy, Thomas. *M.*477
Kennie, David. *M.*866
Kenrick, William Hamilton. *G.*6
Kent, Matthew Salmon. *B.*1144
Ker, Malcolm Albert. *B.*2245
Kerans, George Charles Scott. *G.*166
Kerbey, John. *M.*960
Kernahan, Joseph Arthur Alexander. *G.*525
Kernan, James. *M.*1482
Kerr, David Arthur. *M.*1331
,, James. *B.*160
Kevin, Charles. *M.*936
Key, John. *M.*92
,, John. *Bo.*213
,, Thomas. *M.*791
,, Walter. *Bo.*365
Keys, Roger. *B.*381
,, Thomas. *M.*731
,, William David Acheson. *G.*130
Keyworth, William David. *G.*491
Khan, Abdus Sattar. *G.*475
,, Aziz Khan Muhamad. *G.*1011
,, Fateh Muhamad. *G.*1043
,, Ghulam Ahmed. *G.*780
,, Latafat Husain. *G.*542
,, Mohamed Moosa, *G.*691
,, Wajid Ali. *G.*974
Khandwalla, Munguldass Tuljaram. *G.*756
Khanna, Tirath Ram. *G.*768
Kharegat, Merwanji Pestonji. *M.*1470
,, Rustam Merwan. *G.*734
,, Sorab Merwan. *G.*1013
Khin, Henry Anng. *G.*714
Khosla, Ram Nath. *G.*729
Khusana, Bhagwan Das. *G.*1043
Kiddle, Horace Harvard. *G.*261
Kidson, or Kittson, John. *Bo.*43
Kiernander, William Coleridge. *Bo.*985
Kilkelly, Charles. *B.*1723
,, Patrick Percy. *Bo.*1118
Kiln, or Kehn, Christian Matthias. *Bo.*181
Kincaid, John. *M.*285
King, Arthur Frederick William. *Bo.*1127
,, Charles. *M.*1165
,, Edward. *M.*605
,, George. *B.*594
,, George. *B.*1876
,, George. *G.*68
,, Harold Holmes. *G.*484 494
,, Henry. *M.*1232
,, James. *B.*859
,, John. *M.*306
,, John Bishop. *B.*1677
,, Walter Gawen. *M.*1398
,, —. *M.*198, *Bo.*184
,, —. *E.F.*28
Kingstone, Henry Courtney. *Bo.*892
Kinloch, Frederick R. *B.*243
Kinsey, Robert Bancroft. *B.*1311
Kirk, John. *B.*1695
,, Kinloch Winlaw. *B.*1300
Kirk, Rupert. *Bo.*601
,, Thomas. *M.*706
Kirkcaldie, George. *Bo.*248
Kirkpatrick, Henry. *G.*34
,, James. *M.*1087
Kirkwood, James. *G.*283
,, William. *M.*1018
Kirschner, Benjamin. *B.*649
Kirtikar, Konaka Ranchoddas. *Bo.*1031
Kirton, Charles Ainger. *G.*834
,, William Henry. *B.*1736
,, William Henry. *B.*1736
Kirwan, Ernest William O'Gorman. *G.*527
,, Frederick Michael. *G.*740
Kitchen, Walter. *M.* App. I., 39
Kittson, or Kidson, John. *Bo.*43
Knapp, Herbert Henry George. *G.*203
,, James Michael. *Bo.*787
,, William Frederick. *Bo.*969
Knappe, Elias. *M.*153
Knapton, Henry Alfred Forbes. *Bo.*1030
Knell, John. *Bo.* App. I., 4
Knight, Augustus Pitt. *Bo.*333
,, Herbert Astley. *G.*407
,, John Williams. *B.*1240
,, Rice Davies. *B.*642
,, Richard Chalmers. *B.*1595, *Bo.*690
,, Robert. *B.*91
Knilans, Abraham. *B.*188
Knott, William. *B.*820
Knowles, Benjamin. *B.*1868
,, Robert. *G.*450
Knox, Alexander. *Bo.*119
,, George. *M.*664
,, James. *B.*1894
,, John. *B.*30
,, John. *B.*44
,, Robert Welland. *G.*19
,, Thomas James. *Bo.*604
Kochhar, Jagat Ram. *G.*779
Koe, Herbert. *B.*1343
Kolapore, Framroze Jamsetjee. *G.*520
Konig, John Gerhard. *M.*219
Koyaji, Beramji Nasarwanji. *Bo.*1035
Kukday, Krishnaji Vishnoo. *Bo.*1132
Kumar, Gautam. *G.*843
Kunhardt, John Conrad Gie. *G.*214
Kureishi, Mozuffer Din Ahmed. *G.*496
Kusch, John Errick. *S.*49

L (285)

Lack, Lewis Albert Hodgkinson. *G.*354
Lackersteen, Mark Henry. *B.*1828
Lacon, Graham. *B.*1398
Lacy, Thomas Saumarez. *B.*1353
Ladd, John. *M.*821
,, Luke. *Bo.*429
La Forge, —. *M.*112
Lahiri, Priya Nath. *G.*977
,, Surendro Nath. *G.*975
Laing, Alexander. *B.*1181

Laing, Alexander. *Bo.*956
,, George Campbell. *G.*27
,, James. *B.*461
,, James. *B.*856
,, James Anderson. *M.*1365
,, William Christie. *B.*1046
Laird, Charles. *B.*226
,, James. *B.*241
,, John. *B.*90, *C.*1
,, John. *M.*254
Lakshmanan, Cheruvari Kottieth. *G.*980
Lalor, James. *Bo.*909
,, Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman. *M.*1558
Lamb, David. *Bo.*415
,, George. *B.*636
,, George. *B.*819
,, George. *B.*2356
,, John. *B.*277
, John. *B.*652
,, John. *M.*670
,, Martin Brydon. *B.*1631
Lambert, Donald Page. *G.*926
Lamont, John Charles. *B.*2259
Lancaster John. *B.*730
,, John. *M.*1397
Landen, James. *Bo.*314
Lane, Clayton Arbuthnot. *G.*3
,, Daniel Thomas. *B.*2263
,, Thomas Moore. *M.*749
,, William Byam. *B.*2280
Laney, F. *M.*152
Lang, John Alfred Thomas. *B.*1988
Langleback, —. *Bo.* App. I., 7
Langley, Edward Harley Rainford. *Bo.*920
Langstaff, Joseph. *B.*505
Langston, Thomas Edward Ollivant. *B.*2342
Langton, Peregrine Stephen Brackenbury. *G.*621
Laplain, Joseph. *Bo.*187
Lapsley, James Burne. *G.*452
,, William. *G.*121
Lappin, William Parsons. *G.*998
La Rivé, Thomas. *M.*343
Larkin, Edmund Lawrence Monson. *Bo.*901
,, Robert. *Bo.*26
Larkins, Thomas Brookes. *Bo.*696
Larvy, —. *M.* App. I., 16
Latouche, William David Digges. *M.*939
Lauddie, Abdurrahman Khan. *G.*257
Lauder, Hugh. *B.*460
Laughton, Richard. *B.*1017
Lauray, Jean. *M.*65
Laurence, Hyde Parker. *Bo.*786
Laurie, Adam. *B.*618
Law, John. *B.*427
,, John. *M.*1270
,, Joseph. *M.*729
,, William. *Bo.*479
Lawes, Vitruvius. *Bo.*799
Lawder, James. *M.*768
Lawie, William. *G.*877
Lawrance, Joseph. *M.*827
Lawrence, Christopher. *Bo.*39
,, Christopher. *Bo.*210
,, Edward Alexander. *Bo.*926
,, John James Trevor. *B.*1627
,, Joseph Adams. *Bo.*525
,, Thomas. *Bo.*555
,, —. *E.F.*1
Lawrenson, John Crofton. *M.*1378
Lawrie, Edward. *B.*1986
,, James Adair. *B.*949
,, Walter. *M.*843
Lawson, George. *B.*667
Lay, Peter Goodall. *B.*1420
Leahy, Albert William Denis. *B.*2175
Leake, Thomas. *B.*574
Leapingwell, Arthur Henry. *M.*1387
Learmonth, John. *B.*1427
Leathes, George Cerjat. *B.*1515
,, Hugh Ellis Stanger. *G.*314
Le Cerf, George William. *B.*873
Leckie, John. *Bo.*47
,, Thomas. *B.*1237
Leckler, Henry Martin. *M.*1394
Ledger, Lloyd Kirkwood. *G.*815
Le Dien, D—. *B.*1407
Ledlie, Thomas. *B.*415
Ledmon, William. *B.*625
Lee, Alfred John. *G.*498
,, Charles. *M.*1173
,, James. *B.*1462
,, John. *B.*1032
,, Reginald Henry. *G.*375
,, Robert. *G.*650
,, Thomas Masson. *B.*1532
,, Vincent Edward Mary. *G.*963
,, William. *M.*177
,, William Alexander. *M.*1418
,, —. *Bo.*23
Leembruggen, Robert Ancel. *G.*758
Lees, Leonard Horner. *B.*1782
Leese, John Vaux. *B.*1069
Legassick, John. *S.*17
Leggatt, Alfred John. *Bo.*970
Leggett, William. *Bo.*542
Leicester, John Cyril Holdich. *G.*53
Leigh, Edmund. *St. H.*14
Leighrue, John. *Bo.*194
Leith, Andrew Henderson. *Bo.*614
Le Mesurier, Frederick. *M.*1071
,, William. *M.*334
Leny, Robert. *B.*484
Leonard, John. *M.*1460
,, William Hugh. *G.*142
Leopard, —. *M.* App. I., 32
Lepage, —. *B.*77
Lepper, George, or James. *M.*258
Leslie, Abraham. *C.*5
,, Andrew Smith. *G.*402
,, James. *M.*194
,, John. *B.*930

Leslie, John, or William. *Bo.*254
,, John Tasman Waddell. *B.*2187
,, Patrick. *Bo.*370
,, Walter Alexander. *M.*1117
,, William. *B.*575
,, William. *B.*720
Lethan, or Lithan, Thomas. *B.*117, *Bo.*145
Lethbridge, Alfred Swayne. *B.*1920
,, William. *G.*37
Lettsom, William Coakley. *M.*333
Leumann, Bernard Henry Frederick. *Bo.*1119
Leventon, Asher. *B.*2388
Levinge, Edward. *M.*1379
Lewis, David. *B.*631
,, Frank Charles. *G.*86
,, George. *B.*393
,, Henry Alfred. *Bo.*943
,, Thomas. *B.*41
,, —. *B.*62
Lewtas, John. *B.*2058
Leyden, John. *M.*472
Liddel, Robert. *Bo.*481
Lidderdale, Robert. *B.*1780
Liebig, Johannes Augustus Frederick Justus George Von, Baron. *Bo.*853
Lignum, John. *B.*817
Lightfoot, Samuel. *B.*1136
,, Stephen. *B.*42, *M.*82
Limond, Robert. *B.*494, *Bo.*301
Lincoln, Charles Hope Septimus. *G.*8
Lind, James. *B.*174
Lindesay, Alexander Kyd. *B.*923
,, Victor Edward Hugh. *B.*2394
,, William. *B.*37
Lindsay, Matthew. *M.*66
,, —. *E.F.*27
Lindsell, Raymond. *M.*797
Linton, Cornelius Clarke. *M.*872
,, Henry James. *B.*1949
,, Robert. *G.*883
,, Robert Pilkington. *M.*1092
Lister, Alfred Ernest John. *G.*177
,, Samuel William. *M.*759
Liston, John Joseph. *G.*661
,, William Glen. *G.*42
Lithan, or Lethan, Thomas. *B.*117, Bo.145
Little, Archibald. *M.*378
,, Archibald. *Bo.*224
,, Charles Colhoun. *M.*1376
,, George. *P.W.I.*6
,, Gerald Lewis Colhoun. *G.*685
,, John Patrick Joseph. *G.*957
,, John Wishart. *G.*153
,, Robert. *M.*283
,, Stephen. *B.*2123
,, Thomas. *M.*624
Littlejohn, Alexander. *B.*32
Littler, John Harry. *B.*1411
Livingstone, Charles Husband. *M.*1290
,, Charles Patrick. *Bo.*577
Livingstone, John. *C.*14
,, Matthew. *St. H.*7
Llewellin, John. *Bo.*398
Llewellyn, Charles. *B.*1040
Lloyd, Charles. *M.* App. I., 19
,, Christopher. *M.*1374
,, Edmund Eyre. *M.*1205
,, John. *B.*1959
,, James. *Bo.* App. I., 30
,, Reginald Broughton. *G.*467
,, Richard Ernest. *G.*181
,, Robert Archer. *G.*213
,, Thomas. *Bo.*571
,, William. *M.*842
,, William. *M.*1039
,, William. *Bo.*191
Loch, Ernest Archibald. *G.*189
,, James Henry. *B.*1661
,, William James. *B.*1261
Lock, Edward. *Bo.*24
Lockhart, Alexander. *Bo.*233
,, George. *M.*771
,, George. *S.*12
,, Samuel. *M.*374
Locock, Henry Smyth. *B.*1570
Lodwick, Frederick. *Bo.*707
Loftie, Billington. *M.*420
Logan, James. *B.*99
,, John. *B.*983
,, Robert Ancel. *G.*758
Loganadan, Arcot Doraiswamy. *G.*825
Login, James Neil Dryburgh. *B.*1412
,, John Spence. *B.*1212
Lombard, David Edward Tyrrell. *B.*2003
Long, David Bourke. *Bo.*975
,, William Christopher. *G.*116
,, William Johnston. *B.* App. I., 98, *M.*1231
Longdill, Benjamin Proud. *M.*479
Lopes, Albert Victor. *G.*838
Lord, Percival Barton. *Bo.*637
,, Robert Gillman. *Bo.*777
,, Thomas. *M.*229
Lorimer, Alexander. *M.*975
,, Alexander Patrick Gordon. *G.*404
,, Gordon. *St. H.*53
Lorraine, Alexander. *Bo.*196
Loudon, David. *M.*720
Love, Samuel. *Bo.*431
Lovell, John. *M.*884
,, Matthew. *B.*1100
Lowdell, Charles. *B.*1555
,, Charles George Walker. *Bo.*1051
Lowe, Joseph. *B.*98
,, Robert. *B.*423
,, Thomas. *M.*1206
Lowle, Robart Wilkes. *B.*85, *Bo.*136
,, William. *Bo.*30
Lownds, Thomas Mackford. *Bo.*838
Lowry, James Lindsay. *Bo.*719
,, John Robert Colville. *Bo.*974
Lowson, Charles Stuart. *G.*90

Luard, Hugh Bixby. *B.*2296
Lubbren, George. *M.*858
Lucas, Colley Lyon. *M.*136
,, Edmund Stanley Sayer. *G.*970
,, James. *Bo.*378
,, John Catchick. *Bo.*1011
Luckett, Michael. *B.*137
Ludlow, Henry Christopher. *M.*832
,, Samuel. *B.*552
Lukis, Charles Pardey. *B.*2137
Lumley, Nathaniel. *M.*3
Lumsdaine, James. *B.*481
,, John. *Bo.*848
Lumsden, John Stuart Shepherd. *B.*2313
,, Philip James. *B.*2281
Lunham, John Lumsden. *G.*266
Lunn, —. *B.*1385
Lupton, Alfred William. *M.*1348
,, William Mawhood. *G.*640
Lush, Charles. *Bo.*551
Luttrell, Henry Gilbert. *M.*1075
Luxmoore, Thomas. *B.*703
Lyell, Robert. *B.*1523
,, Stewart Thomas. *M.*1932
Lyke, John Frederick. *B.*270
Lynch, Vincent Thomas Joseph. *G.*958
Lynd, James. *B.*174
Lynn, Graham Rigby. *G.*505
Lyon, Alexander. *Bo.*562
,, Isidore Bernadotte. *Bo.*945
,, Thomas. *B.*452
,, William. *M.*80
Lyons, Richard Thomas. *B.*1863
,, Robert William Steele. *Bo.*1073

M (732, including 290 Macs)

MacAdam, James. *Bo.*389
,, William. *G.*1017
MacAlister, James. *Bo.*790
,, James. *Bo.*973
MacAllum, Donald Coleman. *M.*1199
MacAnally, Atcheson Archibald. *B.*1141
MacAndrew, Aeneas. *B.*1107
,, Donald. *M.*530
MacAnsh, James. *B.*1266
MacArdle, Andrew Augustin Frayne. *G.*1
MacArthur, Alexander. *M.*1345
,, John. *M.*307
MacAulay, Kenneth. *B.*443
,, Kenneth. *M.*469
,, Robert Wellbank. *B.*1475
MacAuley, Daniel. *B.*1702
MacCabe, Charles. *M.*440
MacCallum, Peter. *B.*1161
MacCalman, Duncan. *B.*889
,, Hugh. *Bo.*1027
MacCann, James Galway. *G.*832
MacCarrison, Robert. *G.*137
MacCarthy, David John. *M.*1308
,, Denis. *G.*1046
,, Michael Joseph. *B.*2093
MacCartie, Charles Joseph. *B.*2043
MacCartie, Frederick FitzGerald. *Bo.*1049
MacCaskill, Alexander. *M.*495
MacCay, David. *G.*80
MacCheyne, William Oswald Hunter. *B.*1198
MacClelland, John. *B.*1175
MacCloghry, James. *Bo.*1016
MacClorg, Alexander. *M.*1336
MacCloy, William. *Bo.*922
MacCoach, William. *G.*1021
MacConaghey, John. *B.*1998
MacConaghy, Christopher Birdwood. *G.*167
,, William. *Bo.*997
MacConnell, James Frederick Parry. *B.*1971
,, Robert Clarke. *Bo.*894
MacConnochie, Richard Campbell. *B.*1239
MacCosh, David. *Bo.*937
,, Ebenezer Walker. *M.*690
,, James. *M.*668
,, John. *B.*1191
MacCowan, George. *B.*746
MacCowen, William Thomas. *G.*313
MacCoy, James. *M.*379
,, James. *M.*1266
,, William John. *G.*191
MacCraken, Gilbert. *B.*606
MacCulloch, Frederick. *B.*342
,, William. *B.*293
MacCurdy, Charles. *B.*1229
MacDermott, John James. *B.*1800
,, Joseph Patrick. *M.*1342
MacDiarmid, Alexander. *M.*1311
MacDonald, Alexander. *B.*1164
,, Anthony MacTier. *B.*1205
,, Charles. *M.*488
,, Colin John. *B.*1039, *M.*813
,, Denis Peter. *B.*2020
,, Donald. *B.*1492
,, Donald John. *B.*2065
,, Donald Percy. *G.*807
,, Edgar John Cecil. *G.*355
,, Ewen. *B.*650
,, James. *M.*502
,, James. *M.*1129
,, James. *M.*1185
,, James Haldane. *Bo.*1125
,, James Thomas Fraser. *B.*1396
,, John. *B.* App. I., 13
,, John Bannatyne. *B.*1171
,, John Valentine. *G.*528
,, Roderick. *B.*177
,, Roderick. *B.*205
,, Thomas Rankin. *B.*2146
,, William, or J. *B.*89
MacDonell, George Beane. *M.*700
,, James. *B.*1234
,, Patrick. *Bo.*483
MacDonnell, James. *B.*1036
,, James O'Malley. *B.*1973
,, Joseph. *B.*1906

MacDougal, Adam. *B.*922
,, James. *B.*398
MacDougall, Duncan. *M.*828
,, Henry Robert Lawrence. *Bo.*915
,, John. *M.*675
MacDowall, Cameron Joseph Francis. *Bo.*902
,, James. *M.*184
,, John Willoughby Gordon. *M.*967
,, William. *S.*69
MacDowell, James. *B.*450
MacEgan, William Barker. *B.*1517
MacEvoy, John. *B.*321
,, William George. *M.*1497
MacFarland, John. *M.*755
MacFarlane, Donald. *M.*1001
,, Robert. *B.*991
MacFie, James. *B.*211, *M.*210
MacGann, Terence Joseph. *M.*1328
MacGaveston, John. *B.*960
MacGeorge, James. *M.*707
MacGhee, John. *B.*608
MacGibbon, Duncan. *M.*362
MacGilchrist, Archibald Currie. *G.*96
MacGillivray, William Sim. *G.*303
MacGinniss, Matthew. *M.* App. I., 41
MacGrath, Henry Francis. *Bo.*925
,, John. *B.* App. I., 44
,, Michael. *B.*244
MacGregor, Alexander. *B.*944
,, James. *B.*937
,, John. *B.*1937
,, John. *M.*1120
,, John. *Bo.*1019
,, Robert Forrester Douglas. *G.*522
,, Roderick Dear. *G.*330
,, William Lewis. *B.*1050
Machan, Saxbee. *M.*53
MacInnes, Ian Lamont. *G.*103
MacIntosh, Robert. *B.*1010
,, Robert. *M.*348
MacIntyre, Coll. *B.*1167
,, John. *B.*1297
,, Samuel. *Bo.*226
MacIsaac, Robert. *B.*952
MacIver, Colin. *G.*597
,, James Robertson. *B.*1872
Mack, John. *M.*695, *Bo.*436
,, William C. *Bo.*433
MacKay, Alexander Lockhart. *B.*1729
,, Edward. *M.*318
,, George. *M.*1098
,, Henry Kellock. *B.*2027
,, John. *M.* App. I., 20
,, John. *Bo.*217
MacKean, Archibald. *B.*1215
MacKechnie, William Ernest. *G.*76
MacKee, Gerald Macklin Eccles. *M.*1463
,, William Cowan. *G.*859
MacKell, Andrew. *Bo.*491
MacKellar, Charles. *B.*124
,, Edward. *B.*1574
MacKelvie, Maxwell. *G.*120
MacKendrick, Anderson Gray. *G.*151
MacKenna, Cornelius John. *B.*1915
,, John. *B.*1034
,, John. *M.*816
MacKenzie, Alexander. *M.*295
,, Alexander William. *B.*2085
,, Andrew. *M.* App. I., 38
,, Duncan. *M.*1130
,, Frederick Morell. *B.*1936
,, George John. *Bo.*728
,, Gilbert Proby. *B.*1975
,, Gregory. *M.*438
,, Harry Malcolm. *G.*108
,, Hugh. *B.*1140
,, James. *Bo.*230
,, James. *Bo.*653
,, James Hector. *B.*565
,, John. *Bo.*81
,, John. *Bo.*113
,, John MacRae. *Bo.*812
,, John Thomas Denison *Bo.*918
,, Kenneth William. *G.*356
,, Louis Hope Lovett. *G.*506
,, Malcolm Munro. *Bo.*841
,, Nathaniel Forbes. *Bo.*634
,, Roderick. *Bo.*904
,, Stephen Coull. *B.*1905
,, Thomas. *Bo.*580
,, William. *M.*492
,, William. *M.*949
MacKeown, Eric Alva Ynir. *G.*995
MacKertich, Simon Nierses. *B.*1860
MacKie, Frederic Percival. *G.*239
,, William. *Bo.*225
MacKinnon, Campbell. *B.*1173
,, Charles. *B.*836
,, Charles. *B.*899
,, Charles. *P.W.I.*2, *C.*12, *B.* App. I., 67
,, Kenneth MacKenzie. *B.*1085
MacKintosh, Agnew. *M.*890
,, James. *M.*1076
,, James Sutherland. *Bo.*685
,, William. *M.*402
,, William. *M.*949
MacKnight, James, or William. *M.*75
MacKonachie, Alexander Lockhart. *Bo.*233
Mackworth, Norman Walter. *G.*227
MacLachlan, Colin. *B.*801
MacLagan, James MacGrigor. *B.*1622
MacLaren, George Gilbert. *B.*1932
,, John Farquharson. *B.*2166
MacLauchlan, Alexander Fraser. *M.*~~402~~ 802
MacLean, Alexander. *B.*731
,, Alexander. *B.*1540
,, Hector. *B.*441
,, Hector. *Bo.* App. I., 48
,, Hugh. *B.*1051

MacLean, John Field. *M.*366
,, Lachlan John Hector. *B.*1625
,, Lauchlan. *Bo.*273
,, William Campbell. *M.*1008
MacLennan, John. *Bo.*478
MacLeod, Alexander Charles. *M.*1066
,, Bannatyne William. *B.*758
,, Charles Murdoch. *B.*884
,, Donald Alexander. *B.*1059
,, Dugald Ferguson. *M.*869
,, Ewan Cameron. *B.*2362
,, Gilbert. *B.*331
,, Herbert William George. *B.*2253
,, John. *M.*529
,, John MacLeod Hendrie. *M.*1547
,, John Norman. *B.*2340
,, Kenneth. *B.*1864
,, Murdoch. *B.*849
,, —. *M.* App. I., 25
MacMahon, Bernard. *M.*263
MacMaster, Andrew. *B.*1919
MacMillan, Archibald. *M.*367
,, John Duncan. *B.*2378
,, John MacCollum Anderson. *G.*288
,, John Spencer. *G.*962
,, Peter. *M.*685
MacMoody, John. *B.*500
MacMorris, Charles. *Bo.*457
,, John. *Bo.*493
,, Joseph. *Bo.*438
,, Samuel. *M.*339
,, Samuel. *Bo.*694
MacNab, Allan James. *B.*2294
,, David. *B.*1168
,, James. *B.*380
,, Robert Duncan. *Bo.* App. I., 66
MacNair, Herbert. *G.*869
MacNally, Christopher John. *M.*1368
,, Michael. *B.*528
MacNamara, Francis Nottidge. *B.*1602
,, John Maurice. *B.*2268
,, John William Unthank. *B.*2130
,, Nottidge Charles. *B.*1659
,, Robert Joseph. *B.*2221
MacNee, Henry Richard. *G.*127
MacNeelance, John. *Bo.*218
MacNeight, Arthur Anderson. *G.*338
MacNeill, Alistair Argyll Campbell. *G.*473
,, John. *Bo.*418
MacOnachie, George Archibald. *Bo.*965
,, Gordon William. *G.*295
MacPherson, Duncan. *M.*981
,, George. *G.*28
,, George Gordon. *B.*853
,, Hugh Martin. *B.*1423
,, James. *G.*207
,, John. *B.*1330
,, John. *M.*1313
MacQueen, Kenneth. *B.*815
MacRa, James Malcolm. *B.*807
MacRae, Alexander Charles. *B.*1307
,, Archibald Campbell. *G.*605
,, Duncan. *B.*1308
,, Ian MacPherson. *G.*328
,, James. *B.*1125
,, or MacRa, John. *B.*302
,, John. *B.*1030
,, John. *B.*1379
,, John Lewis. *M.*1313
,, Roderick. *B.*2052
,, William. *M.*1325
MacRitchie, William Dawson. *St. H.*52
MacRobert, George Reid. *G.*793
,, Ronald. *G.*872
MacRury, Colin William. *Bo.*990
MacSwiney, Stephen Aloysius. *G.*731
MacTaggart, Charles. *B.*2211
,, John. *B.*858
MacTavish, Colin. *Bo.*477
MacTier, William Fullerton. *B.*1460
MacVean, Norman Neil George Cowan. *G.*395
MacVittie, Charles Edwin. *M.*1316
MacWatt, Robert Charles. *B.*2264
MacWatters, Matthew Robert Cecil. *G.*342
MacWhirter, John. *B.*535
MacWilliams, Hugh Thomas. *G.*992
Madden, Charles. *B.*1200
Maddock, Edward Cecil Gordon. *G.*84
Maddox, Ralph Henry. *B.*2322
Magee, Hugh Edward. *G.*813
,, James. *Bo.*509
Maginnis, Robert. *M.*983
Magrath, Andrew Nicholson. *M.*761
,, John. *Bo.*1007
Mahadevan, Venkatasubba. *G.*629
Mahaffy, Edward. *Bo.*789
Mahomed, Sheikh Ghulam. *G.*841
Mahon, Hugh. *B.*246
Mahony, Daniel. *B.*38
,, George Henry. *G.*623
Maidment, Frederick George. *M.*1494
Maillardet, John William. *M.*889
Maingay, Alexander Carroll. *B.*1804
Mainwaring, Richard. *Bo.*127
Mair, Edward. *B.*2031
,, Hugh. *B.*176
,, Patrick. *M.*236
Maitland, Charles Bradley. *Bo.*1061
,, Gilbert George. *Bo.*738
,, John. *M.*1118
,, John. *M.*1412
Maitra, Girish Chandra. *G.*810
Major, Henry Hopkins Pierce. *M.*847
Malcolm, Finlay. *B.*1071
,, John. *M.*711
Malcolm-Smith, George John. *B.*2035
Malcolmson, Greer Edmund. *G.*377
,, John Grant. *M.*788
,, John Porter. *Bo.*541
Malcom, William. *B.*660

Malhotra, Ram Chandra. *G.*759
Malhoutra, Gopal Das. *G.*1006
Mallet, William. *M.*189
Mallick, Sher Muhamad Khan. *G.*982
Mallins, Clement. *M.*1436
,, Henry. *B.*2022
Mallory, Henry. *M.*12
Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi. *G.*695
Malone, Reginald Hampstead. *G.*712
,, Thomas Anthony. *G.*927
Maltby, Samuel. *B.*1442
Mambray, —. *E.F.*26
Man, John. *Bo.*86
Mani, Chandra. *G.*985
Manifold, Courtenay Clarke. *B.*2254
Manisty, Francis. *Bo.*714
Manley, Robert Hall. *M.*915
Manly, Joshua. *B.*735
Mann, Edward Weller. *G.*707
,, George Smyth. *B.*1321
,, James. *M.*951
Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford. *G.*946
,, Henry. *St. H.*2
Mansell, William. *B.*513
Manser, Robert. *Bo.*1033
Mantell, Alfred Adams. *B.*1675
,, Riners. *B.*1805
Manton, Thomas. *B.*180, *B.* App. I., 25
Manuk, Mack Walter. *G.*87
March, William. *Bo.*143
Mardon, Thomas Tod. *M.*430, *Bo.*288
Marechaux, Joseph. *B.*692
Marjoribanks, James Leslie. *G.*16
Marks, Robert John. *B.*2243
Marr, Colin Forbes. *G.*174
,, George. *M.*1203
Marrett, Henry Rowley Donaldson. *M.*1153
Marriott, Peter William. *M.*1238
Marsden, James Cort. *M.*1446
Marshall, Alfred. *B.*1772
,, Daniel Grove. *B.*2270
,, John. *B.*566
,, Robert. *B.*1248
,, Thomas. *Bo.*341
Martin, A. J. *B.*824
,, Charles de Carteret. *G.*756
,, Daniel Nicholas. *B.*1963
,, Edward. *Bo.*363
,, James Ranald. *B.*797
,, John. *B.*472
,, John, or Jean. *M.*164
,, John. *Bo.*276
,, John Simson Stuart. *G.*581
,, John Woodhouse. *B.*867
,, Joseph. *Bo.*18
,, Patrick. *Bo.*383
,, Patrick Richard. *M.*1341
,, Reginald Victor. *G.*622
,, Robert. *Bo.*437
,, Thomas. *B.*180
,, Thomas. *B.*351
Martin, Thomas Edward Pierce. *Bo.*844
,, William. *B.*1314
,, William. *M.*314
,, William. *Bo.*249
Martyr, Charles John. *M.*1036
Masani, Hormasji Dadabhai. *Bo.*1030
Masham, —. *St. H.*7
Massey, Francis William. *M.*93
Masson, James. *G.*138
Massy, Dawson Godfrey. *B.*1883
,, George. *B.*1891
Master, Kaikhosru Sorabji. *G.*727
Mather, George. *M.*551
Mathers, —. *M.* App. I., 11
Matheson, William. *B.*148
Mathew, Charles Montague. *M.*1546
,, Robert George. *B.*1886
,, Theobald Mark. *B.*1690
Mathews, —. *M.*118
Mathewson, John. *M.*178
Mathias, Charles. *B.*1508
Mathison, Gilbert. *Bo.*104
,, John. *M.*976
Matson, Horace Sidney. *G.*321
Matthew, Patrick. *B.*602
Matthews, Ernest Albert Churchward. *G.*104
,, Francis Seymour. *B.*813
,, Stephen. *B.*235
,, Thomas Leman. *M.*838
Mauger, Oliver. *B.*1415
Maule, Charles. *M.*103
,, John Templeman. *M.*812
Maunsell, Edward Charles Cecil. *G.*233
,, Thomas. *B.*112
Maurice, Benjamin Gillam. *M.*750
Mawe, Thomas. *B.*1453
Mawson, William Arthur. *B.*2062
Maxton, John. *B.* App. I., 77
,, Patrick. *M.*422
Maxwell, Charles. *B.*1024
,, Francis. *B.*457
,, James Alexander. *Bo.*328
,, John. *Bo.*50
,, Neil. *B.*726
,, Thomas. *B.*1486
,, William Graham. *M.*814
,, Zechariah. *Bo.*599
May, William Gormley. *B.*1909
Mayer, Henry Charles. *M.*1318
,, John Emilius. *M.*943
Maynard, Frederic Pinsent. *B.*2258
Mayne, Edgar William. *B.*1559
,, Thomas. *M.*1377
Mayo, Charles. *M.*727
Maysmor, Humphrey. *B.*947
Mead, Cornelius Christopher. *Bo.*788
,, George. *St. H.*41
Meadows, Charles James Walford. *B.*1967
Meakin, Harold Budgett. *G.*40
Mealine, William Lewis. *M.*439
Mearns, John. *Bo.*574

Mearns, William Anderson. *G.*380
Mecredy, Cedric Cowan. *G.*773
Meeke, Sutherland. *Bo.*246
Megaw, John Wallace Dick. *G.*97
Mehta, Nanulal Maganlal. *G.*618
,, Nariman Byramji. *G.*719
,, Siavax Byramji. *G.*415
Meik, James. *B.*322
Meikle, David William. *B.*666
,, George. *M.*569
Mein, Alexander. *M.*218
,, Nicol. *M.*191
,, Pulteney. *M.*361
Meisters, Gregorius. *Bo.*74
Melhuish, Herbert Michael Henry. *G.*260
Mell, Felix Oswald Newton. *M.*1569
Mellis, James. *B.*586
,, John. *St. H.*46
Melville, Alexander. *B.*704
,, Charles William Francis. *G.*136
,, Harry George. *B.*2324
,, Henry Bruce. *B.*2288
Mendes, Matthew. *B.*745, *M.*642
Mennie, John. *Bo.*887
Menzie, John. *B.*60
Menzies, Alexander. *B.*936
,, John. *B.*958
Mercer, Graeme. *B.*385
,, Hugh Smith. *B.*751
,, Robert. *B.*1008
Meredith, Edward Bishopp. *B.*2061
,, Spencer. *M.*1295
Metcalfe, Fenwick. *B.*1911
,, Francis Ralph. *B.*1325
Meyer, Charles Hardwicke Louw. *Bo.*1085
,, John Hendrik. *M.*120
Michelson, Everett Gladstone. *G.*882
Michie, Henry. *Bo.*458
Micholl, Robert. *Bo.*46
Middlemass, John. *M.*965
,, William. *M.*896
Middlemist, Thomas James Rogerson. *M.*873
Middleton-West, Stephen Harold. *G.*463
Miles, Richard Davidson. *B.*1549
Mill, John. *Bo.*55
Millar, George MacGregor. *G.*406
,, Robert. *Bo.*779
,, Robert Watson Hamilton. *G.*894
Millengen, Augustus. *M.*819
Miller, Alexander Hamilton. *Bo.*957
,, Alfred. *M.*1562
,, Henry. *M.*228
,, James. *B.*1430
,, James. *S.*82
,, John. *M.*1156
,, John Massy. *M.*1268
,, John Robert. *Bo.*733
,, Patrick. *M.*809
,, Thomas. *Bo.*906
,, William. *B.*971
Milligan, Samuel Douglas. *Bo.*725
Mills, James. *B.*172
Mills, John. *Bo.*814
,, Percy Strickland. *G.*368
Milne, Alexander. *B.* App. I., 45
,, Alexander. *M.*853
,, Alexander. *Bo.*1066
,, Charles. *B.*2332
,, Charles John Robertson. *B.*2374
,, George. *B.*264
,, George. *G.*999
,, John. *M.*524
,, John. *Bo.*289
,, Robert Moir. *B.*1890
,, William. *B.*131
Milner, Edward. *M.*721
Milson, Robert. *B.* App. I., 46
Milward, Edward. *Bo.*397
Minas, P. A. *B.* App. I., 123
Minchin, Thomas. *B.*257
Minto, Alexander Muir MacKenzie. *B.*1132
Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath. *G.*685
Mistri, Kavasji Hormasji. *Bo.*1063
Mitchell, Adam. *B.*400, *M.*344
,, Ebenezer. *B.*1209
,, James. *Bo.*367
,, John. *Bo.*67
,, John Marsters. *G.*700
,, Stanley Cyril. *G.*830
,, William. *B.*146
,, William Somervell. *M.*468
,, —. *M.*193
Mitchelson, William. *B.*845
Mitra, Bhamini Mohan. *G.*646
,, Debi Prosad. *G.*1038
,, Samarendra Lal. *G.*715
Mitter, Robert King. *M.*1530
Modi, Lonji Shapurji. *G.*688
Moet, Jacob Henry. *Po.*126
Moffat, George Mayne. *G.*797
Moffatt, Spencer. *Bo.*227
,, Thomas. *B.*511
Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy Ram. *G.*796
Moir, David MacBeth. *B.*2271
,, Robert. *B.*1621
,, William. *B.*1851
,, William. *Bo.*192
Moirene, John. *B.*306
Mokand, Samuel Newman. *G.*826
Molesworth, William. *M.*1517
Molle, William Preston. *M.*951
Moloney, Timothy. *B.*2025
Molony, John Barrie de Winton. *G.*658
Monach, A—. *M.*597
Moncrieff, Robert. *B.*835
,, William Scott. *B.*2373
Money-Shewan, George. *B.*2140
Monks, Charles. *Bo.*1045
Monteath, Alexander. *S.*95
,, John. *M.*575
,, Joseph Johnstone. *B.*1933
Montefiore, Abraham Israel. *Bo.*517
Montgomerie, William. *B.*821

Montgomery, Andrew. *Bo.*511
,, Edward George. *G.*939
,, Howard Benjamin. *M.*1174
Mookerjee, Preo Nath. *M.*1334
Moodie, Robert. *B.*2017
Moor, —. *St. H.*5
Moore, Alfred. *M.*1552
,, Charles Malcolm. *Bo.*1098
,, Fowke. *M.*264
,, Henry Stewart. *Bo.*697
,, Hugh Middleton. *Bo.*1122
,, John. *S.*28
,, Matthew Scott. *M.*470
,, Ralph. *B.* App. I., 101
,, Ross. *B.*418
,, Thomas. *B.*1513
,, Thomas. *Bo.*89
,, Thomas Charles. *M.*1501
,, William. *B.*362
,, William James. *Bo.*849
,, William Law Ogilby. *M.*985
Moorhead, Arthur Henry. *B.*2370
,, James. *B.*2072
,, William. *M.*1016
Moraine, Alexander. *B.*308
Moran, James. *B.*2048
,, James Joseph. *M.*1432
More, Paxton St. Clair. *B.*2346
Moreas, Philip. *Bo.* App. I., 46.
Morehead, Charles. *Bo.*595
Moreing, J—. *Bo.*598
Moreton, —. *S.*93
Morgan, Arthur. *B.*1678
,, Charles. *M.*548
,, David. *B.*1553
,, Edgar John. *B.*2380
,, George. *Bo.* App. I., 1
,, Hill. *Bo.*295
,, John. *C.*7
,, John Frederick Henry. *G.*558
,, Nathaniel. *B.*931
,, Robert Bond. *B.*1629
,, Thomas. *B.*386
,, Thomas. *S.*90
,, Tom Trafford. *B.*1094
,, William Henry. *M.*1227
,, —. *M.*43
Moriarty, Mathew Denis. *B.*2005
Morier, John Francis. *Bo.*684
Morice, James. *B.*1047
,, John Charles. *B.*1745
Morison, Alexander Cushnie. *B.*1268
,, John. *B.*678
,, John. *G.*392
Morland, R. S. B. *B.*793
Morley, Henry. *Bo.*268
Mornington, —. *E.F.*22
Morrieson, James. *B.*1449
Morris, Alexander. *B.*308
,, George. *M.*185
,, Henry. *M.*288
,, Herbert MacKinlay. *B.*2235
,, Robert. *B.*439
Morris, Thomas. *B.*278
,, Thomas. *M.*11
,, Thomas. *Bo.*129
,, William Gardiner. *B.*1543
,, —. *M.* App. I., 55
Morrison, James. *Bo.*374
,, James. *Bo.*534
,, Robert Victor. *G.*583
Morrogh, George. *M.*959
Mort, Henry. *M.*250
Mortimer, William. *M.*741
Morton, Alexander Ross. *B.*1324
,, Andrew Robertson. *Bo.*660
,, David. *M.*41
,, David Thomas. *M.*1007
,, Edward. *Bo.*917
,, Ephraim. *M.*323
,, George Edward. *B.*1321
,, James. *B.*876
,, John. *M.*683
,, John Plowden. *M.*1536
,, John Simms. *M.*1191
,, Joseph. *B.*249, *M.*238, *S.*79
,, William Waite. *Bo.*521
Morwood, James. *B.*2237
Moscrop, Henry. *B.*516
Moses, John Gregory Owen. *G.*627
,, Owen St. John. *G.*152
Moss, John Gregory Owen. *G.*627
Mossop, Henry. *Bo.*329
Mott, Albert Abel. *Bo.*911
,, Marcus William. *B.*1619
Mottley, Charles. *B.*932
Mouat, Frederic John. *B.*1337
Mould, George Thomas. *B.*2278
Mountjoy, John William. *B.*1506
Mowbray, William. *B.*355
,, —. *E.F.*26
Mowland, John. *B.* App. I., 38
Moyle, John Grenfell. *Bo.*364
Moynan, William Edward Bonsall. *B.*2019
Mudge, John William. *M.*1046
Mudie, David. *M.*372
Mukerji, Kalyan Kumar. *G.*532
,, Sakyendra Nath. *G.*689
,, Upendro Nath. *B.*2190
Mullane, Jeremiah. *B.*2086
,, Patrick. *B.*2164
Mullen, Douglas ffrench. *B.*2087
,, Jarlath Joseph ffrench. *B.*2103
,, Thomas ffrench. *B.*1912
Mulligan, Hugh Waddell. *G.*884
Mulroney, Thomas Richard. *B.*2145
Mulvany, Edward. *B.*1989
,, John. *B.*2355
Munro, Andrew. *M.*62
,, Archibald Campbell. *G.*468
,, David. *G.*188
,, Duncan. *M.*52
,, Duncan. *M.*804
,, Edmund Brodie. *G.*420
,, James. *M.*83, *Bo.* App. I., 13

Munro, James. *M.*349
,, Thomas Munro. *B.*786
,, Walter Ross. *B.*157, *M.*180
Murchison, Charles. *B.*1597
,, Kenneth. *B.*206
Murison, Cecil Charles. *G.*113
,, Taylor David. *G.*478
Murphy, Andrew. *G.*171
,, Denis FitzGerald. *G.*565
,, Michael. *G.*679
,, Michael Edward. *M.*1351
,, Patrick. *Bo.*995
,, William O'Sullivan. *G.*111
,, William Reed. *B.*1977
Murray, Adam. *B.*1054
,, Andrew. *B.*688
,, Andrew. *Bo.*586
,, Andrew. *E.F.*32
,, Archibald. *B.*234
,, Archibald. *S.*30
,, Charles Herbert. *B.*2137 2127
,, Frank Erskine. *Bo.*1110
,, Hubert Edward. *G.*682
,, James. *B.*2240
,, James. *Bo.*569
,, John. *B.*1220
,, John. *M.*1281
,, John George Patrick. *G.*13
,, John Hanna. *G.*238
,, Robert Davidson. *B.*2045
,, Thomas. *B.*1286
,, Thomas. *Bo.*753
,, William Flood. *B.*1970
,, William Robertson. *Bo.*795
Muschet, Patrick. *B.*437
Musgrave, Francis Johnson Moore. *Bo.*770
Muston, Edward. *B.*668
,, William Pitts. *B.*520

N (132)

Nag, Sukumar. *G.*755
Nailer, Henry Augustus Fitzroy. *M.*1421
Nairn, Alexander. *Bo.*275
Naismith, John. *B.*1347
Nalwa, Iqbal Singh. *G.*840
Nandi, Shambhu Chandra. *B.*2154
Nanyn, Alexander, or Andrew. *B.*265
Nanney, Lewis Charles. *M.*1314
Napier, Adam. *B.*647, *M.*578
,, Alexander. *B.*App. I., 10
,, Alexander Harper. *G.*416
,, Andrew. *M.*487
Nariman, Kaikhosro Sorabji. *Bo.*1041
Nash, Davyd William. *B.*1223
,, John Pearson. *M.*1194
,, Thomas. *M.*331
Nasmyth, James. *B.*338
Nat, Bhagwant Singh. *G.*913
Natu, John C. *M.* App. I., 45
Nauth, Bhola. *M.*1540
Nayler, George. *Bo.* 847
Neal, William James Leslie. *G.*919
Nealor, William Stewart. *G.*349
Needham, Richard Arthur. *G.*281
,, Temple. *St. H.*6
Neelans, Abraham. *B.*188
Neil, Alexander. *B.*1861
Neill, Andrew Charles Brisbane. *M.*1003
Neilson, John. *Bo.*92
,, Robert. *M.*593
,, William Cunningham. *Bo.*663
,, William Henry. *M.*1487
Nelis, James Alexander. *B.*2090
Nelson, James. *B.*136
,, James. *M.*111
,, John Joseph Harper. *G.*480
Nesbit, David. *B.*432
Nesfield, Vincent Blumhardt. *G.*246
Neville, Charles. *Bo.*207
Newcomb, Clive. *G.*539
Newell, John Black. *M.*1249
Newenham, Arthur Wellesley Robert. *B.*1413
Newland, Arthur George Edward. *M.*1471
,, Broderick Edward Middleton. *G.*353
Newlyn, William Fleet. *M.*531
Newman, Ernest Elan Robert. *B.*2350
,, John Henry. *B.*1922
Newmarch, Henry. *B.*798
Newton, Charles. *B.*1045
,, Isaac. *B.*1844
,, Samuel. *B.*132
Newton-Davis, Charles. *G.*537
Niblock, William James. *M.*1555
Nichol, Robert. *B.*1510
,, William. *B.*1818
Nicholetts, William Hole. *B.*623
Nicholls, Robert. *Bo.* App. I., 52
Nicholson, Benjamin Alexander Robert. *Bo.*611
,, Francis Cobham. *B.*1951
,, George Frederick. *B.*2106
,, Mark Alleyne. *G.*518
,, Robert. *B.*95
,, Robert. *Bo.*250
,, Robert. *Bo.*760
,, Roger Brighouse. *G.*482
Nicol, Cameron MacDonald. *G.*762
,, Patrick. *M.*336
Nicoll, John. *B.*693
Nicolson, John Grant. *Bo.*778
,, Simon. *B.*599
Nighland, Robert. *B.*861
Nightingale, Manby. *B.*1272
Nimmo, John. *Bo.*423
,, Robert. *M.*799
Nisbet, James Anderson. *B.*1455
,, Matthew. *B.*878
Nisbett, Charles James. *B.*492
,, David. *B.*432
,, James. *Bo.*1089
Niven, Humphrey Donaldson. *M.*650

Niven, William. *M.*743
,, William. *Bo.*871
Nixon, George Michael. *B.*2113
,, John. *M.*572
Noble, Charles Leslie. *G.*934
Nolan, William. *Bo.*960
Norbury, William. *M.*123
Norman, Vincent Philip. *G.*548
,, William. *M.*289
Norman-Walker, John. *G.*64
Norris, John. *M.*585
North, John. *M.*1357
Norway, S. *B.* App. I., 102
Nott, Arthur Holbrook. *B.*2260
,, Hamlin. *M.*1100
,, Joseph. *M.*157, *Bo.*148
Novis, Thomas Shepherd. *G.*49
Nowlan, Peter. *S.*46
Noyes, William. *B.*581
Nugent, Henry Nicholas. *B.*1376
Nutt, Harold Rothery. *G.*155
Nuttall, George Robert. *Bo.*772

O (104)

Oakley, Richard Henry. *B.*1394
Oberai, Gurdas Ram. *G.*775
O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent. *G.*967
,, Bartholomew. *B.*2008
,, Charles Richard. *G.*371
,, Daniel. *B.*1853
,, James. *Bo.*190
,, John. *Bo.*605
,, Joseph. *B.*1972
,, Peter. *B.*1612
O'Callaghan, Daniel James. *B.*1393
O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius. *G.*955
,, George Joseph. *G.*996
,, Patrick Fenelon. *B.*2047
Odevaine, Ferdinand. *B.*1815
Odlum, William Henry. *G.*262
O'Donel, Francis Hugh. *B.*1626
O'Donoghue, Matthew. *B.*1077
,, Michael. *M.*325
O'Driscoll, Florence. *G.*1047
O'Dwyer, John. *B.*995
,, Malachi. *B.*2119
Ogg, George Stewart Watson. *M.*1196
Ogilvie, Charles. *M.*227
,, Charles Frederick. *Bo.*896
,, George. *Bo.*359
,, George Mathieson. *Bo.*715
,, John Kinloch. *M.*1065
,, Walter Holland. *B.*2341
Ogilvy, Alexander. *B.*375
,, David. *M.*603
,, George. *M.*214
,, George John. *Bo.*345
,, Thomas. *Bo.*224
,, Walter. *B.*252
,, Walter. *M.*636
O'Gorman, Patrick William. *B.*2276
O'Hara, Alfred James. *M.*1477
O'Hara, William. *M.*1399
O'Kearney, Francis Ronayne. *Bo.*94
O'Keeffe, Daniel Stanislas Aloysius. *G.*236
,, John Leonard. *M.*1400
O'Kinealy, Frederick. *B.*2304
Oldfield, Henry Ambrose. *B.*1499
Oldham, Benjamin Curwen. *B.*2309
,, Charles Frederick. *B.*1838
Oldmeadow, John, or James. *B.*266
O'Leary, John. *G.*242
Oliphant, John. *B.*138
,, Robert. *M.*785
,, —. *Bo.*93
Oliver, Edward. *B.*970
,, John Power. *M.*1402
O'Malley, David Vincent. *G.*767
O'Meara, Eugene John. *G.*23
O'Neal, William. *B.*420
O'Neil, Charles William. *M.*328
,, Thomas. *M.*836
O'Neill, John. *B.*2059
,, John. *M.*863
,, John Desmond. *G.*885
,, Patrick Laurence. *G.*176
,, Patrick Laurence. *G.*959
Oonwalla, Jehangir Hormasji. *G.*680
Oo Tha, Richard Roland Htoon. *G.*747
Oppenheimer, Frank. *G.*708
Oram, Charles. *M.*356
Ord, William. *M.*342
Orme, Alexander. *B.*18, *Bo.*61
Ormond, David. *Bo.*496
Orpen, Charles William MacGillicuddy. *G.*52
Orr, John. *B.*379
,, John Henry. *M.*992
,, Walter Hood. *B.*2345
Orrock, James. *B.*309
Orton, James. *Bo.*371
,, Theodore. *B.*1880
,, Thomas. *M.*145, *B.* App. I., 19
Osborn, Samuel. *Bo.*748
Osborne, Robert Farquhar. *B.*1112
,, William. *Bo.*167
O'Shanghnessy, Richard. *B.*1391
,, William Brooke. *B.*1232
O'Shaughnessy-Brooke, William. *B.*1232
O'Sullivan, Matthew. *B.* App. I., 104
Oswald, Henry Robert. *M.*1159
Ouchterlony, James. *S.*35
Ouseley, Ralph. *Bo.*487
Overbeck-Wright, Alexander William. *G.*187
Ovington, John. *B.*477
Owen, Charles Frederick. *Bo.*526
,, Charles William. *B.*2074
,, Edward. *Bo.*594
,, John Smyth. *M.*845
,, Robert Briscoe. *Bo.*514
,, Thomas. *M.*389
,, William. *B.*2078
,, William Charles. *B.*1563

Owen, William Gowdie. *M.*810
Owens, Terence Francis. *G.*291
Oxley, James Charles Stewart. *G.*126
,, Thomas. *B.*1110, *P.W.I.*13
Ozler, Bernard. *M.*26
Ozzard, Fairlie Russell. *B.*2282

P (312)

Packman, John David Vittoria. *M.*987
Paddock, William. *M.* App. I., 27
Pagan, James. *B.*1213
Page, John. *M.*86, *Bo.*114
,, Philip. *Bo.*56
Painter, Henry. *M.*460
Pal, Satya Charan. *G.*465
Palit, Anath Nath. *G.*530
Palk, Charles Henry Leet. *M.*1528
Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards. *G.*350
,, Charles. *B.*1487
,, Dean Philip. *B.*1901
,, Edward. *B.*1999
,, Henry. *M.*442
,, James Edward. *M.*1137
,, Octavius. *M.*854
,, Thomas. *Bo.*299
,, William John. *B.*1655
Palsgrave, John Henry. *B.*966
Pandalai, Krishnan Gopinath. *G.*567
Pandit, Manohar Keshavrao. *G.*1045
,, Vijaya Shankar Rao. *G.*853
Pank, Philip Durrell. *B.*2144
Panton, William. *B.*570
,, William. *Bo.*337
Parakh, Dhanjisha Naoroji. *Bo.*1010
Paris, E. D. *M.* App. I., 64
Park, Mungo. *M.*760
Parker, Charles Robert George. *M.*1299
,, Charles Seymour. *G.*272
,, John. *Bo.*118
,, Joseph. *Bo.*1018
,, Lionel Edmund Longworth. *G.*63
,, Robert. *B.*1547
Parney, John. *B.*19, *Bo.*66
Parrock, Stephen. *M.*545
Parrott, Ebenezer. *B.*167
Parry, Edgar Rose. *B.*2344
,, William Martin. *Bo.*561
Parson, Samuel Kent. *M.*995
Parsons, Francis. *B.*1824
,, William. *Bo.*618
Partridge, Samuel Bowen. *B.*1593
,, William Peyton. *Bo.*863
Paske, Charles Thomas. *B.*1591
Pasley, Gilbert. *M.*124
Pasricha, Chiranji Lal. *G.*914
Patch, Arthur Theophilus Lodge. *M.*1472
,, Charles James Lodge. *G.*745
,, John. *B.*417
,, John. *Bo.*480
Paterson, Andrew. *M.*684
,, Andrew MacMaster. *B.*1918
Paterson, Colin. *M.*930
,, Frederick Robert. *M.*1359
,, George Murray. *B.*891
,, James. *Bo.*347
,, John Cockerell. *B.*896
,, John James. *B.*681
,, Quinton Thomas. *M.*1093
,, Robert. *B.*661
,, Thomas George Ferguson. *G.*195
Patney, Shankar Lal. *G.*816
Paton, Alexander. *Bo.*360
,, Andrew. *B.*1284
,, George. *B.*299
,, George. *B.*1242
,, Robert. *Bo.*331
,, Ronald Alexander. *G.*966
,, William Calder. *G.*589
Patterson, David Aikman. *B.*699
,, David Aikman. *Bo.*1005
,, James. *M.*441
,, John. *B.*540
,, —. *M.* App. I., 30
Patton, George. *B.*299
,, Robert. *B.*94
,, Walter Scott. *G.*224
Patullo, George. *B.*549
Paul, John Liston. *M.*1151
,, Richard. *Bo.* App. I., 6
,, St. *E.F.*23
,, Thomas. *B.* App. I., 11
,, Thomas Bond. *G.*648
Paxton, George. *B.*943
Paymaster, Behramji Barjorji. *G.*226
Payne, Arthur James. *B.*1544
,, Ernest Le Fevre. *M.*1556
Peach, William. *Bo.*802
Peachey, Moreton. *Bo.*91
Peacocke, James Charles Hardinge. *Bo.*1040
Pearce, Charles Ross. *M.*1544
,, William. *Bo.*19
,, William. *E.F.*13
Pearl, William. *M.*1202
Pears, Charles. *B.*724
Pearse, George. *M.*796
,, Robert Edmund. *M.*1284
,, Thomas. *Bo.*36
Pearson, Alexander. *C.*13
,, Francis. *B.*1535
,, John Thomas. *B.*1038
,, Lionel Glover. *G.*798
,, William. *B.*567
,, William. *M.*292
,, William MacMullen. *G.*72
Peart, John Hobbs. *Bo.*608
Peat, James. *M.*384
Peck, Edward Sumner. *B.*2359
,, Francis Samuel. *B.*2156
Pedroza, Francis Hoskins. *M.*1410
Peebles, Alexander Spalding Mackie. *G.*332
Peele, Richard de Courcy. *Bo.*705

Peet, John. *Bo.*744
Peevor, George Hamilton. *B.*2063
Peile, Henry Diamond. *G.*82
Pelly, Saville Marriott. *Bo.*726
Pemberton, George Richard. *B.*1530
,, John MacLeod. *B.*1773
,, Robert. *M.*1430
Pender, James Baillie. *M.*482
Pendleton, Thomas. *B.*14
Penhall, John Thomas. *B.*1701
Penman, Richard. *Bo.*144
Pennington, Richard Baggallay. *B.*769
Penny, Edward Austen. *G.*573
,, Henry James. *M.*1074
,, James Champion. *B.*1575
,, Jeremiah. *M.*1524
,, Staunton. *B.*236
Penrice, George. *B.*496
Penrose, James. *Bo.*291
Pepper, Samuel Agrault. *M.*527
Peppin, Arthur Bedford. *M.*521
Peree, Francis. *M.*22
Percival, Richard. *Bo.*117
Pereira, Frank Charles. *M.*1510
Perkins, Richard Henry. *B.*1586
Perreau, Montague James Sutherland. *B.*1835
Perrin, Robert Benjamin. *Bo.*313
Perrot, Ebenezer. *B.*167
Perry, Edmund Ludlow. *B.*2398
,, Francis Frederick. *B.*2121
Peskett, William. *B.*1552
Pestonji, Ardeshir Bahram. *G.*718
Peter, James. *M.*1029
Peterkin, James. *M.*1040
Peters, Charles Thomas. *Bo.*987
,, James. *M.*155
,, —. *M.*416
Peterson, Julian. *B.*17
,, Richard Aaron. *Bo.*1071
Pettingall, Frederick James. *B.*1715
Peyton, Wynne. *M.*340
Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram. *G.*769
Phelan, Francis. *G.*704
Phelps, Roy Cecil. *G.*741
Philan, James. *B.*748
Philip, James Leslie Ruthven. *G.*675
Phillips, Benjamin. *Bo.*245
,, Edward. *B.*620
,, John Alfred Steele. *G.*425
,, Thomas. *B.*199
,, Thomas. *B.*254
,, —. *Bo.*179
Phillipson, Benjamin. *Bo.*489
,, Richard. *B.*1199
Phillott, George. *B.*524
,, Richard. *B.*541
Phippard, Thomas. *M.*296
Phipson, Edward Selby. *G.*481
Picachy, David. *B.* App. I., 111
Picard, Edward C. *B.*794
Pichier, Andrew. *M.*51, *S.*15
Pickering, Charles Williams. *M.*1011
Pickering, Robert. *E.F.*9
,, Willoughby Richard. *St. H.*25
,, —. *Bo.*109
Picthall, John. *B.*1616
Picthorn, Burrell. *B.*992
Pierce, Thomas. *Bo.*36
Pierpoint, Henry William. *G.*364
Pierson, Alfred Henry. *B.*2155
Pigeon, John Walter. *G.*643
Pigott, William. *B.*755
Pigon, William Henry. *Bo.*703
Pilcher, Jesse Griggs. *B.*1859
Pilgrim, Herbert Wilson. *B.*2272
Pilkington, Arthur Frederick. *G.*249
Pinch, Albert Edward Hayward. *B.*2401
Pinchard, Michael Biddulph. *M.*1554
Pinhey, Robert. *Bo.*419
Pinkerton, James Noah. *Bo.*679
,, John. *Bo.*880
Pinto, Francisco. *M.* App. I., 6
,, Joseph Orphino. *M.*1506
Piper, Samuel Ayrault. *M.*527
Pirie, John. *Bo.*793
Pisani, Lionel John. *B.*2207
Pitcairn, William. *Bo.*638
Pitman, Henry. *Bo.*755
Pitt, William. *B.*1309
Planck, Charles. *B.*1703
Plane, John. *Bo.*640
Playfair, George. *B.*555
,, George Rankin. *B.*1459
,, William Smoult. *B.*1762
Plenderleath, William. *B.*66
Plomer, or Plummer, John. *B.*6, *M.*19
Plumbe, Robert. *M.*888
Plumptre, Cyril MacDonald. *G.*568
,, Francis Henry. *Bo.*877
Plunkett, James. *St. H.*66
Polden, Robert James. *B.*2152
Pollard, Thomas. *M.*300
,, William Ellis. *B.*1364
Pollock, Andrew. *Bo.*414
,, Matthew Baillie. *M.*220
,, or Pollok, William. *B.*682
Ponton, Andrew. *M.*299
Poole, Charles Andrew. *B.*1725
,, George Kenneth. *B.*1681
,, Philip. *M.*822
,, William. *M.*815
Pope, Thomas Henry. *M.*1429
Porteous, Henry William. *M.*1002
,, James Edward. *M.*993
,, William. *St. H.*8
Porter, Alexander. *M.*1304
,, John. *B.*525
,, Richard Reginald Maitland. *G.*599
,, Ridley. *M.*1179
Potter, Henry. *B.*1789
,, John. *Bo.*124
Pouget, Joseph. *Bo.*197
Pounds, —. *E.F.*24
Powell, Frank. *B.*1712
,, Howell. *Bo.*404

Powell, James. *B.*409
„ Morgan. *B.*831
„ Thomas. *M.*778
„ Thomas. *Bo.*908
„ William John. *G.*362
„ William. *Bo.*30
Power, Richard. *B.*1893
„ Robert. *M.*776
„ Robert Vincent. *M.*1335
Powles, Thomas. *B.*319
„ William. *Bo.*30
Poynder, John Leopold. *M.*1448
Poyntell, Edmund. *M.*23
Prain, David. *B.*2188
Prall, Cedric Barkley. *B.*2338
„ Samuel Esmond. *Bo.*1096
„ Samuel Reginald. *G.*728
Prasad, Bindeshwari. *G.*697
„ Kanta. *B.*2275
„ Madho. *G.*806
Pratt, Edmund. *S.*54
„ James John. *B.*2180
„ William. *Bo.*444
Prendergast, Thomas. *M.*891
Prentis, Charles. *B.*1778
Preston, James Blair. *M.*744
Price, Abel. *E.F.*10
„ Charles Anthony. *M.*658
„ Gordon. *B.*2006
„ James. *St. H.*51
„ John. *M.*350
„ John. *Bo.*212
„ Raymond Herbert. *G.*9
„ Thomas. *M.* App. I., 27
„ Thomas. *S.*56
„ Thomas. *St. H.*10
„ William. *M.*1352
„ William Locking. *B.*2191
Prichard, Edward. *B.*648
„ or Pritchard, John. *St. H.*31
„ Samuel Price. *Bo.*632
„ William. *M.*375
„ William George. *M.*996
Pridham, Arthur Tregelles. *G.*240
„ Edward John Parker. *Bo.*708
Pridmore, Walter George. *M.*1522
Primrose, George Foster Hay. *M.*1010
„ Robert. *B.*696
Prince, Richard. *M.*584
Pringle, Anthony. *B.*894
„ James. *Bo.*469
„ John. *M.*1041
„ John. *Bo.*286
„ Patrick. *M.*181
„ Robert. *B.*1657
„ William. *B.*1315
„ William Douglas. *G.*143
Pritchard, John. *Bo.*122
Proctor, Alfred Henry. *G.*326
„ George. *B.*504
Provan, David. *M.*562
Prythrich, Hugh. *Bo.*27
Pugh, David. *S.*41
Pulham, Francis. *M.*762
Pullar, David. *B.*898
Purefoy, James Robert. *B.*1823
Puri, Trilok Chand. *G.*984
Purnell, William. *Bo.*668
„ William Anthony. *Bo.*396
Purves, Henry Black. *B.*1879
Purvis, John Johnstone. *M.*881
Putham, John. *B.*49
Pye, Richard. *B.*326
Pyper, John Clark. *G.*735

Q (7)

Quaderson, Edward. *B.* App. I., 16
Quayle, William Adair. *M.*1434
Quicke, William Henry. *Bo.*1079
Quigley, John. *G.*947
Quin, John. *M.*913
Quince, Thomas. *Bo.*5
Quirke, Michael Joseph. *G.*318

R (304)

Raby, John. *Bo.*959
Raddock, Charles Edwin. *B.*1760
Rae, Alexander. *M.*581
„ George. *B.*1270
„ Patrick Craigie. *M.*1177
Rahman, Mahomed Abdur. *G.*514
Rai, Dewan Gaupat. *G.*98
„ Dewan Hukumat. *G.*441
„ Kalwant. *G.*932
Raine, William. *M.*139
Rainier, Norman Robertson Jones. *B.*2396
Rait, John Walter Forbes. *G.*21
„ William. *B.*1218
Rajjan, Haggabali Sundra. *G.*732
Raleigh, Edward Ward Walter. *B.*1048
Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramania Venkata. *G.*833
Ramchandani, Thakur Chuharmal. *G.*989
Ramier, Lakshminarayan Subramanier. *G.*785
Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswami. *G.*796
Ramsay, Andrew Forbes. *B.*564
„ Charles. *M.*206
„ Crichton. *B.*677
„ David. *B.*806
„ George. *B.*2364
„ George. *M.*63
„ George Arthur Stuart. *G.*672
„ James. *M.*266
„ James. *M.*559
Ranclaud, Mark Alexander. *Bo.*631
Randolph, —. *Bo.*33
Rank, Thomas. *M.*170
Ranken, James. *B.*644
Rankin, George. *B.*323, *M.*221
„ George Campbell. *B.*1201

Rankine, Robert. *B.*962
Ranking, George Spiers Alexander. *B.*2044
„ James Lancaster. *M.*1033
Ransford, John. *B.*1074
Ranson, Wynne Staton. *M.*1309
Rao, Kotyavenkata Ramna. *G.*626
Ratnagar, Sorab Dhanjibhoy. *G.*596
Ratton, James. A. *M.*1068
„ James Joseph Louis. *M.*1337
Rau, Gulvadi Ram Dinkar. *G.*814
Rawdon, Edward. *M.*34
Rawes, William Wilson. *M.*1049
Raworth, Samuel. *M.*56
Ray, Charles. *B.*711
„ George Hutchinson. *B.*1509
Raye, Daniel O'Connell. *B.*1897
Read, Alexander. *S.*6
„ William Dunstan Boileau. *G.*923
Rean, William Henry. *M.*1180
Reaney, Michael Foster. *G.*336
Reardon, Jeremiah. *B.*561
Reddick, or Riddick, Robert. *B.*414, *M.*363
Reddie, George. *B.*421
Redman, Daniel. *B.*153
Redwood, J. R. *Bo.* App. I., 52
Reed, Augustus Keppel. *B.*1680
„ John Groscott. *M.*1236
„ Thomas. *St. H.*57
Reeford, Nathaniel. *M.*122
Reeks, William Frederick. *M.*751
Reenen, Jacob William Van. *G.*631
Reeves, Francis Casement. *M.*1447
Reid, Adam Scott. *B.*1983
„ Alexander. *B.*1202
„ David. *M.*604
„ James. *B.*1974
„ James, or Patrick. *M.*267
„ James. *M.*1026
„ John. *B.*189
„ John. *B.*1841
„ Robert. *B.*1867
Reily, Charles. *Bo.*151
Reilly, Bernard. *B.*510
„ Edwin William. *M.*1483
„ Michael. *Bo.*150
Reinhold, Carl Henry. *G.*351
Rendall, Francis. *B.*290
Renneck, or Rennick, A. *B.*747
Rennie, Patrick Manson. *G.*431
„ —. *M.*224
Renny, Charles. *B.*694
Renton, Alexander Adam. *M.*1161
„ David. *B.*583
„ D. W. *B.* App. I., 118
Renwick, Robert Henry. *M.*957
Reporter, Maneckjee Eduljee. *M.*1428
Reynolds, John Andrew. *M.*994
„ John Peet. *B.*823
„ John William. *Bo.*765
„ Leethem. *G.*279
Rhind, Robert. *B.*1816
Rhodes, William. *B.*1160
Riach, James Pringle. *Bo.*472
Rice, Henry James. *G.*442
„ William Roche. *B.*1747
Rich, John. *M.*505
Richards, Walter Guyon. *M.*1565
„ William Henry. *M.*623
Richardson, Charles. *M.*1059
„ David. *M.*787
„ Frederick Austin. *Bo.*743
„ George. *Bo.* App. I., 35
„ James. *M.*211
„ John. *B.*1833
„ J. R. *B.*806
„ Mark. *B.*1165
„ Philip. *B.*13
„ Richard Samuel. *B.*424
„ Robert. *M.*523
„ Samuel. *Bo.*139
Richmond, Archibald Fullerton. *B.*1798
„ James. *M.*615
„ John. *M.*835
Rickard, Frederick Martyn. *M.*1319
Ricketts, William Symonds Percival. *Bo.*1097
Rickman, William. *B.*122
Ricks, John. *M.*772
Riddell, Andrew Nesbitt Edwards. *Bo.*912
„ George Dalziel. *M.*1286
„ Robert Flower. *Bo.*531
„ William Hunter. *G.*442
Riddick, or Reddick, Robert. *B.*144, *M.*363
Riddle, James Scott. *G.*889
Rider, William. *M.*58
Ridges, Josiah. *B.*488
Ridings, James Sadleir. *M.*1241
Rinnington, Joseph Salter. *Bo.*816
Rind, James Nathaniel. *B.*740
„ Malcolm MacNeil. *B.*1158
„ Thomas. *Bo.*465
Ringer, Theobald. *B.*1637
„ C. *M.*59
Ritchie, David. *Bo.*606
„ James Hutton. *M.*1329
„ William. *M.*329
„ William Duncan. *G.*157
Riviére, Samuel James. *M.*464
Rixon, George. *B.*571
Robb, James Jackson. *G.*147
„ John. *Bo.*984
Roberts, Alfred Ernest. *B.*2256
„ Charles Michael. *G.*401
„ Edmund Arthur. *G.*316
„ Henry Prescott. *Bo.*988
„ James. *B.*560
„ James Reid. *B.*2273
„ Jeremiah. *Bo.*134
„ Vivian Heathcote. *G.*65
„ William. *Bo.*149
„ William Howland. *M.*128c
Robertson, Alexander John. *Bo.*488
„ A. *Bo.* App. I., 63

Robertson, Charles. *M.*1250
,, Donald. *Bo.*231
,, George Cook Irvine. *G.*221
,, George Scott. *B.*2110
,, Henry. *Bo.*309
,, Ian Christie. *G.*878
,, James. *B.*204
,, James. *B.*378
,, James. *B.*1392
,, James Currie. *B.*2395
,, John. *M.*403
,, Robert. *B.*436
,, Robert. *M.*1500
,, Walter Holcombe. *B.*468
,, William. *Bo.* 406
Robertson-Milne, Charles John. *B.*2374
Robeson, Thomas. *Bo.*432
Robinson, Charles. *B.*445
,, Ernest Lawrie. *B.*2089
,, Henry William. *B.*1564
,, James. *B.*218
,, James. *B.*604
,, John. *B.*374
,, John Elliott. *G.*66
,, Mark. *M.*1386
,, Richard. *Bo.*6
,, Robert Henry. *M.*1427
,, Thomas. *B.*232
,, Thomas. *B.*1962
,, Thomas. *M.* App. I., 7
,, William Henry Banner. *B.*2219
Robson, Hubert Alan Hirst. *G.*531
,, James. *M.*986
,, James. *Bo.*180
,, Thomas. *M.*44
,, Thomas. *Bo.*503
Robson-Scott, Charles George. *B.*2376
,, James. *M.*986
Roche, John. *Bo.*983
,, Maurice James. *G.*633
Rockholt, —. *M.*140
Rodger, John. *G.*757
Rodgers, John William. *B.*2165
Roe, Henry. *B.*1062
,, Peter. *M.*963
,, Robert Bradley. *M.*1478
,, William. *M.*556
,, William Alexander Crawford. *B.*1965
Rogers, Adam MacDougall. *Bo.*842
,, Charles James. *M.*1148
,, Colin. *M.*397
,, Colin. *M.*899
,, Frederick Arthur. *B.*2195
,, Frederick Colin. *G.*267
,, Leonard. *B.*2349
,, John. *Bo.*335
,, Moses. *M.*1030
,, Samuel. *M.*846
,, Thomas King. *M.*1420
,, William Henry. *B.*1071
Rogers - Harrison, Augustus Napoleon. *M.*1380
Rolfe, Wiliiam Amys. *B.*1361
Rolland, John. *B.*300, *B.* App. I., 37
,, John. *Bo.*803
,, Patrick. *B.* App. I., 91
,, Robert. *M.*752
Rollo, Robert. *M.*203
Ronald, James. *B.*857
,, William. *B.*231
Rooke, Benjamin Proctor. *Bo.*540
Roome, Henry. *Bo.*834
Rooney, John Joseph. *G.*812
Roper, George Trevor. *B.*1424
Rose, George. *M.*704
,, George Robinson. *M.*485
,, Joseph. *B.*1436
,, William. *B.*490
,, William. *M.*956
,, William Kenneth MacLeay. *B.*1078
Roselle, or Roselt, James. *B.*456
Rosenbloom, Alfred. *G.*898
Ross, Æneas MacLeod. *M.*1287
,, Alexander. *B.*1466
,, Alexander, or Andrew. *B.*224
,, Andrew. *B.*800
,, Charles Grant. *Bo.*854
,, David Robert. *Bo.*1028
,, George Cumberland. *B.*1892
,, Hamilton MacEilheron. *M.*1239
,, Henry. *G.*228
,, James. *B.*352
,, James. *M.*1257
,, James Tyrrell Carter. *B.*1482
,, John. *Bo.*570
,, J—. *B.*804
,, Richard Edmund. *M.*1393
,, Ronald. *M.*1473
,, Samuel. *B.*519
,, Thomas Spinks. *G.*69
,, William Charles. *G.*212
,, William Hamilton Brown. *B.*1318
Rost, Ernest Reinhold. *M.*1560
Rothney, James Hay. *B.*1323
Rouse, Robert. *B.*1662
Routledge, John. *B.*128
Row, John. *B.*765
Rowland, John. *B.*300
,, John. *M.*855
,, William. *Bo.*537
Rowlands, Amos Gunn. *M.*864
Rowlet, Jacob John. *S.*81
Rowntree, Harold Kirkby. *G.*592
Roxburgh, William. *M.*205
Roy, Gopal Chunder. *B.*1982
,, James. *Bo.*407
,, Probodh Chandra. *G.*635
Royer, Joseph. *M.*32
Royes, Solomon Hougham. *M.*848
Royle, John Forbes. *B.*862
Ruddiman, William. *M.*209
Ruding, John. *M.*239
Rule, John. *M.*520
,, Samuel. *M.*1285
Rumbold, Joseph Godmond. *M.*716

Rumley, Henry William. *B.*1366
Rumsey, Henry William. *M.*511
Rundall, Lawrence. *G.*232
Rundell, Francis. *B.*290
Rundle, Cubitt Sindall. *M.*1458
Rush, James. *M.*186, *S.*70
Russell, Alexander. *B.*312
,, Alexander James Hutchison. *G.*439
,, Allan Rupert Postance. *B.*2336
,, Archibald William Forbes. *B.*2372
,, David. *B.*1177
,, Edgar Geer. *B.*1979
,, Francis. *B.*78
,, John. *S.*65
,, Patrick. *M.*259
,, Robert. *M.*866
,, Robert James. *Bo.*742
,, Thomas. *B.*1214
,, William. *B.*459, *B.* App. I., 58
Rutherfoord, Thomas Corrie. *G.*277
Rutherford, Thomas. *B.*557
Ruttledge, Edward Butler. *B.*1961
Ruzzak, Shaik Abdur. *G.*148
Ryan, James. *Bo.*610

S (622)

Sabben, Edward. *Bo.*724
Sahai, Bishambar. *G.*783
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan. *G.*834
Saigol, Raghubir Dayal. *G.*264
St. Aubyn, James. *B.*113
St. Leger, Anthony. *E.F.*19
Salaman, Selim Myer. *Bo.*991
Salder, M. M. *B.* App. I., 94
Salisbury, Francis Hugh. *G.*408
Salstonstall, Samuel. *E.F.*3
Samuel, Emanuel. *M.*345
Sanders, Edwin. *B.*1943
,, Richard Carless. *B.*1942
,, Thomas Bradfield. *M.* App. I., 39
Sanderson, Alfred. *M.*1183
,, James. *M.*989
,, John Thom. *Bo.*783
Sandes, John Drummond. *G.*413
Sandford, Jonathan. *M.*708
Sandwith, Godfrey. *Bo.*839
,, William. *Bo.*208
Sanichar, Mudan Gopal. *G.*1042
Sanjana, Cowasji Cursetji. *M.*1464
Sanyal, Dungadas. *G.*803
Sargent, Alfred George. *G.*30
,, Arthur Francis. *Bo.*1042
,, James Forbes. *M.*1322
Sarkar, Sureswar. *G.*483
Sarkies, Carrapiet John. *Bo.*1080
,, Carrapiet Sarkies. *M.*1444
Sarland, Victor Henry. *G.*953
Saunders, David. *M.*154
Saunders, George. *B.*1417
,, Henry Petrie. *B.*737
,, Joseph. *Bo.*200
,, Richard. *Bo.*4
,, Robert. *B.*281
Savage, Charles. *Bo.*69
,, John. *B.*627
,, Philip. *G.*647
,, —. *S.*27
Sawers, John. *B.*538
Scales, William Henry. *Bo.*1060
Scanlan, Michael Stack. *B.*1802
Scarfe, William. *Bo.*100
Scarling, Samuel. *B.*162
Scarman, Jeremiah. *M.*415
Schaap, Dirk. *M.*616
Scheniman, George William. *M.*803
Schmidt, —. *B.*83
Schmitz, Charles Theodore. *B.*1854
Schott, William. *Bo.*303
Scot, William. *M.*471
Scotland, David Wilson. *B.*2228
Scott, Adam. *Bo.*330
,, Alexander. *B.*776
,, Andrew James. *M.*1108
,, Charles. *Bo.*482
,, Charles George Robson. *B.*2326
,, David. *B.*1485
,, David. *M.*407
,, Donald. *M.*351
,, George Milligan. *B.*980, *M.*806
,, George Smith. *M.*952
,, Helenus. *Bo.*204
,, Henry. *Bo.* App. I., 28
,, Herbert Bodley. *G.*405
,, James. *M.*1484
,, John. *M.*79
,, John. *M.*243
,, John. *Bo.*548
,, John. *G.*549
,, John Corse. *B.*324
,, Keith MacAlister. *B.*1236
,, Leonard Bodley. *G.*217
,, Norman Emil Henry. *G.*158
,, Peter. *M.*599
,, Robert. *B.*743
,, Robert. *M.*641
,, Samuel. *M.*166
,, Thomas Alexander Fraser. *Bo.*913
,, Walter. *B.*1443
,, Walter. *Bo.*428
,, Walter. *G.*900
,, William. *B.*1187
,, William. *M.*930
,, William. *M.*1061
,, William. *Bo.* App. I., 37
,, William Chisholme. *B.*593
Scott-Moncrieff, William Elmsley. *B.*2373
Scoular, Thomas. *Bo.*466
Scrimshire, —. *St. H.*16
Scriven, John Barclay. *B.*1571
Scroggie, William Reith John. *G.*200
Scudamore, John Edward. *G.*571

Scully, John. *B.*1980
Seal, Gopal Chunder. *B.* App. I., 107
Sealey, Geoffrey Orr Fearn. *G.* 11
Sealy, John. *B.*474
Seaman, Albert Baird. *B.*1955
Searle, Charles. *M.*565
Seaward, George Montague Scott. *Bo.*688
Seddon, Allan. *G.*614
Sedgfield, Arthur Robert Wyatt. *B.*2148
Seely, George Bebb. *B.*1367
,, William Fulford. *B.*1266
Selby, William. *B.*2366
,, William Ritchie. *M.*685
Sellick, James Henderson. *B.*2230
Selous, Edric. *B.*1812
Semon, Henry Charles Gustavus. *G.*487
Semple, Francis. *B.*723
Sen, Jyoti Lall. *G.*559
,, Ranjit. *G.*931
Sequira, Thomas. *S.*36
Serjeant, Thomas. *M.*522
Serpieter, —. *M.*161
Serrell, John Halkett. *B.*1159
Seton, Bruce Gordon. *B.*2319
,, George Somner. *B.*1052
Severack, Anthony. *Bo.*110
Sevestre, Thomas. *M.*580
Seward, George Edwin. *Bo.*878
Sewell, Barnaby. *B.*544
,, Edward Morton. *G.*940
,, James Arthur. *B.*1743
,, Robert Beresford Seymour. *G.*454
Sexton, Edward. *Bo.*935
Seymour, Arthur. *M.*4
,, Charles Gibbons. *G.*275
Shadforth, James. *M.*567
Shah, Bager Zeinulabeidin. *G.*684
,, Jelal Moochool. *G.*749
Shaikh, Abdul Hamid. *G.*733
Shand, George Jolly. *B.*2169
,, John Glendinning Bryden. *G.*497
Shanks, George. *G.*673
Shannon, Patrick John. *M.*1315
,, Peter. *G.*993
Sharma, Amar Nath. *G.*808
Sharman, Eric Harding. *M.*1538
,, Joseph. *M.*598
Sharp, George Gerard. *Bo.*402
,, Richard. *Bo.*386
Shastry, Tadapally Sankara. *G.*652
Shaw, Cecil Charles Connock. *G.*329
,, David. *Bo.*474
,, George James. *Bo.*695
,, Henry Thompson. *M.*1181
,, James. *M.*954
,, James Barron. *B.*1403
,, John. *B.*282
,, John Cardy. *B.*1856
,, Richard. *B.*954
,, Thomas Burke. *B.*641
,, Townsend Wharton. *Bo.*1103
,, William Joseph. *B.*1735
Shaw, William Samuel Jagoe. *G.*271
,, —. *Bo.* App. I., 29
Sheafe, John. *M.*81
Shearer, Johnston. *B.*2150
Shedden, William. *M.*852
Sheddon, Alexander. *M.*621
Sheil, John. *B.*1761
Shekleton, Joseph Furlonge. *Bo.*762
Shelton, Charles Robert. *B.*1112
Shepherd, James Forrest. *G.*890
,, Joseph. *Bo.*425
,, Robert Butland. *M.*634
,, Stephen. *Bo.* App. I., 43
,, William. *Bo.*133
,, William Ashton. *Bo.*850
Sheppard, Arthur Lewin. *G.*523
,, Henry Anderson. *B.*2220
,, Thomas. *M.* App. I., 42
,, Thomas William. *B.*1810
Sheppee, Francis. *Bo.*409
Sheridan, A. J. *B.* App. I., 89
,, Arthur Manus. *G.*1004
Sherlock, Thomas Travers. *B.*1734
Sherman, Bezaleell. *M.*13
,, John William. *M.*719
Sherwood, Richard Crozier. *M.*431
,, Thomas. *Bo.*211
Shettle, Francis Broughton. *G.*333
Shewan, Alexander. *M.*885
,, George Money. *B.*2140
Shields, James. *Bo.*199
Shillito, Joseph. *Bo.*972
,, William. *B.*1294
Shippard, —. *B.*483
Shipsey, William Joseph. *G.*904
Shircore, John Catchick Michael. *B.*2034
,, Sarkies Michael. *B.*1728
Shirreff, William. *B.*1204
Shoolbred, John. *B.*440
Shore, Robert. *B.*2181
Short, James. *M.* App. I., 60
,, James. *Bo.*235
,, Michael John. *M.*734
Shorten, James Alfred. *G.*453
Shortt, Henry Edward. *G.*540
,, John. *M.*1197
Shurlock, William. *B.*1327
Shuter, James. *B.*882, *M.*723
,, Richard Valpy. *B.*1295
Shutter, Thomas. *B.*854
Shuttleworth, John Robert Sutton. *M.*388
Sibbald, James. *M.*644
,, Thomas. *B.*1251
Sibthorpe, Charles. *M.*1364
Sievwright, Alexander. *M.*252
Silcock, Alexander. *B.*2163
Sildes, Roger. *Bo.* App. I., 33
Sill, Henry. *B.*1128
Sillifant, Francis Singe. *B.*1700
Silver, Ebenezer David. *B.*1590
,, John Bye. *Bo.*862
Sim, James George. *P.W.I.*11
Sime, Edward. *B.*261

Sime, Francis Wheler. *G.*210
Simm, John. *M.*682
Simmonds, William Allason. *B.*2050
Simmons, James. *B.*125
Simms, George. *B.*918, *M.*742
Simoens, Antonio. *M.*148
Simpson, Alexander. *B.*1451
,, Alexander. *St. H.*59
,, Alexander Kerr. *Bo.*907
,, Andrew. *M.*908
,, Benjamin. *B.*1610
,, Charles. *M.*552
,, David. *M.*202
,, David. *M.*1491
,, David. *Bo.*931
,, George. *M.*552
,, James. *B.*2136
,, James. *Bo.*238
,, or Simson, John. *M.*192
,, John. *Bo.*963
,, Martin. *M.*1143
,, Norman Skinner. *G.*396
,, Robert. *M.*216
,, Wilfrid James. *G.*460
,, William. *Bo.* App. I., 34
Simson, Andrew. *B.*917
,, Ernest David. *G.*428
,, Francis. *B.*11
Sinclair, Alexander. *Bo.*219
,, Arthur. *M.*131
,, David. *M.*1356
,, Jeffrey Amherst. *Bo.*494
,, Maurice Revell. *G.*964
Singat, Lewis. *B.* App. I., 12
Singh, Bawa Harkishan. *G.*663
,, Bawa Jiwan. *B.*2301
,, Kunwar Indarjit. *G.*541
,, Kunwar Shamshere. *G.*397
,, Jaswant. *G.*1037
,, Malik Anup. *G.*720
Sinha, Atul Krishna. *G.*612
,, Narendra Prasanna. *B.*2209
Sinton, John Alexander. *G.*563
Sissmore, Charles Nicol. *G.*1480
Skardon, Thomas Gray. *B.*1852
Skarrow, Thomas. *M.*240, B. App. I., 41
,, Thomas. *M.*347
Skeen, Andrew. *B.*1869
Skelding, William. *Bo.*774
Skelton, Francis. *M.*672
,, William. *B.*267
Skene, James. *Bo.*281
Skinner, George Robert. *B.*1594
,, James. *Bo.*49
,, James MacGregor. *G.*386
,, John Robert. *M.*1115
Skipton, George. *B.*532
Skirvin, David. *B.*123
Sladen, Ramsay. *M.*528
Sloan, John. *G.*91
Sloper, John Smith. *B.*769, *M.*643
Small, Beaumont Dixie. *B.*1076
,, David Henry. *B.*1507
Small, James. *B.*497
,, James. *Bo.*216
Smalley, James. *G.*400
Smart, James. *M.*577
Smeathman, William. *S.*85
Smith, Adam Lockhart. *M.*447
,, Alexander. *B.*1020
,, Charles Harold. *G.*499
,, Charles Irving. *M.*911
,, Charles Manners. *B.*1473
,, Clement Madeley. *B.*1663
,, Colvin. *M.*1168
,, David Boyes. *B.*1707
,, Edward. *M.*895
,, Edward. *St. H.*45
,, Edward Locke Cathcart. *Bo.*1104
,, Edwin Charles Allan. *G.*725
,, Ephraim. *Bo.*242
,, Ferdinand Clarence. *M.*1433
,, Fleet Floyd. *G.*482
,, Francis Shingleton. *G.*449
,, Frank Addinsell. *Bo.*1138
,, Frederick Hodgkinson. *Bo.*920
,, George. *B.*939
,, George. *M.*1113
,, George John Malcolm. *B.*2035
,, George MacIver Campbell. *B.*2339
,, Gilbert Johnston. *G.*896
,, Harry Emslie. *G.*244
,, Henry. *B.*2295
,, Henry. *M.*1025
,, Henry Hammond. *M.*1404
,, Henry Seymour. *B.*1829
,, Herbert Austen. *B.*2327
,, Hugh. *B.*770
,, James. *B.*328
,, James. *M.*671
,, James. *M.*1330
,, John. *B.*151
,, John. *B.*325
,, John. *B.*446
,, John. *B.*698
,, John. *B.*833
,, John Blackburn. *Bo.*1101
,, John Colpoys. *B.*1228
,, John William. *B.*399
,, John Young. *Bo.*759
,, Joseph Henry. *G.*657
,, Julian Carter Carrington. *B.*2128
,, Maurice Henry. *M.*1416
,, Nicholas Skottowe. *B.*1484
,, Norman Hubert. *G.*836
,, Paul Herbert Shelley. *G.*777
,, Peter. *B.*75
,, Robert Ross. *Bo.*701
,, Sidney Browning. *B.*2311
,, Thomas. *B.*534
,, Thomas. *B.*1208
,, Thomas Thompson. *M.*942
,, William. *B.*320
,, William. *M.*587
,, William. *M.* App. I., 8
,, William. *Bo.*417

Smith, William Arnold. *M.*1259
„ William Caldwell. *B.*1759
„ —. *B.*83
Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus. *G.*973
Smith-Wynne, William Arnold. *M.*1259
Smyth, Frederick Augustus. *B.*1957
„ John. *B.*833
„ John. *M.*1479
„ Samuel. *G.*943
„ William Beatty. *B.*2091
„ William Robinson. *M.*746
Smyttan, George. *Bo.*373
Snowden, Henry Offrell. *M.*974
Sodhi, Narindra Singh. *G.*361
Sokhey, Saheb Singh. *G.*611
Soltan, George Allick. *G.*344
Someren, William Judson Van. *M.*1127
Sondhi, Sundar Bas. *G.*744
Southon, Charles Edward. *G.*161
Spackman, William Collis. *G.*616
Spalding, Thomas. *M.*280
Spark, John. *Bo.*544
Sparks, Arthur William Tremenheere Buist. *B.*2306
Spence, James Atkinson. *M.*1310
Spencer, Dhanjibhai Barjoeji. *B.*2141
„ Lionel Dixon. *B.*1875
„ R—. *Bo.* App. I., 55
„ Thomas. *St. H.*1
„ Thomas Charles Howell. *M.*1361
„ Thomas Knyfton. *B.*1002
„ William. *B.*1083
Spens, Thomas. *B.*1029
Spettie, Thomas. *E.F.*7
Spiers, Archibald. *M.*294
„ Archibald. *M.*537
Spilsbury, George Green. *B.*685
Spink, William. *Bo.*195
Spitteler, Alfred. *G.*125
Spottiswood, William. *B.*258
Sprague, William Carr. *Bo.*1114
Sprat, John. *M.*114
Spratt, John. *S.*86
Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan. *G.*119
Sprenger, Aloys. *B.*1435
Sproule, John. *Bo.*709
„ Samuel. *Bo.*647
Sproull, Robert. *Bo.*152
„ Samuel. *Bo.*282
„ Thomas. *B.*478
Spry, Henry Harpur. *B.*1097
„ Henry William. *B.*1607
„ Robert Wood. *M.*1088
„ William. *Bo.*452
Spurgeon, Astley Cooper. *B.*1121
Squire, John. *B.*1478
Stacey, Thomas. *B.*23
Staff, Henry. *Bo.*64
Staig, James Anderson. *B.*1262
Stallworthy, —. *Bo.*45
Stanbrough, Henry. *M.*1020
Standage, Robert Frazer. *Bo.*1128
Stanger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis. *G.*314
Stanley, Edmond Hamilton Blake. *G.*141
Stanton, Robert. *B.*489
Stapp, Frederick Baxter. *M.*356
Stark, John. *B.*201
Starke, James. *B.*195
Starr, Thomas Larkins. *M.*633
Statham, Thomas. *St. H.*34
Staunton, Thomas. *B.*268
Staveley, John. *Bo.* App. I., 5
Steart, Augustus William. *B.*955
Stedman, Frederick Savignac. *Bo.*855
„ James. *Bo.*596
Steddy, John. *M.*357
Steel, Donald. *G.*322
„ James. *B.*1122
„ James Black. *M.*1053
„ Richard Francis. *G.*292
Steele, James. *B.*219
„ James. *M.*304
Steen, Hugh Barkley. *G.*183
„ Robert. *G.*101
Steinhaeuser, John Frederick. *Bo.*768
Stenhouse, Alexander. *B.*902
Stephen, Alexander. *B.*1790
„ Arthur. *B.*1921
„ Lessel Philip. *G.*105
„ Thomas. *M.*450
Stephens, Andrew. *B.*377
„ Augustus Edward Richard. *B.*2070
„ John. *B.*585
Stephenson, John. *B.*2384
„ John. *M.*387
„ John. *Bo.*390
„ Samuel Martin. *M.*497
Steuart, James Frederick. *B.*940
„ James Frederick. *B.*1710
Steven, —. *M.*679
Stevens, Algernon Francis. *B.*2375
„ Cecil Robert. *B.*2347
„ John Borlase. *M.*1009
„ John George. *M.*50
„ Richard Havell. *B.*1934
„ Thomas. *Bo.*154
„ —. *St. H.*3
Stevenson, Adam. *M.*635
„ Frederick. *G.*461
„ Henry Wickham. *Bo.*1072
„ James. *M.*612
„ James. *St. H.*27, *S.*5
„ John George. *S.*14
„ John Stuart. *B.*2401
„ William. *B.*945
„ William. *B.*964
„ William David Henderson. *G.*366
Stewart, Alexander. *B.*1247
„ Alexander. *M.*436
„ Alexander Dron. *G.*388
„ Alexander Kemette. *Bo.*1020
„ Archibald Douglas. *M.*468
„ Charles. *B.*881

Stewart, Charles. *B.*1573
,, Charles. *M.*534
,, Donald. *Bo.*502
,, Duncan. *B.*998, *Bo.*527
,, or Stuart, Edward. *M.*230
,, Francis Hugh. *G.*323
,, George Edward. *G.*47
,, George Herbert. *G.*93
,, Haldane. *B.*1522
,, Henry. *B.*350
,, James. *B.*846
,, James. *B.*1172
,, James. *M.*710
,, James. *Bo.*547
,, James Gammell. *Bo.*805
,, John. *B.*223
,, John. *B.*517
,, John. *Bo.*643
,, John Lindsay. *B.*1689
,, John MacDougal. *B.*2133
,, Lestock Wilson. *M.*1142
,, Poyntz. *B.*834
,, Robert. *Bo.*138
,, Robert. *Bo.*214
,, Thomas. *M.*757
,, Thomas. *Bo.*506
,, Thomas Whitson. *M.*979
,, Thomas William. *M.*1508
,, Walter. *B.*615
,, Walter. *M.* App. I., 1
,, William. *B.*70
,, William. *B.*1001, *B.* App. I., 70
,, William. *M.*107
,, or Stuart, William. *M.*338
,, William. *Bo.* App. I., 18
,, William Day. *B.*1907
,, William Ross. *G.*625
,, —. *Bo.*476
Stiles, Theodore Mayo. *B.*2286
Stirling, William Colquhoun. *M.*371
Stiven, William Sutherland. *B.*638
,, William Sutherland. *B.*1503
Stock, James. *M.*473
Stocker, Charles James. *G.*566
Stocks, John Ellerton. *Bo.*757
Stodart, Thomas. *M.*1539
Stoddart, Thomas. *B.*741
Stoker, Richard Nugent. *B.*2039
Stokes, James. *B.*1088, *Bo.*545
,, John MacDonough. *B.*1551
,, Samuel. *M.*725
,, Thomas George Nesbitt. *G.*107
,, Thomas Luke. *B.*304
Stone, Isaac. *M.*607
,, Richard. *M.*773
Stoney, Robert Thomas Wayland. *G.*822
Storm, Alexander. *B.*1142
Stormouth, James, or John. *B.*97
Stott, Hugh. *G.*472
,, Richard Fretwell. *Bo.* App. I., 64
,, Thomas. *B.*1190
Stovell, Matthew. *Bo.*589
Strachan, George. *Bo.*3
Strachan James. *M.*490
,, John. *M.*57, *S.*18
,, John. *Bo.*338
Strahan, Alexander. *B.*366
,, Alexander Bannerman. *B.*1964
Straken, Charles Doyle. *Bo.*518
,, John Fortnom. *Bo.*885
Straton, Andrew. *B.*712
Stratton, John Proudfoot. *Bo.*845
Street, Alfred William Frederick. *Bo.*1036
,, Ashton. *Bo.*1106
,, Joseph. *M.*369
Strickland, Herbert MacKenzie. *G.*855
,, Percy Charles Hutchison. *M.*1507
Stringer, —. *M.*71
Stritch, John. *M.*611
Strong, Francis Pemble. *B.*752
,, John William. *M.*1314
Stroud, Thomas. *St. H.*32
Stroven, Thomas Rogers. *B.*1290
Strutt, George. *M.* App. I., 56
Stuart, Alexander. *M.*764
,, Andrew MacDouall. *B.*1154
,, Charles. *B.*613
,, George. *M.*237
,, George Andrew. *Bo.*399
,, Henry Ogilvy. *B.*2131
,, John. *M.*449
,, John Graham. *Bo.*456
,, Patrick. *Bo.*583
,, Robert. *M.*275
,, Robert Hunter. *M.*585
,, William. *B.*70
,, William Johnson. *Bo.*741
Stubbs, Richard Robert. *B.*621
Sturmer, Arthur James. *M.*1406
Sturrock, David. *M.*883
Sturt, John. *B.* App. I., 1
Style, Mark. *Bo.*738
Suffrein, Benjamin Thomas, *M.*1289
Suffrein-Tonnelle, Bartholomew. *M.*137
Sullivan, Daniel. *Bo.*88
,, Joseph Stapleton. *B.*803
,, William. *Bo.*624
Sully, Bishop Cranmer. *B.*803
Summerhayes, Henry. *M.*1326
Summers, Herbert Arnold. *G.*861
Sumner, Frederick William. *G.*154
Sunder, Charles Edward. *B.*2244
Supple, James. *M.*955
Supply, Anthony. *M.*38
Surtees, Robert. *Bo.*13
Suter, Peter. *B.*826, *M.*688
Sutherland, David Waters. *B.*2365
,, George Sackville. *B.*1764
,, Hugh Leslie. *M.*1537
,, John. *B.*1370
,, John Stewart. *B.*1241
,, Joseph. *S.*43
,, Philip Warren. *B.*1639
,, Robert. *M.*769
,, William Dunbar. *M.*1514

Sutherland, William Murray. *M.*666
Sutleffe, Robert Rushbrooke. *M.*1067
Sutton, Thomas. *M.*538
Swaine, Charles Lethbridge. *M.*1415
,, Frederick Robert. *B.*2028
Swallow, —. *M.*163
Swan, James Graham Goodenough. *G.*145
Swanston, Alexander. *S.*73
Sweeny, Terence Humphreys. *B.*2114
Sweet, Robert. *G.*600
Sweeting, —. *Bo.*170
Sweetnam, Michael. *M.*1403
Swinburne, John Digby Marsh. *B.*2234
Swiney, John. *B.*518
Swinton, Archibald. *M.*100
,, Francis Edward. *Bo.*1115
Switzer, Bamlet Walker. *B.*1784
Sykes, Joseph. *B.*2132
,, William Ainley. *B.*2174
Sylvester, Charles James. *Bo.*789
,, John Henry. *Bo.*856
,, Samuel. *Bo.*369
Syme, Edward. *B.*261
,, Robert. *Bo.*285
Symes, Arthur Jessop. *G.*484
Symons, Henry John Hugh. *G.*778
,, John Stephen Croft. *B.*1457
,, Thomas. *E.F.*2
,, Thomas Henry. *M.*1559

T (256)

Taaffe, Robert James. *B.*2088
Tackaberry, John Bailey. *G.*536
Tailour, John. *B.*245
Tait, Alastair. *G.*887
,, Alexander. *M.*637
,, Dalhousie. *B.*1579
,, Henry Caldwell. *G.*751
,, John. *M.*1055
,, William. *M.*312
Talbot, Richard Francis Chetwynd. *G.*263
Talcutt, Samuel. *B.* App. I., 15
Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore. *G.*1007
Tandy, Edward Ord. *B.*1821
Tanner, Henry. *B.* App. I., 3
Taplin, Thomas. *M.*807
Tarapore, Pheroze Kharshedji. *G.*421
Tarr, William. *G.*307
Tate, George. *G.*558
,, Godfrey. *G.*24
Tatlock, —. *B.* App. I., 110
Tawse, Alexander. *M.*655, *Bo.*411
Taylor, Adam. *B.*1769
,, Alexander. *B.*545
,, Anthony. *M.*421
,, Check. *M.*143
,, Duncan MacNab. *G.*546
,, Edward. *B.*1695
,, Ernest Charles. *G.*280
,, Eustace Trevor Neave. *G.*884
,, Geoffrey Fawssitt. *G.*941
Taylor, George. *M.*792
,, Henry. *B.*967
,, Herbert. *Bo.*939
,, Hugh Watts. *G.*850
,, James. *B.*975
,, John. *B.*48
,, John. *B.*245
,, John. *M.*88
,, John. *Bo.*353
,, John. *G.*387
,, Moore. *G.*876
,, Whitney. *B.*838
,, William. *Bo.*442
,, William Barker. *Bo.*515
,, William Hammond. *M.*592
,, William Thomas. *G.*1031
Temple, George. *B.*969
Tenier, —. *M.*160
Tennant, Alexander. *M.*653
,, David. *G.*972
Tennent, William. *Bo.*131
Tetch, William Just. *M.*116
Tha, Richard Rowland Htoon Oo. *G.*747
Thackeray, Henry. *B.*410
,, Thomas. *M.*284
Thakur, Keshab Sadashiv. *G.*513
Thapar, Daya Ram. *G.*837
Thatcher, Charles. *Bo.*648
,, Drummond. *Bo.*629
Thaw, Alfred Ba. *G.*831
Theobalds, John Robert. *M.*1145
Thom, Alexander. *B.*2097
,, Henry. *B.*1699
,, William. *Bo.*700
Thomas, Andrew Appleby. *M.*1384
,, Arnold Newall. *G.*448
,, A—. *B.* App. I., 115
,, David Rees. *G.*764
,, Francis Ballenden. *B.*130
,, George. *B.*521
,, George Tucker. *M.*1405
,, James Byers. *M.*1312
,, Samuel. *Bo.*368
,, Thomas Harold. *G.*847
,, Thomas William. *M.*722, *Bo.*464
,, William. *B.*546
,, William. *M.*411
,, William. *Bo.*305
,, William Freed. *M.*1440
,, —. *M.* App. I., 24
,, —. *M.* App. I., 46
,, —. *Bo.* App. I., 16
Thompson, or Thomson, Adam. *B.*1003, *P.W.I.*9
,, Andrew. *Bo.*51
,, Andrew Colquhoun. *Bo.*1056
,, Croasdaile Miller. *M.*1457
,, Daniel Robert. *M.*1334
,, Francis. *B.*1227
,, Frank Stuart Corbitt. *G.*48
,, Frederick Troughton. *G.*172
,, George Sloane. *Bo.*1095
,, Henry. *Bo.*105

Thompson, James. *M.*1090
,, or Thomson, John. *M.*279
,, Joseph. *M.*783
,, Marmaduke. *Bo.*658
,, Maxwell. *M.*223
,, Philip. *M.*1392
,, Robert. *Bo.*287
,, Thomas. *B.*767, *M.*653
,, William Boxwell. *M.*928
,, —. *M.*35
Thomson, Andrew. *M.*453
,, Andrew. *Bo.* App. I., 39
,, Andrew Heatley. *M.*883
,, Charles. *B.*2363
,, Charles. *Bo.*833
,, David. *M.*947
,, Francis Wyville. *B.*2224
,, George. *B.*1884
,, George. *M.*829
,, George Ferguson. *B.*1356
,, Graham Yalden. *G.*593
,, Harvey. *B.*676
,, Henry. *M.*1490
,, James. *B.*675
,, James Jameson. *Bo.*565
,, Richard. *Bo.* App. I., 59
,, Richard Mowbray Martin. *B.*888
,, Robert Bremner. *B.*1871
,, Samuel John. *B.*2098
,, Thomas. *B.*1334
,, William. *B.*965
,, William John. *B.*1806
,, William Malcolm. *G.*403
Thorburn, David James. *B.*1113
,, Harold Hay. *G.*410
,, W. C. *B.* App. I., 95
Thornhill, William Henry. *M.*1426
Thornley, Michael Harris. *G.*109
Thornton, Francis Rivers. *G.*668
,, Henry. *B.*646
,, Henry John. *B.*1170
,, James Howard. *B.*1709
,, Richard. *M.*108
,, Tindale *M.*779
Thorold, Harry Octavius. *Bo.*840
,, William Grant. *B.*2205
Thorp, Edward Courtenay. *B.*1511
,, Robert Crossing. *Bo.*857
Thorpe, Jonathan. *Bo.*221
Threlkeld, Jonas. *M.*130
Thriepland, George. *M.*64
Thring, Edward Brouncker. *B.*1377
,, Richard Southey Otto. *B.*1477
Thurston, Edward Owen. *G.*98
Ticehurst, William Duke Tidd. *Bo.*870
Tierney, John Francis. *B.*1604
Tilson, Robert. *M.* App. I., 65
Timins, Charles. *M.*1024
Timon, Fabricius. *M.*513
Tindall, John. *Bo.*20
Titus, —. *S.*19
Tod, John. *Bo.*408
Tod, John Forest. *B.*874
Todd, Charles. *B.*340
,, David. *B.*515
,, John Mitchell. *B.*852
,, Lancelot Bew. *G.*114
,, Richard Jackson. *M.*324
,, William. *M.*282
Toke, John Syme. *B.*885
Tolmé, William. *M.*540
Tomes, Arthur. *B.*2060
Tomkinson, Thomas. *M.*596
Tomkyns, Alexander Pakington. *B.*1656
Tomlin, William. *Bo.*87
Tonnelle, Bartholomew Suffrein. *M.*137
Toomey, Anthony. *Bo.*173
,, Francis. *Bo.*205
Tootell, Edward. *Bo.*1008
Torriano, Hilary Harcourt. *M.* App. I., 59
Toshach, George. *B.*337
Totty, John. *B.*213
Towell, James. *M.*526
,, John. *M.*841
Towers, Robert. *Bo.*156
Townsend, Edward Richard. *B.*988
,, John. *B.*438
,, Reginald Stephen. *G.*466
,, Stephen Chapman. *B.*1587
Tozer, Aaron. *M.*509
Tracey, Edward. *M.*786
Trafford, William Leigh. *G.*255
Trail, David. *M.*944
,, James. *M.*756
Traill, Thomas. *S.*89
,, William. *M.*1084
Train, William. *M.*640
Trall, Thomas. *Bo.*40
Trant, David Leo. *G.*1001
Tranter, George. *B.* App. I., 86, *M.*1229
Trash, Frederick Charles. *Bo.*350
Tresidder, Alfred Geddes. *G.*470
,, John Nicholas. *B.*1471
Treston, Maurice Lawrence. *G.*644
Trestrail, John Cornish. *Bo.*740
Trevor, George Raymond. *M.*1215
,, Hugh. *Bo.* App. I., 57
Tribe, Edward Samuel. *M.*1027
Trigge, James. *B.*986
Trimnell, David William. *M.*1243
,, Edward Alfred. *M.*1338
,, George Flower. *M.*1146
Tritton, Edmund. *B.*1027
Trotter, Gawen. *M.*406
,, Robert. *M.*232
,, Robert. *Bo.*97
,, Thomas. *M.*452
Troup, William. *Bo.*516
Tucker, Ernest Frederick Gordon. *G.*65
,, Henry John. *B.*1254
,, St. George Wade. *B.*1472
,, Samuel Reeve. *B.*1497
,, William Hancock. *G.*88
Tuckwell, William. *Bo.*354
Tuke, Arthur William. *G.*89

Tulloh, Hector. *B.*453, *Bo.*278
Tully, Edmund. *Bo.*1038
Tuohy, Francis Joseph. *B.*2015
" John Francis. *B.*2134
" William Edward James. *G.*290
Turing, Robert. *M.*69
" Robert. *M.*149
Turkington, John H. *B.*1015
Turnbull, Alexander. *M.*754
" David. *B.*408
" Francis. *B.*1469
" Gavin. *B.*920
" Gawen. *B.*349
" Peter. *B.*329
" Peter Stephenson. *Bo.*941
" Walter Barrie. *B.*2386
" William. *B.*855
" William. *M.*619
" William. *M.*1298
Turner, Edward. *B.*355
" George. *B.*1312
" George. *Bo.*7
" Gurney. *B.*1371
" John. *B.*771
" John. *Bo.*274
" Reginald George. *B.*2350
" William Henry. *B.*558
Tuson, John Edward. *B.*1601
Tutin, William. *B.*482
Tweddell, Hubbersty Maddison. *B.*1006
Tweedie, Alexander. *B.*1372
" Thomas. *B.*554
Twigg, Herbert Joseph Richard. *G.*51
Twining, William. *B.*974
Twiss, John. *Bo.*236
" John. *Bo.*274
Tyffe, Charles. *B.* App. I., 47
Tyler, George. *M.* App. I., 21
Tyrrell, Jasper Robert Joly. *G.*197
" Samuel Matthias. *Bo.*1323
Tyser, John. *Bo.*969
Tytler, Henry William. *B.*1401
" John. *B.*705
" Robert. *B.*626

U (12)

Ullah, Haji Muhammad Salamat. *G.*787
Umphelby, Arthur. *M.*1186
" Joseph Edmund. *B.*1578
Underwood, John. *M.*383
" John. *M.*493
Unger, Oscar Ramsay. *G.*665
Ungerer, C. Frederick. *S.*96
Upton, John. *M.*481
Ure, George. *B.*416
Urquhart, David. *B.*134
" George Trail. *B.*750
Urwin, John Johnson. *G.*79

V (45)

Vaid, Cowasjee Cavajee. *B.*2143
Vaidya, Jagan Nath Bal Krishna. *G.*673
Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji. *G.*739
Vance, Robert Lancelot. *G.*669
Vanderhoven, Leonard. *Bo.*279
Van Geyzel, John Lawrence. *M.*1461
Van Reenen, Jacob William. *G.*631
Vans Best, Alexander. *B.*1751
Vans Dunlop, Andrew. *B.*1104
Van Someren, William Judson. *M.*1127
Vardon, Philip. *G.*746
Vaughan, Edward. *M.*265
" James. *Bo.*737
" Joseph Charles Stoelke. *B.*2289
" Robert. *Bo.* App. I., 49
Vaux, John. *S.*71
Vazifdar, Sohrab Shapoorji. *G.*479
Veal, William. *B.*1282
Veale, Philip John. *G.*576
" Thomas Stick. *B.*1783
Veitch, John. *M.*573
" John. *S.*67
" —. *B.*1203
Venkataraman, Coimbatore Subramania. *G.*833
Venour, Walter Askell. *B.*548
Venugopala, Sudanala Bashiam. *G.*655
Verchere, Albert Marc. *B.*1791
Verenger, J—. *S.*83
Verghese, George. *G.*824
Vernon, Joseph. *M.*394
Verrall, Charles. *M.* App. I., 4
Vertue, Duncan. *M.*795
Vesey, Richard Murray. *Bo.*951
Vickers, Wilfrid Constant. *M.*1512
Vieyra, Francis Peter. *G.*248
" Peter. *G.*645
Vignolet, Charles. *B.*968
Vincent, Richard. *Bo.*17
Vivian, Edward John. *B.*1568
Von Liebig, Johannes August Frederick Justus George, Baron. *Bo.*853
Voole, —. *M.* App. I., 43
Vos, James Gregory. *B.*1221
Vost, William. *B.*2250
Voyle, John. *M.*311

W (433)

Wace, Michael Henry. *G.*1049
Waddell, George. *B.*880
" George Brown. *St. H.*58
" Laurence Austine. *B.*2139
Wade, John Peter. *B.*276
Wadia, Maneck Dhunjishaw. *G.*477
Waghorn, Albert Richard. *B.*1646
Wagon, —. *E.F.*29
Wake, Charles. *B.*502
Wakefield, Henry. *Bo.*876
" Thomas. *M.*1012
Wakeford, Thomas Huckell. *B.*663
Waldo, Daniel. *Bo.*52
" John. *M.*9
Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth. *G.*1019

Wale, William. *E.F.*18
Walgrave, William. *Bo.*14
Walker, Alexander. *B.*175
,, Alexander. *Bo.*622
,, Andrew. *B.*977
,, Andrew. *B.*1117
,, Benjamin. *M.*133
,, Ernest Alexander. *G.*215
,, George Lemon. *M.*1413
,, Henry. *B.*1316
,, James. *Bo.*453
,, James Pattison. *B.*1476
,, John. *B.*102
,, John. *M.*247
,, John Norman. *G.*64
,, Lloyd. *Bo.*498
,, Richard. *B.*868
,, Thomas. *M.*147
,, Walter Oliphant. *G.*547
,, William. *B.*107
,, William. *B.*1685
,, William. *Bo.*141
Wall, Alfred John. *B.*2016
,, Frank. *M.*1545
,, Robert Morton. *Bo.*999
Wallace, Alexander. *B.*485, *Bo.*290
,, Edward James. *Bo.*722
,, James. *Bo.* App. I., 38
,, Robert. *Bo.*101
,, Robert Thomas. *Bo.*358
Waller, Thomas. *Bo.*603
Wallich, George Charles. *B.*1287
,, Nathaniel. *B.*725
,, Nathaniel David Scott. *B.*1546
Wallis, Edward. *B.*1830
,, Robert. *Bo.*101
Walsh, David John. *B.*1889
,, James. *S.*45
,, John Edward. *B.*2112
,, John Henry Tull. *B.*2182
,, Patrick Joseph. *G.*602
,, Richard Fetnam. *B.*961
,, William James. *G.*1002
Walshe, Patrick Joseph. *G.*1003
Walter, Albert Elijah. *G.*56
,, George Whitaker. *M.*1150
,, James King. *B.*1488
Walters, Hopkins. *B.*171
Walton, Daniel. *Bo.*9
,, Herbert James. *B.*2399
Warburton, George Arthur. *B.*2051
,, William Pleace. *B.*1899
Ward, Alexander Valentine. *Bo.*832
,, Alfred Edward Joseph. *B.*2381
,, Ellacott Leamon. *G.*62
,, George James. *Bo.*1059
,, Joseph. *B.*215
,, Robert. *Bo.*28
,, Thomas. *M.*777
,, Thomas William. *Bo.*698
Wardell, John. *B.*742
Warden, Charles James Hislop. *B.*2038
Warder, Robert. *M.*1396
Wardlaw, David Brown. *B.*1053
Wardlow, Samuel. *S.*80
Wardrop, Alexander. *B.*789
Waring, Edward John. *M.*1149
,, Henry. *B.*462
Warke, Robert. *M.*109
Warliker, Damodar Purshotum. *M.*1431
Warlow, William. *B.*1063
Warneford, Charles Francis. *B.*1445
,, Samuel. *Bo.*296
Warner, Allbrook. *B.*772
,, Gregory. *B.*708
,, John. *Bo.*392
Warrand, Alexander. *M.*808
Warren, William. *B.*7, *M.*20
Warters, Reginald Arthur. *G.*750
Warwick, Frank Phillips. *G.*378
Washburn, Robert. *B.*1162
Wasmus, Charles. *B.*57, *S.*78
Waters, Ernest Edwin. *B.*2387
,, George. *Bo.*994
,, Harry Sylvester. *G.*997
,, Thomas. *S.*78
,, Thomas Edgar. *M.*1750
Watkins, Francis Wilmer. *Bo.*730
,, John. *B.*1564
Watling, Francis Hammond. *B.*2377
Wats, Rattan Chand. *G.*846
Watson, Alexander. *M.*212
,, Charles Henry. *G.*7
,, George. *B.*1984
,, George. *St. H.*55
,, George Alder. *B.*1687
,, George MacFarlane. *M.*907
,, Henry. *B.*5, *M.*18
,, James. *B.*716
,, James Cock. *B.*1479
,, John. *B.*168
,, John. *B.*665
,, John Alexander Davidson. *B.*754
,, John Forbes. *Bo.*826
,, John Williams. *G.*50
,, Lewis Thackeray. *B.*1274
,, Richard. *M.*1208
,, William. *B.*700
,, William. *B.*1650
,, William Errington. *B.*1188
,, William Linton. *G.*456
Watts, Arthur Leonard. *G.*868
,, George. *Bo.*15
,, Hugh. *G.*309
,, Rattan Chand. *G.*886
,, Thomas. *B.*286
Watts-Taylor, Hugh. *G.*850
Waugh, John Hugh Wharrie. *B.*1222
,, John Neill. *B.*1555
Weatherhead, Andrew. *Bo.*539
Webb, Allan. *B.*1244
,, Charles Knight. *B.*1495
,, George. *B.*616
,, Hugh George Stiles. *G.*251
,, John Robert Douglas. *G.*603

Webb, William Taylor. *B.*715
,, William Wilfrid. *B.*2176
Webster, Alexander Binney. *B.*989
,, Charles George. *M.*1551
,, Henry. *M.*1207
,, William Binney. *B.*1130
,, William Joseph. *G.*752
Wedderburn, Charles. *B.*191
Weekes, Thomas Pym. *Bo.*387
Weinman, Charles Frederick. *G.*59
Weir, or Wier, John. *Bo.*128
,, Patrick Alexander. *B.*2055
,, Richard Rose. *B.*2177
,, Thomas Stephenson. *Bo.*1002
,, William. *Bo.*394
Weissman, Edmund. *S.*84
Welchman, Charles Walter. *B.*850
Welliton, William. *M.*673
Wells, Norman Septimus. *G.*139
,, Robert Tait. *G.*327
,, Warwick Walter. *B.*1350
Welsh, James. *M.*1279
,, James. *Bo.*821
,, John. *M.*1051
,, John Thompson. *Bo.*948
,, J—. *M.*77
,, William Simpson. *B.*643
Wensley, James. *B.*72, *Bo.*130
Wernicke, Frank Phillips. *G.*378
West, Charles Augustus. *Bo.*312
,, Philip Hatchell. *M.*1136
,, Robert. *B.* App. I., 6
,, Robert. *M.*42
,, Stephen Harold Middleton. *G.*463
Westcott, Robert. *B.*1737
Westoby, John. *M.*45
Weston, Charles Thorngate. *Bo.*731
,, Michael. *Bo.*94
,, Thomas. *M.*188, *E.F.*31
Westrey, John. *M.*6
Wethered, Thomas Allman. *B.*1289
Whale, George Harold Lawson. *G.*256
Wheatley, Edmund Ferdinand. *Bo.*882
Whigham, George. *Bo.*351
Whishaw, John Charles. *B.*1794
Whitaker, Stephen. *P.W.I.*7
Whitamore, Vernon Northwood. *G.*359
Whitchurch, Henry Frederick. *B.*2272
Whitcombe, Ernest Gerald Robert. *Bo.*1109
White, Archibald. *B.*1366
,, Arthur Denham. *G.*335
,, Benjamin. *Bo.*550
,, Charles William. *M.*772
,, David. *Bo.*243
,, Frederick Norman. *G.*274
,, Gerard. *S.*40
,, Henry FitzLawrence Plunkett French Esmonde. *M.*1383
,, James Henry. *B.*1754
,, James Herbert Grove. *G.*677
,, John. *B.*1516
White, John. *M.*432
,, John. *M.*579
,, John Berry. *B.*1796
,, John Boddington. *B.*467
,, John Douglas. *M.*354
,, Joshua Chaytor. *B.*2291
,, Maurice Forbes. *G.*320
,, Percy Carr. *M.*1515
,, Ralph Kuper. *G.*337
,, Thomas. *B.*465
,, Thomas. *M.*905
,, William. *B.*1536
,, William Westropp. *B.*2262
Whitefield, William. *B.*412
Whitehead, James Towers. *B.*753
Whitelock, Thomas William. *M.*1047
Whitfield, or Witfield, John. *M.*467
Whiting, Edward. *B.*1, *M.*2
Whitmore, Alfred. *G.*284
Whittall, Richard. *B.*1363
Whitton, George Edward. *M.*1461
Whitwell, Henry. *B.*1925
,, Robert Richard Harvey. *B.*2138
Whyte, Frederic Hamilton. *G.*871
,, James. *M.*146
,, Thomas. *Bo.*403
Wiehe, Charles George. *Bo.*783
Wight, Alexander. *M.*904
,, Robert. *M.*701
,, Robert. *Bo.*457
Wignell, Thomas. *St. H.*18
Wilder, John MacMahon. *G.*1034
Wilkie, David. *B.*2014
,, George. *B.*1004
,, John. *B.*1225
Wilkins, David, or Thomas. *B.*315
,, Jacob. *M.*1253
,, James Sutherland. *Bo.*1006
,, Thomas Joseph Halkett. *M.*1391
Wilkinson, Alfred. *M.*1062
,, Charles. *B.*822
,, Charles. *M.*830
,, Edmund. *B.*2315
,, Joseph. *M.*833
Will, Alexander James. *M.*906
,, Peter. *Bo.*270
,, William Miller. *G.*683
Willan, Joseph. *B.*1090, *Bo.* App. I., 51
Willcocks, Alexander John. *B.*2024
,, Roger Durrant. *G.*194
Williams, Aldborough Lloyd. *Bo.*843
,, Alfred. *M.*1140
,, Alfred Henry. *B.*2000
,, Andrew. *B.*81
,, Benjamin. *M.*656
,, Benjamin Harvey. *M.*1407
,, Charles. *Bo.*171
,, Charles Edward. *B.*2339
,, Charles Louis. *M.*1511
,, David. *S.*39
,, Heaton Lloyd. *Bo.*864
,, Henry Francis. *B.*1567

Williams, Herbert Armstrong. *G.*115
,, Isaac. *S.*57
,, James. *Bo.*256
,, John. *B.*298
,, John. *B.*1519
,, John. *M.*541
,, John. *Bo.*198
,, John. *Bo.*573
,, John. *Bo.*949
,, John Lloyd. *B.*228
,, John Thomas. *M.*1160
,, Joshua. *M.*990
,, Julius Scott. *M.*1083
,, Richard. *B.*523
,, St. George. *B.*1489, *M.*1156
,, Thomas. *M.*624
,, Thomas Samuel Beauchamp. *G.*178
,, Walter. *B.*303
,, William Edward Rees. *G.*429
,, William Percival Gould. *G.*414
,, William Robert. *Bo.*626
Williamson, Alexander. *B.*247
,, Benjamin. *M.*1233
,, Christopher. *B.*255
,, George. *M.*1297
,, Harold. *G.*800
,, Henry. *M.*456
,, James. *B.*489
,, James. *Bo.*567
,, James. *S.*33
,, Samuel. *B.*425
,, William. *M.*1112
Willis, Charles Faucourt. *Bo.*1038
,, John. *Bo.*400
Willmore, William Southwick. *G.*55
Willmott, Samuel. *M.*17
Wills, William Inglis. *B.*709
Willy, Thomas. *M.*880
Willyams, William. *M.*461
Wilmot, John Henry. *Bo.*780
Wilson, Andrew. *B.*657
,, Andrew. *B.*1093
,, Aylmer St. Aubyn. *B.*1539
,, Benjamin. *B.*959
,, Charles Cooper Watson. *B.*1652
,, David. *S.*20
,, Frederick Ernest. *G.*223
,, George. *M.*287
,, George. *M.*698
,, George. *Bo.*352
,, George. *Bo.*385
,, Henry. *Bo.*807
,, Henry Octavius. *B.*1877
,, Horace Hayman. *B.*640
,, James. *B.*269
,, James. *B.*844
,, James. *M.*85
,, James. *M.*99
,, James. *Bo.*237
,, or Willson, James. *Bo.* App. I., 14
,, Jasper. *B.*957
,, John. *B.*1727
Wilson, John. *M.*648
,, John. *M.*1125
,, John. *M.*1154
,, John Dykes. *G.*587
,, John Major. *B.*539
,, Joseph. *B.*1987
,, Nathaniel. *B.*51
,, Norman Methuen. *G.*340
,, Oscar. *G.*660
,, Richard. *M.*156, *Bo.*153
,, Richard. *E.F.*15
,, Robert. *B.*159
,, Robert. *B.*307
,, Robert. *M.*1247
,, Roger Parker. *B.*2393
,, Thomas. *M.*179
,, or Willson, Thomas. *Bo.*42
,, Thomas Watkins. *B.*1269
,, William. *M.*590
,, William MacNeely. *M.*1513
Wilton, John. *M.* App. I., 67
Wimberley, Charles Neil Campbell. *B.*2297
Winbolt, Samuel. *B.*1183
Winchester, James Webster. *Bo.*635
Windsor, Frank Needham. *B.*2385
Windus, Frederick James. *M.*1167
Wingate, Thomas. *Bo.*420
Wingfield, Charles. *B.*673
Winsley, or Wensley, James. *B.*72 *Bo.*130
Wise, Henry. *M.*368
,, James Francis Norton. *B.*1730
,, Thomas Alexander. *B.*1105
Withecombe, John Rees. *B.*1400
Wither, Francis Orde Bigg. *M.*1302
Witherstone, Robert. *B.*202
Wolfe, John William. *B.*2300
Wolsey, —. *M.*105
Wood, Alexander. *B.*1941
,, Andrew. *B.*774
,, Charles Albert. *G.*560
,, David. *B.*397, *M.*322
,, Ederic Grahame Hurd. *G.*1033
,, Harry Stotesbury. *B.*2318
,, John. *B.*327
,, Julius John. *B.*1916
,, Richard. *E.F.*8
,, Robert. *B.*401
,, William Edward. *Bo.*830
Woodburn, David. *B.*757
,, David. *B.*1096
Woodford, Charles. *M.*1004
,, Charles Ormond. *B.* App. I., 112
Woodforde, James. *M.*877
Woodhouse, Charles Theodore. *B.*1065
Woods, James. *B.*186
,, Nicholas Agustine. *M.*696
Woodward, Thomas Hewlett. *B.*1724
,, —. *M.*11
Woodwright, William Henry Edward. *B.*2265

Woody, Robert. *B.*674
Woolbert, Henry Robert. *B.*2137
Woolcott, John. *M.*589
Woollett, William. *M.*825
Woolley, Jasper Maxwell. *G.*2
„ Joseph. *B.*686
„ William. *B.*493
Woolmer, Thomas. *M.* App. I., 5
Woolstenholme, Samuel. *Bo.*355
Woosnam, Richard. *Bo.*682
Worgan, Thomas Edward. *Bo.*1044
Wormeleiton, Daniel. *Bo.* App. I., 3
Worrall, Joseph. *B.*1014
Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood. *G.*901
Wortabet, Henry George Luther. *M.*1441
Wray, Octavius. *B.*777
Wrench, Thomas George. *B.*1504
Wright, Alexander. *Bo.*659
„ Alexander William Overbeck. *G.*187
„ Buchan Warren. *M.*865
„ Daniel. *B.*1786
„ Edmund Hasell. *M.*1716
„ Frederick William. *B.*2023
„ James. *M.*337
„ John. *Bo.* App. I., 9
„ John. *Bo.* App. I., 54
„ Robert Ernest. *G.*440
„ Robert Temple. *B.*1946
„ Thomas B—. *B.* App. I., 96
„ Thomas Pettit. *B.*1720
„ William Dundas. *G.*357
„ William Evatt. *M.*1349
Wrightson, Robert White. *B.*1246
Wyatt, Arthur. *B.*942
„ George Neville. *B.*476
„ John Hindes. *B.*1102
Wyche, Matthew. *M.*55
Wye, John. *Bo.*566
„ John William. *Bo.*253
Wylie, Charles Henry Benjamin Adams. *G.*67
„ John. *M.*613
„ John Dick. *B.*1684
Wyllie, David. *Bo.*752
„ John. *M.*565
„ Thomas. *M.*486
Wyndowe, Samuel Jardine. *M.*1187
Wynne, John. *M.*242
„ Thomas Price. *B.*1022
Wynne, William Arnold Smith. *M.*1259
Wyse, James. *M.*451

Y (39)

Yates, Charles. *Bo.*366
„ William. *M.*381
Yeates, Robert Andrew. *M.*1532
Yeatman, Edward Jordan. *B.*934
Yeld, Horace Parr. *B.*2036
„ Thomas. *B.*376
Yeo, George. *Bo.*111
Yeomans, Richard Rowland. *B.*591
Younan, Arthur Charles. *B.*2201
Young, Alexander. *B.*301
„ Andrew Watson Cook. *G.*144
„ Archibald. *Bo.*459
„ Arthur. *B.*1609, *Bo.*798
„ David. *B.*1558
„ David. *M.*922
„ Donald Smith. *M.*629
„ Douglas Jerrold. *G.*1048
„ Ebenezer. *Bo.*384
„ Edward. *M.*1072
„ Edward William. *Bo.*1026
„ George Joseph Grafton. *G.*131
„ Henry. *B.*529
„ Henry. *M.*1078
„ James. *B.*1995
„ James Miller. *M.*699
„ John. *B.*1450
„ John More. *B.*2178
„ Louis Tarleton. *B.*2167
„ Maurice. *B.*142
„ Simon Alexander George. *M.*849
„ Thomas. *Bo.*380
„ Thomas Charles MacCombie. *G.*253
„ Thomas John. *Bo.*736
„ William. *B.*2334
Younge, Constantine. *Bo.*11
Younger, Henry James. *Bo.*1111
Youngerman, Henry Pettingall. *M.*1481
Yule, or Yuill, John. *B.*145
Yule, Joseph Downs Lockhart. *G.*710

Z (4)

Zais, Ludwig Frederick. *Bo.*174
Zorab, Arthur Batoum. *G.*443
„ John Manook. *B.*1990
Zscherpel, Harold Duncan. *G.*1012

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED, LONDON AND BECCLES.

BYD.41/CRA

BYD 41 /CRA



Roll of I.M.S.

Appendices VIII and XIV.

LIST OF ERRATA.

By Lt.-Col. D. G. CRAWFORD.

Appendix No. VIII. Honours.

Appendix No. VIII., on pages 636, 637, of the Roll of the I.M.S., gives a table, showing the honours conferred on members of the Service, up to and including January, 1930. The names of the recipients of these honours are given below, including a few additional honours, up to the end of 1932. In a list of nearly a thousand names, it is probable that there are some omissions, I hope not many.

Nominal Roll.

I.—BENGAL.

VICTORIA CROSS.

Whitchurch, H. F. ..... 16th July, 1895

ORDER OF THE BATH.

K.C.B.

Thomson, J. ..... 17th August, 1850
Brown, J. C. ..... 29th May, 1875
Thomson, G. ..... 20th May, 1898
De Renzy, A. C. C. ..... 20th June, 1902.
Thornton, J. H. .....24th June, 1904.
Spencer, L. D. ..... 25th June, 1909
Reid, A. S. ..... 22nd June, 1911
Hamilton, H. .....3rd June, 1913
Freyer, P. J. ..... 4th June, 1917
Manifold, C. C. ..... 2nd January, 1922
Edwards, W. R. ..... 1st January, 1923

C.B.

Renny, C. .....17th August, 1850
Macleod, B. W. ..... 17th August, 1850
Brown, J. C. ..... 24th March, 1858
Tritton, E. ..... 19th January, 1858
Campbell, J. ..... 16th November, 1858
Brydon, W. ..... 16th November, 1858
Martin, J. R. (Civil) ..... 25th April, 1860
Mackinnon, C. ..... 1st March, 1861
Forsyth, J. (Civil) ..... 29th August, 1862
Buckle, H. B. ..... 29th May, 1865
Bowhill, J. ..... 13th March, 1867
Allen, F. F. ..... 10th September, 1872
De Renzy, A. C. C. ..... 22nd February, 1881
Townsend, S. C. ..... 22nd February, 1881.
Thornton, J. H. ..... 25th August, 1885.
Farrell, G. ..... 29th May, 1886.
Spencer, L. D. ..... 27th August, 1895.
Thomson, G. ..... 21st January, 1896.
Davis, G. M. ..... 20th May, 1898.
Harvey, R. ..... 21st May, 1898.
Bookey, J. T. B. ..... 29th November, 1900.
O'Connor, P. F. ..... 26th June, 1902.
Crombie, A. (Civil) ..... 22nd August, 1902.
Reid, A. S. ..... 26th June, 1903.
Hamilton, H. ..... 24th June, 1904.
Waddell, L. A. ..... 16th November, 1904.
Mackay, H. K. ..... 29th June, 1906.
Eteson, A. ..... 28th June, 1907.
Beatson, C. H. ..... 28th June, 1907.
Shearer, J. ..... 26th June, 1908.
Grainger, T. ..... 20th June, 1911.
Campbell, R. N. ..... 14th June, 1912.
Manifold, C. C. ..... 22nd June, 1914.
Edwards, W. R. ..... 22nd June, 1914.
Hehir, P. ..... 29th October, 1915.
Robinson, W. H. B. ..... 29th October, 1915.
White, W. W. ..... 1st January, 1916.
Irvine, G. B. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Freyer, P. J. ..... 1st January, 1917.
Haig, P. B. ..... 1st January, 1917.
Seton, B. G. ..... 4th June, 1917.
MacNab, A. J. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Ogilvie, W. H. ..... 1st June, 1923.
Bamfield, H. J. K. ..... 1st January, 1925.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

K.C.S.I.

Fayrer, J. ..... 7th March, 1876.
Forsyth, J. ..... 24th May, 1881.
Robertson, G. S. ..... 17th July, 1895.
Lethbridge, A. S. ..... 20th May, 1897.
Hooper, W. R. ..... 1st January, 1903.
Lukis, C. P. ..... 11st December, 1911.
Charles, R. H. .....1st January, 1923.
Rogers, L. ..... 1st January, 1932.

C.S.I.

Hare, E. ..... 16th September, 1867.
Fayrer, J. ..... 8th December, 1868.
Bellew, H. W. ..... 6th February, 1873.
Cuningham, J. M. ..... 16th June, 1885.
Lethbridge, A. S. ..... 21st May, 1890.
Rice, W. R. ..... 25th May, 1892.
Robertson, G. S. ..... 25th May, 1892.
Hooper, W. R. ..... 22nd June, 1897.
Cleghorn, J. ..... 22nd June, 1897.
Warburton, W. P. ..... 1st January, 1899.
Lukis, C. P. ..... 24th June, 1910.
Harris, G. F. A. ..... 11th December, 1911.
Banatvala, H. E. ..... 4th June, 1917.
MacTaggart, C. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Hendley, H. ..... 1st January, 1920.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

K.C.M.G.

Campbell, R. N. ..... 4th June, 1917.

C.M.G.

Owen, C. W. ..... 15th February, 1887.
Cayley, H. ..... 29th November, 1900.
Edwards, W. R. ..... 29th November,1900.
Prain, D. ..... 1st January, 1912.
Bowle-Evans, C. H. ..... 4th June, 1915.
Hamilton, J. A. ..... 1st January, 1916.
Hehir, P. ..... 15th February, 1917.
Sweeny, T. H. ..... 4th June, 1917.
Perry, F. F. ..... 4th June, 1917.
Manifold, C. C. ..... 4th June, 1917.
Chaytor-White, J. ..... 4th June, 1917.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

BYD. 41 /CRA

MacLeod, J. N. ..... 4th June, 1917.
Smith, S. B. ..... 4th June, 1917.
Ogilvie, W. H. ..... 4th June, 1917.
Wimberley, C. N. C. ..... 4th June, 1917.
Hugo, E. V. ..... 4th June, 1917.
Ranking, G. S. A. ..... 26th July, 1917.
Robertson, J. C. ..... 8th August, 1917.
O'Gorman, P. W. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Granger, T. A. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Turner, R. G. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
MacNab, A. J. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
White, W. W. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Smith, G. MacI. ..... 3rd June, 1919.

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

K.C.I.E.

Simpson, B. ..... 15th February, 1887.
King, G. ..... 1st January, 1898.
Franklin, B. ..... 1st January, 1903.
Bomford, G. ..... 1st January, 1909.
Buchanan, W. J. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Hehir, P. ..... 1st January, 1920.
Edwards, W. R. ..... 4th June, 1921.

C.I.E.

Beatson, J. F. ..... 1st January, 1878.
Ross, J. T. C. ..... 1st January, 1878.
Jameson, W. ..... 1st January, 1878.
Chevers, N. ..... 24th May, 1881.
Owen, C. W. ..... 24th May, 1881.
Aitchison, J. E. T. ..... 1st January, 1883.
Dallas, A. M. ..... 29th May, 1886.
King, G. ..... 1st January, 1890.
Hendley, T. H. ..... 1st January, 1891.
Brown, T. E. B. ..... 1st January, 1891.
Partridge, S. B. ..... 3rd June, 1893.
Hilson, A. H. ..... 3rd June, 1893.
Cunningham, D. D. ..... 3rd June, 1893.
Browne, S. H. ..... 1st January, 1896.
Franklin, B. ..... 20th May, 1896.
Thomson, S. J. ..... 1st January, 1898.
Mackay, H. K. ..... 1st January, 1899.
Crofts, A. M. ..... 23rd May, 1900.
Waddell, L. A. ..... 24th July, 1901.
Gimlette, G. H. D. ..... 9th November, 1901.
Bate, T. E. L. ..... 26th June 1902.
Bomford, G. ..... 1st January, 1903.
Alcock, A. W. ..... 1st January, 1903.
Bird, R. ..... 2nd January, 1905.
Prain, D. ..... 29th June, 1906.
MacLeod, J. N. ..... 1st January, 1908.
Perry, F. F. ..... 26th June, 1908.
Leslie, J. W. T. ..... 1st January, 1909.
Orr, W. H. ..... 1st January, 1909.
Campbell, R. N. ..... 25th June, 1909.
Mackae, A. ..... 24th June, 1910.
MacTaggart, C. ..... 12th December, 1911.
Roberts, J. R. ..... 12th December, 1911.
Rogers, L. ..... 12th December, 1911.
Burden, H. ..... 12th December, 1911.
James, C. H. ..... 14th June, 1912.
Buchanan, W. J. ..... 1st January, 1913.
Robertson, J. C. ..... 1st January, 1914.
Bell, G. J. H. ..... 22nd June, 1914.
Dennys, G. W. P. ..... 1st January, 1915.
Barry, C. C. S. ..... 3rd June, 1915.
MacWatt, R. C. ..... 1st January, 1916.
Sutherland, D. W. ..... 4th June, 1917.
Anderson, J. ..... 4th June, 1917.
Singh, B. J. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Lane, W. B. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Smith, H. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Smith, H. A. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Hehir, P. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Gee, F. W. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Newman, A. E. R. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Melville, H. G. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Calvert, J. T. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Lamont, J. C. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Clemesha, W. W. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Chapman, P. F. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Bourke, J. J. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Maddox, R. H. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Stephenson, J. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Davidson, D. M. ..... 1st January, 1921.
O'Kinealy, F. ..... 1st January, 1921.
Deare, B. H. ..... 4th June, 1921.
Leventon, A. ..... 2nd June, 1923.
Heard, R. ..... 3rd June, 1923.
Vaughan, J. C. S. ..... 1st January, 1925.
Bensley, C. H. ..... 1st January, 1925.
Wilson, R. P. ..... 3rd June, 1925.

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

G.C.V.O.

Charles, R. H. ..... 4th February, 1912.

K.C.V.O.

Lawrence, J. J. T. ..... 9th November, 1902.
Charles, R. H. ..... 19th March, 1906.

C.V.O.

O'Kinealy, F. ..... 16th March, 1922.

M.V.O.

Bamber, C. J. ..... 12th December, 1911.
Bird, R. ..... 4th January, 1912.

ORDER OF BRITISH EMPIRE.

K.B.E.

Ogilvie, W. H. ..... 4th June, 1928.

C.B.E.

Gould, J. ..... 25th August, 1917.
Lewtas, J. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Bate, T. E. L. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Lane, W. B. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Bowle-Evans, C. H. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Carr-Calthrop, C. W. ..... 1st January, 1920.

O.B.E.

Crawford, J. M. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Cadge, W. H. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Smith, J. C. C. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Milne, C. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Aplin, W. G. P. ..... 31st January, 1920.
Campbell, E. K. ..... 3rd June, 1932.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

D.S.O.

Wright, F. W. ..... 1st July, 1887.
Sykes, W. A. ..... 1st July, 1887.
Murphy, W. R. ..... 28th July, 1890.
Rogers, F. A ..... 28th July, 1890.
Harvey R. ..... 19th November, 1891.
Davis, G. M. ..... 27th, July 1895.
Shearer, J. ..... 20th May, 1898.
Fisher, J. ..... 20th May, 1898.
Selby, W. ..... 20th May, 1898.
Elliot, W. H. W. ..... 26th June, 1902.
Davidson, J. ..... 23rd August, 1912.
Turner, R. G. ..... 1st January, 1917.
Bamfield, H. J. K. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Perry, E. L. ..... 3rd June, 1917.

KAISER-I-HIND MEDAL.

First Class.

Campbell, R. N. ..... 23rd May, 1900.
James, C. H. ..... 23rd May, 1900.
Fullerton, T. W. A. ..... 26th June, 1902.
Wilkinson, E. ..... 9th November, 1901.
Shore, R. ..... 1st January, 1906.
MacWatt, R. C. ..... 1st January, 1908.
Vaughan, J. C. S. ..... 1st January, 1910.
Smith, H. ..... 1st January, 1911.
Gwyther, A. ..... 12th December, 1911.
Haig, P. B. ..... 3rd June, 1913.
Cullen, P. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Prasad, K. ..... 4th June, 1917.

Second Class.

Grant, J. W. ..... 23rd May, 1900.
Scotland, D. W. ..... 23rd May, 1900.
Robinson, W. H. B. ..... 1st January, 1901.
MacLeod, J. N. ..... 9th November, 1901.
Maddox, R. H. ..... 26th June, 1902.

VOLUNTEER DECORATION.

V.D.

Hendley, T. H. ..... 18th June, 1896.
MacLaren, J. F. ..... 21st June, 1901.
Lukis, C. P. ..... 30th January, 1915.

FOREIGN ORDERS.

AFGHANISTAN.

Durani Empire.

Atkinson, J. (3rd Class)...17th December, 1841.
Forsyth, J. (3rd Class).....13th April, 1849.

Harmat.

Owen, C. W.
Bird, R.

Izzat-I-Afghanistan.

Bird, R. ..... 7th March, 1907.
Duke, A. L. ..... 1907.

BELGIUM.

Croix de Guerre.

Manifold, C. C. ..... 12th July, 1918.

Leopold II., Chevalier.

Prain, D. ..... March, 1920.

DENMARK.

Dannebrog, Knight.

Wallich, N. ..... 8th July, 1818.

Dannebrogsmund, Silver Cross.

Wallich, N. ..... 1829.

EGYPT.

Nile (Third Class).

Ogilvie, W. H. ..... 26th November, 1919.

FRANCE.

Legion of Honour, Officer.

Royle, J. F. ..... 1855.

HESSE.

Philip the Magnanimous (Knight's Cross, First Class).

Crofts, A. M. ..... 1904.
Robinson, W. H. B. ..... 1904.

HUNGARY.

Order of Valour.

Duka, T. ..... 1849.

Iron Cross, Knight.

Duka, T. ..... 1883.

ITALY.

Order of Crown, Officer.

Robertson, J. C. ..... September, 1922.

NIPAL.

Star of Nipal.

Grant, J. W. ..... November, 1920.

PORTUGAL.

Tower and Sword, Knight.

Bermingham, G.

Star of Concepeion.

Fayrer, J. ..... 6th May, 1876.

ROUMANIA.

Crown, Grand Officer.

Playfair, W. S.

SPAIN.

Knight, Grand Cross, Order of Civil Merit.

C. H. Bedford ..... 1929.

SWEDEN.

Polar Star.

Prain, D. ..... 1910.

TURKEY.

Osmanieh, Fourth Class.

Keefer, W. N. ..... 1882.

Medjidie.

Odevaine, F. ..... 1856.
Sutherland, G. S. ..... 2nd March, 1858.
Ainger, M. ..... 1858.
Fayrer, J. ..... 26th October, 1875.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO QUEEN OR KING.

Q.H.P.

Mackinnon, C. ..... 6th September, 1861.
Goodeve, E. ..... 6th September, 1861.
Forsyth, J. ..... 6th September, 1861.
Fayrer, J. ..... 22nd July, 1871.
Allen, F. F. ..... 27th October, 1880.
Charles, T. E. ..... 23rd June, 1883.
Walker, W. ..... 10th September, 1890.
Rice, W. R. ..... 22nd April, 1896.
Franklin, B. ..... 23rd March, 1898.

K.H.P.

Richardson, J. ..... 26th September, 1903.
MacLeod, K. ..... 2nd May, 1906.
Cunningham, D. D. ..... 4th December, 1907.
Edwards, W. R. ..... 18th February, 1917.
Manifold, C. C. ..... 7th July, 1918.
Bamfield, H. J. K. ..... 24th June, 1923.
Bowle-Evans, C. H. ..... 9th July, 1923.
Beusley, C. H. ..... 13th April, 1924.
Ogilvie, W. H. ..... 12th June, 1923.

HONORARY SURGEON TO QUEEN OR KING.

Q.H.S.

Grant, A. ..... 6th September, 1861.
Brown, J. C. ..... 6th September, 1861.
Green, W. A. ..... 6th September, 1861.
Partridge, S. B. ..... 23rd June, 1883.
Cuningham, J. M. ..... 15th August, 1883.
Cleghorn, J. ..... 5th October, 1898.
Cayley, H. ..... 11th July, 1900.

K.H.S.

Hooper, W. R. ..... 6th August, 1904.
Spencer, L. D. ..... 27th January, 1906.
Lukis, C. P. ..... 20th February, 1913.
Crofts, A. M. ..... 2nd March, 1913.
Harris, G. F. A. ..... 25th May, 1914.
Grainger, T. ..... 1st April, 1915.
Hendley, H. ..... 23rd September, 1915.
Robinson, W. H. B. ..... 22nd April, 1919.
Close, J. K. ..... 29th September, 1921.
Deare, B. H. ..... 8th February, 1922.
Smith H. A. ..... 26th March, 1922.
Ainsworth, H. ..... 27th August, 1924.
Perry, E. L. ..... 5th March, 1925.

L.L.D.

Gilchrist, J. B. ...	Ed.	1804.
Murchison, C. ...	Ed	1870.
Fayrer J ...	Ed.	1878.
	St. A.	1890.
King, G.	Ab.	1884.
Walker, W. ...	Ab.	1885.
Playfair, W. S.	Ed.	1898.
	St. A.	1885.
Mouat, F. J. ...	Ed.	1886.
Aitchison, J. E. T.	Ed.	1889.
MacLeod, K. ...	Ab.	1892.
Cuningham, J. M.	Ed.	1892.
Charles, T. E. ...	Ed.	1895.
Harvey, R. ...	Ab.	1895.
Waddell, L. A. ...	Glas.	1895.
Prain, D. ...	Ab.	1900.
	St. A.	1911.
Alcock, A. W.	Ab.	1901.
Robertson, G. S.	D.C.L. Toronto.	—
Bedford, C. H.	Ab.	1913.
	Ed.	1923.
	D.C.L. Oxon.	1926.

FELLOWS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY.

F.R.S.

Holwell, J. Z. ..... 29th January, 1767.
Harwood, B. ..... 27th May, 1784.
Blane, W. ..... 16th April, 1795.
Corse-Scott, J. ..... 16th January, 1800.
Buchanan-Hamilton, F. ..... 1st May, 1806.
Fleming, J. ..... 25th February, 1813.
Hume, J. ..... 8th January, 1818.
Crawfurd, J. ..... 7th May, 1818.
Wallich, N. (V.P. 1852).....March, 1829.
Russell, W. ..... 5th April, 1832.
Wilson, H. H. ..... 10th April, 1834.
Royle, J. F. ..... 6th April, 1837.
Jeffreys, J. ..... 7th January, 1841.
Spry, H. H. ..... 13th May, 1841.
O'Shaughnessy, W. B. ..... 16th March, 1843.
Falconer, H. ..... 13th February, 1845.
(V.P. 1863-65)
Martin, J. R. ..... 13th February, 1845.
Thomson, T. ..... 7th June, 1855.
Murchison, C. ..... 7th June, 1866.
Fayrer, J. ..... 7th June, 1877.
Aittchison, J. E. T. ..... 7th June, 1883.
King, G. ..... 9th June, 1887.
Cunningham, D. D. ..... 6th June, 1889.
Alcock, A. W. ..... 6th June, 1901.
Prain, D. (V.P. 1919).....June, 1905.
Rogers, L. ..... June, 1916.
Stephenson, J. ..... June, 1930.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Brown, J. C. ..... 13th December, 1867.
Morrieson, J. S.
Buckle, H. B. ..... 7th October, 1872.
Cannon, H. M. ..... 10th March, 1878.
Beatson, J. F. ..... 22nd December, 1878.
De Renzy, A. C. C. ..... 14th January, 1882.
Townsend, S. C. ..... 1st March, 1882.
Clarke, J. J. ..... 9th December, 1882.
Simpson B. ..... 20th December, 1885.
Thornton, J. H. ..... 8th December, 1886.
Walker, W. ..... 21st August, 1887.
Farrell, G. ..... 20th January, 1889.
Rice, W. R. ..... 26th July, 1891.
Morice, J. C. ..... 2nd September, 1891.
Hilson, A. H. ..... 14th December, 1891.
Costello, C. P. ..... 24th October, 1892.
Chesnaye, G. C. ..... 1st January, 1894.
Tandy E. O. ..... 5th January, 1894.
Harvey, R. ..... 17th January, 1894.
Cleghorn, J. ..... 2nd April, 1894.
Spencer, L. D. ..... 29th March, 1895.
Fayrer, J. ..... 25th October, 1898.
Newman, J. H. ..... 1st April, 1900.
Davis, G. M. ..... 14th July, 1900.
Reid A. S. ..... 2nd December, 1901.
Bookey, J. T. B. ..... 16th June, 1902.
Hamilton, H. ..... 25th October, 1902.
Bomford, G. ..... 4th September, 1905.
Wilkie, D. ..... 1st October, 1908.
Mackay, H. ..... 2nd April, 1909.
MacRae, R. ..... 3rd December, 1909.
Lukis, C. P. ..... 1st January, 1910.
Crofts, A. M. ..... 7th April, 1911.
Campbell, R. N. ..... 22nd September, 1913.
Grainger, T. ..... 2nd April, 1914.
Harris, G. F. A. ..... 25th May, 1914.
Edwards, W. R. ..... 1st April, 1915.

Charles, R. H. ..... 22nd October, 1917.
Owen, C. W. ..... 29th April, 1918.
Murphy, W. R. ..... 6th July, 1918.
Wright, F. W. ..... 4th January, 1919.
O'Connor, P. F. ..... 11th January, 1919.
Simmonds, W. A. ..... 8th July, 1923.
Coates, W. ..... 8th August, 1927.
MacCartie, C. J. ..... 10th September, 1927.
Gee, F. W. ..... 18th August, 1928.
Manifold, C. C. ..... 3rd June, 1930.

BARONETCIES.

Russell, W. ..... 18th February, 1832.
Lawrence, J. J. T. (inherited)...5th July, 1867.
Christison, A. (inherited)...23rd January, 1882.
Fayrer, J. ..... 11th February, 1896.
Seton, B. G. (inherited)..... 6th March, 1915.
Charles, R. H. ..... 2nd January, 1928.

KNIGHTHOODS.

Harwood, B. ..... 1806.
Campbell, G. ..... 5th March, 1832.
Login, J. S. ..... 14th November, 1854.
O'Shaughnessy W. B.....28th November, 1856.
Martin, J. R. ..... 1860.
Ewart, J. ..... 24th May, 1895.
Bedford, C. H. ..... 12th December, 1911.
Prain, D. ..... 14th June, 1912.
Roberts, J. R. ..... 3rd June, 1913.
Rogers, L. ..... 22nd June, 1914.
Bahatvala, H. E. ..... 3rd June, 1920.
MacWatt, R. C. ..... 1st January, 1925.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.

Hume, Joseph (Weymouth, 1812; Montrose Burghs, 1818-30; Middlesex, 1830-37; Kilkenny, 1837-41; Montrose Burghs, 1842-55).
Fleming, J. (Gatton, 1818-20)
Lawrence, J. J. T. (Midsurrey, 1875-85; Reigate Division, Surrey, 1885-92).
Robertson, G. S. (Central Bradford, 1906-1916).

MISCELLANEOUS.

Fayrer, J., Honorary Physician to Prince of Wales ..... 12th May, 1876.
Physician Extraordinary to King ..... March, 1901.
Charles, R. H., Physician in Ordinary to Prince of Wales ..... 1906.
Sergeant-Surgeon to King ..... 1910.
Manifold, C.C., MacGregor Medallist.....1903.
Polden, R.J., Parkes Memorial Prize ... 1882.
Duncan, A., Parkes Memorial Prize ..... 1885.
Whitchurch, H. F., Gold Medallist of British Medical Association ..... 1896.

II—MADRAS.

ORDER OF THE BATH.

K.C.B.

Mackenzie, W. ..... 21st June, 1887.
Colvin-Smith, C. ..... 26th June, 1903.
Donnelly, J. M. ..... 29th June,1906.
Ross, R. (Civil) ..... 19th June, 1911.

C.B.

Wylie, J. ..... 17th August, 1850.
Mackenzie, W. ..... 2nd March, 1859.
Orr, J. H. ..... 16th November,1858.
MacLean, W. C. ..... 17th July, 1871.
Colvin-Smith, C. ..... 18th November, 1882.
Donnelly, J. M. ..... 25th May, 1886.
Sibthorpe, C. ..... 22nd June, 1897.
Ross, R. ..... 27th June, 1902.
Johnston, C. A. ..... 4th June, 1917.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

C.S.I.

Mackenzie, W., ... 24th May, 1866.
Sinclair, D. ..... 31st December, 1898.
Bannerman, W. B. ..... 11th December, 1911.
Giffard, G. G. ..... 3rd June, 1913.
Symons, T. H. ..... 3rd June, 1925.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

K.C.M.G.

Ross, R., ... 3rd June, 1918.

C.M.G.

Pridmore, W. G. ..... 29th October, 1915.
Wall, F. ..... 23rd June, 1915.

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

K.C.I.E.

Branfoot, A. M. ..... 11th December, 1911.
Giffard, G. G. ..... 1st January, 1923.

C.I.E.

Thompson, D. R. ..... 1st January, 1879.
Cornish, D. R. ..... 1st January, 1880.
Waring, E. J. ..... 24th May, 1881.
Bidie, G. ..... 1st January, 1883.
Day, F. ..... 6th June, 1885.
Furnell, M. C. ..... 24th May, 1886.
Busteed, H. E. ..... 1st January, 1887.
Branfoot, A. M. ..... 21st May, 1888.
Browning, W. B. ..... 31st December, 1898.
King, W. G. ..... 3rd June, 1899.
Browne, W. R. ..... 1st January, 1906.
Frenchman, E. P. ..... 12th December,1911.
Molesworth, W. .... 22nd June, 1914.
Bhola Nauth ..... 25th August, 1917.
Mell, F. O. N. ..... 25th August, 1917.
Sutherland, W. D. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Foulkes, T. H. ..... 23rd January, 1920.
Stodart, T. ..... 1st August, 1920.
Van Gevzel, J. L. ..... 1st January, 1921.
Berry, A. E. ..... 7th February, 1921.
Cornwall, J. W. ..... 1st January, 1927.

ORDER OF BRITISH EMPIRE.

K.B.E.

Symons, T. H. ..... 3rd June, 1929.

C.B.E.

Molesworth, W. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Carr-White, P. ..... 1st January, 1920.

O.B.E.

Symons, T. H. ..... 5th December, 1917.
Rost, E. R. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Brown, H. R. ..... 3rd July, 1926.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Doyle, I. P. ..... 23rd August, 1889.
Johnstone, C. A. ..... 1st January, 1917.
Fleming, A. N. ..... 1st January, 1918.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

First Class.
Dewes, F. J. ..... 1st January, 1900.
Rost, E. R. ..... 1st January, 1913.

FOREIGN ORDERS.

BELGIUM.
Order of Leopold II.
Ross, R. ..... 1907.

ITALY.
Crown of Italy.
Day, F.
Bidie, G. ..... 1882.

NIPAL.
Star of Nipal.
Foukes, T. H. ..... November, 1920.

PORTUGAL.
Tower and Sword, Knight.
Sevestre, Thomas ..... 1816.

TURKEY.
Osmanich (Third Class).
Colvin-Smith, C..... 1882.
Medjidie (Third Class).
Boggs, A. ..... 1858.
Medjidie (Fourth Class).
MacPherson, D. ..... 2nd March, 1858.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO QUEEN OR KING.

Q.H.P.
MacPherson, D. ..... 9th September, 1861.
Mackenzie, W. ..... 14th March, 1868.
MacVittie, C. E., ... 23rd March, 1898.
K.H.P.
Bannerman, W. D. ..... 13th August, 1913.
Smyth, J. ..... 12th February, 1916.
Carr-White, P. ..... 13st October, 1918.
Bhola Nauth ..... 14th February, 1922.

HONORARY SURGEON TO QUEEN OR KING.

Q.H.S.
Orr, J. H. ..... 14th March, 1868.
MacLean, W. C. ..... 10th July, 1895.
Bidie, G. ..... 16th February, 1898.
Colvin-Smith, C. ..... 5th July, 1899.
K.H.S.
Giffard, G. G. ..... 29th December, 1917.
Pridmore, W. G. ..... 7th October, 1921.
Wall, F. ..... 1st November, 1923.
Dee, P. ..... 3rd November, 1923.
Symons, T. H. ..... 10th January, 1924.
Fleming, A. N. ..... 9th June, 1925.
L.L.D.
Cleghorn, H. F. C. ..... St. A., 1885.
MacLean, W. C. ..... Glasgow, 1888.
Day, F. ..... Ed., 1889.
Ross, R. ..... Ab., 1906.

FELLOWS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY.

F.R.S.
Russell, P. ..... 1777.
Annesley, J. ..... 1840.
Wight, R. ..... 1855.
Ross, R. ..... 6th June, 1901.
James, S. P., ... June, 1931.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Mackenzie, W. ..... 12th September, 1869.
Cornish, W. R. ..... 18th November, 1885.
Bidie, G. ..... 10th February, 1889.
De Fabeck, W. F. ..... 9th December, 1891.
MacVittie, C. E. ..... 17th May, 1894.
Colvin-Smith, C. ..... 18th January, 1903.
Browne, W. R. ..... 25th March, 1907.
Benson, P. R. ..... 1st April, 1908.
Bannerman, W. B. ..... 26th July, 1911.

KNIGHTHOODS.

Ainslie, W. ..... 10th June, 1835.
Heward, S. ..... 5th June, 1837.
Annesley, J. ..... 13th May, 1844.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Parkes Memorial Prize.
Ross, R. ..... 1895.
Nobel Prize in Medicine.
Ross, R. ..... 1902.
Manson Gold Medal.
Ross, R. ..... 1829.

III.—BOMBAY.

VICTORIA CROSS.

Crimmin, J. ..... 17th September, 1889.

ORDER OF THE BATH.

G.C.B.
MacNeill, J. ..... 15th April, 1839.
C.B.
Straker, C. D. ..... 17th August, 1850.
Ogilvie, G. M. ..... 16th November, 1858.
Mahaffy, E. ..... 14th August, 1868.
Pelly, S. M. ..... 25th August, 1868.
Willis, C. F. ..... 19th June, 1911.
Crimmin, J. ..... 3rd June, 1913.
Grayfoot, B. B. ..... 16th January, 1916.
Smith, J. B. ..... 4th June, 1918.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

C.S.I.
Stovell, M. ..... 16th September, 1867.
Stevenson, H W. ..... 14th June, 1912.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

K.C.M.G.
Hunter, W. G. ..... 19th February, 1884.
C.M.G.
Hudson, C. T. ..... 1st January, 1918.

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

K.C.I.E.

Birdwood, G. C. M. ..... 15th February, 1887.
Moore, W. J. ..... 26th May, 1888.

C.I.E.

Birdwood, G. C. M. ..... 1st January, 1877.
Hewlett, T. G. ..... 1st January, 1878.
Morehead, C. ..... 24th May, 1881.
Moore, W. J. ..... 23rd May, 1882.
Lyon, I. B. ..... 24th May, 1889.
MacCartie, F. F. ..... 1st January, 1898.
Crimmin, J. ..... 1st January, 1901.
Jackson, J. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Cleveland, H. F. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Swinton, F. E. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Jameson, J. B. ..... 9th September, 1919.
Smith, J. B. ..... 1st January, 1922.
Standage, R. F. ..... 1st January, 1922.
Hooton, A. ..... 1st January, 1923.
Kukday, K. V. ..... 3rd July, 1926.

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

K.C.V.O.

Blanc, H. J. ..... 23rd July, 1901.

ORDER OF BRITISH EMPIRE.

C.B.E.

Barry, T. D. C. ..... 18th February, 1919.

O.B.E.

Dimmock, H. P. ..... 3rd June, 1919.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

D.S.O.

Street, A. W. F. ..... 1st July, 1887.
Wilkins, J. S. ..... 30th May, 1891.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

First Class:—

Wilkins, J. S. ..... 1st Janury, 1901.
MacCloghy, J. ..... 9th November, 1901.
Dyson, T. E. ..... 9th November, 1901.
Lyons, R. W. S. ..... 1st January, 1903.
Irvine, T. W. ..... 1st January, 1911.

Second Class:—

Peters, C. T. ..... 3rd June, 1913.

VOLUNTEER DECORATION.

V.D.

Crimmin, J. ..... 24th March, 1911.

FOREIGN ORDERS.

AUSTRIA.

Order of Francis Joseph.

Watson, J. F.

HANOVER.

Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order (K.H.).

Burnes, J. ..... 1837.

PERSIA.

Lion and Sun (First Class).

MacNeill, J. ..... 1835.
Anderson, J. ..... 1848.

TURKEY.

Medjidie.

Fourth Class.

Vaughan, J. ..... 1858.

Fifth Class.

MacDowall, C. J. F. ..... 1858.

ZANZIBAR.

Brilliant Star.

Kilkelly, P. P. ..... 1900.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO QUEEN OR KING.

Q.H.P.

Rooke, B. P. ..... 6th November, 1861.
Moore, W. J. ..... 15th August, 1888.
Pinkerton, J. ..... 22nd March, 1894.

K.H.P.

Lyons, R. W. S. ..... 31st December, 1914.
Crimmin, J. ..... 18th February, 1916.
Jennings, W. E. ..... 11th January, 1919.
Smith, J. B. ..... 25th February, 1919.
Jackson, J. ..... 12th June, 1923.
MacDonald, J. H. ..... 19th December, 1923.
Hooton, A. ..... 10th January, 1924.
Gibbs, A. A. ..... 24th September, 1924.
Bakhle, C. R. ..... 1st November, 1926.

HONORARY SURGEON TO QUEEN OR KING.

Q.H.S.

Arnott, F. S. ..... 6th September, 1861.
Morehead, C. ..... 6th September, 1861.
Hunter, W. G. ..... 10th April, 1880.
Carter, H. V. ..... 8th November, 1890.

K.H.S.

Turnbull, P. S. ..... 20th September, 1902.

L.L.D.

Guise, S., Mar. Coll. ..... (Ab.) 1809.
Burnes, J. ..... K.C.Ab., 1835. Glasgow... 1836.
Barrington, W. B., Cantab. ..... 1846.
MacNeill, J. ..... D.C.L., Oxon. ... 1857. St. A. ..... 1854.
Watson, J. F. ..... (Ab.) 1875.

FELLOWS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY.

Fryer, J. ..... 1697.
Burnes, J. ..... 1835.
Carter, H. J. ..... 1859.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Leith, A. H. ..... 1867.
Wyllie, D. ..... 27th December, 1875.
Lumsdaine, J. ..... 1883.
MacDowall, C. J. F. ..... 17th February, 1885.
Pinkerton, J. ..... 17th February, 1892.
Turnbull, P. S. ..... 26th February, 1893.
Arnott, J. ..... 2nd March, 1896.
MacConaghy, W. ..... 16th June, 1905.
Greany, J. P. ..... 22nd May, 1907.
Stevenson, H. W. ..... 1st March, 1910.
Lyons, R. W. S. ..... 11th January, 1914.
Bull, G. H. ..... 24th May, 1922.

KNIGHTHOOD.

Birdwood, G. C. M. ..... September, 1881.

MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.

Hunter, W. G., Central Hackney...1885-1892.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.

MacNeill, J. ..... 1857.

IV.—GENERAL LIST.

VICTORIA CROSS.

Sinton, J. A. ..... 21st June, 1915.
Andrews, H. J. ..... 10th September, 1920.

ORDER OF THE BATH.

K.C.B.

Munro, D. ..... 3rd June, 1930.

C.B.

Carter, R. M. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Munro, D. ..... 1st January, 1924.
Hudson, C. ..... 1st January, 1927.
Boulton, H. ..... 4th June, 1928.
Fry, A. B. ..... 1st January, 1930.
Graham, J. D. ..... 3rd June, 1931.

ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

C.M.G.

Cruddas, H. M. ..... 1st January, 1916.
Jeudwine, W. W. ..... 1st January, 1916.

ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

C.S.I.

Cameron, J. P. ..... 1st January, 1932.
Mackie, F. P. ..... 3rd June, 1932.

ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

C.I.E.

Elwes, F. F. ..... 11th December, 1911.
Liston, W. G. ..... 1st January, 1913.
Greig, E. D. W. ..... 22nd June, 1914.
Christophers, S. R. ..... 1st January, 1915.
White, F. M. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Gillitt, W. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Thorburn, H. H. ..... 4th June, 1917.
Munro, D. ..... 25th August, 1917.
Brown, H. C. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Goodbody, C. M. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Swan, J. G. G. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Stevenson, W. D. H. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Barnardo, F. A. F. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Heron, D. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Scott, N. E. H. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Scroggie, W. R. J. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
MacPherson, G. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Hamilton, W. H. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Graham, J. D. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Sprawson, C. A. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Murray, J. H. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Fry, A. B. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Gilbert, L. E. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Keys, W. D. A. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Anderson, W. M. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
O'Neill, P. L. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Jolly, G. G. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Needham, R. A. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Watson, J. W. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Hirsch, L. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Hanafin, J. B. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Babonau, A. F. ..... 1st January, 1920.
Hudson, C. ..... 1st August, 1920.
Harvey, W. F. ..... 1st January, 1921.
Illing's, H. W. ..... 7th February, 1921.
MacKelvie, M. ..... 7th February, 1921.
Hutchinson, H. F. G. ..... 1st January, 1922.
Gage, A. T. ..... 1st January, 1923.
Ross, H. ..... 1st January, 1923.
Cameron, J. P. ..... 1st January, 1923.
Hunter, T. ..... 2nd June, 1923.
McCarrison, R. ..... 2nd June, 1923.
Maddock, E. C. G. ..... 1st January, 1925.
Hingston, C. A. F. ..... 3rd June, 1925.
Megaw, J. W. D. ..... 1st January, 1926.
Both, R. H. ..... 1st January, 1926.
Harley, T. W. ..... 3rd July, 1926.
Leicester, J. C. H. ..... 3rd June, 1927.
Tresidder, A. G. ..... 3rd June, 1927.
Dunn, C. L. ..... 2nd January, 1928.
Bradfield, E. R. ..... 4th June, 1928.
Cook, L. ..... 4th June, 1928.
Franklin, G. D. ..... 4th June, 1928.
Cunningham, J. ..... 4th June, 1928.
Brierley, C. I. ..... 1st March, 1929.
Wright, R. E. ..... 1st March, 1929.
Broome, H. H. ..... 1st March, 1929.
Anthony, R. W. ..... 3rd June, 1929.
Coppinger, W. V. ..... 1st January, 1930.
Hamilton, A. F. ..... 1st January, 1930.
Tate, G. ..... 3rd June, 1930.
Dutton, H. R. ..... 3rd June, 1930.
Powell, W. J. ..... 3rd June, 1930.
Tyrrell, J. R. J. ..... 1st January, 1931.
Acton, H. W. ..... 1st January, 1931.
MacRae, I. M. ..... 1st January, 1931.
Doyle, E. E. ..... 1st January, 1931.
Morison, T. ..... 1st January, 1932.
Mackenzie, H. M. ..... 3rd June, 1932.

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

C.B.E.

Ward, E. L. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Boulton, H. ..... 1st January, 1920.
Hamilton, W. H. ..... 7th February, 1921.
Russell, A. J. H. ..... 3rd June, 1925.
Fleming, J. K. S. ..... 1st March, 1929.
Watson, J. W. ..... 3rd June, 1929.

O.B.E.

Christophers, S. R. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Mackie, F. P. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Southon, C. E. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Walter, A. E. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Bradfield, E. W. C. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Ross, H. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Stott, H. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Graham, D. L. ..... 1st January, 1919.

Thompson, F. S. C. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Miller, G. M. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Chambers, R. A. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Nelson, J. J. H. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Macrae, I. M. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Lapsley, W. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Cruddas, H. M. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
John, J. C. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Munro, E. B. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Watson, W. L. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Whitamore, V. N. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Williams, W. E. R. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Barker, F. A. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Holgate, M. J. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Jones, S. W. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Stewart, G. H. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Urwin, J. J. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Wells, N. S. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
White, M. F. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Malhotra, R. C. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Hingston, C. H. F. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
O'Meara, E. J. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Franklin, G. D. ..... 9th September, 1919.
Fleming, J. R. S. ..... 9th September, 1919.
Nicholson, R. B. ..... 9th September, 1919.
Pierpoint, H. W. ..... 9th September, 1919.
Babonau, A. F. ..... 9th September, 1919.
Coppinger, F. R. ..... 9th September, 1919.
Webb, J. R. D. ..... 9th September, 1919.
Smith, C. H. ..... 9th September, 1919.
Spitteler, A. ..... 15th November, 1919.
Bharucha, R. B. ..... 1st January, 1920.
Bulteel, C. E. ..... 1st January, 1920.
Cameron, A. ..... 1st January, 1920.
Huban, J. P. ..... 1st January, 1920.
Hance, J. B. ..... 14th October, 1920.
Hunter, J. B. D. ..... 14th October, 1920.
Scott, H. B. ..... 1st August, 1920.
Shettle, F. B. ..... 1st August, 1920.
Sinton, J. A. ..... 1st August, 1920.
Wilson, N. M. ..... 1st August, 1920.
O'Malley, D. V. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Dick, A. M. ..... 7th February, 1921.
Jack, W. A. M. ..... 7th February, 1921.
Davys, G. I. ..... 2nd June, 1923.
Scott, J. ..... 3rd June, 1925.
Powell, W. J. ..... 9th September, 1919.
Moloney, J. B., de B. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Mitchell, J. W. ..... 15th April, 1920.
Fazludin, W. ..... 3rd June, 1927.
Williamson, H. ..... 3rd June, 1927.
Grant, P. F. A. ..... 3rd June, 1929.
Pyper, J. C. ..... 3rd June, 1929.
Haughton, S. G. S. ..... 1st January, 1931.
McCoy, J. W. ..... 15th December, 1930.
Thomas, D. R. ..... 3rd June, 1932.

M.B.E.

Tait, H. C. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Shah, J. M. ..... 15th September, 1921.
Bose, A. N. ..... 13th March, 1925.
Elliott, H. H. ..... 13th March, 1925.
Kelavkar, M. K. ..... 30th May, 1924.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Bar to D.S.O.

Jatar, N. ..... 27th September, 1920.

D.S.O.

Hugo, J. H. ..... 20th May, 1898.
Williams, H. H. ..... 29th November, 1900.
Cox, W. H. ..... 2nd September, 1902.
Hudson, C. ..... 6th September, 1904.
Horton, J. H. ..... 6th September, 1904.
Goodbody, C. M. ..... 18th February, 1915.
Taylor, T. ..... 3rd June, 1915.
Knox, R. W. ..... 29th October, 1915.
Kerans, G. C. L. ..... 1st January, 1916.
Needham, R. A. ..... 1st January, 1916.
Battye, W. R. ..... 1st February, 1916.
Bharucha, P. B. ..... 1st January, 1916.
Phipson, E. S. ..... 1st February, 1916.
Husband, G. S. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Clifford, R. C. ....3rd June, 1916.
Hamilton, W H. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Herrick, R. de S. B. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Kelsall, R. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Sweet, R. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Gow, P. F. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Jones, J. W. ..... 22nd September, 1916.
Harris, E. T. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Jatar, N. S. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Thomas, A. N. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Watson, C. H. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Browse, G. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Fry, A. B. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Godkin, S. R. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Lynn, G. R. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Paterson, T. G. F. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Lloyd, R. A. ..... 17th September, 1917.
Finlayson, W. T. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Fleming, A. N. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Barron, R. M. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Connor, F. P. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Gourlay, C. A. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Kelly, T. B. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Roberts, E. A. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Scott, J. ..... 26th March, 1918.
Hodgson, E. C. ....3rd June, 1918.
Matthews, E. A. C. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
White, R. K. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Kennedy, R. S. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Coppinger, W. V. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Proctor, A. H. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Warwick, F. P. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Mackenzie, K. W. ..... 26th July, 1918.
Gross, K. H. A. ..... 16th September, 1918.
(2nd Lt., R.F.A.)
Cursetjee, H. J. M. ..... 26th May, 1919.
Abbott, A. H. L. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Melhuish, H. M. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Baines, E. F. E. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Barber, C. H. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Doyle, E. E. ..... 1st January, 1920.

MILITARY CROSS.

Bar to M.C.

Mackenzie, K. W. ..... 13th February, 1917.
Wood, C. A. ..... 25th August, 1917.
Webster, W. J. ..... 16th September, 1918.
Hogg, W. P. ..... 11th January, 1919.
Ingram, W. G. S. ..... 1st August, 1920.

M.C.

Singh, K. I. ..... 1st January, 1915.
O'Neill, J. S. ..... 3rd June, 1915.
Bal, N. K. ..... 29th October, 1915.
Cormack, H. S. ..... 1st January, 1916.
Nicholson, R. B. ..... 1st January, 1916.
Paton, W. C. ..... 1st January, 1916.
Wood, C. A. ..... 1st January, 1916.
Clifford, R. C. ..... 1st January, 1916.
Carey-Evans, T. J. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Gordon, S. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Stocker, C. J. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Townsend, R. A. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Arthur, D. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Mukerji, K. K. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
FitzGerald, D. C. V. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Goss, E. S. ....3rd June, 1916.
Hislop, J. W. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
MacGregor, R. F. D. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Rai, D. H. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Rowntree, H. K. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Sen, J. L. .... 3rd June, 1916.
Sondhi, S. D. ..... 3rd June, 1916.
Riddell, W. H. ..... 24th June, 1916.
Cruickshank, J. A. ..... 18th August, 1916.
Mackenzie, K. W. ..... 20th October, 1916.
Ingham, W. J. S. ..... 14th November, 1916.
Hingston, R. W. G. ..... 25th November, 1916.
Kennedy, R. S. ..... 1st January, 1917.
MacDonald, J. V. ..... 13th February, 1917.
Dabholkar, A. Y. ..... 26th March, 1917.
Daboo, E. R. ..... 31st March, 1917.
Dickson, A. N. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Hamilton, A. F. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Anderson, F. J. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Baker, C. N. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Chand, H. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Middleton-West, S. N. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Reinhold, C. H. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Sodhi, N. ..... 3rd June, 1917.
Roche, M. G. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Haji, H. S. G. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Batra, H. L. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Das, M. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Gilroy, P. K. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Hogg, D. P. .... 1st January, 1918.
Webster, W. J. ..... 1st January, 1918.
Masters, K. S. ..... 18th January, 1918.
Baxter, C. W. W. ..... 26th March, 1918.
Godson, C. A. ..... 26th March, 1918.
Newton-Davis, C. ..... 26th March, 1918.
Lapsley, J. B. ..... 3rd June, 1918.
Murphy, M. ..... 7th November, 1918.
Nelson, J. J. H. .....18th March, 1918.
Patch, C. J. L. ..... 25th August, 1917.
Kamakaka, B. H. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Kapadia, R. N. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Bhatia, S. L. ..... 1st January, 1919.
Singh, B. H. ..... 11th January, 1919.
D'Souza, A. J. ..... 15th February, 1919.
Ullah, M. S. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Porter, R. R. M. ..... 3rd June, 1919.
Jones, L. B. .... 26th May, 1917.
Murphy, D. F. ....1st January, 1920.
Aitchison, W. (a)..... 17th July, 1917.
Rodger, J. ..... 16th September, 1918.
Blake, L. ..... 7th November, 1918.
Rice, H. J. ....3rd June, 1919.
Thornton, F. R. ..... 1st January, 1917.
Dutt, Som. ..... 4th February, 1918.
Thomas, D. R.
Hartley, S. (b)..... 6th February, 1918.
Gross, K. H. A. (c)..... 16th September, 1918.
Symons, H. J. H. ..... 1st January, 1918.

(a) As Second-Lieutenant, R.A.
(b) As Lieutenant, Worcesters.
(c) As Lieutenant, R.F.A.

Military Medal.

Malone, T. A. ..... 1st September, 1916.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

First Class.

O'Meara, E. J. ..... 1st January, 1909.
MacCarrison, R. ..... 24th June, 1910.
Walter, A. E. ..... 11th December, 1911.
Tucker, W. H. ..... 11th December, 1911.
Tyrrell, J. H. ..... 11th December, 1911.
Ward, E. L. ..... 1st January, 1913.
Husband, J. ..... 1st January, 1915.
Both, R. H. ..... 4th June, 1917.

Second Class.

Knox, R. W. ..... 1st January, 1909.
Southon, C. E. ..... 22nd June, 1914.

FOREIGN ORDERS.

BELGIUM.

Order of Crown, Officer.

Douglas, S. R. ..... 21st April, 1917.

EGYPT.

Order of Nile.

Fourth Class.

Baker, D. G. R. S. ..... 26th November, 1919.
Brown, H. H. ..... 26th November, 1919.
Sheppard, A. L. ..... 16th January, 1920.

Third Class.

Coullie, A. G. ..... 16th January, 1920.

FRANCE.

Legion of Honour.

Chevalier.

Battye, W. R. ..... 24th February, 1916.
Green-Armitage, V. B. ..... 1st May, 1917.
Fry, A. B. ..... 31st August, 1917.
Hugo, J. H. ..... November, 1918.
Carey-Evans, T. J. ..... 24th October, 1919.

Officer.

Tucker, W. H. ..... 15th May, 1917.

Croix de Guerre.

White, M. F. ..... 15th May, 1917.
Kapadia, R. N. ..... 31st August, 1917.
Hay, F. W. ..... 31st August, 1917.
Lapsley, J. B. ..... 31st August, 1917.
Deas, L. J. M. ..... 26th September, 1917.

Medal d'Assistance Publique.

Semon, H. C. G. ..... 7th October, 1919.

Medal des Epidemics.

Patch, C. J. L. ..... 1st July, 1920.

HEJAZ.

Order of El Nahda.

Baker, D. G. R.

ITALY.

Order of Crown.

Cavalier.

Hamilton, W. H. ..... 31st August, 1917.

Officer.

Knox, R. W. ..... March, 1919.

Military Medal.

Godson, C. A. ..... 31st August, 1917.

PERSIA.

Order of Lion and Sun.

Third Class.

Stocker, C. J. ..... 16th January, 1920.

ROUMANIA.

Order of Crown.

Manning, F. E. B.

RUSSIA.

Order of St. George.

Fourth Class.

Sinton, J. A. ..... 15th May, 1917.

SERBIA.

Order of White Eagle.

Fourth Class.

Knox, R. W. ..... 15th February, 1917.
Bradley, R. J. ..... 15th February, 1917.
Patton, W. S. ..... 15th February, 1917.

Fifth Class.

Cursetjee, H. J. M. ..... 15th February, 1917.
Falk, H. ..... 15th February, 1917.
Goss, E. S. ..... 15th February, 1917.
Green-Armitage, V. B. ... 15th February, 1917.
Jatar, N. K. ....15th February, 1917.

Order of St. Sava.

Fifth Class.

Smith, F. F.S. ..... June, 1919.

Fourth Class.

Dunn, C. L. ..... 7th May, 1920.

HONORARY SURGEON TO KING.

K.H.S.

Munro, D. ..... 1925.
Hutchinson, F. H. G. ..... 1st October, 1926.
Tate, G. ..... 27th February, 1927.
Knox, R. W. ..... 24th June, 1927.
Hudson, C. ..... 9th September, 1927.
Franklin, G. D. ..... 1st January, 1928.
Mackie, F. P. ..... 28th September, 1928.
Hodgson, E. C. ..... 2nd September, 1929.
Megaw, J. W. ..... 16th February, 1930.
MacPherson, J. ..... 16th September, 1930.
Graham, J. D. ..... 25th September, 1930.
Boulton, H. ..... 28th October, 1930.
Kerans, G. C. L. ..... 29th October, 1931.
Gill, C. A. ..... 19th February, 1932.
Walker, E. A. ..... 7th July, 1932.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO KING.

K.H.P.

Christophers, S. R. ..... 15th February, 1927.
MacCarrison, R. ..... 12th February, 1928.
Leonard, W. H. ..... 7th July, 1928.
Paterson, T. G. F. ..... 24th September, 1928.
Hodgson, E. C. ..... 2nd September, 1929.
Melville, C. W. F. ..... 27th November, 1930.

FELLOW OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY.

F.R.S.

Douglas, S. R. ..... 1922.
Christophers, S. R. ..... 1926.

BARONETCY.

Baker, D. R. G. S. ..... 15th March, 1923.
(Inherited)

KNIGHTHOODS.

Carey-Evans, T. J. ..... 3rd June, 1924.
Connor, F. C. ..... 1st January, 1926.
Christophers, S. R. ..... 3rd June, 1931.
Gidney, H. A. J. ..... 3rd June, 1931.
Needham, R. A. ..... 3rd June, 1932.

MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.

Williams, T. S. B., Kennington.....1923-1924.

Appendix No. XIV. Heads of the Service—Medical Boards.

I.—BENGAL.

1. **Taylor, John (Civil), 1768. Retired, 12th February, 1771.**
2. **Anderson, Thomas (Military), 8th November, 1769. Superseded by Campbell, 1st March, 1773.**
3. **Ellis, James (Civil), v. Taylor, R., 12th February, 1771.**
4. **Campbell, Daniel, Civil, v. Ellis, furlo., 1st March, 1773; and Military, superseding Anderson, from same date.**
5. **Ellis, James, v. Campbell, R., 29th November, 1783.**

Medical Board, constituted 23rd May, 1786.

Date.	First.	Second.	Third.	Vacancy.
23rd May, 1786	J. Ellis	A. Williams	J. Fleming	——
15th Jan., 1788	J. Ellis	J. Fleming	F. Balfour	Williams, R.
12th Feb., 1789	J. Ellis	J. Fleming	J. Lynd	Balfour, furlo.
24th Dec., 1789	A. Hunter	J. Fleming	W. R. Munro	Ellis, R.
15th June, 1791	J. Laird	J. Fleming	W. R. Munro	Hunter, removed
1st Jan., 1794	J. Laird	J. Fleming	G. Boyd	Munro, reverted
—— 1794	J. Laird	J. Fleming	F. Balfour	Boyd, reverted
6th June, 1794	J. Laird	J. Fleming	J. Lynd	Balfour, transf.
16th Jan., 1795	J. Laird	J. Fleming	F. Balfour	Lynd, furlo.
30th April, 1796	J. Laird	J. Fleming	——	*Reduced to two
8th Dec., 1800	J. Fleming	F. Balfour	——	Laird, furlo.
24th Dec., 1802	F. Balfour	W. R. Munro	——	Fleming, furlo.
31st July, 1805	J. Fleming	F. Balfour	W. R. Munro	*Increased to three
28th May, 1807	J. Fleming	W. R. Munro	J. G. Henderson	Balfour, R.
17th Dec., 1811	W. R. Munro	J. G. Henderson	P. Cochrane	Fleming, furlo.
29th Sept., 1814	W. R. Munro	P. Cochrane	A. Burt	Henderson, D.
20th Dec., 1814	W. R. Munro	P. Cochrane	W. Ogilvy	Burt, D.
4th Jan., 1815	P. Cochrane	W. Ogilvy	T. Phillips	Munro, furlo.
30th Jan., 1817	P. Cochrane	W. Ogilvy	J. Gillman	Phillips, furlo.
21st Jan., 1819	W. Ogilvy	J. Gillman	J. Meik	Cochrane, furlo.
17th March, 1823	W. Ogilvy	J. Meik	A. Russell	Gilman, furlo.
8th March, 1825	W. Ogilvy	J. Meik	A. Gibb	Russell, R.
28th Feb., 1826	J. Meik	A. Gibb	A. Ogilvy	W. Ogilvy, furlo
20th June, 1828	A. Gibb	A. Ogilvy	A. Dickson	Meik, T. E.
3rd June, 1829	A. Ogilvy	A. Dickson	C. Robinson	Gibb, D
21st Jan., 1831	A. Dickson	C. Robinson	J. MacDowall	A. Ogilvy, R.
11th March, 1831	C. Robinson	J. MacDowell	C. Hunter	A. Dickson, furlo.
6th May, 1831	C. Robinson	J. MacDowell	J. Brown	C. Hunter, D.
23rd July, 1833	C. Robinson	J. MacDowell	J. Langstaff	J. Brown, D.
1st Feb., 1834	J. MacDowell	J. Langstaff	J. Swiney	C. Robinson, R.
25th Feb., 1834	J. Langstaff	J. Swiney	G. Skipton	J. MacDowell, R.
3rd Oct., 1835	J. Langstaff	J. Swiney	J. Sawers	G. Skipton, D.
31st Dec., 1837	J. Langstaff	J. Sawers	T. Smith	J. Swiney, R.
23rd July, 1838	J. Sawers	T. Smith	C. Campbell	J. Langstaff, R.
3rd Oct., 1840	T. Smith	C. Campbell	T. Ludlow	J. Sawers, R.
1st Jan., 1841	T. Smith	C. Campbell	T. Tweedie	Ludlow, R.
31st Dec., 1842	*C. Campbell	T. Tweedie	G. Playfair	Smith, R.
1st March, 1843	C. Campbell	T. Tweedie	J. Marshall	Playfair, R.
23rd July, 1843	T. Tweedie	J. Marshall	H. Hough	Campbell, R.
16th Feb., 1844	J. Marshall	H. Hough	W. Panton	Tweedie, R.
16th Feb., 1845	H. Hough	W. Panton	J. Atkinson	Marshall, R.
10th April, 1847	H. Hough	W. Panton	G. Lambe	Atkinson, R.
24th July, 1848	W. Pauton	G. Lambe	**W. S. Stiven**	Hough, R.
10th Feb., 1849	G. Lambe	**W. S. Stiven**	J. Thomson	Pauton, R.
10th April, 1852	W. S. Stiven	J. Thomson	G. G. Spilsbury	Lambe, R.
16th May, 1853	J. Thomson	G. G. Spilsbury	C. Renny	Stiven, R.
26th Aug., 1853	G. G. Spilsbury	C. Renny	J. B. Clapperton	Thomson, R.
10th April, 1857	G. G. Spilsbury	J. B. Clapperton	J. Row	Renny, R.

* v. History of I.M.S., II., ii.

Medical Board abolished 12th November, 1857. Spilsbury had died on 6th July, 1857. Clapperton and Row retired.

†Forsyth, John, Director-General, 12th November, 1857; Principal I.G., 1st February, 1859.
MacClelland, John, Principal I.G., 25th April, 1862, v. Forsyth, R.
Bruce, H. A., I.G., 6th August, 1862; Principal I.G., 24th November, 1865, v. MacClelland, R.
Green, W. A., I.G., 31st March, 1864; Senior I.G., 1st September, 1866, v. Bruce, R.
Murray, J., I.G., 24th November, 1865. First, and only, I.G., 31st March, 1869, v. Green, R.
Brown, J. C., I.G., 24th November, 1870; S.G., 1st July, 1873, v. Murray, T.E.
Beatson, J. F., S.G., 24th November, 1875, v. Brown, T.E.
Cuningham, J. M., S.G., 29th March, 1880, v. Beatson, R.
Simpson, B., S.G., 29th March, 1885, v. Cuningham, R.
Rice, W. R. S.G., 29th March, 1890, v. Simpson, R.
Cleghorn, J., Director-General, 29th March, 1895, v. Rice, R.
Harvey, R., D.G., 25th October, 1898, v. Cleghorn, R.
Franklin, B., D.G., 2nd December, 1901, v. Harvey, D.
Bomford, G., D.G., 1st January, 1905, v. Franklin, R.
Lukis, C. P., D.G., 8th January, 1910, v. Bomford, R. (Died, 21st October, 1917.)
Edwards, W. R., D.G., 8th January, 1918, v. Lukis, D.
MacWatt, R. C., D.G., 8th January, 1923, v. Edwards, R.

* * * * * *

Symons, T. H., D.G., 1st April, 1926, v. MacWatt, furlo.
Megaw, J.D., D.G., 25th March, 1930, v. Symons, furlo.

Up to the time of MacWatt's retirement, the Director-Generals had always been officers of the Bengal Service. Symons was the first and last Madras officer to hold the post. After his retirement, the officers on the old separate Presidency Lists had all gone; his successor, Megaw, was an officer of the General List.

* By G.O., No. 169, of 1st July, 1862, the titles of Physician General, Surgeon General, and Inspector General of Hospital, were conferred on the first, second, and third members of the Medical Board respectively.

† From 12th November, 1857, a Director General and two Inspectors General were appointed. The title of D.G. was changed to Principal I.G by the first clause of I.M.S. Warrant of 1st February, 1859. The title of Principal I.G. was abolished from the date of Bruce's retirement. The second I.G.-ship was abolished from the date of Green's retirement. From 1st July, 1873, the Inspector General became Surgeon General. The title of Director General was revived from 29th March, 1895, the date of Cleghorn's appointment,—V. History of I.M.S., II., 40—42.

II.—MADRAS.

Briggs, Stephen, appointed Surgeon-General, December, 1759; title abolished 15th February, 1763.

Pasley, Gilbert, appointed Surgeon-General, 25th March, 1780; died 22nd September, 1781.

Anderson, James, appointed Surgeon-General, 17th October, 1781.

The first Board, of 17th January, 1786, was constituted by the Madras Government; the second, of April, 1786, by order of Court.

17th Jan., 1786	Anderson - -	Lucas - - -	Horseman - -	Board Instituted.
14th Apl., 1786	Anderson - -	Lucas - - -	Davies - - -	Horseman not conf'm'd by C't (A.M.D.)
24th Apl., 1788	Anderson - -	Lucas - - -	Duffin - - -	Davies, D., 23/4/1788.
5th Mar., 1790	Anderson - -	Lucas - - -	Raine - - - -	Duffin r'm'v'd by order of C't.
2nd Aug., 1796	Anderson - -	Lucas - - -	——	Reduced to two.
26th Mar., 1797	Anderson - -	Raine - - -	——	Lucas, D., 25/3/97.
22nd Jan., 1800	Anderson - -	Raine - - -	**Gahagan - - -**	**Gahagan appointed by Court.**
April, 1800	**Anderson - -**	**Mein - - -**	——	Gahagan dism'd by Madras G't. Raine, furlo.
15th Oct., 1801	Anderson - -	Mein - - -	Gahagan - - -	Gahagan re-appointed by C't.
4th April, 1804	Anderson - -	Gahagan - - -	Richardson - -	Mein, D., 3/4/04.
14th Feb., 1807	Anderson - -	Gahagan - - -	Berry - - -	Richardson, D., 13/2/07.
6th Aug., 1809	Gahagan - - -	Watson - - -	Berry - - -	Anderson, D., 5/8/09.
1st Mar., 1812	Watson - - -	Harris - - -	Berry - - -	Gahagan, R., 29/2/12.
10th July, 1812	Watson - - -	Harris - - -	Boswell - - -	Berry, furlo.

18th Feb., 1819	Watson	Harris	Duncan	Boswell, R., 17/2/19.
10th Apl., 1819	Watson	Harris	Goldie	Duncan, D., 10/4/19.
3rd April, 1821	Harris	Goldie	White	Watson, R., 2/4/21.
11th Aug., 1822	Goldie	White	Baillie	Harris, D., 10/8/22.
1st Jan., 1824	White	Baillie	Peyton	Goldie, R., 31/12/23.
28th May, 1824	Baillie	Peyton	Pritchard	White, D., 27/5/24.
21st Feb., 1826	Peyton	Stirling	Pritchard	Baillie, D., 20/2/26.
17th June, 1826	Stirling	Pritchard	Heward	Peyton, R., 16/6/26.
2nd July, 1828	Stirling	Heward	Owen	Pritchard, R., 1/7/28.
23rd Feb., 1831	Heward	Owen	Hay	Stirling, R., 22/2/31.
19th June, 1831	Owen	Hay	Annesley	Heward, R., 18/6/31.
22nd Sept., 1832	Owen	Davies	Hay	Annesley's prom. cancelled.
16th Jan., 1833	Davies	Hay	Annesley	Owen, D., 15/1/33.
23rd Feb., 1836	Hay	Annesley	Macaulay	Davies, R., 22/2/36.
26th Feb., 1836	Annesley	Macaulay	Underwood	Hay, R., 25/2/36.
19th Jan., 1838	Macaulay	Underwood	Cuddy	Annesley, R., 18/1/38.
27th Feb., 1839	Macaulay	Cuddy	Ford	Underwood, R., 26/2/39.
3rd Feb., 1841	Cuddy	Ford	Adams	Macaulay, D., 2/2/41.
18th Dec., 1841	Ford	Adams	Sladen	Cuddy, D., 17/12/41.
1st Jan., 1844	Adams	Sladen	McLeod	Ford, R., 31/12/43.
1st Feb., 1846	Sladen	McLeod	Currie	Adams, R., 31/1/46.
20th Aug., 1846	Sladen	Currie	Boyd	McLeod, D., 19/8/46.
18th Dec., 1846	Currie	Boyd	Wylie	Sladen, R., 18/12/46.
1st Aug., 1850	Currie	Wylie	Davidson	Boyd, R., 1/8/50.
31st Jan., 1851	Wylie	Davidson	Young	Currie, R., 31/1/51.
12th Feb., 1851	Davidson	Young	Sherman	Wylie, R., 12/2/51.
13th Feb., 1851	Davidson	Sherman	Hay	Young, R., 13/2/51.
31st Dec., 1852	Sherman	Hay	Godfrey	Davidson, R., 31/12/52.
14th Feb., 1854	Sherman	Godfrey	Preston	Hay, R., 14/2/54.
1st Jan., 1855	Sherman	Preston	Geddes	Godfrey, R., 1/1/55.
12th Feb., 1856	Preston	Geddes	Magrath	Sherman, R., 12/2/56.

Preston took furlo; D., Southampton, 24/6/58.
Geddes unemployed till retired on 1/1/60.

	D.G.	I.G.
29th December, 1857	Magrath (R., 11/9/59).	D. Macpherson, 8/1/58. Vacated 5/3/63.
11th July, 1859	G. Pearse (R., 23/4/64).	Title of D.G. altered to Principal I.G.
23rd April, 1861	R. Cole v. Pearse, R.,	J. Shaw, 5/3/63.
10th August, 1866	J. Shaw v. Cole, R.,	W. Mackenzie, 10/8/66. Appointment of Principal I.G. abolished when Shaw retired, 28/2/67.
10th August, 1866 – 28th February, 1867	W. Mackenzie v. Shaw, R.	
15th August, 1871	E. G. Balfour v. Mackenzie, R.	
15th August, 1876	G. Smith v. Balfour, furlo.	
5th April, 1880	W. R. Cornish v. Smith, R. (went over all D.S.G.'s and all B.S.'s but two).	
5th April, 1885	M. C. Furnell v. Cornish, furlo.	
9th October, 1886	G. Bidie v. Furnell, R.	
29th May, 1890	W. F. de Fabeck v. Bidie, R.	
18th May, 1894	C. Sibthorpe v. De Fabeck, R.	
11th October, 1899	D. Sinclair v. Sibthorpe, furlo.	
11th October, 1904	W. R. Browne v. Sinclair, R.	
1st April, 1908	P. H. Benson v. Browne, R.	
26th July, 1911	W. B. Bannerman v. Benson, R.	
6th July, 1918	G. G. Giffard v. Bannerman, R.	
10th January, 1924	T. H. Symons v. Giffard, R.	**Appointed D.G., 1st April, 1926.**

Symons was the last Madras officer to hold the post of Surgeon-General, Madras. His successors have been officers of the General List.

1st April, 1926	Hutchinson, F. H. G., v. Symons, R.
3rd April, 1929	Megaw, J. W. D. v. Hutchinson, R.
1st April, 1930	Sprawson, C. A., v. Megaw, P.

III.—BOMBAY.

BOMBAY MEDICAL BOARD, ESTABLISHED 16th AUGUST, 1787.

16th August, 1787	Durham, A.	Harrison, R.	——	——
13th January, 1789	Durham, A.	Toomey, A.	——	v. Harrison, R.
15th September, 1789	Durham, A.	Toomey, A.	Crozier, F.	No. increased to 3.
12th January, 1790	Toomey, A.	Crozier, F.	Spink, W.	v. Durham, R.
———, 1790	Clugstone, A. G.	Toomey, A.	Crozier, F.	Clugstone rejoined from furlo.
13th July, 1792	Toomey, A	Crozier, F.	Spink, W.	v. Clugstone, D.
24th August, 1796	Toomey, A.	Crozier, F.	——	No. reduced to 2.
17th January, 1797	Crozier, F.	Spink, W.	——	v. Toomey, D.
21st May, 1798	Crozier, F.	Moir, W.	——	v. Spink, D.
4th February, 1800	Moir, W.	Cruso, T.	——	v. Crozier, furlo.
21st December, 1800	Moir, W.	Scott, H.	——	v. Cruso, furlo.
22nd April, 1806	Scott, H.	Sandwith	——	v. Moir, D.
26th February, 1808	Scott, H.	Thorpe, J.	——	v. Sandwith, furlo.
15th April, 1809	Thorpe, J.	Mackie, W.	——	v. Scott, furlo.
6th August, 1811	Mackie, W.	Stewart, R.	——	v. Thorpe, D.
— January, 1814	Stewart, R.	White, D.	——	v. Mackie, furlo.
7th January, 1818	Stewart, R.	Phillips, B.	——	v. White, D.
23rd May, 1819	Phillips, B.	Meeke, S.	——	v. Stewart, R.
17th May, 1820	Phillips, B.	Meeke, S.	Sproull, S.	No. raised to 3.
13th February, 1823	Phillips, B.	Sproull, S.	Mardon, T. T.	v. Meeke, R.
22nd November, 1825	Sproull, S.	Mardon, T. T.	Milne, J.	v. Phillips, R.
10th January, 1826	Mardon, T. T.	Milne, J.	Morgan, H.	v. Sproull, furlo.
1st May, 1827	Milne, J.	Morgan, H.	Eckford, R.	v. Mardon, furlo.
12th February, 1829	Milne, J.	Eckford, R.	Maxwell, J. A.	v. Morgan, furlo.
21st November, 1830	Eckford, R.	Maxwell, J. A.	Craw, D.	v. Milne, R.
1st May, 1832	Maxwell, J. A.	Craw, D.	Kemball, V. C.	v. Eckford, R.
12th February, 1834	Craw, D.	Kemball, V. C.	Trash, F. C.	v. Maxwell, R.
16th February, 1834	Kemball, V. C.	Trash, F. C.	Wallace, R. T.	v. Craw, R.
3rd January, 1835	Kemball, V. C.	Trash, F. C.	Moyle, J. G.	v. Wallace, R.
15th January, 1835	Kemball, V. C.	Moyle, J. G.	Orton, J.	v. Trash, R.
1st May, 1835	Moyle, J. G.	Orton, J.	Smyttan, G.	v. Kemball, R.
3rd January, 1838	Orton, J.	Smyttan, G.	Weekes, T. P.	v. Moyle, R.
31st December, 1838	Orton, J.	Weekes, T. P.	MacAdam, J.	v. Smyttan, R.
15th January, 1840	Weekes, T. P.	MacAdam, J.	Kennedy, R. H.	v. Orton, R.
3rd January, 1841	MacAdam, J.	Kennedy, R. H.	Henderson, A.	v. Weekes, furlo.
1st March, 1841	MacAdam, J.	Kennedy, R. H.	Sheppee, F.	v. Henderson, R.
27th September, 1842	Kennedy, R. H.	Sheppee, F.	Purnell, W. A.	v. MacAdam, D.
1st May, 1843	Sheppee, F.	Purnell, W. A.	Bell, D. C.	v. Kennedy, R.
1st January, 1844	Sheppee, F.	Purnell, W. A.	Pinhey, R.	v. Bell, R.
1st March, 1844	Purnell, W. A.	Pinhey, R.	Bird, J.	v. Sheppee, R.
1st January, 1846	Purnell, W. A.	Bird, J.	Glen, J.	v. Pinhey, R.
27th September, 1847	Bird, J.	Glen, J.	Kane, C.	v. Purnell, R.
1st December, 1847	Glen, J.	Kane, C.	Wight, R.	v. Bird, R.
15th April, 1848	Glen, J.	Wight, R.	Tawse, A.	v. Kane, R.
20th May, 1848	Glen, J.	Tawse, A.	*MacLennan, J. Patch, J.	v. Wight, R.
29th August, 1848	Glen, J.	MacLennan, J. Patch, J.	Burnes, J.	v. Tawse, R.
1st January, 1849	MacLennan, J. Patch, J.	Burnes, J.	Sinclair, J. A.	v. **Glen, R.**
17th September, 1849	MacLennan, J. Burnes, J.	Sinclair, J. A.	Montgomery, A.	v. Patch, R.
3rd October, 1849	**MacLennan, J.** **Burnes, J.**	Sinclair, J. A.	Gibb, H.	v. Montgomery, R.
20th November, 1849	MacLennan, J. Sinclair, J. A.	Gibb, H.	Taylor, W. B.	v. Burnes, R.
———, 1850	MacLennan, J.	Sinclair, J. A.	Gibb, H.	MacLennan rejoined. Taylor reverted to S.S.
3rd January, 1852	MacLennan, J.	Gibb, H.	Taylor, W. B.	v. Sinclair, R.

3rd October, 1852	MacLennan, J.	Taylor, W. B.	Straker, C. D.	v. Gibb, R.
17th January, 1855	MacLennan, J.	Straker, C. D.	Edwards, E. D.	v. Taylor, R.
26th January, 1855	Straker, C. D.	Edwards, E. D.	Don, J.	v. MacLennan, R.
16th January, 1857	Edwards, E. D.	Don, J.	Rooke, B. P.	v. Straker, D.
28th May, 1857	Edwards, E. D.	Rooke, B. P.	Scott, J.	v Don, furlo.

MEDICAL BOARD ABOLISHED, 12th NOVEMBER, 1857. EDWARDS AND DON RETIRED.

1st December, 1857	Rooke, B. P., Dir. Gen.	Scott, J., Insp.-Gen.	Title changed to P.I.G.
1st February, 1859	Rooke, B. P., Prin. I.G.	Scott, J., 2nd I.G.	
6th April, 1862	Stovell, M., Prin. I.G.	Scott, J., 2nd I.G.	v. Rooke, R.
4th June, 1862	Stovell, M., Prin. I.G.	Mackenzie, T., 2nd I.G.	v. Scott, R.
13th February, 1864	Stovell, M., Prin. I.G.	Arnott, F. S., 2nd I.G.	v. Mackenzie, R.
9th April, 1867	Arnott, F. S., I.G.	(Title of Principal I.G. abolished, and number of I.G.'s reduced to one)	v. Stovell, R.
28th February, 1869	Wright, A., I.G.	v. Arnott, furlo.	
28th February, 1874	Thom, W.	v. Wright, R.	Title changed to S.G.
15th September, 1877	Hunter, W. G.	v. Thom, R.	
1st April, 1880	Beatty, T. B.	v. Hunter, R.	
1st April, 1885	Moore, W. J.	v. Beatty, R.	
26th February, 1888	Pinkerton, J.	v. Moore, R.	
26th February, 1893	Turnbull, P. S.	v. Pinkerton, R.	
3rd March, 1896	Cook, H.	v. Turnbull, R.	
16th August, 1897	Bainbridge, G.	v. Cook, D.	
30th October, 1902	MacConaghy, W.	v. Bainbridge, R.	
20th June, 1905	Greany, J. P.	v. MacConaghy, R.	
10th January, 1909	Stevenson, H. W.	v. Greany, R.	
11th January, 1914	Lyons, R. W. S.	v. Stevenson, R.	
11th January, 1919	Jennings, W. E.	v. Lyons, R.	
11th January, 1924	Hooton, A.	v. Jennings, R.	
27th January, 1930	Forster, W. C. H.	v. Hooton, R.	

Hooton was the last remaining officer of the Bombay Medical Service. His successor, Forster, was an officer of the general list.

* MacLennan was appointed to the Medical Board while on furlo, and rose to be Physician-General before he rejoined.

ERRATA AND MISPRINTS.

	Bo 433.	MacDonnell, P.	Died 1825. misprinted 1835
In Text.	B.151	Smith, J.	Born 1744. Misprinted 1774.
	B.599	Nicholson, S.	Born 5th July, 1779. Misprinted 1799.
	B.1158	Rind, M. M.	Died at Sagar, C.P. (tombstone)—not in Calcutta.
	B.2118	Bamber, C. J.	Born 14th July, 1855. Misprinted 1835.
	B.2126	Gaisford, M.	Died 29th March, 1889. Misprinted 1899.
	M.431	Sherwood, R. C. ...	Capture of Kent, 7th Oct., 1800; misprinted 1850.
	M.904	Wight, A.	Name misprinted Wright.
	Bo.896	Ogilvie, C. F.	F.P. (full pay), 21st Nov., 1883. Misprinted F.R.
	Bo.999	Wall, R. M.	Died 21st November, 1881, in St. Thomas's Hospital, London—not in Bombay.
	G.524	Gilroy, P. K.	Selwyn College, Cambridge—not Emmanuel.
	G.1047	O'Driscoll, F.	Never joined.
	Bo 1075.	Anderson, A V.	Lt Colonel 1902 - misprinted 1904
In Index.	G.306	Barber, C. H.	Wrongly indexed as Barker.
(alphabetically)	G.706	Bourke, Ulick	Misprinted Alick.
	G.888	Bowers, G. P. F. ...	Misprinted 881.
	Bo.867	Butler, E. R.	Misprinted 767.
	B.655	Calder, J.	Misprinted 765.
	B.1746	Charles, T. E.	Misprinted 1744.
	B.933	Corbet, W.	Misprinted 993.
a/	B.1711	Derby, E.	Misprinted 1761.
Daubeny	B.2135	Dauleny, C. A. ...	Misprinted 2145.
	G.860	Fraser, G. H.	Misprinted 850.
	G.33	Gidney, H. A. J. ...	Misprinted 38.
	B.2116	Harris, G. F. A. ...	Misprinted G.2116.
	G.297	Harvey, A. G. M. ...	Misprinted 292.
	B.1306	Hinton, H. B.	Misprinted 1308.
	G.1026	Khusana, B. D. ...	Misprinted 1043.
	M.245	Kincaid, J.	Misprinted 285.
	M.932	Lyall, S. T.	Misprinted 1932.
	M.802	MacLauchlan, A. F. ...	Misprinted 402.
	G.894	Miller, R. W. H. ...	Misprinted Millar.
	G.682	Murray, Herbert E. ...	Misprinted Hubert.
	G.341	O'Neill, John Stevenson	Omitted in Index.
	G.604	Phelan, F.	Misprinted 704.
	M.820	Pollock, M. B.	Misprinted 220.
	G.198	Rai, D. G.	Misprinted 98.
	G.870	Rice, H. T.	Misprinted 442.
	B.1115	Shelton, C. R.	Misprinted 1112.
	B.335	Turner, E.	Misprinted 355.
	B 2368.	Bamfield, H.J.K.	misprinted 2342.
	G 457	Brierley, Wilfred Edward	misprinted William Allen.
	G 412.	Heanell, Wd	misprinted 612